BHARGAVA'S

STANDARD ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY

OF THE

HINDI LANGUAGE

(Hindi English Edition)

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

Prof R C Pathak, B A L T

Author of Bhargava's Standard Illustrated English Dictionary, Bhargava's Concise English Dictionary, Bhargava's Adarsha Hindi Kosha &c &c

REVISED AND ENLARGED

SOLE DISTRIBUTOR—

SHREE GANGA PUSTAKALAYA,

GAIGHAT, VARANASI

Price Rs 9/-

List of Abbreviations used in the Dictionary

adj	adjective	*mas*	masculine
adv	adverb	*n*	noun
alg	algebra	*pr t*	present tense
arith	arithmetic	*pl*	plural
ast	astronomy	*p t*	past tense
aux	auxiliary	*p p*	past particip
Brij	Brijbhasha	*pref*	prefix
comp	comparative	*prep*	preposition
conj	conjunction	*sing*	singular
e g	for example	*pron*	pronoun
esp	especially	*suf*	suffix
fem	feminine	*v i*	verb intransitive
i e	that is	*v t*	verb transitive
interj	interjection		

The Standard Dictionary OF *The Hindi Language*

अ- the first vowel of the Devanagari alphabet every consonant is pronounced with the help of this letter As a prefix it is used in the sense of, "absence of" equivalent to the prefixes-*dis im in*, *un* &c *e g* अचल immovable अदृष्ट unseen अविश्वास distrust अशिष्ट indecent &c when used before words beginning with a vowel this prefix is changed into अन्, *e g* , अनादर (अन्–आदर) disrespect अनावश्यक (अन्–आवश्यक) unnecessary, useless &c

अइहै (*pl* अइहैं) -in Brij =आवेगा He will come here

अऊत-*n mas* a man who dies leaving no issue an unmarried man, a stupid man an ignoramus

अऋणी-*n mas* a man who is free from debt or obligation

अंक *n mas* a letter of the alphabet, a number a numerical figure digit a mark or spot, the lap embrace body shore -नाटक का an act of a drama

अंकक-*n mas* (*fem* अंकिका) an accountant an arithmetician

अंकगणित-*n mas* the science of arithmetic -का प्रश्न a sum in the science of arithmetic

अँकड़ी-*n fem* a hook the barb of an arrow a tendril a piece of brick or stone a slender shoot

अँकना *v t* to mark, to number, to page a book to estimate the value of a thing, to calculate

अंकपत्र-*n mas* a label a fillet

अंकपाली-*n fem* a female nurse

अंकमालिका *n fem* necklace, a small wreath an embrace a chaplet

अँकवार-*n fem* embrace -भरना या देना to embrace, to be blessed with a child, to press to bosom

अंकविद्या *n fem* the science of numbers arithmetic mathematics

अंकसंबंधी *adj* pertaining to numbers numerical, consisting of numbers

अँकाई-*n fem* estimate, approximate judgment or opinion of value

अँकाना-*v t* to cause to value or estimate, to set value on, to approve of to examine

अँकाव-*n mas* valuation, estimate

अंकित-*adj* marked, spotted stamped counted approved written,

-करना to mark to figure to in scribe, to score चित्तपर to imbue, to imprint रेखा से to mark with line

अँकुड़ा-*n mas* bent wire staple, round wedge of iron fixed in the tenon of a door leaf

अँकुड़ी-*n fem* a hook of iron bent nail -दार fit for being fitted with a staple to hold a hook

अंकुर-*n mas* a sprout an offshoot, offset scion germ bud blood water hair -उगना to bud -नाश करने की शक्तिवाला germicidal -सबधी germinal of germ

अंकुरित-*adj* sprouting budding

अंकुश-*n mas* the iron hook with which elephants are driven goad prod, pressure, obstruction -लगाना to bring to subjection to reduce to submission -के आकार का falcate

अँकुसी-*n fem* a bent nail or hook

अखफोड़वा-*n mas* a grasshopper

अँखियां-*n fem* the eyes amorous (inspired by love) glances

अँखुवा-*n mas* a sprout shoot tiller, scion plantlet -निकलना (फूटना) to shoot forth to sprout up to germinate

अंग-*n mas* the body limb, member portion share, part branch, associate system department the number six division of an army -टूटना to stretch the body and yawn, -लगाना to embrace

अगज-*n mas* a son produced from the body sweat hair, Cupid God of Love, pride

अगजा-*n fem* a daughter

अगड़-खंगड़-*n mas* broken parts fragments, debris ruins

अँगड़ाई-*n fem* stretching the limbs yawning oscitation

अँगड़ाना-*v* i to yawn, to stretch the limbs, to flaunt to oscitate

अँगण-*n mas* same as आँगन the courtyard of a house

अंगत्राण-*n mas* an armour to protect the body defensive arms

अगद *n mas* a bracelet worn on the upper arm the son of Bali, who was the king of monkeys

अंगदान-*n mas* turning the back in battle sacrificing the body

अँगना-same as आँगन the enclosed space adjoining a house a court yard from which a house is entered

अँगना-*n fem* a beautiful woman

अगनाई-*n fem* a courtyard

अंगन्यास *n mas* a religious ceremony in which certain parts of the body are touched and certain mantras are uttered

अंगभग-*n mas* mutilation of some limb of the body -करना to dismember, to mutilate, to break or smash, to render imperfect

अंगभंगी-*n fem* the fascinating devices of a damsel

अंगभूत-*adj* component constitutive

अगरखा-*n fem* the protection of body from an attack

अँगरखा-*n mas* an upper garment, coat a jacket doublet vestment -पादड़ी का cope domino, (*pl* dominos), a hood

अंगरा-*n mas* burning charcoal embers -अगारे पर सेंकी हुई रोटी a toast, browned bread

अगराग-*n mas* a cosmetic of sandal wood saffron musk &c which is applied to the body dress and ornaments

अँगराना same as अँगड़ाना।

अंगरी-*n fem* an armour

अगरेज-*n mas* an inhabitant of England -सिपाही a Red coat

अंगरेज़ी-*adj* British English, Anglican, *n* English language -अय का उसतम Anglo, -बनाना (आकृति में) to Anglicize, -वप जिसमें फरवरी के महीने में २९ दिन होते हैं Leap year
अंगवना-*v t* to endure, to bear
अंगवारा-*n mas* the owner of a part of a village, mutual help given in the tillage of land
अंगविकृति-*n fem* hysteria
अंगविक्षेप-*n mas* dancing, twitching of body with a jerk
अंग विच्छेद-*n* amputation -करना to amputate, to cut off a limb
अंगविद्या-*n fem* physiognomy
अंगहीन-*adj* destitute of corporal form *n* an epithet of Cupid, -करना *v t* to maim, to cripple
अंगांगिभाव-*n mas* the mutual relation of a part to the whole, *i e* of the principal and the subordinate part
अंगा-*n mas* an upper garment, a long tunic, a loose garment
अंगार-*n mas* burning charcoal embers -उगलना to speak strong and agitating language अंगारों पर पर रखना to throw oneself in danger knowingly अंगारों पर लोटना to be agitated or enraged to be tormented in mind
अंगारक *n mas* the planet Mars
अंगारमणि-*n mas* coral see मूंगा।
अंगारा-*n mas* same as अंगार embers, burning charcoal
अंगारि (-णी)-*n fem* a small portable firepan chafing dish
अंगारी-*n fem* embers
अंगारी-*n fem* the upper leaves of sugarcane plant small bits of sugarcane used for chewing
अंगिया-*n fem* a bodice stays chemise under garment
अंगिरस-*n mas* one of the ten Vedic sages (Prajapatees).
अंगी -*n mas* creature in the corporal form, *adj* corporal, principal
अंगीकार *n mas* agreement, acceptance undertaking promise, consent, adoption, -करना *v t* to accept to admit, to agree to, to betake to concede to consent, to grant, to confess, to renounce to undertake, to take upon oneself - पत्र recognizance, - योग्य admissible -सूचक affirmative
अंगीकृत -*adj* agreed, promised, accepted, assured
अंगीठी-*n fem* a pot to keep fire in furnace, forge, -के चारों ओर की रचना mantel piece, -के ऊपर की जाली grate over fire
अंगुर, अंगुरी same as अंगुल अंगुली।
अंगुल-*n mas* a finger's breadth, the digit, three fourth of an inch
अंगुली-*n fem* a finger -पर की a toe -बानी the little finger -हाथ की finger -अंगूठे के पास की the forefinger - की छाप finger print, -दबाना to knuckle - काटना to be astonished -फोड़ना to snap one s finger -से छूना या बजाना to finger an instrument भाषा chirology
अंगुश्ताना-*n mas* the metal cap worn on fingers to protect them while sewing a thimble
अंगुष्ठ-*n mas* the thumb the great toe (of the foot)
अंगूठा-*n mas* the thumb the great toe -चूमना to flatter to submit oneself to दिखाना to defy to challenge, to reject forcibly
अंगूठी-*n fem* a finger ring
अंगूर-*n mas* grape, granulations in a healing sore -का बगीचा grapery -का खेत vineyard - की खेती viniculture -की टट्टी vinery - का रस stum -की लता vine की खेती

करनेवाला viniculturist -की फसल काटने का समय vintage
अगूरी-*adj* appertaining to grapes viny, of the colour of grapes of light green colour
अंगेट-*n fem* appearance look
अंगेठी-*n fem* same as अंगीठी ।
अंगेठ-*n fem* appearance, look
अंगेजना-*v t* to endure to accept
अंगोछा-*n mas* a towel a large handkerchief, -हाथ-मुह पोछने का a serviette a napkin
अंगोरा-*n mas* a gnat a mosquito
अंगोणा-*n mas* corn set aside for distribution to the poor or for religious purposes
अंगोरिया-*n mas* allowing the use of plough and oxen instead of paying wages in cash or kind
अंघस-*n mas* sin an offence
अघिया-*n fem* a sieve with fine mesh
अंघ्रि-*n mas* foot (*pl Feet*)
अंचड़-*adj* stupid dull -पन *n* stupidity foolishness
अंचरा, अंचल-*n mas* the border of a cloak or shawl veil
अंचल-*n mas* lap fringe facing skirt list border, margin
अंचला-*n mas* a piece of cloth which ascetics tie round their waist, same as अचल ।
अंचित-*adj* adored or respected
अंचवना-*v i* to gargle the mouth after eating something
अंचवाना-*v t* to supply water for gargling the mouth after eating
अजन-*n mas* collyrium applied to the eyelashes ink night, lizard the elephant of the South West quarter
अजन-*n mas* an engine a machine,-के साथ की कोयले की गाड़ी tender -चक्कर लानेवाला, turbine -रेल का locomotive -में कोयला देना to stoke -में कोयला झोपनेवाला a stoker -सड़क पर चलनेवाला traction engine -लाइन का निरीक्षण करनेवाला pilot engine (to examine a line)
अंजन पेश-*n mas* an open light, a taper, burning candle
अंजन शलाका-*n fem* the thin rod of zinc with which collyrium is applied to the eyes
अंजनसार-*n mas* collyrium
अंजनहारी-*n fem* a sty or inflamed gland on the eyelids
अंजना *n fem* the name of the mother of the God Hanuman, sty, a lizard of two colours
अंजनी-*n fem* the mother of Hanuman delusion a woman perfumed with sandalwood &c, a small boil on the eyelid, a sty
अजर-पजर -*n mas* the joints of the body the skeleton ribs
अंजली-*n mas* same as अजलि ।
अजलि, अंजली-*n fem* the hollow formed by joining the hands together, two handfuls, this cavity used as a measure which is nearly 10 tolas -गत received into the hand -बद्ध *adj* with palms of hand joined together
अंजवाना-*v t* to have collyrium appied to the eyes
अंजहा-*adj* pertaining to or prepared with the admixture of cereals (corn)
अंजही-*n fem* the market where corn and cereals are sold
अंजाम-*n mas* end result -देना to complete to put to an end
अजामा-*n mas* a barren unproductive plot of land
अजीर-*n mas* a fig tree, its fruit
अंजुलि-*n fem* same as अजलि ।
अंजोर (अंजोरा) same as उजाला, *adj* full of light bright clear

अंजोरी-*adj* & *n* a shining light, moon light, lit by moon
अंटा-*n* *mas* interruption repose, intervention, holidays
अंटना-*n* & *v i* to be contained in or filled up, to fit in properly, to be sufficient to suffice
अंटा-*n* *mas* a ball, a marble, a skein, a bobbin, a spool of thread, -घर a billiard room
अंटागुड़गुड़-*n* & *adj* intoxicated, insensible, excited to madness
अंटाचित-*n* & *adj* lying flat on one's back, with the back touching the earth -होना to be of no use, to be intoxicated or drunk
अंटिया-*n* *fem* a small bundle of sticks, grass small plants &c
अंटियाना-*v t* to hide a thing between the fingers to wind thread round the four fingers to form a small bundle with a string
अंटी-*n* *fem* the space between the fingers a knot a spool a bobbin, -करना to snatch away another s article by fraud -मारना to cheat or fraud to deceive
अंठई-*n* *fem* the louse that attacks dogs, cattle &c
अंठी-*n* *fem* a seed a knot, the stone of a fruit, a nodule
अंड-*n* *mas* an egg the spermary, testicle the castor oil plant -कोश the bag containing the testicles, the universe, boundary the rind or upper covering of a fruit
अंडगर्भ *n* *fem* vitellus, yolk of an egg
अंडज-*n* *mas* born from an egg
अंडधारी-*adj* oviferous (creature)
अंडबंड-*n* *fem* useless gossip rebuke disconnected talk
अंडवृत्त-*adj* an ellipse (*math*)
अंडवृद्धि-*n* *mas* the disease called hydrocele dropsy of testicle
अंडस-*n* *fem* difficulty, inconvenience, trouble
अंडा-*n* *mas* an egg -देना to lay an egg -उबालना जल में to poach -सेना to brood, to hatch, to incubate -सेने की क्रिया incubation, -से बच्चा निकालने का यन्त्र incubator अंडे का पीला भाग yelk, yolk, अंडे की सफेदी albumen, -के समान एक पदार्थ albumin -इसके समान albuminous -ढीला होना to be fatigued मछली या मेंढक का spawn -छोटे कीड़े का nit, -सरकना convolution, twitching of limbs, -सेना to remain in the house
अंडाकार -*adj* egg shaped oval, oviform, elliptical
अंडाकृति-*n* *fem* the shape of an egg -*adj* ovaloid, oviform
अंडाशय *n* *mas* ovary same as गर्भाशय
अंडशास्त्र *n* *mas* the science of oology
अंडी-*n* *fem* castor oil seed a kind of rough silken cloth
अंडुआ-*adj* not castrated
अंडुआना-*v t* to castrate a bull
अंडैल-*adj* oviparous, pregnant, with an egg, bringing forth eggs
अंत *n* &*adj* the end goal, upshot, finis extinction, completion extremity final part, space death, result acme, annihilation *adj* ultimate final, last, secret -करना to stop to close to annul, to abolish, to terminate, to finish -तक to the last -बनाना to end in good बिगड़ना to end in misery -में in the long run, latterly -में जोड़ना to subjoin
अंतकारी-*adj* & *n* a destroyer one who kills or annihilates
अंतकाल-*n* *mas* the last breath the time of death
अंतक्रिया-*n* cremation burial ceremony reducing to ashes
अंतग-*n* *mas* one who knows every

thing a competent person
अतगति -n *fem* final end, death
अँतड़ी -n *fem* intestine the bowels, -अँतड़ियाँ *pl* the viscera entrails सबधी *adj* intestinal -निकालना या हटाना *v t* to viscerate to em bowel -जलना to be extremely hungry with keen appetite
अंतपाल -n *mas* porter doorkeeper, boundary commissioner
अँतरंग -n *mas* a relative an inti mate friend *adj* internal secret private mental
अतर *n mas* difference intermis sion contrast intermediate space distance interval pause, a hole or rent the heart the sup reme soul corner side *-adj* simi lar other, intermediate *adv* & *prep* between amongst, except unless, without
अतरचक्र -n *mas* the cardinal points a group of relatives
अंतरजामी -n *mas* see अन्तर्यामी।
अतरदिशा -n *fem* angle the space between two cardinal points
अंतरपट -n *mas* a curtain, a screen
अतरस्थ -*adj* internal, lying inside
अँतरा -n *mas* distance interval intermittent fever tertian ague
अँतरा -n *mas* time between morn ing and evening, part of a song in which the refrain is not inclu ded *adj* centrical near at hand
अतरातप -n *fem* an intermittent fever tertian ague (fever)
अतरात्मा -n *mas* the inward spirit or self the soul
अंतराय -n *mas* disturbance diffi culty, an obstacle
अतराल -n *mas* included space, *adj* central middle
अतरिक, अंतरित्त -*adj* inward in ternal, real
अतरिक्ष *n mas* the visible firma ment, space sky, the upper region, atmosphere *adj* celestial heavenly, *adv* in the air, out of sight -विद्या the science of meteorology, study of weather
अंतरित -*adj* placed within, sec luded hidden concealed
अँतरिया -n *mas* an intermittent fever tertian ague, *adj* inter mitting coming between
अंतरीप -n *mas* an island, a cape, naze, headland a promontory, -वासी *n* an islander
अंतरीय -n *mas* loin cloth *adj* internal inward, interior
अंतर्गत -*adj* included, concomitant, internal hidden, concealed
अतर्गृह *n* inner apartments harem
अतर्गति -n *fem* mental disposition, earnest desire, emotions of the heart inherent feeling
अंतर्दाह - n *mas* internal heat, heart burn cardialgia
अतर्दृष्टि *n fem* insight clear vision
अतर्जात - *adj* innate inland, inbred inborn natural
अतर्जातीय -*adj* interracial intern ational between different nations
अंतर्देशीय युद्ध -n *mas* a civil war
अतर्जातीय विवाह -n *mas* endogamy
अंतर्धान -n *mas* disappearance, concealment evanescence, in visibility *adj* invisible van ished out of sight -होना to disappear to vanish
अतर्ध्यान -n *mas* profound meditation or continued thought
अंतर्निविष्ट -*adj* sitting within placed inside, fixed in the mind meditated
अतर्बोध -n *mas* intuition, know ledge of one s self
अतर्भाग *n mas* internal port on

kernel, nucleus

अतर्भाव-*n* *mas* internal nature, inherent disposition, inclusion, concomitance विद्या-eschatology, –शान्ति quietus, final discharge

अतर्भावना-*n* *fem* deep meditation

अंतर्भावित-*adj* hidden included

अतर्भूत-*adj* hidden, *n* soul, life

अतर्कोण-*n* internal angle

अंतर्मुख-*adj* opened in the inside, having an opening within

अतर्यामी-*adj* pervading the internal parts (of the universe), acquainted with the heart *n* the Supreme Being, the Almighty

अतर्राष्ट्रीय-*adj* international

अतलम्ब-*n* *mas* a triangle the perpendicular of which falls within it

अतर्लीन-*adj* hidden drowned, absorbed, imbibed

अतवत्नी-*n* *fem* a pregnant female

अतर्वाणी-*n* *mas* a learned person

अंतर्विकार-*n* *mas* deterioration or degeneration of the constituent humours of the body

अतर्वेद-*n* *mas* the land between two rivers, the Duab between the Ganga and the Jamuna

अतर्हित-*adj* concealed secret

अंतशय्या *n* *fem* death bed cemetery

अतसद्-*n* *mas* a pupil, a disciple

अनसमय-*n* *mas* the time of death

अतस्थ-*adj* situated in the interior, *n* the letters य, र, ल, व of the Devanagari alphabet

अंतस्सलिल(-ला)-*n* *fem* a river whose flow of water is hidden and not visible on the surface

अतावरी-*n* *fem* the intestines

अतावशायी-*n* *mas* dwellers on the outskirts of a town a Chandala चाण्डाल (an untouchable)

अतावशायी-*n* *mas* a barber an executioner a hangman

अतिम-*adj* last, final, eventual, peremptory, ultimate conclusive, extreme, -स्टेशन रेल का terminus -क्षण में at the eleventh hour, -गान swan song -प्रतिज्ञा *n* ultimatum, -प्रमाण the last word

अंतेवासी-*n* *mas* a pupil who resides with his tutor, a resident student

अतःकरण-*n* *mas* mind, the understanding, the soul, conscience, heart, consciousness

अतःपटी-*n* *fem* the screen which is hung in a theatre

अतःप्रवाह-*n* an influx, an infusion

अतःपुर-*n* *mas* the inner apartments of a dwelling a harem, a seraglio, a thalamus

अतःशरीर-*n* *mas* the internal and spiritual part of man the soul

अत्य-*adj* last, lowest *n* a person of low caste a number which contains 16 (sixteen) digits

अंत्यकर्म-*n* *mas* the funeral rites, obsequies see अन्त्येष्टि ।

अत्यज-*n* *mas* a person of low caste

अत्यवर्ण-*n* *mas* the lowest caste the last letter-'ह'of the Devanagari alphabet

अंत्याक्षर-*n* *mas* the final letter of a word or verse or poem

अंत्याक्षरी *n* *fem* reciting a verse beginning with the same letter which is the final letter of a verse recited by another person

अत्यानुप्रास-*n* *mas* rhyme in a verse

अत्येष्टि-*n* *fem* funeral rites obsequies, see अत्यकर्म ।

अत्र (अत्री)-*n* *fem* the bowels viscera -वृद्धि hernia, -सबंधी enteric

अंदर-*adj* within inside, inwardly

अंदरसा-*n* *mas* a kind of sweet cake

अंदरी-अदरूनी-*adj* internal, relating to the portion inside

अदाज-*n* *mas* an estimate, a guess

valuation, measurement mode, manner gesture motion bearing
अदाजन-*adv* almost, approximately
अंदाजा *n* approximation
अंदाज पट्टी-*n fem* an estimate of the value of a crop
अदु, अदुक-*n mas* an ornament for the ankles the chain or rope for fastening an elephant's legs
अदुआ-*n mas* the appliance by which the hind leg of an elephant is tied up same as अदुक।
अंदेशा-*n mas* meditation thought, anxiety concern suspicion, hesitation -करना *v i* to reflect to suspect, to hesitate
अदोर-*n mas* disturbance tumult
अंध-*n mas* a blind man blindness darkness *adj* foolish blind, careless rash wild
अंधक-*n mas* a blind person
अंधकार-*n mas* darkness murk night obscurity gloom shade cloudiness -करना to blind to cloud, to shadow -मय lurid dreary murky -मय करना to infuscate -युक्त overcast -युक्त करना to overshadow -करनेवाला tenebrific
अधकूप-*n mas* a well which is over grown with weeds filled up to the mouth with weeds &c ,a blind well.
अंध खोपड़ी-*n mas* a dullard or stupid person a dolt
अंध ड-*n mas* violent storm of dust
अधतमस-*n mas* blinding darkness
अंधता-*n fem* blindness haziness, -मिस्र the hell of excessive darkness
अंधपरंपरा-*n fem* blindly following the tradition sheepishness
अंधरी-*n fem* a blind woman
अंधविश्वास-*n mas* blind faith
अधसन्य-*n mas* untrained soldiers
अंधा *adj* blind unseeing unreasonable पूरा रूप से-*adj* stone blind
-धनना knowingly obviating some thing अधे की लकड़ी a man s only support,-दीपक dim light
अंधाधुंध-*n fem* blinding darkness, *adv* excessively extravagantly unwittingly, ignorantly
अधार-*n mas* darkness see अंधरा।
अंधापन-*n mas* darkness blindness
अधियारा-*n mas* darkness obscurity, *adj* dark obscure black sombre hazy -करना to obfuscate
अंधियारी-*adj* dark, hazy, sombre
अंधेर-*n mas* darkness misfortune injustice, tyranny violence, out rage, tumult -करना to oppress, to do injustice to, to tyrannize, -खाता injustice, mistake or error, mismanagement inaccuracy
अंधेरा-*n mas* darkness, want of light, dimness - गुप blinding darkness, अंधेरे घर का उजाला extremely handsome, the only son of his parents -पाख the dark half of a month अंधेरे मुंह very early in the morning
अंधरिया-*n mas* dark night dark half (fortnight) of a month
अंधेरी-*n mas* blindness gloom, darkness *adj* blind dark -कोठरी *n* dark chamber, (used for the stomach or womb figuratively)
अंध्र-*n mas* fowler
अम-*n mas* mango tree
अबक-*n mas* the eye see नेत्र।
अबर-*n mas* clothes cloud, sky, atmosphere the perfume amber gris, a fossil resin called amber
अंबराई-*n fem* a mango grove
अबरांत-*n mas* the border of cloth see अचल the horizon
अंबरीष -*n mas* a frying pan battle, war, a boy
अंबल-*n mas* the afterbirth -नाल the navel string or umbilical cord

of a newborn infant
अंबष्ट-*n mas* the offspring of a Brahman father and Vaishya mother (a hybrid)
अंबा-*n fem* the mother, Parvati
अंबाड़ा (आमड़ा)-*n mas* the plant (with sour fruit) hibiscus commonly known as rozelle
अंबापाती (अमावट)-*n fem* the dried juice of mangoes in the form of a flat sheet or a bread
अंबार-*n mas* multitude, company
अंबारी-*n fem* a litter or canopy used on the back of an elephant
अंबालिका-*n fem* mother an epithet of the goddess Parvati
अंबासना-*v t* to rinse to season a new earthen vessel by allowing water to remain in it for some time to wash
अंबासा-*n mas* a handful of grass or corn cut in reaping
अंबिका *n fem* mother an epithet of the goddess Parvati
अंबिया-*n fem* unripe small mango
अंबु-*n mas* water -ज born from water the lotus, -द, धर the water holder cloud -धि, -निधि the ocean -पति the lord of waters, the ocean प, -भृत् the ocean -राशि a large expanse of water, the sea, -रुह the lotus, -वाह the cloud -वेतस water cane -शायी an epithet of Lord Vishnu
अंबोह-*n mas* an assembly a multitude a crowd, a mob
अंभ-*n mas* water -निधि the sea
अंभोज-*n mas* the lotus flower
अंभोधर-*n mas* the cloud -निधि the ocean -राशि the sea the ocean -रुह the lotus flower
अंवरा (आमला)-*n mas* the fruit of the tree emblic myrobalan
अंश *n mas* part, share, division portion, right, possession, body, fraction, ingredient proportion, allotment quota, lot, quantity degree of a circle, a degree in longitude or latitude the numerator of a fraction, dividend, -ग्रहण करना to participate -घर का घड़ा हुआ annexe, दान subscription, contribution -देना to contribute - भागी a partner, a shareholder, an heir लेख का समाप्त होने के बाद का post script
अंशक *n mas* a sharer, a partner, an incarnation
अंशपत्र *n mas* a deed setting forth the respective shares of property which is allotted to the several members of a family
अंशावतार-*n mas* an incarnation in which God's limited power has come down on earth
अंशांश-*n mas* sub-division, a degree of latitude
अंशिद-अंशी-*n mas* a co heir a sharer, a partner
अंशु-*n mas* ray of light, sunbeam
अंशुक *n mas* fine cloth, fine silk wrapper, upper garment
अंशुनाभि *n fem* the point where pencils of light meet, focus
अंशुमान्-*n mas* the sun, an epithet of the Sun
अंशुमाली-*n mas* the Sun
अंसुआ-अंसुवा-*n mas* tears
अंसुवाना-*v t* to cause someone to be filled with tears
अंहु-*n mas* sin, wrong, agitation
अकंटक-*adj* free from thorns, without enemies, unobstructed
अकंपन-*adj* firmness stableness
अक-*n mas* sin, trouble used as a suffix in the diminutive sense
अकच्छ-*adj* wearing no loin cloth naked *n mas* an adulterer

अकड़ *n fem* crookedness, pride, strut, conceit contortion, haughtiness, -कर चलना to swagger, -कर चलनेवाला convulsive person
अकड़ना *v t* to become distorted, to be cramped, to writhe to strut (affectedly), to assume an arrogant air, to walk affectedly
अकड़वाई *n fem* the cramp (in body)
अकड़बाज़ *n mas* an affected person, a swaggerer, -बाज़ी *n* strutting, foppishness pride
अकड़ाव *n mas* contortion, convolution, haughtiness
अकड़ाना *v t* to impede to distress
अकड़त-*n mas* a fop, a swaggerer
अकण्टक-*adj* unobstructed having no foes or enemies
अकथ (-थ्य), अकथनीय-*adj* unable to be told or spoken inexpressible unspeakable ineffable, unutterable indescribable obscene
अकथक-*n mas* doubty suspense
अकनना-*v i* to give ear to to hear attentively, to listen
अकना-*v i* to be weary of
अकबक-*n fem* useless disconnected talk nonsense अकबकाना to be perplexed, to be in a fix
अकबरी-*n fem* a kind of sweet meat a kind of carving on wood
अकबाल *n mas* (*more prop* इक़बाल) favour, sympathy grace
अकर-*adj* not fit to be done, difficult, duty free exempt from taxes.
अकरण-*adj* & *n* devoid of object limbless, difficult God
अकरणीय-*adj* unfit to be performed
अकरा-*adj* dear, costly best
अकरास-*n fem* writhing of the body
अकरासु-*n fem* a pregnant woman
अकर्कश (श)-*adj* not hard, soft
अकर्तव्य-*adj* unfit or improper to be done or performed
अकर्ता-*n mas* one who does not perform an action
अकर्तृक-*adj* without a subject, without a maker, impersonal
अकर्म-*n mas* sin, wickedness, bad action non feasance
अकर्मक-*adj* intransitive (having no object in grammar)
अकर्मण्य-*adj* idle good for nothing, useless unprofitable
अकर्मी-*n mas* an evil doer a sinner, a villain a rogue
अकलंक-*adj* stainless innocent, *n* calumny -ता innocence
अकलंकित-*adj* stainless pure
अकल-*adj* artless, having no limbs *adv* entire, whole
अकलखुरा-*n* & *adj* one who eats alone selfish jealous
अकल्याण-*adj* ominous unlucky *n* calamity ill luck misfortune
अकस-*n mas* enmity, hatred ill will hostility dislike
अकसना *v t* to hate to have ill will or jealousy against
अकसर-*adv* often, generally for the most part
अकसीर *n fem* alchemy elixir, *adj* highly adequate or efficacious unfailing certain
अकस्मात्-*adv* all of a sudden, all at once unexpectedly, unawares, accidentally, abruptly, suddenly -आ पड़ना to supervene, -आया हुआ a chance comer
अकांड-*adj* branchless *adv* suddenly accidentally all of a sudden
अकांड तांडव-*n mas* unnecessary frolic a frank useless talk
अकाज *n mas* loss hurt injury, bad work useless work
अकाजना-*v t* to render useless to inflict injury on a person
अकाजी-*n mas* an impediment, an

useless person

अकाट्य-*adj* unfit to be rent, firm strong, solid, compact

अकाम-*adj* useless, unprofitable, fruitless, without desire, aimless

अकाय-*adj* without a body, unborn

अकार-*n mas* the letter 'अ'

अकारज-*n mas* harm, damage, injury, delay in interruption

अकारण-*adj* & *adv* causeless ground less, without pretext, भय scare

अकारथ-*adj* useless, *adv* in vain

अकाल-*n mas* an improper time, famine, scarcity *adj* untimely, premature, unseasonable -फल fruits produced out of season -मृत्यु untimely death -वृष्टि un timely rain -प्रौढ़ता precocity

अकाली-*n mas* an ascetic of the Nanakpanthi sect

अकाश-*n mas* the sky -दीया a lantern hung on the top of a bamboo in the month of Kartik

अकाशवाणी-*n fem* a voice from heaven, an oracle, radio

अकिंचन-*adj* poor, destitute -ता -*n* extreme poverty, indigence

अकिल-*prep* अक्ल wisdom -दाढ़ the wisdom tooth

अकीर्ति-*n fem* infamy, ill repute, disgrace -कर inglorious

अकुंठ-*adj* sharp, keen, of nice quick perception, indestructible

अकुताना-*v i* to be weary of

अकुल-*adj* of low birth, without relations or family *n* low family, an ignoble person

अकुलाना-*v i* to be confused to tire to be weary, to be agitated or dis tracted, to feel restlessness

अकुलीन-*adj* of low birth *n* a low born person, an ignoble person

अकुशल-*adj* unlucky awkward, inauspicious not proficient or skilful

अकूत-*adj* inestimable, unlimited

अकूहल-*adj* excessive, much

अकृत-*adj* not done or wrought, wavering, not cultivated, natural, lasting, permanent

अकृत्रिम-*adj* not artificial, not made or wrought, artless

अकेला-*adj* alone, single, solitary, sole, lone, separate, by oneself, individual, *adv* by himself, singly, alone lonesome, दम individually दुकेला one or two or more

अकेलापन *n mas* loneliness, solitude, *seclusion, solitariness, singular* ity, peculiarity, celibacy

अकेले-*adv* alone solitarily, -की गीत, या बाजे का राग solo

अकोर-*n fem* bribe, tip

अकोर-*n mas* one who receives a bribe or tip from someone

अकौशल-*n mas* inaptitude

अक्का-*n mas* father grand sire, an intimate friend

अक्खड़-*adj* rude, quarrelsome, fear less uncivilised, clear speaking, -पन incivility, fearlessness

अक्खा-*n mas* one of the pair of bags in which grain is packed and put on the back of a bullock

अक्रम-*adj confused not in order*, *n mas* irregularity, confusion

अक्रिय-*adj* inactive, unfit to be done, idle, unprofitable

अक्रूर-*adj* mild, not cruel gentle humane *n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna's uncle

अक्ल-*n* intellect wisdom sense, reason -का दुश्मन *n* a silly or fool ish person, -का पूरा (sarcastically) foolish dull -खर्च करना to use intelligence -का चरने जाना want of reason and intellect, -चक्कर खाना to be Confused, to be at one s

wit's end,जमाना to think over, to brood, -देना to instruct -दौड़ाना to reason, to meditate पर पर्दा पड़ जाना to be dull of intellect, to be stupid

अक्लमन्द-*adj* intelligent, sensible

अक्लमन्दी-*n fem* sagacity, ingenuity, wisdom, sense

अक्लिष्ट-*adj* not difficult, easy to perform, simple

अकृत्रिम-*adj* not artificial, natural

अक्ष-*n mas* dice (cubic or oblong), the spots on dice cart axle eye terrestrial latitude the beam of a balance, suit, rosary, soul -संबंधी latitudinal -क्रीड़ा play at dice -कील linch pin

अक्षत-*adj* undivided or broken whole, entire unhurt indelible, *n mas* the unbroken grains of rice used in ceremonies, fine grain -योनि (कन्या) a pure virgin

अक्षता-*n fem* same as अक्षत योनि।

अक्षपाद-*n mas* the name of a sage or Rishi, a logician

अक्षम-*adj* unpardonable unfit ता *n* inability intolerance

अक्षम्य-*adj* unpardonable

अक्षय-*adj* imperishable durable eternal, permanent perdurable -ता durability imperishableness -तृतीया a Hindu festival observed on the eighteenth day of Vaishakha;-नवमी a festival observed on the 23rd day of Kartik

अक्षयवट *n mas* an undecaying banyan tree at Allahabad

अक्षय्य-*adj* undecaying imperishable

अक्षर-*adj* undecaying permanent *n mas* the letter of an alphabet - a syllable sky, a charioteer, soul -water salvation -न्यास composition the touching of some parts of the body while pronouncing each letter of a mantra क्रे लिखावट में प्रयुक्त unical टाइप के लिये अक्षर के समान script -विन्यास spelling, -छापे के type -दाहिनी ओर झुके हुए italics

अक्षरश -*adv* letter by letter, literally word by word verbatim

अक्षरी-*n mas* one who writes an elegant hand a man of letters

अक्षरेखा-*n fem* axis -संबंधी axial, terrestrial latitude

अक्षरौटी-*n fem* orthography, mode of expression, playing on an instrument so as to express the words of a song, correct spelling

अक्षांश *n mas* a degree of latitude or of longitude

अक्षि-*n fem* the eye -गोलक the eye ball -तारा the pupil of the eye -पटल the covering of the eyeball -संकेत sign or wink of the eye

अक्षुण्ण-*adj* unbroken entire, whole

अक्षेम-*adj* unfortunate, unhappy *n mas* a miserable person

अक्षोणी-अक्षोहणी see अक्षौहिणी।

अक्षोभ *n mas* peacefulness, absence of agitation *adj* fearless peaceful, calm and quiet

अक्षौहिणी *n fem* a big army (which when complete consists of 109350 foot soldiers 65610 horses, 21870 chariots and 21870 elephants)

अक्स *n mas* shadow reflection, a reflected image -करना (उतारना) to trace (a drawing &c) to focus, -संबंधी *adj* focal

अक्सर-*adv* (*prop* अकसर) often

अखंड-*adj* whole entire perfect, indestructible indivisible intact, all undivided, complete

अखंडनीय-*adj* not to be broken or divided into parts incontrovertible indestructible irrefutable unanswerable incontestable

अखंडित-*adj* unbroken unrefuted

complete, continuous
अस-n mas a brother अस interj an exclamation of joy
असता-interj an exclamation of wonder or surprise
असन-adj unfit to be eaten, un wholesome, spoiled, inedible
असकृत-n mas wrestler an athlete
असतीज-n fem same as अक्षयतृतीया।
असनी-n fem soup of meat, gravy —पुलाव a kind of stew
अखबार-n mas newspaper news print see समाचारपत्र।
अक्षय-adj (prop अक्षय) imperishable
असर-adj & n plenty abundance
असरना-v i to be disagreeable to be displeasing or troublesome
अखरोट-n mas walnut
अखर्ब-adj long, abundant large
अखलाक-n mas (pl of खल्क) disposition, virtue, good manners morals goodness
अखाड़ा-n mas a place for wrestling a palaestra a list gymnasium stadium arena, circus, amphi theatre, place of assembly, con gregation, a court assemblage
अखाद्य-adj & n unfit to be eaten, inedible forbidden food
अखिल-adj all every, entire, whole
अखिलेश्वर-n mas the lord of all, God, the Supreme Being
अखीर-n mas completion, end
अखूट-adj undiminished entire, much imperishable
अखेट-n mas (prop आखेट) hunting, -क a hunter, a sportsman
अखैवर-n mas same as अक्षवट।
अखोर-adj noble elegant, faultless n mas rubbish
अखोरा-n mas decanter a two-handled vessel used for keeping wine, oil &c
अखोह-n mas uneven ground
अखोट, अखोटा n mas the pivot of a pulley axle of a handmill
अख्तियार-n mas right, power
अख्यात-adj infamous unknown
अख्याति-n fem infamy
आख्यान-n mas a story, a tale
अगड़-n mas headless and limb less trunk (of body)
अगंभीर-adj superficial
अग-adj immovable, not going or moving, n mas a tree, a moun tain, a snake, the Sun
अगज-adj produced from mountain
अगट-n mas a butcher s stall
अगटना-v i to collect, to assemble
अगड़घत्त(-त्ता)-adj very tall, stout great bold, intrepid
अगड़बगड़-n mas trifling employ ment meaningless utterance a trash adj meaningless, promis cuous, indiscriminate
अगणनीय-adj unable to be counted innumerable, countless
अगणित-adj not reckoned or counted
अगण्य-adj innumerable trifling, commonplace, incalculable
अगति-n fem one whose funeral rites have not been performed well steadiness adj disgraced dishonoured not esteemed
अगतिक-adj shelterless destitute
अगती-adj wicked, immoral
अगनित-adj innumerable
अगनू-n fem the North East direction see पूर्वोत्तर (दिशा)।
अगम-adj (अगम्य) unattainable in-accessible, inapproachable im penetrable deep, unfathomable impervious, incomprehensible inconceivable
अगम्य-impassable, see—अगम।
अगम्यता-n fem imperceptibility
अगम्या-n fem the woman with whom conjugal connexion is for-

bidden in Shastras

अगर-conj if in case if, although, n aloe wood -अगर करना to argue, to quarrel, to hesitate

अगराई-adj of the colour of Agar or sandal wood

अगरचे-conj although, notwithstanding see यद्यपि।

अगरना-v i to advance, to go forward to go ahead

अगरबत्ती-n fem incense stick

अगरवाला n mas a race of merchants of the Vaishya tribe

अगरी n fem staple or bolt of wood or iron attached to a door to fasten it a latch a shutter a catch, -लगाना to latch -हटाना to unbolt

अगल-बगल-adv on one side or the other, or both sides nearby

अगला-adj prior former foremost chief previous best next yet to come future following n mas the ancestor, a prominent person a wise man -भाग prow, stem, front facing -भाग (घर का) facade -भाग (सेना का) van, -भाग काटना to truncate to cut the fore part

अगवना v i to go ahead to advance, to go forward to be ready

अगवाई-n fem a conflagration in honour of a guest reception, entertainment, a leader

अगवाड़ा n mas portion of corn set apart for village servants, the front part of a house

अगवान n mas one who goes ahead to receive his guest

अगवानी n mas a leader or guide n fem a going forward to welcome one s guest, marriage party &c reception of a guest

अगवार-n mas a portion of corn set apart for village servants, the front portion of a house

अगवाँसी n fem the wooden body of a ploughshare

अगवाही-n fem burning, conflagration, a great fire

अगस्त n mas a kind of tree (aeschynomena grandi flora) the eighth month of the English year August

अगस्त्य n mas the star Canopus, a sage of Hindu legend who is said to have drunk off the ocean

अगह-adj unable to be handled fickle beyond description difficult hard to accomplish

अगहन-n the ninth month of the Hindu year मार्गशीर्ष।

अगहनिया-adj appearing in the month of अगहन or मार्गशीर्ष।

अगहनी-n fem the crop which is reaped in the month of अगहन, adj appertaining to this month

अगहर-adv before, firstly in front of in the presence of

अगहुँड़-adv forward further on

अगाऊ-n fem an advance of money, a fore runner, adv previously, -आना to advance for meeting a person coming on a visit

अगाड़ा-n mas the wet land by the side of a river or sea, a traveller s luggage sent in advance for the next encampment

अगाड़ी n fem the ropes with which a horse s neck is tied, the fore part future the front part adv forward in front of, before in future, -पिछाड़ी लगाना to confine a horse by tying its neck and hind legs -मारना to make an attack in front to defeat an army in battle

अगाध-adj solid very deep bottomless unfathomable abysmal; -ता-n fem unfathomableness

अगार n covetousness, avarice the front part of a house or a thing

अगास-n mas the platform erected in front of a house
अगासी-n fem mas a terrace in front of a room of a house
अगाह adj abundant, very deep, adv beforehand
अगाही-n fem previous knowledge
अगिन-n fem fire, a kind of lark similar to a sparrow
अगिन बोट-n mas a steam boat
अगिनित-adj (prop अगणित) countless incalculable
अगिया n fem a kind of grass, blue tea, a very dangerous disease of a horse or a bullock
अगियाना-v t to purify vessels by the help of fire, to kindle fire
अगिया कोलिया-n mas the names of two ghosts
अगिया बताल-n mas a ghost who emits fire from his mouth, (fig) a very wrathful person
अगियार-(री)n fem incense burnt at the time of worship
अगिला-adj (same as अगला) fore most prior chief
अगीठा-adj same as अगला।
अगुआ-n mas a leader, a guide, a conductor, a harbinger adj fore most chief one who negotiates marriage connection
अगुआई-n fem leadership, guidance
अगुआना-v i & t to act as a guide to appoint a leader
अगुयानी-n fem same as अगवानी।
अगुण-n fem void of qualities (good or bad) ineffectual without merit unskilful, a flaw or defect, an epithet of God
अगुताना-same as उकताना।
अगुप्त-adj not hidden unconcealed
अगुरु-adj not heavy, light having no preceptor n mas gallochum tree, sisoo tree wood of aloes
अगुवा-adj same as अगुआ।
अगुसरना-v i to advance or go forward to proceed
अगूठना-v t to cover to surround
अगूठा-n fem circumference boundary, periphery, limit
अगूढ़-adj evident manifest, easy of comprehension -भाव open, clear honest disposition
अगूता-adv in front of, before
अगेटी-n fem a chafing dish, brazier, same as अगीठी।
अगेही-adj homeless, n mas a homeless person
अगया-n mas a disease of the rice plant harmful to its crop
अगोचर-adj unperceptible to the senses or mental faculties, imperceivable n an epithet of God.
अगोट-n mas a screen, a support
अगोटना-v t to obstruct, to conceal to surround, to imprison, to accept to select
अगोडी-n fem an advance of money adv beforehand
अगोर(अगोरिया) n mas a watchman or guard one who guards a crop
अगोरना-v t to guard or watch
अगोरबटाई-n fem a division of the crop after reaping the harvest
अगोड़-n mas advance of money the top of sugarcane which is cut up for the sake of seed
अगोनी-n fem same as अगवानी the going forward to receive a guest with honour
अगोरा-n mas the upper thin portion of sugarcane
अगोह-adv onward, in front of
अग्नि-n fem the god of fire the guardian of the South East quarter, fire a symbol for 3 the digestive faculty appetite life -संबंधी (से उत्पन्न) igneous - बुझाने का

सांकेतिक घंटा curfe v
अग्निक-n mas an insect of scarlet colour the lady bird
अग्नि कर्म-n mas the ceremony of offering oblation to consecrated fire the burning of the dead body
अग्निकीट-n mas an insect supposed to live in fire a salamander
अग्नि कुमार-n mas name of Kar tikeya the son of Fire
अग्नि कुण्ड-n mas a fire pit hearth
अग्नि कुल-n mas a sect of Ksha triyas (born from Agni)
अग्नि कोण-n mas the South East quarter (दक्षिण पूर्व दिशा)।
अग्निक्रिया-n fem the burning of the dead cremation
अग्निक्रीड़ा-n fem firework
अग्निगर्भ-n mas the sunstone which is supposed to contain and impart solar heat
अग्निज-adj produced from fire digestive, appetising
अग्नि जिह्व-n mas a god
अग्नि जिह्वा-n fem flame of fire
अग्नि ज्वाला-n fem flame of fire vesta, the goddess of hearth
अग्नि त्रेता-n fem the three sacred fires of the Hindus taken col lectively
अग्नि दाह-n mas burning burning of a corpse
अग्नि दीपक-adj improving diges tion n mas a lamp
अग्नि दीपन-n mas a medicine which improves digestion
अग्नि देवता-n the god of fire Vulcan
अग्नि परीक्षा-n fem the fiery ordeal testing the purity of gold or silver by putting it in fire
अग्निपुराण-n fem the name of a well known Purana
अग्निपाण-n mas the arrow which is believed to emit flames of fire
अग्नि पुरुष-n mas the god of fire
अग्निपूजक-n mas a fire worship per, a guebre
अग्निपूजा-n fem pyrolatry, fireworship
अग्निपूर्ण-adj fiery, full of fire
अग्निप्रस्तर-n mas fire stone, flint
अग्निबान-n mas fiery arrow a rocket, artificial firework
अग्निवाय-n fem an eruptive disease erysipelas
अग्निबोट-n mas a steam boat
अग्निभोजक-n mas a fire-eater
अग्नि भोजन-n mas the eating of fire
अग्निमंथ-n fem the Arani wood which is used for kindling fire by means of attrition
अग्निमांद्य-n mas loss of appetite
अग्निमुख-n mas a god a Brahman
अग्निरक्षक (अग्नि से न जलनेवाला) adj fireproof, not burnt by fire
अग्नि लिंग-n mas divination by the colour of the flame of fire
अग्निवंश-n mas same as अग्निकुल।
अग्निशलाका-n fem lucifer match
अग्निशाला-n fem the place where consecrated fire of a अग्निहोत्री is kept
अग्निशिखा-n fem a flame of fire
अग्निशुद्धि-n fem same as अग्नि परीक्षा fiery, ordeal
अग्निष्टोम-n mas a ceremony in which oblations are given to fire
अग्नि संस्कार-n mas the burning of a dead body purifying a thing by burning it in fire
अग्निहोत्र-n mas the ceremony consisting of offering oblations to the consecrated fire
अग्निहोत्री-n mas one who performs oblations to sacrificial fire
आग्न्यस्त्र-n mas a missile (e g a can non &c) which emits fire, fire arm artillery
अग्न्याधान-n mas same as अग्निहोत्र।
अग्यारी-n fem throwing incense

and other things in fire
अग्र-*n mas* the forepart of a thing, the head, *adj* first, chief topmost, *adv* before in front of -भाग the obverse of a coin, van, tip, -भाग स्तन का teat nipple
अग्रगण्य-*adj* chief, foremost (in order of merit), prominent
अग्रगति-*n fem* precession
अग्रगामी-*n mas* a forerunner a precursor, a predecessor a leader *adj* preceding foregoing
अग्रग्रास-*n mas* the first morsel of food offered to gods
अग्रचम(-लिंग का)-*n mas* prepuce
अग्रज-*adj* of prior birth *n mas* an elder brother
अग्रजन्मा-*n mas* an elder brother, a Brahman
अग्रणी-*adj* chief, prominent
अग्रता, अग्रत्व-*n* priority, precedence
अग्रदूत-*n mas* a forerunner, a harbinger, prognostic
अग्रभाग-*n mas* the foremost or chief part of a thing
अग्रसोची-*n mas* & *adj* far sighted, a prudent person one endowed with foresight
अग्रसर-*adj* & *n* going ahead, chief leader pioneer precursor, herald, ringleader, guide,-होना to lead, to pioneer
अग्रसोच-*n mas* foresight forethought precaution
अग्रसोची - see अग्रशोची।
अग्रहायण - same as अगहन, the ninth month of the Hindu calendar
अग्राशन-*n mas* the food which is offered to gods
अग्रासन-*n mas* same as अग्रग्रास।
अग्रहार-*n mas* a plot of land given to a Brahman by a king
अग्राह्य-*adj* inadmissible ineligible unacceptable unfit to be received, fit to be abandoned, unbelievable not to be trusted
अग्रिम-*adj* first chief, *adv* prior before *n mas* an elder brother
अघ-*n mas* guilt, sin crime wickedness-कारी *n mas* a sinner a criminal, a wrong doer
अघट-*adj* impossible not happening, difficult, unfit unworthy
अघटित-*adj* impossible, not happening improper, unworthy, improbable, unbecoming
अघन-*adj* not solid or compact
अघनाशक-*adj* destroyer of sin expiatory, purifying
अघमय-*adj* abounding in or full of sin, having plenty of sins
अघमर्षण-*adj* remover of sin purifying, expiatory
अघवाना-*v t* to feed to the fill to satiate, to gratify fully
अघहर्ता-*n mas* the remover of sin
अघाई-*n fem* surfeit satiety
अघाट-*n mas* land which is held in perpetuity but is not alienable
अघात-same as आघात।
अघाना *v t* to satiate to surfeit *v i* to be satisfied to be pleased to be fatigued
अघारि-*n mas* a destroyer of sin, an epithet of Lord Krishna
अघासुर-*n mas* a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna
अघी-*adj* sinful, guilty wicked
अघोर-*adj* terrible, formidable, नाथ *n mas* Shiva -पथ *n mas* an order of mendicants who worship Shiva they eat anything and everything however filthy -पंथी an adherent of this sect a filthy eater *adj* filthy
अघोरी-*n* & *adj* a member of the अघोरपंथी order filthy detestable
अघोष-*adj* without noise *n* a hard

सांकेतिक घटा curfew
अग्निक-*n mas* an insect of scarlet colour the lady bird
अग्नि कर्म-*n mas* the ceremony of offering oblation to consecrated fire the burning of the dead body
अग्नि कीट-*n mas* an insect supposed to live in fire a salamander
अग्नि कुमार-*n mas* name of Kartikeya the son of Fire
अग्नि कुण्ड-*n mas* a fire pit hearth
अग्नि कुल-*n mas* a sect of Kshatrivas (born from Agni)
अग्नि कोण-*n mas* the South East quarter (दक्षिण-पूर्व दिशा)।
अग्निक्रिया-*n fem* the burning of the dead cremation
अग्निक्रीडा-*n fem* firework
अग्निगर्भ-*n mas* the sunstone which is supposed to contain and impart solar heat
अग्निज-*adj* produced from fire, digestive appetising
अग्नि जिह्व-*n mas* a god
अग्नि जिह्वा-*n fem* flame of fire
अग्नि ज्वाला-*n fem* flame of fire vesta, the goddess of hearth
अग्नि त्रेता-*n fem* the three sacred fires of the Hindus taken collectively
अग्नि दाह-*n mas* burning burning of a corpse
अग्नि दीपक-*adj* improving digestion *n mas* a lamp
अग्नि दीपन-*n mas* a medicine which improves digestion
अग्नि देवता-*n* the god of fire, Vulcan
अग्नि परीक्षा-*n fem* the fiery ordeal testing the purity of gold or silver by putting it in fire
अग्निपुराण-*n fem* the name of a well known Purana
अग्निबाण-*n mas* the arrow which is believed to emit flames of fire
अग्नि पुरुष-*n mas* the god of fire
अग्निपूजक-*n mas* a fire-worshipper, a guebre
अग्निपूजा-*n fem* pyrolatry fireworship
अग्निपूर्ण-*adj* fiery, full of fire
अग्निप्रस्तर-*n mas* fire stone, flint
अग्निबान-*n mas* fiery arrow a rocket, artificial firework
अग्निबाव-*n fem* an eruptive disease erysipelas
अग्निबोट-*n mas* a steam boat
अग्निभोजक-*n mas* a fire eater
अग्नि भोजन-*n mas* the eating of fire
अग्निमथ-*n fem* the Arani wood, which is used for kindling fire by means of attrition
अग्निमांद्य-*n mas* loss of appetite
अग्निमुख-*n mas* a god a Brahman
अग्निरक्षक (अग्नि से न जलनेवाला) *adj* fireproof, not burnt by fire
अग्नि लिंग-*n mas* divination by the colour of the flame of fire
अग्निवंश-*n mas* same as अग्निकुल।
अग्निशलाका-*n fem* lucifer match
अग्निशाला-*n fem* the place where consecrated fire of a अग्निहोत्री is kept
अग्निशिखा-*n fem* a flame of fire
अग्निशुद्धि-*n fem* same as अग्नि परीक्षा fiery, ordeal
अग्निष्टोम-*n mas* a ceremony in which oblations are given to fire
अग्नि संस्कार-*n mas* the burning of a dead body purifying a thing by burning it in fire
अग्निहोत्र-*n mas* the ceremony consisting of offering oblations to the consecrated fire
अग्निहोत्री-*n mas* one who performs oblations to sacrificial fire
अग्न्यस्त्र-*n mas* a missile (*e g* a cannon &c) which emits fire, fire arm, artillery
अग्न्याधान-*n mas* same as अग्निहोत्र।
अग्यारी-*n fem* throwing incense

and other things in fire
अग्र-*n* *mas* the forepart of a thing, the head, *adj* first, chief, topmost, *adv* before in front of, -भाग the obverse of a coin, van, tip -भाग स्तन का teat, nipple
अग्रगण्य-*adj* chief foremost (in order of merit) prominent
अग्रगति-*n* *fem* precession
अग्रगामी-*n* *mas* a forerunner a precursor, a predecessor a leader *adj* preceding, foregoing
अग्रग्रास-*n* *mas* the first morsel of food offered to gods
अग्रचर्म (लिन्ग का)-*n* *mas* prepuce
अग्रज-*adj* of prior birth *n* *mas* an elder brother
अग्रजन्मा-*n* *mas* an elder brother, a Brahman
अग्रणी-*adj* chief prominent
अग्रता, अग्रत्व-*n* priority, precedence
अग्रदूत-*n* *mas* a forerunner a harbinger, prognostic
अग्रभाग-*n* *mas* the foremost or chief part of a thing
अग्रशोची-*n* *mas* & *adj* far sighted, a prudent person one endowed with foresight
अग्रसर-*adj* & *n* going ahead, chief leader pioneer precursor herald, ringleader, guide -होना to lead to pioneer
अग्रसोच-*n* *mas* foresight forethought precaution
अग्रसोची-see अग्रशोची।
अग्रहायण-same as अगहन, the ninth month of the Hindu calendar
अग्राशन-*n* *mas* the food which is offered to gods
अग्रासन-*n* *mas* same as अग्रग्रास।
अग्रहार-*n* *mas* a plot of land given to a Brahman by a king
अग्राह्य *adj* inadmissible ineligible unacceptable unfit to be received, fit to be abandoned, unbelievable, not to be trusted
अग्रिम-*adj* first, chief, *adv* prior before *n* *mas* an elder brother
अघ-*n* *mas* guilt sin crime wickedness -कारी *n* *mas* a sinner, a criminal, a wrong doer
अघट-*adj* impossible not happening difficult unfit unworthy
अघटित-*adj* impossible not happening improper, unworthy, improbable, unbecoming
अघन-*adj* not solid or compact
अघनाशक-*adj* destroyer of sin, expiatory purifying
अघमय-*adj* abounding in or full of sin having plenty of sins
अघमर्षण-*adj* remover of sin purifying, expiatory
अघयाना-*v t* to feed to the fill to satiate, to gratify fully
अघहर्ता-*n* *mas* the remover of sin
अघाई-*n* *fem* surfeit satiety
अघाट-*n* *mas* land which is held in perpetuity but is not alienable
अघात-same as आघात।
अघाना *v t* to satiate, to surfeit *v i* to be satisfied to be pleased to be fatigued
अघारि-*n* *mas* a destroyer of sin an epithet of Lord Krishna
अघासुर-*n* *mas* a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna
अघी-*adj* sinful guilty wicked
अघोर-*adj* terrible, formidable -नाथ -*n* *mas* Shiva -पंथ *n* *mas* an order of mendicants who worship Shiva they eat anything and everything however filthy -पंथी an adherent of this sect a filthy eater *adj* filthy
अघोरी-*n* & *adj* a member of the अघोरपंथी order filthy detestable
अघोष-*adj* without noise *n* a hard

letter (*in grammar*)
अघोष-*n mas* an aggregate of sins
अघ्रान-same as अघ्राण।
अङ्क-यन्त्र *n mas* Magic Square, a square in which numbers are so arranged that their total is the same by horizontal vertical or diagonal addition

8	1	6
3	5	7
4	9	2

अचचल-*adj* firm fixed immovable stagnant inactive
अचभव-same as अचभा।
अचभा-*n mas* wonder astonishment,-करना to be astonished at -में डालना to amaze
अचभित-*adj* astonished wonder struck surprised
अचभो-same as अचभा-surprise
अचक-*adj* & *adv* full much *n* astonishment wonder
अचकन-*n mas* a long coat
अचकरी-*n fem* wickedness wantonness, sportiveness
अचक्का-*n mas* unknown
अचक्षु-*adj* blind eyeless
अजगरी-*n fem* lasciviousness, naughtiness misbehaviour
अचण्ड-*adj* gentle not passionate
अचतुर-*adj* stupid inactive
अचना-*v t* to wash and cleanse the mouth after eating
अचपल-*adj* same as अचचल constant immovable fixed firm stationary *n* firmness immobility constancy fixity
अचर-*adj* immovable inanimate
अचरज-*n mas* wonder surprise, astonishment a miracle
अचल-*adj* motionless constant still immovable stationary, firm fast fixed, immobile *n* a mountain -संपत्ति tenement
अचला *n fem* motionless, an epithet of Earth,-सप्तमी the 22nd day of the month of Magha observed as a festival by the Hindus
अचवन-*n mas* the act of sipping water same as आचमन।
अचवना-*v i* to drink to gargle the mouth after eating
अचवाना-*v t* to cause to drink, to cause to gargle after eating
अचांचक-*adv* unexpectedly suddenly, all of a sudden
अचाका-*adv* suddenly, unawares
अचानक-*adv* suddenly unexpectedly all of a sudden, *adj* circumstantial, incidental
अचार *n mas* pickles jam conserve, -डालना to pickle or preserve(*fig*) to make a medley of -कच्चे साग का salad, preparation of uncooked vegetables
अचारी *n fem* a kind of pickle made of peeled mangoes, a pot for keeping pickles
अचाहा-*adj* loveless disinterested
अचाही-*adj* disinterested
अचिक्कन-*adj* rough unpolished
अचिन्त-*adj* rash careless headless *n* a thoughtless person
अचिन्ता-*n fem* freedom from care or anxiety disregard heedlessness neglect, slight
अचिन्तनीय-*adj* unable to be comprehended unknowable
अचिन्तित-*adj* unthought of, unexpected not looked for
अचिन्त्य-*adj* incogitable inconceivable, incomprehensible
अचित्-*adj* devoid of sense
अचिर-*adv* soon without delay
अचिरात्-*adv* quickly, hurriedly
अचीता-*adj* inconceivable unwished for, unimaginable
अचूक *adj* unfailing, sure unerring

adv cleverly, carefully, certainly
अचेत-adj insensible senseless thoughtless, unaware, unmindful insensate, impassive stupid foolish, dead -अवस्था trance -करना to mesmerize n delusion -होना to be insensible as in a swoon
अचेतन-adj unconscious, irrational, senseless, insentient
अचेतप-adj without sensation or consciousness irrational n an inanimate or lifeless body
अचैन adj restless uncomfortable uneasy, n uneasiness
अचोना-n mas a drinking pot, a cup, a tumbler
अच्छ adj pure clear bright
अच्छत-same as अक्षत।
अच्छर-n mas same as अक्षर।
अच्छरा-(री) n fem (अप्सरा) a fairy
अच्छा-adj good, excellent pleasant, healthy righteous, nice lucky, well lovely profitable, passable agreeable useful prime adv well, thoroughly nicely interj all right! well done! अच्छे आना to arrive at the proper moment अच्छे दिन time of prosperity -करना v t to cure or heal to cause to recover -कहना to answer in affirmative -लगना to be agreeable or pleasing to beseem -होना v i to be in good health, to recover from illness -प्रबंध करना to husband -बनाना किया हुआ well put अच्छी तरह से carefully satisfactorily अच्छी रीति taste अच्छा कही well said! अच्छे तो हैं आप? How do you do? अच्छे (लोग) rich men the nobles forefathers ancestors men of position in society अच्छे अभिप्राय से with good intention
अच्छाई-n fem goodness virtue
अच्छापन-n mas same as अच्छाई।
अच्छाविच्छा-adj hale and hearty healthy robust, selected
अच्छोत-adv much in plenty
अच्छौहिनी-n fem same as अक्षौहिणी।
अच्युत-adj fixed, imperishable, eternal permanent undecaying n an epithet of Vishnu
अच्युतानन्द-adj having eternal bliss, n the Almighty, Supreme Being
अछप-adj not satiated hungry
अछपता-adv not to be satisfied
अछत-adv in the presence of before, except adj absent
अछताना पछताना-v i to repent
अछन-n mas long duration of time
अछना-v i to be present
अछप-adj secret unpublishable
अछय-same as अक्षय।
अछरा-n fem same as अप्सरा a fairy
अछरौटी-n fem the alphabet
अछवाना-v t to cleanse to decorate
अछवानी-n fem a caudle of dry fruits &c given to women after the birth of a child
अछाम-adj plump stout fat
अछूत-adj untouchable inviolable, not touched by hand, fresh
अछूता-adj fresh, untouched, not used, unpolluted
अछेद-adj impregnable, unbreakable n continuation
अछेद्य adj indestructible unceasing
अछेव-adj faultless, pure
अछेह-adj continuous plenty
अछोप-adj coverless naked mean
अछोभ-n same as अक्षोभ।
अछोह-n mas want of pity cruelty stability, steadiness
अज-adj unborn n an epithet of God a goat or ram, the name of Dasharath's father
अजगर-n mas a large snake boa constrictor a dragon, a python

अजगरी-*n fem* a life without exertion *adj* toilless

अजगव-*n mas* the bow of Shiva

अजगुत-*adj* wonderful, surprising *n* an extraordinary occurrence, anything wonderful a miracle

अजज़ा-*n mas* (*pl* of जुज़) parts portions constituents one of the thirty sections of the Quran

अजगव-*n mas* an unknown place future condition

अजड़-*adj* animate living *n mas* a living body

अजदहा-*n mas* a large snake a dragon boa constrictor

अजन-*adj* eternal, self existing

अजनबी-*adj* strange, unknown, foreign solitary

अजन्त-*adj* pertaining to a word ending in a vowel

अजन्म, अजन्मा - *adj* unborn unbegotten, eternal

अजपा - *adj* unpronounceable unutterable, ineffable

अजपाल-*n mas* a shepherd

अजब *adj* strange, wonderful curious astonishing

अज़मत-*n fem* greatness dignity, anything wonderful a miracle

अजमाना-*v t* to examine

अजमोद-*n mas* a green culinary herb parsley, carraway

अजय-*n mas* defeat, *adj* not victorious unconquerable invincible -कीर्ति *n* the reputation for invincibleness

अजया - *n fem* the intoxicating hemp shrub

अजय्य-*adj* invincible insuperable

अजर-*adj* not liable to decay or old age, ever young undigestible

अजरामर-*adj* not liable to decay or death *n* an epithet of God

अजरायल-*adj* not growing old, durable, lasting

अजराल-*adj* strong powerful

अजल-*n fem* death, delay

अजवाइन *n fem* a kind of aromatic seed carraway, खुरासानी hen bane -का सत्व thymol

अजस-*n mas* dispraise ill repute scandal *adj* infamous, - कमाना to get a bad name

अजसी-*adj* scandalous, disreputable

अजस्र- *adv* incessantly, always

अजहद-*adv* beyond limit very much, exceedingly

अजहूं- *adv* this very day even today hitherto, immediately

अजा-*n fem* & *adj* a she goat a nanny goat unborn the unreality of the universe

अजाचक-*n mas prop* अयाचक।

अजाची *n mas prop* अयाची।

अजात *adj* not born *n* one who has lost his caste, one expelled from his society -शत्रु *adj* having no enemy *n mas* the name of the King Yudhisthira

अजाती-*adj* excommunicated

अजान-*adj* ignorant simple careless foolish *n mas* simplicity, heedlessness inattentiveness

अज़ान-*n mas* the call of a Mohamedan in a mosque for prayers

अजानपन - *n mas* simplicity innocence, harmlessness

अज़ाब-*n mas* sin misfortune torment punishment martyrdom.

अजामिल-*n mas* a sinful Brahman mentioned in the Puranas who obtained salvation by uttering the name of his son Narayan at the time of his death

अजाय-*adj* unfit improper

अजायब-*n mas* (*pl* of अजब) wonder खाना (-घर) a museum

अजार-*n mas* see आज़ार

अजारा-n fem same as इजारा ।
अजिऔरा-n mas the house of the grandmother's father
अजित-adj invincible, unconquered
अजितेंद्रिय-adj one who has no control over his mind and senses, sensual, voluptuous, lewd
अजिन-n mas the hide of an antelope tiger or lion which is used by theological students for sitting on or sleeping
अजिर-n mas the courtyard of a house see अगना ।
अजी-interj used for calling attention, used in addressing superiors
अजीज-adj dear, beloved, excellent n a dear friend
अजीत-adj unsubdued, impregnable
अजीब-adj strange, curious, wonderful, peculiar
अजीरन-n mas same as अजीर्ण ।
अजीर्ण-n mas indigestion, apepsy dyspepsia, flatulence (iron) plenty or abundance adj not old new undecayed
अजीव-n mas the inanimate body, adj deprived of life lifeless, dead
अजुगुत n mas see अजगुत ।
अजूठा-adj untouched, untasted, undefiled unpolluted
अजूबा-adj wonderful curious
अजूह-n mas battle war
अजेय-adj unconquerable, invincible not to be subdued
अजोग-adj (अयोग्य) unfit unworthy
अजोड़-adj without joints rare matchless having no equal
अजोता-n mas the last day of the month of Chaitra on which bullocks are not yoked for work
अजौं-adv even now up till now
अज्ञ-adj ignorant, stupid unknowing blind n mas an ignorant person, an idiot
अज्ञता-n fem stupidity, ignorance, folly, dullness of perception
अज्ञा-n fem prop आज्ञा ।
अज्ञात-adj unknowing unknown, dark, simple, adv unknowingly, -नामा not famous, insignificant -वास residence in an unknown place which no one can discover -यौवना n fem a damsel who is unaware of the advent of her youth
अज्ञान-n mas folly ignorance stupidity, insensibility adj ignorant unwise, stupid, foolish
अज्ञानता-n fem the state of ignorance stupidity, folly
अज्ञानी-adj unwise ignorant n mas an ignoramus, a foolish person
अज्ञेय-adj beyond comprehension
अझर-adj not dropping or raining
अटंबर-n mas a heap an accumulation, a mass
अट-n fem obstruction, restraint
अटक-n fem obstacle obstruction, bar, loss, hindrance, stop prevention, hitch, impediment
अटकन-n mas same as अटक ।
अटकना-v i to cease to remain, to halt, to stick, to adhere, to fall in love with to quarrel
अटकमटक-n fem amorous display, coquetry, fond tricks and gestures, trifling in love
अटकर-n fem same as अटकल ।
अटकरना-v t to conjecture, to guess
अटकल-n fem estimate conjecture, guess -से by guess, at random
अटकलना-v t to estimate, to guess
अटकलपच्चू-n mas rough estimate, meagre calculation adj uncertain, imaginary without ground, fanciful at random
अटकलबाज -n mas an appraiser, one who is competent at guessing

अड़ियल-*adj* obstinate perverse, restive, stubborn, intractable, recalcitrant, sullen mulish *n mas* an obstinate person
अड़ी-*n fem* obstinacy, obstruction inopportune time
अड़ेलना-*v t* to pour liquid in a vessel
अड़ूसा-*adj* obstinate, perverse *n mas* a stallion
अड़ूसा-*n mas* a medicinal plant (*Justicia ganderussa*)
अडोल-*adj* fixed immovable
अड़ोस पड़ोस-*n* vicinity, neighbourhood adjoining place
अड़ोसी पड़ोसी-*n mas* a neighbour
अड्डा-*n mas* a halting place a place of meeting a prominent place, a resort, -(पक्षी के बैठने का) perch, roost (-गाड़ियों के ठहरने का) stand
अढ़तिया-*n mas* an agent a salesman, a commission agent, a broker, a factor, a pimp
अढ़वना -*v t* to engage in a work, to order for a work
अढ़ाई-*adj* two and a half quantity which is twice and a half
अढ़िया-*n fem* an iron pot for carrying mortar &c a hod
अढ़ुक-*n mas* a stumble, hurt -ना to stumble, to take support of
अढ़्या *n mas* a weight of two and a half seers 1/16 of a maund
अणिमा-*n fem* the first of the eight Siddhis which makes a Yogi infinitely small and invisible
अणी-*n fem* the point of an instrument the stern of a boat the pin of an axle
अणु-*n mas* a minute particle a whit an atom *adj* minute atomic very small
अणुवाद-*n mas* the Vaisheshik system of Hindu philosophy, in which the soul is supposed to be an atom the atomic theory
अणुवादी-*n mas* a follower of अणुवाद
अणुवीक्षण (यन्त्र) -*n* a microscope
अतंक-*same as* आतंक trouble, distress
अतंद्रिक-*adj* restless smart agile nimble, uneasy, agitated
अत -*adv* from this cause therefore, ergo, consequently
अतएव-*adv* thence therefore, whereas, for this reason
अतट-*adj* precipitous, very steep
अतन (अतनु) -*adj* bodiless *n mas* an epithet of Kamdeva (Cupid)
अतर-*n mas* scent (of flowers), perfumery fragrance -दान *n* a case for scent bottles perfume box
अतरसों-*adv* prior to the day before yesterday (the day) next to the day after tomorrow
अतरिख-same as अंतरिक्ष ।
अतर्कित-*adj* not within the province of logical inquiry, uninvestigable, sudden unexpected
अतर्क्य-*adj* beyond reasoning
अतर्पित-*adj* unsatisfied dissatisfied, not contented
अतल-*n mas* the second of the seven Patalas *adj* bottomless -लोक -*n* the infernal regions -स्पर्श bottomless very deep
अतसी-*n fem* linseed seed of *linum*
अतवार-*n mas* Sunday
अता-*n mas* a gift giving
अताई-*adj* expert skilful competent cunning dextrous *n* a self taught person
अति-*adj* very much supreme exceeding *prep* beyond over gone by *adv* exceedingly
अधिक-*adj* overmuch -अश्लील *adj* ithyphallic, indecent -आदर करना to prize -आनन्द over joy ecstacy ravishment-आनन्ददायक ecstatic -आनन्द लेना to revel -आवश्यक *adj*

urgent vital, pressing, impera tive —आवश्यकता indispensabili ty, -उत्सुक eager, उत्कट perfervid, —उत्तम standard, -अति उत्तम अभिनय करनेवाला a star, -उत्साह indefatigability - उत्साही enthusiastic उन्मत्त-*adj* horn mad, sodden -कठिन very difficult, Herculean
अतिकाय-*adj* gigantic having a large body, *n mas* a giant
अतिकाल-*n mas* delay, a long time
अतिकृच्छ्र-*n mas* a great trouble a fast of six days
अतिक्रम-*n mas* contrary behaviour beyond limit, lapse, deviation, breach trespass pretermission
अतिक्रमण-*n mas* violation, trans gression —करना to surpass
अतिक्रान्त-*adj* surpassing, overstep ping, exceeding
अतिक्रुद्ध-*adj* wrathful, मनुष्य spitfire
अति गति *adj* very much very great
अतिगन्ध-*n mas* the lemon grass
अतिगर्वित-*adj* arrogant very proud
अति गुप्त-*adj* closely concealed very secret, hidden from view
अतिगूढ़-(-गहन) *adj* abstruse con cealed, not obvious
अतिघृणा-*n fem* animosity abomi nation detestation —करना to de test, to hate intensely
अति चकित-*adj* extremely curious —होना to have one's heart in one s mouth, to be greatly astonished
अतिचार-*n mas* the rapid motion of a planet from one sign of zodiac to another
अतिजीवन-*n mas* survival
अति जीर्ण-*adj* very old decayed
अति तीव्र-*adj* towering —स्वर sop rano the highest female voice
अति त्रस्त-*adj* rack rent
अति तृप्ति-*n fem* satiety
अति तीक्ष्ण-*adj* very keen pungent sharp, severe, piquant
अतिथि-*n mas* a guest, a stranger, a new comer —पूजा (सत्कार) hospi tality, -उपेक्षक inhospitable, —का स्वागत hospitality, xenodochy —त्व hospitality, -पालक a host -शाला an apartment or house for the recep tion of guests a guest chamber, —सम्बन्धी hemal, -सत्कार करनेवाला a host, —सेवक a host, —सेवा hospital ity —यज्ञ reception of a guest
अति दयालु-*adj* indulgent very kind, compliant, very yielding
अति दरिद्र-*adj* very poor needy
अतिदान-*n mas* liberality, munifi cence generosity impartiality
अति दाह-*n mas* violent heat, great inflammation in the body
अति दीन-*adj* very needy or dis tressed, very miserable
अति दुखी-*adj* miserable, unblest, despicable, contemptible
अति दूर-*adj* far off distant —का ultimate, most remote
अति द्वेष - *n mas* malignity, intense hatred, virulence
अति धृष्ट-*adj* arrogant heinous, abandoned full of assumption, —प्रकृति का मनुष्य a black sheep
अतिदुर्गति-*n fem* great difficulty or distress affliction, agony
अति दुष्कर-*adj* very difficult
अति दुष्ट-*adj* very wicked atro cious outrageous, horrible
अति दोष-*n mas* a great fault or crime committed by a person
अति धनाढ्य-*adj* very rich or wealthy, multi millionaire
अति धृति-*n fem* a metre of nine teen syllables in Sanskrit
अति नम्रता-*n fem* subservience
अति निकट-*adv* close by very near
अति निपुण-*adj* maladroit adept
अति निष्ठुर-*adj* diabolical

अति निन्द्य-*adj* rank
अति न्यून-*adj* rock bottom
अति पराक्रम-*n mas* great strength valour courage intrepidity
अति परिचय-*n mas* intimacy
अति पवित्र-*n* a Puritan
अति प्रतिष्ठा-*n fem* worship
अति प्रबल-*adj* prepotent
अति प्रमुदित-*adj* rapturous
अति प्रशंसा-*n fem* exaltation -करना to extol to exalt, to panegyrize
अति प्रसन्न-*adj* wreathed in smiles exultant,delightful -करना to enrapture,-होना to exult to jubilate to rejoice greatly
अति प्राचीन-*adj* very old immemorial very ancient
अति प्रार्थना-*n* importunity
अति प्रिय-*adj* honey sweet
अति प्रेम-*n mas* adoration
अति पात-*n mas* breach lapse trespass hindrance, disorder, obstacle, obstruction
अति पातक-*n mas* a heinous sin a great crime (*e g* sexual intercourse with mother, daughter daughter in law &c)
अति पातकी-*n mas* one who is guilty of a heinous crime a heinous or great sinner
अति पान-*n mas* excessive drinking, intoxication, drunkenness
अति पीडा-*n fem* excessive pain, great suffering, agony
अति पूज्य-*adj* venerable, sacrosanct
अति बल-*n mas* great strength
अति भय-*n mas* dismay
अति भक्षक-*adj* gluttonous *n* a glutton a voracious person
अति भक्षण-*n mas* voraciousness
अतिभार-*n mas* heavy burden
अति भोग-*n mas* excess of enjoyment, over indulgence -का समय saturnalia time of mirth
अतिभोजन-*n mas* surfeit
अतिमुक्त-*adj* having attained salvation or final beatitude
अतिमधुर-*adj* luscious very sweet
अतियोग्य-*adj* very worthy most suitable very deserving
अतिरञ्जन-*n mas* exaggeration
अतिरथी-*n mas* one who can fight a host of men
अतिरिक्त-*adj* additional extra, second, excessive fresh *prep* again, moreover besides on, over,-पत्र a supplement to a newspaper an appendix
अतिरोग-*n mas* pulmonary consumption phthisis
अतिलोलुप-*adj* insatiable
अतिवक्ता-*n mas* one who speaks much, a prattler a babbler
अतिवाद-*n mas* boasting bragging vain glory, ostentation
अतिवादी *n.mas* a boaster a braggart
अतिविकट-*adj* very fierce formidable dreadful horrible
अति विलक्षण-*adj* outlandish
अति विशाल-*adj* gigantic gargantuan, Titan, Titanic prodigious
अतिविद्वान्-*adj* profound (scholar)
अतिविपुलता-*n fem* superabundance
अतिवृद्ध-*adj* dotard antediluvian
अतिवृद्धि-*n fem* outgrowth hypertrophy morbid enlargement
अतिविष-*n mas* an antidote to (counter active of) poison
अतिविषा (अतीस)-*n fem* a medical plant (*conitum ferox*)
अतिविस्तृत-*adj* much extended, shoreless oceanic
अतिवृष्टि-*n fem* heavy outpour of rain, deluge a great flood
अतिव्यग्र-*adj* much perplexed,-करना to overawe, to restrain by fear -होना to be off the hinges
अतिव्ययी-*adj* prodigal, lavish, *n*

mas a spendthrift
अतिपावत-*adj* very powerful
अतिशक्ति-*n fem* great strength
अतिशय-*adj* & *adv* very much redundant exceedingly, excessively, -वर्णन करना to magnify a fact
अतिशयोक्ति-*n fem* exaggeration, the figure of speech hyperbole, bombast -करना to overstate -शायी grandiloquent
अतिश्रम-*n mas* overwork
अतिशीत-*adj* exceedingly (bitter) cold weather
अतिशीघ्र-*adv* presently, quickly
अतिसंचय-*n mas* great accumulation, a hoard of, a larger quantity
अतिशूर-*adj* brave lion hearted
अतिश्रेष्ठ-*adj* transcendent
अतिश्रान्त-*adj* weary, overworn
अतिसंध *n mas* violation of order or of promise made
अतिसंसर्ग-*n mas* intimacy
अतिसंधान-*n mas* transgression deception violation of trust
अतिसमीप-*adj* approximate, at one s elbow hard by, close by
अतिसामान्य-*adj* trite, commonplace, hackneyed, used too much
अतिसार *n mas* diarrhoea, dysentery, excessive discharge from bowels
अतिसारी-*n mas* a person afflicted with dysentery *adj* purgative
अतिस्पष्ट-*adj* glaring explicit
अतिहर्ष-*n mas* great joy
अतिहानि-*n fem* immense or great loss -पूर्ण pyretic
अतिहास-*n mas* a violent laugh, a horse laugh
अतिसाहसी *adj* overbold rapacious, extortionate voracious
अतिसूक्ष्म-*adj* infinitesimal miniature capillary imperceptible, finical -प्रकृति का hyper sensitive -प्राणी an animalcule
अतीक्ष्ण-*adj* not sharp, not keen, -ता bluntness, dullness
अतीत-*adj* past, free from, elapsed, separate, dead *adv* beyond, *n mas* an ascetic, a wanderer -काल time past and gone, the preterite tense in grammar
अतीन्द्रिय-*adj* unperceived by the senses absolute self existing
अतीव-*adj* & *adv* much, very much, exceedingly, excessively
अतीव्र-*adj* dull, stupid, *n* a stupid or dull person
अतीस-same as अतिविषा, a medicinal root of dark colour
अतुराई-*n fem* hurry, haste, fickleness quickness
अतुराना-*v t* to be in a fix to be in haste or hurry
अतुल-*adj* not weighed, not weighable, unparalleled unequable, inestimable -नीय much, limitless, not weighed, matchless
अतुलित-*adj* not weighed, boundless incomparable, unequable
अतुल्य-*adj* not similar or equal, matchless, unequalled
अतूप-*adj* extraordinary queer
अतृप्त-*adj* not satisfied, constrained, uneasy, hungry
अतृप्ति-*n fem* inability to be satisfied or satiated
अतेना-*adj* dim, dark, dull
अतोर-*adj* unbreakable strong
अतोल-same as अतुल।
अत्तार-*n mas* a druggist a perfumer an apothecary
अत्यल्प-*adj* trivial insignificant -धन a farthing a small sum
अत्यंत *adj* & *adv* much, very much, radical greatly utterly extremely beyond measure quite excessive inordinate, exceedingly,

severe enormous, supreme, copious deeply, immoderate intense, soundly, uttermost –आदर करना to overrate -कष्ट *n* scourge -भय terror - बुरा (नर) egregious, –बलवान् Herculean –स्नेह करना to dote upon -आनन्द का स्थान heaven - भरा हुआ *adj* satiate –पीड़ा देना to torture to sting –हर्ष *n* rapture –ता superabundance

अत्यतिक-*adj* near wandering

अत्यल्प-*adj* very little -भाग *n* an atom a small particle

अत्यम्ल-*adj* very acid (in taste)

अत्यय-*n mas* death destruction, punishment trouble

अत्यष्टि-*n fem* a metre of seventeen syllables in Sanskrit

अत्याचार-*n mas* a deviation from prescribed rules of morality atrocity aggression outrage, transgression offence crime

अत्याचारी-*adj* & *n* transgressing religious rules a transgressor despotic an oppressor –राजा a despot -राज्य despotism

अत्यानन्द-*n mas* great joy

अत्याज्य-*adj* unfit to be abandoned

अत्युक्त-*adj* described at length

अत्युक्ति-*n fem* superfluous talk, exaggeration garrulity

अत्युत्तम-*adj* best exceedingly good first class surpassing exquisite superfine tip top rare choice superlative of the first water –कृति a record masterpiece -पदार्थ a paragon -सामाजिक स्थिति Utopia

अत्युग्र-*adj* very difficult, very violent very keen or sharp

अत्र-*adv* herein in this place

अत्रक-*adj* pertaining to this world worldly temporal terrestrial

अतृप्त-*adj* insatiable

अत्रि-*n mas* one of the seven Rishis (sages)

अतीत-*n* fore time, *adj* past

अतुल्य-*adj* unrivalled, incomparable, -लंबक *n* a trapezium

अथ *n* beginning commencement, *conj* thus so, hence consequently, further, -च *conj* moreover

अथऊ-*n mas* food which Jains take before sunset

अथक - *adj* not fatigued not wearied fresh

अथना-*v t* to set (said of the sun or moon)

अथमना-*n mas* the west quarter

अथरा-*n mas* a large earthen tub or wide mouthed vessel

अथर्व-*n mas* the last of the four scriptures (Vedas)

अथर्वण-same as अथर्व वेद ।

अथर्वनी-*n mas* a ritualist a Purohit skilled in ritual

अथवना -*n mas* the setting of the sun or moon disappearing

अथवा-*conj* or or even rather

अथाई-*n fem* a place where people hold a meeting a platform or open space before a house

अथाना-*v i* to sound the depth of water to make a search of

अथाह-*adj* very deep, bottomless abysmal immeasurable, beyond limit a great depth an abyss -गड्ढा an abyss

अथित-*adj* wavering, unstable

अथिर-*adj* same as अस्थिर।

अथोर-*adj* not little much

अदक-*n mas* fear dread

अदंड *adj* unfit to be punished fearless *n mas* impunity -नीय, -मान not fit to be punished

अदंत-*adj* having no teeth toothless *n* a baby

अदंभ-*adj* devoid of ostentation or arrogance, true, natural

अदक्षता-n inexperience
अदग-adj defileless, pure, clear, unpolluted, untouched
अदत्त-adj not given
अदत्ता-adj not given in marriage (said of a female) n fem an unmarried girl
अदद-n fem a number, a figure
अदन-n mas the act of eating, food, the garden of Eden
अदना-adj inferior, mean, low
अदब-n mas good breeding, politeness ceremony respectfulness, etiquette -करना v t to venerate, to behave in a polite manner
अदबदाकर-adv certainly, knowingly intentionally
अदभ्र-adj very, much, exceeding
अदमपैरवी n fem stoppage of necessary action in a lawsuit
अदम्य - adj unable to be subdued, unyielding, formidable
अदय-adj devoid of pity cruel, distressing, merciless
अदया-n fem mercilessness, cruelty
अदरक-n ginger in the undried state
अदराना-v i to boast, to act in an affected manner
अदर्शन-n mas invisibility disappearance, absence
अदर्शनीय adj awkward, clumsy, ugly
अदल-n mas justice, equity
अदल बदल-n mas alteration, exchange, substitution, commutation -करना to exchange to swap, to alter to barter
अदला बदला-n mas alteration, exchange, barter
अदवान (अदवायन) -n fem the string which is used for tightening up the tape of a bedstead
अदहन-n mas water set to boil for the purpose of cooking food in it
अदाँत-adj without teeth (said of a beast), toothless
अदा-n fem coquetry, blandishment, payment or discharge (of debt), performance, voice, -करना to discharge, to pay off, to remit to liquidate -न किया हुआ unremitted
अदाई-adj deceitful, misleading
अदायाँ-adj left (not right), contrary
अदाग-adj spotless, defectless, clear, without blemish, unspotted
अदागी-n fem (अदायगी) payment of money due, settlement
अदाता-adj illiberal, niggardly, n mas a miser, a niggard
अदान-adj ignorant, unknown
अदानी-adj illiberal, stingy, miserly, niggardly
अदालत-n fem a court of justice, tribunal, n mas a judge -खफीफा a small cause court, -दीवानी civil court, -माल court of revenue -की स्थायी बैठक sessions, -फौजी Court martial, -लड़ना to litigate
अदालती-adj pertaining to a court, judicial, forensic
अदावँ-n mas difficulty doubt
अदावत-n fem enmity, hatred
अदावती-adj inimical, unfriendly
अदाह्य-adj uncombustible, fireproof, unable to be burnt
अदित-same as आदित्य, the Sun
अदिति-n fem the mother of the gods, earth, nature, father, -सुत son of Aditi a male deity
अदिन-n mas an inauspicious or unlucky day misfortune
अदिव्य-adj worldly common
अदिष्ट-n mas same as अदृष्ट, misfortune, mishap, calamity
अदीठ-adj unseen, secret
अदीन-adj magnificent lavish
अदीयमान-adj unfit to be given
अदुव-adj without an equal, matchless, calm

अदूरदर्शिता-*n fem* improvidence
अदूरदर्शी-*adj* not far sighted, dull, silly improvident happy-go lucky
अदूषण-*adj* blemishless, pure
अदूषित-*adj* pure, spotless, incontaminate, untainted
अदृश्य-*adj* invisible unseen -ता latency -से imperceptibly
अदृष्ट-*adj* unforeseen secret *n mas* fate, fortune, luck danger which is unforeseen -पूर्व *adv* not seen or known before extraordinary, remarkable
अदेख-*adj* not seen hidden *n* fate
अदेखी-*adj* unseen jealous
अदेय-*adj* unfit to be given
अदेश-*n* same as आदेश—an order
अदेह-*adj* bodiless *n* the god Cupid
अदेही-*adj* incorporeal
अदोख-*n* same as अदोष—perfect
अदोष-*adj* without blemish, faultless, innocent, guiltless
अदौरी *n fem* a kind of preparation of black grain
अद्ध-*adj* half of anything same as अध-आधा 'semi
अद्धा *adj* one half of a thing -बोतल a half pint bottle
अद्धी-*n fem* one sixteenth of a pice a kind of thin soft cloth (fine muslin)
अद्भुत *adj* wonderful surprising rare curious strange, admirable, marvellous supernatural, extraordinary uncanny singular, astonishing, antic peculiar prodigious, quixotic, monstrous remarkable fantastic -कर्म-*n* miracle वस्तु *n* a phenomenon a curiosity a novelty -कल्पना वाला—*adj* quixotic, -कार्य thaumaturgy, a miracle
अद्य *adv* now, to-day
अद्यापि-*adv* even to-day
अद्यावधि-*adv* even to this day, even now, up to date
अद्रक-same as अदरक—ginger
अद्रि-*n mas* a hill a mountain, -तनया-*n fem* an epithet of Parvati, wife of Siva
अद्रढ सधि-*n mas* rickets
अदृश्य-*adj* invisible viewless vanishing -होना to disappear
अदृष्ट-*n mas* fortune luck
अद्रावत्व-*n* indissolubility
अद्रोह-*n mas* absence of enmity, toleration moderation, mildness
अद्रोही-*adj* non tyrannical mild moderate amiable *n mas* an amiable or tolerant person.
अद्वन्द्व-*adj* free from strife, tranquil quiet, undisturbed
अद्वितीय-*adj* peerless beyond comparison second to none none such, inimitable matchless, unique -ता *n* singleness, -पदार्थ nonpareil or peerless object
अद्वेष-*adj* inoffensive harmless *n* want of malice
अद्वैत-*adj* peerless single,undivided -त्व-*n mas* singleness -वाद monotheism -वादी a monotheist
अध-*prep* down downward below (*in co nb*) means 'half
अधंग-*n mas* palsy affecting only one half of the body
अधंगी-*n mas* paralytic palsied
अधपतन-*n* the fall of a thing from a height ruin downfall
अध पात-*n mas* downfall destruction misfortune
अध-*prep* in compound=half
अधकचरा (—कच्चा) *adj* half ripe incomplete, incompetent
अधकपारी-*n fem* pain in the side of the head hemi-crania
अधकरी-*n fem* half the tax or rent which is remitted at a fixed

period, an instalment of eight annas in the rupee, see अधियार।
अधकहा-adj indistinctly spoken half uttered, half-spoken
अधखिला -adj half open, half bloomed (flower &c)
अधखुला-adj half open
अधगदरा-adj half ripe
अधघट-adj not fully understood
अधचरा-adj half grazed or eaten
अधड़ा-adj without foundation baseless disconnected nonsense groundless
अधन-adj poor, needy, destitute
अधनिया-adj worth two pice or half of an anna
अधन्ना-n mas a copper coin worth half an anna
अधन्य-adj unfortunate, infelicitous, not prosperous
अधपई-n fem a weight consisting of two chhataks
अधपका(-पका)adj hal ripe half cooked (food &c)
अधपाव-n mas half a quarter of a seer two chhataks
अधबटाई-n fem division of produce in equal shares
अधबना-adj half made, half prepared incomplete unfinished imperfect partly accomplished
अधबा-n mas half way, the middle portion of a thing
अधबीच adv in the middle midway, intermediately
अधम-adj mean vile, low, inferior, wretched ignoble evil grovelling villainous miserable, contemptible, sinful despicable unworthy, seamy poor spirited trivial despicable, mean abject worthless base, sordid poor, shabby humble, outcaste hang dog riffraff degenerate n mas a villain, a rogue, a rascal
अधमता -n mas unworthiness, wretchedness, contemptibleness, inferiority degeneration
अधमरा-adj half (almost) dead
अधमर्ण-n mas a debtor
अधमाई-n fem same as अधमता।
अधमाधम-adj extremely wicked or sinful, roguish most mean
अधमुआ-adj half dead
अधमुख-adj same as अधोमुख।
अधर-n mas an empty space, the space between heaven and earth, the lower lip adj low, inferior, vile suspended at a distance,-में पड़ना (झूलना) to remain in doubt or suspense, to be in the condition of a dilemma
अधरज-n mas the redness of lips
अधरपान-n mas the kissing of the lower lip of a female
अधरबुद्धि-n mas a man of inferior understanding
अधरम-same as अधम, impiety
अधरामृत-n mas the moisture of the lower lip
अधर्म-n mas injustice, vice unrighteousness irreligion, inequity immorality, sin wickedness -निष्ठ unscrupulous
अधर्मता, अधर्मपना-n mas unrighteousness, irreligious conduct
अधर्मरत-adj inclined to viciousness or unrighteousness
अधर्मिष्ठ-n mas a wicked person
अधर्मचारी-adj unrighteous, of irreligious behaviour n any impious or sinful person
अधर्मपना-n mas irreligious conduct sinfulness iniquity
अधर्मात्मा-adj wicked, irreligious, immoral sinful vicious
अधर्मी-adj irreligious sinful impious, infidel iniquitous

wicked,-*n mas* an irreligious person, -पन impiousness, sinfulness immorality

अधया-*adj* the half of a thing

अधवा-same as विधवा, a widow

अधवाड-(–र) *n mas* the half of anything, same as आधा ।

अधसेरा-*n mas* the weight of half a seer, eight chhataks

अधस्तय-*n mas* the lower storey, cell in the first floor of a house, store room in a building

अधाधुध-*adj* blinding excessive, -लुटाना to spend lavishly

अधावट-*adj* so much thickened (said of milk) that only half the quantity remains

अधार-same as आधार–support

अधारी *n fem* a support or prop, a wooden support in the form of a T on which ascetics support their body when tired

अधार्मिक-*adj* unrighteous unjust, wicked, iniquitous

अधि-*prep* implying superiority in place quality or quantity meaning "over, over above chief in addition to

अधिक-*adj* more excessive abundant plentiful redundant substantial mickle surplus, greater, additional, over and above, extra, over, too untoward, utmost, more than, considerable, further, a good many *adv* besides abounding – तर comparative of अधिक more than extra additional, utmost substantially -तम most -कृपा दिखलाना to fawn,-चहाव gush, -अर्थ का उपसर्ग–hyper, sur -उत्पन्न करनेवाला productive -कर लगाना to overtax to surcharge -करना to enhance to magnify -काल तक सेवा किया हुआ veteran -ता height, overflow, flood, galore, satiety, profusion, predominance, odds, store rise, preponderance, superfluity, excess, redundance -तिथि (दिन) the day added to complete a Solar year according to the calculations of Hindu astronomers -दन्त tooth growing one above the other,-दूर farther -परिश्रम करना to struggle -प्रभाववाला preponderant -प्रभाव होना to preponderate -प्रभाव डालना to fascinate to possess प्रशंसा करना to over praise -काल तक जीवित रहना to outlive -बढ़ाना to outreach, -बुद्धिमान बनाना to sharpen -बुरा worse,-बैठने के अभ्यासवाला sedentary -ब्याज लेना usury -भार रखना to overload, to cloy भोजन करना to glut -मदिरा पीनेवाला drinking to excess, sottish, -मास intercalary month -मांगना to arrogate -मूल्य premium मूल्य आंकना to exaggerate -मूल्य लगाना to overvalue,-मूल्य मांगना to overcharge -रसवाला sappy -वर्षा pelter व्यय करना to lavish,-व्यवहार में लाना to hackney सख्या या supernumerary, -से अधिक at the most -होना अध का उपसर्ग "out" -होना to exceed

अधिकत्व-अधिकता-*n fem* excess, superiority aggravation superabundance affluence

अधिकमास-*n mas* same as मलमास, an intercalary month in the year

अधिकरण-*n* support, superiority, (*in gram*) the locative case

अधिकर्म-*n mas* supervision superintendence, management

अधिकांग-*adj* having an extra limb in the body

अधिकांश-*n mas* greater part or portion majority *adj* more than half, *adv* generally, for the most part, extensively

अधिकाई-*n fem* increase, abundance, excess, violence, greatness

अधिकाधिक-*adv* more and more

अधिकाना-*v t* to increase, to augment, to aggrandise

अधिकायत-*n* abundance, plenty, -से होना to abound in, to be plentiful to exceed, to surpass

अधिकार-*n mas* authority, dominion, possession, government, proprietorship, inheritance, right, privilege ability property, office rule, liberty, command, licence charge, jurisdiction, province position post, power, potency, warrant, claim, commission, title lordliness, empire -अपना दूसरे को सौंपना to transfer one's right, -अस्वीकार करने का veto, -का त्याग remise, abdication, किसी को दे देना to do justice to -करना to command, to occupy -का भोग occupancy, possession -का काल innings -का विरोधी recusant -के वचन कहना to quote, -के बिना स्वीकृत self assumed -छीन लेना to oust, to eject, to dispossess, to evict, छोड़ा हुआ retired का परित्याग retirement, -त्यागना to disclaim, to forfeit to abdicate, -दंड a mace, -देना to authorise to empower to accredit, to entitle to charter to license, -न्याय का judicature -पत्र diploma -प्राप्त करना to supersede -पूर्वक officially -बहुत समय से प्राप्त prescription -प्रजा का citizenship -बिना प्रवेश trespass, -पर बैठना to seat में न रहना to egad -में नियुक्त करना to instal -में लाना to supplant to repress, -रखना to predominate -के वचन से in the name of -बाट देने का अपण करना to enfranchise संबंधी authoritative official, -सम्मति देने का a franchise, suffrage -से अलग होना to retire, -से रोकना to taboo -से हटाना to expropriate -होना to possess -जन्म प्राप्त birth right, -पर बैठना to inaugurate -संबंधी inaugural

अधिकारी-*n mas* a proprietor ruler, heir, an officer, overseer, an official master, an authority, one who is possessed of a right or title or privilege, occupier, -का प्रकाशन pronouncement -गढ़ (किले) का commandant -गिरजाघर का (बड़ा) prelate -का निमन्त्रण subpoena -घाट का wharfinger -जनता से चुना हुआ tribune -पत्र roll -पुलिस का sergeant -फौज का quartermaster, -राज्यपद का prefect, -लाइसेंस देने वाला censor, -लिखित पत्रों को प्रमाणित करनेवाला notary -व्यापारी जहाज का supercargo -सर्कारी secretary -सचिव (कप्तान के अधीन) subaltern -होना to vest -सेना का छोटा a corporal

अधिकृत-*adj* brought in possession, acquired or conquered *n mas* an officer or superintendent

अधिगत-*adj* acquired, obtained, known, learnt or studied

अधिगम-*n mas* understanding, greatness excellence, superiority

अधित्यका *n fem* level ground situated over a hill a plateau

अधिदेव-*n mas* a guardian deity

अधिदैव-*adj* pertaining to a god, sudden unexpected -त-pertaining to a god

अधिनायक-*n mas* lord, commander, chief, leader

अधिप-*n mas* chief lord commander, leader prince owner monarch, king sovereign

अधिपति-*n* same as अधिप, head, leader, sovereign lord monarch

अधिमांस-*n mas* a fleshy excrescence a cancer of the eye

अधिमास *n mas* an intercalary month falling once in three years, an extra month
अधिया-*n fem* half portion owner ship of one half of a village, equal portion of produce between two parties or co sharers
अधियाना-*v t* to divide into two equal parts to halve
अधियार *n mas* the sharer (owner) of half the land
अधियारी-*n fem* a half share
अधिरथ-*n mas* a charioteer the driver of a cart
अधिराज-*n mas* a monarch sup reme ruler emperor a potentate, suzerain अधिराज्य *n mas* supreme sway autocracy empire संबंधी autocratic absolute
अधिवास-*n mas* a residence a house a dwelling fragrance unguent
अधिवासी-*n mas* a resident or dweller of a place
अधिवेशन-*n mas* a sitting meeting, session a conflux
अधिष्ठाता-*n mas* God ruler gover nor protector a presiding deity *adj* governing or presiding
अधिष्ठान *n mas* place of dwelling abode residence a city or town condition support government rule sway
अधिष्ठित-*adj* standing appointed selected established
अधीन-*adj* obedient, submissive servile docile humble tractable, dependent subject to or under the authority of *n* a slave a servant a subject
अधीनता-*n mas* subjection obe dience submissiveness slavery, dependence
अधीर-*adj* impatient confused perplexed hasty unsteady, fidgety, petulant,-ता instability, irre solution impatience
अधीरज-*n mas* अधीरता *n fem* impa tience unsteadiness confusion, distractedness, perturbation
अधीश, अधीश्वर-*n mas* a master, ruler lord chief
अधुना-*adv* even even now exactly at this moment
अधुनातन-*adj* modern up to date, not antiquated
अधूत-*adj* & *n mas* unflinching, fearless, a thief
अधूरा-*adj* half finished half dres sed, immature imperfect raw incomplete, unfinished, unqua lified, abortive
अधेड़-*adj* middle aged, midway between youth and old age thir ty to fifty years of age
अधेला-*n mas* a small copper coin worth half a pice
अधेली-*n fem* a silver coin worth half a rupee (अठन्नी)।
अधैर्य-*n mas* impatience, irreso luteness, unsteadiness, perplex ity bewilderment
अधो-*pref* having the sense of 'अध' 'downward
अधोगति-*n fem* decline, downfall, misfortune degradation
अधोगमन-*n mas* downfall decline downward bend
अधोगामी-*adj* descending going, down declining
अधोतर-*n mas* a kind of thick clot
अधोगम-*adj* very low or meanb
अधोवसन-*n mas* an undergirding
अधोभाग-*n* bottom lower part
अधोमार्ग-*n mas* passage for going in an underground cell theanus
अधोमुख-*adj* with head downwards, inverted upside down *adv* headlong topsyturvy downcast

prone, declivous
अधोवर्ती-*adj* subjacent
अधोवायु-*n mas* emission of wind from anus, flatus
अध:पतन (तलछट होने का) *n mas* precipitation in a liquid
अधोबिन्दु-*n mas* Nadir
अध:तल (अधस्तल) *n mas* subsoil
अध्यक्ष--*n mas* a chief, lord master head overseer director, supervisor, controller governor president chairman, man of rank, ruler superintendent -अजायबघर का curator,-का पद presidency -विश्व विद्यालय का rector,-सम्बन्धी inspectional - (सभापति) होना to take the chair to preside,-सम्बन्धी presidential,-सेना का marshal, sergeant, corporal
अध्यक्षता-*n fem* authority, governorship, superiority
अध्ययन -*n mas* learning study tuition perusal
अध्यवसाय-*n mas* incessant work enterprise resolution diligence undertaking, assiduity
अध्यवसायी-*adj* enterprising energetic vigorous
अध्यात्म-*n mas* spiritual knowledge *adj* spiritual, pertaining to God and soul -विद्या metaphysics, psychology gnosis,-सम्बन्धी metaphysical psychic psycholog ical -विद्या में निपुण psychologist
अध्यापक-*n mas* an instructor teacher, educator school master, dominie, doctor, pedagogue a tutor a professor a preceptor का पद chair विश्वविद्यालय का reader professor सम्बन्धी tutorial त्व tutorship, instructorship
अध्यापकी,-*n fem* the work of teaching instruction
अध्यापन-*n mas* instruction teaching, education,-कराना to school, -सम्बन्धी tutorial
अध्यापिका-*n fem* a governess
अध्याय-*n mas* a section or chapter of a book, canto, book, -का नाम rubric
अध्यारोप-*n mas* applying one word in another, defect, faults inference, false accusation, falsely attributing the attributes of one thing to another, blemish
अध्यारोहण-*n mas* ascending climbing up, a rising up
अध्यास-*n mas* a false knowledge of a thing, false accusation
अध्याहार-*n mas* (*in gram*) understood an ellipsis
अध्यासीन-*adj* seated on the ground
अध्येता-*n mas* a scholar, one who studies a subject
अध्येय-*adj* worth studying
अध्रुव-*adj* unfixed, mobile uncertain, flickering
अध्व-*n mas* pass, way passage
अध्वर-*n mas* a sacrifice
अध्वर्यु-*n mas* the Brahman priest who recites mantras at a sacrifice
अन्-*a* negative or privative prefix in Sanskrit and Hindi words
अनंग-*n mas* (*lit* bodiless) an epithet of Cupid -क्रीड़ा *n fem* sexual intercourse
अनंगना-*v i* to loose control over senses and body
अनंगारि-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
अनंगी *adj* bodiless *n mas* Cupid the god of love
अनंत-*adj* boundless infinite endless, eternal everlasting *n mas* sky Vishnu a cord which Hindus tie on the right arm on the Anant Chaturdashi day -काल *n* eternity, infinite duration

अनंत चतुर्दशी(चौदस)*n* the fourteenth day of the bright half of Bhadra pad month on which Hindus tie Ananta on their right arms
अनंतर–*adv* afterwards, next after
अनंतराशि-*n mas* infinite quantity (mathematical term)
अनंत रूप-*adj* multiform
अनंतवीर्य-*adj* of infinite strength
अनंता-*adj* boundless infinite *n fem* the earth grass the Anant cord tied round arm
अनंदना-*v i* to be happy or pleased
अनंदी-*adj* same as आनंदी, happy
अनंभ-*adj* waterless without impediment or obstruction
अनंश-*adj* deprived of inheritance
अन-*prep* in sense of without, other next in place or time
अनअहिवात–*n mas* widowhood
अनइस-*n mas* same as अनस।
अनऋतु-*n fem* improper season, bad time sudden change of season
अनकना–*v t* to hear secretly
अनकहा-*adj* untold unuttered
अनख-*n mas* anger enmity, malice wickedness depression, displeasure *adj* railless
अनखना-*v i* to be angry or displeased with anyone
अनखाना-*v i* to cause to be angry or agitated
अनखाहट-*n fem* anger displeasure
अनखी-*adj* angry displeased
अनगढ़ (–ढ़ा)*adj* unformed, unwrought not brought into shape unpolished rude crude ill shaped, ill arranged unfinished uncanny, absurd immature
अनगन-*adj* very many numberless, innumerable countless
अनगना-*adj* not counted innumerable, countless
अनगणित-*adj* not counted, numberless, countless
अनगवना-*v t* to delay knowingly
अनगिनत (–ती) *adj* not counted, innumerable, numberless
अनगिना-*adj* numberless, countless, transcending calculation,-महीना the eighth month of pregnancy
अनगौरी-*adj* foreign not known
अनघ-*adj* sinless guiltless
अनघेरी-*n fem* an inopportune time, improper time
अनघोर-*n mas* oppression, tyranny, tumult, rigour, severity
अनचाहत-*adj* not desired
अनचीन्हा-*adj* not acquainted or known, unfamiliar
अनछीला-*adj* not pared (said of a fruit), rude, awkward, not lil ed, clumsy, ungainly
अनजना-*adj* not born, *n* an inferior kind of rice
अनजला-*adj* not burnt, unscorched
अनजाना-*adj* (अनजाना) unknown, unacquainted unintentional *n* a stranger -होना to feign ignorance, to pretend to have no acquaintance with a person
अनजानी-*n fem* ignorance, negligence, carelessness
अनजाने-*adv* unknowingly, unwittingly ignorantly
अनट-*n mas* injustice oppression, hardship, wrong
अनडीठ-*adj* unseen, unobserved
अनत–*adj* not bent, straight, another, *adv* elsewhere
अनति-*adj* a little, *n fem* ostentation arrogance pretention
अनदेखा- *adj* not seen, undiscovered, not revealed
अनधिकार-*n mas* absence of right, helplessness unfitness, unsuitableness -चर्चा poking one s nose in another's mouth

अनधिकारी-*adj* having no right, unfit, private
अनधीन-*adj* not dependent
अनधोया-*adj* not cleansed, not washed with water
अनध्यवसाय-*n mas* laziness, dullness, slothfulness
अनध्याय-*n mas* cessation from work, play day, a holiday, -काल vacation intermission
अनन्त-*adj* interminable, immortal, illimitable immediate, inexhaustible, sempiternal, perennial, eternal, limitless infinite -काल eternity -ता (-त्व) infinity, -शक्ति omnipotence -ज्ञान omniscience, (अनन्तर) *adv* after कालसक पूजनीय time honoured (person)
अनन्य-*adj* endless, infinite, unbounded -शासक a dictator
अननास-*n mas* a pine apple
अनमोल-*adj* invaluable
अनन्य-*adj* not different, identical, undivided, unique -ता -*n* identity sameness
अनपच-*n fem* indigestion
अनपकारी-*adj* innoxious, innocuous, free from harm
अनन्वित-*adj* disconnected
अनपढ़ (-ढ़ा) -*adj* & *n mas* unread, illiterate uneducated, a fool
अनपत्य-*adj* having no issue, childless issueless
अनपराध-*n mas* innocence, guiltlessness, integrity
अनपराधी-*adj* guiltless, innocent, blameless, faultless
अनपरिचय-*n mas* non acquaintance non familiarity
अनपेक्ष-*adj* unheeding neglecting careless, disregardful
अनपेक्षा-*n fem* indifference carelessness negligence
अनपेक्षित-*adj* neglected, not desired, disregarded
अनपेक्ष्य-*adj* indifferent, having no regard for anyone
अनबन-*n mas* discord, enmity
अनबनाव-*n mas* dissension, misunderstanding
अनबियाहा-*adj* unmarried
अनबिंधा, अनबेधा-*adj* not pierced unperforated
अनबोल-*adj* speechless, mute, silent, dumb, see मूक।
अनबोलता-*adj* not speaking, dumb.
अनब्याहा-*adj* unmarried, *n* a bachelor, an unmarried person
अनभल-*n mas* misfortune, harm, ill luck, calamity
अनभला-*adj* not good, bad
अनभिज्ञ-*adj* foolish, ignorant, silly, nascient not knowing, insensible -(ता) *n fem* stupidity ignorance, foolishness
अनभिलाष(-षा) -*n mas* absence of desire, indifference
अनभिलाषी-*n mas* one who is free from desires, *adj* indifferent unconcerned not desirous
अनभो-*n mas* wonder, astonishment *adj* supernatural, peculiar, wonderful, unearthly
अनभोरी-*n fem* deception, fraud
अनभ्यस्त-*adj* unaccustomed wontless, unpractised, *n* a novice, a tyro (tiro), an inexperienced person.
अनभ्यास-*n mas* want of practice
अनभ्र-*adj* cloudless
अनमन, अनमना-*adj* agitated, troubled in mind thoughtful dissatisfied, disturbed
अनमापा-*adj* unfit to be measured
अनमारग-*n mas* an evil path
अनमिल-*adj* heterogeneous, discordant, incoherent
अनमीलना-*v t* to open the eyes
अनमुख-*adj* having the face turn-

ed away in other direction
अनमेल *adj* discordant dissimilar heterogeneous
अनमोल-*adj* priceless, invaluable, precious very costly
अनय-*n mas* misfortune miscon duct injustice
अनयश-*n mas* infamy disrepute ill fame public disgrace
अनयास-same as अनायास ।
अनरय see अनय, a great loss
अनरना-*v t* to dishonour to dis respect to disgrace
अनरस-*n mas* absence of flavour dryness, disgust distaste cool ness misunderstanding between friends sorrow trouble
अनरसा-*adj* dissatisfied *n mas* a kind of sweetmeat
अनराता-*adj* not coloured, plain not fallen in love
अनरीत (–रीति) *n fem* unceremon iousness unmannerliness bad behaviour wicked conduct
अनरुचि-*adj* same as अरुचि ।
अनरूप-*adj* deformed ugly
अनर्गल- *adj* unrestrained unob structed free useless continuous
अनर्घ-*adj* priceless valuable of little value cheap
अनर्घ्य-*adj* unadored priceless valuable estimable
अनर्थ-*n mas* contrary meaning loss of work a great loss, misfor tune, offence, smash
अनर्थक-*adj* useless absurd, im proper aimless unmeaning non sensical preposterous -शब्द jar gon वार्ता froth flimflam -कारी *adj* one who attaches a wrong mean ing harmful mischievous aim less irrelevant meaningless, -*n* a mischief maker
अनल–*n mas* fire, -निभ *adj* as hot as fire -शिखा *n* the flame of fire
अनल्प-*adj* not little, much
अनलमुख-*n mas* a god or Brahman
अनलस-*adj* agile quick smart
अनलायक-*adj* incapable, worthless
अनवकाश *n mas* absence of oppor tunity lack of fit time
अनवच्छिन्न-*adj* not broken up entire, complete
अनवट-*n mas* a silver ring fur nished with little knobs worn by women on great toe
अनवद्य-*adj* blameless, faultless
अनवधान-*n mas* carelessness inat tention, indifference *adj* inat tentive, inadvertent absent minded -ता *n fem* inattention, inadvertency, carelessness
अनवधि-*adj* limitless *adv* always
अनवरत-*adv* always, unremitting ly incessantly, continuously
अनवसर-*n mas* want of leisure or opportunity inopportuneness *adj* untimely, unseasonable, inopportune, not well timed
अनवस्था-*n fem* instability doubt, uncertainty unsettled state, in continence, want of self restraint,
अनवस्थित-*adj* uncertain unset tled, instable, restless support less topsy turvey
अनवस्थिति-*n fem* fickleness impa tience restlessness
अनवाँसना-*v t* to use a new vessel for the first time
अनवाँसा-*n mas* a bundle of reaped corn stored in a heap
अनशन-*n mas* a fast fasting, starvation, abstinence from food
अनश्वर-*adj* not perishing im perishable immortal, immanent, eternal, inexhaustible
अनसखरी-*n fem* food which is cooked in ghee only

अनसमझ-*adj* unwise stupid, silly, inexpert see अनाड़ी ।
अनसमझा-*adj* not knowing, not understood
अनसहत-*adj* unbearable
अनसिखा-*adj* illiterate, untaught, ignorant unskilful
अनसुना-*adj* unheard, disregarded, unnoticed अनसुनी करना to pretend not to hear what is said
अनसूया-*n fem* want of jealousy, one who does not seek weak points of others, the wife of the sage Atri
अनहंकार-*n mas* absence of pride, humility, modesty
अनहंकारी-*adj* not proud, humble
अनहित-*n mas* hostility, unfriendliness, a foe *adj* disaffected, inimical
अनहोता-*adj* poor, penniless uncommon peculiar, wonderful
अनहोना-*adj* impossible
अनहोनी-*n fem* something impossible *adj* unusual, improbable
अनाकर्णित परिणाम *n mas* surd (*math*)
अनाकानी-*n fem* overlooking, conniving the turning of a deaf ear, neglecting one's saying
अनाकार-*adj* formless having no regular form or shape
अनाखर-*adj* shapeless ugly
अनागत-*adj* not come, not yet arrived unknown future, wonderful, *adv* all of a sudden
अनागम-*n mas* non presence
अनागम्य-*adj* inaccessible not obtainable not approachable
अनाचार-*n mas* neglect of religious observances, improper conduct indecorum wickedness
अनाचारिता *n fem* improper conduct, indecency, indecorum
अनाचारी-*adj* ill behaved, indecent indecorous
अनाज-*n mas* grain corn
अनाज्ञाकारी-*adj* insubordinate
अनाड़-*adj* not discovered, secret
अनाड़ी-*adj* inexpert silly, unskilful, stupid, clumsy, awkward, illiterate, *n mas* a stupid person a novice, a bungler, a simpleton, -पन *n* stupidity, clumsiness unskilfulness, silliness
अनात्म-*adj* lifeless, soulless
अनातुर *adj* vigorous, not impatient
अनाथ-*adj* without a master patron, husband or chief, helpless, forlorn desolate, ownerless, unprotected *n mas* & (था) *fem* an orphan (male or female), a widow
अनाथालय-*n mas* poor house, alms house, an asylum for the poor and helpless an orphanage
अनाथाश्रम-*n mas* same as अनाथालय ।
अनादर-*n mas* affront, dishonour, scorn contempt disrespect insult abasement, irreverence, slight, incivility, ignominy, -करना to insult to affront, to abase to give one the cold shoulder, -दिखलाना to turn up the nose to turn the cold shoulder
अनादि-*adj* without beginning, uncreated, eternal *n* an epithet of God -त्व *n* eternity -काल से from times immemorial
अनादृत-*adj* insulted disrespected abased disregarded
अनापशनाप-*n mas* meaningless talk, disconnected prattling
अनाप्त-*adj* unobtained, untrue incompetent alien
अनाम-*adj* without a specified name, not famous
अनामय-*adj* healthy uninjured defectless *n mas* absence of disease healthy condition
अनामा, अनामिका-*n fem* the finger between the middle and the little

finger ring finger

अनायास adj easy n facility adv without difficulty all of a sudden, -मिलना to stumble -मृत्यु euthanasia sudden death

अनार-n mas a pomegranate, a kind of firework -दाना dried seeds of sour pomegranate

अनाराध्य adj inexorable, implacable

अनारी-adj same as अनाड़ी of the colour of a pomegranate

अनारीपन-n mas silliness clumsiness ignorance awkwardness

अनार्य-adj not noble, not respectable n mas one who is not an Arya (of respectable birth)

अनावश्यक-adj insignificant needless superfluous incidental immaterial, inessential slight light dispensable -अंग हटाना ablation -पदार्थ article of luxury

अनावृत-adj not covered open having no boundary

अनावृष्टि,-n fem want of rain drought dryness of weather

अनाश्रमी-adj devoid of caste of low caste sinful

अनाश्रय-adj helpless without a support, poor destitute

अनाश्रित-adj same as अनाश्रय।

अनाश्य-adj imperishable not destructible(not able to be destroyed)

अनास्था-n fem want of faith or respect in a deity

अनाहक-adv uselessly (prop नाहक)

अनाहत-adj unhurt not wounded n one of the six Chakras of the body according to हठयोग।

अनाहार-n mas absence from food fasting adj without taking food the time of fasting

अनाहारी n mas one who fasts

अनाहूत-adj not invited or called

अनिच्छा-n fem absence of desire reluctance, disinclination, unwillingness -प्रकट करना to grudge, -सम्बन्धी inadvertent

अनिच्छित-adj unwilling, disgusting

अनिच्छु-adj unwilling, reluctant, loth disinclined

अनिच्छुक-adj having no desire, reluctant unwilling

अनिन्द, अनिन्द्य-adj faultless, innocent irreproachable

अनित्य-adj temporary, transient, frail perishable, impermanent, variable provisional, transitory, adventitious, sempiternal, fleeting, false

अनित्यता-n fem perishableness, transitoriness, frailty

अनिद्र-adj sleepless, wide awake not sleeping

अनिद्रा-n fem want of sleep, sleeplessness, insomnia

अनिन्दित-adj irreproachable

अनिप-n mas the commander of an army

अनिपुण-adj unskilled, unqualified inept incompetent n a layman, -रचना a patch work

अनिमा-same as अणिमा।

अनिमिष-अनिमेष-adj with eyes steadfastly fixed not winking adv with fixed look, unwinkingly, incessantly continually

अनियन्त्रित-adj unobstructed, rampant, unchecked

अनियत-adj not fixed uncertain, mutable indefinite, desultory, occasional शासन absolutism, despotism arbitrary government

अनियम-n mas absence of rule, disorder anomaly -पद unconditional disorderly

अनियमानुरूप adj: informal

अनियमित-adj contrary to rule, disorderly uncertain

अनियारा-*adj* pointed, sharp
अनिरुद्ध-*adj* unobstructed, not restrained *n* the name of grand son of Shri Krishna
अनिर्णय-*n mas* indecision, uncertainty, suspense
अनिर्मल-*adj* impure, foul, dirty
अनिर्देश्य-*adj* undefinable, indescribable, not explainable
अनिर्वचनीय-*adj* indescribable, undefinable, see अनिर्देश्य ।
अनिर्वाच्य-*adj* unspeakable, unfit to be selected or elected
अनिल-*n mas* air, wind -कुमार a name of Hanuman
अनिवार्य-*adj* unavoidable refractory sweeping irresistible, governable necessary, inevitable, contumacious
अनिवारस्य-*adj* passive
अनिवारित-*adj* unavoided, unopposed unchecked, not forbidden
अनिश्चय-*n mas* indecision suspense, uncertainty
अनिश्चित-*adj* uncertain, loose, dubious, various, contingent, wavering, precarious, questionable, problematic indeterminate erratic, undecided, vague, pendant indefinite -अर्थ का उपसर्ग "soever"
अनिष्ट-*adj* undesired, deprecable, obnoxious, forbidding, inconvenient, ominous, boding *n* harm, mischief, evil calamity, -कहना to denounce
अनिषिद्ध-*adj* not forbidden, unprohibited, unobstructed
अनी-*n fem* the point of a sharp weapon tip end multitude, host army depression of body, disgust lassitude
अनीक-*n mas* multitude, army, array host the face, front *adj* bad, not good
अनीकिनी-*n fem* a small army
अनीठ-*adj* bad, unbecoming, unfavourable
अनीति-*n fem* injustice misconduct, rudeness, impropriety, wrong doing, mischief, highhandedness, malversation
अनीश-*adj* without a master, helpless, *n mas* created existence
अनीश्वरवाद-*n mas* atheism
अनीस *adj* helpless, without a master
अनीह-*adj* without desire, indolent, without exertion
अनु-a prefix denoting 'according to ''after' (time, place &c), 'in imitation of', 'together,' 'similar ' 'every,' 'each '
अनुकथन-*n mas* concurrent speech
अनुकंपा-*n fem* compassion, kindness, pity, tenderness
अनुकरण-*n mas* image, imitation, mock following -करना to echo, to imitate, to mimic, to ape to look like, to counterfeit -करनेवाला mimic, -करने योग्य imitable, -काव्य a parody, a burlesque
अनुकर्ता-*n mas* an imitator obedient, same as अनुकारी ।
अनुकार-*n mas* same as अनुकरण ।
अनुकारी-*adj* imitating, following, obedient *n mas* an imitator
अनुकाल-*n mas* due time appointment, proper time
अनुकूल-*adj* conformable propitious, favourable, coinciding, agreeable, suitable, helping, yielding, convenient, applicable, easy, friendly apposite opportune, providential, facile pleased, -ता *n fem* concord conformity to adaptation pleasure, good will, proneness -ना to be favourable to be pleased -होना to respond,

to agree, to tally
अनुकृत-*adj* copied or imitated
अनुकृति-*n fem* imitation or copy
अनुक्त-*adj* not spoken, told or mentioned not expressed
अनुक्रम-*n mas* succession series, order method sequence
अनुक्रमणिका-*n fem* a list a table of contents, index to a book
अनुक्रिया-*n fem* same as अनुक्रम ।
अनुक्षण-*adv* continually, incessantly every moment
अनुग, अनुगत-*adj* succeeding following dependent, obedient, *n mas* a follower a successor a servant a dependent
अनुगति-*n fem* act of following imitation death
अनुगमन-*n mas* a going after the burning of a Hindu widow on her husband's funeral pyre
अनुगामी-*adj* following succeeding obedient dependent imitative *n mas* a follower a successor a servant an attendant
अनुगृहीत-*adj* obliged favoured, indebted grateful
अनुग्रह-*n mas* favour kindness grace help indulgence boon obligation patronage -करना to ingratiate to help -पानेवाला *n* recipient of a special favour a favourite protege -प्राप्त करना to stand well with
अनुग्रही-*adj* propitious
अनुग्राहक-*adj* one who shows kindness to others benevolent favouring merciful, kind
अनुग्राही-*n mas* a patron a supporter a protector
अनुचर-*n mas* a follower foot man, a companion a dependent, servant pursuivant, escort attendant henchman retainer lackey, shadow, a seneschal, a hanger-on, -गण court
अनुचित-*adj* improper unbecoming, wrong unsuitable unfit, undesirable, amiss, out of place, objectionable, inappropriate, -अभिलाषा mania, -माँगनेवाला exacting, -शब्दप्रयोग cacology -कथन impropriety, -प्रयोग misapplication, -प्रयोग करना to misapply -व्यवहार करना to misuse
अनुज-*n mas* a younger brother, a junior *adj* born afterwards
अनुजा-*n fem* a younger sister
अनुजाई-*adj* following succeeding
अनुजीवी-*n mas* an underling
अनुज्ञा-*n fem* order command, permission, mandate
अनुताप-*n mas* repentance remorse regret, dissatisfaction
अनुतापित-*adj* troubled in mind
अनुतापी-*n mas* a penitent
अनुतारा-*n mas* a satellite
अनुत्तर-*adj* without reply silent, unable to answer
अनुदिन-*adv* daily everyday
अनुद्योग-*n mas* inaction
अनुद्योगी-*adj* destitute of exertion indolent *n mas* an idler
अनुद्वाह-*n mas* single (unmarried) life celibacy
अनुधावन-*n mas* the act of following or running behind pursuing, investigation research
अनुनासिक *adj* uttered through the nose nasal
अनुपत्ति-*n fem* absurdity
अनुपपत्ति-*n fem* incongruity
अनुपपन्न-*adj* unbecoming, mal apropos out of place inadvisable, inapplicable
अनुपम-*adj* unequalled, incomparable nonpareil inimitable, unexampled most excellent peer-

less, unprecedented
अनुपमेय-*adj* same as अनुपम ।
अनुपयुक्त-*adj* unfit, unsuitable, -ता the state of being unsuitable
अनुपयोगिता-*n fem* uselessness, unsuitableness
अनुपयोगी-*adj* unfit, useless
अनुपलभ्य-*adj* inapprehensible
अनुपस्थित-*adj* not present absent from a place
अनुपस्थिति-*n fem* absence
अनुपात-*n mas* rule of three, ratio, proportion
अनुपातक-*n mas* a heinous crime similar to the killing of a Brahman by someone
अनुपान-*n mas* a vehicle anything taken with a medicine after it
अनुप्रास-*n mas* the repetition of a similar sound, alliteration, rhyme -रहित blank (verse)
अनुबंध-*n mas* relation, connection uninterrupted succession beginning, consequence, adjunct, appendage attachment
अनुबंधन-*n mas* same as अनुबंध ।
अनुबंधी-*adj* connected with, attached, lasting
अनुबल-*n mas* the rear of an army
अनुभव-*n mas* perception, sensation conjecture, experience, knowledge gained by practical observation or experiment, rule of thumb -करना to taste to prove to find, to undergo, होना to know शून्यता in experience -रहित fresh -हीन अवस्था salad days -शून्य callow -शून्यता apathy -हीन green
अनुभवना-*v t* to experience to feel
अनुभवी-*adj* experienced - यात्री roadster traveller
अनुभाव-*n mas* authority power dignity, a sign or indication, opinion, nobleness of mind
अनुभूत-*adj* perceived, experienced, felt, tried, guessed known
अनुभूति-*n fem* experience perception, knowledge
अनुमति-*n fem* order permission command assent consent sanction advice suffrage sufferance favour, permission, leave, placet suggestion approval
अनुमरण-*n mas* a following in death death of a Hindu widow as a Satee
अनुमान-*n mas* inference, corollary, theory judgment, guess presumption surmise apprehension argument, hypothesis, deduction analogy (in logic), illation -करना to judge, to conjecture, to conclude, to suppose to infer, to opine, to reach, to figure, to deduce, to divine, -किया हुआ prospective -करने योग्य inferable, conjectural without proof
अनुमानना-*v t* to guess to make an inference to judge, to gather, to suspect to presume
अनुमानिक-*adj* probable, supposable
अनुमानी-*n mas* a theorist a speculatist a theorizer
अनुमित-*adj* supposed guessed inferred approved
अनुमिति-*n fem* same as अनुमान ।
अनुमेय-*adj* inferable supposable
अनुमोदक-*n* an approver
अनुमोदन-*n mas* feeling of pleasure, approval, approbation, sanction assent allowance vote encouragement, praise supporting a proposal -करना to favour to support to tolerate to approve to second -योग्य allowable -करना to countenance to suffer
अनुयायी-*adj & n* one who follows

or goes behind, a servant, an adherent, a slave

अनुरंजन-*n mas* love, affection, recreation amusement

अनुरक्त-*adj* attached in love fond, enamoured, devoted absorbed, *n* a votary, -करना to enamour

अनुराग-*n mas* love interest affection attachment, passion

अनुरागना-*v t* to be in love with to have a passion for

अनुरागी-*adj* a lover enamoured or inflamed in love

अनुराध-*n mas* request entreaty

अनुराधना-*v t* to make a request to solicit, to importune

अनुराधा-*n fem* the name of the seventeenth Nakshatra

अनुरूप-*adj* resembling compatible condign congruous proper suitable, analogous congruent, relevant convenient -होना to correspond -ता coincidence symmetry consonance, proportion, conformity, similarity, resemblance fitness -करना to conform to harmonize

अनुरोध *n mas* obstruction, service, compliance, solicitation compulsion obligation pressing entreaty, request, -करना to submit

अनुरोधी-*adj* acting in conformity with kind, partial, complaisant supple yielding compulsory, of pliant nature

अनुलेख-*n mas* postscript

अनुलेप-*n mas* paint of a fluid, anointing an unguent

अनुलेपन-*n mas* same as अनुलेप।

अनुलोम-*n mas* descending series, -विवाह-*n* marriage of a high caste with one of low caste

अनुवर्तन-*n mas* imitation similar conduct repeated application of a certain rule

अनुवृत्त-*n mas* a parabola

अनुवर्ती-*adj* imitating, following or going behind

अनुवाक-*n mas* division of a book, a collection of hymns forming part of the Vedas

अनुवाद-*n mas* repetition, interpretation, translation metaphrase, version, -करना to render

अनुवादक-*n mas* a translator

अनुवादित-*adj* translated

अनुवादी-*n* a dependent an opponent, see अनुवादक।

अनुशासक-*n mas* one who orders, a ruler, adviser, instructor, preceptor commander

अनुशासन-*n mas* instruction, direction command advice, admonition precept

अनुशीलन-*n mas* contemplation, thought repeated study

अनुशय-*n mas* pity, compassion, attachment to someone

अनुष्टुप-*n mas* a verse of thirty two letters in Sanskrit

अनुष्ठान-*n mas* beginning of a work, systematic work undertaking, celebration, religious performance ritual religious ceremonies with a fixed aim, -करना to observe

अनुसंधान-*n mas* a search an investigation quest, inquiry, attempt, -करना to project to detect to plot -संबंधी searching

अनुसंधानना-*v t* to hunt up to make a search, to think to investigate to enquire

अनुसरण-*n mas* the act of following, imitation conformity, pursuance -करना to dog to chase -करनेवाला, *n mas* a follower

अनुसरना-*v t* to follow, to imitate

अनुसार-*adj* & *prep* as, according

to in conformity with, similar to equivalent to, after, in accordance, *adv* suitably, -करना to accommodate, to adapt
अनुसारी-*adj* following, pursuant, imitating conformable
अनुसाल-*n mas* pain, agony
अनुस्वार-*n mas* the nasal sign (written above a letter) used in writing Devanagari
अनुहरन-*adj* similar, befitting
अनुहरना-*v t* to copy, to imitate
अनुहार-*adj* similar, equal, *n fem* imitation, resemblance, similarity conformity
अनुहारना-*v t* to make equal similar or agreeing
अनुहारी-*adj* imitating, copying
अनूठा-*adj* curious rare queer, uncommon, -पन a wonder rarity curiosity
अनूढा-*n fem* an unmarried woman who is in love with a man
अनूदित-*adj* told done, translated
अनूप-*n mas* marsh, swamp, bog watery soil, fen *adj* rare, incomparable best
अनृत *n mas* false, untrue, contrary, unfounded
अनेक *adj* several many diverse, manifold, sundry, various, much, abundant numerous, plural -बार not once or twice, -प्रकार का mingled indiscriminate, promiscuous ता plurality, रूप का *adj* of various kinds or sorts, multiform of fickle mind, polymorphic -अर्थ का उपसर्ग "poly", -अक्षरका polysyllabic अर्थ का शब्द homonym -अक्षर का ढला हुआ टाइप logotype कला संबंधी polytechnic पर्यों का voluminous खंड का storied दल का polypetalous देवपूजक polytheist देवताओं की उपासना theocrasy, -तत्त्वों से बना हुआ motley देवताओं में भक्ति polytheism पद वाला polypod पति या पत्नी से विवाह polygamy, -पतिवाली स्त्री -polyandry भागों का multifarious, multiple, -शब्दों से पूर्ण sesquipedalian
अनेकविध-*adj* of various kinds, various, manifold
अनेकशः -*adv* many times frequently, in different ways, repeatedly in large numbers
अनेकाकार-*adj* multiform
अनेकार्थक-*adj* equivocal
अनेरा-*adj* false, useless, unjust, wicked, bad, sinful
अनैक्य-*n mas* discord, disunion
अनैच्छिक-*adj* involuntary
अनठ-*n mas* the day on which markets are closed
अनस-*n mas* evil, badness *adj* worthless bad, useless
अनसाना-*v i* to be angry, to be displeased with someone
अनसा-*adj* unfriendly, bad
अनसे-*adv* with bad intention
अनहा-*n mas* disturbance, turmoil.
अनोखा-*adj* rare, novel, uncommon, wonderful, antique, curious, uncouth, unique, queer, singular, special, characteristic, -पन novelty wonder, curiosity, queerness, singularity, beauty
अनोना-*adj* same as अलोना without salt, not salted
अन्त-for words spelt with न्त see अंत &c , का अक्षर ending, करना to abut.
अन्तिम-*adj* decisive -क्षण में in the eleventh hour, finally
अन्त्येष्टि क्रिया-*n fem* funeral rites, obsequies
अंतर्गत करना-*v t* to include
अंतस्थ-*adj* inward *n* final letter
अन्तर्ज्ञान-*n* intuition
अनौचित्य-*n mas* impropriety
अन्ध-*adj* blind, अन्धता से आच्छादित-

benighted blinded
अन्न-*n* *mas* corn victuals food, grain cooked food काल *n* *mas* harvest time, कूट *n* *mas* a festival on the day following the Deepavali, when a large quantity of cooked food is offered by the Hindus to Lord Krishna क्षेत्र alms house, जल *n* subsistence maintenance, victuals दाता *n* *mas* a supporter a benefactor a patron धन *n* *mas* wealth both in grain and coin पूर्णा *n* *fem* the goddess of wealth प्राशन *n* *mas* the ceremony of giving a child (when 6 months old) for the first time rice cooked in milk रस chyle सत्र *n* an alms house भूसी निकाला हुआ groats पीसने के लिये grist सामग्री rations victuals, -संबंधी *adj* cereal हीन destitute of food, poor needy
अन्ना *n* *fem* a wet nurse
अन्नी-*n* *fem* a nurse
अन्य-*adj* other, another, different विषय का मनन करने की शक्ति quality of being versatile
अन्यगोत्र-*adj* pertaining to another lineage or family
अन्यचित्तज्ञान-*n* telepathy
अन्य जन्म-*n* *mas* another birth regeneration
अन्यजातीय-*adj* belonging to another clan or caste
अन्यत-*adv* from any other person or place
अन्यत्र-*adv* in some other place
अन्य देश-*n* *mas* a foreign land में जाकर बसना to emigrate
अन्य देशी-*adj* pertaining to another country; *n* *mas* a foreigner
अन्यथा-*adv* otherwise else *adj* against contrary, untrue करने योग्य revocable -सिद्ध proved contrariwise or adversely
अन्यपुरुष-*n* *mas* another man, the third person in grammar
अन्यपूर्वा-*n* *fem* a woman, who has been lately married
अन्यमनस्क-*adj* unmindful, absent minded depressed
अन्यान्य-*adj* other different
अन्याय-*n* *mas* wrong, injustice, grievance inequity illegality outrage tyranny oppression, a complaint of injustice, *adj* inequitable करना to wrong धर्मी gentile proselyte प्राप्त ill got पूर्वक शासन करना to misgovern से किसी की सम्पत्ति हर लेना to usurp
अन्यायी-*adj* tyrannical unjust unfair oppressive lawless inequitable *n* an unjust person
अन्यायी-*adj* unscrupulous
अन्यारा-*adj* not different not separate queer much
अन्योक्ति-*n* *fem* another s precept
अन्योदर-*adj* born from other womb a step brother
अन्योन्य-*adj* mutual each other reciprocal आश्रय-*n* interdependence संबंध proportion
अन्वय-*n* *mas* mutual relation, the prose order, race, lineage, interpretation empty space leisure mutual relation of cause and effect
अन्वह-*adv* continuous consecutive
अन्वित-*adj* connected with inherent in joined possessed of
अन्वीक्षण *n* *mas* meditation thinking, enquiry, investigation
अन्वीक्षा-same as अन्वीक्षण।
अन्वेषक-*n* *mas* an enquirer, explorer investigator *adj* searching investigating
अन्वेषण-*n* *mas* enquiry quest viewing inquest, search investigation research exploration करना to explore to lay bare to look

after, to find out, to rummage, to enquire, to search closely
अन्वेषी-*n mas* an enquirer, investigator *adj* inquisitive, searching
अन्हवाना-*v t* to cause to bathe
अन्हाना-*v i* to bathe, to wash
अप-*n mas* water
अपंग-*adj* devoid of limbs lame, infirm, helpless
अप-*pref* signifying separation, privation, inferiority, badness, contrariety, e g अपकीर्ति।
अपक-*adj* raw, unripe, crude, green
अपकर्ता-*n mas* one who does harm, a sinner a wrong doer
अपकर्म-*n mas* a mean or evil action wickedness
अपकर्ष-*n mas* fall, diminution, descent, dishonour reduction, degradation, disrespect
अपकाजी-*adj* selfish
अपकार-*n mas* injury, harm, disadvantage, damage scathe, ill turn, mischief detriment mal treatment -करना to maltreat to do a bad turn to a person
अपकारक-*adj* malific, pernicious
अपकारी-*adj* harmful malign noisome mischievous deleterious
अपकीरति-same as अपकीर्ति।
अपकीर्ति-*n fem* dishonour, disgrace, infamy discredit reproach ill fame bolt approbation scandal, ill repute notoriety
अपकृत-*adj* dishonoured, disgraced discredited scandalled
अपकृति-*n fem* same as अपकार।
अपकृष्ट-*adj* inferior bad deteriorated त्व *n* inferiority, meanness
अपक्व-*adj* unripe uncooked, green, imperfect, immature, ता-unripeness greenness
अपक्रम-*n mas* disorder, turmoil, irregularity
अपक्ष-*adj* without wings, without help or precaution
अपक्षपात-*n* justice, equity, neutrality, impartiality
अपक्षपाती *adj* impartial indifferent, disinterested
अपगत-*adj* gone departed dead
अपगति-*n fem* ill repute, evil plight, discredit
अपघात-*n mas* murder deception treachery suicide
अपच-*n mas* indigestion, dyspepsia stomach derangement
अपचय-*n mas* loss, waste, detriment hurt, mischief
अपचार-*n mas* bad behaviour, misconduct, harm offence unwholesome diet (food)
अपचाल - *n mas* misconduct naughtiness, misbehaviour
अपछरा-*n fem* see अप्सरा।
अपजय-*n fem* defeat
अपजस-*n mas* ill repute, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour
अपजसी-*adj* infamous, *n* a disreputable person
अपटन-same as उपटन-unguent
अपटु-*adj* awkward uncouth incapable, unskilled, sick diseased.
अपठ-*adj* illiterate ignorant unlearned foolish
अपडर-*n mas* fear, anxiety
अपडाना-*v i* to higgle to quarrel.
अपडाव-*n mas* quarrel
अपढ़-*adj* unlettered, untutored
अपत-*adj* leafless, uncovered, naked, low shameless
अपताई-*n mas* shamelessness
अपति-*adj* husbandless widowed, disgraced, dishonoured wicked sinful *n* calamity, misery
अपतिया-*adj* treacherous faithless; रा *adj* faithless
अपतिव्रता-*n* unchastity *adj* an un-

faithful wife, a courtesan
अपत्य-*n mas* offspring, race धर्म duty to offspring of their parents
अपथ-*n* a wrong road, an evil course wicked means
अपथ्य-*adj* indigestible unwholesome insalubrious
अपद-*n mas* insects (having no feet) that creep
अपदेखा-*adj* self exulting proud selfish vane
अपद्रव्य-*n mas* loathsome object bad wealth
अपन-same as अपना I
अपनपौ *n mas* kinship friendship, family connection consciousness, knowledge pride
अपनयन-*n mas* removal transfer
अपना-*adj* appertaining to self, own, personal my, mine (used after nouns) their theirs (*pl*) अथ का उपसर्ग 'auto काम करना to take one s part मतलब साधना an axe to grind नाश स्वयं करनेवाला suicidal
अपनाना-*v t* to own to possess, to appropriate (in bad sense) to misappropriate
अपनापन, अपनायत-*n* relation family connection a kinsman
अपनिन्दक-*n* a blasphemer abuser
अपनिन्दा-*n fem* reproach, abuse
अपनी गाना-to sing one s own, to praise to egotize
अपने-*pron* ours our -किये का फल भोगना to reap the fruits of one s own doings, -को बड़ा बुद्धिमान समझनेवाला wiseacre परिश्रम से धनी बना हुआ self made man, स्वाय पर निर्भर रहना to paddle one s own canoe
अपभय-*n* useless fear; *adj* fearless
अपभाषा-*n fem* low vulgar language obscene language
अपभ्रंश-*n mas* vulgar language corrupted form of a word, cant phraseology
अपमान-*n mas* disgrace, disrespect, dishonour contempt, abasement, affront, irreverence insult, slur stigma, करना to disgrace, to degrade, to scorn, to slur, करनेवाला irreverent, a libeller कारी abusive, libellous चुपचाप सहना to pocket an insult or integrity
अपमानना-*v t* to insult, to disgrace
अपमानित *adj* disrespected, disgraced, degraded करना to ruin one's fame or integrity
अपमानी-*adj* disreputable abased *n* a disreputable person
अपमृत्यु-*n fem* a sudden or untimely death, violent death का विचार inquest का कारण जाँचनेवाला a coroner (appointed by Government)
अपयश-*n mas* disrepute discredit, blot disgrace shame ignominy, infamy, करना to traduce
अपयशी-*adj* disgraceful infamous, disreputable, *n* a disreputed or discredited person
अपरञ्च-*ind* also, too, moreover
अपरपार-*adj* boundless limitless, infinite, endless
अपर-*adj* another, other a second one opposite
अपरछन-*adj* without covering, secret hidden
अपरता-*n fem* indifference, selfishness neutrality
अपरती-*n fem* selfishness deceit
अपरत्व-*n mas* oppositeness posteriority adverseness
अपरलोक-*n mas* the other world heaven, paradise
अपरस-*n mas* a skin disease which affects palms of hand and soles of feet *adj* untouchable, untouched
अपरा-*n fem* worldly wisdom, materialism

अपराजय-*n mas* invincibleness
अपराजित-*adj* not defeated unconquered invincible, unbeaten
अपराजिता-*n fem* a turning creeper (*clitoria ternatea*), a verse of fourteen letters, an epithet of Durga
अपराध-*n mas* offence harm delinquency, crime, default, short coming sin, guilt fault, failing wrongdoing, tort, transgression, violence, umbrage, pique, perpetration करना to wrong to err, to commit करता हुआ red handed का दण्ड condemnation की क्षमा condonation, -के लिये पछतानेवाला impenitent लगाना to accuse, पर ध्यान देना to condone, संबंधी criminal
अपराधी-*adj* guilty, offending, sinful nocent delinquent, *n* an offender, defaulter malefactor sinner transgressor convict culprit -ठहराना to indict to inculpate, to impeach, to convict, to condemn a person
अपराह्न-*n mas* afternoon
अपरावत-*n mas* hyperbola
अपरिग्रह-*n mas* non acceptance of charity giving away of superfluous wealth, renunciation
अपरिचय-*n mas* non acquaintance
अपरिचित-*adj* unknowable, strange, unacquainted, unrecognizable, foreign, *n* a stranger
अपरिच्छिन्न-*adj* undividable connected, boundless
अपरिणामी *adj* unchangeable, useless
अपरिपक्व-*adj* unripe, immature -अवस्था immaturity, unripeness
अपरिपटी-*n fem* deviation from established custom
अपरिपूर्ण-*adj* ungratified
अपरिमित-*adj* limitless, excessive, enormous, extreme, immense, inordinate, measureless immoderate, spanless, infinite, immeasurable, boundless
अपरिमेय-*adj* countless, innumerable, infinite
अपरिष्कृत-*adj* not purified, impure
अपरिहार-*n mas* want of means for separating things
अपरिहार्य *adj* indispensable, unable to be avoided
अपरीक्षा-*n fem* want of trial unable to be examined
अपरीक्षित-*adj* not tried or tested, unexamined, ill judged
अपरूप-*adj* queer ill shaped, odd, grotesque, ill formed
अपरोक्ष-*adj* present, not remote
अपर्याप्त-*adj* insufficient, inadequate, short, immeasurable, -भोजन malnutrition, insufficient diet
अपलक्षण-*n mas* ill omen, bad sign of something to happen
अपलज्ज-*adj* impudent, shameless, *n* an immodest person
अपलज्जा-*n fem* immodesty, shamelessness, indecency
अपलाप *n mas* disgrace dishonour
अपवर्ग-*n* liberation, completion, emancipation final beatitude, deliverance from further transmigration (of soul)
अपवश-*adj* independent, uncontrolled, unconstrained
अपवाद-*n mas* censure, reproach infamy slander, aspersion, exception obloquy defamation, accusation, blame, contradiction
अपवादक, अपवादी-*adjs* blaming accusing, complaining opposing censuring scandalous, *n* an accuser a plaintiff
अपवारण-*n mas* obstruction, disappearance, impediment
अपवित्र-*adj* unholy impure defiled profane, obscure, करना to soil

to profane, to desecrate, to contaminate,-ता impurity अपवित्री करण profanation,-भाषा profanity

अपविद्ध-*adj* abandoned deserted, pierced, forsaken

अपव्यय-*n* waste, prodigality dissipation extravagant expenditure करना to go a mucker किया हुआ misspent

अपव्ययी-*adj* prodigal wasteful extravagant, uneconomical

अपशकुन-*n mas* an unlucky omen portent सम्बंधी ominous

अपशब्द-*n mas* disagreeable sound, abuse incorrect language, wind expelled from anus flatus

अपसगुन-*n mas* same as अपशकुन।

अपसना-*v i* to flee to run away in a secret manner

अपसर-*adv* willingly knowingly

अपसर्जन-*n mas* relinquishment

अपसव्य-*n mas* the right side of the body, opposite

अपसोस-same as अफसोस।

अपसौन-*n mas* bad omen

अपसौना-*v i* to arrive

अपस्नान-*n mas* bathing on the death of a relative

अपस्मार-*n mas* the falling sickness, epilepsy catalepsy

अपस्वर-*n mas* discord, *adj* tuneless

अपस्वार्थी-*adj* selfish

अपह-*adj* destroying or wasting

अपहत-*adj* removed killed destroyed ruined

अपहरण-*n mas* plundering stealing abduction, embezzlement

अपहरना-*v t* to abduct to snatch away, to embezzle, to filch

अपहर्ता-*n mas* a thief, a plunderer, a pilferer

अपहृ-*n mas* a destroyer a plunderer, see अपहर्ता।

अपहास-*n mas* ridicule silly laughter, mimicking laugh

अपहृत-*adj* stolen, plundered taken away (by stealth)

अपह्नव-*n mas* refusal, pretext

अपह्नुति-*n fem* same as अपह्नव।

अपक्व-*n mas* immaturity rawness, *adj* unripe green, raw uncooked

अपाग-*n mas* the outer corner of the eye a sectarian mark on forehead, a side glance *adj* crippled दर्शन *n* a side glance, ogle wink leer

अपात्र-*adj* unfit, inferior unworthy *n mas* an inferior or worthless (good for nothing) person

अपादान-*n* removal, separation, the ablative case in grammar

अपान-*n mas* the anus, emission of wind backwards, *n* self praise, pride वायु *n* wind emitted from anus, flatus

अपामार्ग-*n* a medicinal plant

अपाप-*adj* sinless guiltless pure, innocent, free from guilt

अपाय-*mas* injury destruction *adj* injurious, helpless

अपारता-*n* infinitude

अपारदर्शक-*adj* opaque,-त्व opacity

अपार-*adj* excessive boundless unlimited extravagant

अपार्जित-*adj* extracted expelled

अपार्थ-*adj* immaterial

अपाल-*adj* shelterless without a patron or supporter

अपावन-*adj* not pure uncleaned defiled, soiled, polluted

अपाय-*n mas* injustice tyranny, despotic exercise of power

अपाश्रय-*adj* destitute helpless

अपाश्रित-*adj* indifferent sequestered, retired from the world

अपास्त-*adj* deserted expelled, abandoned, forsaken

अपाहज-*adj* lazy cripple, *n mas*

a cripple, a lazy person
अपाहरण-*n mas* attraction
अपि-*ind* also even still though, as yet, च moreover, तु but
अपितृ-*n mas* fatherless
अपिधान-*n mas* a cover, covering, envelope, wrapper
अपिनद्ध-*adj* bound up, covered
अपीड़-*adj* without pain
अपीड़न *n mas* grace favour, good will, divine influence, pardon, embellishment, elegance
अपीन-*adj* not stout lean thin
अपीनस-*n mas* dryness of nose loss of smell
अपील-*n fem* an appeal, earnest request in court of law, करना to refer, to appeal
अपुंस्त्व-*n mas* want of sexual power, impotence
अपुच्छ-*adj* tailless
अपुण्य-*n* unholiness irreligiousness, *adj* unholy, wicked, irreligious, impious
अपुत्र-*adj* devoid of son unfilial
अपुत्रक-*n mas* a childless person
अपुनीत-*adj* impure unholy, improper dirty, defective
अपुरुष-*n mas* an impotent person *adj* effeminate
अपुष्ट-*adj* lean, thin hidden
अपुष्पित-*adj* not bearing flowers, without flowers
अपूजक-*adj* not deserving veneration *n* an irreligious person
अपूज्य-*adj* unfit to be worshipped, unadorable, unlawful
अपूठना-*v t* to destroy to upset
अपूठा-*adj* unripe, inexperienced unblown (flower &c)
अपूत *adj* without offspring childless *n mas* a notorious or wicked son
अपूर-*adj* complete full -ना to fill, to blow air into
अपूरब-same as अपूर्व ।
अपूरा-*adj* filled up, extended
अपूर्ण-*adj* insufficient deficient imperfect, incongruous, partial lame, rough initial immature short broken not full incomplete -काल untimely, ता incompleteness deficiency imperfection भाग fragment
अपूर्णभूत-*n mas* imperfect past tense (in grammar)
अपूर्णाङ्क-*n* fraction (in mathematics), सबंधी fractional
अपूर्व-*adj* uncommon, wonderful extraordinary, unique novel, curious unequalled exceptional eminent, signal, unprecedented, rare, remarkable odd, singular, unparalleled - ता peculiarity, unprecedented state, singularity, oddity, rarity -रूप stupendous peculiar non descript, second to none, excellent -कल्पना बुद्धि genius - कल्पना बुद्धि का मनुष्य a luminary -रचना शक्ति originality -सुगंध flavour
अपेक्षक-*n mas* an expectant *adj* expecting, waiting
अपेक्षा-*n fem* expectation hope necessity, comparison -करना to be in anticipation of *prep* than, *conj* for in view of in regard to
अपेक्षित-*adj* expected hoped wanted, in necessity of
अपेक्षी-*n mas* an expectant
अपेख-*adj* invisible not seen
अपेय-*adj* unfit for drinking forbidden to be drunk *n* a forbidden liquor (for Hindoos)
अपेल-*adj* irremovable steady, stagnant, stationary
अपोगड-*adj* above sixteen years of age a major

अपौरुष-*adj* unmanly, impotent
अपौरुष्य-*n mas* unmanliness
अप्रकट-*ad* not apparent not manifested hidden from view
अप्रकाश-*n* absence of light *adj* not manifested private secret
अप्रकाशित-*adj* not lighted dark secret hidden private not published, not made public
अप्रकृत-*adj* unnatural, artificial, false, not cultivated
अप्रचण्ड-*adj* not strong, not violent, not formidable
अप्रगट-*adj* private -रूप से privately secretly
अप्रचलित *adj* obsolete out of fashion, out of date not in vogue, antiquated -भाषा a dead language
अप्रताप-*n mas* absence of power, brilliancy or fortune dullness, bluntness weakness
अप्रतापी-*adj* powerless unfortunate
अप्रतिपत्ति-*n fem* absence of esteem
अप्रतिभ-*adj* not ready witted dull blunt unintelligent, bashful
अप्रतिभा-*n fem* want of genius, unintelligence, dullness
अप्रतिम-*adj* matchless unparalleled, unique
अप्रतिष्ठा-*n fem* disrespect, dishonour, ill repute, disgrace
अप्रतिष्ठित-*adj* ignoble, crooked disgraced disrespected
अप्रतिहत-*adj* unhindered, irresistible, not alarmed
अप्रतीति-*n fem* mistrust, disbelief, want of confidence
अप्रत्यक्ष-*adj* not present not evident, secret absent imperceivable imperceptible, latent indiscernible -दर्शन clairvoyance
अप्रत्यय-*n mas* doubt, misbelief, distrust, incredulity
अप्रत्ययी-*n mas*, a sceptic, one who doubts the truth of revelation
अप्रथा-*n fem* deviation from established custom
अप्रधान-*adj* secondary, subordinate, unessential, parenthetical, by, bye -रचना a by product - ता subordination -वचन parenthesis, -षड्यन्त्र underplot -व्यवसाय side line
अप्रभा-*n fem* want of splendour, darkness gloom
अप्रमाण-*adj* without proof, of doubtful authority void
अप्रमाणिक-*adj* unauthentic, dishonest, deceitful
अप्रमादी-*adj* unerring
अप्रमाण्य-*n* want of proof *adj* invalid, unauthentic
अप्रमाणित-*adj* invalid - करना to vitiate, to impair
अप्रमेय-*adj* boundless, limitless, immeasurable endless unable to be proved authentically
अप्रयुक्त-*adj* unused not brought forward in use
अप्रवीण-*adj* unskilful, not experienced, -ता want of experience
अप्रवेश्य-*adj* impenetrable impervious, not to be passed through
अप्रसन्न-*adj* displeased, dissatisfied, dismal sullen, glum, out of humour -करना to displease, to dissatisfy to offend -ता dissatisfaction umbrage, offence देख पड़ना to frown
अप्रसाद-*n mas* disfavour disapprobation, unfavourable regard.
अप्रसिद्ध-*adj* little known, not famous obscure, nameless, not celebrated
अप्रसिद्धि-*n fem* obscurity
अप्रस्तुत-*adj* foreign, irrelevant not to the point out of mark
अप्राकृत-*adj* unnatural, not common, contrary to nature

अप्राचीन-*adj* recent, up to date modern, of late origin
अप्राप्त-*adj* unobtained -यौवन not having attained puberty
अप्राप्ति-*n fem* non attainment
अप्राप्य *adj* unobtainable
अप्रामाणिक-*adj* unreliable, not authoritative, unauthentic
अप्रासंगिक-*adj* irrelevant, out of connection or topic
अप्रिय-*adj* unloving, unfriendly, obnoxious uninviting, unpleasant, odious, repulsive, disagreeable, -दर्शन *adj* unsightly
अप्रीति-*n fem* dislike, enmity, aversion, unfriendliness, want of love, dislike
अप्रेम-*n mas* hatred, enmity, dislike, want of love
अप्रौढ़-*adj* immature, raw, impuberal, not young
अप्सरा-*n fem* fairy, siren, angel, celestial damsel, nymph
अफगान *n mas* a native or resident of Afghanistan
अफ्यून-see अफीम, opium
अफरना-*v i* to eat to the full to satiate, to gormandize, to swell out (said of the stomach)
अफरा *n mas* swelling of the stomach caused by indigestion or accumulation of wind
अफराई-*n fem* surfeit, gluttony
अफराना *v t* to feed one till his stomach swells, to surfeit
अफल-*adj* unproductive, ineffectual useless, barren
अफ्लातून-*n mas* the Greek philosopher whose name was Plato
अफलित-*adj* not in fruits
अफवाह-*n mas* rumour hearsay
अफसर-*n mas* an officer, -सेना का (छोटा) an adjutant
अफसरी-*adj* official, *n* authority
अफसाना-*n* a story, a tale
अफसोस-*n mas* sorrow, vexation, regret *interj* alas, ah
अफीम-*n mas* opium, -का सत्व, morphia, -का द्राव laudanum
अफीमचियों का अड्डा opium den
अफीमची-*n mas* an opium eater, a sot
अफीमी-*n* same as अफीमची।
अफेन-*adj* without foam or froth
अब-*adv* now, just now, at this moment, की at this time, -जाकर after this time, -तब होना nearing death; -अरे sirrah
अबखरा-*n mas* vapour, steam
अबटन-see उबटन unguent
अबतक (-तलक)-*adv* as yet, hither to, by this time
अबतर-*adj* worthless spoiled bad; -करना to spoil or ruin, -होना to be ruined or spoiled
अबतरी-*n fem* ruin, destruction, poverty, overthrow
अबतब-*adv* now and then, occasionally, -होना to be on the poin of death, nearing death
अब सें (अब से)-*adv* from this time henceforth, hence
अबद्ध-*adj* not bound, up, free, no restrained
अबध-*adj* unerring, certain sure
अबधूत-*adj* unwise ignorant *n* a ascetic (devoted to God) who i not particular about ceremonies
अबध्य-*adj* not deserving death nc to be killed, inviolable
अब भी-*adv* even, yet, still
अबर-*adj* weak feeble
अबरक-*n mad* talc, mica
अबरन-*adj* indescribable, colourless without shape
अबरस-*n mas* a particular colou (grey white) of horse *adj* leprou
अबरा-*n mas* the upper portion o

habituate, to accustom
अभ्यागत-*n mas* a visitor, a guest
अभ्यागमन-*n mas* visitation
अभ्यास-*n mas* practice, exercise, diligence, routine, use, manner, custom, wont study habit meditation, repetition -डालना to accustom, -झूठ बोलने का lying -करना to exercise to learn to naturalise, -कराना to train to exercise to inure to season -कराने की विधि naturalisation, -कराना (परदेश के जलवायु का) to acclimatize -रूखा सूखा अन्न खाकर निर्वाह करने का xerophagy -होना to use
अभ्यासी-*adj* practising exercising, studious *n* a student
अभ्युत्थान-*n mas* act of rising, dignity elevation prosperity, progress origin, degree of rank
अभ्युदय-*n mas* rising of sun planets &c acceptance rise, progress coming into existence prosperity, aggrandizement
अभ्र-*n mas* the sky cloud atmosphere, talc mica
अभ्रक-*n mas* talc mica
अभ्रकी-*adj* made of talc
अभ्रांत-*adj* unmistaken infallible not wandering steady
अमगल-*adj* unlucky of bad omen inauspicious evil disastrous, sinister tragical *n mas* misfortune, calamity disaster an evil omen inauspiciousness -वस्त्र mourning dress
अमंद-*adj* not dull or slow fast loud keen sharp, diligent
अमका-*n mas* this one and that, such and such -ढमका *n mas* trifles, a person of low estimate
अमचूर-*n mas* powder of mango peel dried in the sun
अमड़ा-*n mas* a tree which yields small sour fruits of which pickles are made
अमत-*n mas* dislike, disregard
अमत्त-*adj* not maddened or intoxicated, prideless, sober
अमन-*n mas* safety, peace, tranquility -चैन peace and order
अमनिया-*adj* pure, clean, not touched, *n fem* the work of cooking food
अमनुष्य-*adj* unmanly, inhuman, *n* a coward -ता unmanliness, inhumanity
अमनोनीत-*adj* reprobate, disapproved depraved
अमनोयोग-*n mas* inattention carelessness, heedlessness
अमनोयोगी-*n mas* an inattentive or thoughtless person
अमनोहर-*adj* unattractive displeasing disgustful
अममता-*n fem* unselfishness disinterestedness want of interest, stoicism
अमर-*adj* immortal deathless, everlasting eternal undying, exempt from death *n* a god deity -करना to immortalize
अमरख-*n mas* wrath anger sorrow agitation perplexity
अमरखी-*adj* angry agitating
अमरता-अमरत्व-*n mas* immortality
अमरपद-*n mas* the status of being immortal, salvation immortality
अमरपुर-*n fem* the abode of gods heaven paradise
अमरबेल-*n mas* an air plant or dodder a parasitic plant (*cuscuta reflexa*) which has neither leaves nor root
अमरलोक-*n mas* the region of the immortals paradise heaven
अमरवल्ली-*n fem* same as अमरबेल।
अमरस-*n mas* juice of ripe man

goes dried into cakes
अमरसी-*adj* of yellow colour
अमराई-*n fem* mango grove
अमरालय-*n mas* heaven
अमरावती-*n fem* the abode of immortals the city of Indra
अमरी-*n fem* a goddess
अमरू-*n mas* a kind of silk cloth
अमरूत (-द-) *n mas* guava
अमरेश-*n mas* Indra the lord of gods (in Heaven)
अमर्घ-*adj* inestimable
अमर्याद-*adj* dishonoured affronted beyond limits improper
अमर्यादा-*n fem* disrespect indignity affront slight dishonour, intemperance
अमर्यादित-*adj* termless
अमर्ष-*n mas* anger, jealousy, intolerance
अमर्षण-*n mas* wrath
अमर्षी-*adj* angry, intolerant indignant, wrathful
अमल-*adj* bright clean pure, sinless, stainless, *n mas* application conduct, authority administration intoxication, habit, influence time -करना to act upon -में आना to be in force
अमलता-*n fem* cleanness, purity brightness
अमलतास *n mas* a purgative medicinal plant, *cassia fistula*
अमलदारी -*n fem* government, rule, sway
अमलपट्टा-*n mas* a writ of authority
अमलबेत-*n mas* a sour medicinal plant, sorrel
अमला-*n fem* the goddess Lakshmi, *n mas* officers, agents, officials of the court, -फला subordinate officers in a court of law
अमलिन-*adj* stainless pure clean
अमली-*adj* habitual, intoxicating
अमलोनी-*n fem* a kind of saltish grass used as vegetable
अमहर-*n mas* dried parings of unripe mangoes
अमहल-*n mas* one who has no permanent abode
अमा-see अमावस्या ।
अमातना *v t* to invite to entertain
अमात्य *n mas* a minister of state, a councillor senator, adviser
अमान-*n mas* safety security, shelter protection mercy, *adj* limitless much without pride, simple, disrespected
अमानत-*n fem* anything given in trust, charge, deposit -दार *n* a trustee -रखना to keep in trust to deposit with someone
अमाननीय-*adj* not worthy of belief or reverence, incredible
अमाना-*v i* to go into to be contained
अमानी-*adj* without pride, inattentive, incredulous *n fem* the landed property which is under the direct control of the government, self governed property self willed action, unlawfulness
अमानुष-*adj* not human inhuman, preterhuman, contrary to human nature, devilish barbarous *n mas* an animal other than human *i e* a god or demon
अमानुषी-*adj* superhuman supernatural inhuman, devilish
अमाया-*adj* fraudless deceitless
अमार्ग-*n mas* evil course bad conduct
अमावट-*n fem* the dried juice of ripe mangoes formed into cakes
अमावस, अमावस्या-*n fem* the junction of the sun and moon, lunar conjunction, the last day of the dark half of a month -का interlunar

अमाह-*n mas* the red flesh pro truding from the eyeball
अमिट-*adj* not effaced, indelible, not destructible, fixed, not alterable
अमित-*adj* endless immeasurable too much, undefined limitless
अमिताभ-*n mas* Lord Buddha
अमित्र *adj* having no friend friend less -बनाना to disaffect
अमिय-*adj* imperishable *n mas* nectar -मूरि-*n mas* an elixir which is supposed to bring the dead to life
अमिरती-same as इमरती।
अमिल-*adj* unconcerned dissimi lar, see अमिश्रित।
अमिली-*n fem* same as इमली।
अमिश्र-*adj* not mixed simple
अमिश्रित-*adj* pure unmixed not adulterated
अमिष-*n mas* absence of deception with no pretext *adj* deceitless
अमी-*n* same as अमृत nectar -कर the moon (lit producing nectar)
अमीन-*n mas* a trustee a com missioner an inspector an officer of the court entrusted with out side work -सहकारी a bailiff
अमीनी-*adj* trustworthy, pertaining to a Amin
अमीर-*adj* & *n* rich chief *n mas* a nobleman, an aristocrat, a grandee, the title of the ruler of Afghanistan
अमीराना-*adj* lordly princely, gentleman like
अमीरी-*n fem* wealthiness genero sity, nobleness
अमुक-*adj* such a one *n* a certain person or individual
अमुख्य-*adj* not chief, secondary, subordinate ordinary
अमूर्त-*adj* formless, shapeless, un embodied
अमूर्ति-*adj* same as अमूर्त, -मान् *adj* having no form, shapeless
अमूल-*adj* destitute of root with out a foundation
अमूलक-*adj* baseless, without a base or foundation
अमूल्य-*adj* priceless, invaluable, costly inestimable, beyond price
अमृत-*adj* immortal *n* the food of the gods nectar, ambrosia -तुल्य ambrosial, -तुल्य पदार्थ nectarine, -पोतना to stucco -कर *n* the moon; -कुंडली *n fem* a kind of musical instrument -तत्व immortality, deathlessness
अमृतबान-*n mas* a pot with a lid to keep and preserve food
अमृतवान-*n mas* a glazed earthen pot or container
अमृतत्वी-*adj* possessing immort ality, ambrosial
अमृती-*n* a kind of sweetmeat
अमृतांशु-*n mas* the moon
अमेजना-*v t* to mix to unite
अमेध्य-*n mas* an impure substance, excrement *n mas* substance which is not fit for sacrifice
अमेय-*adj* unlimited, unknow able boundless
अमोघ-*adj* unfailing infallible effectual productive
अमोल,अमोलक *adj* invaluable, price less unpurchasable
अमोला-*n mas* a small mango plant (used for grafting)
अमोही-*adj* cruel hard hearted, dis interested indifferent
अमौवा *adj* of the colour of rind of a mango fruit *n* cloth of this colour
अम्मा-*n fem* mamma, mother (used in calling)
अम्मामा-*n mas* a kind of turban
अम्मारी-same as अंबारी।

अम्ल-n sourness acidity adj acid, sour -करना to acidify, -पदार्थ an acid -ता sourness, acidity, -रस verjuice, tartness
अम्लजन-n mas oxygen
अम्लपित्त-n acidity, pyrosis
अम्लसार-n mas essence (concentrated extract) of lemon
अम्लान-adj clean, pure not fading, not dejected or sad
अम्हौरी-n fem small pimples which spread over the body owing to the stoppage of perspiration in the hot season of the year
अय-pron this person or thing
अय n mas iron weapon, fire
अयतन-adj without effort or pains, n absence of hardship or effort
अयथा-adj not true false, unworthy, improper
अयथार्थ-adj incorrect, not accurate, not according to sense improper, unrighteous wrong, unjust
अयन-n mas a place of motion a road path line a house or dwelling movement, the half year i e the sun s course north or south of the equator, equinoxial point, - काल (summer or winter) solstice -चलन procession of the equinoxes -वृत्त tropics -वृत्त सबंधी tropical -संबंधी solstitial
अयश-n mas disrepute dishonour, infamy disgrace, ignominy
अयस-n mas iron, see अय।
अयस्कांत-n mas a magnet
अयाच-adj unsolicited unasked
अयाचक-adj unsoliciting satisfied, n one who does not ask or solicit for anything
अयाचित-adj unasked unsolicited
अयाची adj rich wealthy
अयाच्य-adj fully satisfied
अयान-adj not moving, without conveyance, on foot
अयानप-n mas foolishness, ignorance, simplicity
अयानी-adj ignorant, simple, foolish, silly, witless
अयाल n mas a horse's mane lock of hair on the neck of certain animals (e g horse or lion)
अयि-interj Oh! O!
अयुक्त-adj unfit, incompetent, unseemly, undue, preposterous incompatible, -adv unduly -सिद्ध illogical, not proved
अयुक्ति-n fem incompetence, unfitness, inability
अयुग-अयुग्म-adj not even, odd, single, one (individual)
अयुत n mas ten thousand, myriad
अयोग-n mas bad time, trouble, difficulty, adj unfit, improper
अयोग्य-adj improper unworthy, malign inexpedient, illegitimate, out of place, incongruent inept, wrong, unworthy -करना to maim, to incapacitate, to disqualify, -विवाह संबंध misalliance -होना to disagree, to differ
अयोग्यता-n mas disproportion incapacitation disqualification inaptitude, incongruity disability
अयोध्य-adj not to be warred against, not to be contended
अयोध्या-n pr the capital of Koshala, the modern Ayodhya
अयौगिक-adj primitive (in grammar)
अयोनि-adj unborn constant
अरकट n mas cleverness, ingenuity, dexterity
अरक्षणीय-adj indefensible
अरक्षित adj unguarded unprotected naked bare
अरग-n mas flow of fragrance
अरभ-same as आरभ -uproar
अरभना-v i to cry to make a noise,

to begin, to commence
अर-n mas obstinacy
अरक-n mas distilled water of something juice fermented es sence -ना to distil -नाना water distilled from mint and vinegar
अकरना, चकरना-v i to wander about
अरकाटी-n mas one who recruits coolies for sending to distant islands, a recruiter
अरगजा-n mas a kind of yellow perfume
अरगड़ी-n fem a kind of thin polished cloth organdie
अरगजी adj dyed with अरगजा of yellow colour
अरगट adj separate different unique distinct
अरगनबाजा-n mas a small keyed wind instrument operated by bel lows accordion
अरगनी-n fem a pe for hanging thes
अरगवानी-n mas red colour adj of red colour


अरगन बाजा

अरगल-see अगल।
अरगला-n fem obstruction a bolt
अरगाना-v i to be separate to re m in silent v t to separate
अरघ-see अर्घ-libation
अर्घा-n mas a tapering vessel used by Hindus for making libation of water the base on which the phallus of Shiva is placed
अरघान-n mas fragrance, scent
अरचन-n mas worship
अरचना-v t to worship to adore
अरज-n fem request petition solicitation breadth
अरजल-n mas a horse whose hind feet and one fore foot (right) is white a low born person
अरजी-n fem petition represent ation memorial
अरझना-v i to be entangled to be bound to quarrel without cause
अरणा-n mas a wild buffalo, dried cowdung found in a forest
अरणि, अरणी n fem a wooden drill used for kindling fire by attri tion or rubbing together
अरण्ड-n mas the tree (palma christi) which produces castor oil seed
अरण्डी-n fem castor oil seed
अरण्य-n mas desert forest wilder- ness -रोदन useless weeping, a speech which does not attract attention of any one
अरति n fem renunciation indiffer ence, disownment
अरथ-see अर्थ, meaning
अरथाना-v t to explain
अरथी-n fem bier (for the dead), rile one not riding on a chariot, a footman a pedestrian
अरदना-v t to trample under foot to destroy by crushing
अरदली-n mas a peon who attends an officer an orderly
अरदास-n fem a gift to god, a pre sent, a donation
अरधंग-see अर्धांग half the body
अरधंगी-see अर्धांगी paralytic
अरध-see अध half
अरन-see अरण्य a forest
अरना-n mas a wild buffalo v i to stop, to hesitate
अरनी-n fem a small tree found on the Himalayas
अरपन-see अर्पण-dedication
अरपना-v t to present an offering
अरब-n mas one thousand mil- lions an Arab -देशवासी a Saracen
अरबर-n mas confused talk
अरबराना-v i to hesitate in speak-

ing, to be confused to be perplex ed, to hurry, to gibber

अरबरी-n fem agitation, confusion

अरबी-adj Arabian, pertaining to Arabia n fem the language spoken by Arabs

अरबीला-adj simple innocent

अरभग-same as अभद-a boy

अरमान-n mas desire, ambition, wish, craving

अरर-interj expressing wonder or confusion

अरराना-v i to fall down with a noise, n the sound produced by the falling of an object

अरवा-n mas rice extracted from unboiled paddy

अरविन्द-n mas the lotus flower

अरवी-n fem a species of Arum, the root of which is used as food (arum calocasia) in India

अरस-adj without juice useless dull, insipid tasteless

अरसट्टा-n mas estimate, valuation guess, conjecture, a surmise, a broker, a mediator

अरसठ-n a monthly account of revenue

अरसना-v i to be dull, to be slow

अरसना, परसना-v t to embrace to meet some one

अरस परस-n mas a child s play, a blind man s buff, seeing

अरसा-n mas a space of time interval, intervening time delay

अरसाना-v t to cause to be lazy

अरसाला-adj drowsy full of laziness

अरसीले नयन-n a person of weak eyes, short sighted

अरहट-n mas a wheel fixed at the top of a well for drawing water with, see रहट।

अरहन-n mas flour or powdered grain used with cooked vegetables

अरहना-n fem worship

अरहर-n mas a kind of cereal or pulse (citisus cajan)

अराजक-adj destitute of a king anarchical, disloyal

अराजकता-n fem the state of being without a king disorder lawless ness, anarchy, want of law and order -का प्रचारक an anarchist

अराति-n mas an enemy anger

अराधन-n mas same as आराधन।

अराधना-v t to worship, to adore

अराबा n a wheeled carriage, a cart, a gun carriage

अरार-n mas a hut in jungles used by graziers

अरारा-n mas mark of nails left after scratching

अरारूट-n mas arrowroot

अराल-adj crooked, bent n resin

अरि-n mas an enemy an antagonist a wheel -दल n an army of the enemy -मदन the destroyer of enemies

अरियाना-v t to despise, to express words of disgust

अरिष्ट-n mas calamity, misfortune disaster a symptom of death, a portentous phenomenon, a decoction, spiritous liquor garlic neem tree (melia azadirachta) a crow lying in-chamber

अरिहा-adj destroyer of enemies

अरी-interj addressed to females

अरीति-n fem incivility, ill breeding bad manners

अरु-adv & conj and again moreover, in addition to

अरुई-see अरवी corruption of अरुचि।

अरुचि-n fem sickness of stomach, disgust aversion want of appetite disrelish, distaste dislike reluctance indisposition -कर disgusting, not palatable

to begin, to commence
अर-*n mas* obstinacy
अरक-*n mas* distilled water of something juice, fermented essence -ना to distil -नाना water distilled from mint and vinegar
अपरना, यकरना-*v i* to wander about
अरकाटी-*n mas* one who recruits coolies for sending to distant islands, a recruiter
अरगजा-*n mas* a kind of yellow perfume
अरगंडी-*n fem* a kind of thin polished cloth organdie
अरगजी *adj* dyed with अरगजा of yellow colour
अरगट *adj* separate different unique, distinct
अरगनबाजा-*n mas* a small keyed wind instrument operated by bellows accordion
अरगनी-*n fem* a pe for hanging thes



अरगवानी-*n mas* red colour *adj* of red colour
अरगल-see अगल।
अरगला-*n fem* obstruction a bolt
अरगाना-*v i* to be separate to rem in silent *v t* to separate
अरघ-see अर्घ-libation
अर्घा-*n mas* a tapering vessel used by Hindus for making libation of water the base on which the phallus of Shiva is placed
अरघान-*n mas* fragrance scent
अरचन-*n mas* worship
अरचना-*v t* to worship to adore
अरज-*n fem* request petition solicitation breadth
अरजाल-*n mas* a horse whose hind feet and one fore foot (right) is white a low born person
अरजी-*n fem* petition, representation, memorial
अरझना-*v i* to be entangled, to be bound to quarrel without cause
अरणा-*n mas* a wild buffalo, dried cow dung found in a forest
अरणि, अरणी *n fem* a wooden drill used for kindling fire by attrition or rubbing together
अरण्ड-*n mas* the tree (*palma christi*) which produces castor oil seed
अरण्डी-*n fem* castor oil seed
अरण्य-*n mas* desert forest, wilderness -रोदन useless weeping, a speech which does not attract attention of any one
अरति *n fem* renunciation indifference, disownment
अरथ-see अर्थ, meaning
अरथाना-*v t* to explain
अरथी-*n fem* bier (for the dead) rile one not riding on a chariot, a footman a pedestrian
अरदना-*v t* to trample under foot to destroy by crushing
अरदली-*n mas* a peon who attends an officer an orderly
अरदास-*n fem* a gift to god, a present a donation
अरधंग-see अधांग half the body
अरधंगी-see अधांगी paralytic
अरध-see अर्ध half
अरन-see अरण्य, a forest
अरना-*n mas* a wild buffalo, *v i* to stop, to hesitate
अरनी-*n fem* a small tree found on the Himalayas
अरपन-see अर्पण-dedication
अरपना-*v t* to present an offering
अरब-*n mas* one thousand millions an Arab -देशवासी a Saracen
अरबर-*n mas* confused talk
अरबराना-*v i* to hesitate in speak

ing, to be confused to be perplexed, to hurry, to gibber
अरवरी-n fem agitation confusion
अरबी-adj Arabian, pertaining to Arabia n fem the language spoken by Arabs
अरभोला adj simple innocent
अरभक-same as अर्भक-a boy
अरमान-n mas desire, ambition, wish, craving
अरर-interj expressing wonder or confusion
अरराना-v i to fall down with a noise n the sound produced by the falling of an object
अरवा-n mas rice extracted from unboiled paddy
अरविन्द-n mas the lotus flower
अरवी-n fem a species of Arum the root of which is used as food (*arum calocasia*) in India
अरस-adj without juice useless, dull insipid tasteless
अरसट्टा-n mas estimate, valuation guess conjecture, a surmise, a broker a mediator
अरसठ-n a monthly account of revenue
अरसना-v i to be dull, to be slow
अरसना, परसना-v t to embrace, to meet some one
अरस परस-n mas a child's play, a blind man s buff, seeing
अरसा-n mas a space of time interval, intervening time delay
अरसाना-v t to cause to be lazy
अरसीला-adj drowsy, full of laziness
अरसीले नयन-n a person of weak eyes, short sighted
अरहट-n mas a wheel fixed at the top of a well for drawing water with, see रहट।
अरहन-n mas flour or powdered grain used with cooked vegetables
अरहना-n fem worship
अरहर-n mas a kind of cereal or pulse (*citisus cajan*)
अराजक-adj destitute of a king anarchical, disloyal
अराजकता-n fem the state of being without a king disorder lawlessness, anarchy, want of law and order -का प्रचारक an anarchist
अराति-n mas an enemy, anger
अराधन-n mas same as आराधन।
अराधना-v t to worship, to adore
अराबा n a wheeled carriage, a cart, a gun carriage
अरार-n mas a hut in jungles used by graziers
अरारा-n mas mark of nails left after scratching
अरारूट-n mas arrowroot
अराल-adj crooked bent n resin
अरि-n mas an enemy, an antagonist a wheel, -दल n an army of the enemy, -मदन the destroyer of enemies
अरियाना-v t to despise, to express words of disgust
अरिष्ट-n mas calamity, misfortune disaster a symptom of death, a portentous phenomenon, a decoction spiritous liquor garlic neem tree (*melia azadirachta*) a crow lying in-chamber
अरिहा-adj destroyer of enemies
अरी-interj addressed to females
अरीति-n fem incivility, ill breeding bad manners
अरु-adv & conj and again, more over, in addition to
अरुई-see अरबी corruption of अरुचि।
अरुचि-n fem sickness of stomach, disgust aversion want of appetite, disrelish, distaste dislike reluctance indisposition -कर disgusting not palatable

अरुज-*adj* free from disease, healthy, in sound state
अरुझाना-*v t* to entangle
अरुण-*n* the dawn aurora, break of day, the colour of the dawn dark red colour
अरुणचूड-*n* the male cock
अरुणशिखा-*n* *mas* same as अरुणचूड ।
अरुणप्रिया-*n* *fem* a fairy
अरुणाई-*n* *fem* the colour seen at the time of the dawn
अरुणिमा-*n* *fem* tawniness redness
अरुणोदय-*n* *mas* the early dawn, early morning, daybreak
अरुणोपल-*n* a ruby
अरुन-same as अरुण-the dawn
अरुनाना-*v t* & *i* to become red or to make red
अरुन्धती-*n* *fem* name of an asterism (Nakshatra)
अरुस-*n* *mas* a medicinal plant (*justia adhatoda*)
अरूप-*adj* shapeless without form
अरूलना-*v i* to have pain or wound
अरे-*intery* O! hark! holloa! sirrah! heigh ho ! indeed
अरेरना-*v i* to rub, to chafe
अरोग-*adj* free from disease sound, healthy *n* freedom from illness
अरोगी-*adj* sound well healthy
अरोचक-*adj* nasty insipid
अरोहना-*v t* *to ascend, to climb up*
अर्क-*n* the sun ray of light swallow wart (*asclepias gigantia.*)
अर्क (अरक)-*n* distillation -खींचना to distil, to let fall in drops
अर्कज-*n* *mas* Yama, the god of death (lit son of the Sun)
अर्कजा-*n* daughter of the Sun
अर्कदिन *n* a solar day Sunday
अर्कनाना-*n* vinegar which is distilled with mint
अर्कमंडल-*n* the disc of the Sun
अर्कवर्ष-*n* a solar year
अर्कव्रत-*n* the borrowing of money of a king from his subjects for their benefit
अर्कांश-*n* *mas* a digit or twelfth part of Sun s disc
अर्काश्मन् *n* *mas* crystal lens ruby
अर्कोपल-*n* *mas* the sunstone, a crystal, a ruby
अर्गनी-*n* *fem* *a rope or wire which* is stretched for hanging or drying clothes, towel rail
अर्गल-*n* a bolt for fastening door leaves, a bolt sneck obstruction *clouds of various colours* seen at sunrise or sunset
अर्गला-*n* *fem* obstruction impediment bolt, the chain with which an elephant is tied a bar
अर्घ-*n* *mas* libation in honour of a deity price, value estimate
अर्घपात्र-*n* same as अर्घा ।
अर्घा-*n* *mas* a boat shaped vessel *used for performing libations*
अर्घ्य-*adj* adorable precious valuable fit for presentation
अर्चक *adj* adoring worshipping *n* a worshipper, adorer
अर्चन-*n* worship, adoration reverence, homage
अर्चना-*n* *fem* adoration worship, ceremoniousness *v t* to worship *to revere, to adore*
अर्चनाय-*adj* adorable
अर्चा-*n* *fem* worship adoration an idol, an image
अर्चि-*n* *mas* flame light radiance splendour vivid brightness
अर्चित-*adj* adored, revered
अर्ज-*n* *fem* prayer request solicitation *n* *mas* breadth
अर्जन-*n* *mas* acquisition earning accumulation collection
अर्जित -*adj* gathered acquired gained, earned, accumulated

अर्जी-n fem a petition, an application, -दावा a plaint put forth in a law court
अर्जुन-n prop the third of the Pandava princes, a tree (*terminalia alatagabra*) of this name
अर्जुना-n fem a white cow, a procuress, a bawd
अर्ण-n mas water the Sal tree, a letter of the alphabet
अर्णव-n mas the ocean sea
अर्तला-n mas a patron, a protector, a supporter
अर्थ-n mas meaning, signification import, interpretation purpose, intention, sense object purport design property wealth, riches, -करना to interpret, to explain to elucidate -द useful advantageous lucrative -दंड a fine -प्रगट करना to signify, प्राप्ति income पति a king -पिशाच a great miser मंत्री (सचिव) a finance minister -हीन inane, -होना to import, -समझना to understand to penetrate -समझे बिना शब्द दोहराना to parrot
अर्थवाद-n mas words uttered in the form of an aphorism with a view to excite some emotion
अर्थवेद-n mas the science of handi work, art
अर्थशास्त्र-n the science of wealth, economics -ज्ञ an economist
अर्थसचिव-n a finance minister
अर्थसिद्धि-n fem the accomplishment of one s purpose, success
अर्थात्-adv that is that is to say namely videlicet quasi
अर्थांतर-n mas difference of interpretation, exposition
अर्थाना-v t to explain
अर्थापत्ति-n mas a reasoning in which one topic is automatically proved by the help of another
अर्थी-n mas a petitioner, a plaintiff, a claimant adj desirous, craving, suppliant selfish self interested, necessitous
अर्थी-n fem prop अरथी, a bier
अर्दन-n mas wounding, killing, request covetousness
अर्दना-v t to inflict pain on, to torture, to torment
अर्दली-see अरदली।
अर्दास-n fem offering to a deity, representation
अर्ध-adj half (in compound) अर्ध का उपसर्ग 'demi 'semi 'hemi'
अर्धकपारी-n fem pain in one half of the head hemicrania
अर्धगोल-n hemisphere, -समर्थी hemispherical
अर्धचंद्र-n mas half moon, crescent a semi-circle demilune, the symbol of अनुस्वार in writing -के आकार का semilunar, lunate luniform, meniscus



-के आकार का यंत्र अर्धचंद्राकार यंत्र कोण बनाने का a protractor
अर्धचक्र-n semi-circle
अर्धनयन-n mas the third eye in the forehead of gods
अर्धमागधी n fem the old colloquial language spoken in the region between Kashi and Mathura
अर्धपारदर्शक-adj translucent
अर्धमास-n mas a fortnight
अर्धरात्र-n mas midnight
अर्धवर्तुल-adj semi circular
अर्धव्यास-n radius (of a circle) -जो बढ़कर दूसरी रेखा से मिले a secant
अर्धांग-n mas half the body palsy which affects only half of the body, hemiplegia
अर्धांगी-adj paralytic affected with

hemiplegia n fem a wife, better half
अर्धांगिनी-n fem one s wife
अर्धांश n mas half the portion or share a moiety
अर्पण-n mas delivering, entrusting, an offering, a present or gift -करना to deliver, to entrust to to hand over to award to bestow to sacrifice
अर्पना-v t to deliver an offering, to present to dedicate
अर्पित-adj delivered, presented, fixed appointed deposited
अर्ब-n mas one hundred millions खर्व adj innumerable countless खर्ब riches wealth
अर्बुद-n mas one hundred millions a cloud a tumour on the body
अर्भक-n mas the young of an animal child son adj small foolish lean and thin
अर्माति-n mas hope desire inclination, disposition
अर्य-n mas master lord a Vaishya adj good
अर्यमा-n mas the sun one of the constellations
अर्वाक्-adv behind toward near
अर्रा-same as आरा a saw
अर्राटा-n mas a long prolonged rubbing sound
अर्राना-v i to produce a long prolonged sound
अर्वाचीन-adj new up to date modern of recent origin
अर्श-n mas piles haemorrhoids
अर्ह-a suffix used in the sense of worthy fit deserving
अर्हत-adj venerable n mas a follower of Buddha
अर्ह-adj adorable, befitting
अर्हणा n fem worship
अर्हन् अर्हत्-adj pertaining to worship or adoration
अर्ह्य-adj respected adorable
अल-adv sufficient, enough
अलंकार-n mas ornament decoration garniture embellishment, finery scheme शास्त्र rhetoric
अलंकारिक-adj figurative, rhetorical declamatory
अलङ्कृत-adj adorned ornamented flowery ornate
अलंग-n mas side corner, direction इस अलंग this way on this side or direction
अलंघनीय-adj inviolable, strict
अलंघ्य-adj insurmountable, inviolable, not to be injured
अलक-n mas a lock of hair, a curl a ringlet
अलकतरा-n mas coal tar और बालू मिला हुआ मसाला asphaltum
अलकनन्दा-n pr the name of a river which falls near Garhwal
अलकलड़ैता (-सलोना) adj darling, beloved favourite
अलका-n fem the city of god Kuvera, a girl aged 8 to 10 years पति the god Kuvera
अलकावलि-n fem a row of curls of hair (on the head)
अलक्त-(क)-n mas colour prepared from lac which ladies paint on their feet
अलक्ष-adj invisible unseen unobserved
अलक्षण-n mas mark of ill fortune inauspicious sign ill omen
अलक्षित-adj invisible, unseen, sudden, imperceptible
अलक्ष्य-adj invisible, indescribable -रूप में insensibly
अलख-adj invisible not perceived by the senses imperceptible जगाना to beg in the name of God, to cause to remember God by

houting'Alakh' धारी a mendicant of the अलख sect

अलसित-*adj* same as अलक्षित ।

अलग-*adj* separate, apart, aloof, astute aside, distinct, several -अलग severally, separately apiece, respective करना to divide, to take away to obstruct to deprive of, to dismiss to remove, to shun, to repudiate, to part, to relinquish, to discard, to dispossess, रखना to reserve रहना to hold off, to abstain होना to sever, to sheer to sunder, to sequester

अलगनी-same as अगनी ।

अलगरजी-*n fem* carelessness

अलगाना-*v t* to detach to set apart to shunt to uncouple to single, to specialize to isolate, to untwine to supercede, to part with, to cede, to segregate, to separate to disunite, to disengage, to disconnect, to disjoin to alienate to dissociate, to disperse —अलगाने का भाव secession—मौलिक सत्वा में to decompose

अलगाव-*n mas* severance segregation rupture, breach

अलगोजा-*n mas* a kind of whistle or pipe, a flageolet a clarionet

अलच्छ-see अलक्ष्य ।

अल्हड-*adj* imperfect, not grown up

अलड (र) बलड (र)-*n fem* trifling talk, childish talkativeness

अलटाना-*v i* to scream, to shriek

अल्तनी-*n fem* the rope round the neck of an elephant on which the driver supports his feet

अलता-*n mas* a red dye with which Hindu women paint their feet

अलप-see अल्प small

अलपाका-*n mas* an animal of camel tribe found in America, cloth prepared from its wool


अलपाका

अल्फा-*n mas* a kind of long cloak

अलबत्ता-*adv* certainly of course truly, surely

अलबेला-*adj* foppish, spruce frivolous coquettish, trim, beautiful wonderful *n mas* hubble bubble made of cocoanut shell see हुक्का ।

अलबेलापन-*n mas* foppishness, coquettishness frivolity airs and brandishments, affectedness

अलबी तलबी-*n fem* difficult Urdu full of Arabic and Persian words

अलभ्य-*adj* rare, not obtainable

अलम्-*ind* sufficient enough

अलम-*n mas* support abundance, fitness agony, affliction

अलमस्त-*adj* intoxicated mad, senseless free from anxiety

अलमारी-*n fem* a cupboard, a wardrobe, a book case बिना दर्वाजे की shelf whatnot बहुमूल्य पदार्थ रखने को an iron safe

अलमास-*n mas* diamond

अलर्क-*n mas* rabid dog, white swallow wort

अलल्टप्पू-*adj* haphazard chance, accident *adv* random

अलल बछेडा-*n* a young colt a good-for-nothing person

अललाना-*v i* to roar to cry aloud

अल्पाती-*adj* a woman who has lately given birth to a child a lying in woman

अल्याई-*adj* a cow which has given birth to a calf a month or two before

अलयान-*n mas* a woollen shawl
अलस-*adj* slothful, lazy, slack weary drowsy
अलसान-*n mas* laziness, drowsiness idleness
अलसाना-*v i* to be sleepy, to doze, to be drowsy, to slacken
अलसी-*n fem* linseed plant, its fruit, same as तीसी।
अलसेट-*n fem* laziness dilatoriness evasion hindrance, indolence obstructions, quarrel
अलसेटिया-*adj* dilatory, hindering quarrelsome evasive
अलहदा-*adj* aloof separate
अलहदी-*adj* lazy, slothful
अलाई-*adj* slothful lazy drowsy
अलात-*n mas* fire brand
अलान-*n mas* a chain for binding an elephant sticks set up for supporting plants or creepers
अलाप-see आलाप, *n mas* dialogue, conversation talk prelude to a song modulation of voice in singing (vocal music)
अलापना-*v i* to speak to converse to sing, to utter words to tune the voice before singing
अलापी-*adj* talking speaking
अलाब-*n fem* gourd pot made of dried gourd
अलाम-*adj* one who makes pretence or pretext a liar
अलायक-*adj* unworthy unfit
अलार-*n mas* door a bonfire blaze flame brick kiln
अलाल-*adj* slow, sluggish, worthless good for nothing
अलाव-*n mas* a fire kindled for warming the body
अलावा-*adv* besides, in addition to except moreover
अलिंग-*adj* without sign, unknowable words which are used in *mas* & *fem* genders
अलिंजर-*n mas* an earthen pot for storing water water pot
अलिंद-*n mas* a terrace before the main door of a house
अलि-*n mas* a large black bee, a crow a scorpion, a dog, wine, *n fem* a female friend
अली-*n fem* a female friend row or line *n mas* a large black bee
अलीक-*adj* false untrue, disrespected *n mas* disrespect falsehood a lie
अलीन-*n mas* the long piece of wood forming the frame of a door a side pillar of a building
अलीह-*adj* same as अलीक।
अलुझना-same as अरुझना।
अलुटना-*v i* to stumble to totter
अलुमीनम्-*n mas* the metal allumium which is very light
अलूला-*n mas* flame bubble
अलेख(ख्य)-*adj* that cannot be written, unknowable countless, unseen, invisible, innumerable
अलेखा-*adj* useless unaccountable
अलेखी-*n* one who accounts wrongly an unjust person
अलया बलैया-*n fem* a sacrifice a victim lighted wisps which are used on the Deepawali festival for entertainment
अलोक-*adj* invisible lonely *n mas* false accusation blemish
अलोकन-*n mas* invisibility disappearance removal from sight
अलोकना-*v i* to look to see
अलोना-*adj* not salted insipid tasteless without relish
अलोप-*adj* hidden concealed defaced, destroyed, retired invisible imperceptible होना to vanish, to disappear
अलोपना-*v t* & *i* to hide to be

concealed, to lie hid

अलोभ-*n mas* ungreediness, liberality

अलौकिक-*adj* supernatural, not of this world, superhuman, transcendental, not current rare, uncommon unpopular occult phenomenal preternatural, esoteric, unearthly

अल्प-*adj* little, small, brief, less, few, curt thin, laconic petty short, concise, insignificant, feeble summary, -अर्थ का प्रत्यय 'ule'-आहार refreshment -अर्थ का उपसर्ग 'micro',-करना to waste, to gloss over कालिक-*adj* short lived, swift,-कालमें in a little while -गंध, whiff ज्ञान smack -वय के अपराधियों के सुधारने का स्थान reformatory -समय का कौतुक a nine day s wonder

अल्पजीवी-*adj* short lived

अल्पज्ञ-*adj* knowing little, ignorant unwise, foolish *n mas* a man of meagre or limited knowledge, ता superficiality, -ता से unwittingly

अल्पतर-*adj* less,lesser -अल्पतम least

अल्पता-*n fem* inferiority, smallness, deficiency, insignificance

अल्पत्व-*n mas* same as अल्पता।

अल्पदृष्टि (जिसमें दूर का पदार्थ स्पष्ट नहीं देख पड़ता) *n fem* myopia

अल्पपरिमाण *n mas* pittance,smack a small quantity, little inch

अल्पपाण्डित्य-*n mas* a smattering or superficial knowledge

अल्पप्रभाव-*adj* insignificant of little consequence

अल्पप्रमाण-*adj* of little authority of insufficient evidence

अल्पप्राण-*n mas* an unaspirated consonant (in grammar)

अल्पबल-*adj* feeble of little strength, infirm

अल्पबुद्धि-*n mas* lacking in understanding, silly, shallow minded, unwise, foolish

अल्पभाषी-*adj* reserved, taciturn uncommunicative

अल्पभोजन *n mas* smack (of food)

अल्पमति-*n fem* nitwit

अल्पमात्र-*adj* only a little, remote *n* trace smack, a small quantity

अल्पमूल्य-*adj* of little or small value -का पदार्थ a trifle

अल्पयुद्ध-*n mas* vellication

अल्पवय-*adj* of short duration young, ephemeral

अल्पवयस्क-*adj* of short duration, *n mas* a minor an underage

अल्पव्यय-*n* less expense -करना to economise, to spare, करनेवाला one who is an economist

अल्पव्ययी-*adj* economical, parsimonious, sparing

अल्पवेश-*adj* wearing insufficient dress, dishabille

अल्पश -*adv* little by little, by degrees, slightly

अल्पहास-*n mas* snigger

अल्पायु-*adj* of short duration or age ephemeral

अल्पांश-*n mas* less numerical value, modicum, a small quantity,

अल्पायक (शब्द) -*n* a diminutive

अल्पाहार-*n mas* moderation in food eating a little, abstemiousness, temperateness

अल्पाहारी-*adj* a moderate eater, abstemious, temperate

अल्ल-*n mas* family name

अल्लमगल्लम-*n mas* idle useless talk disconnected gossip

अल्लाना-*v i* to howl, to scream to squeak, to roar

अल्लाह-*n mas* God the Almighty

अल्लामा-*adj* quarrelsome (woman)

अल्हजा-*n mas* stray talk, gossip.

अल्हड़ *adj* self willed, untaught, unskilful, inexperienced rude foolish ignorant *n mas* a young untrained ox -पन inexperience carelessness rudeness absence of practical experience
अवती-*n fem* the old name of the city of Ujjain
अव *prep* used in the sense of certainty disrespect, diminution, depression disjunction &c
अवकलन *n mas* accumulation and mixture knowledge eclipse
अवकलना-*v t* to have knowledge
अवकाश *n mas* empty space interval of time leisure opportunity, interspace recess respite distance -का आनन्द लेनेवाला a vacationist -सबंधी spacial
अवकिरण-*n mas* diffusion, spreading scattering
अवकीर्ण *adj* spread out scattered, diffused strewn destroyed, dispersed, prolix
अवकेशी-*adj* having no hair barren
अवगत-*adj* understood known thought out fallen down
अवगतना-*v t* to think out to understand, to fall down
अवगति-*n fem* knowledge, understanding low condition
अवगारना-*v t* to explain to elucidate, to illustrate
अवगाह-*adj* deep unfathomable difficult *n mas* a deep place difficulty entrance bathing in deep water, ablution
अवगाहन-*n mas* immersion ablution entrance investigation, examination understanding
अवगाहना-*n & v t* to bathe to enter into, to penetrate *v t* to move to investigate to accept
अवगीत-*adj* sung badly, detested wicked, *n fem* censure, blame
अवगुंठन *n mas* hiding covering a mask, a veil for the face
अवगुण-*n mas* defect, demerit fault vice, blemish worthlessness a flaw
अवगुणी-*adj* of vicious disposition devoid of virtue worthless ignorant *n mas* a vicious or depraved person
अवग्रह-*n mas* obstruction, impediment failure of rain, embankment nature habit curse, separation of the various parts of a compound (*in grammar*)
अवघट-*adj* rugged uneven steep inaccessible, precipitous
अवचट-*adv* unexpectedly, all of a sudden with difficulty
अविच्छिन्न-*adj* separated separate
अविच्छेद-*n mas* separation difference limit boundary margin extremity investigation division -क an attribute one who limits the boundary of a place
अवज्ञा-*n fem* contempt disregard despite -कारी degrading a contemptuous person -त disregarded
अविज्ञेय-*adj* contemptuous fit to be discarded
अवटना-*v i* to ramble to wander *v t* to thicken a liquid by the help of fire (*e g* milk &c)
अवडेर-*n mas* disturbance turmoil quarrel -ना to disturb to put in trouble
अवडेरा-*adj* quarrelsome, wicked
अवतंस-*n mas* ornament ornament for the head tiara garland, bride groom, a wreath
अवतरण-*n mas* crossing over, descent birth copy advent an approach, stair-case
अवतरणिका-*n fem* introduction,

preface, foreword

अवतरना-v i to incarnate, to cross over to be born to become incarnate, to assume human form

अवतार-n descent a crossing over, incarnation, exhibition into human form लेना to incarnate

अवतारण-n mas descending bringing down, copying quoting

अवतारना-v t to give birth to to beget, to procreate

अवतारी-adj supernatural super human of or pertaining to in carnation of God

अवदशा-n fem misfortune ill luck

अवदात-adj white clear spot less, pure, beautiful yellow

अवदान-n mas good conduct meritorious work breakage strength power clearance

अवदान्य-adj powerful, strenuous niggardly stingy

अवदारण-n mas a breaking, a spade, a lever

अवदीच-n mas a sub sect of Gujrati Brahmans

अवद्य-adj sinful wicked faulty

अवध-n mas the province of Oudh

अवधान-n mas attention caution, concentration of mind

अवधारण-n mas restriction settlement emphasis (in gram) -बोधक क्रिया an intransitive verb

अवधारना-v t to hold, to grasp

अवधि-n fem end limit period, term, space time epoch extremity terminal terminus engagement stimulus ind till as far as up to as long as

अवधिमान्-n mas the ocean

अवधी-adj pertaining to Oudh n fem the language of Oudh

अवधूत-n mas an ascetic of a certain class adj large frightful in form shocking

अवध्य-adj not fit to be slaughtered

अवनत-adj bent, fallen less, deteriorated, generated

अवनति-n fem decline, downfall, retrogression deterioration

अवनि-n fem the earth

अवनीश-n mas a king, sovereign

अवन्तिका-n fem the city of Ujjain

अवपात-n mas fall descent, a pond a garland

अवभृथ-n mas bathing at the end of a sacrifice

अवम-adj low vile inferior n an intercalary month

अवमान-n mas disrespect detestation करना to look down upon

अवयव-n mas part member, limit a term (in logic)

अवयवी-adj membered n aggregate the body

अवर-adj low inferior, an hinder

अवरत-adj constant, separate, distinct, extended

अवराधक-adj a worshipper, adorer

अवराधन-n mas adoration, worship or homage

अवराधना-v t to serve to worship, to adore to pay homage to

अवराधी-n mas worshipper adorer

अवरुद्ध-adj stopped hindered restrained obstructed shut up

अवरूढ़-adj descended, fallen down.

अवरेखना-v t to see to write, to depict to draw to think to conjecture to meditate

अवरेब-n mas diagonal cutting zigzagging दार of diagonal cut n difficulty trouble quarrel

अवरोध-n mas obstruction hindrance restraint interdiction, cessation, suppression impediment, prelusion, interception, setback taboo, seraglio of a

palace करना to clog to obstruct, to intercept, to impede
अवरोधक-adj one who obstructs or checks preclusive
अवरोधन-n mas obstruction check करना to impede सबंधी impedimental, obstructing
अवरोधना-v t to obstruct, to negative to check
अवरोधित-adj obstructed checked
अवरोधी-adj hindering obstructing
अवरोह-n mas a descent fall decline, origin, birth
अवरोहण-n mas descent fall
अवरोहना-v i to descend to come down v t to pull to mark
अवर्गस्य-adj unclassified word in grammar
अवर्ण-adj colourless, of bad colour, not following the rules of the caste
अवर्णनीय-adj indescribable, unspeakable ineffable
अवर्षण-n mas absence of rain drought, aridity
अवलंघना-same as लाँघना ।
अवलंब-n mas stay support
अवलंबन-same as अवलंब recourse, resort suspension, adherence adhesion करना to depend, to hang down, to prosecute
अवलंबना-v t to halt to stay to take shelter to adopt
अवलंबित-adj supported dependent
अवलंबी-adj supporting n one who is supported by another one who supports, an incumbent
अवली-n fem row, line, multitude
अवल्मीक-adj sinless faultless pure
अवलेखना-v t to dig to scratch to scrape to mark
अवलेप-n mas unguent ointment, vanity pride न the act of smearing an ointment, pride, defeat, overthrow
अवलेह-n mas a semi liquid medicine which can be licked, tincture of a medicine
अवलोकन-n mas sight view, inspection the looking at an object, the survey of an object
अवलोकना-v t to look at, to see, to perceive to inspect
अवलोकनि-n fem eye sight
अवलोकित-adj seen looked at inspected, perceived
अवलोकनीय-adj fit to be looked at
अवलोचना-v t to remove an object (from sight)
अवश-adj not under control, insubordinate disobedient unsubdued helpless in subjection to another without choice
अवशिष्ट-adj remaining, left n remainder (in math)
अवशेष-n &adj remnant remains, refuse residue the end termination, limit in space
अवश्यंभावी-adj necessary firm fixed
अवश्य-adj unsubdued wilful certain v aux must, adv surely, certainly, verily inevitably indispensably without doubt necessarily actually without foil naturally of course needs yea -कर्तव्य bounden duty -नहीं never -ही by all means of course -मेव necessarily
अवसन्न-adj troubled with misfortune sad, lazy bad
अवसर-n mas leisure vacation a moment, room turn field time, opening chance opportunity, venture, scope occasion interval intermission, hour pause, happening a peg to hang on न चूकना to take time by the forelock
अवसर्पण n mas downfall descent

अवसाद-*n mas* destruction, annihilation, weariness, weakness, failing, poverty
अवसान-*n mas* boundary, limit, end, conclusion, destruction, terminal, death evening
अवसि-see अवश्य-of course
अवसेचन-*n mas* watering, oozing, perspiring extracting blood from the body
अवसेद-*n fem* obstruction entanglement delay, care anxiety ना to trouble, to tease
अवस्था-*n fem* state condition, situation, mood job, stage, way, fettle position, circumstance, predicament trim, age -तेरह वय से उन्नीस वय तक की, teens, -में in case of
अवस्थान-*n mas* stoppage duration
अवस्थित-*adj* staying, present
अवस्थिति-*n fem* existence, presence
अवहित्था-*n fem* hiding
अवहेलना-*n fem* neglect disdain disrespect carelessness करना to disregard to scorn
अवहेलित-*adj* disregarded, neglected scorned
अवाँ-same as आवाँ a brick kiln
अवांतर-*adj* middle intermediate, *n* the middle, past
अवासी-*n fem* portion of the new crop first reaped for being eaten, mouthful
अवाई-*n fem* arrival, approach, deep ploughing of a field an adorned saddle cloth
अवाक-*adj* mute, silent, speechless, wonders truck
अवाङ्मुख-*adj* with head downwards inverted ashamed
अवाची-*n fem* the south
अवाच्य-*adj* speechless mute, dumb, unspeakable detested vile unfit to converse with, *n mas*
अवाज-see आवाज-sound
अवार-*n mas* the part of river's bank, towards us
अवारना *v t* to obstruct, to detain
अवि-*n mas* the sun, mountain range, ram
अविकल-*adj* whole, complete, entire, stagnant, calm
अविकल्प-*adj* doubtless, certain, beyond suspicion
अविकार-*adj* flawless faultless, without change, not liable to change, *n* absence of change
अविकारी-*adj* not undergoing a change of permanant condition
अविकृत-*adj* unchanged, not deformed, not altered
अविगत-*adj* unknown, imperishable eternal, indescribable
अविघ्न-*adj* quiet, without interruption
अविचल-*adj* motionless, unshaken, firm, unmoved, resolute immovable unswerving
अविचार-*n mas* want of consideration want of wisdom, ignorance, injustice, tyranny
अविचारणीय-*adj* out of question, out of court
अविचारित-*adj* implicit
अविचारी-*adj* thoughtless, ignorant, unjust tyrannical *n* an ill advised person
अविच्छिन्न-*adj* ceaseless, uninterrupted continuous
अविच्छेद *adj* undivided continuous
अविज्ञात-*adj* not known not understood not famous
अविज्ञेय-*adj* unknowable
अवितत-*adv* opposite inverted
अविचारित-*adj* unknown not understood not thought of
अविद्यमान-*adj* not present inexistent false untrue

अविद्या-*n* *fem* illiterateness, ignorance illusion, false knowledge, deception
अविधि-*n* & *adj* against the established rules of morals
अविनय-*n* *mas* pertness wantonness insubordination immodesty, rudeness, impertinence
अविनश्वर-*adj* undecaying, eternal
अविनाभाव-*n* *mas* concomitance mutual relation
अविनाश-*n* *mas* exemption from destruction or ruin
अविनाशी-*adj* imperishable ever lasting immortal indestructible
अविनीत-*adj* wanton impertinent, ungracious, pert forward insubordinate unceremonious uncourteous unblushing petulant, impolite malapert immodest, precocious forward, bold, unruly, flippant unfaithful (conjugally) -कुमारी a hoyden -न होना to condescend -युवती a hussy
अविभक्त-*adj* undivided solid same
अविभाज्य-*adj* indivisible
अविरत-*adj* uninterrupted continuous *adv* incessantly continually, without interruption
अविरति-*n* *fem* want of peace
अविरल-*adj* dense thick compact contiguous
अविराम-*adj* without repose continuous without rest
अविरोध-*n* *mas* harmony quietness peace tranquillity consistency, concord
अविरोधी-*adj* non-combative tranquil peaceful, friendly
अविवाहित-*adj* not married, celibate single wifeless a bachelor -जीवन celibacy
अविवेक-*n* *mas* absence of discrimination, imprudence
अविवेकिता-*n* *fem* indiscretion, imprudence, rashness
अविवेकी-*adj* undiscriminating, rash, stupid inconsiderate injudicious, unreasonable, indiscriminate imprudent
अविशेष-*adj* without a difference, similar alike *n* *mas* absence of distinction, similarity, identity
अविश्रान्त-*adj* not stopping, not weary
अविश्वसनीय-*adj* incredible, slippery, implausible irresponsible, unworthy of belief
अविश्वास-*n* *mas* want of confidence, disbelief, distrust discredit diffidence incredulity suspicion, scepticism doubt, misgiving mistrust -करना to discredit to distrust to mistrust to disbelieve to suspect, to doubt
अविश्वासी-*adj* unfaithful unreliable suspicious trustless mistrustful, incredulous -मनुष्य, *n* a broken reed
अविष-*adj* not poisonous, anti-venomous
अविषय *adj* not perceived by the mind or senses invisible
अविहड़-*adj* not broken imperishable, indestructible
अविहित-*adj* arbitrary unnatural
अवीर *adj* helpless, weak impotent.
अवीरा-*n* *fem* a widow who has no issue a childless widow
अवेक्षण-*n* *mas* seeing inspection
अवेज-*n* *mas* retaliation
अवेर (अ.र) *n* *fem* delay
अवेस-same as आवेश-excitement
अवैतनिक *adj* honorary unpaid for one s services
अवैदिक-*adj* contrary to Vedas
अयया-*adj* yet to come who is yet to arrive

अव्यक्त-*adj* invisible indistinct not apparent out of sight, unknown imperceptible *n mas* the Supreme Being the soul nature temperament life an unknown quantity in Algebra, -लिंग a disease which cannot be diagnosed or traced

अव्यय-*adj* eternal imperishable, not changing everlasting immutable, economical *n mas* an indeclinable word or particle in grammar सम्बन्ध सूचक a preposition

अव्ययी-*adj* unchangeable pertaining to an अव्ययीभाव a kind of compound (in Sanskrit grammar)

अव्यर्थ-*adj* not useless or fruitless

अव्यवस्था-*n fem* want of order or regularity disorder disarrangement medley anomaly mismanagement hotchpotch -करना to medley, to disarrange

अव्यवस्थित-*adj* out of order out of joint wild deranged, indiscriminate anomalous subsultory, desultory unconnected

अव्यवसायी-*adj* unprofessional *n mas* a laity, common people

अव्यवहार-*n mas* disuse.

अव्यवहारिक, अव्यवहार्य,-*adj* not fit to be used impracticable transcendental wicked

अव्यवहित *adj* united jointed immediate direct

अव्याकुल-*adj* quiet, calm, not perplexed composed

अव्याहृत-*adj* secret not open to view

अव्याप्ति-*n fem* diffusion

अव्यायत-*adj* continuous same

अव्यापक *adj* not pervading

अव्याहत *adj* unobstructed, not alarmed not repelled true exact

अव्युत्पन्न-*adj* not proficient ignorant not experienced rude illiterate

अव्वल-*adj* first chief, best

अशंक-*adj* fearless, undaunted without doubt

अशकुन-*n mas* inauspicious omen portent of evil

अशकुनी-*adj* boding ill omen inauspicious feeble imbecile

अशक्त *adj* unable powerless weak, incompetent invalid valetudinarian -करना to weaken to disable

अशक्ति *n fem* incapability, weakness want of strength impotence

अशक्य *adj* impossible impracticable, that cannot be undone

अशन-*n mas* food the act of eating

अशरण-*adj* without shelter helpless, forlorn -करना to unhouse

अशरफी-*n fem* a gold coin a sovereign of gold, yellow boy

अशराफ-*adj* gentle, noble *n pl* the nobles gentlemen

अशरीरी-*adj* bodiless incorporeal

अशान्त-*adj* anxious unquiet restless inquiet agitated disturbed

अशान्ति *n* unrest, restlessness anxiety disquietude dissatisfaction

अशास्त्र-*adj* contrary to the rules of law illegal irregular unlawful, erroneous heterodox not scriptural, heretical

अशिक्षित-*adj* illiterate savage philistine unschooled untaught unread, unhacked -बने रहना to be wild -मनुष्य philistine

अशिव-*adj* unhappy not prosperous, not thriving

अशिथिल-*adj* rigorous stringent

अशिष्ट-*adj* impolite ill mannered rude, barbarous, undisciplined indecent savage, obscure boorish scurrile indecorous immodest impolitic vulgar ribald underbid unmannerly, ungentle-

manly impertinent, mannerless misbehaved, indelicate -आचार सिखलाना to vulgarize -पुरुष bear -निर्दयी पुरुष beast, -नीच पुरुष ribald -भाषा slang -व्यवहार indecorum

अशिष्टता-*n fem* incivility ill breeding, indecorum rusticity rudeness, savagery, scurrility vulgarity immodesty impertinence

अशुचि-*adj* ceremoniously unclean foul, impure *n fem* impurity, uncleanness

अशुद्ध-*adj* impure wrong unsound nasty incorrect inexact inaccurate, loose, improper foul, erroneous mistaken -अनुमान करना to misinterpret -अनुमान misinterpretation -उच्चारण करना to mispronounce -करना to foul, to adulterate -गणना miscalculation -गणना करना to miscalculate -छापना to misprint, -जानना to misunderstand -नाम misnomer -पता misdirection -पता देना to misdirect -पाठ incorrect text प्रयोग solecism रचना misconstruction -वर्णन करना to mis state, to describe wrongly

अशुद्धता-*n fem* impurity foulness, inexactitude

अशुद्धि-*n fem* uncleanness impurity mistake neglect blunder, aberration लिखने या छापने की erratum, -करना to misconstrue to mistake to misconceive

अशुभ-*adj* unfortunate inelegant bad untoward, portentious evil, ill omened, ill boding unfavourable *n* distress, unhappiness, calamity inauspiciousness misfortune ill luck

अशेष-*adj* endless, boundless infinite entire, without remainder all complete finished

अशोक *adj* cheerful tranquil, at ease not molested *n mas* tranquillity, cheerfulness quick silver, mercury, the plant (*jonesia asoka*), name of the famous king of Magadha

अशोच-*n mas* absence of sorrow or care, tranquillity, content

अशोचनीय-*adj* fathomless see अगाध।

अशोभन-*adj* inelegant ugly shapeless deformed, grotesque

अशोभा-*n fem* want of elegance ugliness deformity

अशौच-*n mas* uncleanliness impurity, mourning perfidy religious uncleanliness caused by the birth of a child or by the death of some near relative

अश्मतक-*n mas* a kind of grass of which girdle for the waist were made in ancient times, covering

अश्मक-*n pr* an old name of Travancore State

अश्मरी-*n fem* the disease called 'the stone' calculus gravel

अश्रद्धा-*n fem* want of reverence distrust disbelief loathing aversion, contempt

अश्रद्धेय-*adj* unrespectable, not to be believed, incredible

अश्रान्त-*adj* untired, indefatigable

अश्राव्य-*adj* unheard inaudible

अश्रु-*n mas* tear -पूर्ण tearful lachrymose पात shedding tears

अश्रुत-*adj* unheard inexperienced -पूर्व unheard of before peculiar, strange, wonderful

अश्लिष्ट-*adj* disconnected disjoined loose

अश्लील-*adj* lewd prurient, indecent vulgar obscene -ता vulgarism, prurience indecency -वार्ता pornography -विनोद pantagruelism

अश्लेषा-*n fem* the eighth *naksha*

tra-consisting of five stars
अश्व-*n mas* a horse विद्या horsemanship शास्त्र hippology, शिक्षा manege संबंधी hippic equine
अश्वकर्ण-*n mas* a kind of sal tree
अश्वगंध-*n fem* the plant *physalis flexuosa*, see असगंध।
अश्वतर-*n mas* a mule
अश्वत्थ-*n mas* the pipal tree the holy fig (*ficus religiosa*)
अश्वत्थामा-*n mas* the name of the son of Dronacharya
अश्वपति-*n mas* master of a horse a horseman, a rider
अश्वपाल-*n mas* a groom
अश्वमेध-*n mas* the horse sacrifice
अश्वयुज-*n mas* an epithet of the first *nakshatra* (अश्विनी)
अश्वरक्षक-*n mas* a groom
अश्वशाला-*n fem* a stable for keeping horses
अश्वा-*n fem* a mare
अश्वारूढ़-*adj* mounted on horseback
अश्वारोहण-*n mas* riding
अश्वारोही-*n mas* a cavalier an equestrian
अश्विनी-*n fem* the first *nakshatra* consisting of three stars *dioscuri*
अश्विनीकुमार-*n mas* the twin sons of the sun who are supposed to be the physicians of the gods
अषाढ़-*n mas* more properly आषाढ़।
अषाढ़ी-*adj* pertaining to आषाढ़।
अष्ट-*adj* eight *pref* oct
अष्टक-*n mas* a group or collection of eight, an octave
अष्टकमल-*n mas* the eight lotus shaped ganglions within the body according to Hatha yoga
अष्टका-*n fem* the eighth day of each fortnight of a month
अष्टकुल-*n mas* the eight races of serpents according to Puranas
अष्टद्रव्य-*n mas* the eight articles which are used in sacrifices
अष्टधाती-*adj* prepared from eight metals, strong agitating, quarrelsome, irascible
अष्टधातु-*n mas* the eight metals viz gold, silver, copper, brass tin lead iron and bell metal
अष्टपाद-*n mas* an insect with eight feet, a spider
अष्टप्रहर-*n mas* the whole day and night *adv* through out the whole day and night
अष्टभुज-*n mas* a figure of eight sides an octagon
अष्टभुजा-*n fem* the goddess Durga (possessed of eight arms)
अष्टमंगल-*n mas* a collection of eight lucky objects *e g*, a lion, a bull an elephant a water pot a fan, a flag, a trumpet and a lamp
अष्टम-*adj* eighth
अष्टमी-*n fem* the eighth day of a lunar half month
अष्टमूर्ति-*n mas* the god Shiva, who manifests Himself in eight different forms
अष्टलोक-*n mas* the eight worlds
अष्टवर्ग-*n mas* a collection of eight medicinal plants
अष्टसिद्धि-*n fem* the eight Siddhis (personified powers of nature) which when attained help a man to fulfil his desires
अष्टांग-*n mas* the eight Yogic practices the eight divisions of Ayurveda the eight parts of the body *e g* hands, feet, thighs breast, eyes head words and mind, प्रणाम prostration in salutation in which the ground is touched with the eight principal parts of the body
अष्टादश-*n* & *adj* eighteen, eighteenth

अष्टांगी-*adj* of eight limbs
अष्टाध्यायी-*n fem* Panini's famous treatise on grammar consisting of eight chapters
अष्टावक्र-*n* the name of a Rishi, a person with crooked body
अष्टास-*adj* octagonal
अष्टि-*n* the stone of a fruit
असक-*adj* same as आशक।
असंख्य-*adj* unnumbered untold, innumerable countless number less that cannot be counted
असंख्यात-*adj* not calculated num berless innumerable
असंगत-*adj* improper incoherent, at random impertinent irrecon cilable wide off the mark irra tional irrelevant, absurd, im material incompatible fore ign inconsequent, inappo site nonsensical unreason able –बोलना to wander –वार्ता nonsense absurd talk
असंगति-*n fem* incongruity absurd ity inconsistency discrepancy, –से improbably
असन-*adj* wicked roguish
असन्तुष्ट-*adj* dissatisfied reluc tant querulous discontented displeased disgruntled करना to dissatisfy, to displease
असंतुष्टि-*fem* dissatisfaction dis contentment
असंतोष-*n mas* dissatisfaction dis contentment displeasure grudge, की ध्वनि murmur -जनक lame –दिखलाना to grudge, to grumble –प्रगट करना to complain, to murmur to repine to grudge
असन्दर्भ-*n mas* incoherence
असन्दिग्ध-*adj* indubitable -ता doubt lessness, uncertainty in meaning
असंबद्ध-*adj* foreign incongruous, incompact -काव्य rhapsody -काव्य लिखनेवाला rhapsodist, विचारना to ramble about
असभार-*adj* unsupportable, limit less great boundless
असम्भव-*adj* impossible uncom mon unreasonable impractica ble unlikely, incompatible im probable –कल्पना chimera, an im possible fancy –कार्य करने का उद्योग करना to square the circle
असम्भावना-*n fem* impossibility improbability unexpectedness
असम्भावित-*adj* impossible contrary to reason improbable
असम्भ्रम-*n mas* absence of mind
असम्भ्रान्त-*adj* imperturbable
असंभाष्य-*adj* unable to converse with unable to be told wicked
असंमत-*adj* adverse contrary dis sentient inconsistent
असंयत-*adj* not under control un restrained not disciplined
असमति-*n fem* dissent dislike, contrariety, difference of opinion
असंयम-*n mas* absence of self restraint, incontinence excess, extravagance, want of self restraint
असंयमी-*adj* intemperate extrava gant unrestrained
असम्मान-*n* disgrace disrespect
असंस्कृत-*adj* not refined or cor rected devoid of religious rites
असंसारी-*adj* unearthly weird
असंयोग-*n mas* want of opportu nity, or favourable time
असंशय-*n mas* absence of doubt *adj* undoubted *adv* certainly surely undoubtedly
अस-*adj* similar so, thus
असक्त-*more prop* आसक्त laziness tardiness, slothfulness
असकताना-*v i* to be lazy to be slothful
असकती-*more prop* आसकती lazy,

tardy, slow at work
असकृत-*adv* often, frequently
असगंध *n mas* the medicinal plant *physalis flexussa*
असगुन-*n mas* an ill omen, more properly अशकुन ।
असज्जन-*adj* not respectable, not good, not virtuous wicked
असती-*n fem* an unchaste woman, unfaithful wife, a cuckold
असत्-*adj* non-existent, untrue, bad, unholy wicked
असत्कार-*n mas* inhospitality
असत्ता-*n fem* non existence wickedness, badness
असत्य-*adj* false, untrue, truthless hollow incorrect nominal, make believe *n mas* untruth falsehood, a lie करना to disprove बोलना to lie to belie पथता, वादी a liar ता falsehood lie
असत्याभास-*n mas* a paradox
असदृश-*adj* dissimilar
असादृश्य-*n mas* dissimilarity
असफल-*adj* unsuccessful ता failure, crash ता (परीक्षा में) pluck —होना to fail
असबग-*n mas* a kind of long grass used in colouring silk
असबाब-*n mas* goods and chattels wares baggage, furniture, tools apparatus
असभई-*n fem* incivility, rudeness
असभ्य-*adj* boorish, unlicked surly, discourteous, churlish rugged rude, indecent barbaric barbarian, impolite bestial rustic uncivil bad, coarse half bred improper vulgar scurrile savage insolent ill bred gross heathenish brutal snobbish *n* a rustic, a savage, a churl —बनाना to vulgarize
असभ्यता-*n fem* impoliteness rusticity, savagery, vulgarity, indecency, impropriety, barbarity, surlishness, brutality, snobbery
असमंजस-*n mas* suspense doubt, suspicion, disparity, hesitation, hitch difficulty
असम-*adj* dissimilar unequal uneven not level -कोण an oblique angle *adj* uneven, दृष्टि partiality, undue bias
असमत-*n mas* an oven a cooker
असमय-*n mas* an improper time, unsuitable occasion time of misfortune or distress *adj* untimely, premature, out of season
असमयोचित-*adj* inopportune, untimely, unseasonable
असमर्थ-*adj* unable incompetent, inadequate, incapable, weak, impotent.
असमयनीय-*adj* unbearable, unwarrantable, unendurable
असमशर-*n mas* the god Cupid
असमान-*adj* dissimilar unequal, different ता disparity, inconformity, dissimilitude
असमाप्त-*adj* unfinished imperfect incomplete
असमाप्ति-*n fem* incompleteness
असमीप-*adh* not near remote
असम्मत-*adj* unyielding, antagonistic, unbending
असम्मति-*n fem* disapprobation, disapproval, dissent
असयाना-*adj* simple, *n* a simpleton a fool, an ignoramus
असर-*n* effect influence mark, sign consequence
असरल-*adj* intricate laboured
असरार-*adv* incessantly, continually, unceasingly
असल-*adj* true real pure, unadulterated *n mas* capital root, base amount

असलियत-*n fem* reality, root, origin, essence, the vital principle of a thing, actual existence
असली-*adj* true, original, principal unadulterated
असवार-*n mas* a horseman cavalry, mounted soldier
असह्-*adj* unbearable intolerable
असहन-*n mas* intolerance शील intolerant peevish fretful
असहनीय-*adj* unendurable insufferable, peevish
असहयोग-*n mas* non co operation
असह्य *adj* unbearable intolerable intolerant grievous
असहाय-*adj* helpless, without assistance single single handed lonesome
असहिष्णु-*adj* intolerant peevish
असहो-*adj* zealous
असाच-*adj* untrue *false*
असा-*n mas* a staff mace rod
असाई-*adj* rude uncivilised
असाक्षात्-*ind* not before the eyes not in the presence of behind one s back, *in the abs nce of*
असाक्षी-*n mas* not an eye witness an inadmissible witness without credit or reputation
असाक्ष्य-*n mas* want of testimony or witness
असाख-*adj* without credit or testimony, without estimation
असाढ, असाढी-see आषाढ, आषाढी ।
असादृश्य-*n mas* inconformity inequality imparity, unsimilarity
असाधारण-*adj* uncommon extraordinary peculiar infrequent special enormous, unusual signal private egregious एप ता inimitably, peculiarly
असाधु-*adj* wicked immoral unrighteous, not gentle or good —ता *wickedness*
असाध्य-*adj* weak incapable, unable incorrigible impracticable beyond one's reach, rare, remedilcss irremediable, incurable
असामयिक-*adj* untimely inopportune ill timed, immature
असामर्थ्य-*n mas* weakness incapability, helplessness, incompetence, insufficiency
असामान्य-*adj* not usual, particular out of the common out of the way, आकृति का over size
असामी-*n mas* a tenant, a culprit, a vassal defendant
असार *adj* sapless, worthless, trashy dry *unprofitable, silly* hollow, vain, insubstantial, yeasty ता vanity unreality, futility unprofitableness, insipidity, worthlessness
असार्वजनिक *adj not public, private*
असालत-*n fem* firmness integrity truthfulness
असालतन-*adv* in reality, originally in person
असावधान-*adj negligent*, indifferent lax slow unaware remiss reckless reserved thoughtless, careless, listless cursory, regardless inadvertent होना to be off *one s guard*
असावधानी-*n fem* negligence carelessness, inadvertence levity से काम करना to skimp to scamp —से किया हुआ perfunctory
असावन्त-*adj* timid unquiet
असावरा-*n fem* a kind of song
असासा-*n mas* goods and chattels property
असाहत-*n mas* fear cowardice
असाहसी *adj* spiritless, cowardly
असि-*n mas* a sword a scimitar
असित-*adj* not white black, wicked crooked, winding

असिद्ध-*adj* incomplete, unaccomplished unripe imperfect, false, uncooked, void, प्रमाणित करना to negative

असिद्धि-*n fem* failure, miscarriage, fiasco, washout

असिपत्र-*n mas* the blade of a sword, धारा *n* the cutting edge of a sword

असींचा-*adj* not irrigated or watered (plot of land)

असी-*n fem* the name of a river which is said to have joined the Ganga south of Kashi

असीम-*adj* unlimited unbounded, endless, measureless, ता infinitude -तासे illimitably

असीस-see आशिष blessing

असीसना-*v t* to bless, to shower benediction upon

असु-*n mas* life breath affection

असुख-*n mas* sorrow pain affliction, uneasiness -विवाह ill mated connexion or marriage

असुखी-*adj* unhappy afflicted

असुद्ध-see अशुद्ध impure

असुप्त-*adj* not asleep awake

असुबिधा-see असुविधा inconvenience

असुर-*n mas* a demon

असुरक्षित-*adj* insecure

असुरारि-*n* a god, Lord Vishnu

असुविधा-*n fem* inconvenience, disadvantage drawback pull back -करना to handicap -असुविधे का disadvantageous

असूक्ष्म-*adj* invisible dark incorporal endless expanded difficult

असूत-*adj* contrary opposite,

असूया-*n fem* envy jealousy malice detraction

असूर्यपश्या-*adj* not seen even by the sun said of a lady observing strict purda system

असूल-see उसूल a principle

असेह-*adj* unbearable difficult, arduous, laborious

असेसर-*n mas* an assessor

असेव्य-*adj* acting against fixed rules of conduct wicked

असा-*adv* this year

असोक-more *prop* अशोक ।

असोक-*n mas* absence of sorrow, cheerfulness the tree अशोक

असोच-*adj* free from anxiety not to be regretted

असोची-*n mas* a careless, free person *adj* heedless unconcerned

असोज-*n mas* name of the Aswin (seventh) month

असोभा-see अशोभा ।

असोस-*adj* not dried, not drying

असौंध-*n mas* putrid smell

अस्तगत-*adj* setting (-of the sun), descending, coming down

अस्त-*adj* hidden, concealed, invisible sunk or set

अस्तबल-*n mas* a stable

अस्तमन-*n mas* the setting of heavenly bodies

अस्तमित-*adj* hidden from view, sinking, setting

अस्तर-*n mas* the lining of a garment inner coating of colour or varnish -लगाना to line

अस्तव्यस्त-*adj* confused scattered, perplexed helter skelter, topsy turvy, disturbed

अस्ताचल-*n mas* a certain mountain in the west behind which the sun is supposed to set

अस्तित्व-*n mas* existence being, entity, a reality

अस्तीन-*n fem* sleeve (of a garment), में लगाने का बटन sleeve link, का अगला भाग cuff

अस्तु-*interj* well, let it be so, all right, so be it!

अस्तुति-*n fem* -more *prop* स्तुति,

prayer, praise, eulogy, an anthem

अस्तुरा-*n mas* a shaving razor

अस्तेय-*n mas* not stealing the property of others

अस्त्र-*n mas* a weapon a missile, a surgical instrument -चिकित्सा surgery, -वेद same as धनुर्वेद the science of arms and of war, शाला *n fem* an arsenal armoury धारी an armed person -विद्या the military science -हीन an unarmed or weaponless person

अस्त्रागार-*n mas* an arsenal

अस्थल-more *prop* स्थल a place

अस्त्री-*n mas* a person who is wearing arms

अस्थि-*n fem* a bone -पंजर a skeleton, -पुण osseous, -तन्तु gristle cartilage -रोग rachitis -सार os sein -वर्णन osteography -शास्त्र osteology -भग fracture of a bone -भेद breaking of a bone -बंधन sinews -मात्र nothing but bones

अस्थिर-*adj* vague unsteady tottery, lissom erratic changeable infirm mutable capricious passing sandy indecisive inconstant, supple fickle vacillating, discursive dubious, itinerant fugacious variable, wild versatile, weak pendant slippery, niddle noddle -करना to unsettle, to unhinge -दशा में रहना to suspend, बुद्धिवाला feeble minded प्रकृति rattle brained double minded waverer - वास संबंधी nomadic विचार glimmering -होना to waver

अस्थिरता-*n fem* pendancy vacillation vagueness wandering mobility, mutability shakiness

अस्थूल-*adj* not fat lean and thin

अस्थैर्य-*n mas* instability unsteadiness, fickleness

अस्नान-*n mas properly* स्नान bath ing

अस्नेह-*n mas* want of affection

अस्पताल-*n mas* a hospital, a dispensary pharmacopoea

अस्पर्शनीय-*adj* untouchable, unfit to be touched, not tangible

अस्पृश्य-*adj* untouchable intact, intangible, unfit to be touched

अस्पष्ट-*adj* not clear indistinct illegible ambiguous mysterious, vague loose inexplicit, inarticulate indefinite dim obscure, subliminal, insertable indescribable faint oracular, feeble -करना to efface -देख पड़ना to loom बोलना to lisp to mumble to slur, to mutter to splatter to jabber, भाषण mussitation लिखना to scribble -शब्द a babble -ता illegibility a haze mistiness

अस्फुट-*adj* indistinct not clear

अस्मिता-*n fem* vanity, pride

अस्मृति-*n fem* forgetfulness

अस्र-*n mas* a corner, blood, water tears saffron

अस्रप-*n mas* a demon, louce

अस्वस्थ-*adj* indisposed unhealthy, unwell, pulled uneasy morbid, out of sorts ill sick sickly, valetudinarian -ता morbidity, -होना to feel strange

अस्वादित-*adj* without taste or flavour, not tasted

अस्वाभाविक-*adj* unnatural artificial.

अस्वार्थ-*n mas* unselfishness disinterestedness

अस्वार्थी-*adj* disinterested unselfish unbiassed

अस्वीकार-*n mas* rejection, denial, negation refusal repulsion, rebuff renunciation -करना to decline to repulse to deny to abnegate to object to disown, to disavow, to gainsay to reject,

to unsay to refuse to negate, -करने योग्य rejectable
अस्वीकृत-adj rejected refused denied, not complied with
अस्सी-adj eighty, -वर्ष से नब्बे वर्ष का वृद्ध octogenarian
अहं-pron I, n mas egotism self conceit arrogance pride
अहंकार-n mas haughtiness affectation boast arrogance conceit vain pursuit empty pride, self praise egotism vanity, self conceit -का उन्माद megalomania pride पूर्ण high blown high flown
अहंकारी-adj self conceited overbearing egotist haughty vain, squirt arrogant jaunty
अहंता-n fem pride self conceit same as अहंकार-vanity
अहंवाद-n mas boasting jauntiness, arrogance undue assumption, overbearing conceit
अह-n mas day the sun interj expressing astonishment sorrow &c, hollo! lo!
अहक-n mas desire wish
अहकना-v i to have an ardent desire, to long for
अहटाना-v t to investigate, to make a search for
अहद-n mas compact, promise, obligation agreement, -नामा a contract an agreement, made between two parties any promise enforceable by law
अहदी-adj habitually lazy or slothful idle, n mas an indolent or lazy person
अहन-n mas a day
अहना v i to be same as होना।
अहनिसि-see अहर्निश daily
अहमक-n mas a blockhead, a fool, a dunce a dullard
अहमिति-see अहम्मति pride
अहमेव-n mas self conceit, vanity, pride see अहंकार।
अहम्मति-n fem arrogance, pride, self conceit अहमेव।
अहर-n mas a reservoir for storing rain water, a tank
अहरन-n mas an anvil
अहरना-v t to turn a piece of rough wood into shape
अहरा-n mas fuel made of cow dung in the form of cakes
अहर्निश-adv day and night
अहर्षित-adj unhappy, sorrowful
अहलकार-n mas an official, an agent, an officer
अहलमद-n mas an official of the court who is in charge of the records, a record keeper
अहल्या-n fem the name of the wife of the sage Gautam
अहसान-n mas obligation, kindness, sympathy
अहह-ind exclamation implying surprise pleasure &c Oh! Ha! Holloa!
अहहिं-verb they are
अहा-interj Oh! alas!
अहां-interj don't, nay, no
अहाता-n mas boundary enclosure
अहार-see आहार food
अहारना-v t to eat, to paste, to fasten or paste with starch
अहारी-see आहारी।
अहाहा-interj indicating surprise or pleasure see अहह।
अहिंसा-n fem non violence inoffensiveness benevolence
अहिंस्र-adj inoffensive harmless uninjurious
अहि-n mas a serpent the earth, the sun
अहित-adj unfriendly inimical injurious n mas injury enmity -कारी adj causing harm or dis

comfort, an enemy, a foe
अहिनी-*n fem* a female snake
अहिफेन-*n mas* the saliva or venom of a serpent opium
अहिबेल-*n mas* the betel creeper
अहिरि-*n fem* milkmaid
अहिवात-*n mas* good fortune or auspiciousness of a married woman, see सौभाग्य।
अहीर-*n mas* a cowherd a milkman a man who sells milk
अहीश-*n mas* the king of serpents
अहुटना-*v i* to remove oneself
अहुटाना *v t* to remove
अहुठ-*adj* three and a half
अहेतु (-क)-*adj* causeless, without reason fruitless groundless
अहेर-*n mas* game, chase, hunting, the animal hunted
अहेरी-*n mas* a sportsman a hunter a fowler
अहो-*interj* Oh ! O !
अहोभाग्य-*n mas* & *interj* good fortune, good luck
अहोर बहोर-*adv* repeatedly, again and again
अहोरात्र-*adv* day and night

आ-the second vowel of the Deva nagari alphabet, the long form of अ, when prefixed to words it signifies origin, ownership, relation, limit, extension or direction, e g आकंपन ।

आ-v i second person singular, imperative=come

आँ-interj expressing wonder, n the cry of a weeping baby

आंक-n mas a numeral figure number spot mark part or portion a letter of the alphabet, line, embrace marking on cloth to represent price

आंख-n mas (more prop आक) the plant (Calotropis Gigantia), also called सेंहुड़ ।

आंकड़ा-n mas a figure a numeral, a hook a screw

आंकन-n mas grain of Indian corn or maize (मकई) ।

आंकना-v t to mark to approve of to assess to estimate to value to prize to write

आंकनी-n fem pen for writing

आंकर-adj deep, extreme very costly dear

आंकल-n mas a branded bull

आंकरी-n fem the barb of an arrow, a hook or bolt

आंकुड़ा-n mas a bolt to secure door leaf

आंकुश-n mas (same as अंकुश) the goad with which an elephant is driven -मारना to bring to subjection, to subjugate

आंकू-n mas one who estimates or sets value of a thing

आंख-n fem eye sight glance, orb vision attention observation, discernment kindness, the eye of a needle the sprout at the joint of a sugar cane -आना -उठना to have sore eyes, xerophthalmia, उठाना t to look, to see, to try to harm, का ढेंढा an eyesore, का गड्ढा orbit (of the eye), की पुतली pupil का तारा iris, beloved, a favourite के आगे की धुंध nebula, -के डोरे fine ligaments of the eye, -की सूजन ophthalmia - खुलना to wake from sleep, to be alert -खोलना, to open the eyes, to be careful -गड़ना pain in the eye when some foreign matter enters in it, to have an earnest desire for a thing -चढ़ना to be drowsy from intoxication चढ़ाना to be angry, -चार करना to come in front, to see, -चुराना to avoid looking, to turn eyes away in shame -झपकना to feel sleepy -डबडबाना to have eyes filled with tears -तरेरना to look with angry eyes दिखाना to frighten or threaten, -न ठहरना closing of eyes through dazzling light -निकालना to look with fretful eyes -नीची होना to cast down eyes in shame -पथराना loss of eye sight, -पर पर्दा पड़ना to be deceived, to be in suspense फड़कना throbbing of the eyes फाड़कर देखना to look steadily at a thing -फिर जाना to show unkindness to lose favour -फूटना to lose eye sight, to have jealousy फेरना to sever intimacy, to withdraw favour from फोड़ना to make blind -बन्द होना to take no account of to die -बन्द कर लेना to take no account of, -बचाना to avoid the sight of, to elude -बिछाना to receive with affection, -भर आना to have eyes filled with tears, -भर देखना to



look at intently -मारना, to make a gesture with eyes to goggle, -मिलाना to look fully in face of -में खून उतरना eyes becoming red with anger, -में गड़ना (चुभना) to be displeasing to be charming to the eyes में चर्बी छाना to be blinded with arrogance -में धूल डालना to throw dust in one s eyes to cheat -में फिरना to remain con stantly in one s recollection -में समाना to be always present in one s eyes -रखना to keep eyes on, to invigilate -लगना to feel drowsy to fall in love with -लड़ाना to interchange glances -लाल करना to be angry at -सेंकना *to enjoy the sight of* सम्बधी ocular -सम्बधी रोगों का चिकित्सक an oculist -होना to have knowledge of, to be experienced

आँखड़ी-*n fem* same as आँख ।

आँखफोड़वा *n mas* a midge a grass hopper

आँखमिचौली *n fem* blind man s buff the child s play of hide and seek

आंग-*n mas* (same as अंग) body

आँगन-*n mas* a courtyard the open space within a house court quadrangle, yard square -सभा मण्डप का a lobby

आंगिक-*adj* pertaining to the body *n mas* gestures or physical fea tures significant of emotions

आंगिरस-*n mas* the sons of Angira

आँगी-*n fem* a fine sieve

आँगुरी-same as उँगली a finger

आँघी-*n fem* a sieve made of fine wire or cloth

आँच-*n fem* flame of fire heat blaze glaze fire fervour splen dour harm hurt blow danger love heat of passion -खाना to be kept on fire to be heated, -दिख लाना to bake by putting on fire

आँचना-*v t* to burn to heat

आँचर-*n mas* (आँचल)-the end of cloth, shawl &c -में देना to give breast to a baby -में बांधना to keep *always in memory, never to* forget, -लेना to salute by touch ing the border of cloth

आँजन-*n mas* collyrium applied to the eyes

आँजना *v t to apply collyrium to* the eyes

आँट *n fem* the portion of the palm of hand between the fore finger and the thumb wager, opportunity, enmity knot fold, bundle -पड़ना to be entangled *to have misunderstanding with*

आँटना-*v t* to be filled in

आँटी-*n fem* a small bundle of grass &c a skein of thread a small faggot a hank

आँटसाट-*n fem* intrigue, conspi racy secret alliance

आँठा-*n fem* a knot the stone of a fruit coagulation

आँड-*n fem* testicle the scrotum

आँडू-*adj* (said of a bull, horse etc) which is not castrated

आँत-*fem* entrails bowels intes-tine (पशु की) gut -उतरने का रोग *hernia* -का आवरण *peritoneum* -की पैनी mesentery -निकालना to disembowel to gut -में ऐंठन vol vulus -सबंधी iliac, splanchnic -मुखना to be extremely hungry

आँतर-same as अंतर difference

आँदू-*n mas* a ring of iron fetters

आंदोलन-*n mas* oscillation, fre-quent motion upheaval tumult

आँध-*n fem* darkness disaster, trouble, nyctalopia

आँधना-*v i* to make a sudden assault, to attack

आंवरा-same as अंधा।
आंधी-*n fem* a gale a storm, tempest -चक्करदार cyclone -प्रचण्ड typhoon -बड़े घन की tornado,-सदृश tempestuous
आंध्र-*n mas* the province on the banks of the river Tapti
आंय बांय-*n fem* nonsense talk, useless gossip
आंव-*n mas* the white glutinous matter secreted from the bowels indigestion -पड़ना to be afflicted with tenesmus or dysentery
आंवट-*n mas* border
आंवडना-see उमड़ना to overflow
आंवडा-*adj* very deep
आंवल-*n mas* the membranous covering of a womb placenta
आंवला-*n mas* a certain fruit, a kind of myrobalan
आंवलासार गंधक-*n fem* purified translucent sulphur
आंवां-*n mas* the potter's kiln -का आंवां बिगड़ना the deterioration of each individual of a society
आंशिक-*adj* pertaining to a part, partial fractional
आंस-*n fem* fibrous part of any thing rope pain agony
आंसी-*n fem* sweetmeats which are distributed among friends and relatives on festivals &c
आंसू-*n mas* tear -गिराना (बहाना) to shed tears to weep -पीकर रह जाना to suppress one's tears to hide one's sorrow पोंछना to console to comfort,-बहना lachrimation -भरी हुई lachrimose -संबंधी lachrimal
आंहुड़-*n mas* an earthen pot
आंहां *ind* a word of disapproval
आइंदा-*adv* in future *n mas* futurity *adj* future
आइ-*n fem* age life life time
आइना-*n mas* a looking glass or speculum, a mirror
आई-*n fem* death, destruction
आईन-*n mas* rules and regulations law, statute
आईना-*n mas* a mirror a looking glass -होना to be explicit to be evident -में मुंह देखना to reflect on one's own merits -साज *n* a mirror maker
आईनी-*adj* pertaining to rules and regulations, legal
आउ-*n fem* age life time
आउझ-*n mas* a small tambril
आउबाउ-*n mas* disconnected talk
आउंस-*n mas* an ounce -का सोलहवां भाग a dram
आकंपन-*n mas* shaking, quivering trembling
आकंपित-*adj* shaking, quivering
आक-*n mas* the medicinal plant swallow wort
आकबत-*n fem* the condition after death, heaven
आकपाक-*n mas* incoherent gossip
आकर-*n mas* a mine quarry, source spring collection, kind, species multitude storehouse den of a lion treasury
आकरकरहा-*n mas* same as अकरकरा।
आकरिक-*n mas* a mine digger
आकरी-*n fem* the work of digging a mine
आकर्ण-*adj* extended up to ears
आकर्ष-*n mas* attraction fascination magnetic attraction a spasm a play at dice touch stone a magnet
आकर्षक-*adj* drawing attractive magnetic, alluring
आकर्षण-*n mas* a drawing attraction affinity, charm -करनेवाला charming lovable -शक्ति *n fem* the power of gravitation gravity

magnetism, -शक्ति का केन्द्र centre of gravity; -शक्ति लोह में उत्पन्न करना to magnetise

आकर्षित-*adj* drawn, attracted -करना to attract, to invite

आकलन-*n mas* seizing, accumulation counting performance, investigation search

आकली-*n fem* agitation perplexity, embarrassment

आकस्मिक-*adj* accidental unexpected fortuitous sudden incidental swift, abrupt, casual, -घटना casualty

आकांक्षा-*n fem* wish, desire aspiration, expectation, prospect want requirement intention, -करना to desire, to require

आकांक्षित-*adj* desired expected

आकांक्षी-*adj* expectant, desirous full of hope aspirant, ambitious, inquiring aspiring

आकार-*n mas* form appearance, structure, semblance frame configuration mould show, mien shape size figure magnitude make fashion form, lineament pattern countenance -के अनुसार रखना to size धारण करना to shape, बनाना to lick into shape -मात्र skeleton outline -बदलना to *transmute* -वृद्धि magnification

आकारी-*adj* one who calls

आकाश-*n mas* the sky, heavens the atmosphere firmament space welkin the blue the vault of heaven the ethereal fluid which fills and pervades the universe -तेजोवह the ether -में के ग्रह इत्यादि heavenly bodies -वर्ण का cerulean, azure, -में का सबसे ऊंचा बिन्दु zenith vertex सबधी ethereal atmospheric -छूना (चूमना) to be excessively high

पाताल एक करना to make a Herculean attempt

आकाशकुसुम-*n mas* an impossibility (*lit* sky flower)

आकाशगंगा-*n fem* the heavenly Ganga, the galaxy, the Milky way (a constellation of stars)

आकाशचारी-*adj* moving in the sky the air a bird, heavenly bodies gods an aeroplane

आकाशदीप-*n mas* a lamp hung on a long pole a beacon light, the lamp fixed on a lofty pole (which the Hindus hang in the month of Kartik for the gods)

आकाशधुरी-*n fem* the axis of the universe

आकाशनीम-*n fem* a kind of plant (epihendron) which grows on the neem tree

आकाशपुष्प-same as आकाशकुसुम।

आकाशबेल-see अमरबेल।

आकाशमंडल-*n mas* the celestial or heavenly sphere

आकाशमुखी-*n mas* a class of devotees who practise austerity with their faces towards the sky

आकाशलोचन-*n mas* an observatory

आकाशवाणी *n fem* an oracle a divine communication a revelation

आकाशवृत्ति-*n fem* a casual or temporary existence a living from hand to mouth

आकाशी-*adj* aerial celestial atmospheric *n fem* a canopy for the protection of sun moonlight&c

आकाशीय *adj* pertaining to the sky, atmospheric, heavenly sudden, unexpected living or appearing in the sky

आकिंचन-*adj* wise intelligent, sensible *n* a sage

आकीर्ण-*adj* diffused, scattered in different places full of

आकुंचन-*n mas* contraction
आकुंचित-*adj* contracted, shrivelled, crooked
आकुंठा-*n mas* becoming clogged or knotted, shame
आकुल-*adj* confounded, agitated perplexed, distressed confused crowded, fully occupied होना to be at a loss करना to disconcert, to dismay, to depress
आकुलता-*n fem* agitation inquietude, disturbance inconvenience surprise dismay, distress, entanglement, malaise, restlessness, hurry scurry
आकुलित-*adj* disturbed agitated, distracted perplexed
आकूति-*n fem* intention
आकृति-*n fem* form size shape figure, visage lineament conformation, attitude diagram, air, look guise, turn, aspect, appearance face, feature garb, mien phase, colour -मूर्ति a lay figure,-मुखकी features expression -का diagrammatic,-भ्रष्ट करना to mar -विज्ञान physiognomy
आकृष्ट-*adj* attracted drawn
आक्रन्दन-*n* lamentation weeping
आक्रम same as (आक्रमण) beginning, ascending surpassing invasion
आक्रमण-*n mas* invasion attack, onset onslaught foray swoop storm raid aggression incursion, inroad rush, assault sally, thrust eruption -करना to storm, to sally to thrust, to raid to attack to besiege to get at to fall upon to descend to do violence to, to ward at, to beleaguer to assail, to assault, to invade to flank to charge to pounce to prey upon -करने को उद्यत aggressive, करनेवाला an assailant -करने योग्य pregnable -छिपकर ambuscade, an ambush -बचाने योग्य secure
आक्रमित-*adj* attacked, invaded
आक्रांत-*adj* invaded surrounded, besieged defeated occupied, covered, frustrated
आक्रोश-*n mas* a curse, an abuse -रोग का a paroxysm
आक्षिप्त-*adj* thrown, defiled
आक्षेप-*n mas* objection scandal snub delation reproof irony, censure vilification, sarcasm, invective -करना to asperse, to defame to decry, to inveigh -का अलंकार paralepsis -का भाव scoff -का लेख a satire-लेखक a satirist, -व्यक्तिगत a lampoon
आक्षेपक-*n mas* a satirist an invective, a delator
आखत-*n mas* unbroken rice used in oblations handful of grain given to servants who bring sweets &c from friends or relatives on festivals
आखता-*adj* castrated (bull, horse &c),-मुर्गा a capon
आखन-*adv* incessantly continually, without interruption
आखना-*v t* to relate to wish, to look at, to describe
आखर-same as अक्षर a letter
आखा-*n mas* a sieve a riddle, a pair of bags used as a pannier
आखातीज-see अक्षय तृतीया ।
आखिर-*adj* last *adv* in the end at last, *n mas* end termination result,-करना to finish, to end,-कार *adv* finally eventually
आखिरी-*adj* last, ultimate, final
आखु-*n mas* a rat a mouse a pig, -पाषाण a loadstone
आखेट-*n mas* a chase, hunting sport a hunt -करना to hunt

-आखेटिक-*adj* hunting chasing, *n* a hunter, a hound
आखेटा-*n mas* a hunter a sportsman, a chaser of wild animals
आखार-*n mas* refuse worthless thing *adj* bad, rotten, filthy
आख्या-*n fem* name appellation, fame explanation
-आख्यात-*adj* renowned famous said named, dominated descript ve of the royal family
आख्याति-*n fem* fame renown celebrity a sage
आख्यान-*n mas* description
आख्यानक-*n mas* description tale, story narration
आख्यायिका-*n fem* a tale a story an episode a romance, narrative
आगंतुक-*adj* a new comer adventitious *n mas* a stranger, a visitor, a guest
आग-*n fem* fire, heat, warmth, carnal appetite jealousy *adj* burning very hot -बबूला होना to be red hot to be extremely angry -बरसना to be extremely hot -बरसाना to shower bombs on the enemy -बुझाने का यन्त्र fire brigade -बुझाना to extinguish fire -में ईंधन डालना *to add fuel to fire* -लगाना to excite to provoke to enkindle to set fire to ignite to take fire -पलीता में लगाना to discharge guns &c , -लगाने वाला an incendiary' -सुलगाना to kindle fire to stir the fire -बुझाना to satisfy lust -भड़काना to fan the flame -लगे may calamity fall होना to be very arrogant or angry -पेट की hunger, appetite
आगत-*adj* arrived, come *n* a guest -स्वागत the warm reception *of a guest* or visitor
आगम-*n mas* the science of Tantra , the Vedas advent arrival futurity origin source, income, sacred science, an augment in grammar जानना to determine the future to foretell, to predict -
आगमज्ञानी-*n mas* a prophet an augur, *adj* one skilled in the science of future
आगमज्ञानी-same as आगमज्ञानी ।
आगमन-*n mas* arrival, precedence advent
आगमवाणी-same as भविष्यवाणी, a prediction, prophecy
आगमविद्या-*n mas* the science of the Vedas
आगमसोची-*adj* foresighted, fore *seeing looking carefully forward*
आगमी-*n mas* one who tells of the future an astrologer
आगर-*n mas* mine, *group*, collection store treasury salt pit, house thatch *adj* clever competent skilful expert
आगरी-*n mas* a person who prepares salt, a salt maker
आगल-*n mas* wooden rod to fasten the leaves of a door *adv* before in *front of*
आगला-see अगला, foremost
आगवन-see आगमन, advent
आगा-*n mas* the fore part of any thing front part of body breast, face forehead chest male generative organ fore part of a coat or turban front portion of a house, the future owner master a Kabuli, an Afghan -पीछा doubt suspicion suspense result -पीछा करना to hesitate to temporize to vacillate -पीछा सोचना *to think deliberately* upon a subject -भारी होना to be pregnant -सम्भालना to advance to look forward
आगान-*n mas* news, talk, context

आगामी-*adj* coming future, about to come ensuing, forthcoming, next preceding दिन tomorrow -पृष्ठ(पर) overleaf -महीने में proximo, in the coming month
आगार-*n mas* house, place, treasury, store house
आगाह-*adj* acquainted with aware *n mas* forthcoming event, futurity
आगाही-*n fem* information knowledge, acquaintance
आगि *n fem* see आग fire
आगिल-*adj* same as अगला ।
आगी-*n fem* same as आग ।
आगू *adj* see आगे forthwith
आगे-*adj* & *prep* beyond more around farther ago forth already, ahead formerly in future onwards forwards rather hence, henceforth sooner than -आना to come forward to hasten to intervene to befall to revert -करना to put forward to present, to offer -का ulterior -की ओर further forward over onwards, across on in future -को फेंकना to project,-को फेंकनेवाला propulsive, -को बढ़ानेवाला precursor -चलकर after this in future निकलना to go ahead to excel -जाना to go ahead to proceed -पीछे one behind the other to and fro -पीछे करना to zigzag -बढ़ना to proceed to make head to protrude, to outskip to improve -रखना to exhibit, to expose to view -से beforehand -होना to forego to precede to outvie -होने वाला future
आगौन-see आगमन advent
आग्नेय-*adj* pertaining to fire piquant inflammable stimulating fiery digestive *n mas* gold blood a volcano, a combustible substance the lunar mansion (नक्षत्र) Krittika, the south east quarter
आग्नेयास्त्र-*n mas* fire emitting missile, fire arm
आग्नेयी-*adj* stimulating digestion, the south east quarter
आग्रह-*n mas* obstinacy insistence, influence persistence persistency, importunity earnestness zeal pertinacity pressure, urgency -करना to persist o press, to insist -सहित प्रार्थना करना to importune -करनेवाला importunate
आग्रहायण-*n mas* the month of Aghan or Margashirsha the name of the constellation (नक्षत्र) figured as an antelope's head
आग्रही-*adj* persistent obstinate
आघ-*n mas* price cost
आघात-*n mas* stroke blow, throw, shock poke dash hit a gust dint, bruise attack -पहुँचाना to strike, to bruise, -से उत्पन्न zetetic
आघूर्ण-*adj* rotating, wandering oscillating, moving
आघूर्णित-*adj* confused wandering
आघ्राण-*n mas* smell satisfaction, satiety, gratification
आचमन-*n mas* the rinsing of mouth with water before religious ceremonies, sipping of water
आचमनी-*n fem* a small spoon used in the process of आचमन ।
आचरज-see अचरज wonder
आचरण-*n mas* behaviour conduct bearing demeanour, custom practice, religious observance, usage exercise, carriage -करना to behave to depart, to deal with, to conduct
आचरणीय-*adj* fit to be performed, able to be dealt with
आचरन-same as आचरण- custom

आचरना -v i to behave, to practise
आचरित -adj performed
आचार-n mas established rule of conduct, custom, formality function common practice, pre cept form rite, ceremony law order, civilisation institute cleanliness -पर अधिक ध्यान देनेवाला a red tape -के विशेष चिह्न shibboleth -भ्रष्टता demoralization -शास्त्र the science of ethics -संबंधी ethical -विधि conventionality
आचारज-see आचार्य a preceptor
आचारजी-n fem preceptorship
आचारवान्-adj of good moral character leading a pure life
आचार विचार-n mas cleanliness, religious observance
आचारी-adj strict in the observance of religious ceremonies n a man of moral character
आचार्य-n mas a religious instructor a preceptor hierophant, a professor, the priest who invests the pupil with sacred thread and instructs him the Vedas the annotator of the Vedas
आचार्या-n fem a spiritual preceptress or instructress
आचार्याणी-n fem the wife of a holy preceptor or instructor
आच्छन्न-adj covered, hidden, concealed, kept secret
आच्छादक-n mas anything that covers one who covers
आच्छादन-n mas a covering, a sheath cloth, cloak garment, thatch protection
आच्छादित-adj guarded, covered, hidden -मार्ग an arcade
आछत-adv in the presence of, before except in the existence of, remaining
आछना-v i to be to remain
आछा-same as अच्छा good
आछे-adv well, thoroughly
आछेप-n mas see आक्षेप ।
आज-adv today now, this day, -कल now a-days in a few days, -का hodiernal -दिन this day, today -रात में to night -कल करना to evade to make excuse, to procrastinate to pretend, कल लगना on the point of death
आजन्म-adv throughout the life
आजमाइश-n fem trial, examination experiment
आजमाना-v t to test to try to examine to experiment
आजा-n mas paternal grand father -गुरु the preceptor of a preceptor
आजाद-adj free independent, careless, solitary retired fearless, dauntless, intrepid -n a sect of Fakirs, a free man
आजादी-n fem freedom, independence, liberty
आजानु-adj reaching up the knee or thigh, -बाहु whose hands are long enough to reach the knee or thigh (sign of great warriors)
आजार-n mas disorder, disease affliction trouble, pain
आजिज-adj meek, humble, unable exhausted, perplexed weary helpless dejected, -आना to be wearied -होना to be perplexed
आजिजी-n fem meekness humility
आजीव-n mas livelihood profession, subsistence
आजीवन adv throughout life
आजीविका-n fem means of livelihood, profession, maintenance subsistence vocation
आज्ञा-n fem command behest, order injunction allowance permission, sanction command ment hest fiat leave, licence

instruction, mandate, -करना to charge -की उपेक्षा करनेवाला recalcitrant -देना (उपस्थित होने की) to summon इस प्रकार की आज्ञा summons -देना to let, to permit, to grant, to govern to direct to dictate to sanction to suffer, to command, to enjoin to bid, to allow, to will, to pass to prescribe to license -पाने योग्य permissible -देनेवाला permissive -प्रदान की permittance -मानना to follow -न माननेवाला lawless, -नुसार by order -देश निकालने की ban, दण्ड की sentence -जेलर को अपराधी को जज के सामने लाने की Habeas Corpus

आज्ञाकारी-*adj* obedient acting according to orders, *n mas* a servant, a slave

आज्ञापक-*n mas* one who orders, a master, a director

आज्ञापत्र-*n mas* a written order a permit a passport writ licence, commission warrant, an edict -मृत्युलेख प्रमाणित करने का a probate -प्रसिद्ध सन् १२१५ ई० का इंगलंड के राजा जॉन् का Magna Charta

आज्ञापन-*n mas* mandate, order, making known

आज्ञापालक-*adj* & *n mas* obedient saw abiding an obedient person, a servant

आज्ञापित-*adj* ordered

आज्ञापालन-*n* obedience observance of orders submission -करना to obey -करने का हठ recusancy non conformity

आज्ञाभङ्ग-*n mas* defiance, law breaking, insubordination -करना to disobey to offend -करनेवाला disobedient

आज्ञार्थक-*adj* imperative jussive, -रूप में imperatively

आटना-*v t* to cover, to conceal

आटा-*n mas* flour, meal, any grain ground to powder, -महीन गेहूँ का whites -सना हुआ dough, -से पूर्ण floury, farinaceous -गूंधना to knead -के बने पदार्थ pastry -आटे का mealy -दाल का भाव मालूम होना to have a practical worldly knowledge -दाल की फिक्र to have anxiety for means of sustenance

आटोप-*n mas* covering, vanity, ostentation, expansion

आठ-*adj* eight, -वाँ eighth -भाग का eighth, -गुना eightfold -का समूह octad -बरस का octennial, -पर वाला octopod -कोने का octangular, -चरणों का पद (कविता में) octave -प्रहर throughout the day and night, -आँसू रोना to shed floods of tears to weep bitterly, -गाँठ कुमैत most skilful endowed with all virtues, very clever or adroit

आठवारा-*n, mas* a period of eight days (a week)

आडम्बर-*n mas* display, tinsel, presumption, fanfaronade, vanity, gaud, show arrogance air, eclat affectation pomp, finery, parade pageant pageantry ostentation, a tent, a war trumpet a drum -करना to parade, -दिखलाना to display, to flourish रहित chaste naive, सहित orotund grandiose, stilted gaudy

आडंबरी-*adj* turgid ostentatious, pompous gaudy, tinsel

आड़-*n mas* a curtain a screen, stop, hindrance, protection prevention, a hedge a barrier, a barricade a prop a line drawn horizontally across the forehead, -लोहे की railing -हटाना to embar

आड़न-*n fem* a shield

आड़ना-*v t* to obstruct, to impede, to support, to withstand to

आदमी-*n mas* a human being, an individual a servant -बनना to become civilised, to learn good manners

आदर-*n mas* honour, respect, reverence, veneration prefer ence consideration estimation homage, awe venerableness -करना to revere to hold in esteem, to worship -पूर्ण reverent, rever ential -युक्त ceremonious

आदरणीय-*adj* preferential estim able venerable, respectable, august, worshipful deferential

आदरना-*v t* to honour to revere

आदरभाव- *n mas* reverence, res pect, respectability

आदर्श-*n mas* a mirror a looking glass, a specimen a copy, a commentary standard ideal record prototype model para gon, norm, soul -के अनुसार up to the mark -बनाना to idealize -भूत typical -वाक्य a motto

आदान प्रदान-*n mas* giving and taking of things

आदाब-*n mas* ceremony polite ness compliment etiquette salutation decorum good man ners decency

आदि-*adj* first beginning, prior primary pre-eminent *n mas* a beginning commencement origin, source seed, prime cause God *ind* et cetera -अवस्था का primeval, primordial initial -काय initiative -के अक्षर (नाम के) *initials* -निवासी *original* inhabi tant aborigines -सिद्धान्त ground work, first principle

आदिक-*ind* et cetera *and so forth*

आदिकरण-*n mas* the primary or first cause, God nature

आदित-same as आदित्य-the Sun

आदित्य-*n mas* the sons of Aditi, a deity, the Sun Indra the twelve forms of the sun appearing as distinct in each of the twelve months -वार Sunday, -मडल the orb of the Sun

आदिम-*adj* first *existing in the* beginning, prime

आदिपुरुष-*n mas* the first progeni tor the supreme soul, God

आदिल-*adj* just sincere equit able, fair impartial

आदी-*adj* habituated accustomed, *n mas* ginger in the undried state, *see* अदरख।

आदृत-*adj* honoured respected

आदेय-*adj* fit to be taken accept able, *gratifying*

आदेश-*n mas* instruction com mand injunction salutation the substitution of one letter for another (*in grammar*), the influence of planets (*in astrology*)

आदेस-same as आदेश order

आद्यंत-*adv* from beginning to end *adj* first and last without inter mission or interval

आद्य-*adj* first

आद्या-*n fem* one of the ten god desses Durga

आद्योपांत-*adv* from the beginning to the end

आद्रा-*more prop* आर्द्रा the sixth Nakshatra

आध-*adj* one of the two equal parts half -एक आध a few

आधा-*adj* half middle a part आधो आध *in two equal parts* -तीतर आधा बटेर intermingled discor dant -होना to be lean and thin आधी बात slight affront -अंग का उपसर्ग hemi demi -करना to halve; -भाग moiety, half share

आधान-*n mas* surety, pledge

deposit, pregnancy, conception
आधार-*n mas* a supporter, a portion, basis, stay, rest, back bone, substratum, principle, foot, pillar, footing, receptacle, recipient, prop, shoulder, shore foundation base, bottom, fulcrum, comprehension location a dike, aliment nourishment means of subsistence, the base (*in geometry*) किसी वस्तुका pedestal -संबंधी basic, प्राणाधार most dear
आधारी-*adj* supporting, resting *n fem* a T shaped stick used by ascetics to sit on when tired
आधासीसी-*n fem* pain affecting half of the head hemicrania
आधी-*n fem* mental agony perplexity a pawn a pledge, location, situation
आधिप-*adj* half *adv* almost half, a little, a whit
आधिपारिक-*adj* official, authoritative *n mas* the main plot or story of a drama
आधिक्य-*n mas* abundance excess surplus
आधिदैविक-*adj* (misery pain &c) brought about through the influence of evil spirits or by fate
आधिपत्य-*n mas* supremacy lordship governorship
आधिभौतिक-*adj* (pain affliction &c)caused by animals material
आधीन-*adj* at one s disposal liable, subject by bye subaltern, subordinate, subsidiary subjunctive, co ordinate affording help, subjective under under one s thumb submissive -अर्थ का उपसर्ग 'sub -पदार्थ possession -रखना to keep under -व्यक्ति charge -होना to submit to stoop to knock under, to knuckle -करना to restrain, to subordinate, to drown, to cow, to crush, to reduce to reign, to subjugate, to harness, to conquer to quash, to overpower, to subdue,to bring to one's knees -किया हुआ subdued -करने योग्य subduable -न करने योग्य unruly -ता subjection, subordination, docility yoke, control
आधुनिक-*adj* recent, modern, present, new fashioned, nonce, neoteric -बनाना to modernize -होने की स्थिति modernity
आधूत-*adj* agitated, shaken
आधे-*adj* in the middle, half way -आध midway half the distance
आधेय-*n mas* & *adj* support, supportable, able to be pledged
आध्यात्मिक-*adj* pertaining to soul spiritual, not temporal
आनन्द-*n mas* pleasure jocosity, delight tranquillity, pleasantry, gaiety rejoicing joviality hilarity fruition, joy, merriment exhilaration glee relish, delectation, gratification happiness transport, beatification enjoyment welfare -का उद्गार jubilation -का पूर्व अनुभव foretaste -कर cosy wholesome delectable -की गीत carol -की अधिकता satiety धूमधाम का carnival -जीवन luxury -देना to delight -दायक piquant -दनेवाला pleasurable comfortable, -पूर्ण gleeful joyous - पूर्वक jollily -प्रिय voluptuous -भ्रमण promenade भवन nest -मचाना to rollick to transport,to luxuriate, to ravish to dally to lark, to glory, to carouse, to toy to rejoice -मय blessed blissful, gladsome -लेना to relish to enjoy to taste to feast -लेना पूर्ण रूप से to do justice to -रहित

bleak -सूचक शब्द hip hip hurrah -हीन dull, bleak

आनन्दित-*adj* delighted cheerful, joyful -करना refresh, -करनेवाला jubilant rejoicing

आनन्दी-*adj* cheerful, jovial, delighted, kedgy, festal, merry lightsome, genial, jocose jocund happy gay, hilarious sprightful, sprightly

आन-*n fem* limit oath proclamation of victory manner moment pride affection, dignity modesty honour bashfulness -की आन में in a moment, instantaneously *adj* another

आनक-*n mas* a large drum, a small tabor a roaring cloud -दुंदुभी a war drum

आनद्ध-*adj* covered bound *n* a small drum or tabor which is topped with parchment

आनन-*n mas* mouth, face visage

आनन फानन-*adv* at once instantaneously in the twinkling of the eye, in a moment

आनना-*v t* to bring

आन बान-*n fem* nicety fastidiousness, difficulty to please

आनयन-*n mas* bringing the initiation of the sacred thread

आनरेरी-*adj* honorary

आनर्त-*n mas* a stage a theatre, the city of Dwarka

आन्तरिक-*adj* internal, intrinsic

आन्दोलन-*n mas* agitation oscillation purturbation

आना-*n mas* the sixteenth part of a rupee, an anna *v i* to come to return to appear to flower to fruit -आये दिन daily आता जाता a pedestrian आ धमकना to appear all of a sudden आ पड़ना to make an assault आया-गया a guest आ रहना to fall to get near to hold, to assault आ बनना to get an opportunity of gain -आनेवाला forthcoming, about to appear

आनाकानी-*n fem* conniving, purposely neglecting procrastination whispering -करना to turn a deaf ear to -करने योग्य enjoyable

आनाह-*n mas* inflation of stomach

आनि-same as आन।

आनुपूर्वी-*adj* one after another serially in a series

आनुभाविक-*adj* conjectural regular probable conventional

आनुवंशिक-*adj* hereditary

आनुश्राविक-*adj* traditional

आनुषंगिक-*adj* of secondary importance contextual, connected

आन्वीक्षिकी-*n fem* the science of logic metaphysics

आप-*pron* one s self (used in all the three persons) self yourself your honour -काज personal engagement -काजी selfish -आपकी पड़ना to be engaged in one s work -आपसे respectively -को भूलना to be haughty -से of itself -ही voluntary -ही आप automatically, -बकना soliloquy It is used for superiors instead of तुम।

आप-*n mas* water

आपगा-*n fem* a river

आपत्काल-*n mas* calamity distress, disaster accident misfortune

आ पड़ना-*v i* to happen to occur to betide to befall

आपत्ति-*n fem* calamity disaster distress trouble mishap danger adversity predicament -बड़ी a catastrophe -जनक disastrous, calamitous का सामना exposure -में डालना to endanger to imperil -से बचाना to protect

आपद-*n fem* disaster distress,

आपद्ग्रस्त-*adj* badly off
आपदा-*n fem* trouble distress disaster, time of difficulty, adversity, calamity
आपद्धर्म *n mas* the action enjoined to be performed only in times of extreme distress
आपा, आपना-same as अपना ।
आपन्न-*adj* unfortunate, afflicted distressed fallen into *n mas* one who comes for protection
आपया-*n fem* river
आपरूप-*adj* own formed self formed strange, peculiar wonderful your honour
आपस-*pron* selves one another *n* relationship kindred brotherhood mutual relation -का mutual reciprocal -दारी mutual behaviour brotherhood -में with one another, mutually
आपस्तम्ब-*n pr* a sage who has written works on rituals
आपा-*n mas* one's own existence or reality, pride vanity, arrogance -खोना to be submissive, to lose vanity आपे में आना to recover one s senses आपे में न रहना to lose control over oneself to be perplexed to be extremely angry, आपे से बाहर होना to lose one s senses to be stupefied *n fem* sister
आपात-*n fem* fall descent, beginning arrival end
आपातत -*adv* unexpectedly suddenly, all of a sudden
आपाधापी-*n fem* personal anxiety personal (individual) grudge
आपापंथी-*adj* wicked depraved
आपी-*n mas* the पूर्वाषाढ़ नक्षत्र ।
आपीड-*n mas* a head dress
आपु, आपुन, आपुस-see आप, अपना, आपस ।
आपूरना-*v* *t* to fill in
आपेक्षिक-*adj* interdepending
आप्त-*adj* trustworthy, reliable authentic trusted confidential obtained acquired *n mas* a sage a quotient (*math*)
आप्तकाम-*adj* whose desires are fulfilled, self satisfied
आप्ति-*n fem* gain, acquisition
आप्यायन-*n mas* acquirement, gain attainment
आप्यायित-*adj* satisfied
आप्लव-*n mas* bathing, swimming, ablution
आप्लावन-*n mas* a dip, a plunge
आफत-*n fem* disaster calamity, misfortune, wretchedness -आना mishap to come, -उठाना to bear trouble and misery to set up a tumult -का परकाला one who performs a work hastily an expert, very laborious, a devil one who raises disturbance -मचाना to make an agitation to revolt
आफताब-*n mas* the sun
आफताबा-*n mas* a pitcher to hold water, an ewer
आफताबी *n fem* a heart shaped fan used as a sunshade a kind of firework a portico before a door or window *adj* pertaining to the sun prepared by the action of sun s rays, solar
आफू-*n fem* same as अफ़ीम opium
आब-*n fem* brilliance splendour lustre elegance sharpness temper dignity honour beauty, *n mas* water, aqua
आबकारी *n fem* distillery a liquor shop the excise department
आबखोरा *n mas* a drinking tumbler of narrow mouth a water cup
आबजोश-*n mas* raisin which has been boiled in water
आबताब-*n. fem* splendour lustr

brilliance, sheen

आबदस्त-*n mas* washing oneself after easing nature

आबदाना-*n mas* subsistence, livelihood -उठाना to have no means of livelihood (subsistence)

आबदार-*adj* brilliant lustrous

आबदारी-*n fem* brilliance splendour lustre

आबद्ध-*adj* tied up bound imprisoned confined

आबनूस-*n mas* ebony -का कुंदा a man of deep black complexion

आबनूसी-*adj* of deep black colour

आबपाशी-*n fem* irrigation

आबरवाँ-*n fem* fine muslin

आबरू-*n fem* respect renown, honour, veneration

आबला-*n mas* a blister, a pustule

आबहवा-*n fem* climate of a place, weather

आबाद-*adj* inhabited populated happy, fertile prosperous fit for cultivation -करना to settle to populate -कार tenants who cut off the trees of a jungle and settle in that place

आबदानी-see अबदानी।

आबादी-*n fem* a habitation a village, place of abode population, cultivated land census

आबी-*adj* pertaining to water living in water of light colour of the colour of water light green, *n mas* sea salt land which is irrigated or watered

आब्दिक-*adj* yearly annual

आभरण-*n mas* ornament decoration fostering maintaining nourishing, nutriment

आभरन-same as आभरण।

आभा-*n fem* splendour, light beauty reflection look tincture -की सहायता से रेखा खींचना to trace

आभार-*n mas* burden, burden of household responsibility, obligation favour

आभारी-*adj* obliged, grateful

आभास-*n mas* reflection, shadow, vision fantasm a preamble, preface hint haze glimpse, false knowledge, suggestion

आभीर-*n mas* a milkman, the tribe of cow keepers

आभूषण-*n mas* ornaments decoration finery, jewels -अल्प मूल्य का (खिलौना) a bauble -कम मूल्य का a trinket, -ढाल पर का a crest - रहित plain undecorated आभूषणों से सजाया हुआ ornate -आभूषित करना *to decorate, to ornament*

आभूषन-same as आभूषण।

आभोग-*n mas* fullness plenty surfeit, abundance

आभ्यंतर-*adj* interior internal

आभ्यंतरिक-*adj* internal

आमंत्रण-*n mas* an invitation, a call, solicitation

आमंत्रित-*adj* invited entertained

आम-*n mas* the mango tree its fruit *adj* undigested *n* the mucous matter secreted in dysentery *adj* common, public, general famous, -दरबार a public assembly or meeting

आमद-*n mas* coming approach arrival advent income revenue.

आमदनी-*n fem* income revenue, gain profits import of goods; -पर राज्यकर income tax

आमना सामना-*n mas* opposition, interview meeting

आमने सामने-*adv* opposite to one another face to face

आमय-*n mas* disease sickness

आमरक्तातिसार-*n mas* bloody dysentery

आमरस see आमय, anger

आमरख रसना-v i to be angry
आमरण-adv till death, through out one's life
आमरस-see अमर्ष wrath
आमर्दन-n mas rubbing violently
आमर्ष-n mas rage, anger, wrath envy peevishness, impatience of another's success
आमलक-same as आमला, emblic myrobalan, see आँवला।
आमलकी-n fem small आमला।
आमला-same as आँवला, आमलक।
आमवात-n mas a torpor of the bowels with flatulence
आमशूल-n mas stomach ache in dysentery, colic pain arising from indigestion
आमातिसार-n mas dysentery
आमात्य-see अमात्य-minister
आमादगी-n fem alertness readiness, briskness
आमादा-adj ready, bent upon prepared intent
आमाल-n mas deeds actions -नामा the register in which the conduct of servants is entered
आमाशय-n mas the stomach -पक्षियों का gizzard (of birds)
आमाहल्दी-n fem a plant whose roots are like those of termeric and which smells like the plant *curcuma reclinata*
आमिख-see आमिष flesh
आमिल-n mas a worker an official, an officer a sorcerer, adj tart, sour, acid
आमिष-n mas flesh, avarice greediness object of enjoyment, -प्रिय one who is fond of eating flesh of animals
आमिषाशी-adj flesh eating
आमी-n fem small unripe mango, green ears of barley and wheat which are fried and eaten
आमुख-n mas the prelude of a drama, introduction
आमेजना-v t to mix, to dough
आमोद-n mas pleasure odour, fragrance joy, delight amusement -प्रमोद merriment orgy
आमोदित-adj happy delighted, much pleased, rejoiced
आमोदी-adj jolly gay happy
आम्नाय-n mas habit, the study of the Vedas the Vedas
आम्र-n mas the mango tree, its fruit, see आम।
आम्रकूट-n pr the mountain named as Amarkantaka
आयँती, पायँती-n fem the upper and lower portions of a bedstead
आय-n mas income profit, gain, receipt -व्यय income and expenditure -व्यय का हिसाब balance sheet -व्यय की पुस्तक a ledger -व्यय का लेखा, budget -धन विषयक finance, -संबंधी financial -के अनुसार व्यय करना to make both ends meet
आयत-adj wide, long oblong n mas sun shine sunbeam sun's rays -आकृति an oblong figure -कोण an obtuse angle
आयतन-n mas a house, a mansion, a resting place an altar, a place of worship
आयत्त-adj dependent tractable, docile, teachable
आयत्ति-n fem dependence docility, tractability
आयद-adj happening, planted, tallying, corresponding
आयस-n mas iron, an armour for the protection of body
आयसी-adj made of iron, n mas an armour, defensive sheath
आयसु-n fem order command
आया-v t past tense of आना came, n fem a female attendant for.

children ayah, a nurse *conj* whether, or
आयरलण्ड देश का-*adj* Irish
आयात-*n mas* imported goods
आयाम-*n mas* length extension rule regulation enlargement
आयास-*n mas* effort exertion labour, fatigue trouble weariness
आयु *n fem* age, duration of life
आयुध-*n mas* weapon arms armour, defensive sheath
आयुबल-*n mas* duration or continuation of life, lifetime
आयुर्वेद-*n mas* the science of medicine in Sanskrit
आयुष्मान-*adj* long lived
आयुष्य-*n mas* age life time
आयोगव-*n mas* the carpenter s tribe see बढ़ई।
आयोजन-*n mas* exertion effort preparation arrangement appointment material furniture
आरंभ-*n mas* origin commencement beginning dawn start opening birth outset inception prelude -करना to commence to begin to open to initiate to take in hand to undertake to introduce to institute to indent to start करनेवाला an undertaker beginner -का inceptive rudimentary prime incipient किसी विषय का abc -का भाग preliminary में imprimis -से since from to start with, from the beginning
आरभना-*v t & i* to begin
आर-*n mas* base iron brass end or border spoke of a wheel yellow orpiment *n fem* a goad a ladle the artificial spur of a a game cock scorpion the sting of a wasp or bee; *n fem* a shoe maker s awl *n mas* obstinacy dislike enmity shame
आरक्त-*adj* rosy slightly red
आरग्वध-see अमिलतास।
आरज-see-आर्य-an Arya
आरजा-*n fem* disease illness
आरजू-*n fem* desire inclination, solicitude request
आरण्य-*adj* wild, pertaining to a forest or relating to a forest
आरत-same as आर्त-afflicted
आरति-*n fem* affliction distress
आरती-*n fem* the ceremony performed in the worship of gods by moving a lighted lamp or camphor circularly round the idol
आरन-*n mas* a jungle a forest
आरना-*v i* to hesitate to stop
आरपार-*n mas* this end or that *adv* over across
आरबल, आरबला-same as आयुबल।
आरब्ध *adj* begun commenced
आरभटी-*n fem* the exhibition of haughty sentiments
आरव *n mas* sound sound of foot fall (on the ground)
आरषी-*adj* pertaining to a Rishi (ऋषी) or sage
आरस-same as आलस्य, laziness
आरसी-*n fem* a mirror looking glass mirror set ring which Hindu women wear in the thumb of right hand हाथ कंगन को आरसी क्या a self-evident truth requires no further proof
आरा-*n mas* a saw a shoemaker s awl the name of a district (Arrah) in Shahabad) पहिये का a spoke से काटना to saw कस a sawer
आराजी-*n fem* land field cultivated or tilled ground
आराति-*n mas* enemy foe
आराधक-*adj* worshipping adoring conciliatory gratifying *n* a adorer a worshipper
आराधन-*n mas* adoration, worship

supplication, gratification विवाह के निमित्त courtship
आराधना-n fem service, homage, reverence worship करना to court, to propitiate, to serve to accomplish, to adore पूर्ण prayerful
आराध्य-adj venerable placable worshipful स्थापित an idol
आराम-n mas a pleasure garden, a grove, pleasure rest ease repose, solace relief comfort peace करना (लेना) to obtain repose to recover to sleep कुरसी easy chair, तलब delicate inert, lazy, inactive ease loving
आरास्ता-adj decorated embellished, adorned
आरि-n fem obstinacy
आरी-n fem a small saw a hand saw, a shoe maker's awl adv towards, in the direction of
आरूढ़-adj ascended, mounted, stagnant determined, bent
आरो-see आरव sound
आरोगना-v t to eat to take one s meals during the day
आरोग्य-adj healthy hale sound -करना to heal to cure जनक curative ता restoration प्रद salubrious -शाला a hospital -शास्त्र hygiene सम्बन्धी hygienic होकर रोगी होना to relapse, recrudescence -होना to recover (from illness) to repair, -सम्बन्धी sanitary -विधि sanitation
आरोधना-v t to stop, to obstruct
आरोप-n mas change transmutation predication transplantation a putting on, false knowledge
आरोपण-n mas attributing establishing false theory or knowledge योग्य chargeable
आरोपना-v t to transplant to establish, to make good
आरोपित-adj planted, changed, entrusted, deposited, feigned
आरोह-n mas ascent, rise elevation attack, mounting on a horse or elephant, evolution the buttocks the ascending scale of notes in music
आरोहण-n mas ascent rise
आरोही-adj ascending, rising up, n mas a rider
आर्जव-n mas sincerity rectitude, honesty, modesty, uprightness simplicity of manners
आर्त-adj injured hurt afflicted, diseased distressed, perplexed confounded -ता pain, distress affliction नाद (स्वर) cry of pain, distress or affliction
आर्तव-adj produced in season timely, opportune
आर्थिक-adj financial pecuniary monetary क्षति पूरी होना to recuperate -क्षति पूर्ति recuperation -सहायता subsidy, pecuniary help
आर्द्र-adj wet, damp, moist, drenched, soaked
आर्द्रक-n mas ginger in the undried state see-आदी।
आर्द्रा-n the sixth lunar mansion
आर्य-adj respectable, of a good family, noble honourable n mas nobleman n pl the gentry, the Aryans पुत्र designation used by a wife for her husband समाज a religious sect founded in India by Swami Dayanand
आर्या-n fem the goddess Parvati mother in law, grand mother
आर्यावर्त-n mas part of India extending from the Himalayas to the Vindhya mountains
आर्ष-adj pertaining to Rishis written by Rishis Vaidic authorised by ancient sages प्रयोग the use of words which though

against the rules of grammar are found in old books composed by Rishis विवाह one of the eight forms of marriage
आलकारिक-*adj* rhetorical figurative
आलग-*n mas* sexual passion arising in mares
आलंब-*n mas* support stay, shelter persuance a fulcrum
आलंबन-*n mas* support stay prop cause, reason, maintenance dependence reliance
आलंभन-*n mas* touching meeting, holding, death
आल-*n mas* yellow orpiment a plant (*marindae trifolia*) from the bark and roots of which red colour is extracted perplexity, wetness tears *n fem* offspring on the mother s side race or line, dynasty
आलकस-*n mas* same as आलस्य।
आलथी पालथी-*n fem* mode of sitting in which the right ankle rests on the left thigh and the left ankle on the right thigh
आलन-*n fem* mud mixed with straw &c used in plastering or brick making
आलपीन-*n fem* a pin for stitching paper &c —से बांधना to pin —खोंसने की गद्दी pin-cushion
आलम-*n mas* the world, the universe, time condition multitude (of people) mankind
आलमारी-*n fem* an almirah
आलय-*n mas* house dwelling abode residence
आलवाल-*n mas* a basin made round the root of a tree to retain water in it
आलस-*adj* lazy slothful, drowsy inactive *n mas* see आलस्य।
आलस्य-*n mas* idleness, indolence torpor, inaction laziness sloth lethargy, truance drowsiness —से sleepily lazily
आलसी-*adj* idle supine, slothful, inert, slow, sluggish sluggard lazy, inactive, indolent -मनुष्य a slug, a loon, a truant a snail, an idler
आला-*n mas* a small recess in a wall a niche *adj* wet moist, excellent best *n mas* an instrument, a tool
आलाइश-*n fem* pollution filth, dirty object, rubbish
आलान-*n mas* a post to which an elephant is tied a rope or chain for fastening an animal
आलाप-*n mas* speaking, conversation, discourse, a dialogue, the prelude to singing क one who talks a singer चारी the tuning of voice before singing ना to sing, to tune the voice previous to singing (as a prelude)
आलापी-*adj* talking singing *n* a singer, a singing bird
आलिंगन-*n mas* an embrace clasp, endearment करना to embrace, to fold to enclasp, to enfold, to fondle to interlock to nestle, to look to press to caress
आलिंगना-*v t* to embrace
आलिंगित-*adj* clasped, embraced enclasped
आलि-*n fem* a female friend, row, line scorpion, female bee
आलिम-*adj* learned wise *n* a learned man, literati
आली-*n fem* a female friend, a line, a range *adj* wet grand, excellent, laudable
आलीशान-*adj* grand majestic, magnificent, noble
आलू-*n mas* potato yam
आलूचा-*n mas*, a tree, the dried

fruits of which(called आलू बोखारा) are eaten in the Punjab
आलू बोखारा-*n mas* the dried fruits of आलूचा, (see above)
आलेख-*n mas* writing, script
आलेख्य-*n mas* picture, painting विद्या the art of painting *adj* able to be written
आलोक-*n mas* brightness, splendour, moonlight, lustre न view, a looking, seeing
आलोचक-*n mas* an onlooker, a critic, a reviewer, criticiser
आलोचन-*n mas* seeing, review survey, criticism
आलोचना-*n fem* examination review, consultation criticism करना to review, to see again
आलोडन-*n mas* agitation, stirring, thought
आलोड़ना-*v t* to agitate to oscillate to brood over
आल्हा-*n mas* a chivalrous poem a ballad, a madrigal, the name of a Hindu warrior of Mahoba who was a contemporary of Prithviraj
आव-*n fem* age, life time
आवटना-*n mas* tumult uproar, upheaval unsteadiness
आवन-*n mas* arrival, advent पहिये का box of a wheel
आवभगत-*n fem* welcome reception, courteousness
आवरण-*n mas* a covering protection, a cover, screen, a shield encircling walls, obstruction, the protective covering of a book
आवर्त-*n mas* a whirlpool eddy a cloud which is not raining a kind of gem reflection thought *adj* curled, bent
आवर्तन-*n mas* rotation a turning round revolving, churning, vibration, revolution
आवर्जी-*adj* brought about, favoured.
आवलि-*n fem* row, line
आवली-*n fem* row, range series, dynasty, lineage
आवश्यक-*adj* requisite, actual, exigent, consequential, inevitable, positive, material, compulsory constitutional, essential, emergent, fundamental, great, grave necessary, incumbent, binding, needful obligatory, अंश part and parcel विद्या precognition रूप में materially, necessarily, -संख्या quorum, -सामग्री necessities, स्थिति merits,-होना to matter
आवश्यकता-*n fem* indispensable necessity exigence, gravity need, moment, urgency
आवश्यकीय-*adj* necessary, indispensable, essential
आवाँ-*n* a potter's kiln a furnace
आवागमन-*n mas* coming and going, transmigration, metempsychosis, से रहित finally liberated from birth and death
आवागमन-same as आवागवन।
आवाज-*n fem* voice, sound, report, echo, whisper -उठाना to raise the voice to make a protest, to spread a rumour -देना to call in a loud voice,—चढ़ना suppression of voice from hoarseness,-भारी होना hoarseness
आवाजा *n mas* a sarcastic remark
आवाजाही-*n fem* coming and going, thoroughfare
आवारगी-*n fem* vagary, profligacy
आवारजा-*n mas* ledger, a principal book of accounts
आवारा-*adj* wandering, vagabond wicked *n mas* a loafer, -गर्द *adj* profligate, wicked
आवास-*n mas* house dwelling, place of residence

आवाहन-*n mas* invocation of a deity, summoning, respectful invitation, prayerful address
आविद्ध-*adj* pierced, ripe
आविर्भाव-*n mas* presence manifestation appearance, becoming visible, an unfolding
आविर्भूत-*adj* apparent manifested, created, visible
आविष्कर्ता-*n mas* an inventor a discoverer, a contriver
आविष्कार-*n mas* an invention a discovery, manifestation contrivance, करना to construct to discover to contrive to device, to invent to coin करनेवाला discoverer an inventor a contriver -की रजिस्ट्री करना to patent an invention
आविष्कृत-*adj* invented discovered investigated known
आविष्क्रिया-*n fem* same as आविष्कार
आवृत-*adj* enclosed hidden surrounded, enveloped
आवृत्ति-*n fem* a repetition turn repeated practice sound study reading -(संस्करण) पुस्तक का edition -करना to repeat
आवेग-*n mas* excitement strong, fit heat irritation, orgasm flurry, perplexity violence zeal, uneasiness -रोग का paroxysm -संबंधी paroxysmal
आवेदक-*n mas* an applicant a petitioner, a supplicant
आवेदन-*n mas* expressing one's condition respectfully formal petition or application पत्र application or petition
आवेष्ट-*n mas* excitement fury, tantrum epilepsy
आवेष्टन-*n mas*, enveloping wrapping round the thing concealed
आशङ्का-*n fem* fear dread doubt, suspicion, peril danger risk, apprehension
आशना-*n mas* & *fem* friend acquaintance a lover ई acquaintance, love illicit connexion
आशय-*n mas* aim intention drift, meaning purport, opinion, purpose end, design import
आशा-*n fem* quarter, region, hope expectation desire, trust reliance ray promise prospect dependence करना to anticipate, to hope to reckon to cherish to foster to expect करनेवाला an expectant -जनक hopeful promising -त्यागना to despond बिना लाभ wind fall -भंग disappointment -भग्न broken hearted -युक्त sanguine -वाद *optimism* -हीन *hopeless*
आशिक-*n mas* a lover a suitor -होना to fall in love with
आशिष-*n fem* benediction, blessing
आशिस-*n fem* the bestowal of a blessing upon another
आशी-*adj* eater devourer
आशीर्वाद-*n mas* benediction blessing benison संबंधी valedictory
आशु-*adv speedily* quickly swiftly -कवि an extempore poet तोष easily pleased easily satisfied or appeased *n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
आश्चर्य-*n mas* astonishment, wonder amazement surprise wonderment -करना to marvel -कुछ काल के लिये उत्पन्न करना a nine day's wonder -जनक strange marvellous -सूचक अव्यय heigh ho !
आश्चर्यित-*adj* astounded surprised.
आश्रम-*n mas* hermitage, reclusory, monastery, abode residence one of the four religious orders referable to the different periods of a Brahman's life 1 Brahma-

charya student 2 Garhasthya house holder 3 Vanaprastha anchorite 4 Sanyasa recluse
आश्रमी-adj pertaining to an Ashrama, referred above
आश्रय-n mas resort retreat stand, prop, asylum, stool, haunt, substratum harbour, home dependence recourse, behalf, help, aliment reference, sustenance support reliance, hope residence, means of defence n a protector -देना to harbour to patronise, to shroud, to upstay -लेनेवाला refugee -दिया हुआ harboured sheltered
आश्रया-adj receiving or bestowing shelter n a refugee
आश्रित-adj relying or depending on supported by n mas a dependant an incumbent a tributary, a protege a retainer a subject a refugee
आश्लेषण-n mas mixture
आश्लेषा-n mas see श्लेषा।
आश्वास,आश्वासन-n mas comfort repose solace, assurance, encouragement -करना to recreate
आश्विन-n mas the seventh month of the Hindu year commencing when the sun enters Virgo
आषाढ़ n mas the fourth month of the Hindu year commencing when the Sun enters Gemini, the staff which is carried by a Brahmachari
आषाढ़ा-n mas the two Nakshatras -पूर्वाषाढ़ा and उत्तराषाढ़ा।
आषाढ़ी-adj the full moon day of the month of Ashadha
आसंग-n mas connection, relation, fondness
आस n fem hope, expectation, desire, confidence faith longing
आसकत-n fem laziness, idleness
आसकती-adj lazy, idle
आसक्त adj fond fascinated engrossed in charmed
आसक्ति-n fem love, attachment, fondness affection
आसते-adv slowly see आहिस्ता।
आसत्ति-n fem connection juxtaposition nearness of words in a sentence for the sense to be clear
आसन-n mas a seat a stool, posture, a small carpet for sitting on while worshipping the inside of thigh resting place residence, particular postures resorted to by Yogis -उखड़ना to lose control of seat (in riding) -छोड़ना to leave seat -जमना to remain fixed in a posture डिगना(डोलना) to be unsteady in devotion or concentration डिगाना to remove from one's seat to make greedy -देना to spread a mat for a guest to sit on -मारना to retain one's seat, -लगाना to sit persistently in a posture till the fulfilment of one's aim -प्रिय sedentary
आसना-v i to be
आसनी-n fem a small mat of Kusha grass or carpet on which a Hindu sits while worshipping
आसन्न-adj drawn near contiguous on the point of imminent भूतकाल the Perfect Tense in grammar
आसपास-adv near, about on all sides in the vicinity or neighbourhood of
आसमन्तात्-adv wholly all round on all sides
आसमान-n mas the sky firmament, paradise heaven के तारे तोड़ना to be engaged in performing an impossible work टूट पड़ना to be overtaken by a calamity all of a

sudden पर उड़ना to build castles in the air to act in an affected manner, -पर चढ़ना to be vain or proud, पर चढ़ाना to praise extravagantly -में थिगली लगाना to encounter a difficult task -सिर पर उठाना to make agitation to create a tumult दिमाग आसमान पर होना to be very conceited

आसमानी-*adj* pertaining to sky of the colour of sky light blue godly, heavenly *n fem* toddy

आसमुद्र-*adv* up to the sea coast

आसरना-*v t* to give shelter to take shelter

आसरा-*n mas* support prop, shelter expectation patronage, means of sustenance a patron, shelter, dependence reliance, in wait of see आश्रय।

आसव-*n mas* intoxicating liquor distilled from sugar and molasses yeast ferment

आसा *same as* आशा, *a staff covered* wth gold or silver plate a mace so prepared

आसाइश-*n fem* ease enjoyment, repose, tranquillity quiet

आसान-*adj* easy, convenient light

आसानी-*n fem* convenience easiness, comfort

आसार-*n mas* sign symptom

आसावरी-*n fem* a particular song *n mas* a kind of pigeon

आसिख-*n fem* see आशिष।

आसिन-*n mas* same as आश्विन।

आसी-*adj* see आशी।

आसीन-*adj* sitting, seated

आसीस-*n fem* see आशिष।

आसु-*adv* see आशु quickly

आसुर-*adj* devilish pertaining to a demon, -विवाह the marriage in which money is paid to the parents of the bride

आसुरी-*adj* infernal demoniacal *n fem* a female demon, -चिकित्सा curing by surgical operations -माया the deception of demons

आसूदा-*adj* contented, satiated, satisfied opulent prosperous tranquil calm

आसेव-*n mas* misfortune resulting from the shadow of a demon falling upon a man

आसिन-*n mas* the month of Ashwin, same as -कुआर।

आसों-*adv* this year

आस्तिक-*adj* religious, devout, one who believes in God *n mas* a theist, a pious man

आस्तिकता-*n fem* theism, belief in the existence of God

आस्तीक *n mas* the name of the Rishi who saved the life of Takshak in Janamejaya s sacrifice

आस्तीन-*n fem* sleeve of a garment, -का साँप the man who feigning to be a friend behaves as an enemy

आस्था-*n fem* faith reverence veneration support stay, prop, assembly meeting

आस्थान-*n mas* place of sitting assembly a Darbar

आस्पद-*n mas* place, situation site dignity rank footing, birth pedigree

आस्य-*n mas* face visage

आस्वाद-*n mas* flavour relish, savour, good taste

आस्वादन-*n mas* tasting taking a relish of

आह-*interj* indicating pain sorrow &c *n fem* cry of pain -भरना to heave a sigh -पड़ना the fall of a curse लेना to torment; *n mas* courage strength

आहट-*n fem* noise sound, clack sound of foot step sound hint

ing the presence of someone
आहत-*adj* injured, offended, wounded, multiplicand (in *math*), a word of censure
आहन-*n mas* iron
आहनगर-*n mas* one who works in iron, a blacksmith
आहर-*n mas* a small pond a drain a salt pit a trough for watering cattle
आहरण-*n mas* snatching away, seizing carrying the carrying of an object from one place to another, transit
आहरन-*n mas* the anvil of a blacksmith or goldsmith
आहवन-*n mas* a sacrifice oblation, an offering to a god
आहाँ-*n fem* call, proclamation, a cry for help
आहा-*interj* expressing wonder astonishment joy &c aha! bravo! alas! well done!
आहार-*n mas* food aliment, diet, fare bread rations, nutriment table, nourishment pabulum
योग्य nutritive -शास्त्र sitology
आहार विहार-*n mas* mode of living, work of the body *e g* eating drinking, sleeping &c
आहारी-*adj* eating *n mas* an eater, a consumer
आहार्य-*adj* accepted artificial eatable, consumable
आहि-*v i* present tense of असना he she or it exists
आहित-*adj* placed stationed, pawned *n* pledged property
आहिस्ता-*adv* slowly, softly, gently by degrees, tenderly
आहुत-*n mas* hospitality sacrifice offering oblations to a deity in fire
आहुति-*n fem* an offering, oblation burnt offering oblation to the deities, articles used in a sacrifice to a god
आहूत-*adj* called invited
आहे-*v i* same as आहि।
आह्निक-*adj* diurnal pertaining to a day, daily
आह्लाद-*n mas* delight, mirth, festivity joy
आह्लादित-*adj* delighted, pleased, merry, mirthful
आह्वय-*n mas* name, cockfighting on bet
आह्वान-*n mas* call summons, an invitation summoning gods in sacrifices through mantras

इ-the third vowel in the Devanagari alphabet when joined with a consonant it takes the form 'ि' and is placed on the left hand side of a letter

इंगारी-n fem rust of certain metals used in removing green blots from glass &c

इंगला-n fem the nerve which is called इड़ा of Hatha yoga

इंगलिस्तान-n pr England -की भाषा the English language

इंगित n mas gesture hint sign motion adj moving, hinted

इंगुदी-n fem the wild staff tree (Celastrus)

इंगुर-n mas vermilion

इंगुरौटी-n fem a small box in which vermilion is kept

इंच, इंचा-n fem the twelfth part of a foot (inch)

इंचना-v i to be pulled to be attracted v t to pull

इंजन n mas an engine worked by steam gas or petrol

इंजीनियर-n mas an engineer one proficient in manipulating machines of all sorts

इंजील-n fem the holy scripture of Christians the Bible

इंडुरी, इंडुवा-n a circular fold of cloth &c put on the head while carrying a burden same as गेंडुरी।

इंतकाल-n mas destruction, transfer of one's right (in property) to another, death

इंतखाब-n mas election, extract (of a Patwari's record)

इंतजाम-n mas arrangement

इंतजार-n mas expectation करना to await to look for

इंतिहा-n fem limit, end, extremity

इंदिरा-n f m the goddess Lakshmi

इंदीवर-n mas a blue lotus lotus

इंदु-n mas moon camphor

इंद्र-n mas the king of the gods, Jupiter the god of rain lord ruler adj great powerful glorious का अखाड़ा the court of Indra where fairies dance, -की परी a fairy, a very lovely damsel

इंद्रकील-n mas the Mandarachal mountain of Puranas

इंद्रगोप-n mas an insect of scarlet colour like velvet a lady bird

इंद्रजव-n mas the medicinal seed called sparrow's tongue

इंद्रजाल-n mas witchcraft deception cheating conjuration illusion juggling stratagem, trickery, gramarye

इंद्रजाली-adj deceptive unreal, illusive n a magician, a juggler, a trickster a cheat

इंद्रजित्-n & adj the conquerer of Indra, Meghanada, the son of the demon Ravana

इंद्रजीत्-same as इंद्रजित् ।

इंद्रदमन-n mas the reaching of high flood water on a specified spot the name of Meghadoota

इंद्रधनुष-n mas a rainbow bow in heaven, iris के समान रंग iridescence -के रंग का iridescent

इंद्रनील-n mas sapphire

इंद्रप्रस्थ-n pr the old name of the modern Delhi

इंद्रलोक-n mas the abode of Indra heaven home of the blessed

इंद्रवधू-same as इंद्रगोप ।

इंद्राणी-n fem the wife of Indra, large cardamom see इलायची the goddess Durga

इंद्रायन-n mas a beautiful creeper with bitter fruits, wild gourd colocynth

इंद्रायुध-n mas the rainbow, thunderbolt of Indra

इंद्रासन-*n mas* the throne of Indra
इंद्रिय-*n fem* an organ of sense, power, organ of perception gen erative organ, -ज्ञान the faculty of perception, consciousness sense sensation -ज्ञान संबंधी sensual ग्राह्य sensual -जनित sensuous -जनित सुख sensual pleasure पर sensual सुख चाहनेवाला sensualist सुख में लोलुप epicure सुख का सिद्धान्त epicure anism, सुख संबंधी epicurean मल (श्लेष्मा) mucus -संबंधी organic कर्मेंद्रिय the organs of action ज्ञाने न्द्रिय the organs of perception
इंद्रियजित्-*adj* one who has control over his senses
इंद्रियदमन-(निग्रह) *n mas* control over one s sensual appetites
इंद्री-*n fem* same as इंद्रिय।
इंद्रीजुलाव-*n mas* a diuretic medi cine which produces profuse uri nation (discharge of urine)
इंसाफ-*n mas* equity justice, deci sion, impartiality
इकंग-same as एकांग—either of the pans of a scale
इकंत-same as एकांत, solitariness
इक-same as एक, one
इकजोर-*adv* together simultan eously at the same time
इकट्ठा-*adj* together amass करना to pick together to accumulate to aggregate to pile करनेवाला cumulative होना to congregate, to coalesce
इकतर-same as एकत्र।
इकता-*n fem* same as एकता।
इकताई-*n fem* singleness solitari ness, matchlessness
इकतान-*adj* steady similar uni form, harmonious
इकतानू-*adj* similar steady *adv* continually, steadily
इकतारा-*n mas* one stringed musi cal instrument like guitar
इकतीस-*adj* thirty one
इकत्र-*adv* see एकत्र, together
इकबाल-see एकबाल, dignity
इकराम-*n mas* reward prize, honour respect
इकरार-*n mas* promise agree ment, attestation assurance, acknowledgment confession
इकला-see अकेला, alone
इकलाई-*n fem* loneliness, a wrap per of fine silk
इकलौता-*adj* single *n* an only son.
इकल्ला-*adj* alone single, without a fold single folded
इकसठ-*adj* sixty one
इकसर-*adj* alone single
इकहुत-*adj* aggregate, together
इकहरा-*adj* see एकहरा।
इकहाई-*adv* together, immediate- ly all of a sudden
इकांत-see एकान्त, alone
इकठ-*adj* same as एकट्ठा।
इकौंज-*n fem* a woman who gives birth to one child only
इकौसो-*adj* see एकान्त alone
इक्का-*adj* alone single, unique, peerless, unequalled *n mas* an eardrop containing only one gem, a champion who fights alone, stray cattle a two wheeled vehicle drawn by one horse an ace in cards दुक्का single or with a companion, alo e
इक्कीस-*adj* twenty-one
इक्यावन-*adj* fifty one
इक्यासी-*adj* eighty one
इक्षु-*n mas* sugar-cane -काण्ड a species of sugarcane
इक्ष्वाकु-*n mas* an eminent king of the solar race bitter gourd
इखद-more *prop* ईषत्, a little
इखराज-*n mas* charge expense
इखलास-*n mas* intimacy attach-

ment, friendship, love, devotion
इशु-see इषु, an arrow
इख्तियार-*n mas* authority, power, influence, jurisdiction discretion dominion
इच्छना-*v t* to wish to desire
इच्छा-*n fem* desire appetite will, wish view intention, yearning, mind liking -करना to want, to wish to incline to yearn to like to mean to list to propose to desiderate -पूर्वक lief, unprompted voluntary *adv* voluntarily, -पूर्ति satisfaction र्थक optative desiderative -नुरूप intentional नुसार optional nothing loath *adv* readily -शक्ति will volition होना to intend -भोजन eating of the desired food
इच्छित - *adj* desired wished, intended liked
इच्छु-*n mas* same as इषु *adj* desirous, intended
इच्छुक-*adj* desirous willing
इजमाल-*n mas* an abstract abridgment synopsis joint possession (of a property)
इजमाली-*adj* (property) held in common joint not divided or partitioned (property)
इजराय-*n mas* execution occupation, performance करना to commence to begin डिगरी the execution of a decree
इजलास-*n mas* sitting of a court bench court
इजहार-*n mas* manifestation, declaration, evidence (in a law court)
इजाजत-*n fem* permission sanction, consent, order
इजाफ़ा-*n mas* an addition, increase enhancement surplus augmentation, increment
इजार-*n fem* trousers drawers -बंद the string with which trousers are tied दार a contractor master, the holder of a monopoly
इजारा-*n mas* letting of something on lease, privilege, authority, monopoly, licence
इज्जत-*n mas* honour respectability dignity esteem, *grandeur* -उतारना to disgrace to dishonour, to ruin the fame of दार honourable respectable
इटली-*n pr* Italy -देश का Italian, देश की भाषा Italian
इठलाना-*v t* to walk affectedly or coquettishly to express tenderness by gesture
इठलाहट-*n fem* coquettishness affectedness, coquetry
इठाई-*n fem* desire friendship, love, intimacy
इड़ा-*n fem* earth cow, voice, praise heaven the goddess Durga, a ganglion in the body according to Hathayoga
इत-*adv* here this way hither उत करना to evade, to avoid
इतना, इतने-*adj* & *adv* this much, so many so much, as much as, इतने में in the mean while
इतना-same as इतना, so much
इतमाम-*n mas* arrangement, adjustment completion
इतमीनान-*n mas* confidence, satisfaction comfort, ease
इतर-*adj* other different low, mean common, playful
इतर (इत्र)-*n mas* perfume दान perfume box scent bottle
इतराजा-*n mas* enmity opposition objection *adj* objecting
इतराना-*v i* to act affectedly to give oneself airs
इतराहट-*n fem* vanity affectedness, coquetry

इतरेतर-*adv* mutually, recipro cally,-भाव mutual relation
इतरौंहाँ-*adj* showing affectedness
इतवार-*n mas* Sunday
इतस्तत-*adv* hither and thither, in one place and another
इताअत-*n fem* obedience, submis sion, subjugation
इति-*n mas* end conclusion fi nis, श्री the end conclusion कर्त व्यता the mode of performing an action,-वृत्त old anecdote
इतिहास-*n mas* annals tradi tion story, history, chronicle, घटनाओं का memoir प्रसिद्ध storied, -लेखक historian, annalist, chro nicler -सबंधी historical
इतेक-*adj* so much
इतो-*adj* same as इतना, so much
इत्तफाक-*n mas* friendship con cord, agreement, unity, similar ity, chance opportunity, inci dent, probability fortune, acci dent -पड़ना to happen to chance -से by chance, accidentally
इत्तला-*n fem* information, intima tion, knowledge acquired
इत्ता, इत्तो-see इतो, so much
इत्थं-*adv* in this manner, in this way -भूत such -मेव only in this manner or method
इत्यादि-*ind* et cetera and so forth -क and so others, appertaining to the rest or others
त्र see अतर, perfume essence, otto -खेंचनेवाला a perfumer -नारंगी के फल का neroli
इत्रीफल-*n mas* a purgative medi cine (drug)
इद-*pron* this
इदमित्थ-*ind* this is exactly so
इदानीं-*adv* at this time, now
इधर-*adv* here hither on this side, towards us
इधर-उधर-*adv* hither and thither, back and forth, here and there, to and fro, about, around, on all sides, everywhere करना to dis- arrange, to throw into disorder or confusion to evade की बात a rumour hearsay, disconnected talk की लगाना to backbite to create strife इधर की दुनिया उधर होना something curious to happen में रहना to waste time,-घूमना to hang about, to ramble -घूमनेवाला a vagabond -चलना to wriggle, to wave, to squirm, देखना to look about,-बहता हुआ adrift -भटकने वाला runagate
इन-*pron pl* of इस these, those, -दिनों nowadays
इनकार-*n mas* denial refusal, disavowal -करना to disown, to deny, to disavow
इनसान-*n mas* man, mankind
इनसानियत-*n fem* human nature, humanity, intelligence, gentle- manliness, nobility
इंजील-*n mas* the Gospel, the Bible, -संबंधी Biblical
इंधन-*n mas* fuel, tinder, firewood, -का गट्ठा faggot
इनाम -*n mas* prize, reward, meed, gift -देना to reward -इकराम tips given to servants &c
इनायत-*n fem* favour, gift, bounty, obligation, करना to show favour or obligation, to grant
इनारा-*n mas* a well
इनेगिने-*adj* a few, the selected few
इन्ह-*pron* same as इन, these
इफरात-*n fem* abundance profus ion extravagance
इबरानी-*adj* pertaining to a Jew or his language, see यहूदी।
इबादत-*n fem* adoration, worship
इबारत-*n fem* writing written

words dialect speech, idiom style of writing

इभ-*n* *fem* an elephant पालक the keeper of an elephant

इमरती-*n* *fem* a kind of sweetmeat

इमली-*n* *fem* the tamarind tree its fruit का सत्य tartaric acid

इमानदार-*adj* honest, simple in corrupt upright

इमानदारी-*n* *fem* rectitude से above board squarely

इमाम-*n* *mas* a chief or leader a priest a prelate

इमामदस्ता-*n* *mas* a mortar of iron or brass for pounding things

इमामबाडा-*n* *mas* the yard in which Mohammedans of the Shia sect keep and bury their Tazias

इमारत-*n* *fem* a structure a building a house a stately building or edifice

इमि-*adv* in this way

इम्तहान-*n* *mas* trial test experiment, investigation examination, careful inspection

इयत्ता-*n* *fem* boundary limit

इरषा-see ईर्ष्या, envy

इरा-*n* *fem* the earth voice

इराकी-*adj* of Iraq *n* resident of this (Iraq) country

इरादा-*n* *mas* desire wish inclination intention plan design purpose effect

इर्दगिर्द-*adv* nearby on all sides around, about

इपना-*n* *fem* ardent desire

इलजाम-*n* *mas* blame conviction reproach

इलहाम-*n* *mas* inspiration revelation (supernatural influence)

इला-*n* *fem* the earth the goddess Parvati, voice

इलाका-*n* *mas* relation connection right sphere of action communication, jurisdiction a tenure of several villages

इलाज-*n* *mas* medical treatment, remedy cure

इलाम-*n* *mas* order, mandate an official notice

इलायची-*n* *fem* large cardamom -दाना cardamon seeds, sweetmeat in the form of pustules prepared from cardamom seeds &c which are coated with sugar

इलावृत्त-*n* *mas* one of the nine divisions of Jambudweepa

इलाही-*n* *mas* God the Almighty *adj* celestial, godly

इलाही गज-*n* *mas* a yard measuring 33 inches which is used in building work

इल्जाम-*n* *mas* blame reproach, conviction assured belief

इल्तिजा-*n* *fem* a request, solicitation entreaty

इल्म-*n* *mas* knowledge, learning

इल्मी-*adj* literary scientific

इल्लत-*n* *fem* defect fault disease dispute perplexity pretext, bad habit addiction to vice

इल्ला-*n* *mas* a wart which rises over the skin of the body

इल्ली-*n* *fem* the stage which an ant attains after the breaking up of its egg

इव-*ind* like, similar, resembling

इशारा-*n* *mas* sign hint symbol, suggestion wink command -करना to beacon to hint to indicate

इश्क-*n* *mas* love passion

इश्तहार-*n* *mas* publication, notification advertisement encouragement, promulgation

इश्तियालक-*n* *fem* excitement encouragement

इषु-*n* *mas* an arrow

इष्ट-*adj* wished desired adored

respected, welcome, favourite beloved -प्रदेश destination -साधन करना to succeed -देवता n mas a household deity
इष्टका-n fem a brick
इष्टतम-adj most beloved, most dear or favourite
इष्टता-n fem reverence respect
इष्टदेव (देवता)-ns mas a tutelary deity the favourite god
इष्टार-n mas quantum
इष्टि-n fem desire, a fire sacrifice see इयन।
इस pron this it का hereof -कारण से that because on this score के साथ herewith के नीचे hereunder -पर hereupon प्रकार से so thus in this manner -नाम का such and such बीच में in the meantime -क्षण at this moment -लिये hence लिये कि in as much in so much रीति से likewise, hereby -समय का present,-समय के आगे henceforth से अधिक moreover
इसगंध-same as असगंध।
इसपात-n mas steel which is hard and rough
इसबगोल-n mas a medicinal plant its seeds fleawort
इसरार-n mas act of concealing keeping secret disclosure
इसलाम-n mas the Mohammedan religion, Mohammedanism
इसलाह-n fem correction
इसारत n fem hint
इसुमसीह-n pr Christ Messiah, -मसीही Messiahic
इसे-pron objective case of यह to him, same as इसको।
इस्तदुआ-n fem request petition prayer desire entreaty
इस्तिहकाक-n mas a claim of right
इस्तिहकाम-n mas firmness, confirmation, stability
इस्तमरारी-adj permanent, perpetual बन्दोबस्त a permanent settlement of land
इस्तिंजा-n mas the process of soaking up by a clod of mud the drops of urine which have been left after making water
इस्तिरी-n fem a smoothing iron, करना to smooth garment &c with a heated iron
इस्तीफा-n mas resignation, देना to resign to submit
इस्तमाल-n mas use employment, application -करना to use to employ to apply
इह-adv here in this place, in this world काल the present time, लोक the present world
इहा-adv same as यहाँ, here

ई-the fourth vowel of the Deva nagari alphabet which is the long form of इ when joined to a con sonant it takes the form ी and is always placed on the right hand side of a letter
ईगुर-n mas redlead, cinnabar mercuric oxide, vermilion
ईंघे-adj on this side
ईंचना-v t to pull to draw, to attract, to allure
ईट ईटा-ns fem a brick, the dia mond (suit) in playing cards billion,-अग्नि में न जलनेवाली fire brick का घर मिट्टी होना-destruc tion of family prestige, -का घड़ा टुकड़ा brickbat ठोस चांदी-सोनेकी bullion से ईंट बजानाthe house to be razed to the ground -चुनना to lay bricks in making a wall अढ़ाई ईट की मस्जिद बनाना to adopt a work contrary to the common usage -पत्थर nothing substantial
ईंटलारी-n fem laying of bricks
ईडरी-n fem a ring shaped fold of cloth on which a burden is plac ed when carrying something on the head of a person
ईडवा n mas same as ईडरी।
ईडुयी n fem same as पगड़ी, a turban
ई द-adj similar, equal, tantamount
ई दर-n mas sweetmeat prepared from the milk of a cow which has just given birth to a calf
ईंदुर n mas a rat, a mouse
ईधन-n mas fire wood, fuel
ईक्षक-n mas an observer, an on looker
ईक्षण-n mas the act of seeing, sight superintendence
ईक्षित adj seen, observed, under stood
ईख-see ऊख sugarcane
ईखना-v i to look, to see
ईछन-n mas the eye
ईछना-v t to wish, to desire
ईछा-r fem same as इच्छा, desire
ईजाति n fem self respect, ap probation
ईजाद-n fem invention adj in vented -करना to invent
ईठ-n mas a friend
ईठना-v t to intend, to desire
ईठि-n fem friendship love, affection endeavour attempt
ईढ-n fem obstinacy persistence
ईडा n fem praise invocation, admiration
ईडित adj admired praised
ईढी adj obstinate
ईतर-adj impertinent giving oneself airs
ईति-n fem obstacle distress cal amity one of the six causes which bring about injury to crops
ईथर-n mas ether
ईद-n fem a Mohammedan fes tival गाह the place where Mo hammedans assemble for prayer on the Id festival
ईदृश-adv such this, in this way
ईप्सा-n fem wish desire
ईप्सित-adj longed for desired
ईयोसीयो-n fem the hissing sound coming from the mouth
ईमान-n mas faith belief truth, confidence conscience दार ho nest faithful, trustworthy in corrupt simple दारी rectitude, fair dealing honesty, faithfulness
ईरखा-same as ईर्षा jealousy
ईरान-n pr Persia
ईरित-adj urged impelled, directed
ईरषा-n fem jealousy, envy
ईर्षा-(prop ईर्ष्या) n fem envy, grudge despite ill will, jealousy,

spite, pique malevolence, malice resentment, emulation -करना to grudge, to envy, -पूर्ण envious malicious, enviable -से jealously

ईर्षालु-(prop ईर्ष्यालु) adj enviable jealous malevolent, very desirous

ईर्ष्या-same as ईर्षा, envy

ईश n mas master king, leader, mercury, Shiva, adj authoritative competent

ईशता-n fem superiority suprem acy, pre eminence

ईशान-n mas Lord master one of the eleven Rudras the north east quarter

ईशानी-an epithet of Durga

ईश्वर-n mas Lord owner king ruler God Providence Shiva -कृत providential -का नाम हीब्रू भाषा में Jehovah -की कृपा grace, -की महिमा glory -को साक्षी देना to invoke, -ज्ञान theology -त्व dignity godhead -दर्शन theophany -द्वेष misotheism -द्वेषी misotheist -दूत apostle -संबंधी apostolic -न करे God forbid! Heaven forbid, -निन्दा blasphemy -निन्दा करना to blaspheme -प्रेरणा inspiration -प्रेरित भाग्योदय godsend -वाद theism -वादी theistic -स्तुति hymn, anthem

ईश्वरी (ईश्वरीय)-adj divine, godlike, godly -शक्ति a gift

ईष-n mas master, lord, king, God, Shiva, Mahadeva, Ardra Nakshatra, mercury

ईषत् ind a little, a bit, a small quantity

ईषत्स्पष्ट adj little left remnant it is used for semi vowels य, र ल and व।

ईषदुष्ण adj lukewarm

ईषद्दृष्टि n mas side look, ogle

ईषद्धास n mas smile

ईषना-n fem ardent desire

ईस-same as ईश, God

ईसन-see ईशान, Lord

ईसर-same as ऐश्वर्य, eminence

ईसरगोल-see इसबगोल।

ईसवी- n mas beginning with Jesus Christ -सन् the Christian era (A D)

ईसा-n pr Jesus Christ

ईसाई-adj Christian -मत की शिक्षा Evangel -बनाना to baptise -मत के प्रधान भेद Puritanism Roman Catholicism and Protestantism

ईहा-n fem wish, desire, greed effort, exertion, energy

उ-the fifth vowel of the Devanagari alphabet when joined to a consonant it assumes the form 'ु' and is placed at the foot of a letter (in the case of *ru* it assumes the form रु)

उँ-*interj* expressing anger contempt or interrogation

उँगल-same as अगुल-finger

उँगली-*n fem* a finger -परकी toe -उठना to be an object of scorn to be defamed -उठाना to censure to reproach to hint at to give slight hurt -पकडते पहुचा पकडना aim at getting much on receiving a slight support -काटना to bite fingers in bewilderment -चमकाना to jeer or taunt at a person -दिखाना to find fault with; -फोडना to crack fingers कानी उगली the little finger कानों में उगली देना to avoid hearing, to show disinterestedness पांचों उंगली घी में होना to have every kind of gain -दांतों तले दबाना to be amazed

उँघाई-*n fem* same as ऊँघाई।

उँचन-*n fem* the string used in tightening up the middle portion of a bedstead

उँचना-*v t* to tighten up the strings of a bedstead

उँचाना-*v t* to lift to raise

उँचाव-(उँचास) *ns* height elevation

उँछ-*n fem* gathering grains of a field after harvesting gleanings of a field, वृत्ति getting livelihood from the gleanings of a field

उँदुर-*n mas* a rat a mouse

उँहू-*interj* expressing refusal contempt &c

उ-*n mas* Brahma, a man *adv* also too

उगना-*v i* same as उगना, to grow

उगाना-*v t* same as उगाना, to cause to grow, to germinate

उऋण *adj* free from debt

उकचना-*v i* to be separated to be divided in layers, to flee

उकटना-same as उघटना, to be dug up, to be unearthed

उकटा-*adj* exposing obligations done *n mas* the repeated expressions of kindness done or obligations shown -पुरान the detailed description of past events

उकटना-*v i* to dry up, to become hard by being dried

उकठा *adj* sapless dry

उकडूँ-*n mas* the posture of sitting on the hams with the soles of feet touching the ground.

उकताना-*v i* to be tired of to be dejected or melancholy to fret

उकति—same as उक्ति, speech

उकलना-*v i* to be separated in layers to open anything folded

उकलाई-*n fem* vomiting nausea

उकलाना-*v i* to feel nausea to feel sick to vomit

उकवत-*n mas* a kind of skin disease in which pustules appear and there is itching

उकना-*v i* to feel nausea, to feel sick to vomit

उकवथ-*n mas* a kind of skin disease in which pustules appear and there is itching

उकसना-*v i* to come out to rise up to try to move

उकसनि-*n fem* process of growing, protuberance swelling

उकसाना-*v t* to raise to excite to remove to instigate

उकसौंहाँ *adj* protruding rising or swelling up

उकाब-*n mas* an eagle

उकलाना-*v t* see उकेलना।

उकासना-*v t* to excite to lay open, to open to dig out and

throw above
उक्ति-more prop उक्ति, speech
उकसना-v t to lay bare, to demolish, to pull down
उकेलना-v t to remove the folds to tear off to peel
उकेला-n mas the strands used in forming a rope
उकौना n mas the longings of pregnant females see दोहद।
उक्त-adj spoken, above mentioned aforesaid, told
उक्ति-n fem speech, voice language remark phrase statement
उखड़ना-v i to be rooted up to be raised to be dug up, to be torn asunder to be unhinged to slip out (as a bone) to be dislocated to be disheartened to be broken, to lose uniformity of motion (said of horse's) to be effaced to be pulled down उखड़ी बातें करना to talk in a disinterested manner to show neutrality or indifference पर उखड़ना unable to stay, to lose firmness
उखड़वाना v t to cause something to be pulled up
उखम-more prop उष्म, hot
उखमज-n mas mischief turmoil, see उत्पात।
उखरना-same as उखड़ना।
उखली-n fem a mortar of wood or stone for pounding grain
उखा-more prop उषा।
उखाड़-n mas rooting up, extirpation, eradication
उखाड़ना-v t to root up to break up to eradicate to tear up to unhinge to dislocate to extirpate उखाड़ने में असमर्थ ineradicable गड़े मुर्दे उखाड़ना to raise up old quarrels पर उखाड़ना to remove to drive away
उखारना-v t same as उखाड़ना।
उखारी-n fem a field of sugarcane
उखेलना-v t to write something, to paint a picture
उगटना-v t to revile to taunt, to utter repeatedly
उगना-v i to grow, to germinate to spring up to shoot to rise (as sun or moon)
उगरना-v i to flow (as water from a reservoir &c)
उगलना-v t to vomit to disgorge, to spit out to refund money &c obtained surreptitiously to reveal a secret उगल पड़ना to be suddenly exposed जहर उगलना to utter words displeasing to others
उगलवाना उगलाना-v t to cause to vomit to cause to confess or admit to get refunded property which is surreptitiously misappropriated by another
उगवाना-v t see उगाना।
उगसाना-v t see उकसाना।
उगसारना-v t to express to describe, to narrate
उगाना-v t to cause to germinate, to raise, to create, to expose
उगार उगाल-n mas spittle saliva what is spit after chewing (especially betel leaf)
उगालदान-n mas a spitting pot, a spittoon a cuspidor
उगाहना-n mas to realise to gather corn &c to accumulate
उगाही-n fem the work of realising money, realisation the collected amount usury lending money on interest
उगिलना-same as उगलना-to vomit
उग्र-adj hot sharp pungent fell bluff wrathful angry violent terrible strong n the sun, epithet of Shiva -गंध का rank

rammish, strong-scented

उग्रता-*n fem* austerity pungency violence, acridness

उघटना-*v i* to disclose a secret, to revile a man by reference to his defects, to vilify

उघठा-*adj* one who repeatedly mentions favours shown by him

उघड़ना-*v i* to be opened, to be pulled off to be uncovered to be naked to be exposed to disclose secrets

उघरना-same as उघड़ना।

उघाड़-*adj* opened uncovered

उघाड़ना-*v t* to uncover to open, to unclose to expose or unfold, to unearth to bare to disclose

उघारना-same as उघाड़ना।

उघल्ना-*v t* to open to lay bare

उचकन-*n mas* a piece of stone, brick &c placed under an object to raise it

उचकना-*v i* to stand on tip toe, to leap, to bound to spring up *v t* to snatch a thing by pouncing upon it

उचका-*adv* all of a sudden abruptly *n mas* a drum like appliance for flying a kite

उचकाना-*v t* to raise to lift to elevate, to swell

उचक्का-*n mas* a swindler a thief a pick pocket a cutpurse a rogue a wicked person

उचटना-*v i* to be separated to be broken (said of sleep) to be interrupted to be agitated, to slip to slide to rebound

उचटाना-*v t* to strip off to pluck to separate to disturb to divert one s attention to make indifferent, to excite to stir up

उचड़ना-*v i* to be stripped off to be separated to be removed from a place to run away

उचना-*v i* to rise, to ascend

उचान-*n fem* rise, elevation

उचरग-*n mas* a moth

उचरना-*v t* to speak, to utter, to pronounce see उचड़ना।

उचाट-*n mas* dejection, sorrow, indifference want of interest, restlessness, uneasiness

उचाटन-same as उच्चाटन।

उचाटना-*v t* to cause to be *indifferent to dissuade to* sadden to persuade

उचाटी-*n fem* sorrow indifference

उचाड़ना-*v t* to separate to pluck off to uproot to disunite to unfold to disjoin

उचाना-*v t* to raise to elevate

उचार-same as उच्चारण-voice

उचारना-same as उघाड़ना *v t* to speak out to utter to pronounce

उचित-*adj* proper reasonable, seemly sensible relevant meet, suitable, decorous sufficient, fair expedient ceremonious legitimate just fit worthy, worth while warrantable -अवसर season, ripe occasion -कारण ground -दण्ड retribution प्रकृति time -समय while -कारण बतलाना to justify -समय पर seasonably duly -समय का seasonable -समय पा फल प्राप्त करना to make hay while the sun shines -स्थान berth रीति well properly, -व्यवहार fair play

उचिलना-*v t* same as उकेलना।

उचौंहाँ-*adj* raised up elevated

उच्च-*adj* lofty tall high, elevated loud -कुल में उत्पन्न highborn -कुल की स्त्री जो राजकुमारी या रानी की सेवा में रहती है maid of honour कोटि Zenith -पद की प्राप्ति promotion, पद high rank or state -पद का gray superior -पदाधिकारी dignitard

magnate विचार करना to overwean, -विचार से सामान्य विचार पर आना bathos (ludicrous descent)
उच्चतम-*adj* highest most eminent
उच्चता-*n fem* excellence, eminence, utterance, distinction
उच्चरना-*v t* to utter, to pronounce
उच्चाट-*n mas* uprooting see उचाट।
उच्चाटन-*n mas* separation, extirpation, uprooting, dejection sadness indifference, bringing distraction in a man's mind by the help of incantations
उच्चार-*n mas* speech utterance pronunciation, see उच्चारण।
उच्चारण-*n mas* pronunciation, expression, deliverance voice utterance enunciation -एक श्वास में करना to aspirate -एक स्वर में monotone करना to utter to announce -देना (व्याख्या करना) to address -करने योग्य pronounceable गाये हुए शब्द का recitation 'ह' अक्षर का an aspirate utterance
उच्चारना-*v t* to utter to speak to express to pronounce, to enunciate sounds from mouth
उच्चारित-*adj* uttered pronounced articulated spoken
उच्चार्य-*adj* pronounceable
उच्चैःश्रवा-*n mas* the white horse of the sun which came out at the churning of the ocean *adj* hard of hearing deaf
उच्छन्न-*adj* annihilated extinct
उच्छलना-see उछलना, to leap
उच्छय-same as उत्सव a festival
उच्छाह-same as उत्साह, agitation
उच्छाहु-same as उछाह, agitation
उच्छिन्न-*adj* cut off destroyed, laid waste, ruined
उच्छिष्ट-*n & adj* remainder of victuals, fragments leavings honey relics refuse
उच्छू-*n fem* cough which appears on the stoppage of something in the throat, a thrill
उच्छृङ्खल-*adj* self willed impertinent, unrestrained, ungovernable, rude undisciplined
उच्छेद उच्छेदन-*ns mas* ruin, destruction expiration
उच्छ्वसित-*adj* breathing, living in full blooming state
उच्छ्वास-*n mas* breath, inspiration, hope expectation promise, chapter of a book
उछंग-*n mas* lap bosom
उछरना-*v t* to regain senses (consciousness) after intoxication
उछरना-*v t* same as उछलना, to leap.
उछलकूद-*n fem* a hopple jumping prance skipping, leaping, bustle, merriment
उछलना-*v t* to jump to leap to start up to spring up, to rebound -एक पर से to hop -उछल जाना to resile उछल पड़ना to become deranged
उछलवाना-*v t* to cause to leap
उछलाना-*v t* to cause someone to throw up anything
उछांटना-*v t* to make distracted, to cause to resume indifference
उछारना-see उछालना to hurl
उछाल-*n fem* a jump a caper vomiting nausea, spray of water.
उछालना-*v t* to toss to hurl to throw to expose to publish
उछाह-*n mas* enthusiasm, agitation remitting nausea see उत्साह।
उछाला-*n mas* excitement agitation commotion ebullition vomiting nausea
उछाही-*adj* enthusiastic, merry making ardent zealous
उछीनना-*v t* to pluck to demolish to destroy to ruin

उछौर-*n mas* opportunity, favourable time room, place
उजड़ना-*v i* to be destroyed to become ruined or desolate, to totter in ruins
उजड़वाना-*v t* to cause to be ruined or destroyed (devastated)
उजड्ड-*adj* rash foolhardy ignorant, churlish, inconsiderate, clownish -पन rashness foolhardiness, churlishness
उजबक-*n mas* a tribe of Tartars *adj* foolish rash rude
उजरत-*n fem* hire reward remuneration wages
उजरना-see उजड़ना, to totter
उजरा-*adj* see उजला, white
उजराना-*v t* to cleanse, to make bright *v i* to become white
उजलत-*n fem* haste quickness
उजलवाना-*v t* to cause to be made right and shining
उजला-*adj* white shining clear, luminous, radiant splendid
उजागर-*adj* bright gaudy splendid shining, glittering famous renowned -करना to illuminate
उजाड़-*adj* wild, deserted desolated, ruined, demolished -करना to desolate -स्थान wilderness, a jungle desolate place
उजाड़ना-*v t* to lay waste to overrun to root up to devastate to harry, to injure to expose to loss to depopulate
उजार-see उजाड़, desolate
उजारा-*n mas* brightness, radiance, *adj* luminous glorious
उजालना-*v t* to polish, to brighten to cleanse to light or burn
उजाला-*adj* bright clear shining luminous *n mas* splendour light, brightness dawn sun's light, moonlight
उजाली-*n fem* moonlight
उजास-*n mas* light, brightness, splendour luminosity
उजियर-see उजाला, bright
उजयरिया-*n fem* the bright half of a lunar month
उजियार-same as उजाला, bright
उजियारना-*v t* to brighten, to shine to light, to make bright
उजियारा, उजियाला same as उजाला।
उजीर-*n mas* see वज़ीर।
उजर-see उज्र।
उजला-*n mas* light, brightness sheen moonlight
उज्जर-*more prop* उज्ज्वल, bright
उज्जल-*adv* towards the upstream, *adj* same as उज्ज्वल।
उज्जयिनी-*n fem* the name of the old capital of Malwa
उज्जैन *n pro* the modern Ujjain
उज्यारा-same as उजारा bright
उज्र-*n mas* opposition objection, -दारी objection filed in lawcourt.
उज्ज्वल-*adj* bright clear radiant fulgent refulgent, beautiful, splendid -ता fulgency, splendour brightness, brilliancy, beauty radiance -न the act of cleansing or polishing, brightness splendour
उझकना-*v i* to jump to peep, to stand on tip toe to be startled
उझरना-*v t* to rise aloft
उझलना-*v i* to our or throw a fluid from one vessel to another
उझांकना-same as झांकना-to peep
उटंगन-*n* an edible grass a kind of four leafed plant
उटकना-*v t* to make a conjecture
उटज-*n mas* a hut of leaves, a hermitage, cell of a hermit
उठौ-*n fem* to acknowledge defeat in play or in a contest -बोलना to accept defeat

उठगा-*n mas* a prop or support anything which is placed round the bottom of a vessel to stop its upsetting

उठँगना-*v t* to rest upon for support to lean against

उठँगाना-*v t* to lean an object against something to shut the door of a room

उठना-*v i* to rise to get up to stand up, to arise, to heave to accrue, to disappear to be abolished to be finished, to be expanded, to start to spend to remember, to attain eminence, to be ready to come in relief to originate to proceed to be erected to shoot up, to be raised on high to be let on hire, to ferment to have carnal appetite to mount उठकर up from the bed उठ आना to shoot forth उठती जवानी budding youth उठ जाना to leave the world to die उठते बठते every condition in every moment, always उठना बठना mutual friendship

उठल्लू-*adj* remaining always in the same place *n* a vagabond -का चूल्हा one who always wanders aimlessly a vagabond a worthless fellow

उठवाना-*v t* to cause to rise, to be lifted by another to cause to be removed from a place

उठवया-*n mas* one who raises one who goes away

उठाईगीर-*n mas* a pilferer, a petty thief a scoundrel a wicked person, a villain

उठा-past tense of the verb उठना, (to rise up) arose

उठाऊ-*n mas* a spendthrift an extravagant person

उठान-*n fem* act of rising ascension, beginning expense, rise, disbursement, swelling, growth first stage of motion

उठाना-*v t* to uplift, to take up, to raise, to hoist to elevate to wake to levy, to trice, to produce to invent, to exhibit to expend to support to remove to excite, to arouse to enjoy to support to carry to suffer to enjoy to experience to stop a prevailing custom, to erect house &c ऊपर की ओर to heave उठाने में असमय unwieldy उठा रखना to leave unfinished कुछ उठा न रखना to leave no stone unturned

उठाव-*n mas* support, ablation, expenditure, disbursement

उठौआ-*adj* portable

उठौनी-*n fem* the work of lifting, wages for lifting and carrying, earnest money paid for a crop purchasing commodities on credit money spent (by people of low caste) in settling marriage money or corn which is set apart for dedication to gods in times of calamity or distress

उठावा-*adj* one who does not stick to a place moving from place to place roving

उड़ंकू-*n* & *adj* a flyer capable of flying in the air

उडु-*n mas* same as उडुप—a star -गण the stars

उड़द-*n mas* horse bean

उड़न-*n fem* act of flying -खटोला a flying cot (used by fairies) a rocking bed for children

उड़नछू-*adj* vanishing disappearing passing from view

उड़नझाई-*n fem* trick deception fraud trickery

उड़नफल-*n mas* the fruit which

when eaten is supposed to give a man the power of flying
उड़ना-*v i* to fly, to wing, to soar to take wing to vanish to disappear to explode to be circulated (or run over) to be dimmed, to be spread to leap to deceive by fraudulent words to slow down to expend to diffuse in air उड़ता हुआ on the wing, volant, उड़ जाना to flee उड़नेवाला volatile हवाई जहाज पर उड़नेवाला an aviator उड़ते पक्षियों का झुंड volery उड़ते चलना to run fast to be relishing, to show oneself airs, to be proud उड़ती खबर false report hearsay a rumour
उड़प-*n mas* a kind of dance
उड़वाना-*v t* to cause to fly, to cause to blow up to cause to squander
उड़स-*n mas* a bug
उड़सना-*v i* to lift a bed to be spoiled to be broken
उड़ाऊ-*adj* flyer a squanderer, lavish *n mas* an extravagant person -पन wastefulness prodigality, lavishness
उड़ाका, उड़ाकू-*ns mas* a flyer, an aviator *adj* capable of flying गुब्बारे का a flying man, a baloonist
उड़ान-*n fem* act of flying flight
उड़ाना-*v t* to cause to fly, to diffuse in air to disperse flies &c, to blow up, to dissipate to remove, to filch to destroy, to squander, to satiate, to enjoy to entice to acquire knowledge of a subject stealthily, to blaspheme -हवा से to fan -शब्द से to blast -घर घर शब्द करते हुए to whir
उड़ायक-*adj* flying aviating
उड़ास-*n fem* abode, place of residence a palace
उड़ासना-*v t* to fold a bed to demolish to destroy, to interrupt in sitting or sleeping
उड़िया-*n & adj* residing in Orissa a resident of Orissa
उडम्बर-*n mas* a wild fig tree, see उदुम्बर।
उडु-*n fem* a planet a star a bird a boatman water
उडुप-*n mas* moon, a boat, a raft the plant *Semicarpus anacardium*
उडुपति, उडुराज-*ns mas* the common bed-bug, moon
उड़ेनी-*n* the fire fly-खद्योत।
उड़ौंहाँ-*adj* a flyer, an aviator
उड्डयन-*n mas* flying in air
उड्डीयमान-*adj* flying in the air
उढकना-*v i* to totter, to upset to stop, to stagger
उढकना-*v t* to recline a thing against another to prop, to upset to turn over
उढरना-*v i* elopement (running away) of a married woman
उढ़री-*n fem* a kept woman a concubine, a prostitute
उढ़ाना-same as ओढ़ाना-to cover
उढ़ारना-*v t* to abduct another's wife to elope
उढ़ावनी-see ओढ़नी-a coverlet
उतक-*n pro* a sage of this name *adj* high elevated
उतंग-*adj* high lofty elevated
उतंत-*adv* there, thither, at that position or place
उतन-*adv* on that side thither
उतना-*adj* that much, so many, as
उतपानना-*v t & i* to germinate to produce in the earth
उतर-same as उत्तर-north
उतरन-*n mas* old and worn out clothes, the upper portion of a door mantelpiece
उतरना-*v i* to come down from a height to descend, to fall, to get

down, to alight to diminish to fall in value, to diminish in dignity to decay or fade, to become insipid (when over ripe), to halt to decrease, to pass away, to subside to pass over to be freed from debt, to disembark, to dismount to grow old to become pale to be pulled down, to be dislocated to terminate (as a month), to wane (as a planet), to be finished, (said of a work), to stay, to be copied, to be accumulated, to weigh, to be loosened (as strings of a musical instrument), to realise उतरकर of low descent or value चित्त से उतरना to be forgotten, to seem low चेहरा उतरना to seem gloomy and dejected v t to cross (a river &c), -घोड़े पर से to alight उतरने का स्थान quay, a landing place

उतरवाना-v t to cause to be removed or copied

उतराई n fem descent the toll which is paid for crossing a river a slope, sloping ground

उतराना-v i to float on water to simmer, to boil over to be manifest, to be visible everywhere

उतराहीं-adv towards the north

उतलाना-v i to make haste

उतान, उताना-adj upright, lying on the back supine

उतायल-adj hasty n mas haste

उतायली-n fem see उतावली haste

उतार-n mas fall, declination, descent, ebb tide reduction in price decrease, slope, shallow part of a river where men can cross cast off clothes -चढ़ाव ascending and descending scale fluctuation, gradience -जाना to swallow (as pill &c), देना to pull down, to degrade, -लेना to take down, to copy

उतारन-n fem cast off clothes, a worthless thing, disgrace, offerings to evil spirits

उतारना-v t to bring down, to cause to descend, to degrade, to take off to strip off, to cut off, to lower to doff to remove, to take down, to copy to loosen the strings of a musical instrument, to swallow, to disgrace to unload, to expel, to dethrone, to cast off, to disembark, to ferry over, to make a return to move something circularly round the body and throw it on the road as an offering to a ghost, to distil

उतारा-n mas halting place, a descent, stage of a journey, a crossing over, ransom wharfage, cast-off clothing, articles moved round the body and thrown on crossing of a road for being freed from the effect of evil spirits

उतारू-adj bent on, determined

उताल-adv quickly hurriedly n fem hastiness, speed

उताली-n fem quickness, hastiness, rashness, impatience

उतावल-adv speedily, quickly, in haste, without delay

उतावला-adj rash hasty swift; headstrong, speedy, impatient, -पन haste, hastiness, impatience, rashness

उतावली-n fem haste speed, rashness tenacity

उतृण-adj free from debt, obligation or promise

उत-adv there, in that place

उत्कंठा-n fem longing care, uneasiness, craving impatience, ardour regret, sorrow, passion

-करना to hanker after

उत्कंठित-*adj* keenly desirous, sorrowful, uneasy, regretful eager, concerned solicitous

उत्कट-*adj* excessive, furious, earnest keen fervent, fervid, boisterous difficult intense -इच्छा lust इच्छा करना to aspire -इच्छा का aspiring, satyriasis

उत्कर्ष-*n mas* excess exaltation, culmination climax

उत्कर्षता-*n fem* excellence, exaltation excess superiority

उत्कल-*n pr* the province of Orissa

उत्कीर्ण-*adj* written inscribed, pierced, perforated

उत्कुण-*n fem* a bug a louce

उत्कृष्ट-*adj* excellent superior good -ता superiority excellence -भूमि good soil a fertile land

उत्कोच-*n mas* bribe, venality, -क one who receives a bribe

उत्खात-*n mas* a hole a cavity

उतङ्ग-*adj* see उत्तुङ्ग ।

उत्तगार-*adj* prostrative

उत्तंस-*n mas* see अवतंस ।

उत्त-*n mas* amazement wonder astonishment, doubt

उत्तप्त-*adj* well heated, excited very desirous, anxious

उत्तम-*adj* best greatest chief principal, supreme, most excellent high choice eminent, illustrious preferable perfect handsome अंश flower cream -गण forte -पुरुष the first person (*in grammar*)

उत्तमतया-*adv thoroughly well*

उत्तमता-*n fem* excellence, greatness, superiority super-excellence -का सिद्धान्त optimism, -मानने वाला an optimist

उत्तमत्व-*n mas* same as उत्तमता ।

उत्तमर्ण-*n mas* a money lender

उत्तमांग-*n mas* the head

उत्तमोत्तम-*adj* super excellent

उत्तर-*n mas* the north -की ओर northward -उत्तरी northerly, northern boreal -वायु boreas

उत्तर-*n mas* an answer, a reply, response defence, superiority, consequence power -*adj* excellent best, posterior subsequent *adv* after -काण्ड the last chapter of the Ramayan -देना to respond, to answer, to reply to rejoin, to return, -सीधा न देना to prevaricate

उत्तरकालीन *adj* posterior, subsequent -ता subsequence

उत्तरता-*n fem* posteriority

उत्तर कोशल-*n mas* the old name for modern Oudh

उत्तर क्रिया-*n fem* funeral rites

उत्तरदाता-*n mas* a responsible person one who is held responsible for any work

उत्तरदायित्व-*n mas* responsibility, onus, burden

उत्तरदायी-*adj* accountable responsive responsible liable amenable answerable

उत्तरपक्ष-*n mas* the principal premise in logic

उत्तर पद-*n mas* the last word of a compound in Sanskrit

उत्तर मीमांसा-*n fem* another name for Vedanta philosophy

उत्तरा-*n fem* wife of Abhimanyu

उत्तराधिकार-*n mas* reversion inheritance atavism

उत्तराधिकारी *n mas* an heir a successor, reversioner inheritor -स्थिर करना to entail

उत्तरा फाल्गुनी-*n fem* the twelfth lunar mansion (Nakshatra)

उत्तरा भाद्रपद-*fem* the twenty-sixth lunar mansion (Nakshatra)

उत्तराभास *n mas* a false answer

उत्तरायण-n mas the six months from the month of Magha when the sun is on the north of equator, Summer solstice, -काल midsummer

उत्तरार्ध n mas the northern part, the upper part of the body, the latter part of a book a (Nakshatra)

उत्तराषाढ़ा-n fem the twenty first lunar mansion

उत्तरी-adj northern, -ध्रुव सम्बन्धी of the North Pole, arctic

उत्तरीय-adj upper, belonging to the north, n mas the upper or outer garment, a covering sheet

उत्तरोत्तर-adv further and further, more and more, gradually adj continuous, so much progressive

उत्ता-same as उतना t

उत्तान-adj lying on the back, supine, conceited, proud shallow, -पाद the name of a sage

उत्ताप-n mas intense heat, warmth, excitement sorrow, embarrassment, affliction perplexity

उत्तीर्ण-adj arrived on the other side rescued, successful, passed (in an examination)

उत्तुङ्ग-adj lofty very high, prominent conspicuous

उत्त-n mas an instrument for making folds on cloth -करना to beat heavily adj intoxicated -गर a plaiter

उत्तेजक-adj exciting burning, stimulating incentive thrilling, stirring stimulant stimulative irritant n a stimulant, a stimulus, rousing influence

उत्तेजन-n mas same as उत्तेजना, excitement stimulation

उत्तेजना-n fem excitement thrile actuation, flurry, incentive ferment incitement stimulation, instigation encouragement

उत्तेजित-adj stimulated, actuated, encouraged, -करना to urge, to rouse, to spirit, to ferment, to chafe to kindle, to inflame, to instigate, to innervate, to animate to arouse, to irritate, to stir, to jog, to incite, to stupefy, to impel, to stimulate, to quicken, to aggravate, to agitate, to elate to enkindle, to move, to add fuel to fire, to spur to action

उत्तोलन-n mas act of elevating, raising or weighing -दंड a lever

उत्थपना-v t to begin, to commence

उत्थान-n mas act of rising, effort, exertion progress, awakening, joy battle, prosperity

उत्थापन-n mas the act of raising up awakening, moving, stretching, exerting

उत्पत्ति-n fem birth, origin, creation, increase, yield produce, procreation, paternity, descent, genesis origination, emanation, -विषयक genetic -स्थान root

उत्पन्न-adj, born, produced gained, secured -फल output, -होने का उपसर्ग 'some', करना to effect to create, to form, to father, to introduce to give, to produce, to generate to breed, to give rise to, to propagate to bear, to engender, to originate to occasion to beget to yield -करना बहुतायत से to teem करनेवाला generator producer -होना to germinate, to emanate, to see the light, to be fertile

उत्पल-n mas blue species of lotus (-nymphea cerulea), a lotus

उत्पाटन-n mas uprooting extirpating, plucking out

उत्पात-n mas violence injury a portent, plague, disturbance, oppression confusion, a porten

tious phenomenon

उत्पाती-*adj* oppressive creating alarm, mischievous

उत्पादक-*adj* creating creative originating *n mas* an originator, a creator an author

उत्पादन-*n mas* giving birth to creation production -करना to create to produce

उत्पाड़न-*n mas* vexation, trouble, oppression harrassing

उत्प्रेक्षा-*n mas* carelessness, indifference, comparison illustration (in rhetorics)

उत्प्लवन-*n mas* a jumping up, buoyancy, keeping afloat

उत्फाल-*n mas* leaping jumping

उत्फुल्ल-*adj* blossomed expanded, on one s back, merry

उत्संग-*n mas* lap bosom central portion the upper portion, a roof *adj* indifferent

उत्सर्ग-*n mas* abandonment resignation gift, secretion

उत्सर्जन-*n mas* resignation donation, abandonment a gift

उत्सर्पण-*n mas* ascending ascent, a crossing over

उत्सव-*n mas* merry making, entertainment, gaiety, gala treat, function rejoicing great occasion, festival fete, feast, festivity, clan -का दिन holiday -काल इसुमसीह के पुनरुत्थान का Easter -काल इसुमसीह के जन्म का Christmas -मनाना to solemnize to celebrate to keep at to commemorate -का दिन a red letter day -काल पचास वर्ष पर मनाया जाने वाला jubilee -साठ वर्ष पर Diamond jubilee -सम्बंधी festal festive

उत्साह-*n mas* enthusiasm joy, flush, courage warmth vivacity, zeal, -त्यागना to flag -त्यागनेवाला a wet blanket, -देना to promote to hearten to sustain, to strengthen to exhort, to foster to justify, to fire -भंग करना to unman -वर्धक life giving, exhilarating, -सहित आरम्भ करना to grapple, to tackle -से with a will, warmly vigorously -से स्वीकार करना to embrace

उत्साहित-*adj* ardent, zealous, -करना to refresh to encourage, to inspirit, to stimulate

उत्साहहीन-*adj* half hearted, down hearted vapid -करना to discourage, to damp, to dispirit to throw cold water on, to unnerve, -पुरुष a milk sop -युक्त vivacious

उत्साही-*adj* enthusiastic zealous pushing, lustful strenuous -मनुष्य a zealot a fanatic

उत्सुक-*adj* eager keen earnest desirous fervent ardent whole hearted yare warm wistful, vehement solicitious, curious, impatient concerned fiery होना to yearn to thirst

उत्सुकता-*n fem* eager desire impatience avidity ardour yearning longing

उथपना-*v t* to raise to uproot

उथलना-*v i* to linger to totter, to be in motion to be upset *v t* to overturn to subvert

उथलपुथल-*n fem* state of being capsized, topsy turvy, confused higgledy piggledy *adj* upset

उथला-*adj* not very deep shallow

उथल्ना-*v t* to cause to turn over

उदंत *adj* having no teeth (in young animals) in the mouth

उद्-*prep* used in sense of upper, intensity absence defect &c

उदक-*n mas* water -क्रिया the ceremony of pouring water in

obsequies
उदकना-v i to jump to frolic
उदगरना-v i to come out to ooze, to appear, to protrude
उदगगल-n mas the science of ascertaining water at any place or a particular depth
उद्गार-see उदगार ।
उद्गारना-v t to take out to throw out to excite, to stir up to instigate, to bring about
उदग्र-adj high, lofty, tall violent insolent arrogant
उदघटना-v i to appear, to see the light to be visible
उद्घाटना-v t to expose, to open to bring to view, to exhibit
उदय-n mas the sun
उदधि-n mas ocean, a water pot cloud -सुत the moon conch lotus nectar -सुता the goddess Lakshmi (*lit* born of ocean)
उदवस-adj desolated deserted, not residing in a fixed place, a wanderer a nomad
उदवासना-v t to torment and drive away, to cause disturbance in living at a place, to harass, to devastate
उदमदाना-v i to be mad, to be intoxicated
उदमाद-see उन्माद intoxication
उदय-n mas rise, ascent, emersion progress light, prosperity, splendour dawn sunrise,-होना to rise (said of heavenly bodies) से अस्त तक throughout the world -गिरि the mountain from behind which the sun is supposed to rise
उदयाचल-n mas same as उदयगिरि ।
उदयाद्रि same as उदयगिरि ।
उदयास्त-adv from sunrise to sunset from east to west
उदर-n mas stomach, belly abdomen, पशु का maw, पिशाच a glutton,-वृद्धि dropsy,- पशु का जो खाया जाये tripe, शूल colic, mulligrubs, tormina, bellyache,-संबंधी abdominal, ventral
उदय (रोग)-n mas the disease scarlatina scarlet fever
उदरना-see ओदरना to burst up
उदना-same as उगना to grow
उदरथी-n fem a corpulent or pregnant woman, adj pertaining to abdomen, corpulent pregnant
उदवाह-n mas same as विवाह marriage ceremony
उदात्त-n mas the acute accent, intonation, a sharp tone adj generous illustrious, liberal, great clear fit n a large drum
उदान-n mas one of the five vital airs which rises up to the throat
उदायन-same as उद्यान, a garden
उदार-adj bountiful, bounteous, high minded, munificent high, grand, open, generous, open hearted, frank, liberal free neighbourly benevolent, noble minded, free hearted large hearted, gentle,-चरित magnanimous noble minded -चेता frank candid liberal
उदारता-n fem magnanimity generosity, charity liberality gentleness, का काय करना to play a noble part -में बढ़ना to outgive
उदारना-v i to break to make to fall or totter
उदावत-n mas prolapsus of the anus
उदास adj dejected, sad, sorrowful dull sorry moody rueful, cheerless, doleful, sullen heart broken, disconsolate, fearless careless without reflection -करना to depress to lower the level of
उदासी-adj dejected retired sor

rowful, melancholy *n* a stoic, a hermit, one of the sects of Guru Nanak s followers

उदासीन-*adj* sad dejected, stoical, indifferent, cool sulky, chill dismal, apathetic dispassionate, half hearted, disinterested im passable, unconcerned neutral, lukewarm, reserved retiring stolid nonchalant melancholy, moody -होना to sit in a fence

उदासीनता-*n fem* indifference neu trality dejection, ennui non chalance sang froid moodiness pensiveness apathy depression sorriness unconcern, -से sulkily

उदाहरण *n mas* example instance, illustration lesson major pre mise, case citation, assumption exemplification -संग्रह praxis

उद्विग्न-*v i* to be agitated to be perplexed, to be disturbed

उदित-*adj* risen (as sun moon &c.) shining, ascended apparent conspicuous bright distinguish ed spoken manifest

उदीची *n fem* the north direction

उदीच्य-*adj* residing in the north pertaining to the north

उदुम्बर-*n mas* the glomerous fig tree (*figus glomerata*) threshold of a door or window, a eunuch a kind of leprosy

उदूलहुक्मी-*n fem* disobedience of an order violation or infrigement of a command

उवेग-see उद्वेग agitation

उदो-same as उदय ascent

उद्योत-*n mas* light *adj* shining clear brilliant best

उद्योती-*adj* giving light

उदौ-same as उदय rise

उद्गम-*n mas* rise appearance spring, providence root founda tion, centre, parent emanation, outlet, ascent ascension, com mencement, cause -स्थान source mother cradle -होना to rise

उद्गत-*adj* cast up, vomited

उद्गाता-*n mas* one of the four priests who chants Sama Veda while performing a sacrifice

उद्गार-*n mas* spitting vomiting, ejaculation roar abundance, exhalation belching, efferves cence, a loud cry

उद्गारी-*adj* emitting vomiting, exposing to view

उद्घाटन-*n mas* unfastening open ing disclosing publishing

उद्घाटित-*adj* opened, exerted dis closed revealed

उद्घात-*n mas* blow stroke, com mencement -क one who pushes, one who commences, prelude or introduction of a drama

उद्दंड-*adj* arrogant impertinent, high spirited, violent rude, -ता arrogance, impertinence

उद्दाम-*adj* free from restraint un checked free, self willed great, magnificent, splendid, *n mas* the god of rain (Indra)

उद्दिम *n mas* see उद्यम employment

उद्दिष्ट-*adj* shown pointed out, mentioned desired aimed at

उद्दीपक-*adj* exciting irritating

उद्दीपन-*n mas* the act of exciting, inflaming exciting, an exhilarat ing or invigorating medicine

उद्देग-*n mas* desire wish inten tion cause motive

उद्देश्य-*n mas* aim object goal, intent purview allusion view, respect import idea, line drift, the *subject in grammar*, any thing worthy of note -करना to allude to advert, to design, to

refer, -से on purpose -होना to concern, to relate to

उद्ध-same as ऊर्ध्व ।

उद्धक-*n mas* asthma, act of panting, indigestion, headache

उद्धत-*adj* arrogant rude, uppish snobbish, overweening, contumelious insolent, haughty high handed, supercilious, -पन (-ता) superciliousness -ता दिखलाना to flaunt, to display oneself

उद्धरण-*n mas* extract quotation rescuing recovering health deliverance, revising of old lessons, extermination, -करना to quote

उद्धरणी-*n fem* revising the old lessons over and over again

उद्धरना-*v t* to deliver (from anxiety trouble &c), to set free *v i* to get rid of

उद्धव-*n mas* festival, the sacrificial fire of Hindus

उद्धार-*n mas* deliverance, renovation, salvation riddance restoration revival redemption, reformation progress -का मूल्य ransom, blackmail

उद्धारक-*n mas* a saviour *adj* eclectic regenerative

उद्धारना-*v t* to liberate to discharge, to deliver, to give up

उद्ध्वस्त-*adj* broken up tottered

उद्धृत-*adj* vomited, uplifted delivered quoted

उदबुद्ध-*adj* awakened full blown, risen up regaining sense having attained knowledge

उदबोध *n* a smattering knowledge

उद्बोधक-*adj* instructing explaining exposing to view exciting stirred up awakening

उद्बोधन-*n mas* awakening knowledge excitement

उद्भट-*adj* great powerful eminent, noble magnanimous

उद्भव-*n mas* birth, production prosperity, wealth

उद्भावना-*n fem* imagination, fancy, thought, conception

उद्भास-*n mas* light brilliance radiance, faith, the rising of a thought in mind

उद्भासित-*adj* excited lighted clear, exposed, stirred to act

उद्भिज-*n mas* plants that sprout up from the ground vegetation

उद्भिद्-same as उद्भिज ।

उद्भूत-*adj* produced, born

उद्भेद-*n mas* sprouting up exposition a public exhibition

उद्भेदन-*n mas* breaking, sprouting, piercing through, penetrating a seeing into

उद्भ्रांत-*adj* wandering rotating going astray, astonished wonder struck amazed

उद्यत-*adj* prepared, held up raised ready apt active, earnest persevering, willing diligent, prompt prone on the point of, serious करना to tempt to goad -होना to be bent on

उद्यम-*n mas* business calling exertion, industry, strenuous effort work affair, pursuit, avocation operation employment trade -करना to strive -हीनता absence of effort

उद्यमी-*adj* active hard working energetic prompt pragmatical persevering meddlesome

उद्यान-*n mas* a garden -कर्म gardening -विद्या horticulture -विद्या सम्बन्धी horticultural विद्या में प्रवीण horticulturist

उद्यापन *n mas* the accomplishing of a work religious rites performed on the completion of an

observance &c
उद्युक्त *adj* persevering engaged in some kind of work
उद्योग-*n mas* effort industry diligence essay labour, assiduity enterprise endeavour zeal -असम्भव को सम्भव करने का to bell the cat, -करना to essay to endeavour, to attempt to exert, to labour -में लगना to embark in an enterprise -से strenuously -हीन effortless without exertion
उद्योगी-*adj* active, energetic, laborious sedulous, earnest industrious, busy strenuous, diligent hard working
उद्योत-*n mas* light lustre, radiance, brilliant light
उद्रेक-*n mas* increase excess abundance, affluence
उद्वह-*n mas* son, one of the seven vital airs in the body
उद्वहन-*n mas* pulling up lifting marriage, wedding
उद्वासन-*n mas* removing from a place driving away devastation, killing or murdering
उद्वाह-same as विवाह marriage
उद्वाहन-*n mas* lifting carrying, removing marriage
उद्विग्न-*adj* distressed perplexed mournful sulky sore mopish sick despondent cast down low spirited -करना to ruffle -कारक shocking distressing
उद्विग्नता-*n fem* despondency, perplexity -से sulkily
उद्वेग-*n mas* anxiety fury perplexity fright perturbation, zeal exertion flame consternation flurry, temper, trepidation, outbreak, passion agitation uneasiness -उपजानेवाला an agitator -हीन dispassionate
उद्वेगी-*adj* agitated, perplexed anxious, solicitous
उधड़ना *v i* to be opened out, to be untwisted to be unrolled
उधम-*n mas* uproar affright, anarchy alarm terror
उधर-*adv* thither on the other side, on that place
उधरना-same as उधड़ना i
उधरा-*adj* opened unrolled undone, untwisted
उधराना-*v t* to be scattered by wind to raise an uproar
उधार *n mas* liability loan debt -देना to lend -देनेवाला a money lender -लेना to borrow -बेचनेवाला व्यापारी a tallyman
उधारक-see उद्धारक redeemer
उधारना-*v i* to deliver
उधारी-*adj* one who takes loan
उधेड़ना-*v t* to unfold to untwine, to undo, to unravel, to spread asunder to unweave
उधेड़बुन-*n fem* perplexity meditation reflection
उनत-*adj* sloping bending down
उन-*prop* third person *pl* of उस -का their theirs -को them
उनका-*n mas* the fabulous bird called phoenix
उनचास-*adj* forty nine
उनतीस-*adj* twenty nine
उनदा-*adj* see उनींदा sleepy
उनमद-*adj* same as उनमत्त i
उनमना-*adj* see अनमना i
उनमथना-*v i* to churn to agitate
उनमाथी-*adj* churning agitating
उनमान *n mas* end conclusion weight, power, strength capacity measure *adj* like similar
उनमानना *v t* to make a guess, to conjecture to propose
उनमुना-*adj* mute silent taciturn
उनमूलना-*v t* to uproot, to pull up

उनमेष-*n mas* the opening of eye lids, blooming of flowers, light, -ना to be blooming, to be opened (said of eyes)
उनरना-*v i* to rise up, to protrude, to walk in a hopping gait
उनयना-*v i* to hang, to be bent, to be surrounded, to gather up
उनवान-*n mas* see अनुमान guess
उनसठ-*adj* fifty nine
उनहत्तर-*adj* sixty nine
उनहानि *n fem* uniformity, similarity
उनहार-*adj* similar, alike
उनहारि-*n fem* semblance, similarity likeness
उनाना-*v t* to bend, to engage in to apply *v i* to obey an order
उनींदा-*adj* sleeping, dozy
उन्नइस-*adj* see उन्नीस nineteen
उन्नत-*adj* high tall, upright, protuberant sublime -करना to elevate to raise
उन्नति-*n fem* increase, rising lift promotion loftiness, advancement improvement, prominence, amelioration rise betterment, preferment, progress, exaltation, evolution, swing amendment -करना to progress to evolve to thrive, to develop to gather to raise, to advance to melorate, to mend to improve, to lift, to cultivate, to ameliorate to better to amend -करने योग्य improvable का मार्ग tepping stone, -देना to further
उन्नतोदर-*adj* convex -अवस्था convex state, convexity
उन्नाव-*n mas* the jejube fruit (used in medicine)
उन्नावी-*adj* jejubered blackish red
उन्नायक-*adj* increasing lifting raising elevating
उन्नासी-*adj* seventy nine
उन्निद्र-*adj* sleepless, wide awake, full blown
उन्नीस-*adj* nineteen -बिस्वे much in quantity, almost -होना to decrease, to diminish -बीस to be almost similar -वाँ nineteenth
उन्मत्त-*adj* crazed, intoxicated, fanatic, furious, wild, lustful rabid, enthusiastic, demented, maudlin, corpulent insane frenzied off one's head, off his nut -करना to intoxicate, to inflate -ता madness, insanity intoxication extravagance
उन्मना-*adj* absent minded, impatient, vexed agitated
उन्माद-*n mas* insanity rabidity, intoxication, frenzy, mania lunacy enthusiasm, dementia insobriety, intense passion
उन्मादन-*n mas* act of intoxicating one of the five arrows of Cupid-(God of Love)
उन्मादी-*adj* intoxicated, mad, insane, senseless
उन्मार्ग-*n mas* evil course, bad course of conduct
उन्मान-*n mas* measure of size or quantity, estimate volume
उन्मानी-*adj* conjectural
उन्मीलन-*n mas* opening (of eyes), blooming expanding
उन्मीलना-*v i* to open to expand
उन्मुख-*adj* looking upwards, intent ready eager
उन्मूलक-*adj* devastating destroying, ruining
उन्मूलन-*n mas* uprooting destroying, ruin
उन्मेष-*n mas* twinkling of the eyes blooming glimmer of light brightness brilliance
उन्हत्तर-*adj* sixty nine
उप-a prefix used in the sense of

down, near, towards under on, by, with by means of, in the vicinity of &c

उपकंठ - *n mas* proximity, nearness vicinity

उपकथा-*n fem* a short story, episode apologue

उपकरण-*n mas* means materials implements appendage outfit apparatus paraphernalia

उपकरना-*v t* to do good to oblige

उपकर्ता-*n mas* a benefactor

उपकार *n mas* favour help, kindness, obligation, benefaction benefit assistance, protection, beneficence -करना to benefit to lend a hand to do a good turn -रहित immune, exempt

उपकारक-*adj* helper benefactor

उपकारिता-*n fem* assistance help

उपकारी-*adj* aiding helping, assisting salutary subsidiary beneficent, *n* a benefactor

उपकृत-*adj* benefited obliged

उपकृति *n fem* favour obligation

उपक्रम-*n mas* commencement beginning preparation preface prelude, preamble

उपक्रमणिका-*n fem* preface, introduction addendum

उपखान-see उपाख्यान story

उपगत-*adj* drawn near approached agreed promised known, accepted

उपगति-*n fem* acquisition acquiring knowledge

उपगम-*n mas* agreement approximation harmony

उपग्रह-*n mas* imprisonment a minor planet asteroid satellite, planetoid

उपग्रन्थ-*n* a minor work parergon

उपगुरु-*n mas* an assistant teacher the monitor (of a class) -सम्बन्धी monitorial

उपगोल-*n mas* spheroid

उपंग-*n mas* a kind of musical instrument

उपघात-*n mas* destruction, weakness, disease malady

उपचय-*n mas* growth, increase collection, accumulation

उपचार-*n mas* service practice, remedy usage profession medical treatment attendance performance mode of worship, bribe flattery -करना to treat

उपचारक-*adj* serving performing or doing treating

उपचारना-*v t* to perform, to bring in use to execute

उपचारी-*n mas* a servant

उपछाया-*n fem* penumbra

उपज-*n fem* produce, product progress crop culture, fertility, fruitfulness an original idea, fancy hit extempore song

उपजना-*v i* to shoot forth to grow, to originate to spring up to take place, to be produced

उपजाऊ-*adj* productive ferocious, prolific rich fertile -करना to fertilize to enrich to fructify -न होना to be barren -न होनेवाला poor -पन fecundity, fructification fertility

उपजात-*adj* produced, propagated

उपजाना-*v t* to cause to grow, to generate, to beget

उपजीवन *n mas* livelihood means of support, subsistence

उपजीविका *n fem* livelihood vocation profession

उपजीवी *adj* subsisting on another dependent reliant

उपटन-*n mas* same as उबटन unction a mark made by pressure

उपटना-*v i* to be stained, to be

uprooted, to have a swelling (on the body)

उपटाना-v t to have unction rubbed over the body, v t to cause to be removed or separated

उपटारना-v t to remove, to lift, to elevate to separate

उपठना-v i to be fatigued to be tired of a business

उपड़ना-v i to be pulled up to be rooted out, to be marked

उपत्यका n fem a valley at the foot of a mountain

उपदंश n mas the venereal disease syphilis, flavour or relish -ग्रस्त adj syphilitic

उपदर्श-n mas spectacles -क a doorkeeper a wink

उपदल-n mas the calyx of a flower

उपदा-n fem a meeting, offering of a present to a great personage on the occasion of interview

उपदिशा-n fem the intermediate quarter between the four cardinal points angle

उपदिष्ट-adj having received spiritual instruction, referred to

उपदेश-n mas counsel lesson advice instruction ruling precept incubation lecture, schooling edification enlightenment, preaching prescript, monition exhortation admonition -करने वाला ruling -करना to advise देना to teach to edify, to inculcate, to lesson, to instruct to rule, वाक्य a motto a maxim

उपदेशक-adj instructive informative educative didactic advisory, n mas adviser, preacher, preceptor lecturer, inculcator an admonisher

उपदेशात्मक-adj monitory, instructive advisory

उपदेश्य-adj instructible, fit to be taught or instructed

उपदेष्टा-n mas teacher, preceptor, a spiritual guide

उपदेसना-v t to preach, to counsel, to give instruction to a disciple in spiritual matters

उपद्रव-n mas oppression, turbulence, tumult, tyranny disturbance, persecution, uproar fuss, disaster naughtiness, roar plague, riot ado pother, chaos annoyance, bane insult, excess, injury, bear garden, a portentious phenomenon, outrage molestation turmoil rowdyism, -करना to fuss, to outrage to disturb to disorganize to mob, -मचाना to riot -शान्त करना to pour water on troubled waters

उपद्रवी-adj mischievous, rowdy, naughty outrageous, turbulent tumultuous, oppressive, insulting, -मडली a rabble -मनुष्य a roisterer, an overbearing person an imp a mischievous person

उपद्वीप-n mas a small island

उपधरना-v i to accept to acknowledge, to admit, to confess

उपधा-n fem fraud, stratagem deceit a title the penultimate letter (in grammar)

उपधातु-n mas an inferior mineral, a semi metal, secondary secretion of the body

उपधान-n mas a support, bolster pillow cushion

उपनदी-n fem an influent river

उपनना-v i to be born to be begotten to be generated

उपनय-n mas bringing near inviting a pupil before his preceptor the minor premise in logical syllogism

उपनयन-*n mas* the initiation of the twice born (Dwijas), investiture with the sacred thread

उपनाम-*n mas* a family name, surname, nickname alias

उपनिधि-*n fem* a deposit or pawn

उपनिविष्ट-*adj* settled in another country a colonist

उपनिवेश-*n mas* a colony

उपनिषद्-*n fem a sitting near sitting near preceptor for acquiring* spiritual knowledge those portions of the different branches of the Vedas which contain discourses on Divine knowledge

उपनीत-*adj* brought near initiated with the sacred thread

उपनेता-*n mas* one who conveys or brings forward a preceptor, a religious guide

उपन्यास-*n mas* fiction, a novel, romance -छोटा novelette -लेखक a writer of a novel novelist

उपनेत्र-*n mas* spectacles, eye glasses

उपपति-*n mas* a paramour, an adulterer a secret husband

उपपत्ति-*n fem* demonstration proof (in geometry) cause reason, concomitance, solution, theory -सूत्र theorem

उपपन्न-*adj* fugitive come for refuge, acquired, attained, proper suitable

उपपातक-*n mas* an inferior sin

उपपादन-*n mas* performance completion of a work establishing, proving by arguments demonstrating by proofs

उपपाद्य-*adj* proved or demonstrated विषय (रेखागणित में) a problem

उपपुराण-*n mas* the minor Puranas which are eighteen in number

उपबाहु-*n fem* the lower arm

उपभोक्ता-*n mas* one who enjoys, luscious, consumer

उपभोग *n mas* enjoyment pleasure -करना to enjoy, to use

उपमंत्री-*n mas* subordinate minister, assistant or joint secretary

उपमा-*n fem comparison* resemblance likeness, a simile, करना to compare -जनक comparative

उपमाता-*n fem a foster mother* a wet nurse *mas* one who compares (in rhetoric)

उपमान-*n mas* that with which some thing is compared

उपमित-*n mas* the thing which is compared (in a simile)

उपमिति *n fem* comparison, analogy, resemblance picture, image

उपमेय-*adj* capable of being compared, comparable

उपयना-*v i* to turn away, to flee

उपयुक्त-*adj* proper fit suitable, *worthy right convenient* expedient becoming, appropriate, qualified -ता suitableness fitness *propriety*

उपयुक्त-*adj* used tasted, (of remains of victuals) foul

उपयोग-*n mas* use futility avail, subservience employment, -करना to utilise -में लाना to enjoy, - होना *to serve the purpose*

उपयोगिता-*n fem* service useful ness -से serviceably

उपयोगी-*adj* useful helpful serviceable subservient, proper -बनाना to improve -होना to avail *to subserve*

उपरत *adj* indifferent dead, disinterested impartial

उपरति-*n fem* disinterestedness, death, indifference in worldly matters, impartiality

उपरत्न-*n mas* jewels of less value

उपरना-*n mas* a covering, a scarf
उपरला-*adj* upper, superficial *n* the upper surface, upper garment
उपरफट (फट्टू)-*adj* useless, superficial of no avail
उपरस-*n mas* a secondary mineral (*e g* chalk, sulphur &c)
उपरांत-*adv* afterwards, up and above in future
उपराग-*n mas* reflection, eclipse, attachment to worldly objects
उपराचड़ी-*n fem* emulation, competition, rivalry
उपराज-*n mas* representative of the crown, Viceroy, Governor General *n fem* same as उपज।
उपराजना-*v t* to cause to grow or germinate, to create to produce
उपराना-*v i* to come up to appear *v t* to cause to float, to lift, to elevate, to augment
उपराला-*n mas* help, assistance, aid, support
उपरायटा-*adj* arrogantly lifting up the head
उपराहना-*v t* to praise, to elate to commend to extol
उपराही-*adj* excellent, *adv* above
उपराउपरी-*n mas* emulation competition see उपराचड़ी।
उपरूपक-*n mas* a small drama
उपरना-see उपरना a scarf
उपरनी-*n fem* a woman's scarf
उपरोक्त-*adj* said before, above mentioned, afore said
उपरोध-*n mas* covering destruction, hindrance, partiality, favour
उपरोधी-*adj* disturbing
उपरोधक-*n* & *adj mas* one who hinders, inner room of a house
उपरौंछा *n mas* a towel for wiping the body
उपरौना-*n mas* the upper portion of a garment *adj* above aloft
उपर्युक्त-*adj* aforesaid, above mentioned, see उपरोक्त।
उपल-*n mas* a rock, stone a precious stone, a jewel, ball, cloud
उपलक्षक-*adj* inferring, deducing, denotational
उपलक्षण-*n mas* the figure of speech 'synecdoche', an elliptical expression, denotation
उपलक्षित-*adj* implied
उपलक्ष्य-*n mas* limit sign, aim, -में on (his) account
उपलब्ध-*adj* acquired, received, known, gained
उपलब्धि *n fem* acquisition, knowledge conception, perception
उपला *n mas* dried cowdung cakes used as fuel
उपलिप्त-*adj* smeared, anointed
उपली-*n fem* small cakes of cowdung used as fuel
उपलेप (उपलेपन)-*n mas* smearing anointing plastering
उपल्ला-*n mas* the upper portion or fold of a thing
उपवन-*n mas* a grove, an artificial forest a park
उपवसथ-*n mas* a village, hamlet the first day of a sacrifice
उपवास-*n mas* fast fasting, starvation -करना to fast, to starve
उपवासी *n* & *adj* one who observes a fast fasting starving
उपविद्या *n fem* an inferior sort of knowledge
उपविष *n mas* a deleterious drug a factitious poison
उपविष्ट-*adj* sitting seated
उपवीत *n mas* the sacred thread worn by the twice born sacrificial thread worn by Hindus
उपवेद-*n mas* the sciences deduced from the Vedas (*e g* धनुर्वेद आयर्वेद &c)

उपवेशन-*n mas* sitting, to be seated to be firm

उपशमता-*n mas* control over the senses, pacification tranquillity, patience remedy relaxation उपशमन-*n mas* tranquillity calmness stillness.

उपशान्त-*adj* pacified, tranquil

उपशान्ति *n fem* relaxation calmness

उपशास्त्र *n mas* the minor sciences

उपशिष्य-*n mas* the disciple of a disciple (pupil)

उपशिक्षक-*n mas* an usher

उपसम्पादक-*n mas* an assistant editor a sub editor

उपसंहार-*n mas* end conclusion an epilogue epitome concluding chapter of a book in which the summary of the entire work is put down or written

उपस-*n fem* staleness putrefaction bad smell, stink -ना to putrefy to become musty to rot

उपसर्ग-*n mas a particle prefixed* to a root (in grammar) में पर ओर विपरीत अर्थ के In Il Im Ir निषेधात्मक In Il Im Ir —जोड़ना to prefix *n mas* portent a disease possession by an evil spirit

उपसागर-*n mas* a sea, part of an ocean strait

उपसाना-*v t* to cause to rot or putrefy to stale

उपसिद्धान्त *n mas* a corollary a *rider (in math)*

उपसुद-*n pr* name of a demon

उपसेचन-*n mas* watering wetting, sprinkling with water a wet thing juice soup

उपस्थ-*n mas* the middle part of the lower limb lap *male or female genitals adj* sitting near

उपस्थान-*n mas* a coming near society assembly *coming near* for worship mode of worshipping in a standing posture

उपस्थित-*adj* ready, present at hand imminent impending, ready to hand, arrived करना to present, to summon होना to attend

उपस्थिति-*n fem attendance* arrival presence, appearance samblance oncoming

उपस्वत्व-*n mas* the right or claim in the income of a property

उपहत-*adj* destroyed impaired, fallen in a difficulty

उपहसित-*adj* being laughed at

उपहार-*n mas* prize present, gift meed amends donation, offering, lunch guerdon—बहुमूल्य trophy -देना to present to endow देने योग्य presentable -अतिथि को दिया हुआ xenium

उपहास-*n mas* derison scorn slander gibe satire sarcasm करना to deride to sneer at -का विषय बनना *to be travestied* -संबंधी sarcastic satiric sardonic

उपहासप्रद-*adj* deserving scorn fit for slander ridiculous contemptuous wicked bad

उपहासी-*n fem* a gibe a satire scorn, a flout

उपही-*n mas* foreigner an unknown person, an alien

उपांग-*n mas part of body or* limb something supplementary, sectarian mark which is made on the fore head of a devotee

उपांत-*n mas* small border neighbouring portion suburbs of a city or town

उपांत्य *adj* last but one penultimate

उपाऊ-*n mas* same as उपाय।

उपाख्यान-*n mas* a story a tale a legend a narrative

उपाटना-*v* to uproot (a tree)

उपाति-*n fem* same as उत्पत्ति ।
उपादान-*n mas* acquisition, acceptance, knowledge, restraining the organs of sense, a material of which something is prepared, eminent cause
उपादेय-*adj* acceptable, beneficial excellent, useful
उपाध-*n mas* same as उपद्रव violence, tumult
उपाधि-*n fem* attribute title name designation quality, degree denomination mischief, fraud disturbance परीक्षा a degree examination विनोप केम्ब्रिज विश्वविद्यालय की Tripos सर की Knight रूस के राजा की Tzar *fem* (Tzarina), जर्मनी के राजा की Kaiser,- अफगानिस्तान के राजा की Amir -मिस्र के राजा की Khedive -जापान के राजा की Mikado,-तुर्क के राजा की Sultan -स्पेन के राजा की Don -बारेन् की Lord -न्यायाधीश की Justice -सर की देना to dub -परीक्षा बिना पास किया हुआ an under graduate -रहित unconditional
उपाधी-*adj* violent mischievous, tyrannical
उपाध्याय-*n mas* a teacher, a spiritual preceptor, professor, a sub caste among Brahmans
उपाध्याया-*n fem* a female teacher
उपाध्यानी-*n fem* the wife of a teacher the wife of a preceptor
उपाध्यायी-*n fem* a female teacher, the wife of a preceptor
उपानह-*n* foot wear shoes
उपान्त्य-*adj* last but one, penultimate (letter)
उपाना-*v t* to beget to produce
उपाय-*n mas* a means contrivance plan project, scheme preparation, device design, step, appliance remedy expedient -करना to scheme, to remedy, to plan, to take measures चातुरी का stratagem, artifice, trick
उपायन-*n mas* a gift a present
उपारना-*v t* same as उखाड़ना to up root to uplift to acquire
उपार्जन-*n mas* acquiring gain, acquirement income -करना to get, to earn, to acquire
उपार्जित-*adj* earned acquired धन earnings, acquired wealth
उपालंभ-*n mas* reviling complaint, abuse, reproach -न reviling complaining
उपाव-*n mas* same as उपाय ।
उपास-*n mas* see उपवास ।
उपासक-*n mas* a worshipper a devotee a votary
उपासना-*n fem* prayer, worship adoration homage, service, devotion, intercession -करना to adore, to worship
उपासनीय-*adj* fit to be adored or worshipped
उपासी-*adj* adorning, worshipping *n mas* a devotee
उपास्य-*adj* worthy of reverence or worship *n* an object of reverence or adoration
उपेन्द्र-*n pr* the god Vishnu
उपेक्षक-*adj* irresponsive
उपेक्षण-*n mas* indifference hatred animosity
उपेक्षा-*n mas* slight, failing, indifference indignity oblivion neglect negligence disregard contempt अदालती कार्यवाहीमें laches -करना to overlook, to neglect to disregard to disparage to ignore, to override, to make light of करनेवाला negligent neglectful योग्य negligible
उपेक्षित-*adj* neglected discarded disdained slighted

उपेक्ष्य-*adj* negligible, fit to be discarded or neglected

उपना-*adj* opened naked, *v i* to disappear from view

उपोद्घात-*n mas* foreword exordium prolegomena, introduction

उपोषण-*n mas* a fast

उपोसथ-*n mas* a fast

उफ-*interj* alas ! oh !

उफड़ना-*v i* to boil to simmer, to ferment, to effervesce

उफनना-*v i* to boil over

उफानना-*v t* to ferment to boil over to ferment

उफान-*n mas* a boiling, ebullition -आना fermentation

उबकना-*v i* to vomit

उबकाई-*n mas* nausea, vomiting

उबटह-*n mas* wickedness evil action, a rough road

उबटन-*n mas* an unguent, an ointment a paste for smearing the body with

उबटना-*v i* to anoint to rub the body with a paste

उबना-*v i* same as उगना to grow

उबरना-*v i* to be free to be liberated, to be kept in reserve to remain over

उबलना-*v i* to boil, to seethe to ferment, to simmer to effervesce उबलनेवाला effervescent; उबलते पानी से धोना to scald

उबहन-*n mas* rope for drawing water from a well

उबहना-*v t* to throw out water, to lift up, to pull out sword from its sheath

उबात-*n fem* vomiting nausea

उबार-*n mas* deliverance release, liberation -ना to release, to deliver to liberate, to set free

उबाल-*n mas* a boiling, a simmer, fermentation, effervescence, agitation, commotion

उबालना-*v t* to boil, to cause a thing to boil to agitate, to pilfer, to steal

उबासी-*n fem* yawning yawn लेना to yawn

उबाहना-same as उबहना ।

उबीठना-*v t* to feel annoyance after satiety *v i* to be perplexed

उबीधना-*v i* to be entangled to be stuck in, to be ensnared

उबीधा-*adj* penetrated, thorny, rubbish, worthless matter

उबेना-*adj* bare footed without shoes on

उबेरना-same as उबारना ।

उबेहना-*v t* to fit to set to string

उभरना-*v i* to be vain or arrogant

उभड़ना-*v i* *to protrude to swell* to rise to overflow to spring up, to increase, to be manifest, to be powerful to go away to gain youth to be excited

उभड़ा-*adj* protuberant, salient भाग पहाड़ का a spur भाग गढ़ का bastion, -भाग काठी का pommel -भाग अंगीठी का a hob उभड़ी नक्काशी करना to fret to emboss

उभय-*adj* both the two both of them -लिंग common gender (*gram*) -लिंगी an epicene

उभयत -*adv* on both sides in both cases or conditions

उभयोमुखी-*adj* double headed

उभरना same as उभड़ना ।

उभर्री-*adj* protruding effervescing

उभाड़-*n mas* height uprise, heave lift protuberance, jut, salience, ridge elevation श्रोणवार spine -ने के योग्य excitable, persuadable

उभाड़ना-*v t* to excite to raise to uplift to hoist to rear to persuade to induce, to prevail on

उभाड़दार-*adj* protruding, gaudy
उभरना-*v t* to perplex, to disturb
उभार-*n mas* protuberance, swelling, projection, prominence
उभिरना-*v i* to stop short
उभै-same as उभय, both
उमग-*n mas* transport, gust, ambition, ebullition ecstasy, exultation, rapture, abundance
उमगी-*adj* ambitious, sanguine
उमँगना-same as उमगना, to overflow
उमँड़ना-see उमड़ना, to swell
उमग, उमगन-*ns fem* same as उमग।
उमगना-*v i* to be filled over, to overflow, to be transported, to be overjoyed (pleased)
उमचना-*v i* to jump on a thing for pressing it to be alert
उमड़-*n fem* overflow, increase, attack, swell assault
उमड़ना-*v i* to overflow, to swell to increase to abound, to shed tears to gush to be excited
उमड़ा-*adj* flooded overflowing, -ना to cause to overflow to flood
उमदना-*v i* to be excited, to gush
उम्दा-*adj* same as उमदा, nice
उमदाना-*v t* to be excited to be intoxicated to be stirred
उमर-*n fem* time of life age
उमरा-*n pl* of अमीर, nobles, rich men, grandees
उमराव-*n mas* same as उमरा।
उमस-*n fem* heat sultriness of atmosphere in summer
उमहना-same as उमड़ना, to swell
उमा-*n fem* the goddess Parvati, Durga turmeric linseed fame reputation brilliance
उमाकना-*v i* to dig out to destroy
उमाकिनी-*adj* digging out, uprooting
उमाचना-*v t* to lift to protrude
उमाद-same as उन्माद।
उमापति-*n mas* the god Shiva
उमाह-*n mas* excitement, joy, enthusiasm, pleasure
उमाहना-*v i* see उमड़ना, to swell
उमाहल-*adj* filled with excitement excited, encouraged
उमेठन-*n fem* a twist, spiral state
उमेठना-*v t* to wind up, to twist
उमेठवाँ-*adj* twisted, spiral
उमेड़ना-same as उमेठना, to twist
उमेलना-*v t* to open, to expose, to describe to lay open
उम्दगी-*n fem* excellence goodness
उम्दा-*adj* good, fine, excellent, nice
उम्मत-*n fem* people of the same belief, people, assembly offspring race, an agent a follower
उम्मीद, उम्मेद-*ns fem* hope, expectation, reliance, confidence रखना to rely on to hope an aspirant
उम्मेदवार-*n mas* an expectant, a candidate
उम्मेदवारी-*n fem* apprenticeship, candidature, dependence, subordination expectation
उम्र-*n mas* same as उमर, age, lifetime -भर throughout life
उर-*n mas* bosom, breast the heart -लेना to fondle, to caress, to embrace, to blandish
उरकना-*v i* same as रुकना, to stop
उरग-*n mas* a crawling reptile a snake a serpent
उरगना-*v t* to accept, to endure
उरगारि-*n mas* the enemy of snakes the bird Garuda
उरगिनी-*n fem* a female serpent
उरज, उरजात-see उरोज, breast
उरझना-same as उलझना, entangled
उरण-*n mas* a ram
उरद-*n mas* a kind of cereal called the horse bean
उरदू-*n mas* a mart or market -भाषा the Urdu language
उरध-see ऊर्ध्व, above

उरधारना-same as उधरना ।
उरबसी-see उर्वशी ।
उरमना-*v i* to be supported to be hung on something
उरमाना-*v t* to cause to be hung
उरमाल-*n mas* a handkerchief
उरविज-*n mas* the planet Mars, Tuesday (मंगलवार)
उरला-*adj* belonging to this side hind latter unique
उरलाना-*v t* to embrace, to caress
उरस-*adj* tasteless insipid *n mas* the heart bosom, breast
उरसना-*v i* to vacillate to be up and down to waver
उरसिज-*n mas* the female breast
उरहना-*n mas* see उलहना, complaint.
उरा-*n fem* the earth
उरार-same as उराव, zeal
उरारा-*adj* magnificent, wide
उराव-*n mas* zeal enthusiasm happiness ardour
उराहना-*n mas* complaint see उलहना, reproof
उरिन, उरिण-same as उऋण free from debt or obligation
उरु-*adj* large extensive broad *n mas* thigh -संधि the groin
उरुआ-*n mas* a kind of owl which makes a harsh sound
उरुज-*n mas* increase, rise enlargement growth
उरे-*adv* farther on the farther side more distant
उरेखना-*v t* see अवरेखना ।
उरेह-*n mas* painting
उरेहना-*v t* to write, to draw or make a design, to paint
उरोज-*n mas* the female breast
उरोस्थि-*n fem* the sternum
उर्द-same as उरद horse bean पर्णा wild horse bean
उर्दू *n fem* the Hindustani language written in Persian script containing Arabic and Persian words in abundance बाजार *n mas* a cantonment market, a mart where all sorts of articles are available
उर्ध-see ऊर्ध्व, above
उर्फ-*n mas* alias
उर्मि-*n fem* same as ऊर्मि, a ray
उर्मिला *n fem* Sita's sister, the wife of Lakshmana
उर्व उर्वरा-*ns fem* a fertile land, earth name of a fairy *adj* fertile productive fruitful
उर्वशी-*n fem* the name of a fairy
उर्वस्थि *n fem* the bone of the thigh, femur called
उर्विजा-see उरविज, the planet Mars
उर्वी-*n fem* the earth जा an epithet of Sita -धर a mountain the Shesha serpent
उर्स-*n mas* the ceremony performed on the day of a Mohammedan saint's death
उलग-*adj* naked nude
उलंघन-*n mas* same as उल्लंघन ।
उलंघना-*v t* to spring over, to bound over to disobey
उलका-see उल्का, a firebrand
उलंचना-*v t* to drain off to throw out water of pond
उलछना-*v t* to spread asunder, to drain off to throw out
उलझन-*n fem* complication tangle intricacy embroilment
उलझना-*v i* to be entangled (as hair thread &c), to be involved in a quarrel or difficulty to dispute, to debate, to be engrossed in a work *to be crooked*
उलझा-*adj* complicated, entangled
उलझाना-*v t* to entwist, to entangle, to engage to complicate to involve -उलझानेवाला *adj* intricate entangled

उलझाव n mas complication, entanglement, quarrel, dispute
उलझौंहाँ-adj entangling, enticing
उलटना-v t & i to be reversed, to be turned over, to put out, to reverse to subvert, to invert to turn down, to upset, to overturn, to cant, to capsize to thwart to be perverse to be topsyturvy, to be angry to tease, to be destroyed to be arrogant, miscarriage (said of cattle) to uproot to vomit to repeat -उलट जाना to tumble उलटने योग्य reversible, उल्टे क्रम का anagrammatic उलटे हुए topsy turvy
उलटपलट-n mas disarrangement, shuffling inversion, reversal करना to shuffle, to disarrange to turn upside down
उलटफेर-n mas a change, interchange ups and downs of life transposition, -करना to transpose
उलटा-adj reversed contrary overturned, inverse, opposite converse n mas a kind of pudding made of the meal of certain pulses चोर लगाना to recriminate भाग मुद्राका the obverse, हुआ obverse, उलटी सॉस लेना to pant to gasp, to take one's last breath उलटे मुह गिरना to lower oneself instead of lowering others, -फिरना to go and return at once -हाथ the left hand, उलटी गंगा बहना a reversed state to happen उलटी माला फेरना to think evil of a person उलटे छुरे से मूड़ना to guile to deceive उलटे पाँव फिरना to return just on reaching a destination उलटी खोपड़ी का a dullard a fool उलटी सीधी सुनाना to revile उलटी समझ misunderstanding, misconception
उलटाना-v t to overturn to upset, to reverse, to interchange
उलटा पलटा - adj disconnected, topsyturvy, उलटा पल्टी n fem interchange, confusion
उलटाव-n mas reversion, upsetting, turning upside down
उलटी-n fem vomiting, nausea, somersault -करना v i to disgorge, to vomit to eject food
उलटे-adv obversely, contrarily
उलथना-v i to be agitated to undulate, to be oscillating, v t to disarrange things
उलथा-n mas turning over head and heels somersault
उलद-n fem incessant fall of rain
उलदना-v t to pour out v i to rain in showers
उलमना-v i to bend, to hang down
उलरना-v i & t to leap to jump, to attack to be upside down
उल्लना-v i to slope, to be disarranged to be confused
उलसना-v i to be full of beauty
उलहना-n mas complaint reproof reproach chiding v t to grow as plants, to vegetate
उलांघना-v t to leap over to disobey not to perform bidding
उलाटना-v i same as उलटना ।
उलार-adj depressed by weight on the back side
उलारना-v t to throw down
उलाहना-n mas complaint v t to complain to revile (as a cart)
उलचना-v t to throw off water
उलूक-n mas an owl a fire brand
उलूखल-n mas a mortar used for pounding corn a gummy substance benzoin
उलेड़ना-same as उँड़ेलना, to pour
उलेल-n fem excitement prank quickness adj careless
उल्का-n fem a flame firebrand

a meteor, a shooting star,-का पत्थर meteorolite, सम्बन्धी meteor ic, -पात the falling of a meteor, disaster, interruption,-पाती a rioter, one who creates turmoil

उल्कामुख-*n mas* a fox, an epithet of Shiva, a demon who emits fire from his mouth

उल्था-*n mas* translation, rendering interpretation,version -करना to translate to render

उल्लंघन-*n mas* violation transgression infringement, contravention infraction,-आज्ञा का disobedience -करना to violate, to overstep to get over, to infringe to supercede

उल्लंघना-*v t* to leap over to violate

उल्लसा-*n mas* merry making, enjoyment, revelry

उल्लास-*n mas* splendour, light, merriment a chapter of a book

उल्लासक - *adj* rejoicing making merry joyful

उल्लासन-*n mas* exposition pleasure,merriment joy gladness

उल्लासी-*adj* jovial pleasure seeking happy, merry

उल्लिखित-*adj* written inscribed trimmed, pared off, turned drawn, pictured

उल्लू-*n mas* an owl, the night bird, a stupid fellow a simpleton an idiot,-का पट्ठा a silly fellow, an idiot दास a simpleton a fool -पन owlishness stupidity -बनाना to make a fool of a man to beguile -बनाना to cheat to befool

उल्लेख-*n* writing description painting quotation -करना to quote to talk of

उल्लेखन-*n mas* writing painting of a picture inscription

उल्लेखनीय-*adj* worthy of quotation,fit for being written

उल्व-*n mas* the outer membrane of a foetus womb

उवना-same as उगना, to grow

उशीर-*n mas* the fragrant root of the grass *andropogon muricatum*

उषा-*n fem* early morning dawn, उषा काल day break the early morning

उष्ट्र-*n mas* a camel

उष्ण-*adj* warm, hot tropical pungent, caustic sharp, active -प्रदेश tropics परिमाण temperature;-वर्ण sibilant,-वात sirocco तथा कष्टकारक sultry

उष्णक-*n mas* the summer season fever, the sun *adj* warm, hot, feverish sharp agile

उष्ण कटिबन्ध *n mas* the Torrid Zone

उष्णता-*n fem* warmth, heat ferment caloric उत्पन्न करनेवाला caloric सम्बन्धी thermal -से प्रेरित thermo motive

उष्णत्व-*n mas* heat, warmth

उष्णीष-*n mas* a turban a diadem

उष्म-*n mas* heat warmth the summer season

उष्मज *n mas* insects and worms that are born in summer season, as a louse, bug mosquito &c

उष्मा-*n fem* heat, warmth, anger, sunshine wrath

उस *pron* the inflexional base of यह -मनुष्य का his -स्त्री का her -का thereof कारण से thereat therefore -के निमित्त on his behalf -के बाद thereafter -के द्वारा thereby, -मनुष्य को him स्त्री को her -तक thereto, -पर thereupon immediately -रीति से thus, so -समय then वह स्वयं himself,-स्त्री स्वयं herself - स्थान (समय, कारण) से thence,thenceforth, therefrom समय से आगे thence forward -स्थान पर thither स्थान में (विषय में) there;-स्थान के पास वहीं

पर thereabout, उसी क्षण in a trice, instantly, on the spur of the moment, उसी प्रकार से as such, alike similarly
उसपन-*n mas* grass, leaves &c. used in cleansing and polishing vessels of metal
उसकाना-*v t* to incite, to rouse, to stimulate to actuate to abet, to persuade, to stir, to excite, to raise, to raise the wick of a lamp, to spur, to prompt, to promote to egg on
उसकाव-*n* stimulus, stimulation abetment excitement,persuasion, उसकानेवाला agitator, provocative
उसनना-*v t* to heat on fire to boil to cook food
उसना-*adj* boiled, cooked
उसनाना-*v t* to cause to boil
उसनास-see उष्णीष a turban
उसमा-*n mas* twisting anointing
उसरना-*v i* to draw back to retire to retreat to pass, to recede to get prepared
उसल्ना-same as उसरना, to uproot
उससना *v t* & *i* to retreat to breathe
उसाना *v t* to winnow, to separate chaff from the grains
उसारना-*v t* to uproot, to remove, to displace a thing
उसारा-same as ओसारा a portico, a porch a colonnade
उसालना-*v t* to remove, to uproot
उसास-*n fem* breaking, long breath, expiration, a sigh ना to breathe to expirate
उसासी *n fem* leisure, opportunity
उसिनना-*v i* to boil, to stew
उसीजना-*v t* to cook slowly
उसीर-*n mas* same as उशीर।
उसीरा-*n mas* the upper portion of a bedstead, a pillow
उसूल-*n mas* causes, principles, settled motive, roots
उस्तरा-*n mas* same as उस्तुरा।
उस्ताद-*n mas* a tutor, a teacher, instructor *adj* clever, expert, tricky, cunning, deceitful
उस्तादी-*n fem* teaching tutorship tact, artfulness, ingenuity, cunningness, cleverness
उस्तादिन-*n fem* a female teacher, teacher's wife
उस्तुरा-*n mas* a razor
उहदा-same as ओहदा, a rank
उहतां,उहां-same as वहां there
उहु-*pron* same as वहां there

ऊ-the sixth vowel of the Devanagari alphabet, when joined to a consonant it assumes the form ु and is placed at the bottom of a letter (except in the case of र when it takes the form रू)
ऊंगा-n mas the plant *achyranthes aspera* used in medicine
ऊंघ-n *fem* sleepiness drowsiness
ऊंघन-n *fem* sleepiness
ऊंघना-v i to slumber to doze
ऊंघाई-n *fem* slumber sleepiness
ऊंच-*adj* high eminent नीच high and low (in society) rich and poor profit and loss
ऊंचा-*adj* high, tall, lofty, elevated, protruding precipitous steep great loud -नीचा uneven good or bad ऊंचे बोल बोलना to talk in an arrogant way -सुनना to be hard of hearing -हाथ रखना to have advantage over -करना to erect to heighten -आसन (उप देशक का) a pulpit - (मंहगा) दाम high price stiff price -स्थान height -दांव (जुए)में लगाना to play high -पर्वत alp -पर्वत का alpine -नीचा uneven -होना to transcend ऊंचे स्वर से पढ़ना to recite ऊंचे स्वर से aloud ऊंचे पद पर पहुंचना to be elevated to be promoted
ऊंचाई-n *fem* height eminence, summit elevation tallness, acclivity projection loftiness, rise pitch prominence -पर्वत की जहाँ सर्वदा बर्फ रहती है snow line पर up पर पहुंचना to tower से loftily
ऊंचो-*adj* high lofty भूमि an upland hill slope
ऊंचे-*adv* upwards loudly -नीचे पर पड़ना to fall into wickedness
ऊंछना-v i to comb the hair
ऊंट-n *mas* a camel -सवारी का a dromedary कटारा a thorny bush which camels eat -वान a camel driver नी a female camel
ऊंड़ा-n *mas* the vessel in which people store wealth and bury it underground a cellar *adj* deep
ऊंदर-n *mas* a rat
ऊंहूं-*interj* denoting refusal or denial, no, never
ऊ-n *mas* Shiva Mahadeva the moon, *ind* also
ऊअना-v i to rise, to germinate
ऊआबाई-*adj* useless, of no avail
ऊक-n *mas* a shooting star, a *meteor a firebrand burning n fem* a slur a fault, a mistake
ऊकना-v i & t to forget, to neglect not to aim at to mistake, to miss to burn to ashes
ऊख-n *mas* sugarcane, warmth sultriness *adj* heated perplexed or bewildered with heat
ऊखम-same as ऊष्म, hot
ऊखल-n *mas* a mortar of stone or wood for pounding corn
ऊगना-*more prop* उगना, to grow
ऊज-n *mas* disturbance turmoil agitation, commotion
ऊजड़-see उजाड़, dreary
ऊजर-*adj* white same as उजाड़ i
ऊजरा-*adj* same as उजला, white
ऊटकनाटक-n *mas* useless work disconnected work useless wandering loitering
ऊटना-v t to be encouraged to be excited to argue to discuss to think on a subject
ऊटपटांग *adj* disorderly, disconnected absurd meaningless useless good for nothing
ऊटना same as ऊडना i
ऊड़ा-n *mas* decrease loss deficit dearness destruction annihilation, ruin
ऊड़ो-n *fem* a dip into water

ऊढ-*adj* married
ऊढना-*v* *t* to discuss, to marry
ऊढा-*n* *fem* a married woman
ऊत-*adj* issueless, foolish, having no son, stupid rude, *n* *mas* a man who dying without an issue becomes a ghost
ऊतर-*n* *mas* pretext, answer
ऊतला-*adj* agile, quick
ऊतिम-same as उत्तम, best
ऊद-*n* *mas* the aloes, an otter, a beaver -बत्ती same as अगरबत्ती -बिलाव an aquatic cat an otter
ऊदल-*n* *mas* one of the famous warriors of Mahoba, who was the brother of Alha
ऊदा-*adj* brownish blue, of the colour of a brinjal
ऊधम-*n* *mas* uproar, disturbance turmoil rebellion bustle, hub bub, agitation
ऊधमी-*adj* impudent rebellious
ऊधो-*n* *pr* a friend of Krishna न ऊधो के लेने न माधो के देने assuming a state of perfect indifference
ऊन-*adj* less trifling worthless *n* *mas* wool -बीनने का worsted wool, -उत्पन्न करनेवाला laniferous पन woolliness, -सँवारना to tease से पूर्ण woolly -अति कोमल merio
ऊनता-*n* *fem* decrease deficiency insufficiency, want
ऊना-*adj* little, deficient, trifling, frivolous, worthless
ऊनी-*adj* deficient less *n* *fem* sorrow, sadness, *adj* woollen -वस्त्र (अलपाका भेड़ का) alpaca चारखाना tartan
ऊपर-*adj* upward upon, on, over, above, to alone aloft outside, on the top of on bank against -अर्थ का उपसर्ग supra -करना to hoist -को आना to uprise to ascend -चढ़ना to surmount -फेंकना to toss, to overthrow, -धरना to superimpose, -धरा हुआ superincumbent, -की ओर upwards, uphill, होना to over look, -ऊपर without the knowledge of any one, secretly, की आमदनी tips, income from bribes, -तले one behind the other, gradually, तले के brothers or sisters born one after another, -लेना to take responsibility -से from on high, from the clouds, besides, in addition to salary, by way of bribe
ऊपरी-*adj* outward, upper exterior, external superficial, foreign, shows, over and above the fixed income -ओर up, upon, भाग घर का upstairs -भाग जहाज का broadside, भाग जूते का vamp, uppers -लबादा over all, upper garment
ऊब-*n* *mas* feeling of aversion arising from continuous work, irksomeness tedium, agitation, perplexity, ऊबट-*n* *mas* uneven, or rugged path
ऊबड़-खाबड़-*adj* uneven ruffled
ऊबना-*v* *i* to feel irksomeness agitation or tedium
ऊभ-*adj* high elevated protruding *n* perplexity sultriness, enthusiasm, ardent, zeal
ऊभना-*v* *i* to rise up
ऊँमक-*n* *fem* quickness rise
ऊरज-same as ऊर्ज strong
ऊरध-same as ऊर्ध्व, on high
ऊरु-*n* *mas* the thigh स्तम rheumatism of the leg
ऊर्ज-*adj* powerful strong *n* *mas* vigour strength the month of Kartik
ऊर्जस्वी-*adj* powerful strong glorious polent
ऊर्ण-*n* *mas* wool, see-ऊन।
ऊर्ध्व-*adv* above on high *adj* raised erect *n* standing

posture (of body)
ऊर्ध्वगति n fem final emancipation salvation, beatitude
ऊर्ध्वगामी-adj rising above, attaining emancipation
ऊर्ध्वचरण n mas a class of ascetics who perform austerities with their heads placed on the earth and feet raised up
ऊर्ध्वपुण्ड्र-n mas a perpendicular marking on the forehead delineated by Vishnu s worshippers
ऊर्ध्व बाहु-n mas a sect of anchorites who always hold up their hands in the air
ऊर्ध्वरेखा-n fem one of the auspicious marks on the soles of feet
ऊर्ध्व रेता-n mas one who always remains chaste and never indulges in sexual intercourse, a celibate an abstinent person
ऊर्ध्व लोक-n the sky heaven
ऊर्ध्वश्वास n mas a deep respiration or gasp (inhaling air)
ऊर्मि, ऊर्मी-n fem a wave, agony affliction a fold on cloth, pain, motion
ऊलजलूल-adj disconnected, incoherent rude foolish impertinent uncivilised
ऊष n mas blackish soil, opening of the ear, early morning
ऊषण-n mas the black pepper
ऊषा n fem early morning, redness of dawn -काल morning
ऊष्म-n mas warmth vapour, summer season adj warm -पण sibilant letters (in grammar)
ऊष्मा-n fem the summer season, vapour, the hot season
ऊसर-n mas sandy fallow land prolific sterile fallow पन terility fallowness
ऊह-ind an interjection expressive of pain calamity, disgust anc &c n mas reasoning inference rumour, hearsay
ऊहित-adj discussed subject, concealed, guessed
ऊहापोह-n mas reasoning arguing, full consideration of a subject

ऋ-the seventh vowel of the Devanagari alphabet, when joined to a consonant the part ृ is added to the bottom of the letter

ऋच n fem a Vaidic Mantra, n n as the Rigveda

ऋक्ष-n mas a bear, a planet a constellation (fixed star)

ऋक्षपति-n mas the moon

ऋक्षयान-n mas the mountain Riksha which extends from the banks of the Narmada to Gujrat

ऋग्वेद n mas the first of the four Vedas, same as ऋक।

ऋग्वेदी-adj a follower of the Rig veda (the first Veda)

ऋचा-n fem an aphorism of the Veda a hymn, an incantation

ऋच्छ-same as ऋक्ष, a bear

ऋजु-adj not crooked, straight sincere, easy proper, happy

ऋजुता-n fem honesty, sincerity happiness straightness

ऋण-n mas debt obligation, loan due imprest score a negative quantity (in mathematics), -लेना to borrow, -राशि a negative quantity, -चिह्न minus (−) -चुकाना to pay off to remit -चुकाने योग्य solvent चुकाने की योग्यता solvency -चुकाने को कड़ी माँग करना to dun, -भाग (किस्त) instalment, -मुक्त करना to liquidate, -मुक्ति liquidation, quittance चुकाने का अधिकारी liquidator -शेष arrears चुकाने में असमर्थ insolvent लेनेवाला debtor, borrower -देनेवाला creditor, moneylender

ऋणी-adj indebted beholden n a debtor -बनाना to oblige, -होना to owe money to

ऋतु-n fem the right time, sky, season of the year, -सम्बन्धी seasonal

ऋतु-n fem menstrual discharge, menses - का रुकना menopause, में अधिक स्राव menorrhagia, -स्राव menorrhoea, -सम्बन्धी menstrual -काल की पीड़ा paramenia

ऋतुचर्या-n fem regimen according to season (of the year)

ऋतुमती-adj menstruating (woman) a woman in her courses

ऋतुराज-n mas the spring season

ऋतुवती-same as ऋतुमती।

ऋतुस्नान-n mas a bathing after the menstruation period

ऋत्विज-n mas a sacrificial priest

ऋद्ध-adj prosperous thriving

ऋद्धि-n fem prosperity wealth, name of a medicinal plant सिद्धि wealth and prosperity

ऋनिया-adj same as ऋणी, indebted

ऋभु-n mas a deity

ऋषभ-n mas a bull bullock, a chief, the second note (*re*) of the gamut (*music*) adj excellent, good

ऋषि-n mas a sage author of sacred hymns, the sage by whom a Vaidic Mantra is supposed to be composed recited or remembered -ऋण the obligation which one owes to the Rishis, -राई an epithet of the moon

ऋष्टि-n fem a spear a sword

ऋष्य-n mas a white footed antelope मूक mountain of the Deccan, शृंग name of a Rishi

ए-the eighth vowel of the Deva nagari script it is a compound vowel formed by the combination of अ and इ, when combined with a consonant, it is placed on the top of a letter and assumes the form

ऍचपेंच-*n mas* entanglement, winding crooked behaviour

एंजिन-*n mas* same as इंजन, an engine a machine

एड़-*n mas* spur (attached to the heels of shoes) -लगाना to spur

ऍंडाबेंडा-*adj* topsyturvy discon nected, incoherent

ऍंडी-*n fem* a kind of silkworm which eats leaves of the castor seed plant silk produced from this worm coral *n fem* heel -उठाए हुए tiptoe

ऍंडुआ-*n mas* folded cloth in the form of a ring placed on the head when carrying a burden

ए-*n mas* the god Vishnu *interj* a word used in calling *pron* this

एकंग-*adj* single alone

एकंगा-*adj* one sided heavier on one side (than the other)

एकंत-*adj* same as एकांत, alone

एक-*adj* an alone, single one singular queer someone simi lar equal -अद (और) something fixed or settled अंग का partial -अंगा lopsided -अवद one piece -आकृति के भीतर दूसरी बनाना to in scribe -आध one or two a few -आंख से देखना to show impartiality towards everyone -एक every one separately एक करके one by one, apiece ओर aside, -ओर का चित्र बनाना to profile -ओर से दूसरी ओर across along, athwart -बारगी completely entirely -करना to com bine, to unite to mingle -कालीन contemporary, coeval -केंद्र में करना to concentrate, जहाज से दूसरे पर माल लादना to tranship -टक with fixed look with unwinking eyes, -तान same tone, -तार similar of one colour, equal, continuously -तो firstly -दम without stoppage continuously, at once -दम नया brand new दूसरे को काटना to inter sect -दिल well mixed, of one opi nion, -दूसरे का mutually न चलना every endeavour being futile पंथ दो काज to kill two birds with one stone -पेट के born of the same mother uterine व एक all of a sudden -बात solemn declaration बरस का पशु का बच्चा yearling में एक गुंथे अक्षरों का समूह a monogram राजा के अधीन contributary -वर्ग में करना to class -व्यक्ति unit individual -विषय में आसक्ति monomania -श्वास में उच्चारण किया जानेवाला नादांश syl lable -समय में अनेक व्यापार करना to have too many irons in the fire, -समान uniform -समूह में करना to embody -स्थान से दूसरे स्थान में से जाने की विधि communication -स्वरता monody -से अधिक अर्थ का ambi guous -सा similar -स्वर से कहना to speak unanimously होना to be one, or similar

एक ओर-*adv* sidewise sideways, -जाना to sidle -उभड़ा भाग पर्वत का a ledge -से दूसरी ओर तक through

एककाल *n mas* one time the same time *adj* once at one time -में होना to co-exist

एकचक्र-*n mas* the charioteer of the Sun, the supreme monarch

एकचित्त-*adj* like minded unani mous agreeing concurring, re solute determined *adj* at one with intent upon absorbed in ता unanimity unity -होना to herd

together

एकछत्र *adj* government by one king, alone *adv* with absolute monarchy *n mas* the system of government in which the entire authority is vested in one king

एकज *n mas* one who is not twice born, a Shudra, a king, *adj* sole, alone, solitary

एकजद्दी *adj* born of the same ancestor belonging to the same race or parents

एकजन्मा-*n mas* same as एकज।

एकजातीय-*adj* cognate

एकट्ठा-*adj* collected together united करना to stock, to convene to hoard to amass to collect to gather, to assemble, to incorporate to rake to stow to put together होना to throng, to convene to assemble to swarm to muster, to meet, to cluster

एकड़-*n mas* an acre -में भूमि की माप acreage, exstent of land

एकडाल-*n mas* a dagger the blade and hilt of which are of one piece of steel

एकत -*adv* from one side

एकत-same as एकत्र, together

एकतरफा-*adv* one sided prejudicial -डिगरी exparte decree

एकता-*n fem* oneness harmony identity unison sameness union, *adj* matchless unparalleled -सुर की agreement of sound, harmony, साधन unification

एकतान-*adj* intent closely attentive fixing the mind on one subject harmonic *n* unison

एकतारा *n mas* a musical instrument having one wire only also called a monochord

एकतालीस *adj* forty-one

एकतीस-*adj* thirty-one

एकत्र-*adj* in the same place, collectedly, together -करना to embody to concert

एकत्रित *adj* collective, in one place -करना to assemble, to herd to cluster, to convene

एकत्रीकरण-*n mas* embodiment

एकदंत-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha

एकदा-*adv* once once upon a time, at one time, occasionally

एक दिन-*adj* lasting only for a day, transitory, ephemeral

एक देशवासी-*n* & *adj* a compatriot

एकदेशीय-*adj* applicable in one instance only

एकनयन-*adj* blind of one eye, *n mas* a crow

एकनाम-*adj* of the same name, alias.

एकनिष्ठ-*adj* attached or devoted to a single individual or god

एकन्नी-*n fem* a nickel coin which is worth one anna

एकपक्ष-*n mas* an associate, a partisan, an adherent

एकपक्षीय-*adj* one sided prejudicial exparte

एकपत्नी व्रत-*adj* & *n* attached to one wife, not marrying or loving another monogamy

एकपद-*n mas* single situation, -वाला co ordinate

एकपिण्ड-*adj* consolidated, -करना to consolidate to conglomerate

एकबार-*adv* once, at one time

एकबारगी-*adv* all at once, suddenly completely

एकबाल-*n mas* eminence, dignity power good fortune acceptance, consent to receive

एकबूंद-*n mas* a minim a single drop the part of a dram

एकभुक्त-*adj* eating only once in twenty four hours

एकमत-*adj* agreeing of one opinion, unanimous, consentient, consensus, *n* concord rapport solidarity, -होकर with one voice, -होना unanimity

एकमात्रिक-*adj* of single Matra, *n* a short vowel

एकमुखी-*adj* with one mouth

एकरंग-*adj* similar impartial open hearted honest similar on all sides (in every way)

एकरदन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha

एकरस-*adj* similar alike

एकरार-*n mas* approval promise, agreement convent नामा a deed, pact contract

एकरूप-*adj* having the same shape or form resembling alike, similar harmonious unbroken *adv* in accord -करना to unify to harmonize to fuse

एकरूपता-*n fem* similarity sameness fusibility

एकला-*adj* same as अकेला alone

एकलिंग-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

एकलय-*n mas* agreement -का in harmony, monotonous

एकलौता *adj* & *n* the only male child of his parents

एकवचन-*n mas* singular number (in grammar)

एकवांच-*n fem* a woman who begets only one child

एकवाक्यता-*n fem* agreement concord, harmony

एकवेणी-*adj* & *n* female recluse, or hermit, a widow

एकशृङ्ग-*n mas* a quadruped with one horn only, a unicorn *adj* one-horned, monoceros

एकसठ *adj* sixty one

एकसर-*adj* alone one folded *adv* ...ly, almost

एकसाँ-*adj* similar, alike identical, of the same sort, equable

एकसाथ-*adv* together simultaneously, unitedly, one and all -काम करते हुए in a body, jointly -जोतना (पशु को) to team, -सेये हुए बाड़े brood (of birds)

एकसुर-*adj* consonant

एक हजार-*n mas* one thousand, -का उपसर्ग मेट्रिक माप में kilo

एकहत्था-*adj* working (conveniently) with one hand only

एकहरा-*adj* single, one folded single stringed (instrument), -बदन lean and thin

एक ही-*adj* same अवस्था का coeval -घर में under the same roof जाति का simple of one sort नाम का namesake -समय में होनेवाला simultaneous simultaneously समय का contemporary, संघस का homologous -समय में in the same breath

एकांग-*adj* of one limb with but one limb

एकांगी-*adj* one sided partial, obstinate, resolute

एकांत-*adj* alone solitary, uninhabited single, isolated, secluded private retired में in secret, in private retired under the rose in quiet स्थान retirement में वार्तालाप tete a tete -कैवल्य a mode of emancipation

एकांतता-*n fem* secrecy

एकांतवास-*n* living in a secluded or solitary place

एकांतिक-*adj* applicable to one place only partial, subordinate

एकांती-*n mas* a devotee who keeps the object of his devotion very secret or hidden

एका-*n mas* a combinin... a unio... to ne... ously ... u...

एकाई-*n* *fem* the unit's place unity, solitariness, oneness
एकाएक-*adv* all of a sudden, at once, unexpectedly, unintentionally, abruptly, at a pinch, unawares, suddenly, अगीपार परना to jump at, आ जाना to turn up, -आक्रमण shock उत्पन्न random गिरना to whop रुकना to stop short -रोग या आक्रमण stroke, -भय (होना) a panic
एकाएकी-*adv* all of a sudden, *adj* alone single
एकांग *n mas* one part or portion
एकाकार-*n mas* uniformity likeness *adj* of the same form, similar, identical
एकाकी-*adj* alone solitary
एकाक्ष-*adj* blind of one eye, monoculous one eyed
एकाक्षरी-*adj* monosyllable, of only one letter -शब्द mononym
एकाक्षर-*n mas* a monosyllable, a grammalogue
एकाग्र-*adj* undisturbed, earnest, not perplexed -करना to concentrate the mind
एकाग्रचित्त-*adj* intent resolute, with mind concentrated on a single topic -करना to concentrate (to bring to a point) attention
एकाग्रता-*n fem* intentness, concentration, resoluteness
एकाङ्क-*n mas* a unit
एकात्मक-*adj* unitary
एकात्मता-*n fem* unity, oneness, unison similarity
एकादश-*adj* eleventh eleven
एकादशाह-*n mas* the rites which are performed on the eleventh day after the death of someone
एकादशी-*n fem* the eleventh day in the fortnight of a lunar month
एकाध-*adj* a few, some
एकाधिकार-*n mas* monopoly exclusive right, -रखनेवाला a monopolist, having exclusive right
एकाधिपति-*n mas* an emperor, a sovereign, a king
एकाधिपत्य-*n mas* exclusive sway, absolute monarchy
एकार्थ-*adj* of similar meaning
एकान्तवासी-*n mas* a recluse
एकावली-*n fem* a garland prepared from of one string
एकाह-*adj* finishing a work in one day, ephemeral
एकाहार *n mas* eating only once during the day
एकाहारी *adj* one who eats only once during the whole day
एकीकरण-*n mas* unification, coordination consolidation
एकीभूत-*adj* mixed together, consolidated, united
एकेन्द्रिय-*n mas* a vermin having one limb only
एकोतरसौ-*adj* one hundred and one
एकोद्दिष्ट-*n mas* a Sraddha ceremony performed for the sake of one individual only
एकौला-*adj* same as अकेला, alone, single
एक्का-*adj* alone concerning a unit, a stray animal a two wheeled conveyance to carry three passengers, an ace of playing card दुक्का single or two together
एक्कावान-*n mas* driver of an *ekka*
एक्की *n fem* an ace of playing cards
एक्यानवे-*adj* ninty one
एक्यावन-*adj* fifty one
एक्यासी-*adj* eighty one
एखनी-*n fem* broth
एड-*n fem* heel spur -करना (लगाना) to spur (a horse), to excite to stimulate to interrupt
एड़ी-*n fem* heel
एतत -*pron* this
एतद्देशीय-*adj* pertaining to this

place or country
एतबार-*n mas* confidence, faith
एतराज-*n mas* objection opposition, disapproval
एतवार-same as इतवार, Sunday
एता-*adj* so much this much
एतादृश-*adv* of this sort, such
एतावत-*adj* of such a quantity
एतिक-*adj* so much
एमन-*n mas* a kind of song
एरंड-*n mas* the castor-oil plant
एराक-*n mas* partof Arabia which is famous for horse
एराकी-*adj* pertaining to Iraq
एलची-*n mas* an emissary, an ambassador
एला-*n fem* small cardamom
एलुवा *n mas* wormwood
एवं-*adv* thus, in this way, -मस्तु let it be so, amen, *conj* and
एव-*ind* also too
एवज-*n mas* recompense, exchange, revenge return, change, a substitute, one who works for a time for another
एवजी-*n mas* a substitute, one officiating for another
एह-*pron* this
एहतियात-*n fem* caution care, warning, abstinence
एहसान-*n fem* obligation gratefulness, favour, -मन्द grateful
एहि-same as यही, the same
एही-*interj* used for calling a person

ए-the ninth vowel of the Devanagari alphabet, when combined with a consonant it is placed on the top of the letter and assumes the form-'े'

ए -ind used for the sake of repeating words which are indistinctly heard or not understood, an interjection expressing wonder

एँच-n mas drawing, twitching

एँचना-v t to pull, to stretch to drag to draw to snatch away something forcibly

एँचा-adj squint eyed

एँचाताना-adj squint eyed

एँचातानी-n fem a pull from two sides, tug of war persistence to hold one's view

एँछना-v t to cleanse, to remove impurities to comb one's hair

एँठ-n fem twist cramp, contortion distortion, wrench, opposition pride envy -कर खींचना to wrench, to distort

एँठन-n fem twist, turn, torsion convolution, distortion contortion -शरीर की spasm -संबंधी spasmodic(-al), -खोला हुआ पुराना रस्सा oakum -रस्से की kink -हटाना to unwind, to untwist

एँठना-v t to twist, to twine to pluck to curl to cramp to wrest to contort to bend to squirm to screw to wind to wreathe, to worm to wring to warp v i to strut to walk affectedly, or pompously, to be insolent

एँठवाना-v t to cause to twist

एँठा-adj crooked -हुआ warped awry wry gnarled tortuous

एँठुआ-adj curled sinuous

एँड़-n mas twist strut, pride a whirlpool adj bad worthless -दार proud arrogant, conceited

ऐँड़ना-v i to be twisted, to be idle, to be affected, to stretch the limbs, to yawn v t to writhe, to twist, to curl

ऐँड़बेंड़-adj crooked, oblique, torted, zigzag

ऐँड़ा-adj twisted distorted

ऐँड़ाना-v t to stretch the limbs, to show affected airs, to be proud

ऐंद्रजालिक-n mas a juggler, a wizard, a sorcerer adj illusive, deceptive magical

ऐंद्री-n fem Indra's wife, the goddess Durga cardamom

ऐक्य-n mas oneness unity, harmony, concord

ऐकमत्य-n mas of one opinion

ऐकाहिक adj occurring in one day

ऐगुन-n mas see अवगुण defect blemish, stupidity

ऐच्छिक-adj intentional, voluntary, spontaneous orectic purposive, deliberate unrestrained

ऐजन-adv the same, ditto

ऐत-adv same as इतना so much

ऐतरेय-n mas a portion of Rigveda

ऐतवार-n mas Sunday

ऐतिहासिक adj historical traditional n a scholar of history

ऐतिह्य n mas a traditional theory

ऐन-n mas same as अयन adj exact, real just direct complete

ऐनक-n fem spectacles for weak eyes an eyeglass

ऐने-adv hither, to this place

ऐपन-n mas a mixture of pounded rice and turmeric used by Hindu women in som religious ceremonies

ऐब-n mas defect blemish imperfection calumny vice

ऐबी-adj wicked nughty faulty, with defective limbs(esp blind) squint-eyed

ऐया-*n fem* a very old woman, grand mother

ऐयार-*n mas* & *adj* crafty cunning a cheat a swindler

ऐयारी-*n fem* deception imposture cunningness, fraud

ऐयाश-*adj* licentious, luxurious sensuous *n mas* a debauchee a rake, licentious person

ऐयाशी-*n fem* licentiousness luxury debauchery, indulgence, nsensuality

ऐरागैरा-*adj* foreign alien unknown trifling

ऐराक-see एराक।

ऐरापति-same as ऐरावत।

ऐरावत-*n mas* Indra's chief elephant cloud shining in lightning, the rainbow lightning

ऐरावती-*n fem* the female ऐरावत, lightning the river Ravi which flows in the Punjab

ऐल-*n mas* an old man, turmoil confusion lenity

ऐश-*n mas* luxury, pleasure, delight -करना to live in luxury, to enjoy

ऐश्वर्य-*n mas* wealth, fortune, opulence flourish, eclat wealthiness supremacy, sway, domain, glory, grandeur majesty, greatness, omnipotence super human power divine faculties -युक्त majestic

ऐश्वर्यवान्-*adj* majestic, glorious opulent, wealthy

ऐषीक-*adj* made of reeds

ऐस, ऐसन-same as ऐसा similar

ऐसा-*adj* so such like, after this manner, thus ऐसा तैसा common, trite, insignificant -न हो कि lest, -हो amen -होने पर provided that

ऐसे-*adv* in this way or manner, thus, similarly

ऐहिक-*adj* pertaining to this world, worldly temporal terrestrial

ऐहु *interj* expressing sorrow Ah me! Alas!

ओ-the tenth vowel of the Devanagari alphabet, when joined to a consonant, it assumes the form ो and is placed after the letter, e g क्+ओ=को &c

ओं-ind the sacred syllable called प्रणव, interj expressing half consent, let it be so

ओंछना-v t to sacrifice, to propitiate, to appease

ओंकार-n mas the mysterious syllable called प्रणव, indicative of the various attributes of the Supreme Being

ओंगना-v t to lubricate the axle of the wheel of a cart

ओंठ-n mas the lip, चबाना to express anger and sorrow चाटना to lick the lips after eating, -फड़कना throbbing of lips in extreme anger,-का शब्द smack,-संबंधी labial

ओंडा-adj deep, n mas a pond, a pit in the earth

ओ-n mas the Brahma interj used in calling, Ah! Oh ! Holla !

ओक-n mas residence, house shelter, group of stars or planets n fem the Malti creeper, nausea

ओकना-v t to vomit to nauseate, to cry like a buffalo

ओकपति-n mas the Sun the Moon

ओकाई-n fem vomiting nausea, qualm retching

ओकाना-v i to vomit, to retch

ओकारान्त-adj ending of letters with vowel ओ।

ओखद-n mas same as औषध।

ओखली-n fem a mortar -में सिर देना to be ready to endure hard ship of any kind

ओखा-adj dry, difficult, crooked wicked impure not compact n mas pretext, excuse

ओग-n mas tax, subscript on

ओघ-n mas collection, aggregate, density, multitude, flow of water, a stream

ओछा-adj insignificant, shallow, light, menial, pert, frivolous, superficial, narrow minded absurd, trifling, silly, mean, low-born, capricious, small,-पन pertness, superficiality, frivolity.

ओछाई-n fem lowness, insignificance, absurdity, inconsistence

ओछापन-n mas shallowness, absurdity, meanness, silliness, lowness, capriciousness

ओज-n mas strength, vitality, splendour, light, lustre, virility, vigour brightness of features

ओजस्विता-n fem splendour, brilliance, lustre

ओजस्वी-adj vigorous, august, powerful, lively, nervy nervous

ओझ- n mas the stomach entrails see ओझर।

ओझर-n mas the stomach

ओझल-n mas impediment, stop, obstruction, shelter

ओझा-n mas a charmer, a wizard, a magician, a diviner, a necromancer, an occultist

ओझाई-n fem removing of evil spirits by witchcraft

ओट-n fem shelter protection, shade, screen, partition concealment, covering -में with the pretext of, under shelter or protection of another

ओटना-v t to remove cotton seed from cotton, to go on repeating one's own words whether heard or unheard by others v t to endure to tolerate

ओटनी, ओटी-n fem the appliance for separating cotton seeds from cotton tufts

ओठंगना-v i to be supported, to take shelter to have a short repose or sleep

ओठगाना-v t to incline to support, to shut the doors

ओड-n mas same as आड-obstruction

ओड़चा-n mas a wooden tub used in irrigating

ओडन-n mas an appliance for stopping a shield

ओड़ना-v t to stop to describe to stretch to expand

ओडा-n mas a big wicker work basket a pannier, deficiency

ओड्र-n mas Orissa its inhabitant

ओढर-n mas pretext, pretence

ओढ़ना-v t to cover the body with something to put on, to take up on oneself the responsibility of a wrapper a wimple, a tippet

ओढ़नी-n fem a mantle, mantilla -बच्चों की pelisse

ओढ़वाना-v t to cause to be covered with something

ओढ़ाना-v t to cover with cloth &c

ओढ़ौनी n fem same as ओढ़नी a mantle

ओत-n fem comfort, laziness, frugality gain adj woven, -प्रोत well mixed warp and waft

ओता-adj same as उत्ता ।

ओद-n mas dampness, wetness adj wet moist drenched

ओदन-n mas boiled rice

ओदनोद-adj fit to be eaten

ओदरना-v i to be burst to be dismantled to be destroyed

ओदा-adj wet, moist, damp

ओदारना-v t to tear asunder, to destroy, to demolish

ओधना v i to be entangled, to be put in trouble

ओनंत adj bent same as अवनत ।

ओनचन-n fem the cord which is always used for tightening the woven portion of a bedstead

ओनचना-v t to pull up and tighten the cord fixed in a bedstead

ओनवना-v i same as उनवना ।

ओना-n mas the outlet for draining of a tank's water

ओनाना v t to attend to to hear

ओनामासी-n fem alphabets, the beginning of something

ओप-n fem polish, brightness lustre, elegance, grace brilliance beauty, excellence

ओपची-n mas a warrior wearing coat of mail, a body guard

ओपना-v t to brighten to polish

ओपनिवारी-adj glittering, shining

ओपनी n fem the process of polishing sword dagger etc

ओफ-ind an interj expressing pain grief wonder Ah me!

ओबरी n fem a small room

ओम-same as ओं, ॐ ।

ओर-n fem side, direction, boundary origin limit adv on that side towards in that direction to past, on at

ओरमना v t to support to hang on

ओरमा-n fem a kind of frill made on the border of cloth

ओरहा-n mas same as होरहा the green plant and seeds of gram

ओराना-v i to be finished to be completed to bring to an end

ओरालमा n mas complaint, statement of dissatisfaction or disapproval

ओराहना-same as उलाहना ।

ओरी n fem the eaves of a house

ओरौता-adj terminal last ultimate.

ओलंभा (भा) n mas complaint

ओल-n mas the tuber *Arun campanulatum* used as a vegetable adj wet damp, n m lap,

bosom, obstruction, shelter, a pawn, pretence, pretext
ओलती-same as ओरी eaves or projecting edge of a thatching
ओलना-v t to screen to stop to endure v t to penetrate
ओलमना-v i to be suspended to be hung
ओलरना-v i to lie down to repose
ओला-n mas hail, a ball of sugar candy adj cold as hail n mas a screen intrigue secrecy ओले के समान lithoid ओलेशास्त्र lithology
ओलाना v i to fry on open fire
ओलियाना-v t to fill in the lap v t to penetrate to pierce, to fill up to the brim
ओली-n fem lap the skirt of a garment a knapsack a wallet -ओढ़ना to stretch garment in begging, alms
ओलौनी-n fem an example, an illustration
ओल्यो n mas pretext
ओषधि-n fem a medicinal herb, an annual plant ingredient of a medicine -पति (धीश)n mas the Moon camphor
ओष्ठ-n mas lip, brim
ओष्ठ्य-adj pertaining to lips, labial
ओस-n fem dew जमी हुई rime -दार rimy -पड़ना to fade to wither
ओसनना v t to knead dough or moistened flower
ओसर-n mas same as अवसर-occasion opportunity
ओसरी n fem same as पारी turn
ओसाई-n fem work of winnowing or fanning
ओसाना-v t to fan, to winnow.
ओसार-n mas width, girth, breadth.
ओसारा-n mas a shed porch, portico, vestibule
ओह-interj expressing wonder, pain carelessness &c
ओहट-n mas same as ओट, obstruction
ओहर-see ओर towards
ओहरवा n mas frill curtain
ओहदा-n mas rank, position
ओहदेदार-n mas an officer, an official holding high rank
ओहार-n mas covering of a cart, housing caparison
ओहो-interj expressing regret Alas ! Heigh ho !

औ—the eleventh vowel of the Devanagari alphabet, when joined to a consonant, it assumes the form and is placed after the letter
औंगना-*v t* to lubricate or grease the axle of the wheels of a carriage or moving part of machine, or cart
औंगा-*adj* dumb silent
औंगी-*n fem* silence dumbness
औंघना, औंघाना *v i* to feel sleepy to doze, to be half asleep
औंघाई-*n fem* a short sleep, nap
औंजना-*v i* to be agitated to be perplexed *v t* to pour forth
औंठ-*n fem* projecting border or rim of something
औंड-*n mas* a labourer who digs earth with a spade
औंडा-*adj* deep not shallow, pro jecting deep
औंदन-*v i* to be intoxicated to be agitated or perplexed
औंदाना-*v i* to be perplexed or agitated to feel suffocating
औंधना-*v i* to be upset to be over turned *v t* to upset or over turn something
औंधा-*adj* overturned inverted topsy turvy upset lying on the belly -करना to upset to reverse, औंधी खोपड़ी a fool a stupid per son मुँह procumbent औंधी समझ stupidity, want of intelligence औंधे मुह गिरना to be badly de ceived or misled
औंधाना-*v t* to upset, to overturn, to hang, to reverse to turn up side down, to transpose
औ-*ind* same as और and, also
औकात-*n mas* opportunity sea son time capacity, means wealth, riches
औगत-*n fem* disaster calamity, misfortune, ill luck
औगी-*n fem* a lash prepared from twisted rope a waggoner's whip; *n fem* a ditch for ensnaring wild animals, (*e g* elephants)
औगुन-same as अवगुण defect, ble mish, deficiency
औघट-same as अवघट steep, ardu ous, inaccessible
औघड़-*n mas* one of the sects of Hindu mendicants who are devo tees of Shiva and who eat any thing and everything *adj* un pleasant, awkward indiscreet
औघर-*adj* unshaped, queer
औचक-*adv* suddenly, all of a sud den unexpectedly, abruptly
औचट-*n fem* difficulty, inconve nience trouble *adv* suddenly, by mistake unknowingly
औचित्य-*n mas* rightness, aptness, fitness, propriety suitableness
औजार-*n mas* tool, implement, instrument a weapon
औझड़, औझर-*adv* incessantly con tinuously *adj* foolish hasty, *n fem* a push a thrust
औटन-*v t* a boiling evapora tion by boiling
औटना-*n mas* to thicken a fluid by boiling for a long time, to stray about *v t* to be thickened by evaporation to be consumed owing to rage or vexation
औटाना-*v t* to cause any thing to boil for a long time
औठपाव-*n mas* same as अठपाव।
औढर-*adj* self willed unprinci pled, obstinate
औतरना-see अवतरना।
औतार-*more prop* अवतार an incarna tion of a deity
औत्सुक्य-*n mas* longing, eagerness, ardent desire impatience, regret

औथर-*adj* see उथला ।
औदकना *v t* to startle in fear
औदनिक *n mas* a cook
औदरिक-*adj* pertaining to stomach, gluttonous, greedy
औदस *n mas* ill renown, bad fame
औदसा-*n fem more prop* अवदसा, calamity, misfortune
औदार्य-*n mas* liberality, munificence, openmindedness
औदासीन्य *n mas* same as उदासीनता indifference
औदास्य-*n mas* solitude isolation, loneliness sadness
औदुंबर-*adj* prepared from the wild fig tree made of copper *n mas* a sacrificial pot which is prepared from the wood of a wild fig tree
औद्धत्य-*n mas* incivility rudeness impertinence rashness
औद्योगिक-*adj* pertaining to an occupation industrial
औध-*n mas* Oudh, *n fem* limit
औधमोहरा-*n mas* an elephant which walks with uplifted trunk
औधि-*n fem* see अवधि, limit
औधिया *n mas* a resident of Oudh, a thief a thug
औनापौना-*adj* somewhat, a little, more or less, *adv* partially, औनेपौने करना to sell a commodity at any price available
औनि-*n fem* see अवनि, earth
औपकार्य *n mas* house a tent
औपचारिक-*adj* pertaining to service or employment
औपनिवेशिक-*adj* colonial - राज्य Dominion Status the form of self government established in the British Dominions
औपनिषदिक-*adj* pertaining to the Upanishads
औपन्यासिक-*adj* pertaining to a novel, fit to be described in a novel, wonderful, queer, *n mas* a novel writer
औपम्य-*n mas* similarity, equality
औपयोगिक *adj* pertaining to usefulness
औपवासिक-*adj* pertaining to a fast
औपशमिक-allaying pacifying
औपसर्गिक-*adj* pertaining to a prefix (to a word)
औपश्लेषिक-*n mas* pertaining to immediate contact
औपस्थिका-*n fem* a prostitute, a harlot
औपहारिक *adj* pertaining to a prize
औपाधिक-*adj* pertaining to a title
औम-*n fem* see अवम् ।
और-*conj* and, also besides but; पर और-quite different, -क्या? What else?–भी on the other hand, besides, withal, further, the more -अर्थ का सांकेतिक चिह्न ampersand (&) *adj* other, different -का और quite different, contrary -क्या? certainly, of course yes, quite so, -तो और no wonder that (others do so), -ही कुछ होना to be something wonderful -नहीं तो otherwise if not, in a different way
औरत-*n fem* a woman petticoat, one s wife
औरना-*v i* to be a leader
औरस-*n mas* a legitimate child begotten by one s wife who is of one s own tribe
औरसना-*v t* to be insipid, to get angry, to be irritated
औरासा-*adj* peculiar extraordinary
औरेब-*n mas* fraud crookedness entanglement intricacy perplexity, cunningness crosswise cutting of cloth, for making garments
औणनाभ-*n mas* a spider

और्ध्वदैहिक-*adj* pertaining to the obsequies of a deceased person
औलना *v i* to be sultry
औलाद-*n fem* descendent, progeny child offspring
औला मौला-*adj* self willed
औलिया *n mas* the holy men, saints apostles
औलू *adj* new, extraordinary, novel peculiar difficult queer
औवल-*adj* first chief eminent best *n mas* beginning commencement
औशि-see अवश्य certainly
औषध औषधि-*n mas & fem* a herb a drug a medicine -का तेल an embrocation -का प्रयोग बतलाना to prescribe -का सत्व tincture -की मात्रा का शास्त्र posology -धोने की lotion निद्राजनक narcotic, -निघंटु Materia Medica -पीड़ाहर, balsam -पीने की potion -पेट को मृदु करनेवाली laxative -बनाने का विधान recipe बनाने की विद्या pharmacy -निर्माण संबंधी pharmaceutical, बनाने वाला pharmaceutist -संस्कार ग्रन्थ pharmacopoeia, -माल या चम की कान्ति बढ़ाने की cosmetic, -बेहोश करने की chloroform -रक्तशोधक sarsaparilla -रोगहर अद्वितीय specific -वर्ग vegetable kingdom -वमन कराने की emetic -वर्णन pharmacography -शास्त्र pharmacology therapeutics -विक्रेता an apothecary a chemist, -संबंधी medical physic medicinal -रोगहर medicament -मिलाना (किसी पदार्थ में) to medicate, -हाथ तथा नख में लगाने की manicure, -सब रोगों को हटानेवाली panacea -बलवर्द्धक tonic -सूजन हटानेवाली antiphlogistic
औषधालय-*n mas* dispensary pharmacy, a place where medicines are prepared
औसत-*n mas* the middle, medium mean average moderation *adj* middle average intervening, mediate
औसना *v i* to be sultry to rot to putrefy to become musty
औसर-same as अवसर opportunity, chance
औसान-*n mas* end result, sensation, presence of mind

क—the first consonant of the Devanagari alphabet
क-*n mas* water the head happiness fire king Cupid, (God of Love) soul, wealth
कंक-*n mas* white kite, a kind of mango, a Kshatriya, the god of death-Yama
कंकड़-*n mas* a small piece of stone pebble limestone gravel shingle dried tobacco used in smoking -चढ़ाना to gravel
ककड़ीला-*adj* stony, gravelly
कंकण-*n mas* a bangle a bracelet the string which is tied round the wrist of the bridegroom and the bride at the time of marriage
कंकतिका-*n fem* a comb for the hair
कंकरीट-*n fem* a mixture of gravel lime and sand used in floor making concrete which is used in roadmaking
कंकाल *n* a skeleton (hard frame work of bone) -सम्बन्धी skeletal
कंकाली, कंकालिनी-*n fem* a woman with evil eyes, a termagant a hag a witch
ककोल-*n mas* a kind of gourd *momordica mixta*
कखवारी *n fem* a boil in the armpit
कखौरी-*n fem* boil or inflamed swelling in the armpit bubo
कंगन-*n fem* a band for the arm a bracelet, an iron ring which Akalis put on their turbans
कंगना-*n mas* same as कंकण, the song which is sung at the time of tying कंकण round the wrist of a bridegroom
कंगनी-*n fem* a small bracelet, cornice a circular fringe millet
कंगलदर-*adj* vainglorious
कंगला, कंगाल-*adj* poor miserable beggarly famine stricken penniless, penurious
कंगारू-*n mas* an Australian pouched quadruped with short fore legs and bigger hind legs



कंगाली-*n fem* misery poverty penury
कंगूरा-*n mas* parapet wall, tower, turret ornament on crowns, plumes on helmets
कंघा-*n mas* a big comb, a weaver s comb shaped appliance
कंघी-*n fem* a comb -करना to comb or dress the hair
कंघेरा-*n mas* a comb maker
कंचन-*n mas* gold wealth -बरसना to be wealthy and prosperous *adj* healthy, clean pure
कंचनी-*n fem* a dancing girl
कंचुक-*n mas* skin of a snake sluff armour bodice, jacket dress
कंचुकी-*n fem* a bodice a jacket a serpent, a door keeper a chamberlain an attendant who serves in the harem
कंचुरि-*n fem* sluff of a snake
कंचेरा-*n mas* a glass blower one who prepares glass
कंज-*n mas* the god Brahma, a lotus nectar hair of the head
कंजई-*adj* of the colour of snake *n* brown colour
कंजड़-*n mas* a nomad tribe people of a low class who sell strings, -जाति gipsy
कंजा-*n mas* a thorny bush used in medicine *n fem* dark blue colour *adj* blue eyed
कंजिया-*n fem* a small sty
कंजूस-*n mas* a miser a screw a niggard *adj* tight fisted miserly close fisted parsimonious

फंजूसी-*n fem* niggardliness, parsimony, miserliness

फंटक-*mas* a thorn point of a needle, a mean foe, obstruction, impediment nuisance, hindrance, a stinging pain, horripilation (hairs standing on end), an armour for head

फंटकारी-*n fem* a prickly plant *Solanum jacquini* the silk cotton tree called शाल्मली।

फटकित-*adj* with hairs standing on end thriller, thorny

फंटकी-*adj* thorny, prickly, same as फंटकारी, or शाल्मली।

फटर-*n mas* ornamental glass stoppered bottle used for storing wine, scents &c

फंटाइन-*n fem* a quarrel some woman, *adv* wholly

फंटाय-*n fem* a thorny tree from the wood of which sacrificial pots are made

फंटिया-*n fem* a small nail a pointed hook, an ornament for the hair, a fishing hook

फंटीला-*adj* thorny, prickly

फंटोप-*n mas* a cap with which the head and ears are covered

फंठ-*n mas* the throat, neck, throttle gorge, the windpipe, brim, the voice, Adam's apple, -फूटना the breaking of voice on the advent of youth,-रखना to commit to memory -तथा छाती पर का कवच a habergeon त्राण a gorget -पाश prunella -संबंधी jugular, प्राण फंठगत होना death drawing near -गत being in the throat -सूखना to be very thirsty

फंठमाला-*n fem* scrofula goitre, the disease called mumps

फंठस्थ-*adj* struck in the throat, verbal guttural -करना *v t* to memorize, to cram, to commit to memory

फठा-*n mas* an ornament for the neck, the collar of a coat

फठाग्र-*adj* learnt by heart

फठी-*n fem* a string of beads, -बांधना to be a disciple of

फठ्य-*adj* produced or spoken from the throat *n* a guttural

फंडरा-*n mas* a big artery of blood, under the chest

फंडा-*n mas* dry cowdung in the form of cakes or balls -होना to become lean and thin to dry up to die, (to breathe one's last)

फडारा-*n mas* place for drying cakes of cowdung

फडाल-*n mas* a trumpet, a clario net a deep tub of metal for holding water

फड़िया-*n fem* one of a pair of poles with rest used to walk on



फंडी-*n fem* dried cowdung, dry faeces फंड़िया

फडोल-*n fem* a lantern made of clay paper or mica

फडु-*n fem* itch, scratching

फत-same as फांत।

फथा-*n fem* a patch work garment

फथी-*n mas* an ascetic who wears garment made of patched cloth

फंद-*n mas* an esculent tuber root, a cloud, coagulated sugar sugar-candy, sugar loaf

फंदन-*n mas* devastation ruin, destruction, misery

फंदरा-*n fem* a cave a cavern a mountainous chasm glen clough, dell vault gill,-छोटी grotto, a small cave

फंदर्प-*n mas* the god Cupid

कंदला-*n mas* ingot of silver which is drawn into thin wires

कंदा-*n mas* sweet potato squill

कंदील-*n fem* same as कंडील।

कंदुक-*n mas* a ball, a round pillow, a betel nut

कंदैला-*adj* dirty, filthy

कंदोरा-*n mas* a cord worn round the waist, waist band

कंध-*n mas* branch of a tree, the shoulder, see-कंधा।

कंधनी-*n fem* a waist band, an ornament for the ankles

कंधर-*n mas* neck, cloud

कंधा-*n mas* shoulder, strength of arm -लगाना to shoulder, -घोड़े का withers -सिकोड़ना to shrug shoulders -कंधे की हड्डी scapula

कंधारी-*adj* belonging to Kandhar

कंधावर-*n fem* the part of yoke which is put on the neck of a bullock, part of a wrapper which touches the shoulders

कंधियाना-*v t* to place on the shoulder

कंधेला-*n mas* part of the female gorment or wrapper which lies on the shoulder

कंप-*n mas* shivering, quivering trembling tremor, a cramp, a wave -ज्वर an ague

कँपकँपी-*n fem* shiver, tremor, quake, vibration

कंपन-*n mas* shiver, quaver, thrill

कंपनी-*n fem* a trading or banking corporation

कंपमान-*adj* vibrant, quavering, oscillating, systaltic

कंपा-*n mas* a long thin stick at the end of which birdlime is fixed used by fowlers in catching birds

कंपाना-*v t* to oscillate, to swing, to wag to show fear

कंपायमान-*adj* oscillating, wavering, tremulous, quivering

कंपास-*n mas* the bamboo of a carriage, compasses

कंपित-*adj* trembling, quivering, oscillating, terrified

कंपू-*n mas* a camp, encampment, cantonment, barracks, temporary abode or residence

कंबल-*n mas* a rug a blanket

कंबु,कंबुक-*n mas* a conch, a snail, an elephant

कंबोज-*n mas* an old name of a part of Afghanistan

कँवल-*n mas* same as कमल।

कँवलगट्टा-*n mas* the edible nut of the lotus flower

कंस-*n mas* brozen, a cup, a pitcher, bell metal, a cymbal, a goblet of bronze an ancient king (of this name) of Mathura

क-*n mas* Brahma, Vishnu, Cupid, the sun, light fire, air a *king god of Death wealth, sound*

कई-*adj* several many, a few, some, diverse, distinct

ककड़ी-*n fem* cucumber vegetable marrow, a long fleshy fruit

ककनू-same as कुकनू।

ककहरा-*n mas* the alphabet

कका-*n mas* paternal uncle

ककरौंदा-*n mas* the plant calsia and its sour fruit

ककुद-*n mas* the hump of a bull, insignia of royalty

ककुभ-*n mas* the tree Arjun, a song, a point of compass

ककुभा-*n fem* quarter, direction

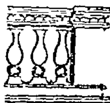
ककोरना-*v t* to excavate, to hollow out by scraping

कक्कड़-*n mas* dried tobacco leaves which people smoke on pipe

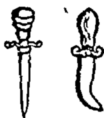
कक्का-*n mas* a wind instrument called trumpet, maternal uncle

कक्ष-*n mas* the armpit flank side a jungle dry grass, dry forest

कजाकी-*n* *fem* plunder robbery, deception, fraud
कजावा-*n* *mas* the pack saddle placed over the back of a camel
कजिया-*n* *fem* debate quarrel
कजी-*n* *fem* crookedness, defect
कज्जल-*n* *mas* lampblack collyrium, soot, cloud -मय fuliginous
कज्जली-*n* *fem* soot, lampblack, broil -करना to quarrel
कज्जाक-*n* *mas* a robber a ruffian
कट-*n* *mas* an elephant's temple, a kind of hollow reed, a mattress, a hedge corpse, a bier, a kind of black colour
कटक-*n* *mas* an army a legion, a bracelet middle part of a mountain buttocks, hip multitude metal ring which is fitted on the tusk of an elephant
कटकई-*n* *fem* same as कटक ।
कटकट-*n* *fem* sound produced by clicking teeth a broil a quarrel
कटकटाना-*v* *i* to grind teeth.
कटकाई-*n* *fem* an army a legion
कटखना-*adj* prone to bite *n* *mas* a plan artifice, skill
कटघरा-*n* *mas* a stockade balustrade, a large cage a palisade railing pillory


कटघरा

कटड़ा-*n* *mas* the young one of a she-buffalo
कटती-*n* *fem* sale of a commodity
कटना-*v* *i* to be cut, to be reduced to fine powder to be wounded by a sharp blade of something to die in battle to be torn, to be destroyed to pass away time, to finish a journey, to flee away, to be ashamed to envy to be burnt to be attracted, to be consumed, to be melted, to be divided leaving no remainder कटी नस को बांधना to ligate, कटी नस का बन्धन ligature
कटनास-*n* *mas* a kind of bird with blue neck *Coracias*
कटनि-*n* *fem* a cut life, affection
कटनी-*n* *fem* act of cutting a cutting appliance, the harvest time time of reaping
कटर-*n* *mas* a small boat, a cutter, or sailing boat
कटरा-*n* *mas* a market surrounded on all sides by walls
कटवाँ-*adj* prepared from cutting
कटवाना-*v* *t* to cause to be cut
कटसरया-*n* *fem* a thorny bush
कटहर-*n* *mas* the jack tree, jack-fruit, same as कटहल ।
कटहरा-*n* *mas* see कटघरा ।
कटहल-*n* *mas* same as कटहर ।
कटहा-*adj* inclined to bite
कटा-*n* *mas* bloodshed slaughter murder, carnage
कटाइक-*adj* one who cuts or chops
कटाई-*n* *fem* act of cutting harvesting reaping the crop, wages paid for, for reaping
कटाकट-*n* *mas* a broil, a quarrel
कटाकटी-*n* *fem* massacre blood shed general slaughter, fighting and slaughter
कटाक्ष-*n* *mas* a side look, ogling a leer sidelong glance a taunt; -मारना to look askance, to ogle; -से देखना to leer
कटाछनी-*n* *fem* same as कटाकटी ।
कटाग्नि-*n* *fem* fire produced in a heap of rubbish by decomposition
कटान-*n* *fem* method or act of cutting anything
कटाना-*v* *t* to cause some one to cut
कटायक-*adj* one who cuts



कटार -*n mas* a dagger, a poniard, -छोटा a stiletto, a poignard

कटारा-*n mas* the medicinal plant *'Globe thistle'*

कटारी-*n fem* a small hatchet

कटाव-*n mas* a cut, notch, hack, nick, snip, section, intersection, indentation, rescission, flowering designs on cloth -किसी ठोस आकृति का a frustum -से भरा हुआ snippy -दार with ornamental needlework on cloth

कटावन-*n mas* the work of cutting, the portion cut off, cuttings

कटास-*n mas* a kind of wild cat, a dagger, a poniard

कटाह-*n mas* a cauldron, a tortoise shell a well hell a hut a high mound of earth

कटि-*n fem* hip, waist buttocks, loins cheeks of an elephant -सम्बन्धी lumbar, sciatic

कटिजेब-*n fem* a chain which is worn round the loins

कटिबंध-*n mas* a girdle for the loins, a zone of the earth

कटिबद्ध-*adj* intent, girt up, ready, resolved, bent, prepared

कटिया-*n fem* a fishing hook, fodder cut up in small fragments, a kind of ornament for the ear

कटियाना-*v i* to stand (of hairs) on end, to horripilate

कटिसूत्र-*n mas* a waist band a girdle for the waist

कटीला-*adj* sharp pointed, thorny exciting enchanting, bewitching, attractive

कटु-*adj* sharp, cutting, pungent hot bitter, fierce, impetuous, unpleasant disagreeable, -भाषी scurrilous, abusive

कटुता,कटुत्व-*n mas* bitterness, pungency, impetuousity, wickedness, irritability, scurrility

कटूक्ति-*n fem* a bitter or unfavourable remark

कटेरी-*n fem* the prickly plant *solanum jacquini*

कटैया-*n mas* one who cuts, reaping, a reaper

कटोरदान-*n mas* a brass pot with a lid for keeping articles of food

कटोरा-*n mas* a bowl, a cup

कटोरी-*n fem* a small cup or bowl, the round top portion of the hilt of a sword corolla of a flower

कटौती-*n fem* a set off or discount deducted from the amount paid

कट्टर-*adj* prone to bite biting, dogmatic a blind follower, a conservative -पन bigotry

कट्टा-*adj* stout and plump powerful, robust *n mas* jaw कट्टे लगना to fall into the hands of another, destruction of one's property by another person

कट्ठा-*n mas* a land measure (1/20 of a bigha) bad wheat

कठ-*n mas* the name of a Vaidic sage a branch of Yajurveda a contraction of 'काठ' when used in composition

कठकेला-*n mas* a kind of plantain whose fruits are insipid and dry

कठगुलाब-*n mas* a kind of wild rose (*rosa chinensis*)

कठघरा-*n mas* see कटहरा a palisade

कठड़ा-*n mas* a large wooden tub a wooden box, a platter a railing, a palisade, a fence of skates

कठताल-*n mas* same as करताल a cymbal, see झाल ।

कठपुतली-*n fem* a puppet wooden toy -का खेल, marionette

कठफोड़वा-*n mas* the woodpecker -हरे रंग का yaffle.
कठबंधन-the wooden ring with which an elephant is tied to a peg
कठबाप-*n mas* a step father
कठमुल्लिया-*n mas* a false or quack saint or ascetic
कठमस्त-*adj* plump and stout licentious, dissolute
कठमस्ती-*n fem* plumpness licentiousness, lust
कठरा-*n mas* a wooden box, a large wooden tub, a manger
कठला-*n mas* a charm which is put on a child's neck
कठवत-*n mas* a cask, a wooden tub a trough a trencher -बड़ा keeve
कठवल्ली-*n fem* a branch of the Black Yajurveda
कठिन-*adj* difficult hard arduous, trickish cruel, long unkind, stiff tough strait knotty abstruse severe, uphill, -स्थिति lurch -समय nodus -परिश्रम travail, -परिश्रम करना to spurt to strive to slog -परीक्षा ordeal -प्रश्न puzzle problem -प्रश्न सुलझानेवाला a problemist planner of problems
कठिनता-*n fem* a difficulty hardness, cruelty knottness severity trouble -हटाना *to obviate* -खोलना to cut the knot -से scarcely hardly rarely, with difficulty
कठिनाई-*n fem* difficulty obscurity severity hardness
कठिनी-*n fem* a piece of chalk which is used for writing
कठिया *adj* having a hard thick rind
कठियाना-*v t* to become hard (as wood) by drying
कठुवाना-*v t* to be hard as wood by being dried to be chilled by cold to be benumbed
कठूमर-*n mas* a wild fig tree
कठेठ-*adj* hard, difficult, bitter powerful, sturdy robust strong, unfavourable
कठोर-*adj* rough hard severe, stern, harsh stringent rigid, inexorable, ungentle, unkind, unbending, relentless cruel -परिश्रम toil -शासन martial law -हृदय *obdurate inhuman*, pitiless oppressive steel hearted cruel callous *n* a brute
कठोरता कठोरपन- *n fem & mas*, hardness cruelty, severity austerity impertinence stringency rigidity rigour -चित्त को gall से with a heavy hand
कठौता-*n mas* a large shallow wooden tub, see कठवत।
कड़क -*n mas* crack thunder, agility, *sudden sharp noise*, -बिजली की bolt -कर बोलना to speak in a loud tone to crackle
कड़कड़ *n mas* sound of violent crackling of hard things
कड़कड़ाता-*adv* with a crackling noise very fierce startling
कड़कड़ाना-*v i* to produce crackling sound as oil or butter does when boiling *v t* to break anything with a crackling sound to boil *oil and butter thoroughly*
कड़कड़ाहट-*n mas* cracking sound, rigidity temper *thundering* sound a strap a crack
कड़कन-*n* [illegible]
कड़कना *v i* to crackle to thunder to bolt as thunder, to break up with a crack
कड़कनाल-*n mas* a wide mouthed gun of old type
कड़क बिजली-*n fem* machine which emits electric sparks or shocks, a matchlock an ornament for the ear

कड़खा-*n mas* martial music
कड़खैत-*n mas* a bard, a herald, one who sings a martial song
कड़बड़ा-*adj* a person whose hairs are partially white and partially of black colour
कड़बी-*n fem* plant of Indian corn (without seeds) used as fodder
कड़ा-*n mas* a bangle, a ring of metal a kind of pigeon *adj* hard, stiff stony, rigid stark harsh, unbending, cruel intoler able, rude difficult arduous, arch, obdurate austere tight not wet stout unbearable irremediable sharp - करना to sear, to steel, to temper, to stif fen to harden - रङ्गीन पत्थर gra nite –रबड़ vulcanite, दरवाजा खट खटाने का a knocker
कड़ाई-*n fem* hardness stiffness harshness rigidity, tightness, unbearableness
कड़ाकड़-*adv* with severe cracks, without intermission *adj* con tinuous without eating anything, *n mas* successive cracks
कड़ाका *n mas* the crack of anything breaking a rigid fast -कराना to observe a rigid fast कड़ाके का *adj* severe, rigid
कड़ापन-see कड़ाई stiffness
कड़ाबीन-*n fem* a carbine
कड़ाहट-*n mas* hardness, stiffness, rigidity temper
कड़ाहा-*n mas* large cauldron
कड़ाही-*n* a pan, a cauldron a stew pan -ईटा चूना ढोने की a hod
कड़ियल-*adj* hard stiff
कड़ी-*n fem* a link a collar por tion of a song rein *n fem* a small beam or rafter, difficulty trouble -घुमौवा swivel -धातु की an eyelet -से जोड़ना to interlink -गाँठ मांस की scirrhus
कड़ीदार-*adj* full of links
कड़ुआ (वा)-*adj* bitter, sharp, pungent harsh, hard hearted, angry, sharp, virulent arduous, acid, keen mordant, पन pungen cy, -करना to realise some money, to invest money to waste money -मुह harsh words abuse -होना to take ill, to get angry कड़ुवे कसले दिन days of hardship, -घूट an arduous task, -तेल mustard oil, -पौधा wormwood
कड़ुआना-*v i* to become bitter, to get angry, to feel sore as of eyes
कड़ुआहट-*n mas* pungency bitter ness acid taste (of food &c)
कड़ोर-*adj* ten millions पति a multi millionaire, a very wealthy or rich person
कढ़ना-*v i* to be drawn or extracted, to be pulled up, to rise to be increased, to go ahead to escape, to surpass *n* thickening of milk by being boiled
कढ़लाना-*v t* to drag along, to turn out by dragging
कढ़ाई-same as कड़ाही, *n fem* the art of embroidery
कढ़ाना, कढ़वाना-*v t* to cause to turn out, to have a fabric embroidered by another
कढ़ाव-*n mas* needlework embro idery drawings in relief worked on cloth &c
कढ़ी-*n fem* a food prepared from the flour of gram by boiling it with spices and sour curd curry -के समान उबाल quickly disappear ing excitement
कढ़ैया-*n fem* same as कड़ाही, *n mas* a seller, one who takes out
कढ़ोरना-*v t* to pull to drag
कण-*n mas* jot iota mote par

ticle, atom, molecule, granule, grain, corpuscle a very small quantity, a small fragment of rice, a drop, a bolt on gem, -आटे का grit, मात्र very insignificant -श in bits drop by drop, little by little

कणाद-*n mas* the founder of the Vaisheshik system of Hindu philosophy

कणिका *n fem* an atom, a particle of fine sand, a grain

कणोर-*n mas* the plant *cascariao vata* which grows in beds of rivers

कण्व-*n mas* the name of a Rishi who had fostered Shakuntala in his hermitage

कत- *adv* how, how much how many, where

क़त-*n mas* transverse cutting of a reed pen for writing

क़तई-*adv* wholly altogether entirely, finally *adj* conclusive, entire, complete

कतना-*v i* to be spun

कतरन-*n fem* parings, shavings

कतरना-*v t* to cut to clip to dock to pare, to chip to strip कतरने योग्य tensible

कतरनी-*n fem* nippers, cissors


कतरनी

कतरवाना-*v t* to cause to be cut or nipped

कतरब्योंत-*n fem* a cutting, plan contrivance meditation, misappropriation anxiety, contrivance consultation

कतरा-*n mas* portion cut off, dock, cuttings a fragment, a drop

कतराई-*n fem* the work of cutting, price paid for cutting

कतराना-*n fem* secretly running away by a by path, *v t* to cause to be cut out, to slink away, to go sideways कतराकर चलना to avoid the sight and run away

कतरी-*n fem* the plank of an oil mill on which the driver of the ox sits, an ornament for the wrist, made of brass or pewter

क़तल-*n mas* murder slaughter, -गाह an executioner

कतला-*n mas* a slice of anything

क़तलाम *more prop* क़तल आम general massacre

कतली-*n fem* sweetmeat in the form of a lozenge

कतवाना-*v t* to cause to be spun

कतवार-*n mas* sweepings, rubbish refuse straw worthless object one who spins, a spinner, -ख़ाना a refuse bin

कतहुँ, कतहूँ-*adv* anywhere, at some place, some where

कता-*n fem* shape form, style, portion cut off segment, cutting of cloth in a particular way

कताई-*n mas* spinning, a kind of silken cloth

कतान-*n fem* spinning wages paid for spinning

कताना *v t* to cause to spin to help in the work of spinning

कतार-*n fem* a line, row series, order train collection

कतारा-*n mas* a variety of thick red-coloured sugarcane

कतारी-*n fem* thin red sugarcane

कति-*adv* how much, how many

कतिक-*adv* how much how many

कतिपय-*adj* some, a few

कतीरा-*n mas* the gum *tragacanth* used in medicine

कतेर-*adj* same as कितने ।

कतौनी-*n fem* spinning, wages paid for spinning spending much time in performing a work

कत्ता-*n mas* an implement for tearing bamboos, a small dagger
कत्ती-*n fem* a knife, a small sword, a dagger, a goldsmith's cutting nippers, a kind of turban
कत्थई-*adj* of the colour of catechu
कत्थक-*n mas* one of a tribe whose occupation is singing and dancing in public
कत्था-*n mas* catechu, the tree from the bark of which catechu is extracted, by boiling it
कथाचित्-*adv* perhaps
कथक-*n mas* a teller of old stories, a narrator, same as कत्थक ।
कथकीकर-*n mas* the catechu tree
कथक्कड़-*n mas* person who always repeats old traditional stories
कथन-*n mas* mention, utterance, narration, recital, recountal, speech, statement
कथना-*v t* to tell, to speak, to narrate, to relate
कथनी-*n fem* speech, narration, talkativeness verbal quarrel
कथनीय-*adj* worth narrating, required to be said describable
कथरी-*n fem* a bedding made of old pieces of cloth
कथा-*n fem* a story, recital, tale, narrative, fable news discussion talk, account, allusion, a religious discourse, a saying -पौराणिक folklore, -वस्तु plot of a drama -सूत्र a clue of a story
कथानक-*n mas* a small story or narrative, narration
कथामुख-*n mas* introductory part of a story book
कथावस्तु-*n fem* the plot of a story play or drama
कथावार्ता-*n fem* conversation on different subjects
कथित-*adj* said, told, narrated
कथोद्घात-*n mas* introduction of a story, the prelude of a drama
कथोपकथन-*n mas* conversation, discussion, narration
कदंब-*n* the tree *neulea orientalis* whose fruits are eaten, assembly, aggregate, sum total
कद-*n fem* enmity, obstinacy *adv* when, at what time
क़द-*n mas* height, stature, क़द्दे-आदम of the actual size of a man
कदध्व-*n mas* wicked path
कदन-*n mas* death, destruction, battle, sin trouble, pain
कदन्न-*n mas* bad corn, bad food
कदम-*n mas* the tree *neculea cadamba* a kind of grass
क़दम-*n mas* pace step, footstep, mark of foot printed on dirt or sand -उठाना to walk fast, to make progress, चूमना to kiss the feet to show great respect छूना to salute, to make a bow -बढ़ाना to walk fast -चलना to canter, -चाल canter, amble -रखना to enter to come, -पर क़दम रखना to follow the foot steps of some one
क़दर-*n fem* respect, worth merit, value appreciation quantity.
क़दराई-*n fem* timidity
कदरज-*n mas* same as कदय ।
क़दरदान-*adj* respecting, appreciating *n mas* a patron
क़दरदानी-*n fem* the just appreciation of a man's merits
कदरमस-*n fem* timidity, idleness.
कदराना-*v i* to be terrified to be timid or timorous
कदरी-*n fem* an Indian bird like the Myna see सिरोही ।
कदर्य-*n mas* refuse sweepings, *adj* bad, worthless
कदर्यना-*n fem* miserable condition, misfortune, bad luck

कदर्थित-*adj* involved in a miserable plight or condition
कदर्य-*adj* miserly, avaricious, niggardly, covetous
कदली-*n fem* the plantain tree its fruit -पत्र the plantain leaf
कदा-*adv* at what time? when? कदाकदा at some other time now and then very often
कदाकार *adj* of ugly form, ill shaped, ill formed hateful
कदाच-*adv* perhaps probably
कदाचार-*n mas* evil conduct, wicked behaviour
कदाचित्-*adj* possibly may, may be seldom likely, haply, perhaps, peradventure, by chance
कदापि *adv* seldom likely, perhaps -नहीं never
कदी-*adj* obstinate persistent
कदीम-*adj* old ancient -से from time immemorial
कदीमी-*adj* very old traditional antiquated ancient
कदुष्ण *adj* slightly warm lukewarm
कदूरत-*n mas* impurity foulness resentment depression of spirits affliction, trouble distress
कद्दावर *adj* of tall stature gigantic, giant like
कद्दी-see कदी obstinate
कद्रुज-*n mas* a snake serpent
कद्दू-*n mas* pumpkin, gourd -कश an instrument for making very fine slices from a pumpkin -दाना small intestinal worms that are emitted with faeces
कधी-*adv* same as कभी often
कन-*n mas* a minute particle atom a grain bit of corn leavings alms spark of a jewel corn obtained by begging dust of rice particles of sand manual strength contraction of कान।
कनई-*n fem* new shoot of a plant *n fem* wet mud
कनउड़-*adj* see कनौड़ा disgraced
कनक-*n mas* gold, the thorn apple, Dhatura the Palas tree palm tree wheat -पत्ती an eardrop चंपा a medicinal plant of average size with fragrant flowers
कनकटा-*adj* one whose ears are cut off one who crops ears earless
कनकना-*adj* crisp fragile, *adj* thrilling piercing disgusting, obstinate, persistent.
कनकनाना *v t* to be disgusting, producing itching *v i* to be on the alert, to be brisk
कनकनाहट-*n mas* a thrill, itching
कनकफल-*n mas* the fruit of thorn apple the plant *Croton tiglium*
कनकाचल-*n mas* the Sumeru Mountain of Puranas
कनकानी *n mas* a species of horse
कनकी-*n fem.* a fragment or small piece of a grain of rice
कनकूत-*n mas* an estimate of the price of standing crop
कनकौआ-*n mas* a large paper kite
कनखजूरा-*n mas* a centipede
कनखट-*n mas* tender new leaf of a plant
कनखी-*n fem* a glance of the eye ogle, leer, squint -मे देखना to squint -मारना to hint with a side look to ogle
कनखिया-*n fem* same as कनखी।
कनगाहा-*n fem* an ear prick
कनगुरिया-*n fem* the little finger
कनछेदन *n mas* the ceremony of piercing a boy's ears
कनटोप-*n mas* a night cap which covers the ears a hood
कनतूतुर-*n mas* a kind of poison

ous toad, (big frog)
कनधार-n mas same as कणधार ।
कनपटी-n fem the upper part of the side of face, the temple -सम्बन्धी temporal
कनपेड़ा n mas swelling of gland at the root of ears
कनफटा-n mas a disciple of Gorakhnath (who has split ears)
कनफुसकी n fem whisper, see काना फुसकी murmur
कनमनाना-v t to show signs of being awake from sleep, to speak something against or act against another s will (desire)
कनमलिया-n mas one whose profession is to remove wax from ears
कनय-n mas same as कनक ।
कनरस n mas the pleasure of hearing music taste for music
कनरसिया-n mas an ardent lover of music, having taste for music
कनसलाई-n fem a worm like the centipede, (many footed insect)
कनसाल-n mas the transverse mortise of a bedstead
कनसार-n mas one who inscribes on a copper plate
कनसुई-n fem secret watching, espionage -लेना to hear secretly the conversation of others
कनस्तर-n mas a canister
कनहार-n mas a boatman
कना-n mas see कन ।
कनावड़ा-adj same as कनौड़ा ।
कनाउत-n mas a religious ceremony performed in honour of deceased ancestors in the dark half of Aswin month
क़नात-n fem a screen of canvas walls of a tent
कनारी(ड़ी)-n fem the language spoken by the people of Kanara (in Madras Presidency), an inhabitant of this place
कनावड़ा adj see कनौड़ा ।
कनिआरी-n fem a flowering plant also called कनकचम्पा ।
कनिया-n fem see कणिया ।
कनिगर-n mas one who takes care of his status in society
कनियाँ-n fem lap, bosom
कनियाना-v i to go to one side avoiding the sight of any one to dodge, v t to incline a kite in one direction, to take in one s lap to embrace
कनियार-n mas same as कनकचम्पा ।
कनिष्ठ-adj small, younger smallest, junior, inferior, n mas a younger brother
कनिष्ठा-n fem the little finger, adj. smaller, inferior
कनिष्ठिका-n fem the little finger
कनी-n fem a small particle, an atom uncooked grain of rice diamond dust a drop, -खाकर मरना to commit suicide by devouring diamond dust
कनीनिका-n fem the pupil of the eye, an unmarried girl
कने-adv near towards, on the side of in the vicinity of, under the sway of
कनेठा-adj blind of one eye, squint-eyed, looking with side glances
कनेठी-n fem chastising by pulling or twisting the ears
कनेर-n mas a tree with red or yellow flowers oleander
कनेरिया-adj of the colour of an oleander blackish red
कनौजिया-adj belonging to Kannauj, n mas a Kanyakubja Brahman
कनौड़ा-adj one-eyed deficient of a limb lame disgraced ashamed diffident standing in awe of a person n mas a purchased

कदर्थित-*adj* involved in a miserable plight or condition
कदर्य-*adj* miserly, avaricious, niggardly, covetous
कदली-*n fem* the plantain tree its fruit -पत्र the plantain leaf
कदा-*adv* at what time ? when ? कदाकदा at some other time, now and then very often
कदाकार *adj* of ugly form, ill shaped, ill formed hateful
कदाच-*adv* perhaps probably
कदाचार- *n mas* evil conduct, wicked behaviour
कदाचित्-*adj* possibly may, may be seldom likely, haply, perhaps, peradventure, by chance
कदापि *adv* seldom, likely perhaps -नहीं never
कदी-*adj* obstinate persistent
क़दीम-*adj* old ancient -से from time immemorial
क़दीमी-*adj* very old traditional antiquated ancient
कदुष्ण *adj* slightly warm lukewarm
कदूरत-*n mas* impurity foulness, resentment depression of spirits affliction trouble distress
कद्दावर-*adj* of tall stature gigantic giant like
कद्दी-see कदी obstinate
कद्रुज-*n mas* a snake serpent
कद्दू-*n mas* pumpkin gourd -कश an instrument for making very fine slices from a pumpkin -दाना small intestinal worms that are emitted with fæces
कधी-*adv* same as कभी often
कन-*n mas* a minute particle atom a grain, bit of corn leavings alms spark of a jewel corn obtained by begging dust of rice particles of sand manual strength contraction of कान।
कनई-*n fem* new shoot of a plant *n fem* wet mud
कनउड़-*adj* see कनौड़ा disgraced
कनक-*n mas* gold, the thorn apple, Dhatura, the Palas tree, palm tree wheat -कली an eardrop -चंपा a medicinal plant of average size, with fragrant flowers
कनकटा-*adj* one whose ears are cut off one who crops ears earless
कनकना-*adj* crisp fragile *adj* thrilling piercing disgusting, obstinate, persistent.
कनकनाना-*v i* to be disgusting producing itching *v i* to be on the alert, to be brisk
कनकनाहट-*n mas* a thrill, itching
कनकफल-*n mas* the fruit of thorn apple the plant *Croton tiglium*
कनकाचल-*n mas* the Sumeru Mountain of Puranas
कनकानी *n mas* a species of horse
कनकी-*n fem* a fragment or small piece of a grain of rice
कनकूत-*n mas* an estimate of the price of standing crop
कनकौवा-*n mas* a large paper kite
कनखजूरा-*n mas* a centipede
कनखट-*n mas* tender new leaf of a plant
कनखजूरा
कनखी-*n fem* a glance of the eye ogle, leer, squint -से देखना to squint -मारना to hint with a side look to ogle
कनखैया-*n fem* same as कनखी।
कनखोदनी-*n fem* an ear pick
कनगुरिया-*n fem* the little finger
कनछेदन-*n mas* the ceremony of piercing a boy's ears
कनटोप-*n mas* a night cap which covers the ears a hood
कनखुरा-*n mas* a kind of poison

ous toad, (big frog)
कनधार-*n* *mas* same as कर्णधार।
कनपटी-*n* *fem* the upper part of the side of face, the temple, -सम्बन्धी temporal
कनपेड़ा *n* *mas* swelling of gland at the root of ears
कनफटा-*n* *mas* a disciple of Gorakhnath (who has split ears)
कनफुसकी *n* *fem* whisper, see काना फुसकी murmur
कनमनाना-*v* *i* to show signs of being awake from sleep, to speak something against or act against another's will, (desire)
कनमलिया-*n* *mas* one whose profession is to remove wax from ears
कनय-*n* *mas* same as कनक।
कनरस *n* *mas* the pleasure of hearing music taste for music
कनरसिया-*n* *mas* an ardent lover of music having taste for music
कनसलाई-*n* *fem* a worm like the centipede, (many footed insect)
कनसाल-*n* *mas* the transverse mortise of a bedstead
कनसार-*n* *mas* one who inscribes on a copper plate
कनसुई-*n* *fem* secret watching espionage -लेना to hear secretly the conversation of others
कनस्तर-*n* *mas* a canister
कनहार-*n* *mas* a boatman
कना-*n* *mas* see कन।
कनाखड़ा-*adj* same as कनौड़ा।
कनाउत-*n* *mas* a religious ceremony performed in honour of deceased ancestors in the dark half of Aswin month
क़नात-*n* *fem* a screen of canvas, walls of a tent
कनारी(डी)-*n* *fem* the language spoken by the people of Kanara (in Madras Presidency), an inhabitant of this place
कनावड़ा *adj* see कनौड़ा।
कनिआरी-*n* *fem* a flowering plant also called कनकचम्पा।
कनिया-*n* *fem* see कर्णिका।
कनिगर-*n* *mas* one who takes care of his status in society
कनियाँ-*n* *fem* lap, bosom
कनियाना-*v* *i* to go to one side avoiding the sight of any one to dodge, *v* *t* to incline a kite in one direction, to take in one's lap, to embrace
कनियार-*n* *mas* same as कनकचम्पा।
कनिष्ठ-*adj* small younger, smallest junior, inferior *n* *mas* a younger brother
कनिष्ठा-*n* *fem* the little finger *adj*. smaller, inferior
कनिष्ठिका-*n* *fem* the little finger
कनी-*n* *fem* a small particle an atom uncooked grain of rice diamond dust, a drop -खाकर मरना to commit suicide by devouring diamond dust
कनीनिका-*n* *fem* the pupil of the eye, an unmarried girl
कने-*adv* near towards on the side of, in the vicinity of, under the sway of
कनेठा-*adj* blind of one eye, squint-eyed, looking with side glances
कनेठी-*n* *fem* chastising by pulling or twisting the ears
कनेर-*n* *mas* a tree with red or yellow flowers oleander
कनेरिया-*adj* of the colour of an oleander blackish red
कनौजिया-*adj* belonging to Kannauj, *n* *mas* a Kanyakubja Brahman
कनौड़ा-*adj* one eyed deficient of a limb lame disgraced ashamed diffident standing in awe of a person *n* *mas* a purchased

slave, a grateful person, a mean or worthless fellow

कनौती-*n fem* the pointed end of a beast's ears, method of keeping the ears erect an ornament worn in the ears

कन्ना-*n mas* end, border, lip part of the kite to which string is tied particle of rice

कन्नी-*n fem* ends of a kite, border *n mas* a travel

कन्यका-*n fem* daughter, an unmarried girl a maiden

कन्या-*n fem* a lass maid, maiden girl, virgin daughter -राशि virgo -तुल्य girlish -दान the bestowing of a girl in marriage, a dowry -धन the property belonging to a woman before her marriage, -रासी unfortunate वानी rains when the sun is in the *mansion of Virgo*

कन्हाई,कन्हया-*n mas* an epithet of Sri Krishna a beloved person a very beautiful boy

कपट-*n mas* guile fraud ruse trap, hypocrisy humbug cajolery duplicity, artifice trick, wile, insincerity, evasion stratagem, wiliness shiftiness pretention, pretext -प्रबन्ध conspiracy intrigue -प्रबन्ध करना to machinate -प्रयोग manoeuvre -रूप disguise -व्यवहार subterfuge, foul play, double-dealing -युक्त foul -रचना fabrication -सम्बन्धी strategic -सहित slyly -हटाना to work off -हरण करना to defalcate -हीन simple guileless -धर्मी sanctimonious, seemingly pious

कपटना-*v t* to cut off a piece to nip to separate a portion of a thing by cutting it off

कपटी-*adj* artful cunning, insidious, unfair trickish, perfidious, evasive *pretentious* vulpine, dishonest two faced, false sly, shifty, malignant, traitorous, insincere, wily, delusive tricky, guileful *n* an impostor, a rogue a poacher a strategist

कपड़छन(छान)-*n mas* sifting something *powdered through a fine* cloth or fine mesh

कपड़द्वार-*n mas* a store room for *garments* a wardrobe

कपड़धूलि-*n fem* fine silken glossy cloth, crepe

कपड़मिट्टी-*n fem* the process of wrapping moist earth round the pot which is to be put into fire for preparing medicines

कपड़ा-*n mas* cloth clothing, apparel, wear fabric vesture -उतारना to unapparel -पहिनना to dress -पहिनाना *to garb to apparel* -बुनना to weave -रुई का मोटा fustian -दबाने का यन्त्र mangle -कपड़ों से होना menstruating -लत्ता wearing fabrics or clothes

कपड़ौटी-*n fem* same as कपड़मिट्टी।

कपद(-र्द)-*n mas* a cowrie locks of hair on Shiva's head

कपर्दिका-*n fem* a small cowrie

कपर्दिनी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Durga

कपर्दी-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

कप्तान-*n mas* a captain

कपाट-*n mas* a door leaf a screen

कपार-*n mas* the head cranium

कपाल-*n mas* the head forehead, skull, cranium fate, destiny either half of a water pot, a begging bowl -क्रिया the ceremony *of breaking the head of a burning* corpse -खुलना to have a favourable fortune -फूटना to be unfortunate -की हड्डी, *cranium;* -कलाप गात्र;

phrenology

कपालक-n same as कपालिय ।

कपालिका-n fem the goddess Kali

कपालिनी-n fem an epithet of Durga see कपर्दिनी ।

कपाली-n mas an epithet of Shiva, a beggar who goes from door to door with a begging bowl, a hybrid caste, -आसन an exercise of Hatha yoga in which one stand on his head

कपास-n mas the cotton plant

कपासा-adj light yellow, of the colour of the flower of a cotton-plant कपास ।

कपिंजर-n mas a kind of cuckoo, adj yellow n mas the ptarmigan bird (kind of grouse)

कपि-n mas monkey, elephant, the sun -कच्छु the seed *Dolicos pruriens* -केतु an epithet of Arjuna

कपित्थ-n mas the tree (*feronia elephantum*) elephant apple, wood apple see कथ ।

कपिल-adj reddish brown, whitish n mas the name of a sage who propounded the Sankhya school of philosophy fire, a dog, a rat, the Sun Vishnu

कपिलता-same as केंवाच ।

कपिलता-n fem brownishness, redness yellowness

कपिलवस्तु-n mas the birthplace of Gautama Buddha

कपिला-adj reddish brown, white, white spotted, tawny, simple, harmless n fem a cow of pure white colour, the name of the daughter of Daksha

कपिश-adj tawny light brown

कपीश-n mas the lord of monkeys an epithet of Hanuman

कपीशा-n fem a kind of liquor the name of a river

कपूत-n mas a son of bad character, an undutiful son

कपूती-n fem undutifulness of a son, bad conduct of a son

कपूर-n mas camphor -कचरी a fragrant grass, मिश्रित camphorated

कपूरी-adj prepared from camphor, light yellow,-पान a kind of fragrant betel leaf

कपोत-n mas a pigeon, a dove

कपोतव्रत-n mas silently enduring the affront of others

कपोती-n fem a female pigeon or dove, a virgin adj tawny white

कपोल-n mas cheek -स्थल haffets -कल्पना n fem false gossip or product mere imagination -कल्पित adj false imaginative -गडुआ n mas a small circular pillow to rest the cheeks upon

कफ-n mas phlegm rheum catarrh -घ्न -मय phlegmatic -नाशक anti phlegmatic

कफ-n mas cuffs of the sleeves of a garment froth, foam

कफन-n mas shroud, coffin, pall

कफनखसोट -adj miserly, very greedy, avaricious

कफनखसोटी-n fem the profession of collecting money by foul or fair means greediness

कफनाना-v t to shroud a corpse for being buried under the earth

कफनी-n fem a piece of cloth which beggars or mendicants wrap round their waists

कफस-n mas a cage, network a narrow place prison pigeon hole, captivity

कबन्ध-n mas a tub, cloud, belly, stomach water, headless trunk of a creature torso

कब-adv when, at what time -का since long -नहीं continuously -भी

नहीं never तक how long -से since when -से how long

कबड्डी-*n fem* an Indian outdoor game of boys who play the game by forming two parties, a fowler s stick for catching birds

क़बर-*n mas* same as क़ब्र।

कबरा-*adj* of variegated or different colours spotted

क़बरिस्तान-*n mas* see क़ब्रिस्तान।

क़बल-*adv* previously, since before, previously

क़बा-*n mas* a kind of long robe

कबाड़-*n mas* worthless articles, useless materials rubbish useless enterprise low occupation

कबाड़ा-*n mas* useless talk, quarrel tumult turmoil

कबाड़िया-*n mas* one who sells old and broken articles a quarrelsome person one who is always engaged in low occupation

कबाड़ी-*n mas* same as कबाड़िया।

कबाब-*n mas* sliced meat stuck on skewers to be roasted a roast

कबाबचीनी-*n fem* cubeb

कबाबी-*n mas* one who sells or roasts meat a meat eater

कबार-*n mas* profession, business broken furniture

कबारना-*v t* to extricate to pull up to disengage

कबाला-*n mas* a bill of sale of immovable property a title-deed

कबाहट(त) *n fem* defect perplexity inconvenience difficulty

कबीर *adj* great *n mas* a famous Fakeer a poet of Hindi literature who flourished about the close of the fifteenth century a kind of indecent song which is sung in Holi festival -पंथी a follower of Kabir sect

कबीला-*n fem* wife, better-half

कबुलवाना-*v t* to cause to acknowledge or admit guilt or crime, to cause, to confess

कबुलाना-*v t* same as कबुलवाना।

कबूतर-*n mas* a pigeon a dove, -खाना a pigeon house -जंगली zoo zoo -बाज one addicted to rearing pigeons a pigeon fancier

कबूल-*n mas* agreement, consent approbation favourable reception -करना to confess to admit, to agree to, to acknowledge

कबूलना-*v t* to admit to confess

क़बूलियत-*n fem* a written agreement or contract

कबूली-*n fem* rice cooked with *pulse of gram*

क़ब्ज़-*n mas* catching seizing costiveness contraction

क़ब्ज़ा-*n mas* a handle grip clutch, hinge hasp grasp clasp possession tenure -क़ब्ज़े पर हाथ डालना to hold the grip of a sword to pull it out of the scabbard

क़ब्ज़ादार-*n mas* one who holds possession, an occupancy tenant

क़ब्जियत-*n fem* constipation difficulty in evacuating the bowels

क़ब्र-*n fem* a grave a tomb, a sepulchre -पत्थर की sarcophagus, -पहुत बड़ी mausoleum के ऊपर रक्खा हुआ पत्थर tombstone के मुरदे उखाड़ना to arouse old quarrels afresh -में पर डालना (लटकाना) to be nearing death -में गड़ा जाना to lie in dust

क़ब्रिस्तान-*n mas* a graveyard cemetery, burial ground churchyard, a tomb

कभी-*adv* sometimes seldom, on some occasions -कभी still, ever and anon now and then occasionally now and again -का since a long time; -न कभी on some future occasion -नहीं never

कभू-*adv* same as कभी।

कमङ्गर-*n* *mas* a bow maker a bone setter an artist, a painter, *adj* competent, skilful, expert

कमङ्गरी-*n* *fem* the profession or art of bow making or bone setting painting

कमण्डल-*n* *mas* same as कमण्डलु।

कमण्डली *n* *mas* a mendicant, a recluse a hypocrite, a cheat

कमंडलु-*n* *mas* an earthen or wooden pot used by mendicants, a spout for keeping water

कमंद-*n* *mas* a rope ladder used by thieves for scaling a house a noose to entangle wild animals

कम-*adj* little scant scanty few spare, less under short *adv* rarely seldom -करना to impair, to extenuate to lessen to relax to sink to detract to condense to deduct to undermine to tamper to reduce, to take from to derogate, to abate, to diminish to retrench to shorten to lighten -करने योग्य reducible -करने वाला palliative -न करने योग्य irreducible -खर्चा frugality thriftiness -खर्च frugal thrifty economical, parsimonious -होना to lower, to decrease to want to wane to subside to come short to fall short -होना (घिसकर) to wear away होना (धीरे-धीरे) to dwindle, -मूल्य आकना to underrate to underestimate -मूल्य की बिक्री reduction sale -मूल्य पर बेचना to undersell -मूल्य में खरीदना to underbuy -सहायक वाला short handed -नहीं enough -बोलना taciturnity -बोलने वाला reticent taciturn -वर्णन करना to understate

कमअसल- *adj* cross bred hybrid

कमखाब- *n* *mas* brocade, silk wrought or embroidered with gold and silver flowers

कमची-*n* *fem* twigs for making baskets, a slender stick a strip of wood or bamboo

कमजोर-*adj* weak feeble

कमजोरी-*n* *fem* weakness feebleness want of strength

कमठ-*n* *mas* a tortoise bamboo, the water pot of a mendicant

कमठ-*n* *mas* a bow

कमठी-*n* *fem* a female tortoise, a strip of flexible wood, a splint

कमती-*n* *fem* lack deficiency want scarcity scantiness

कमना-*v* *i* to be lessened, to be decreasing -*n* *fem* decrease, detriment deficiency

कमनीय-*adj* desirable pleasing nice lovely, beautiful

कमनत-*n* *mas* an archer

कमनती-*n* *fem* archery

कमबख्त-*adj* unfortunate, cursed, unlucky, ill fated

कमबख्ती-*n* *fem* adversity, misfortune, ill luck

कमर-*n* *fem* the waist loins haunch, huckle girdle, the narrow part in the middle of something part of the garment which touches the waist -कसना to gird up the loins to be ready to do a work -टूटना to be disappointed, -का भाग pelvis, -पेटी आत उतरने पर बांधने की a truss

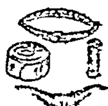
कमरकोट-*n* *mas* the low wall erected round a castle a parapet, a wall for protection

कमरख-*n* *mas* a certain tree *averrhoa carambola* and its fruit

कमरखी-*adj* with split sides like the fruit of कमरख।

कमरबन्द-*n* *mas* a girdle a long piece of cloth girt about the

loins *adj* ready for action
कमरवल्ला-*n mas* a beam which passes through the wall of a shed and projects outwards
कमरा-*n mas* a room, a chamber a blanket -अस्पताल का ward, -वस्त्र रखने का wardrobe -भोजन सामग्री रखने का larder मदिरा पीने का tap room -खाने का जहाज का berth -बड़ा सजा हुआ saloon चित्रकार के काम करने का studio, -विद्याध्ययन का study -दफ्तर का office -भोजन करने का dining room, restaurant
कमरिया-*n mas* a small blanket, a strong elephant of small stature,
कमरी-*n fem* same as कमली।
कमल-*n mas* the lotus plant and its flower jaundice water, copper, a kind of antelope, a crane, ball of the eye a tumour in the uterus a beam, a glass jar, in which a candle is burnt the bladder -गट्टा the seed of lotus -ज an epithet of Brahma -नयन having eyes like the lotus flower -नाभ an epithet of Vishnu नाल the stalk of lotus -पत्र the lotus leaf -बाई jaundice -योनि an epithet of Brahma
कमला-*n fem* the goddess Lakshmi wealth, a kind of big orange a kind of caterpillar with fine bristles which on handling creates itching, a beautiful woman
कमलाक्ष-*n mas* the seed of lotus, same as कमलनयन।
कमलापति-*n mas* the god Vishnu
कमलालया-*n fem* the goddess Lakshmi, goddess of wealth
कमलासन-*n mas* the god Brahma, a special mode of sitting
कमलिनी-*n fem* a small lotus the pond in which lotus is grown
कमली-*n fem* a species of small lotus
कमवाना-*v t* to cause to earn a living, to cause to work
कमसिन-*adj* young, of under age, *n mas* a minor
कमसिनी-*n fem* minorship
कमाई-*n fem* profession, occupation earning wages, gain earnings performance -करना to earn a living same as कमाना।
कमाऊ-*adj* laborious, industrious earning a livelihood *n mas* a labourer (working for wages)
कमाच-*n mas* a kind of polished silken cloth
कमाची-same as कमची *n fem* a plastic stick bent like a bow
कमान-*n fem* a bow an arc a curve a spring, rainbow, a cannon a gun, command, military order military service -चढ़ना to frown, to be angry -पर जाना to go to battle (war)
कमानचा-*n mas* a small bow an arch the bow used for playing on a stringed instrument
कमाना *v t* to earn to work, to perform to gain to get to merit, to accumulate to lessen to diminish to clean leather or privy, to prepare land for sowing, to acquire wealth
कमानिया-*n mas* an archer *adj* arched, of the form of a bow
कमानी-*n fem* a spring of steel, belt (truss) which people suffering from hernia wear घड़ी कमानी the hairspring of a watch or time piece घड़ी कमानी the main spring


कमानी

कमाल-*n* *mas* perfection, excellence, conclusion, completion, artistic work, a miracle, *adj* complete, all, entire, best, extreme -करना to work wonders

कमालियत-*n fem* excellence, perfection, great merit

कमासुत-*adj* laborious, the earning member of a family, an earner

कमिशन-*n* *mas* discount, commission, an allowance

कमी-*n* *fem* decline, deficiency, poverty, extenuation, diminution decrease shortage, paucity, abatement defect, wear, failing, want, lack, reduction, scantiness -करना to recoup

कमीज-*n* *fem* a shirt, smock -बनाने का वस्त्र shirting

कमीना-*adj* mean, vile, wicked base, -पन vulgarity, meanness

कमीला-*n mas* the shrub *rottlera tinctoria* the dust from the capsules of which is often used for dyeing silk fabrics

कमखंडर-*n* *mas* an epithet of Sri Ramchandra, the breaker of the bow of Shiva

कमेरा-*n* *mas* a workman, a labourer, a servant

कमेला-*n* *mas* the place where animals are slaughtered an abattoir, a slaughter-house

कमोदिन-*n* *fem* see कुमुदिनी।

कमोरा-*n* *mas* wide mouthed earthen jar, a big jar of clay

कमोरी-*n* *fem* a small wide mouthed earthen vessel

कय करना-*v* *t* to expectorate, to vomit to nauseate

कयपुती *n* *fem* a perennial plant from the leaves of which a kind of scented oil is extracted

कया-*n* *fem* same as काया body

क़याम-*n* *mas* halting, stay, a resting place, stability, fixity

क़यामत-*n* *fem* the last day of judgment, the day of resurrection dissolution, destruction, annihilation, vexation, oppression, languor, turmoil, lassitude

क़यास-*n* *mas* conception fancy, conjecture thought, meditation.

करख-*n* *mas* head, skeleton, pot made of cocoanut shell

करंज-*n* *mas* a wild tree, the hard-shelled fruits of which are used in medicine (*galedupa arborea*), a kind of firework

करंजा-*adj* same as कंजा squint-eyed, (looking obliquely)

करंजुवा-*n* *mas* a kind of shrub which is harmful to crops *adj* brown-coloured

करंड-*n* *mas* a bee hive, a sword, a kind of swan, a bamboo basket emery stone

करंडा-*n* *mas* a pannier

करंतीना-*n* *mas* quarantine

कर-*n* *mas* hand, tusk of an elephant, ray of the sun or moon, hail, imposition, toll, tax fee custom, duty, trick, fraud suffix in sense of 'possession ,- लगाने योग्य rateable -स्थिर करना rating -निर्धारित करना to assess -निर्धारण taxation, assessment -निर्धारणकर्ता assessor -बिना दिये scotfree -लगाना to levy to impose to tax -एकत्र करना to levy, -जो लुटेरों को रक्षणार्थ दिया जाता है black mail -से निर्मुक्त होना to be free from tax

करक-*n* *mas* the drinking pot of an ascetic a spouted jug pomegranate *n* *fem* a stinging pain, pain in scanty urination, mark of pressure on body

करकच-*n* *mas* sea salt

करकट-n mas rubbish sweepings कूड़ा करकट sweepings
करकना-v i to be rough
करकराहट-n mas crackling noise stiffness crackling pain as of a grain of sand in the eyes
करकस-same as कर्कश harsh piercing, unfeeling
करकसा-n fem a termagant woman a shrew adj quarrelsome boisterous, turbulent
करकाना-v t to break to strain
करखा-n mas soot excitement agitation, commotion
करग-n mas a rhinoceros
करगता-n fem a chain of gold or silver worn round the waist
करगह-n mas a weaver s loom a handloom
करगहना-n mas lintel of wood stone or bricks placed over a door
करग्रह-n mas marriage
करघा-n mas same as करगह।
करचग-n mas a microtome
करछा-n mas a large bowled spoon or ladle
करछाल-n fem a leap a jump
करछी-n fem same as कलछी a small ladle a big spoon
करछुल-n mas a ladle, a scoop
करज-n mas a finger a finger nail (lit born of hand)
करटक-n mas a crow the temple of an elephant, saffron plant
करटी-n mas an elephant
करण-n mas an organ, instrument, a weapon cause of action, motive an organ of sense the instrumental case in grammar hypotenuse surd (math) secant the ear
करणीय-adj fit to be performed, accomplished or a done
करतब-n mas work, performance skill a feat, exploit, jugglery
करतबी-adj active skilful clever, dextrous competent, n mas a juggler, a deceiver
करतरी-n fem see कतरी।
करतल-n mas the palm of the hand, same as हस्ततल।
करतली-n fem the palm of the hand clapping of hands
करता-n mas same as कर्ता the distance to which a gunshot can reach
करतार-n mas master husband, author, the creator
करतारी-n. fem same as करताली adj godly, righteous
करताल-n mas a kind of small cymbal, clapping of hands
करती-n fem the skin of a calf stuffed and placed near the cow to make her give milk
करतूत, करतूति-n fem work, business action conduct manner of life -बड़ी achievement
करत्राण-n mas glove
करद-adj a tax payer, helper assistant, dependent
करदा-n mas refuse which is mixed with corn discount exchange deficit in price due to adulteration in a commodity
करधनी-n fem a chain of gold or silver worn round the waist
करधर-n mas the cloud
करन-n mas see कर्ण।
करनधार-n see कर्णधार helmsman
करनफूल-n mas an ornamental ear ring worn by ladies
करनबेध-n mas the ceremony of piercing a child s ears
करना-n mas the plant citron with white flowers a kind of big lemon work done action performance v t to have to act,

to perform, to do, to use, to turn or change into, to administer, to set, to prepare to carry, to ac knowledge as husband or wife, to set up a business, to hire, -करने योग्य practicable, -यथाशक्ति to do one's best

करनाई-*n fem* a small trumpet

करनाटक-*n mas* a district in the Madras Presidency

करनाटकी-*n mas* an inhabitant of Karnatik, an athlete a juggler

करनाल-*n mas* a kind of trumpet or horn a kind of big drum, a kind of gun

करनी-*n fem* action, deed, work obsequies, a mason s trowel



करपर-*n fem* करनी the skull *adj* miserly

करपल्ई-*n fem* see करपल्लवी।

करपल्लवी-*n fem* the science of expressing words by signs of fingers the finger alphabet

करपीडन-*n mas* marriage

करपृष्ठ-*n mas* the back portion of the palm of the hand

करबला-*v i* to be agitated, to be uneasy, to be restless

करबला-*n mas* the desolate spot in Arabia where Husain was killed the place where Tazias are buried in earth a waterless waste land

करबूस-*n mas* the strap in the saddle of a cavalier on which weapons are hung

करभ-*n mas* the back portion of the palm of the hand a young camel young one of an elephant the waist

करभोरु-*adj* with thighs similar to the trunk of an elephant

करम-*n mas* work business, action, result of one s actions, fate, destiny, kindness favour, -भोग trouble which befalls as the result of one s own deed fulfilling of destiny, -फूटना to be unfortunate ठोकना to weep over one s misfortune रेखा mark of destiny, the line of fate (in palmistry)

करमकल्ला-*n mas* a cabbage

करमचंद - *n mas* fate, destiny, l ck

करमठठा-*adj* miserly niggardly

करमठ-*adj* engaged in religious work see धार्मिक।

करमाला-*n fem* the joints of fingers used in counting Mantras

करमाली-*n mas* an epithet of the Sun (lit full of rays)

करमी-*adj* active working, laborious toilsome

करमुंहा-*adj* with blackened face, defamed, spoken ill of

करमुहा-*adj* same as करमुंहा।

करर-*n mas* a poisonous worm a species of horse, a kind of wild creeper, found on hills

कररना कररा‍ना-*v t* to break with a creaking sound

करल-*n mas* same as कड़ाही।

करवट-*n fem* a sleeping on the side a turning from one side to the other -बदलना (लेना) to turn sides while sleeping to adopt a new course -खाना to be turned up -न लेना to be careless of one's duty, to take no rest

करवत-*n mas* a saw

करवर-*n fem* disaster calamity evil omen, trouble

करवरना-*v i* to make a noise

करवा-*n mas* a pot made of earth or metal with a spout -चौथ *n* the

fourth day in the dark half of the month of Kartik on which Hindu women keep a fast
फरयाना-*v t* to cause to be made done or performed
फरवार-*n fem* a sword
करयाल-*n mas* a finger nail a sword, a scimitar
फरयाली-*n fem* a small sword, a scimitar
फरयोर-*n mas* the plant and flower of oleander a sword cemetery
फरयया *n mas* a worker, an operative or operator
करश्मा-*n mas* a miracle, a wonderful feat supernatural power
करष-*n mas* a pulling tension, hostility anger, excitement, agitation envy
करषना-*v t* to pull, to stretch, to absorb to dry up to call, to invite, to gravitate to attract to roll in to allure
करसना-*v t* same as करषना ।
करसान-*n mas* same as कृषाण ।
करसायर करसायल-*n mas* the black deer see कृष्णसार ।
करसी-*n* pieces of cow dung cakes, dried cow dung in the form of cakes used as fuel
करह-*n mas* a camel, a bud of a flower see कुडमल ।
करहत-same as करहस ।
करहस-*n mas* a poetical metre
करांकुल-*n mas* a kind of heron
करा-*n fem* same as कला skill
कराइत-*n mas* the black cobra
कराई-*n fem* the husk over cereals which is used as food for animals blackness, work done by some one
करांची-*n fem* a railway wagon used for carrying goods
करात-*n mas* a carat, weight of four grains
कराना-*v t* to cause to be done or performed, to actuate
करावा-*n mas* a big bottle of glass, protected by widkera carboy
करामात-*n fem* a miracle a wonderful feat something miraculous or supernatural
करामाती-*adj* exhibiting miraculous performances
करार-*n mas* stability rest, firmness satisfaction comfort, promise undertaking
कराररना-*v i* to make a cracking or rubbing noise
करारा-*n mas* a crag steep, precipice a mound of earth *adj* hard, stiff, rigid crisp strong piquant deep, stout;-करारे का precipitous steep
करारापन-*n mas* hardness, stiffness rigidity, firmness
कराल-*adj* huge lofty, formidable, with big protruding teeth
कराली-*adj* formidable terrifying
कराव, करावा-*n mas* a kind of marriage without any religious ceremony prevalent among Shudras
कराहन-*n mas* groan moan, whine
कराहना-*v i* to moan to groan, to whine, to cry in pain
कराही-*n fem* see कड़ाही ।
करिंद-*n mas* a beautiful big elephant, the elephant of the god Indra see-ऐरावत ।
करि-*n mas* an elephant
करिखा-*n mas* same as कालिख ।
करिणी-*n fem* a female elephant
करिया-*n mas* a rudder a helm, helmsman a boatman, *adj* black same as काला ।
करिल-*n mas* the new tender leaf of a plant *adj* black
करिवदन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha

करिहांव-*n fem* the waist, loin
करी-*n mas* an elephant, *n fem* a bud, a beam or rafter
करीमा-*n mas* same as फैराना।
करीना-*n mas* manner, mode, like ness, similarity, tenor, good manners, arrangement
करीब-*adj* close by, near, *adv* approximately, almost
करीम-*adj* kind benevolent, gra cious munificent, bountiful, generous, *n mas* God
करीर-*n mas* the new shoot of a bamboo tree, a leafless thorny plant *copparis aphylla*
करीश *n mas* the king of ele phants, a very big elephant
करीष-*n mas* dry cow dung found scattered in jungles
करुआ-*adj* same as कड़ुआ।
करुआई-*n fem* bitterness
करुण-*n mas* God *adj* merciful
करुणा-*n fem* pity compassion, mercy, tenderness of feeling -त्मक touching, -मय pitiful -रस pathos -दृष्टि mercifulness -निधान, निधि *adj* & *n* the abode of mercy, merciful, gracious
करुना-same as करुणा।
करुर-*adj* same as कड़ुवा।
करुवा-same as करवा or कड़ुआ।
करू-*adj* bitter same as कड़ुवा।
करुष-*n mas* a country referred to in the Ramayana situated on the banks of the Ganga
करूला-*n mas* a bangle
करेजा-*n mas* same as कलेजा bosom
करेणु-*n mas* an elephant -का *n fem* a female elephant
करेप-*n mas* a fine silken cloth
करेमू-*n mas* a vegetable grass which is cooked and eaten
करेर-*adj* hard, stiff vehement
करेला-*n mas* a bitter vegetable *memordica charantia*, a kind of firework
करेली-*n fem* a bitter vegetable the fruits of which are small
करैत-*n mas* a kind of venomous black snake cobra
करैल-*n fem* black earth found on the banks of rivers or lakes, *n mas* tender shoot of bamboo, a raven, a jackdaw
करैल्ला-same as करेला, bitter gourd
करोटन-*n mas* the croton plant
करोटी-*n fem* see करवट।
करोड़-*adj* ten millions -पति a very rich person a millionaire
करोड़ी-*n mas* a cashier, a tax-collector see रोकड़िया।
करोवना-*v t* to scrape to scratch
करोना-*v t* to erase, to scrape
करोला-*n mas* a vessel with a spout same as करवा।
करौंछा-*adj* somewhat black, of blackish colour
करौंजी-*n fem* see कलौंजी।
करौट-*n fem* same as करवट।
करौंदा-*n mas* the gooseberry, the thorny plant *carissa carandus*
करौंदिया-*adj* blackish, deep red
करौत-*n mas* a large saw *n fem* a concubine, a harlot
करौता-*n mas* a large glass a jar, a carboy, see-कराबा।
करौती-*n fem* a hand saw a phial of glass, for keeping oil &c
करौला-*n mas* a huntsman
करौली-*n fem* a kind of small dagger, a poniard
कर्क-*n mas* a crab, the sign of zodiac-Cancer fire a mirror
कर्कट-*n mas* a crab the sign Cancer a kind of crane gourd, thick root of lotus plant
कर्कटी-*n fem* a female tortoise cucumber, a snake silk cotton

tree see शाल्मली ।

कर्कर-*adj* hard stiff, rough *n mas* emery stone

कर्कवृत्त-*n mas* Tropic of Cancer

कर्कश-*adj* hard harsh, obdurate, husky hoarse austere surly screechy merciless, unkind cruel sharp piercing petulent discordant, sharp bluff scraggy unfeeling violent -*n mas* sugarcane plant a sword *n* a violent person -शब्द shriek shrill jar squawk -शब्द करना to creak to rasp to jangle to jar -शब्द करने वाला rancorous -शब्द का strident -शब्द में shrilly -शब्द से पीडित करना to stridulate -ता violence cruelty roughness harshness, severity asperity

कर्कशा-*adj* termagant shrew trump vixen rantipole scold xantippe -स्वभाव की shrewish

कर्कोट-*n mas* the Bael tree (*aegle marmelos*) and its fruit

कर्चूर-*n mas* gold the plant *cucurma reclinata*

कर्ज, क़र्ज़-*n mas* loan debt -उतारना to pay off one's debt -खाना to take a loan -लेना to borrow

क़र्ज़दार-*adj* indebted, in debt *n* a debtor -होना to owe

कर्ण-*n mas* the ear helm of a ship or boat hypotenuse diagonal (*in math*) -का पहरा early morning dawn -गोचर *adj* audible -दुन्दुभी the drum of the ear -पाली lobe of the ear पुष्कली auricle -शास्त्र otology -की पीब otorrhoea -सूचक tell tale -मूल ear ache

कर्णकटु-*adj* disagreeable to the ear, discordant

कर्णकुहर-*n mas* the hole of the ear

कर्णधार-*n mas* a helmsman a steersman

कर्णनाद-*n mas* buzzing in the ears

कर्णपिशाची-*n fem* a female demon who when under the control of some one is said to reveal to him all secrets

कर्णमूल-*n mas* a swelling in the ear parotitis

कर्णवेध-*n mas* the ceremony of piercing the ears of a boy

कर्णाट(टक)-*n mas* a district in Madras a kind of song

कर्णाटी-*n fem* a Karnatak woman, the language of Karnatak

कर्णिका-*n fem* an ear drop, the middle finger of hand the paint on an elephant s trunk white rose the stalk of a plant a pen

कर्णिकार-*n mas* a flowering plant with fragrant flowers

कर्णी-*n fem* an arrow

कर्तन-*n mas* a cut cutting weaving of thread

कर्तनी-*n fem* scissors

कर्तरी-*n fem* scissors shears of a goldsmith, a small sword a dagger, a scimitar

कर्तव्य-*adj* proper to be done, necessary fit incumbent obligatory, imperative, *n mas* duty, call part, task office onus, obligation performance -की उपेक्षा laches -त्यागी, shirker -परायण moral obedient dutiful -पालन करना to discharge one s duties -लोप negligence -से बढ़कर काम करना supererogation

कर्तव्यता-*n fem* duty, obligation

कर्तव्यमूढ़ -*adj* at a loss to know what is to be done

कर्ता-*n mas* author, doer agent, master maker a subject (*in gram.*) विभक्ति का nominative -सम्बन्धी reflexive

कर्तार-*n mas* doer creator God

कर्तृक-*adj* done, performed
कर्तृत्व-*n mas* management, rule government, agency, work of a subject (*in grammar*)
कर्तृवाचक-*adj* doing the work of a subject
कर्तृवाच्य-*adj* active voice
कर्दम-*n mas* mire, mud clay dregs, flesh, sin, slime filth
कर्नेता-*n mas* a species of horse
कर्पट *n mas* worn out clothes rags
कर्पटी-*n fem* a female beggar who wears rags or old clothes
कर्पर-*n mas* skeleton tortoise shell, a weapon cauldron skull brain pan, cranium
कर्पास-*n mas* same as कपास।
कर्पूर-*n mas* same as कपूर camphor same as काफूर।
कर्बुर-*n mas* gold water sin a demon, *adj* variegated in colour
कर्म-*n mas* act, work, occupation, deed business, fate destiny Hindu sacrifice, worship the object (*in grammar*) funeral rites
कर्मकर-same as कर्मचार a worker
कर्मकांड-*n mas* religious ceremony cult science of rituals
कर्मकांडी-*n mas* one who performs religious ceremonies
कर्मकार-*n mas* labourer a workman an artisan, a goldsmith, a servant, a bull
कर्मकारी-*adj* operative effectual
कर्म कारक-*n mas* the accusative case (*in grammar*)
कर्मचारी-*n mas* an official -के पद पर काम करना to officiate राज्य bureaucracy, officialism -सम्बन्धी bureaucratic
कर्मच्युत-*adj* dismissed from office
कर्मत्व-*n mas* objectivity (*in grammar*)
कर्मठ-*adj* active, energetic a performer of religious ceremonies *n mas* one who keeps the sacred fire see कर्मकाण्डी।
कर्मणा-*adv* by action by deed
कर्मण्य-*adj* hard working laborious energetic, toilsome
कर्मण्यता-*n fem* dexterity in performing a work
कर्मना-same as कर्मणा।
कर्मनाशा-*n fem* the name of a river in Bihar which meets the Ganga near Chousa
कर्मनिष्ठ-*adj* performing religious ceremonies daily
कर्मभूमि-*n fem* a place of devotion.
कर्मभोग-*n mas* fulfilment of fortune result of past birth
कर्ममास-*n mas* the month of Sravana see सावन।
कर्मयुग-*n mas* the age of action the present epoch
कर्मयोग-*n mas* a religious performance for purifying the mind
कर्मरेख-*n fem* mark of fate on the body destiny fortune
कर्मवाच्य-passive voice क्रिया a passive verb, (*in gram*)
कर्मवाद-*n mas* the Mimansa school of philosophy which attaches importance to action
कर्मवादी-*n mas* an adherent of Mimansa school of philosophy
कर्मवान-*n* see कर्मनिष्ठ।
कर्मविपाक-*n mas* the consequence (good or bad) of actions done
कर्मशील-*n mas* an assiduous person *adj* industrious energetic
कर्मशूर-*adj* industrious laborious
कर्मसन्यास-*n mas* relinquishment or resignation of action
कर्मसाक्षी-*n mas* an eye witness of work performed
कर्महीन-*adj* unlucky, unfortunate
कर्मिष्ठ-*adj* active laborious assi-

कलशी-*n fem* a small pitcher, a small ornamental structure on the top of a dome
कलस-*n mas* see कलश।
कलसा-*n mas* a water pot, a jar, the steeple over a temple
कलसी-*n fem* same as कलशी
कलहंस-*n mas* the mallard, good king goose, a god a race of Kshatriyas -का बच्चा gosling
कलह-*n mas* scramble quarrel, fray strife jangle contest dissension dispute variance rupture broil, scrimmage brawl, affray, conflict -करना to fight, to break with to quarrel, to fall out to be at loggerheads to have words with -का मूल bone of contention -कारी *adj* quarrelsome factious contentious turbulent -कारी स्त्री termagant -पूर्ण जीवन a cat and dog life -प्रिय fire-eater, vixenish -मिटाना to compromise -में काल बिताना to lead a dog s life में प्रवृत्त करना to set at loggerheads -समाप्त करना to bury the hatchet to end strife
कलहारी-*adj* termagant vixenish
कलही-*adj* quarrelsome contesting
कलाँ-*adj* large big bulky
कलाँकुर-*n mas* same as कराकुल ।
कला-*n fem* a portion a division a digit of moon the sixteenth part of the moon s diameter the twelfth part of the sun s diameter, a division of time (about 8 seconds), a degree the tongue interest on capital menstrual discharge brilliance grandeur, fraud trick, sport play supernatural power somersault, art craft technics fine arts -कौशल तथा ज्ञानोदय का काल renaissance -प्रिय dilettante, amateur a lover of art -की विशिष्टता technicality की विशिष्ट रीति से technically, -सम्बन्धी technical
कलाई-*n fem* the fore arm, the wrist, a skein of thread
कलाकंद-*n mas* a kind of sweet meat, shaped like a ball
कलाकौशल-*n mas* art and craft artifice, workmanship
कलादा-*n mas* the part of an elephant s neck on which the driver sits for guiding it
कलाधार-*n mas* the moon, an epithet of Shiva one who is proficient in any art
कलानिधि-*n mas* the moon
कलाप-*n mas* assemblage, multitude tail of a peacock a bundle, an arrow case belt waist band, the moon occupation ornament
कलापक-*n mas* same as कलाप।
कलापिनी-*n fem* the peahen, night
कलापी-*n mas* peacock cuckoo one who is in the middle of a crowd a warrior who is wearing an arrow case
कलाबत्तू-*n mas* gold thread or silver thread which is twisted on silk or cotton thread
कलाबाज-*n mas* a juggler
कलाबाजी-*n fem* tumbling acrobatic feat of somersault
कलाभृत्-*n mas* the moon
कलाम-*n mas* talk speech discourse, conversation sermon promise objection
कलार-*n mas* one who distils and sells spirituous liquors
कलावन्त-*n mas* a singer, a musician an artist, a juggler an acrobat a rope-dancer
कलावता-*adj* artistic, skilful, cunning beautiful
कलावा-*n mas* a skein of thread

the neck of an elephant

कलावान-*adj* skilful, competent

कलिंग-*n* *mas* a bird of tawny colour water melon, a district in Madras, the febrifugent plant

कलिंद-*n* *mas* a mountain from which the Jamuna flows, the sun ‒जा an epithet of the Jamuna river (lit born of कलिंद)

कलिंदी-same as कालिन्दी।

कलि-*n* *mas* strife, quarrel battle, sin difficulty pain, the Iron Age see कलियुग।

कलिका-*n* *fem* a bud a kind of musical instrument

कलिकाल-*n* *mas* same as कलियुग।

कलित-*adj* known famous said, renowned, obtained accepted, beautiful ornamented

कलिमल-*n* *mas* sin

कलिया-*n* *mas* boiled flesh curry

कलियाना-*v* *i* to blossom, to bud the growing of new feathers in a bird's wings

कलियारी-*n* *fem* a kind of plant with poisonous roots

कलियुग-*n* *mas* the fourth (Iron) age of Hindu mythology

कलियुगाद्या-*n* *fem* the full moon day of the month of Magha on which the Kaliyuga commenced

कलियुगी-*adj* pertaining to Kali yuga wicked, sinful

कलिहारी-*n* *fem* see कलियारी।

कलिंदा-*n* *mas* a water melon

कली-*n* *fem* a bud, a gusset blossom quicklime दिल की कली खिलना to be extremely pleased

कलोंट-*adj* deep black

कलीरास-*n* *mas* a kind of wreath which is worn during the marriage ceremony

कलील-*n* *mas* little moderate scanty, barely sufficient

कलीसिया-*n* *mas* the Christian Church see गिरजाघर।

कलुख-same as कलुष sin

कलुवावीर-*n* *mas* a magician's deity of this name

कलुष-*n* *mas* impurity, sin, anger *adj* dirty, sinful impure, wicked, filthy

कलुषाई-*n* *fem* impurity wicked ness, profanity

कलुषित-*adj* profane sinful dirty, afflicted sad, black ‒करना to darken to overcloud

कलुषी-*adj* sinful dirty filthy

कलूटा-*adj* of black complexion, tawny sun burnt

कलेऊ-*n* *mas* same as कलेवा।

कलेजा-*n* *mas* heart, spirit bosom the liver magnanimity ‒उछलना throbbing of heart, ‒उलटना to be fatigued by incessant nausea, ‒कांपना to be terrified ‒जलाना to annoy, to give pain to ‒टूकटूक होना heart rending ठंडा करना to pacify, to console ‒थामकर बैठना to con trol the pangs of sorrow ‒धकधक करना the beating of the heart ‒निकालकर रखना to sacrifice the most intimate object, ‒पकजाना to be tired of enduring affliction पत्थर का कलेजा a hard heart कलेजे पर सांप लोटना to be extremely sorry on remembering a past occurrence कलेजे से लगाना to embrace to press to bosom

कलेजी-*n* *fem* liver of birds

कलेवर-*n* *mas* structure of th body ‒बदलना to pass from one body into another

कलेवा-*n* *mas* breakfast tiffin, ‒करना to breakfast to kill

कलेस-*n* *mas* distress, affliction, calamity, trouble

कलया-*n* *fem* somersault

कलोर-*n fem* a young heifer
कलोल-*n mas* sport, frolic amusement, gaiety and mirth
कलोलना-*v i* to play, to frolic
कलौंजी *n fem* a special preparation of cooked vegetables the plant *nigella indica* and its seeds which are used as spice
कलौंस-*adj* slightly black *n mas* blackness, stain spot
कल्क-*n mas* powder kernel, pride, hypocrisy wickedness fraud, filth, ordure dregs sin, medicine in the form of paste, the plant *beleric myrobolan* and its fruit
कल्कि-*n mas* the last incarnation of Vishnu which is yet to come
कल्प-*n mas* a sacred performance part of Veda treating of rituals, early morning a process of medical treatment manner doubt, alternative a day of Brahma consisting of 4320 000,000 years of mortals *adj* similar equal -क्षय final annihilation or destruction of the world
कल्पक *n mas* a barber creator
कल्पकार-*n mas* the composer of the Kalpa Shastra
कल्पतरु-*n mas* same as कल्पवृक्ष।
कल्पद्रुम-*n mas* the tree of Indra's paradise, a tree which yields anything desired
कल्पना-*n fem* a plan a scheme, contrivance figment, fabrication, supposition, limitation assumption hypothesis precept trouble notion design thought presumption device project, creation, conception, invention, imagery idea speculation vision -करना to frame to assume, to plan, to think, to invent, to speculate -करनेवाला a speculator in genious -करने योग्य supposable शक्ति ingenuity fancy, originality शक्तिशाला of fertile brain fanciful -मात्र viewable, vapour
कल्पवास *n mas* leading a pious life in the month of Magha on the banks of the Ganga
कल्पवृक्ष-*n mas* see कल्पतरु।
कल्पसूत्र-*n mas* the work written in the form of aphorisms in which religious rites and ceremonies are described in detail
कल्पान्त-*n mas* final destruction or annihilation of the world
कल्पित-*adj* fabricated hypothetical, false fabled, contrived ideal, artificially prepared fictitious -कथा myth fiction प्राणी (धड़ शेर का तथा मस्तक स्त्री के तुल्य) sphinx -नाम alias -रेखा (जो भूमण्डलपर उन स्थानों से खींची जाती है जहाँ पर वायु का भार समान होता है) Isobar -रेखा जो ध्रुवों से होती हुई भूमण्डल के चारों ओर जाती है meridian (of the world)
कल्मष-*n mas* sin filth impurity uncleanness pus
कल्माष-*adj* variegated spotted black and white black
कल्य-*n mas* early morning dawn honey wine -पाल same as कलवार a seller of spirituous liquors
कल्या-*n fem* a young grown up heifer (a she calf)
कल्याण *n mas* happiness welfare good interest good fortune salutariness benediction, weal gold a kind of song, *adj* blessed, prosperous lucky -कर auspicious -कारी friendly
कल्याणी-*adj* auspicious propitious, happy beautiful, *n fem* a cow
कल्यान-*n mas* see कल्याण।
कल्लर *n mas* salt mud sterile land, barren ground

कल्लाँच-*adj* wretched, vagabond, miserable, poor

कल्ला-*n mas* the internal part of the cheek, jaw, part of neck below the cheek, new shoot, sprout, germ, burner of a lamp तोड़ sharp keen or severe (remark) -दराज abusive, clamorous, reviling

कल्लाना-*v i* to be inflamed, to have a burning sensation

कल्लोल-*n* happiness, merry making pleasure, a billow, frolic

कल्लोलिनी-*n fem* a river, a stream

कल्ह-*adv* same as कल।

कल्हरना-*v i* to be fried to be cooked in a pan

कल्हारना-*v t* to fry in a pan to make a wailing sound, to cry in grief to wail

कवच-*n mas* armour, helmet, coat of mail, breast plate, lamina, hauberk, harness parapet amulet, rind a writing kept about a person as a charm a drum used in battle, a kettledrum, the tree *Hibiscus populus vides* का अगला भाग visor -संबंधी testaceous



कवच

कवर-*n mas* morsel mouthful gulp, gobbet, a braid of hair

कवरी *n fem* a fillet or braid of hair

कवर्ग-*n mas* the five consonants क, ख, ग, घ and ङ।

कवल-*n mas* morsel, mouthful a gargle a kind of bird a species of good horse

कवलगट्टा-*n mas* the edible seed got from lotus flower

कवलित-*adj* taken in the mouth eaten swallowed up

कवाम-*n mas* anything thickened honey like by boiling

कवायद-*n mas* rule, regulations rules of grammar, drill, military exercise -करना to drill, -का दिन field day, day of drill

कवाला-*n mas* title deed, a sale-deed of immovable property

कवि-*n mas* a poet, a bard, a sage, the god Brahma, the Sun -प्रधान इङ्गलैंड के the Lake Poets

कविका-*n fem* the bit of bridle

कविता, कविताई *n fem* poetry poem, the poetic art verse, number rhyme, strain -अनुप्रासयुक्त song का टेक burden of a song -के नियम poetics रचना to sing लिखना to rhyme -क्षुद्र doggerel -बिना अर्थ की limerick -समूह poesy लेखन versification -संबंधी poetic

कवित्त-*n mas* a poem, a metrical composition piece of poetry, a species of verse in Hindi poetry

कवित्व *n mas* versification, metrical composition poetic genius

कविनास-*n fem* see कमनाशा।

कविराज *n fem* the prince of poets, a title of physicians of Bengal

कविराय-*n mas* same as कविराज।

कविलास-*n mas* same as कैलाश heaven paradise

कवेला-*n mas* the young one of a crow a small crow

कव्य-*n mas* food used as oblation to the deceased ancestors

कश-*n mas* a whip lash pulling flogging straining drawing in, of the smoke of tobacco into, the mouth

कशाकोल-*n mas* same as कजकोल।

कशमकश-*n fem* crowding mutual pulling, rush, struggle, hesitation hitch, contention

कशा-*n fem* a piece of rope lash

कशिश-*n fem* attraction

कशीदा-*n mas* needlework, floral designs worked on cloth
कश्चित-*adj* any any one *pron* some any some one
कश्ती-*n fem* a boat a piece in chess, a shallow dish of wood or metal
कश्मीर-*n mas* the country of Kashmir in the north west of India
कश्मीरी-*adj* pertaining to Kashmir *n fem* the language spoken in Kashmir an inhabitant or resident of Kashmir
कश्यप-*n mas* a Vaidic sage a tortoise one of the stars in the Great Bear called सप्तऋषि।
कष-*n mas* a whetstone, a touchstone trial test criterion, testing the purity of gold by it on a rubbing touchstone
कषा-*n mas* same as कशा।
कषाय-*adj* astringent fragrant coloured, of the colour of ruddle, *n mas* astringent taste red colour, decoction anger passion the Iron Age (Kaliyuga)
कष्ट-*n mas* distress pain trouble, hardship tribulation affliction penury grievance bale, evil dole chagrin vehemence want fret difficulty hurt vexation agony need toil turmoil acuteness of pain, -कर causing pain malign, noxious -कारक nasty wearisome, burdensome -कारक विचार rick -कारी trying untoward ponderous cumbersome -कारी मनुष्य a bore -की प्रार्थना remonstrance -तम worst -देना to trouble to harm to hurt, to annoy, to bore, to drag to spite to rag to rack to oppress to gnaw to gall to bully to plague, to pester to grind to straiten to tantalize to ail to nettle, to vex, to wring, to weigh down to fret to excruciate, to hocus to infest, to molest to cross to dragoon, to persecute, -देनेवाला persecutor, -देते हुए worryingly -न सहने योग्य impassible -पहुँचानेवाला baneful -बिना पहुँचे Scot free -पीड़ित hard pressed, कर woody -सहना to suffer -से sorely
कष्टसाध्य-*adj* able to be performed with difficulty hard laborious onerous burdensome
कष्टी-*adj* afflicted, distressed
कस-*n mas* test, assay trial elasticity of a sword obstruction, strength power restraint essence, decoction tincture -का under one's control -में रखना to keep under submission *adv* how why
कसक-*n fem* griping pain gripe, strain, old malice affliction ambition desire sympathy -निकालना to retaliate to retort
कसकना-*v t* to suffer pain to be painful, to strain
कसकसा-*adj* sandy, to be full of grits -ना to grate (as sand in flour), to be gritty
कसकुट-*n mas* an alloy of equal parts of copper and zinc a reddish white metal called bismuth, bronze
कसन-*fem* strain rope for tightening *n fem* trouble difficulty agony, severe pain
कसगर-*n mas* a potter
कसना-*v t* & *i* to tighten to press, to bind to fix firmly to harness, to horse to fill up, to be ready to rub on a touchstone for testing the purity of gold to examine to test, to try, to saddle a horse for riding to load a gun to thicken milk by boiling to harrass, to trouble, कसकर with full force,

completely extremely कसमर पर करना to strain, to grip to grasp कस के दाम लेना to charge extravagant price कसा कसाया fully equipped and ready to start
कसनि *n fem* same as कसान tightness
कसनी-*n fem* string or strap which is used for tying pillow case or bodice, touchstone, trial
कसब-*n mas* toil, labour exertion, task employment
कसबल-*n mas* power, strength energy, vitality
कसबा-*n mas* a small town
कसबिन *n fem* a whore prostitute, an adulterous woman
कसम-*n mas* an oath उतारना to remove the effects of an oath to perform nominally -देना to make one take an oath to make some one swear -खाना बाइबिल चूमकर to kiss the Bible, -देना to compel by swearing लेना to declare solemnly -खाने को nominally
कसमसाना-*v i* to shake to become restless to be in suspense
कसमसाहट-*n fem* uneasiness restlessness, anxiety, hitch, hesitation indecision
कसर-*n fem* deficiency enmity malice animosity revenge compulsion violence, -निकालना to retaliate, to make up a deficiency रखना to leave unfinished
कसरत-*n fem* sport athletics exercise excessiveness
कसरती-*adj* sportive athletic
कसवाना-*v t* to cause to tighten, to cause to be tested
कसाई-*n mas* tightening same as कसनि or कसावट।
कसाई-*n mas* a butcher *adj* cruel pitiless merciless -खाना shambles slaughter house
कसाना-*v i* to become astringent to taste, *v t* to cause to tighten, कसा हुआ tight, taut
कसार-*n mas* wheat meal fried with ghee and mixed with sugar
कसाला-*n mas* industry worry, trouble, difficulty hard toil, labour exertion
कसाव-*n mas* astringency, pungency, causticity
कसावट-*n mas* tension tightness
कसीदा-*n mas* an ode a poem, embroidery -काढ़ना to embroider
कसीस-*n mas* green vitriol iron sulphate see कासीस।
कसूर-*n mas* fault, error defect, omission default, failing वार a guilty person
कसेरा-*n mas* a brazier a tinker
कसेरू-*n mas* an edible tuber of the plant *cyperus tuberosus*
कसैया-*n mas* one who tightens up an assayer same as कसवैया।
कसैला-*adj* astringent pungent
कसैली-*n fem* a betel nut
कसोरा-*n mas* a cup of baked clay
कसौटी-*n fem* touchstone an assay proof a test
कस्तूर-*n mas* the musk deer
कस्तूरा-*n mas* the musk deer a kind of jackal pearl-oyster
कस्तूरिका-*n fem* same as कस्तूरी।
कस्तूरिया-*adj* a musk-deer of the colour of musk impregnated with musk one who sells musk
कस्तूरी-*n fem* musk, -मृग the musk deer (which secretes musk)
कहकहा-*n mas* a boisterous laugh, a horse laugh
कहगिल-*n fem* mud plaster which is applied on walls
कहत-*n mas* famine, dearth -साली the year of famine
कहता-*n mas* a person who speaks

कहन-*n mas* a statement a remark, a proverb a poem
कहना-*v t* to say to tell, to relate, to remark, to observe, to give out, to turn to utter to address, to give order to repeat to quote to declare to recommend to assert to affirm, *n mas* saying order, advice command -कहबदकर with resolution or determination -सुनना to converse कहने को nominally कहने की बात something unreal -सुनना to explain -सौगन्ध खाकर to abjure -दृढ़तापूर्वक to swear -स्पष्ट शब्दों में to formulate
कहनाउत, कहनावत कहनूत-*ns fem* a proverb a maxim
कहर-*n mas* disaster, calamity violence *adj* very great exces sive abundant
कहरना-*v i* to groan same as कराहना।
कहरवा-*n mas* a kind of song dan cing in accompaniment with this song and music
कहरी-*adj* disastrous, calamitous
कहल-*n mas* langour indolence trouble, -ना to be impatient to wither to be troubled or shri velled by sultriness
कहलवाना, कहलाना-*v t* to cause to tell to send word, to inform, to be called
कहवा-*adv* where in which place
कहवा-*n mas* coffee
कहवाना-*v i* to cause to tell, to send word, to inspire
कहवया-*n mas* a teller, one who tells or relates
कहां-*adv* where -का of unknown designation uncommon, very great -का कहां far off -की बात a false statement -तक how far -से whence, uselessly, in vain
कहा-*n mas* order, precept, saying, *adv* how, in what way *pron* what, *v t* quoth said -हुआ verbal -कही dispute wrangling
कहाना-*v t* same as कहलाना।
कहानी-*n fem* fable, story tale yarn -कहना to spin a yarn रामकहानी a very lengthy account
कहार-*n mas* a caste of Sudras, people of this caste draw up water from wells &c and carry people in palanquins
कहावत-*n mas* proverb saw, dic tum motto maxim say, byword, parable adage aphorism
कहासुनी-*n fem* dispute expostula tion altercation an improper talk, a mistake a wrangling
कहिया-*adv* when, on what day
कहीं-*adv* anywhere somewhere, और somewhere else -का of unknown destination excessive -का न रहना not to belong to any party, to be useless, -न कहीं of course, somewhere *adv* if probably excessively, in extreme degree
कहूं, कहूं-*advs* same as कहीं।
कांइया-*adj* crafty, cunning de ceitful dextrous
कांई-*ind* why *pron* who
कांकर-*n mas* a crystal of limestone.
कांकरी *n fem* a small piece of gra vel -चुनना distracted owing to *sadness. see* कंकड़ी।
कांक्षनीय-*adj* able to be desired
कांक्षा-*n fem* desire longing wish propensity, inclination
कांक्षी-*adj* desiring expecting, longing, *n* an expectant
कांखना-*v i* to make a groaning sound, to strain (at stool) to cry in pain to grunt
कांखासोती-*n fem* the method of keeping a scarf passing under the right armpit and resting on the

left shoulder

कांगड़ा-*n* *mas* a mountainous region in the Punjab where there is a small volcano

कांगड़ी-*n* *fem* a kind of small chafing dish which Kashmiris hang on their necks in winter

कांच-*n* *fem* end of the lower garment which is tucked on waist a disorder of the rectum (*prolapsum*), glass -निकालना to be in a sad plight owing to hard labour -की टट्टी a pane of glass, -के समान glassy hyaline -बनाना to vitrify -संबंधी vitreous, -का घर (कोमल वनस्पतियों के लिए) a green house, कांच का ढकना a bell jar



कांचरी-*n* *fem* कांच का ढकना same as केवाच *Dolichos pruriens*

कांचन-*n* *mas* gold, wealth the Champa flower -मय golden abounding in gold -जंगा a peak of the Himalaya mountains

कांचरी, कांचली-*n* *fem* the slough of a snake, see कचुली ।

कांचा-*adj* same as कच्चा ।

कांची-*n* *fem* a girdle worn by women name of a city in the Deccan, also called (कांजीवरम्)

कांचीपुरी-*n* *fem* the city कांजीवरम् ।

कांछा-*n* *fem* same as कांक्षा, desire, longing intention

कांट-*n* *fem* sour gruel, curry

कांट-*n* *mas* same as कांटा ।

कांटा-*n* *mas* thorn, nail spine tack, pricker spicule a prong, a fishing hook a type, a small balance, spike a spur tongue of a balance granules on the tongue, quill clove fork process of ascertaining correctness of multiplication sum, hand of a watch, a kind of hook for pulling out vessels fallen into a well, horripilation -कुतुबनुमे का magnetic needle -घोड़े की नाल का rough shod -फूलदार माथे का stud -बड़े माथे का hobnail -लम्बा spike -मुड़े सार का hook, -कई नोक का fork, निकल जाना removal of an obstacle, रास्ते में कांटा बिछाना to put difficulties in the way to obstruct -बोना to do evil -लगाना to spike -सा खटकना piercing to the quick to be unfavourable, -होना to be reduced to a skeleton कांटा में घसीटते हो over exulting, कांटों पर लेटना to fall into difficulty to be restless कांटेदार spiky, spinous, prickly briery thorny, thistly, -की तौल exactly equal in weight

कांटी-*n* *fem* a small nail a small hook refuse of cotton, fetters

कांठा-*n* *mas* throat, hairy ring on the neck of certain birds, bank, side end, termination

कांड-*n* *mas* part of sugar cane, bamboo &c from one joint to another, section, division chapter part, stalk, stem, heap, multitude, arrow, sport switch branch, trunk of a tree, bunch

कांड़ना-*v* *t* to trample to tread, to crush to separate chaff from paddy to beat severely

कांडली-*n* *fem* purslane

कांडी-*n* *fem* a big piece of wood, a rafter the yoke of a plough

कांत-*n* *mas* husband the moon, the god Vishnu, Shiva the spring season good kind of steel सार steel of good quality

कांता-*n* *fem* beloved a beautiful woman wife

कांतार-*n* *mas* a formidable place an impenetrable forest a kind of

sugarcane bamboo, a hole
कांति-*n fem* lustre, beauty, gloss, splendour decoration
कांथरि-*n fem* same as पथरी।
कांदना-*v i* to weep or lament
कांदा-*n mas* an onion mud
कांध-same as कांधा, shoulder
कांधना-*v t* to lift up, to take upon oneself to support to determine to fix on to accept to assume responsibility
कावर, कांपा-same as काहू।
कांदू-*n mas* one who parches cereals a confectioner
कांदो-*n mas* mud, slime दधि कांदो a festival in commemoration of Sri Krishna in which Hindus throw coloured curd slime &c on each other s person
कांध-*n mas* same as कांधा।
कांप-*n fem* a thin flexible stick tusk of a boar or elephant bow of a kite an ornament for the ear
कांपना-*v i* to shiver to throb, to vibrate, to wobble, to shudder *to shake to palpitate, to quake* to quiver to tremble कांपता हुआ tremulous shivering, in aguish oscillating tremulant
कांय-कांय, कांय-कांव-*ns mas* the crowing of a crow, murmur -करना to crow, to caw
कांवर-*n fem* a bamboo stick with ropes attached to each end of it for slinging baggages
कांवरा-*adj* perplexed confused
कांवरिया-*n mas* a pilgrim who carries his luggage on a कांवर (see above) a sling
कांवरू-*n mas* same as कामरूप।
कांस-*n mas* a kind of long grass
कांसा-*n mas* bronze bismuth, pewter bell metal a kind of begging bowl
कांसागर-*n mas* one who works in bronze, a brazier
कांस्य-*n mas* same as कांसा bronze
का-a particle expressive of genetive case belonging to of
काई-*n fem* moss lichen, scum, rust, -छुड़ाना to remove impurities *to remove misery and poverty*, फट जाना to be scattered
काऊ-*adv* sometimes *pron* anyone some, see कोउ।
काग-*n mas* a crow a cork a stopper for bottles
कागड़ा *n mas* kind of leather
काकजंघ *n fem* also called गुंजा the shrub *abrus precatorious whose seeds are used by jewellers in* weighing gold
काकड़ासिंघी-*n fem* a kind of medicinal lac
काकतालीय-*adj* occurring accidentally at random, by chance
काकवन्त *n mas* a miracle something remarkable and wonderful
काकपक्ष *n mas sign of caret* (^) *made below a line to show the place for words omitted*
काकपच्छ same as काकपक्ष।
काकवन्ध्या-*n fem* a woman who has borne only one child
काकवलि-*n fem* food which is set apart to be given to crows in connection with offerings to the manes (पितर)।
काकभुशुंडी-*n mas* a mountain crow referred to in the Ramayana of Tulsi Das
काकरी-*n fem* same as ककड़ी।
काकरेजा-*n mas* purple colour
काकरेजी-*adj* purple coloured
काकली *n fem* a melodious tune an implement used by thieves in house breaking, a jemmy
काका-*n mas* a paternal uncle.



काका कौआ, काकातुआ -*n mas* a cockatoo

काकिणी *n fem* a small coin worth twenty cowries, a cowrie shell

काकी-*n fem* a female crow, paternal aunt काका कौआ

काकु *n mas* a sarcasm a sneer a taint a figure of speech

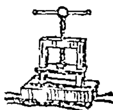
काकुल-*n mas* ringlets of hair on the temples a curling lock tuft of hair on the head

काकोली-*n fem* a medicinal plant

काग *n mas* a crow, plug for a bottle cork निकालने का पेंच corkscrew



कागज-*n mas* paper, written document promissory note, written documents papers -काला करना unnecessary writing -की नाव something transitory कागजी घोड़ा दौड़ाना to continue correspondence (in writing) -कमरे की दीवारों पर चपकाने का paper hangings बनाने का कारखाना paper mill दबाने का पत्थर paper weight कागज दबाने की चाप -a screw press -चमड़े का vellum -रखने के खाने वाली मारी में के pigeon hole, २० × २५इंच का Royal (size) -१८ × १३ इंच नाप का Foolscap चौपा -नत्थी किये हुए file -बकरी या भेड़ के चमड़े का parchment दो परतों में मोड़ा हुआ folio - चिट्ठी लिखने का note paper, महीन अधपारदर्शक tissue paper -झंडी बनाने का bunting -की लुब्दी जिससे अनेक पदार्थ बनते हैं, paper pulp एक कागज पर से दूसरे पर उतारने का पत्र carbon paper



कागजात-*n mas pl* written documents legal deeds

कागजी-*adj* made of paper, written out delicate thin with a thin rind (as fruits &c)

कागद *n mas* same as कागज।

कागर-*n mas* paper soft feather of a bird, see कागज।

कागरी-*adj* worthless

कागावासी-*n fem* a kind of pearl which is somewhat black

कागारोल-*n mas* tumult hubbub

कागौर-*n mas* same as काकबलि।

काच-*n mas* glass crystal alkaline ashes a disease of the eye मणि a crystal लवण the black salt

काची-*n fem* a pot which is used for keeping milk or curd

काछ-*n mas* the upper part of the thigh cloth worn round the hips tucked on to the waist -ना to cover nakedness to skim to gather -नी *n fem* a loin cloth which is not tied at the back

काछी-*n mas* a gardener who cultivates and sells vegetables small plants and pot herbs

काछे-*adv* near nearby

काज-*n mas* work occupation business affair purpose object, marriage a buttonhole

काजर-*n mas* same as काजल।

काजरी-*n fem* a cow whose eyes have a black circle round the eyes

काजल-*n mas* lampblack for use on eyes soot collyrium -देना to apply collyrium to the eyes की कोठरी a coal cellar a place of disgrace or ignominy

काजी-*adj* occupied busy employed

काजी-*n mas* a Mohammedan judge or law officer

काजू-*n mas* the cashew nut

काजूभोजू-*adj* a showy object which does not last long

काट-*n fem* a cut act of cutting, incision execution wound, bite, slash fraud treachery cunning a trick in wrestling separation, dissection scrap छाँट abridgment मारकाट bloodshed -कूट करना to clip to prune to deduct

काटन-*n mas* the act of cutting or clipping something

काटना-*v t* to cut, to clip to carve, to bite to saw to chip to crush, to chop, to waste, to reap, to stay to prune to interrupt to retrench, to fillet to cancel to make ashamed to fell a tree, to mutilate to refute to liberate to slop to exclude to carve, to amputate to grind, to wound, to destroy, to pass time, to while away time to earn by fraud to divide a number leaving no remainder, to pass time in imprisonment काटने दौड़ना to be fretful काटे खाना to feel desolate काटो तो खून नहीं to be stupefied, to be suddenly paralysed with fear काटनेवाला cutter, caustic की क्रिया cancellation

काट-*n mas* & *adj* a cutter awful serious, formidable

काठ *n mas* wood timber stock, a block a scabbard -कबार heap of broken furniture lumber -का उल्लू a blockhead great fool, होना to be petrified to be senseless, to dry up and become hard -की हाँडी deception by which a man can be tricked only once, -में डालना to imprison to confine to put into stocks

काठड़ा-*n mas* a big shallow wooden vessel same as कठवत।

ठिन्य-*n mas*, same as कठिनता, hardness, difficulty, cruelty

काठी-*n mas* shape, appearance form body, structure, scabbard, pad, saddle -के नीचे का ढाँचा saddle tree

काड-*n mas* the cod fish

काढ़ना-*v t* to draw off, to extricate, to draw out, to skin to draw lines or figures, to embroider to work figures on cloth to infer, to borrow, to take a loan, to boil, to sift

काढ़ा-*n mas* decoction

काण, काणा-same as काना blind of one eye, one eyed

काणी same as कानी *n fem.* (a woman) blind of one eye

कात-*n mas* the spur of a cock

कातना *v t* to spin, to wrap round

कातर-*adj* timid, nervous, afraid, milk livered frightened shy, impatient, faint restless heartless, coward distressed, pusillanimous, timorous irresolute, confused agitated distressed faint hearted excited

कातरता-*n fem* cowardice timidity pusillanimity, agitation, depression fear impatience, restlessness torpor

काता-*n mas* thread spun cotton बुढ़िये का काता a sweetment in the form of fine threads

कातिक-*n mas* the eighth month of the Hindu year see कार्तिक।

कातिब *n mas* a writer of documents, a scribe a clerk

कातिल *adj* murderous deadly *n mas* a murderer

काती-*n fem.* scissors, goldsmith's nippers or pincers a knife, a small sword, a scimitar

कात्यायन-*n.mas* a sage who was the descendant of Kata

कात्यायनी *n fem* the wife of the sage Katyayana the goddess Durga
कादंबरी-*n fem* the goddess Saraswati wine, a female cuckoo
कादंबिनी-*n fem* a row of clouds
कादर-*adj* timid shy impatient perplexed, distressed
कादिरी-*n fem* a kind of bodice
कान-*n mas* the ear the handle of a vessel helm of a boat rudder, modesty regard, shame, heed respect -उठाना to be ready to hear to be alert -करना to hear to pay attention to -काटना to excel to defeat, -का कच्चा easily believing -का खूट ear wax cerumen -का पर्दा tympanum -के भीतर का शोथ parotitis खड़े करना to be on the alert to be careful -खाना to make an uproar, -खोलना to admonish -पूछ दबाकर चले जाना to slip away secretly -धरना to attend to, -पकड़ना to accep one s folly, -फूकना to be initiated to back bite -भरना to poison one s mind, -फोड़ना to make a loud noise -मलना to twist ears (in punishment) -में उंगली देना to be deaf to what is spoken में तेल डाले बठना to be negligent of -में डाल देना to tell in the ear -लगाना to hear की सूजन otitis, -संबंधी otic कानोकान खबर न होना to be kept quite secret, -पर हाथ धरना to deny something totally



कानन-*n mas* forest grove, wood a group of trees
काना-*adj* blind of one eye single eyed *adj* the fruit a part of which has been eaten away by insects, *n mas* mark on a dice, sign of Matra (*e g* , &c) *adj* projecting, potruding (corner)
कानाकानी-*n fem* a whispering in the ear, gossip, idle talk
कानाफुसकी-*n fem* a whisper, an inkling, -करना to whisper in the ear
कानि-*n fem* modesty regard, retaliation shame
कानी-*adj* a one-eyed woman *n* a woman blind of one eye -कौड़ी a broken cowry, *adj* small
कानीन-*n mas* one who is born of a virgin (unmarried female)
कानीहाउस-*n mas* a kine house, where stray cattle are shut up
कानून-*n mas* rule law, regulation statute canon legislation -की धारा section छांटना to argue, to discuss, -तोड़ना to transgress -बनाना to legislate -बनानेवाला legislator -सम्बन्धी legislative
कानूनगो-*n mas* a superintendent of Patwari's village papers -ई the office of this superintendent
कानूनदां-*n mas* one who is conversant with laws a lawyer
कानूनियां-*adj* a lawyer one who quarrels over trifles
कानूनी-*adj* legal in accordance with rules and regulations -सलाह देने वाला a solicitor, legal advisor
कान्त-*n mas* a husband *adj* beautiful, charming, beloved
कान्ता-*n fem* a wife, better half sweetheart lady love
कान्ति-*n fem* light, lustre, gloss, effulgence splendour, decoration; -लोहा cast iron
कान्यकुब्ज-*n mas* the modern Kannauj, a Brahman of this place
कान्ह-*n mas* an epithet of Krishna
कापर-same as कपड़ा, cloth
कापालिक-*n mas* the follower of the Shaiva sect who carries with him

human skull, eats flesh and drinks intoxicants (e g wine)

कापाली n mas an epithet of Shiva

कापिल-adj pertaining to Kapila or the Sankhya philosophy tawny

कापुरुष n mas a contemptible person a mean wretch

काफल-same as कायफल ।

काफिया-n mas rhyme in poetry -तंग करना to harass, to tease

काफिर-n & adj a disbeliever in Mohammedanism an infidel an atheist cruel wicked pitiless

काफिला-n mas a caravan a multitude of travellers

काफी-adj sufficient enough, sufficing, n fem coffee -गृह a cafe

काफूर-n mas same as कपूर camphor -होना to run away, to flee, to disappear

काफूरी-adj pertaining to or of the colour of camphor n mas light green colour

काब-n fem a large dish

काबर-adj of mixed colour variegated, of different colours

क़ाबा-n mas the square building at Mecca where Mohammedans go on pilgrimage

क़ाबिज़-adj possessing holding occupying astringent constipative होना to take possession of

क़ाबिल-adj clever skilful, fit learned qualified, competent, capable worthy sufficient

क़ाबिलियत-n fem cleverness learning capacity ability

काबिस-n mas a colour which is applied to vessels of clay before being baked

काबुक-n fem a dovecot a pigeon house, dove-cote

काबुल-n the capital of Afghanistan name of a river which passes through Afghanistan

काबुली-adj pertaining to Kabul, a resident of Kabul

क़ाबू-n mas possession, authority, command, control

काम-n mas desire, inclination wish Cupid task work action, business matter occupation work employment affair job service manufacture passion carnal appetite lust embroidery, use make aim concern -आना to be of service to be of avail -करना to influence to produce -चलना to continue work -तमाम करना to complete a work to kill -होना to die, -रखता है a difficult work to perform -निकालना to attain one's end -पड़ना to be of use -से काम रखना to look after one s own work, -इससे चल जायगा this will do -करना उचित समय पर to strike while the iron is hot करना (धीरे से) to underact करना दूसरे का to serve करना साथ मिलकर to collaborate -करनेवाले hands करनेवाला factotum -करने में उद्यत officious; -घर के बाहर किया हुआ outdoor work -में अपने लाना to exploit to pocket -में लाना to utilize -में लगना to employ to exercise -लेना to task से भाग जाना (बिना आज्ञा के) to take French leave -में जल्दी स लगना to bristle -रोक देना to knock off -सीखने के लिये नियुक्त मनुष्य a probationer से इस्तीफा देना to resign से हटने वाला an absentee - हाथ से किया हुआ, handiwork - सोने चाँदी का feligree -रोको प्रस्ताव adjournment motion in a committee

कामकला-n fem an epithet of Rati wife of Cupid sexual intercourse

कामकाजी-adj busy active, laborious active industrious

कामचलाऊ-*adj* serviceable, sufficient, for the purpose
कामकेली-*n fem* coition, amorous dalliance or sensuality
कामचोर-*adj* inactive shrinking from work lazy
कामज-*adj* amorous
कामजित्-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva *adj* having control over one's passion
कामज्वर-*n mas* a fever occurring in perfect celibacy
कामडिया-*n mas* a Chamar ascetic follower of Ramdeva
कामतरु-same as कल्पवृक्ष ।
कामद-*adj* fulfilling every desire -मणि the traditional jewel चिन्तामणि ।
कामदहन-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva who burnt Cupid to ashes
कामदा-*n fem* see कामधेनु ।
कामदानी-*n mas* diaper embroidered work


कामदानी

कामदार-*n mas* a manager an agent
कामदुहा-*n fem* see कामधेनु ।
कामदेव-*n mas* the god of love Cupid of the Hindu mythology
कामधाम-*n mas* work occupation
कामधुक्-*n fem* same as कामधेनु ।
कामधेनु-*n fem* cow belonging to Indra believed to yield whatever may be desired from her a cow that gives plenty of milk
कामना-*n fem* wish lust desire, inclination -वश blinded by lust
कामप्रिय-*adj* lust loving libidinous
कामबाण-*n mas* one of the five arrows of Cupid
कामयाब-*adj* successful
कामयाबी *n fem* attainment of one s desire success
कामराज-*n mas* the plant sow thistle (*somchus*)
कामरिपु-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
कामरी-*n fem* a blanket
कामरुचि-*n fem* a missile which is supposed to destroy the influence of other weapons
कामरु, कामरूप-*ns mas* a district to the east of Bengal a god *adj* able to change appearance at will
कामल, कामला-*ns* the disease jaundice in which the entire body becomes yellow xanthopsy
कामलता-*n fem* the ornamental climbing plant *Ipomaca Quamobit*
कामली-*n fem* same as कमली ।
कामवती-*n fem* a woman desiring coition with a man
कामवान-*n mas* a lust loving person
कामशर-*n mas* see कामबाण ।
कामशास्त्र-*n mas* sexual science
कामसखा-*n mas* the spring season
कामाक्षी-*n fem* a form of the goddess Durga
कामाख्या-*n fem* same as कामरूप ।
कामातुर-*adj* lustful, love sick, agitated by lust
कामार्त-*adj* love lorn
कामिनी-*n fem* a lustful woman, a beautiful lady, wine
कामिल *adj* accomplished complete, perfect entire expert able, *n* an accomplished person
कामी-*n fem* a nugget of gold or silver *adj* loving lustful affectionate errotic desirous busy industrious *n mas* a pigeon the ruddy goose, a crane the moon
कामुक-*adj* sensual libidinous, amorous salacious lecherous rakish *n mas* a rake a libertine -ता libidinousness lewdness
कामेश्वरी-*n fem* one of the five idols of the goddess at Kamakhya

कामोद-*n mas* a kind of song or musical note sung at night
कामोद्दीपक-*adj* aphrodisiac
कामोद्दीपन-*n mas* excitement to copulate (coition)
कामोन्माद-*n mas* erotomania
काम्य-*adj* desirable wishable *n mas* a sacrifice performed with a definite aim
काम्येष्टि *n fem* the sacrifice which is performed to fulfil a definite aim
काम्बोज-*n mas* a country on the west coast of Northern India
काम्यदान-*n mas* a desirable gift
काय-*n fem* a body person appearance the Prajapatya form of marriage, capital, multitude, collection part of the palm of the hand below a little finger चिकित्सा treatment of the particular part of body affected by a disease
कायजा-*n mas* the halter attached to the rein of a horse which is tied to its tail
कायथ-same as कायस्थ।
कायदा-*n mas* rule regulation, law established order practice, custom, good manners
कायफल-*n mas* the tree *fragaria vesca* whose seeds and aromatic bark are used in medicine
कायम-*adj* settled, firm established continuing fixed durable करना to establish मुकाम officiating (person)
कायर-*adj* timid craven, cowardly, pluckless -ता timidity
कायस्थ-*n mas* a caste among Hindus a writer caste
कायल-*adj* convinced by argument, -करना to convince -होना to be convinced or imbued
काया-*n fem* the body appearance, person - कल्प a rejuvenating process of treatment, rejuvenation, कष्ट bodily suffering -पलट जाना to be completely altered or changed
कायिक-*adj* pertaining to body, bodily physical corporal
कारंड, कारंडव-*ns mas* a bird like the flamingo a duck
कारंधमी-*n mas* an alchemist
कार-*n mas* business work, affair action profession, used as a suffix forming nouns of agency, also used for forming the names of the letters of the alphabet *adj* black see काला।
कारक-*n mas* doer agent, an action in grammar *adj* acting doing -प्रक्रिया syntax -के नियमानुसार syntactical -रचना declension
कारकुन-*n mas* manager, director, officer in charge of records an agent, see कामदार।
कारखाना-*n mas* factory workshop store works mill manufacture, manufactory, business कारखानेदार manufacturer -स्थापित करनेवाला a millwright
कारगर-*adj* dutiful, one who discharges his duty satisfactorily
कारगुजारी-*n fem* satisfactory work adroitness skill dutifulness
कारचोब-*n mas* an embroiderer embroidery, a wooden frame used for embroidering
कारचोबी-*n fem* embroidery *adj* embroidered
कारज-*n mas* same as काम work
कारटा-*n mas* a crow
कारण-*n mas* cause purpose, principle reason occasion consideration, sake score means action, root agency instrument motive instrumentality origin -बतलाना to ascribe -बतलानेवाला causal से for the sake of, owing to

-होना to cause त्य causality, the quality of causation
कारतूस-*n mas* a cartridge
कारन-same as कारण cause
कारनिस-*n fem* cornice
कारनी-*n mas* an instigator one who turns another s mind agitator exciter
कारपरदाज-*n mas* an agent, a manager a factor
कारबार-*n mas* business profession, occupation, employment
कारबारी-*adj* one who is engaged in business *n* a business man, an agent or manager
कारवाई-*n fem* occupation work management measure deed secret undertaking, proceedings -करना to take action
कारवाँ-*n mas* a caravan
कारसाज-*adj* a doer of efficient work an inventor
कारसाजी-*n fem* adroitness, planning of secret means trickery
कारस्तानी-*n fem* trickery cunningness craftiness
कारा *n fem* confinement, imprisonment pain trouble agony, *adj* black tawny
कारागार,कारागृह-*n mas* prison gaol dungeon house of correction, a quod -का अध्यक्ष a jailor, -की ताली रखनेवाला a turnkey
कारावास-*n mas* imprisonment captivity, confinement
कारिका-*n fem* an aphorism, a gnome an acrobat's wife
कारिख-*n fem* soot lampblack
कारित-*adj* caused to be done
कारिंदा-*n mas* one who works for another a manager an agent a steward an official
कारी-*n mas* doer maker *adj* effectual mortal fatal
कारीगर-*n mas* a mechanic, a craftsman, an artisan, an artificer, a good workman *adj* skilful, artistic,expert, adroit
कारीगरी-*n fem* workmanship masterly work, -हाथ की manipulation -यन्त्रद्वारा manufacture सबंधी artistic - से किया हुआ workmanlike
कारुणिक-*adj* kind compassionate, pathetic piteous
कारुण्य-*n mas* tenderness pity kindness compassion
कारू-*n mas* the cousin of Moses who was very rich but miserly, -का खजाना immense wealth
कारूनी-*n mas* aspecies of horse
कारूरा-*n mas* a patient s urine a glass bottle of narrow mouth in which a patient's urine is kept for medical examination
कारोबार-*n mas* same as कारबार।
कार्तवीर्य-*n mas* an epithet of Sahasrarjuna
कार्तिक-*n mas* the eighth lunar month of the Hindu calendar
कार्तिकेय-*n mas* Shiva's son, supposed to be the god of war
कार्पण्य-*n mas* miserliness, stinginess same as कृपणता।
कार्पास-*n mas* the cotton plant *adj* made of cotton
कार्मिक-*adj* worked, embroidered
कार्मुक-*n mas* a bow rainbow bamboo white catechu, the ninth sign of the Zodiac
कार्य *n mas* work vocation motive, transaction, purpose, proceedings fact affair action, business, avocation professsion, engagement result,undertaking, turn suit, step task situation -उत्पन्न करना to cause -करना to transact to dance to discharge to perform to operate to execute

-करनेवाला operator, performer operative -करने में अप्रवृत्त passive -च्युत out of employment dismissed from office -चातुरी का a feat -में उद्यत in harness -में लगना to prosecute -में लीन busy -कारण संबंध causality -विमुख lethargic, truant -विमुखता, truancy -शीघ्र करनेवाला active -शक्ति activity -हीन slack
कार्यकर्ता-*n mas* a worker an official a factor a functionary -लोग personnel staff of workers
कार्यकाल-*n mas* session
कार्यकेंद्र-*n mas* focus (of work)
कार्यकौशल-*n mas* workmanship
कार्यक्रम-*n mas* programme, agenda round, stage scale campaign
कार्यगृह-*n mas* station
कार्यतत्पर-*adj* engaged in work occupied in a work
कार्यनियोजक-*n mas* a taskmaster
कार्यपरीक्षा-*n fem* inspection of any work
कार्यभंग-*n mas* tampering destruction -करना to tamper
कार्यवाही-*n fem* proceedings
कार्यसाधक-*adj* efficacious efficient competent telling
कार्यसिद्धि-*n fem* success in one s enterprise efficiency
कार्यविस्तार-*n mas* sphere of action
कार्यसाधन-*n mas* subject of action
कार्यसूची-*n fem* agenda
कार्याधिकारी-*n mas* one who is entrusted with a specific work a responsible officer
कार्याध्यक्ष-*n mas* superintendent of a work an officer -विश्वविद्यालय का a proctor (of university)
कार्यार्थी-*adj* desirous of success in an undertaking
कार्यालय-*n mas* office, factory, works
कारवाई-*n fem* proceedings
कार्षापण-*n mas* an old Indian coin
काल-*n mas* time, period season, date age, era, epoch, tense (in grammar), weather, fate calamity, famine death an epithet of Yama occasion an epithet of Shiva *adj* black *adv* tomorrow, yesterday -क्रम से in course of time, -क्रमानुसार chronological -चक्र cycle -ग्रस्त stricken by famine starving -दस वर्ष का decade दो छुट्टियों के बीच का term -पाकर after some time -कोठरी a black hole, a dark dungeon
कालकंठ *n mas* an epithet of Shiva a peacock a wagtail a blue jay
कालका-*n fem* daughter of Daksha who was married to Kashyapa
कालकूट-*n mas* a deadly poison, the vegetable poison which is called *aconitum ferox*
कालकेतु-*n mas* the name of a demon
कालकोठरी *n fem* the dark dungeon in a prison wherein criminals are shut up the blackhole
कालक्षेप-*n mas* loss of time, -क an idler -करना to procrastinate to dilly dally -करनेवाला lazy bones a dreamer, a procrastinater
कालखंड-*n mas* God
कालगंडैत-*n mas* the spotted cobra
कालचक्र-*n mas* a period of time cycle the wheel of time a missile
कालज्ञ-*n mas* one who knows the changes of time an astrologer
कालज्ञान-*n mas* knowledge of the state of things knowing the exact time of death
कालतुष्टि *n fem* the satisfaction that time will fulfil everything
कालदंड-*mas* the rod of Yama god of death
कालधम-*n mas* death destruction end work suitable for a particular occasion

कालनिर्यास-*n mas* a fragrant resinous substance, called *bdellium*

कालनिशा *n fem* a dark horrible night, the night of the Deepavali

कालनेमि-*n mas* the maternal uncle of the demon Ravana

कालपाश-*n mas* Yama's noose

कालपुरुष-*n mas* the gigantic form of god Yama, the god of death

कालग्रास-*n mas* a victim of famine

कालप्रभात-*n mas* the sultry or hot season of the year

कालबजर-*n mas* the land which has not been under cultivation for several years

कालबूत *n mas* framework for constructing a cupola the last which is used by a shoemaker

कालभैरव-*n mas* one of the chief attendants of Shiva

कालयवन-*n mas* name of a Yavana King of ancient India

कालयापन-*n mas* passing away of time same as कालक्षेप ।

कालरात्रि-*n fem* dreadful black night Brahma's night, annihilation night of death the night of Deepavali day Yama's sister the night which comes on the seventh day of the seventy-seventh year of a man's life after which he is supposed to be exempt from daily routine of religious performances

कालवश-*adj* liable to death or destruction

कालवाचक *adj* pertaining to tense (in grammar) an adverb of time

कालसर्प-*n mas* the deadly cobra

कालसार-*n mas* a black antelope

कालसूत्र-*n* one of the twenty-one hells told in Puranas

काला-*adj* black, dark violent stained gigantic -करना to blacken to defame -कौवा a raven, a rook -साँप adder -रंग का melanic, sable, काले चमड़े का, swarthy -भूरे रंग का, dun -गहरा pitch black -सीसा graphite, -मुह (अपना) करना to perform an act of wickedness to sin to adulterate दूसरे का काला मुह करना to remove a despicable object or person to remove worries to defame, -मुह होना to be calumniated काले कोस very far off

कालाकलूटा *adj* jet black pitchblack.

कालाक्षरी-*adj* very learned

कालाग्नि-*n fem* the fire of final destruction of the world

कालाचोर-*n mas* an unknown person a notorious thief

कालाजीरा-*n mas* the seeds of the plant *nigella indica*

कालातिल-*n fem* black sesamum

कालातीत-*adj* the proper time of which has elapsed

कालादाना-*n mas* name of a purgative seed produced from a creeper

कालानमक-*n mas* a kind of rock salt which is of deep red colour

कालानाग-*n mas* a venomous black snake, very wicked person

कालापन-*n mas* blackness darkness, gloominess

कालापहाड़-*n mas* something very fierce and heavy

कालापानी-*n mas* spirituous liquor, wine the Andaman Islands imprisonment for life transportation

कालाभुजंग-*adj* pitch black extremely black, very dark

कालास्त्र *n mas* missile which brings about the death of the enemy

कालिंग-*adj* pertaining to Kalinga an inhabitant of this place an elephant a snake, water melon

कालिंजर-*n mas* a mountain situated on the east of Banda

कालिंदी-*n fem* an epithet

river Jamuna

कालिक-*adj* relating to time, periodical relating to tense (in grammar), timely, seasonable

कालिका-*n fem* the goddess Kali blackness cloud, ink wine the black pupil of the eye

कालिकाल-*adv* sometime often

कालिख *n fem* stain soot, blackness, lampblack ink -मुह में लगाना to be so defamed as not to show one s face for shame

कालिदास-*n mas* the famous poet of Sanskrit literature

कालिब-*n mas* a mould figure, form the body a last

कालिय-*n mas* the black snake which was subdued by Lord Krishna

कालिमा-*n fem* blackness darkness, blemish calumny, stigma

काली-*n fem* the goddess Kali Parvati the wife of Shiva ink -कलूटी a jet black woman, -घटा a cluster of clouds -जबान an ill omened talk - जीरी black cumin seed -तुलसी black basil -दह the pool in the Jamuna where the black serpent Kali is said to have lived -पीली, आँख करना to show great rage -मिर्च black pepper -शीतला a kind of smallpox in which black pimples appear on the entire body

कालीन-*n fem* a carpet

कालुष्य-*n mas* foulness turbidness,

कालेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva

कालौंच-*n fem* blackness sootiness soot produced by smoke

काल्पनिक-*adj* imaginary fictitious weal quixotic unreal unsubstantial, notional Utopean chimerical visionary fabulous imaginative -कथा a romance, -पशु (जिसका शरीर और पर शेर के समान तथा चोंच और डैने बाज पक्षी के समान माने जाते है) Griffin -पुरुष, a man of straw -स्त्री (जिसका मुख और शरीर स्त्री के समान तथा पर और पंजे पक्षियों के समान माने जाते है) a harpy

कल्ह-same as कल to morrow coming day, yesterday

कावा-*n mas* the lounging of a horse -काटना to run in a circle to run away secretly, देना, to lounge or ring a horse to trick.

कावेरी-*n fem* turmeric a river of the Deccan

काव्य-*n mas* a poem a poetical work -का चोर plagiarist of poetry, -रचना poesy -रस taste for poetical composition

काश-*n mas* a kind of long reed, a cough catarrh -श्वास asthma

काशिका-*n fem* the city of Kashi the famous annotations on Panini s grammar, *adj* explanatory detailed

काशी-*n fem* the modern Banaras

काशीफल-*n mas* the sweet fruit of the tree *cucurbita pepo*

काश्त-*n fem* cultivation tenancy occupancy *right in land* -कार a farmer cultivator a tenant -कारी tenancy, cultivation -कार लोग tenants tenantry

काश्मीर-*n mas name of a country* in Northern India, saffron

काश्मीरा *n mas a rough woollen* cloth prepared in Kashmir

काश्मीरी-*adj pertaining to or residing in Kashmir n a resident of Kashmir State*

काश्यप *adj* of the race of Kashyapa

काषाय *adj of the colour of ruddle*

काष्ठ-*n mas* wood timber, wood used as fuel -तुल्य *ligneous*

काष्ठा-*n fem* limit, extent, height,

eminence, summit, height, aim, a digit of the moon, direction, quarter a measure of time equal to eighteen Palas

कास-*n mas* cough same as खास।

कासनी-*n fem* pansy a plant of light green colour

कासा-*n mas* a cup a bowl a goblet, a pot for food made of a big cocoanut used by mendicants

कासार-*n mas* a small pond a tank see कसार।

कासिद-*n mas* a messenger, harbinger express courier

काहाँ-*adv* where, in what place

काहि-*pron* what, which

काहिला-*pron* to whom by which

काहिली-*adj* slow, lazy, indolent

काही-*n fem* lettuce sloth

काही-*adj* of the colour of grass blackish green

काहू-*n mas* lettuce, a plant like cabbage the seeds of which are used in medicine *pron* any one, some one, see काहो।

काहे-*adv* why what for -को wherefore with what aim

कि-*ind* what why who which

किंकर-*n mas* a servant, a bondman, a tribe of demons

किंकर्त्तव्यविमूढ़-*adj* in a fix perplexed

किंकिणी-*n fem* small bells a waist band a belt

किन्नरी-*n fem* kind of a small fiddle

किंचन-*adv* a small quantity

किंचित-*adj* a little somewhat -मात्र at least, a little

किंजल्क-*n mas* a lotus filament obtained in the flower of a lotus *adj* of the colour of saffron

किंतु-*ind* but, otherwise

किंपुरुष *n mas* a tribe of Indians of old times a mean person a cross bred man, (of low birth)

किंवदन्ती-*n fem* false report, rumour, hearsay

किंवा-*ind* otherwise, or

किंशुक-*n mas* the tree *Butea frondosa* which bears beautiful flowers.

कि-*conj* that for, since, why, what, wherefore, *pron* which, what that

किकियाना-*v i* to make a chirping noise, to cry to screech, to scream, to shriek

किचकिच-*n fem* useless prattling, quarrel, useless discussion

किचकिचाना-*v i* to grind teeth in anger, to gnash the teeth

किचकिचाहट-*n mas* grinding or gnashing of teeth

किचकिची-*n fem* state of grinding or gnashing teeth

किचड़ाना-*v i* to cause to form a kind of gummy substance that oozes from the eyes

किछु-same as कछु some

किटकिट-*n fem* same as किचकिच।

किटकिटाना-*v i* to grind teeth in rage, to feel hard under the teeth a bit of sand

किटकिना *n mas* the deed by which a contractor transfers his rights to another artifice किटकिनादार the person to whom such a transfer is made

किट्ट-*n mas* sediment dregs lees excrement dirt

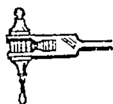
कित-*adv* where whither how much towards

कितक-*adj* & *adv* how much, how many in number

कितना-*adv* how many how much, what *adj* very much -कितने दिनों (समय) तक how long कितनी दूर how far up to what distance कितने how many कितनी बार how often कितने एक several

कितव-*n mas* a gambler a cheat a cunning fellow, a wicked person, a mad man
किता- *mas* cutting cloth for making garments method manner mode number figure part detached, section division a plot of ground part of surface
किताब-*n mas* a book work register account book किताबी कीड़ा a bookworm one who is always engaged in reading books किताबी चेहरा a long flat face
कितबी-*adj* of the form of a book
कितिक, कितेत, कितो-same as कितना।
किति-*n fem* same as कीर्ति, fame renown, celebrity
किधर-*adv* where, whither
किधौं-*ind* whether or, otherwise
किन-*pron pl* of किस who which *adv* why not *n mas* spot blot
किनका-*n mas* broken grain, broken rice &c
किनवानी-*n fem* mildew light shower of rain
किनहा-*adj* fruit eaten away by insects broken grain
किनार-*n mas* same as किनारा।
किनारदार-*adj* with a marked margin border or edge
किनारा-*n mas* side, rim edge margin border brink bank, limit shore, brow lap, verge, lip welt, brim bound tab skirt boundary hem (of cloth) -अंगीठी का jamb किनारे की ओर edgewise किनारे तक भरना to brim किनारे तक भरा हुआ brimful -समुद्र का coast -नदी का brink bar, bank किनारे पर का marginal; किनारे पर के (पुस्तक के) लेख marginalia -पर्वत का flank slope beach, -कलाबत्तू का purl -उभरा पहिये का flange -रूखा burr बिना हुआ selvage -लगाना to frame एक के ऊपर दूसरा रखना to overlap किनारे पर जहाज लगाना to beach किनारे की ओर shorewards sideways sidewise किनारे किनारे along the shore -खींचना to keep aloof to withdraw किनारे न जाना to keep away from to refrain or abstain from किनारे बैठना (रहना) to keep oneself away from to get aside to withdraw किनारे लगना to be nearly complete nearing completion approaching near
किनारी-*n fem* border edge gold or silver lace jabot tatting
किनारे-*adv* aside ashore aloof
किन्नर-*n mas* a class of demi gods having the head of a horse a singer at Indra's court, a caste among Hindus whose occupation is singing and dancing
किन्नरी-*n fem* wife of a किन्नर, a kind of guitar or violin
किन्तु-*conj* but only without
किफ़ायत *n fem* careful management gain economy thrift husbandry, frugality -करना to save to economise, to use sparingly
किफायती-*adj* thrifty, economical
किबला-*n mas* the western direction to which Mohammedans turn their faces in prayer, Mecca object of veneration father -नुमा a mariner's compass which was used by Arab sailors
किम-*pron* what which -अपि something anything
किमखाब-*n mas* a brocade
किमरिख *n fem* cambric
किमाम-*n mas* a thickened juice, yeast or fermenting agent
किमाश-*n mas* method manner, process a crown
किमि-*adv* how in what way
किम्मत-*n fem* skill device artifice

कियत-*adv* how much
किया-*v t* made, did, performed, -हुआ wrought, performed
कियारी-*n fem* a flower bed portion of a field, a big cauldron in which sea water is filled and evaporated for preparing salt
किरंटा-*n mas* a Christian of low social status
किरका-*n mas* a small bit mote of dust, a fragment
किरकिरा-*n mas* a toothed wheel with stopping device, a ratchet *adj* sandy, gritty -हो जाना disturbance or spoliation in merriment



किरकिरा

किरकिराना-*v t* to grate to be gritty
किरकिराहट-*n mas* a cracking noise a grating noise pain as of a grain of dust in the eye feeling hardness under the teeth
किरकिरी *n fem* grittiness dishonour, disrespect a particle of dust, coal &c which when falling in the eye causes pain
किरकिल-*n mas* the chameleon
किरच-*n fem* a straight sword meant to be thrust in a bayonet a pointed bit of glass



किरच

किरण-*n mas* ray of light a beam stream -फेंकना to radiate -सबंधी radial -माली the sun
किरन-same as किरण a ray of light -फूटना sunrise *n mas* a frill of gold thread
किरपा, किरपान-see कृपा, कृपाण।
किरम-*n mas* a maggot, a small insect grub or larva
किरमाल-*n mas* a sword a dagger
किरमिच-*n mas* coarse cloth of hemp or jute used in making sacks
किरमिज-*n mas* a kind of red colour, a species of horse
किरमिजी-*adj* of slaty colour
किरकिराना *v i* to gnarl teeth in rage to make a crackling noise
करवार-*n mas* see करवाल।
किरवारा-*n mas* the plant *Justicia Paniculata* used in medicine
किरांची-*n mas* truck of a goods train the bullock cart on which corn chaff &c are loaded
किरात-*n mas* a savage tribe of old times name of the Eastern part of the Himalayas
किरात-*n fem* the jeweller's weight 'carat equal to 3 17 grains
किराना-*n mas* grocery *v t* to sift by winnowing
किरानी-*n mas* a Eurasian
किराया-*n mas* hire rent, fire -उगाहना to collect rents -की गाड़ी a hackney carriage a cab -अधिकार का surcharge -पर देना to let to lend -का टट्टू one who can be engaged to do any service on payment of wages
किरायेदार-*n mas* a hirer the tenant of a house
किराव-*n mas* a kind of small pea
किरावल *n mas* a soldier who glides along an army which goes forward to prepare the battle field
किरासन-*n mas* Kerosene oil
किरिच-*n fem* a bayonet, see किरच।
किरिन-*n fem* same as किरण।
किरिम-same as कृमि।
किरमदाना-*n mas* the insect which infests the plant *Euphorbia nerifolia* and produces lac
किरिया-*n fem* an oath duty work -खाना to swear to take an oath -करम obsequies
किरिस्तान-*n mas* a Christian -लोगों

या धर्म Christianity

किरीट-*n* *mas* a diadem, crest crown tiara fillet

किरीटी-*adj* wearing a diadem *n* *mas* an epithet of Arjuna

किरोना-*v t* to scrape to scratch

किरौना-*n* *mas* a worm

किच-same as किचिच।

किर्मिज-*n* *mas* a kind of red colour

किल-*adv* certainly verily indeed really, of course

किलक-*n* *fem* sound expressing joy a kind of reed of which a pen is made for writing

किलकना-*v i* to shout in joy

किलकार, किलकारी-*n* sound of joy

किलकिंचित्-*n* *mas* amorous gestures

किलकिल-*n* *fem* sound of joy *n* *mas* a fish-eating bird, part of the sea where the waves roar a confused din

किलकिलाना-*v i* to make a loud noise, to make a joyful noise to argue, to quarrel, to snarl

किलकिलाहट-*n* *mas* a loud noise

किलना-*v t* to be brought under subjection, to obstruct motion

किलनी-*n* *fem* a tick a dog louse

किलबिलाना-*v i* to crawl to creep

किलवाना-*v t* to cause to drive or fix a nail in an object

किलवारी-*n* *fem* a rudder, a small oar of a boat

किलहँटा-*n* *mas* a bird like starling

किला-*n* *mas* fort a castle, a palace tower, citadel stronghold sconce, battery, fortress -सेना का निर्माण field works - बंदी fortification walls किलेदार the commander of a garrison

किलाया-*n* *mas* the rope tied round an elephant s neck on which the driver rests his feet

किलिक-*n* *fem* a reed pen which is used for writing

किलोल-same as कलोल।

किलकारी-*n* *fem* grinning, chattering of monkey, a shout of joy

किल्लत-*n* *fem* deficiency, scarcity, shortage, difficulty

किल्ला-*n* *mas* a big nail, a peg

किल्ली-*n* *fem* a small nail a small peg a bolt a key handle of a shutter -हाथ में होना to be in perfect subjugation or control -घुमाना to adopt means for some definite purpose

किल्विष-*n* *mas* sin crime, fault, disease defect

किवाँच-*n* *mas* the edible seeds of the plant *Dolichos pruriens* seeds of vermifuge

किवाड़-*n* *mas* a door leaf -खटखटाना to knock the door -खटखटाने का कड़ा knocker -लगाना to shut the door of a house

कियाड़ी-*n* *fem* same as किवाड़।

किशमिश-*n* *mas* small stoneless raisins currants

किशमिशी-*adj* of the colour of raisins, mixed with raisins

किशलय-*n* *mas* a young shoot a sprout a twig

किशोर-*n* *mas* boy aged eleven to fifteen years, a child a son a minor in age

किश्त *n* *fem* checkmate in the game of chess instalment

किश्ती *n* *fem* a boat, a shallow dish a tray the piece castle in chess -नुमा of the form of a boat

किष्किंध-*n* *mas* the old name of a country near modern Mysore

किष्किंधा-*n* *fem* the cave of Kishkindha referred in Ramayan

किस-*pron* & *interj* when which, what -का whose -कारण से whence; -लिये why what for, -प्रकार से how

किसवत-*n mas* a barber's wallet
किसमत-*n fem* same as किस्मत ।
किसमी-*n mas* a labourer, a coolie, a workman
किसलय-see किसलय lotus
किसान-*n mas* a farmer a peasant, a cultivator a ploughman, a husbandman, an agriculturist -लोग peasantry
किसानी-*n fem* tillage, husbandry the work of cultivation
किसी-*pron* the inflective base of कोई in singular any -प्रकार से नहीं, nowise, -न किसी प्रकार से, anyhow at any rate scarcely by any means by hook or by crook -के विचार का अवेषण करना to sound some one
किसु-same as किसी ।
किस्त-*n fem* a portion of debt instalment -बन्दी payment in instalments -वार by instalments
किस्म-*n fem* kind, sort species, class, nature
किस्मत-*n fem* fate fortune lot -आजमाना to try one s luck चमकना (जागना) to be very fortunate फूटना to be unlucky, वर fortunate -*n mas* the division of a province (under a Commissioner)
किस्सा *n mas* a story tale, narration, a fable a dispute, a quarrel
की-*suf fem* form of का ।
कीक-*n mas* harsh noise scream
कीकट-*n mas* a horse an aboriginal tribe living in the province of ancient Magadha
कीकन-*n mas* a country in the north west of India famous for breeding horses
कीकना-*v i* to shriek, to scream
कीकर-*n mas* the Babul tree the Acacia tree
कीच-*n mas* dirt filth mire mud sewage slime
कीचक-*n mas* the hollow part of a bamboo, the brother in law of the king of Virat
कियाह *n mas* a red horse
कीचड़-*mas* clay mud, grime moss, morass slough slime sludge slush, -उछालना to splash, to splatter -दार muddy mouldy, लपेटना to daggle से मला करना to drabble, to splatter
कीट-*n fem* deposit dregs of oil sediment *n mas* a worm, an insect, a grime a maggot a rot mildew भक्षी insectivorous कीटाणुओं को मारकर शुद्ध करना to sterilize, यह क्रिया sterilization
कीड़ा-*n mas* a worm a grub, a snake mite insect, maggot reptile leech caterpillar, vermin कीड़ों से भरा हुआ maggoty -डंक मारनेवाला hornet -अनेक परों का milleped, रेंगनेवाला worm, -से खाया हुआ worm eaten -लगा हुआ verminous की आकृति के बाद की तृतीय अवस्था pupa की अंडे से बाहर निकलने पर की आकृति larva, -ऐसी आकृति का larval, कीड़ों काटना to be fatigued -पड़ना to be eaten by insects to be full of flaws
कीड़ी-*n fem* a small worm an ant
कीनना-*v t* to buy to purchase
कीना-*n mas* hatred enmity malice
कीप *n fem* a funnel or diminishing tube for transferring fluids from one pot to another
कीमत-*n fem* price worth value
कीमती-*adj* precious valuable costly, of great value
कीमा-*n mas* minced flesh
कीमिया *n fem* alchemy गर (-कार) an alchemist (who turns base metals into gold)
कीमुख्त-*n mas* the leather of a horse or ass shagreen
कीर-*n mas* a parrot a fowler the country of Kashmir, an

inhabitant of Kashmir

कीरति-same as कीर्ति repute, fame

कीर्तन - n mas speech report, praise, narration singing in loud tone in praise of God recitation accompanied by music

कीर्तनिया-mas one who sings in concert in praise of the adventures of Lord Krishna or Rama

कीर्ति n fem repute, fame, renown honour reputation credit celebrity kudos name of Radha s mother -प्राप्त करना to win one s spurs, to celebrate

कीर्तिमान् adj renowned celebrated, glorious famous praised

कीर्तिस्तम्भ -n mas a pillar set up in commemoration of the glory of some one

कील-n fem a nail a pin a peg wedge, cotter pin -(चूल) pivot, -छोटी a pin -ठोंकना to drive a nail -घरने की a rivet -के आकार का cuneiform wedge shaped

कीलक-n mas a peg a spike a cleat -नागु a gnemon

कीलन-n mas stoppage obstruction act of stopping

कीलना v t to drive a nail to shut up the mouth of a cannon to charm a snake so as to prevent it from biting

कीला-n mas a tack a peg a spigot a wedge

कीलाक्षर-n mas the old script of ancient Kabul

कीलाल-n mas nectar water, blood honey a beast

कीलित-adj nailed on, pinned subdued by the influence of Mantras

कीली-n fem a key, a cotter pin screw, axis a small wedge

कीश-n mas a monkey a bird the sun -ध्वज an epithet of Arjuna

कीसा-n mas the scrotum, purse

कुँअर-n mas son, prince crown prince, male member of royal family

कुँअर विलास-n mas a kind of rice

कुँअरेटा-n mas a boy a male child

कुँआरा-adj unmarried (person) n mas a bachelor

कुई-n fem the lily

कुकुम-n mas saffron, the red powder which is used by Hindus in worshipping

कुकुंमा-n mas a hollow ball of lac filled with red powder (अबीर) which people play with during Holi festival

कुचन-n mas contraction, bending, curvature

कुचित-adj bent crooked, curved, contracted curled

कुञ्ज-n mas grove bower arbour, alcove clump pergola -कुटीर a house surrounded by creepers

कुञ्जर-n mas the door keeper who has access to the harem

कुञ्जगली-n fem an arbour a narrow lane of a city

कुँजड़ा-n mas a caste among Hindus whose business is to sell fruits and vegetables, a green grocer

कुञ्जर-n mas an elephant hair adj excellent good (used as a suffix)-कुञ्जरो वा नरो वा something unsettled or uncertain

कुञ्जविहारी-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna

कुञ्जी-n fem a key annotation to a book -हाथ में होना to be in subjugation of another

कुण्ठ-adj blunt, dull knotty, foolish silly

कुण्ठित-adj blunt not sharp slow useless good for nothing

कुण्ड-n mas a basin of water, pond tank, pool reservoir of

water, an iron cap, a square vessel of clay or metal in which oblations to fire are made a pit for preserving consecrated fire, bastard son of a woman whose husband is alive

कुंडरा-*n mas* a big wide mouthed earthen pot to keep oil &c

कुण्डल-*n mas* a large ring worn on the ears a coil a circle, a pendant halo of light a noose of rope -करना to form a coil

कुण्डलाकार-*adj* circular, spiral

कुण्डलिका-*n fem* a circular line

कुण्डलिनी-*n fem* a kind of sweet meat, one of the prominent ganglions in the body (according to Hathayoga)

कुण्डलिया-*n fem* a species of stanza in Hindi versification ending in the words with which it commenced in previous line

कुण्डली-*n fem* a coil a serpent a peacock a spotted deer nativity or horoscope *adj* winding spiral circular, coiling

कुण्डा-*n mas* a large wide mouthed pot of clay, staple or hasp attached to a door see कुंडरा ।

कुण्डी-*n fem* a small shallow earthen pot a hasp or staple, iron chain to fasten a door

कुंत-*n mas* a spear a dagger, a louse cruelty

कुन्तल-*n mas* hair on head a cup barley plough one who assumes diverse appearances

कुन्ती-*n fem* the mother of the five Pandava princes

कुन्दना-*v t* to be severely beaten

कुन्द *n mas* a kind of Jessamine, a lotus flower name of a mountain an epithet of Vishnu *adj* slow worthless, blunt -जेहन slow witted

कुन्दन-*n mas* very fine gold with which gems are set in an ornament *adj* pure, sound, healthy

कुन्दरू-*n mas* a creeper whose fruits are used as vegetable called *gum olibanum*

कुन्दा-*n mas* a log, a block of wood the stock (butt end) of a gun handle of an implement stock, a billet of wood, wing of a bird, a trick in wrestling coagulated or solidified milk

कुन्दी-*n fem* the process of calendering cloth to beat much, to cudgel -गर a calenderer

कुन्दुर-*n mas* a kind of yellow gum used in medicine

कुन्देरना-*v t* to scratch, to turn an article on a lathe

कुन्देरा-*n mas* a turner

कुम्भ-*n mas* a pot of clay, protuberance on an elephant s head, the tenth sign of the zodiac (*Aquarius*) a weight of 65 seers, a festival occurring every twelve years held at Haradwar or Allahabad the son of Prahlad

कुम्भक-*n mas* the process of suspending breath in *pranayama*

कुम्भकर्ण-*n mas* the younger brother of the demon Ravana

कुम्भकार-*n mas* a potter, a cock

कुम्भज(-जात)-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Agastya (who was born of a pot)

कुंभसंभव-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Agastaya

कुंभिका *n fem* a lily a small earthen pot a disease of the eye, stye

कुंभिलाना-same as कुम्हलाना ।

कुम्भी-*n mas* an elephant a crocodile benzoin a venomous insect *n fem* a pony name of a hell -नस a cruel snake a veno

mous insect -पाक name of a hell, a disease of the nose

कुँनकुँह-n mas saffron

कु-pref added to nouns implying guilt, sin, reproach inferiority contempt diminutiveness &c , n mas the earth

कुअँर-n mas son, a prince, the son of a king

कुअँरेटा-n mas a boy a young child

कुआँ-n mas a well -खोदना to make an attempt to injure to work hard for livelihood कुएँ में गिरना to fall into a difficulty कुए में बाँस पड़ना to make careful search कुवें में भाँग पड़ना every body losing his wits

कुआँरा-adj unmarried n a bachelor

कुआर-n mas the seventh month of the Hindu year see आश्विन।

कुइयाँ-n fem a small well

कुकटी-n fem a cotton plant which yields cotton of rosy colour

कुकड़ना-v t to be diffident or bashful, to be shy

कुकड़ी-n fem a skein of untwisted thread, maize pith

कुकरी-n fem a wild hen

कुकरौंधा-n mas the plant felsia

कुकर्म-n mas vice, sin misdeed, villainy, wickedness

कुकर्मी-adj wicked miscreant, depraved, n a malefactor

कुकुद-n mas hump (of ox &c)

कुकुर-n mas a kind of snake a dog -खाँसी whooping cough -दंत canine teeth

कुकुरमुत्ता-n mas toadstool mushroom fungus



कुकुरमुत्ता महीन mould,direction,side

कुकुही-n fem a wild hen

कुक्कुट-n mas a cock, a spark of fire a male bird, cockscomb, rooster

कुक्कुर n mas a dog, a branch of Kshatriya race, name of a sage

कुक्ष-n mas stomach, belly

कुक्षि-n fem abdomen, belly, a cavern, a cavity, the middle part of an object

कुक्षेत n mas a bad place an evil spot, bad condition

कुख्यात-adj defamed, of bad repute, bad condition

कुख्याति-n fem infamy, disrepute

कुगति-n fem miserable condition affliction, sad plight

कुगहनि n fem obstinacy perverseness, stubbornness

कुतिया-n fem bitch

कुघा-n fem direction side

कुघाल-n.mas improper time, trickery, bad opportunity, deception, evil practice

कुच-n mas the female breast, nipple of breast

कुचकुचाना-v t to pierce continually with something pointed to bruise slightly

कुचना-v t to be contracted

कुचक्र-n mas a stratagem or intrigue a secret plot

कुचक्री-n mas an intriguer a strategist, a plotter

कुचर-n mas a calumniator a vagabond a worthless fellow

कुचलना-v t to tread to trample to stamp to squash to bruise to grind to overrule to crush to overlay सिर कुचलना to vanquish

कुचला-n mas nux vomica

कुचली-n fem the canine teeth

कुचाल-n mas bad conduct misdemeanour roguishness

कुचाली-n mas an ill behaved person a scoundrel, a rogue

कुचाह-n fem evil tidings bad

news or reports
कुचील-*adj* dirty filthy
कुचीला-same as कुघरा ।
कुचेष्ट-*adj* of bad manners
कुचेष्टा-*n fem* evil intention attempt to cause injury bad demeanour of face
कुचन *n fem* trouble, perplexity *adj* perturbed, troubled
कुचला-*adj* filthy dirty, ill-clad dressed in filthy clothes
कुच्छित-see कुत्सित nauseous
कुछ-*adj* some a little, anything something any, aught rather in a measure, in some measure -अंधा star blind -काला nigrescent -खुलाहुआ ajar -पीला palish -न गिनना not to care a pin for -नहीं no naught -दूर a little way -दिन बीते the other day -हरा porraceous -एक a little, -कुछ somewhat -ऐसा uncommon, peculiar, -न कुछ a little -का कुछ quite different contrary -कहना to show anger on -कर देना to influence by magic -हो at any rate -लगाना to think highly of oneself -होना to attain eminence
कुछ same as कछु somewhat
कुछेक-*adj* few some little
कुजंत्र-*n mas* the evil influence of black magic
कुज-*n mas* the planet Mars a tree Tuesday
कुजा-*n fem* an epithet of Janaki
कुजाति-*n fem* a low caste *n mas* a person of low caste a man of mean origin one who has lost his caste, an outcast
कुजोग-*n mas* bad company, bad occasion or opportunity
कुजोगी-*n mas* a false devotee, a magician-see कुयोगी ।
टंत-*n mas* a flogging beating
ट-*n mas* a house a fort a water pot a small bit, something pounded, the thick shrub *rostus acaliesu* whose root is fragrant
कुटका-*n mas* a small detached piece a fragment
कुटकी-*n fem* a medicinal plant, a gnat which infests dogs and cattle
कुटज-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Agastya the plant *Echites untedysenterica* whose seeds are used to remove vermins from the stomach of men
कुटनपन (पेना)-*n mas* work of creating a quarrel work of a procurer or pander
कुटनहारी-*n fem* the woman who pounds paddy or other corn
कुटन-*n mas* a procurer a pander, a mischief maker, a backbiter an implement for pounding *v i* to be pounded or crushed
कुटनाना-*v t* to entice, to seduce to coax to inveigle, to wheedle
कुटनापा-same as कुटनपन ।
कुटनी-*n fem* procuress, a love-monger a bawd a woman who creates quarrels
कुटवाना *v t* to cause to be pounded or crushed by some one
कुटाई *n fem* the work of pounding or crushing anything wages paid for this work
कुटास-*n fem* beating, cudgelling
कुटिया-*n fem* a cottage a hut
कुटिल-*adj* crooked evasive bent, sly perverse cruel serpentine mischievous, devious tortuous ruthless indirect zigzag curly deceiving - ता crookedness tortuosity perversity cruelty ruthlessness, obliquity -मार्ग maize zigzag, path
कुटिलपन-same as कुटिलता ।
कुटिला-*n fem* an epithet of the

river Saraswati

कुटिलाई-*n fem* same as कुटिलता।

कुटी-*n fem* a cottage, a hut, hovel hermitage lower cabin an outhouse, wigwam

कुटीचक-*n mas* a religious anchorite of a special sect

कुटीचर-*n mas* a deceitful person

कुटीर-same as कुटी a hut

कुटुम्ब-*n mas* family household race kith and kin progeny kinsfolk stock menage

कुटुम्बी-*n mas* a householder, a relative a kinsman

कुटेक-*n fem* evil persistence or obstinacy perseverence

कुटेव-*n mas* evil habit

कुट्टनी-*n fem* same as कुटनी।

कुट्टा-*n mas* a pigeon the feathers of whose wings are clipped

कुट्टी-*n fem* fodder chopped in small bits paper pulp sign of severance of friendship in children break of friendship a feather-clipped pigeon

कुठला-*n mas* a large vessel for storing corn, a bin

कुठाँव-*n fem* a bad place an evil state -मारना beating on the vital parts of the body

कुठाट-*n mas* bad work mismanagement preparation for performing an evil deed

कुठार-*n mas* an axe adze pole a hatchet skean one causing injury -घात a stroke of the axe, a deep wound

कुठारी-*n fem* a hatchet a small axe, an adze

कुठाली-*n fem* a goldsmith s crucible for melting gold or silver

कुठाहर-*n mas* bad occasion bad situation see कुठौर।

कुठौर-*n mas* a wrong place, bad occasion, -में रखना to mislay, to misplace something

कुड़कीला-*adj* crisp brittle fragile, weak easily broken

कुड़कुड़ाना-*v i* to grumble, to murmur, to growl

कुड़कुड़ी-*n fem* a rumbling in the stomach owing to hunger or over eating -होना eagerness to know a secret

कुड़बुड़ाना-*v t* to grudge to murmur, to growl

कुड़ल-*n fem* a twitching pain all over the body

कुड़व-*n mas* a pot used in ancient times to measure corn

कुड़ुक-*n fem* a hen that does not lay eggs *adj* empty useless

कुडौल-*adj* ugly ill shaped indecent, unbecoming

कुढंग-*n mas* rudeness boorishness misdemeanour bad conduct, ill manner

कुढंगा, कुढंगी-*adj* rude unmannerly ill bred, boorish

कुढन-*n fem* sorrow grief grudge fretting, ill will

कुढ़ना-*v t* to fret to grudge to grieve to refine to be afflicted, to be disgusted, to be sorry

कुढब-*adj* ill shaped ugly, rude grotesque, ill mannered

कुढ़ाना-*v t* to grieve to harass, to irritate to vex to trouble to displease to afflict

कुणप-*n mas* a corpse a dead body tin a spear

कुणपाशी-*n mas* a carrion eating animal or bird

कुतका-*n mas* a cudgel, a mace a small thick staff see गतका।

कुतना-*v t* to estimate the price or value of a thing

कुतप-*n mas* the eighth part of the

day noon time
कुतरना-*v t* to bite to gnaw
कुतर्क-*n mas* illogical reasoning, a wrong reasoning
कुतर्की-*adj* one who sets up a false reasoning, a prattler a chatterer, an idle talker
कुतवार, कुतवाल-see कोतवाल ।
कुतिया-*n fem* a bitch
कुतुब-*n mas* the pole star
कुतुबनुमा-*n mas* a mariner's compass


कुतुबनुमा

कुतूहल-*n mas* curiosity, eagerness ardent desire a spectacle a surprising object, pastime frolic festival sport wonder exhibition astonishment, surprise
कुतूहली-*adj* eager fond of sport sportive inquisitive, frolicsome
कुत्ता-*n mas* a dog the trigger of a gun a hand vice ratchet the bolt attached to a door a low mean person कुत्ते के सदृश canine -खरहे का शिकार करनेवाला greyhound terrier -छोटा terrier pug lap dog spaniel -दोगला mongrel -बड़ा mastiff -लेंडा a cur -शिकारी hound -शिकार पकड़नेवाला retriever कुत्तों को शिकार के लिये सीटी देना to recheat क्या कुत्ते ने काटा है ? are you mad ? कुत्ते की मौत मरना to die a miserable death कुत्ते का भेजा खाना to be much talkative -पागल a rabid dog पागल कुत्ते के काटने का रोग hydrophobia
कुत्सा-*n fem* censure reproach calumny contempt
कुत्सित-*adj* vile shabby contemptible nauseous despicable noisome, disgusting
कुदकना-*v i* same as कूदना ।
कुदकका-*n mas* frisk, leap, vault, gambol, jumping
कुदरत-*n fem* power authority God nature, omnipotence, creation of the universe
कुदरती-*adj* natural divine, godly
कुदर्शन-*adj* ugly ill looking
कुदलाना-*v i* to walk leaping to toss to jump
कुदवाना-*v t* to cause some one to dangle or leap
कुदाँव-*n mas* bad situation ill-plight treachery, deceit ill-condition difficulty, bad place, vital parts of the body
कुदाई-*adj* deceitful treacherous
कुदान-*n fem* mode or act of jumping distance covered by some one in a jump, vault, *n mas* a bad gift or charity
कुदाना-*v t* to cause to jump
कुदाम-*n mas* a counterfeit coin
कुदाय-*n mas* same as कुदाँव ।
कुदाल(ली)-*n fem* a hoe a pick axe spade shovel, dibble, a small mattock
कुदिन-*n mas* time of adversity bad days time of trouble and misery, evil hour
कुदिष्टि-*n fem* see कुदृष्टि ।
कुदृष्टि-*n fem* ill intended look, an evil or unpropitious sight, sinister eye defective vision
कुदेव-*n mas* a Brahman
कुद्रव-*n mas* a kind of small grain eaten by the poorer people
कुद्दल-*n mas* a mountain ebony.
कुधर-*n mas* a mountain
कुधातु-*n mas* bad metal iron
कुनकुना-*adj* slightly warm luke-warm, tepid
कुनय-same as कुणय ।

कुनबा-*n mas* household, family
कुनया-*n mas* a turner
कुनबी-*n mas* a caste among Hindoos whose profession is farming.
कुनह-*n fem* animosity, ill will, malice old quarrel
कुनही-*adj* malicious, ill willed
कुनाई-*n fem* saw dust work or wages for turning on a lathe
कुनाम-*n mas* infamy ill repute
कुनित-see क्वणित sounded
कुनन-*n fem* quinine (obtained from cinchona bark)
कुपथ-*n mas* wicked path prohibited conduct bad path doctrine or principle
कुपथी-*adj* leading a bad path of evil conduct or character
कुपढ़-*adj* uneducated unlettered
कुपथ-*n mas* a bad path, a bad way evil conduct -गामी a heretic an immoral person
कुपथ्य-*n mas* unwholesome diet
कुपना-*v i* to be angry
कुपाठ-*n mas* evil advice
कुपात्र-*adj* incapable undeserving, unfit -में लगाना to misplace -को सुफल देना to place wrongly, to cast pearls before swine
कुपार-*n mas* the ocean
कुपित-*adj* angry offended indignant, spleeny irate infatuated irascible displeased -करना to enrage, to make angry -शीघ्र होनेवाला irascible (person)
कुपुत्र-*n mas* a wicked or unfilial son, a disobedient son
कुप्पा-*n mas* a large leathern flask for keeping ghee oil &c , होना to be inflated to be inflamed to become very fat
कुप्पी-*n fem* a small flask of leather for keeping oil &c
कुप्रयोग *n mas* misuse
कुप्रबन्ध-*n mas* maladjustment
कुफर-*n mas* same as कुफ्र ।
कुफेन-*n fem* the old name of Kabul river
कुफ्र-*n mas* any religion against Mohammedanism, paganism unbelief, heathenism
कुबड-*n mas* a bow *adj* curved, bent, arched
कुबजा-*n fem* a hunch backed woman, see कुबडी ।
कुबडा-*adj* crook backed hunch backed *adj* bent oblique
कुबडी-*n fem* a hunch backed woman a walking stick which has a bent handle
कुमत-*n fem* bad conduct censure, disapproval
कुबरी-same as कुबडी ।
कुवाक-see कुवाक्य bad words
कुवानि-*n fem* evil habit
कुबानी-*n mas* bad profession
कुबुद्धि-*adj* depraved of corrupt nature, dull headed stupid -*n fem* foolishness bad advice
कुबेला-*n fem* evil opportunity bad time, evil occasion
कुब्ज-*adj* hunch backed *n mas* a disease in which the chest or the back rises up
कुब्जा-*n fem* a hunch backed woman the maid-servant of Kaikeyi, who caused Rama s exile
कुब्बा-*n mas* a hump valve a bulb made of glass
कुभा-*n fem* the shadow of the earth, bad lustre
कुमठी-*n fem* a splint of wood
कुमक-*n fem* aid assistance prejudice bias partiality
कुमकी *adj* biased partial *n mas* the female elephant who assists in catching a wild elephant
कुमकुम-*n mas* saffron

कुमकुमा *n* a kind of narrow mouthed jug, small glass bulb a bulb of lac, which is filled with red powder (कुकुम) and thrown at each other during the Holi festival

कुमति-*n* *fem* folly stupidity indiscretion, error *adj* foolish, stupid wicked vicious

कुमरिया *n mas* a species of elephant

कुमरी-*n* *fem* a kind of bird

कुमाच-*n* *mas* a kind of silken cloth

कुमार-*n* *mas* a boy a son a prince a parrot pure gold a child *adj* unmarried

कुमारग-same as कुमार्ग evil path

कुमारतन्त्र-*n* *mas* part of Indian medical science which deals with diseases of children

कुमारभृत्य-*n* *mas* the science of easy childbirth treatment of a pregnant woman

कुमारिका-same as कुमारी a lass

कुमारी-*n* *fem* a maiden, a miss a maid a damsel a lass a princess big cardamom an epithet of Sita Parvati or Durga *adj* unmarried maiden virgin -पूजन a ceremony among Hindus in which virgins are worshipped

कुमार्ग-*n mas* evil path bad conduct impiety, heathenism

कुमार्गी-*adj* impious, of bad character wicked

कुमुख *adj* having an ugly appearance

कुमुद-*n* *mas* lily red lotus silver an epithet of Vishnu camphor -बंधु the moon

कुमुदिनी-*n* *mas* the water lily asphodel fleur delis -पति the moon



कुमुदिनी

कुमेरु-*n* *mas* the Southern pole

कुमोद-*n* *mas* same as कुमुद।

कुमोदिनी-*n* *fem* same as कुमुदिनी।

कुम्मत-*n* *mas* a horse of deep red colour आठो गाँठ कुम्मत very expert, cunning, adroit

कुम्हड़ा-*n* *mas* the vegetable called regma, pumpkin

कुम्हड़े की बतिया-*n* an unripe small fruit a weak feeble person

कुम्हड़ौरी *n mas* a kind of dish prepared from pulse mixed with slices of pumpkin

कुम्हलाना-*v* *i* to fade to wither to shrivel, to lose lustre

कुम्हार-*n* *mas* a potter, -का व्यापार the art of pottery

कुरंग-*n* *mas* a copper coloured antelope deer evil state or condition a kind of horse *adj* of bad colour

कुरंगनि-*n* *fem* the female of an antelope a female deer

कुरंटक-*n* *mas* a medicinal plant

कुरंड-*n* *mas* corundum stone, emery stone

कुरकी-see कुर्की distraint

कुरकुर-*n* *mas* sound produced by breaking a crisp object

कुरकुरा-*adj* crisp, fragile

कुरकुरी-*n* *fem* thin soft bone or cartilage of body

कुरता-*n* *mas* a doublet tunic jumper (for girls)

कुरती-*n* *fem* a jerkin, smock blouse (for females)

कुरबान-*adj* sacrificed -होना to be sacrificed as a victim

कुरथी-*n* *fem* a kind of vetch (*Dolichos biflorus*)

कुरबानी-*n* *fem* a sacrifice

कुरर-*n* *mas* an osprey

कुरलना-*v* *i* the sweet singing of birds

कुरव-*adj* one who speaks harshly

कुरवना-v t to heap up, to deposit anything in large quantities
कुरविंद-see कुरुविंद ।
कुरसी-n fem a chair the plinth of a building, genealogy आराम कुरसी an easy chair
कुरसीनामा-n mas genealogical table
कुरा-n mas the tumour which grows in an old wound
कुरान-n mas the sacred book of Mohammedans
कुराय-n fem a pit in the earth formed by running of water
कुराह-n fem bad conduct, evil course misconduct
कुराहर-same as कोलाहल, turmoil
कुराही-adj wicked, of bad conduct, n fem wickedness
कुरिया-n fem a cottage made of straw a small village a hovel
कुरिया-n fem birds sitting at ease scratching their feathers with beaks -में आना to pass time in ease
कुरी-n fem a small mound of earth, family, household, a bit a piece, a fragment
कुरीति n fem bad custom, evil habit misconduct
कुरु-n mas the name of an ancient king of Delhi who was the progenitor of the Kauravas, he founded a dynasty named after him one born in this dynasty
कुरुक्षेत्र-n mas the country adjoining Delhi where the great battle of Mahabharat was fought
कुरुखेत-same as कुरुक्षेत्र ।
कुरुख-adj in an evil mood disinclined, unfavourable
कुरु जांगल-n mas the country in the west of Panchala
कुरुन (पत्थर)-n mas emery stone also called pumice
कुरुम-same as कूर्म a tortoise
कुरुल-n mas curly hairs on the front part of the head
कुरुवक-n mas the flower of crimson amaranth
कुरुविंद-n mas the fragrant grass called Cyperus rotundus
कुरूप-adj grotesque, hard featured, awkward featureless, misshapen ugly unsightly crooked, unshapely ungraceful hideous shapeless -करना to disfigure -ता ugliness, deformity -स्त्री a hag a gorgon
कुरेदना-v t to scratch to scrape to engrave to coop to remove a heap of something
कुरेर, कुरेलना-see कुलेल, कुरेदना ।
कुरैया-n fem a wild tree which bears beautiful flowers its seeds are called sparrow s tongue (Normun antidyen teneum)
कुरौना v t to heap up
कुर्क adj attached, confiscated distrained -अमीन an official of the court who attaches property of a debtor a bailiff, -करना to attach or distraint one's property
कुर्की-n fem attachment distraint
कुर्ता, कुर्सी-see कुरता, कुरसी ।
कुर्मी-see कुनबी ।
कुर्री-n fem a levelling plank a brittle bone a gristle cartilage
कुलंग-n mas a cook a cuckoo
कुलंजन-n mas the root of the betel creeper Nigella dalira
कुल n mas race, caste birth blood, parentage generation pedigree, tribe assembly of merchants descent sect lineage dynasty herd multitude -नाम a surname -परंपरा ancestry -वैर vendetta -संबंधी racial adj all, entire, complete -जमा the sum total
कुलकना-v i to be delighted to

jump in joy or merriment

कुलकलंक-*n* *mas* a disgrace to family see कुलांगार।

कुलकान-*n* *fem* family respect

कुलकुल-*n* *mas* gargling -ना to make a sound like gargling, आँतें कुलकुलाना to feel hungry

कुलक्षण-*n* *mas* bad temper, mis conduct an evil omen *adj* ill tempered wicked

कुलच्छन-same as कुलक्षण।

कुलच्छनी-*n* *fem* a woman of evil disposition, a hag

कुलट-*n* *mas* an adulterer, a man of loose character

कुलटा-*n* *fem* an unchaste woman, an adulteress a jade a limmer a hussy a hoyden a prostitute

कुलतारन कुलतिलक-*adj* the saviour of one s family *n* *mas* a youth who is a credit to his family

कुलथी-*n* *fem* a horse bean

कुलदेव (ता)-*n* *mas* the household (tutelary) god

कुलदेवी-*n* *fem* the family goddess

कुलद्रोही-*adj* one who brings dis grace to his family

कुलधर्म-*n* *mas* the observance peculiar to a caste or family hereditary rites of Hindus observed in a family

कुलना-*v* *i* to feel throbbing pain

कुलपति-*n* *mas* head of a family, patriarch paterfamilias the teacher who supports and teaches his pupils in गुरुकुल।

कुलपूज्य-*adj* reverenced by the members of a family *n* *mas* the priest of a family

कुलफ-*n* *mas* a lock

कुलफत-*n* *fem* anxiety, vexation mental trouble

कुलफा-*n* *mas* a green vegetable

कुलफी-*n* *fem* a screw, a conical mould in which ice cream is made, ice cream

कुलबुल-*n* *mas* the restless move ment of small insects

कुलबुलाना-*v* *i* to creep (of insects), (said) to rumble, to grumble, to feel itching, to be restless

कुलबुलाहट-*n* *mas* restlessness, itching sensation, restless motion of small insects

कुलबोरन-*n* *mas* one who brings disgrace on his family, one who ruins family prestige

कुलवधू-*n* *fem* the virtuous woman of a noble family

कुलवंत-*adj* of noble birth or des cent of a noble family

कुलवान्-same as कुलवंत genteel, pure of noble blood

कुलह-*n* *fem* a cap a bonnet, the cowl of a bird of prey

कुलही-*n* *fem* a cap for babies

कुलांगार-*n* *mas* one who ruins his family see कुलबोरन।

कुलांच-*n* *mas* a leap a bound, somersault, vaulting motion

कुलाचार्य *n* *mas* a family preceptor

कुलाबा-*n* *mas* a hinge a staple, a brick kiln gutter hasp, hook

कुलाल-*n* *mas* a potter

कुलाह-*n* *mas* a grey horse whose feet up to the knees are black a kind of cap which Afghans wear

कुलाहल-same as कोलाहल, shout

कुलिंग-*n* *mas* a fork tailed bird called snipe a sparrow

कुलिक-*n* *mas* an artist a noble man the head of a family

कुलिश-*n* *mas* diamond the thun derbolt an axe lightning

कुली-*n* *mas* a labourer, a coolie -कबारी people of low caste

कुलीन-*adj* well born of noble des cent of gentle blood *n* *mas*

a nobleman, a gentleman, an aristocrat a grandee -ता nobility of descent good breeding, gentility respectability high (noble) birth -पुरुष a patrician -बनाना to ennoble -स्त्री a lady -लोग gentry men of quality, gentle folk noblemen
कुलुफ-*n mas* a lock, a padlock
कुलू-*n* a country near Kangra
कुलेल-*n mas* sport frolic play -ना to sport to pass time in merriment to frolic
कुल्माष-*n* a cereal of the pulse kind a kind of rice, horsebean
कुल्या-*n fem* a canal, a small river *a stream, a rivulet*
कुल्ला-*n mas* gargling rinsing and washing of mouth ringlet of hairs on the head -करना to *wash mouth by gargle*
कुल्ली-same as कुल्ला, gargle
कुल्हड़-*n mas* a small earthen pot
कुल्हा-*n mas* hip, ham loin
कुल्हाड़ा-*n mas* an axe, hatchet
कुल्हाड़ी-*n fem* a small hatchet chopper, an adze
कुल्हिया-*n fem a small earthen pot* - में गुड़ फोड़ना to perform a work very secretly
कुवलय-*n mas* blue lotus, blue water lily, the terrestrial globe -पीड़ the name of Kansa s elephant which was killed by Lord Krishna (Kansa s nephew)
कुवाँ-*n mas* a well -मिट्टी के तेल का oil well -खोदना to sink a well
कुँवारा-*adj* & *n* a celibate, bachelor unmarried person
कुँवारी-*n fem* a damsel, a spinster
कुवाच्य-*adj* unfit to be related filthy bad, *n mas abuse, calumny* bad words
कुवार-*n mas* the seventh month of the Hindu year
कुविचार-*n mas* ill judgment, wrong decision
कुविचारी-*adj* indiscreet imprudent *n* an ill advised person
कुबेर-*n mas the god of wealth,* the Mammon of Hindu mythology - की आराधना Mammonism
कुवैद्य-*n mas* a quack doctor, a mediaster
कुवेला-*n fem* unsuitable or inopportune season
कुश-*n mas* a kind of grass used in religious observances by the Hindus, water one of the sons; of king Rama a ploughshare -द्वीप *name of an ancient continent* -ध्वज an epithet of the younger brother of king Janaka
कुशल-*adj* expert clever, skilful, *dexterous, proficient* tactful, deft a good hand at conversation, *n mas* well being prosperity safety, happiness *adj* healthy, well happy -क्षेम well being good health, welfare safety -ता trick ingenuity tact skill *proficiency*, ability *manoeuvre*, safety, prosperity -पूछना to accost -हीन inartistic
कुशलाई-same as कुशल, clever
कुशा-same as (कुश) Kusha *grass*
कुशाग्र-*adj* sharp as the point of a Kusha grass penetrating -बुद्धि *adj* of keen intelligence
कुशादा-*adj* expanded wide extensive opened uncovered spacious, roomy
कुशासन *n mas* a mat made of *Kusha* grass used in religious ceremonies by the Hindus
कुशासन-*n mas* maladministration bad government
कुशिक-*n mas* the family to which

the sage Vishwamitra belonged
कुशीनगर-n mas the place where Lord Buddha attained *Nirvana*
कुशीलव-n mas a poet an actor a singer an epithet of Valmiki
कुशूलधान्यक-n mas a householder who has stocked cereals to last for three years
कुश्ता-n mas oxides of metals which are used as medicine
कुश्ती-n fem wrestling, duel pancratium -मारना to defeat an opponent in wrestling -खाना to be defeated in wrestling -लड़ना to wrestle, to tussle
कुश्तीबाज़-n mas a wrestler a duellist a tussler
कुष्ठ-n mas leprosy the medicinal plant *Costus speciosusus*
कुष्ठी-n mas affected with leprosy, adj leprous
कुसंग(ति)-n evil company evil intercourse with men
कुसंस्कार-n mas the growth of evil thoughts in the mind
कुसगुन-n mas ill omen evil signs
कुसमय-n mas unfavourable time wicked days time of misery trouble or distress ता prematurity
कुसल-same as कुशल, expert
कुसलई-n fem expertness, skill
कुसलाई-n fem skilfulness expertness, welfare
कुसली-n fem the stone of a mango
कुसवारी-n mas silkworm
कुसाइत-n mas evil moment unfortunate time inopportune season or occasion
कुसीद-n mas interest sum lent on interest usury
कुसुंब-n mas a large Indian tree
कुसुंभ-n mas & adj saffron coloured, an intoxicating drink
कुसुंभी-adj of red colour
कुसुम-n mas a flower, bloom a disease of the eye, ophthalmia menstrual discharge, a plant with yellow flowers, a wasp -पुर old name of modern Patna -बाण (शर) an epithet of Cupid
कुसुमांजलि-n fem a handful of flowers offered by Hindus to gods in worship
कुसुमाकर-n mas the spring season
कुसुमायुध-n mas an epithet of Cupid, God of Love
कुसुमावलि-n fem a collection of flowers a bouquet (of flowers)
कुसुमित-adj full blown, ripe in a state of bloom
कुसूत-n mas a wicked son, mismanagement
कुस्वप्न-n mas a nightmare
कुहक-n mas deceit illusion stratagem cunningness the crowing of a cock a juggler a sorcerer a magician -ना the singing of birds see कुकन।
कुहनी-n fem the elbow
कुहप-n mas a giant
कुहर-n mas pit a hole in the earth the gullet
कुहरा-n mas fog haze damp mist -के समान misty -से पूर्ण foggy, full of mist
कुहराम-n mas weeping lamentation tumult outcry
कुहाना-v i to be angry to fret
कुहरा-n mas same as कुल्हाड़ा।
कुहासा-same as कुहरा fog
कुही-n fem a kind of bird of prey a species of horse a pony
कुहुक-n mas the notes of a bird of song see कहक।
कुहुकना-v i to warble, to sing (as a bird of song)
कुहुकचान-n mas a kind of bow which produces a twang while

putting an arrow on it
कुहू-n fem the last day of lunar month when the moon is invisible the cry of a peacock or cuckoo
कूच-n fem the thick tendon at the heel of foot marching, the little red and black seed (*Ardus precatorius*) used by goldsmiths in weighing, (eight such seeds make a Masha)
कूंचना-v t to crush to thrust, to maul, to beat and bruise
कूचा-n mas a sweeper's mop a broom, a brush
कूंची-n fem a small broom brush, a painter s brush dabber
कूंज-n mas a bird like the crane
कूंड़-n mas an iron helmet a bucket for drawing water from a well for the purpose of irrigation
कूंडा-n mas a large earthen pot for storing water a flower pot, a trough of clay or wood a glass jar in which candle is burnt
कूंडी-n fem a small cup of stone, a small earthen trough
कूंथना-v i to make a wailing sound, to coo (like pigeons) v t to beat, heavily
कूई-n fem the water lily
कूक-n fem a long continuing musical note the cackling of a peacock the winding of a watch or gramophone
कूकना-v i to cackle to warble, to wind a watch &c
कूकर-n mas a dog कौर leavings of the table given to a dog something worthless
कूका n mas a sect of Sikhs
कूच n mas departure march -कर जाना to die देवता कूच कर जाना to be in a flux to be wonder struck, -बोलना to make a start
कूचा n mas a narrow path a lane
कूंचिका n fem a painter s small brush see कूंचिका ।
कूज-n fem sound
कूजन-n mas sweet notes or warbling of birds, a warble
कूजना v i to chirp, to warble
कूजा n mas a small earthen waterpot, a lump of sugar crystallized in a semi globular earthen pot
कूजित-adj told sounded resonant echoing, reverberating
कूट-n mas a mountain peak, horn, a heap of corn trick deception, falsehood, lie an intrigue a secret, an enigma fraud buffoonery a riddle n fem work of pounding paper pulp for making mill board
कूटता (कूटत्व)-n fem difficulty falsehood deception, fraud
कूटना-v t to macerate to pound, to pestle to crush to beat, to cudgel, to roughen the surface of a handmill by cold chisel -कूटकर भरना to fill up a container in a compact form
कूटनीति-n fem diplomacy, secret intrigue, underhand plot
कूटप्रबंध-n mas machination plot, intrigue -करना to intrigue, to plot, to contrive
कूटप्रश्न-n mas a puzzle a riddle
कूटसाक्षी n mas a false witness
कूटस्थ-adj occupying a high place unchanging unalterable, hidden, imperishable secret, immovable steady constant
कूटू n mas a plant whose seeds are ground and eaten on days of fast by Hindus
कूड़ा-n mas rubbish sweepings trash junk waste litter -करकट rubbish useless articles,-खाना

a place where rubbish is stored

कूड़-*n mas* a process of sowing seeds, *adj* foolish, stupid a simpleton -मग्ज *adj* dull headed, foolish, stupid, *n* a dullard

कूत-*n fem* an estimate of the value or weight of an article

कूतना-*v t* to estimate, to measure to survey, to assess to guess to appraise, to fix value of

कूद-*n fem* a spring, bound leap jump -कर लाँघना to overleap -फाँद a gambol hopping, -फाँद मचाना to play to gambol

कूदना-*v i* to jump to leap to start, to dance to recoil to rim to spring to skip to caper to gambol to bounce to hop to hobble to come in between to rejoice किसी के बल पर कूदना to brag when stimulated by some one कूदनेवाला a vaulter, a jumper

कून-*n mas* the rope with which a boat is tugged in water, a hawser

कूप-*n mas* a well a hole, a deep pit, -मंडूक an inexperienced person one who possesses a limited experience of the world

कूबड़-*n mas* hump hunch

कूर-*adj* pitiless cruel, fearless, awful stupid inactive, wicked good for nothing

कूरता(पन)-*adj* cruelty, harshness foolishness cowardice wickedness stupidity

कूरा-*n mas* a heap portion part share allotment

कूर्चिका-*n fem* a small brush for painting a needle.

कूर्म-*n mas* a tortoise a turtle name of a sage the second incarnation of Vishnu -पुराण one of the eighteen Puranas

कूल-*n mas* bank, shore rear of an army, nearness, a big waterway, a canal a pond

कूल्हा-*n mas* the bones of the hip

कूवत-*n fem* strength power energy, vitality

कूवर-*n mas* the part of the cart to which the yoke is fastened

कूष्माण्ड-*n mas* a pumpkin, the name of an ancient sage

कूह-*n fem* the trumpet of an elephant a cry, an uproar

कृकर-*n mas* the air in the head which causes sneezing

कृकलास-*n mas* a chameleon

कृकाट(-क) *n mas* the upper portion of the vertebral column reaching the neck of a person

कृच्छ-*n mas* trouble, difficulty sin pain scanty urination accompanied with pain *adj* curable with difficulty difficult

कृत-*adj* done accomplished, wrought created composed the first of the four ages of the world (Krit Yug) the slave who has promised to work for a specified period of time the number four

कृतकार्य-*adj* having satisfactorily discharged one's duties contented, satisfied

कृतकृत्य-*adj* having attained one aim successful satisfied, beholden contented

कृतघ्न (घ्नी) -*adj* ungrateful thankless -ता ingratitude -मनुष्य an ingrate or ungrateful person

कृतज्ञ-*adj* grateful thankful indebted -ता gratefulness gratitude -ता प्रकट करना to thank

कृतयुग-same as सतयुग ।

कृतविद्य-*adj* one who has studied a science or art learned educated

कृतान्त-*n mas* one who brings the end Yama death sin a god the

result of actions performed in a previous birth

कृतार्थ-*adj* successful satisfied clever competent -करना to gratify, to remunerate

कृति-*n fem* act performance deed, action a stroke loss magic sorcery jugglery

कृत्ति-*n fem* deer skin hide skin

कृती-*adj* clever adroit, skilful holy pious virtuous

कृत्तिका-*n fem* the third planet (नक्षत्र) consisting of six stars called the Pleiades

कृत्तिवास-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

कृत्य-*n mas* duty, right work which ought to be done motive

कृत्या-*n fem* a fearful giantess whom an enchanter sends to destroy his enemy a hag

कृत्रिम-*adj* bogus artificial, forced sham laboured affected hollow spurious unnatural factious -नाम sobriquet -धातु सुनहला ormolu -पुत्र a changeling -युद्ध mock fight -रचना scene

कृदन्त-*n mas* a suffix added to a verb to form adjectives and substantives, a participle

कृपण-*adj* stingy, pinch fist iron fisted hard fisted shallow hearted, skin flint small minded, parsimonious frugal, close fisted niggardly miserly illiberal avaricious *n* a miser a screw -ता illiberality stinginess parsimoniousness niggardliness -बुद्धि illiberal -वाला narrow minded

कृपया-*adv* favourably kindly

कृपा-*n fem* grace kindness favour, pity feeling, humanity service beneficence charity benevolence benefit compassion behalf, smile pardon, -करके prithee, kindly -करना to condescend to smile to vouchsafe, to favour -दिखलाना to show compassion -प्राप्त करना to conciliate, -दृष्टि merciful regard

कृपाण-*n mas* a small sword, a scimitar a sabre a rapier -से हत्या करना to kill with a sabre

कृपाण

कृपानिधान-*lit* abode of compassion an epithet of God *adj* most gracious, condescending

कृपापात्र-*n mas* an object of mercy, one deserving special favour, a favourite, a protege

कृपायतन-*adj* most gracious

कृपाल, कृपालु-*adj* kind compassionate humane tender propitious merciful, charitable genial genteel gracious, benign benignant -ता benignity, kindness

कृमि *n mas* a worm, an insect, a grub lac a maggot -के आकार का vermicular -अध्ययन शास्त्र entomology -शास्त्र का अध्ययन करने वाला entomologist -पूर्ण wormy grubby maggoty, -भक्षी insectivorous -संबंधी vermian, -हत्या insecticide -घ्न vermifuge, anthelmintic, insect killing

कृमिज-*adj* produced by insects *Agallochum* silk aloe wood

कृमिजा-*n fem* a red dye (lac) produced by certain insects

कृमिरोग-*n mas* the accumulation of worms in the intestines

कृमिल-*adj* full of worms, wormy

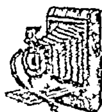
कृमिला *n fem* a woman who bears several children at a birth

कृमिहर-*adj* same as कृमिघ्न ।

कृश-*adj* lean small minute, emaciated -ता slenderness l an

ness, smallness, spareness
कृशर-*n* *mas* rice cooked with sesamum a kind of pea
कृशानु-*n* *mas* fire
कृशित-*adj* lean and thin, slender, weak, slim, scanty
कृशोदरी-*n* *fem* a woman with a slim or slender waist
कृषक-*n* *mas* a peasant, a farmer, a cultivator, a husbandman -गृह grange -स्वामी (दखीलकार) an occupancy tenant
कृषि-*n* *fem* farming agriculture, husbandry -कर्म husbandry, agriculture -क्षेत्र farm -फल crop संबंधी agricultural, georgic
कृष्ण-*adj* dark black blue *n* *mas* Sri Krishna the incarnation of Vishnu an epithet of Vedavyasa or Arjuna cuckoo crow black pepper the dark half of a lunar month the spot on the moon -ता blackness darkness
कृष्णचन्द्र-*n* *mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna, see कृष्ण ।
कृष्णजटा-*n* the Indian spikenard
कृष्णजीरक-*n* *mas* the black seeds of the plant *Nigella indica* which is used in medicine
कृष्णतामर-*n* *mas* sandalwood of dusky colour,-see लाल चंदन ।
कृष्णद्वपायन-*n* *mas* an epithet of the sage Vedavyas
कृष्णफल-*n* *mas* the Corinda fruit
कृष्णमुरारी-*n* *mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna, see कृष्ण ।
कृष्णलोह-*n* *mas* the loadstone
कृष्णसार-*n* *mas* the black antelope
कृष्णा-*n. fem* an epithet of Draupadi black pepper a river in Southern India, black raisin, black cow basil plant or Tulsi which has black leaves
कृष्णाष्टमी-*n fem* the eighth day of the dark half of Bhadrapad on which Lord Krishna was born
कृष्य *adj* fit for cultivation arable
कृसता-same as कृशता blackness
कें कें-*n* *fem* noise of pain (*esp* of birds), noise of lamentation or dissatisfaction, bewailing
केंचुली (केचुली)-*n* *fem* the slough of a snake which it casts off yearly -गिरना to slough
केंचुआ-*n* *mas* an earthworm a tapeworm, a grovelling person
केन्द्र-*n* *mas* the centre (of a circle), centre the middle part (axis) of anything -की ओर खिंचना to gravitate -केन्द्रीभूत करना to centre -में लाना to centralize -बिन्दु bull's eye -से हटाना to divulge -सम्बन्धी central focal -भूत करना (होना) to focus -भ्रष्ट eccentric
के-the inflected form of का which is used before substantives in the plural number who
केउ-*pron* somebody someone
केकड़ा-*n* *mas* a crab
केकय-*n* *mas* the modern district of Kakka in Kashmir an epithet of Kekayi's father
केकयी-*n* *fem* the princess of Kekaya tribe, the wife of Dashratha
केका-*n* *fem* the cry of a peacock
केकी-*n* *fem* a peahen
केचित-*pron* someone, somebody
केड़ा-*n* *mas* a sapling a young plant, a young man
केत-*n* *mas* a house a place of residence habitation a flag, of a country banner
केतक-*n* *mas* the flower of the plant *pandarnus odoratissimus* *adv* how much how many very much see कितना ।
केतकर, केतकी-same as केतक (केवड़ा)
केतन-*n* *mas* invitation place

sign flag symbol, house
केता-*adj* how much, see कितना।
केतिक-*adj* how many, how much
केतु-*n mas* sign of recognition, splendour a banner the descending node (*astron*) a comet, a metor, a shooting star
केतुमती-*n fem* wife of the giant Sumali grandmother of Ravana
केतुमान-*adj* resplendent lustrous wise, luminous intelligent having a banner or flag
केतुमाल-*n mas* the old name of one of the nine divisions of the world
केतुरान-*n mas* lapis lazuli
केती-*adv* how much, how many
केदली-same as कदली plantain
केदार-*n mas* a paddy field, division of a field for irrigation purposes moat round a tree -नाथ a high peak of the Himalayas on which the famous temple of Shiva is erected
केन-*n mas* name of an Upanishad (उपनिषद्)।
केमरा-*n mas* a photographic apparatus


केमरा

केयूर-*n mas* an armlet a bracelet worn on the upper arm
केयूरी-*adj* wearing an armlet
केर-the case sign of the genetive in old Hindi dialect
केरल-*n mas* a country in southern India a branch of astrology
केराना-*n mas* commodities which a grocer sells grocery
केरानी-*n mas* a Eurasian a clerk working in an office
केराया-*n mas* hire carriage rent, -दार the tenant of a house -पर देना to let on hire -की गाड़ी a hackney carriage, a bus
केराव-*n mas* a small pea
केरी-the case sign in old Hindi of the genetive in the feminine gender *n fem* small raw fruit of mango tree
केरोसिन-*n mas* kerosene oil
केला-*n mas* the plantain tree similar to banana, its fruit
केलि-*n fem* frolic pastime, amusement sport, play amorous dalliance sexual intercourse coition, jest joke the earth -कला cohabitation the name of Saraswati's guitar or Veena
केवरा-*n mas* the spices which are administered to lying in females
केवट-*n mas* a boatman, a fisher man (one who lives by fishing)
केवटी दाल-*n fem* a dish of pulses of different sorts cooked together
केवड़ई-*adj* slightly green and yellow of the colour of केवड़ा।
केवड़ा-*n mas* see केतक the fragrant flower pandanus
केवल *adj* alone, sheer, absolute only mere stark pure excellent good *adv* only all whole exceedingly purely merely simply *n mas* clear knowledge
केवलात्मा-*n mas* the Almighty who is altogether free from virtue or vice a virtuous person
केवली-*n mas* the mendicant who is entitled to obtain salvation
केवलव्यतिरेकी-*n mas* an inductive inference (*logic*)
केवलान्वयी-*n mas* a reasoning from cause to effect (*logic*)
केवांच-*n mas* the seeds of the plant *Dolichos pruriens*
केवा-*n mas* the lotus the water-lily pretext dilatoriness

केवाड़-*n mas* see किवाड़, door
केश-*n mas* a ray, an epithet of Vishnu, the sun hairs on the head, -कर्म the combing and dressing of the hairs on the head -पाश ringlets of hair -वर्धक tricho genous, -रंजक द्रव्य pomade - संबंधी pillar -हीन glabrous
केशर-*n mas* saffron
केशराज-*n mas* a species of shrike, the plant *Verbesina calendulacea*
केशरी-same as केसरी, a lion
केशव-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu Lord Krishna
केशविन्यास-*n mas* the dressing of hairs on the head
केशांत-*n mas* the tonsure ceremony, among Hindus
केशि-*n mas* the name of a giant who was killed by Sri Krishna
केशिनी-*n fem* the woman with long beautiful hairs a fairy, the name of Ravana s mother
केशी-*n mas* a horse a lion *adj* luminous, with beautiful hair
केस-*n mas* a case for keeping jewels, a law suit an accident
केसर-*n mas* the tendrils of a flower saffron, mane, the plant *Messua ferria* (also called नाग केसर), the heaven
केसरिया-*adj* of saffron colour -रंग का xanthic, yellow
केसरी-*n mas* a lion a horse name of Hanuman s father the plant also called नागकेसर ।
केसारी-*n fem* a grain like pea
केहरी-*n mas* a lion a horse
केहा-*n mas* a peacock
केहि-*adj* to whom
केहुनी-*n* the elbow -से मारना to elbow -से धक्का देना to nudge
केहूं,-*adv* how in what way
केहू,-*pron* some one same lady
कैंचा-*adj* squint eyed, *n mas* large scissors
कैंची-*n fem* scissors, shears clipper -करना to prune or cut hairs, brush twigs &c
कैंडा-*n mas* scale method, mode, trick cunning dexterity
कै-*adj* how many how much *ind* or -*n fem* vomiting, nausea
कैकस-*n mas* a demon a giant,
कैकसी *n fem* the name of the mother of Ravana king of Lanka
कैकयी-*n fem* the wife of Dasharatha who had caused the exile of Rama for forteen years
कैटभ-*n mas* the name of a demon who was killed by Vishnu
कैटभारि-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
कैतव-*n mas* fraud deceit treachery lapis lazuli *adj* cunning, deceitful fraudulent wicked dishonest, gambling
कैतून-*n fem* a kind of fine lace
कैथ(कथा)-*n* the tree *Feronia elephantum* the wood apple
कैथिन-*n fem* a woman of Kayastha caste same as कायथिन ।
कैथी-*n fem* an old script current in Bihar which unlike Devanagri has no headline over letters
कैद-*n fem* imprisonment confinement incarceration bondage restraint obstruction -करना to subdue to imprison to incarcerate to immure to capture to constrain -काटना to suffer imprisonment or captivity
ककद-*n fem* a file of wire used for keeping papers
कैदखाना-*n mas* prison jail gaol
कैदतनहा-*n fem* solitary confinement in a cell
कैदमहज-*n fem* simple imprisonment or confinement

कैदसख्त-*n fem* rigorous imprisonment or confinement
कैदी-*n mas* a prisoner, captive, a convict, a criminal
कैधा-*ind* otherwise or
कैफ-*n mas* intoxication
कैफियत-*n fem* account statement narrative, news description quality state, mode, circumstance a curious incident -तलब करना to call for a report
कैफी-*adj* intoxicated drunk
कैबा-*n fem* how many times, how often same as कबार।
कैरव-*n mas* the flower of white lotus, lily enemy
कैरा-*n mas* brown colour *adj* brown of brown eyes with convergent or squint eyes
कैलास-*n mas* one of the loftiest peaks of the Himalayas north of the Mansarovar Lake, the favourite haunt of Shiva -नाथ (पति) an epithet of Shiva -वास death
कैवर्त-*n mas* same as केवट, a boatman, a fisherman
कैवल्य-*n mas* perfect purity eternal emancipation or liberation from the ties of the world, unity with the Almighty salvation, *Nirvana* name of an Upanishad
कैसर-*n mas* the former emperor Kaiser an emperor
कैसा-*adj* of what kind of what sort what like, of what quality similar nowise (*in answer to a question*) हो any
कैसे (कैसो)-*adv* how like what whence from what place
कोंई-*n fem* a water lily
कोंकण *n mas* the name of a country in the South of India a resident of this place
कोंचना-*v t* to pierce to stick to penetrate, to stab
कोंचा-*n mas* the long stick by the help of which fowlers catch birds
कोंछियाना *n* & *v t* the part of a woman s garment which is tucked to the belly to bind *something at* the end of this garment and tie it on to the waist
कोंढ़ा-*n mas* a metal hook attached to a door -*adj* a coin which is pierced with a hole
कोंथना-*n mas* same as कूथना।
कोंपर-*n mas* a ripe mango which drops from the tree
कोंपल *n fem* a new sprout the young and tender shoot of a plant
कोंवर-*adj* soft tender fragile
कोंहड़ा-*n mas* see कुम्हड़ा।
कोंहड़ौरी-*n fem* a dish of pulse mixed with slices of pumpkin
को-*pron* who which, the case termination of the accusative and dative in Hindi
कोआ-*n mas* the cocoon of silk worm, the ripe fruit *Cassia latifolia*, a ripe seed of jackfruit
कोइरी-*n mas* a class of peasants who cultivate and sell green vegetables
कोइली-*n fem* the stone of an unripe mango fruit
कोई *pron* any anybody a few an, some one a certain one *adv* almost कोई some one an unknown person -भी नहीं no one none either neither -ऐसा नहीं nil nothing no amount
कोउ (ऊ) *pron* some one somebody -क some one a few
कोक-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu a cukoo, the ruddy goose ostrich, a frog
कोकई *adj* of blue colour which has a rosy tinge

कोककला-*n fem* the science of coition, see कोकशास्त्र ।
कोकदेव-*n mas* the expounder of the science of coition
कोकनद-*n mas* red lotus red lily
कोकनी-*n mas* a kind of dye *adj* small tiny, inferior
कोकशास्त्र-*n mas* the science of sex expounded by Koka
कोका-*n mas* the cocoa tree whose leaves are dried and used as tea *n fem* progeny of a nurse a foster brother a kind of lotus
कोकाह-*n mas* a white horse
कोकिल-*n fem* the Indian cuckoo (*Caculus*), a swallow a shade of sapphire, charcoal
कोकिला-same as कोकिल, cuckoo
कोकोन, कोकेन-*n fem* cocaine
कोको-*n fem* a crow, a word to distract children, *n mas* the seed of coca, cocoa
कोख-*n fem* abdomen, stomach womb -उजड़ जाना death of a babe abortion -बन्द होना to become barren -ठण्डी रहना a benediction to a woman, that her husband and children may prosper
कोगी-*n mas* a hunting creature similar to a dog
कोच-*n mas* a four wheeled carriage a padded seat or chair
कोचकी-*n mas* reddish brown colour of something
कोचबकस-*n mas* coach box box
कोचवान-*n mas* a coachman, driver of a carriage a whip
कोचा-*n mas* a slight wound made by a dagger or sword piercing word, a taunt sarcasm
कोजागर-*n mas* the full moon day of the month of Ashwin
कोट-*n mas* a fort a castle re doubt a rampart, stronghold bulwark, assembly group, a coat -छोटा kilt, tunic -का वस्त्र coating, -लंबा a frock coat
कोटपाल-*n mas* the officer in charge of a fort or castle
कोटर-*n mas* the hollow of a tree, an artificial forest in the vicinity of a fort which provides an additional defence from enemy
कोटि-*n fem* the end of a bow point of a weapon, class, rank eminence aggregate pitch, a hundred lacs (ten millions,) an arc of 45°
कोटिक-*adj* a crore innumerable, numberless, countless
कोटिश-*adj* excessive, much -*adv* in several ways
कोठ-*adj* unable to be masticated owing to acidity in the food
कोठरी-*n fem* a small room cabin, compartment, chamber closet cell -कुत्ते के रखने की a kennel
कोठा-*n mas* a big room an extensive chamber a warehouse, barn roof, a room in the upper storey of a house stomach bowels womb internal part of the body -बिगड़ना constipation, which is caused on account of indigestion -साफ़ होना clear evacuation of the stomach
कोठार-*n mas* a barn granary, store house or bin
कोठिला-*n mas* same as कुठला ।
कोठी-*n fem* a mansion a dwelling house, bungalow barracks store house granary a big shop a banking firm the chamber of a gun a chest the womb, the circular masonry inside a well, well a shaft the mounting at the end of a scabbard cluster of bamboos growing together -खोलना to start a business -चलाना to trans

act banking business -बिगड़ी *n* firm becoming bankrupt

कोठीवाल-*n mas* a banker a wholesale merchant, the script in which bankers write their account books

कोठीवाली-*n fem* banking transaction script of the banker's account books, similar to Kaithi

कोड़ना-*v t* to dig out to scoop to excavate to hollow out

कोड़ा-*n mas* a whip, a lash a scourage, exciting or piercing talk warning -चमड़े का लगाना to whip to swish

कोड़ी-*n fem* a group of twenty articles a score

कोढ़-*n mas* leprosy -चूना (टपकना) deterioration of body in leprosy -की खाज the coming of one misfortune after another

कोढ़ना-*v t* to vex to tease, to torment, to trouble

कोढ़ी-*n mas* a leper a lazar, -का अस्पताल lazaretto leper s asylum -सबंधी leperous leprous

कोण-*n mas* a corner an angle, the intermediate point an instrument for *sounding a lute* वस्त पे केन्द्र पर का चाप से बना हुआ a radian


कोण

कोतल-*n mas* horse for a king s personal riding horse kept for times of necessity a red horse, a sumpter horse

कोतवाल-*n mas* the chief officer of police in a town or city inspector of police the superintendent of a party or entertainment

कोतवाली-*n fem* the chief police station in a city the status or business of a Kotwal

कोता(ह)-*adj* small, little short

कोताही-*n fem* deficiency, want, smallness brevity

कोथला-*n mas* a large bag stomach

कोथली-*n fem a long bag for keeping coins tied on waist*

कोदण्ड-*n mas* a bow an eyebrow, the ninth sign of the zodiac, Sagittarius (धनुष) ।

कोद-*n fem* direction corner

कोदों, कोद्रो *n mas* a small grain eaten by poor people -देकर पढ़ना to receive incomplete education of an inferior type छाती पर कोदो दलना to vex, to tease to do something simply for tormenting

कोना-*n mas* side, angle, corner, tip nook recess elbow coign a secret or hidden, place मुड़ा हुआ पुस्तक का dog s ears -झाँकना to conceal one s face in shame


सेक्स्टेंट

-नापने का यन्त्र a sextant

कोनिया-*n fem a corner not* fixed in a wall 'टी' अक्षर के आकार की-a plate of the form of a T'

कोप-*n mas* anger, wrath a hot displeasure

कोपन-*n mas* provocation excitement same as कोप ।

कोपना-*v i* to be enraged to be angry, to be excited

कोपभवन-*n mas* the chamber to which a person retires when angry or affronted

कोपि-*pron* some one any one

कोपर *n mas a tendril a shootlet*

कोपी-*adj* angry wrathful passionate, excited

कोपीन-*n fem see* कौपीन ।

कोरमा-*n mas* a dish prepared *from* pounded meat

कोयर-*n mas* a mango fruit which is ripe on the tree
कोवा-*n fem* same as गोभी।
कोमल *adj* tender, mild, delicate, placid, plastic weak, thin, flexible, waxy, calm, kindly, slender, soft, nice, fragile, flabby lithe bland, mild, fine -करना to relax, to soften, -होना to relent -त्वचा tender skin -भाग tender part of a twig -महीन तन्तु पौधों के floss -रोयाँ या बाल down nap -वस्त्र (घाव पर बाँधने का) lint, -वनस्पतियों के रखने का स्थान conservatory -हड्डी gristle -हड्डी का gristly -हृदय of sensitive heart -हृदय का susceptible
कोमलता-*n fem* softness delicacy, tenderness, plasticity, effeminacy flabbiness -से softly, gently
कोमलास्थि-*n fem* a cartilage
कोय-same as कोई some one
कोयर-*n fem* green fodder with which cattle are fed
कोयल-*n fem* the Indian Cuckoo *n fem* the creeper which is called *clioria tornatea*
कोयला-*n mas* - (पत्थर का), coal -(लकड़ी का) charcoal -भरना जहाज में to coal -की खान colliery coal field - रखने का पात्र scuttle - लकड़ी का charcoal xylanthrax -पत्थर का एक बार जला कर बुझाया हुआ coke -शुद्ध लकड़ी का carbon -के तत्व का carbonic - झोंकनेवाला इंजिन में fireman -की खान में काम करनेवाला a collier
कोया-*n mas* the ball of the eye ripe pulpy seeds of a jack fruit
कोर-*n fem* edge, corner border end of a garment enmity malice flaw extreme point cutting edge of a weapon line row, ebb -दबाना to be under the influence of some one
कोरक-*n mas* a bud, green leaves of a plant in the form of a bud, the bell of a flower, the stalk of lotus plant
कोर कसर-*n fem* flaw, defeat, deficiency, increase or deficit
कोरमा-*n mas* fried flesh which is devoid of broth
कोरहन-*n mas* a kind of paddy
कोरा-*adj* unused quite fresh, brand new, unhandled, undyed, unbleached, unwashed, blank (*e g* paper) spotless, empty deprived of protected from disaster stupid, foolish, unlettered poor, only *n mas* a borderless silk Dhoti, lap, bosom -जवाब a flat reply, blank refusal, -बचना to escape scotfree -रखना to leave blank -सुनना to keep no secret, to speak in a plain language -रहना to remain in a disappointed condition
कोरापन-*n mas* freshness, newness, state of being flawless
कोरी-*n mas* (*fem* कोरिन) a Hindu weaver, see कोली।
कोल-*n mas* a hog a boar, lap bosom, plum a weight of one tola black pepper, a wild tribe of India like Bhil
कोलाहल-*n mas* a noise clamour, tumult, fracas, fuss, rout riot, splutter sound pother racket, outcry hurly burly hubbub hue and cry conclamation turmoil, uproar babel blare powwow clutter shout shindy row, -करना to bluster to make a noise, to shout -करनेवाला vociferous, routish obstreperous, hirdy girdy -का स्थान bedlam scene of uproar

कोलाहली-*adj* rowdy, tumultuous vociferant, noisy, blatant
कोली-*n fem* Guru, *n mas* a Hindu weaver
कोया-*n mas* Kapok, a downy excretion from certain flowers -मन्दार का swallow wort
कोविद-*adj* learned experienced *n mas* a learned person
कोविदार-*n mas* a kind of ebony *Bauhinia variegata* the buds of which are used as vegetable
कोश(ष)-*n mas* sheath womb an embryo an egg a box an unblown bud scabbard, shell cocoon covering, bag accumulated wealth, treasure fund testicle, assembly a pod crop a nutmeg abode store house, repository word book reference book thesaurus lexicon dictionary -बनानेवाला a lexicographer -निर्माण lexicography
कोशकार-*n mas* a scabbard maker a lexicographer cocoon or silky case of a silk worm
कोशपान-*n mas* trial of a criminal by ordeal invoking a deity and sipping water for three times before respectable persons in which an idol had been washed
कोशपाल-*n mas* a treasurer
कोशवृद्धि-*n fem* the enlargement of the scrotum hydrocele
कोशागार-*n mas* a treasure room
कोसल-*n mas* the ancient name of the modern Ayodhya
कोशिश-*n mas* attempt, endeavour trial, exertion
कोष-*n mas* same as कोश repertory repository treasure -गृह, treasure house -हृदय का pericardium
कोषाध्यक्ष-*n mas* a treasurer a financier a bursar
कोष्ठ-*n mas* the middle part of the stomach, internal part of belly, an apartment a viscera granary, storehouse treasure, rampart surrounding wall of a fort
कोष्ठक-*n mas* a wall or line encircling something a case with several holes, a bracket -में बन्द करना to put in brackets
कोष्ठबद्ध-*n mas* constipation costiveness (of bowels)
कोष्ठी-*n fem* a horoscope
कोस-*n mas* a distance of two miles (3520 yds) कोसों दूर (काले कोस) at a great distance very far away कोसों दूर रहना to remain quite apart *n mas* expression of curse imprecation for evil, sentence of divine vengeance on sinners execration
कोसना-*v t* to accuse, to curse to imprecate to execrate to damn पानी पीकर कोसना to damn to the extreme -काटना to curse and abuse
कोसा-*n mas* a kind of silk a kind of big earthen pot
कोसाकाटी-*n fem* a curse in the form of an abuse
कौसिल-see कौशल्या ।
कोहड़ौरी-*n fem* a dish made of pulse and bits of pumpkin which are dried and mixed together
कोह-*n mas* a hill a mountain a hillock anger wrath
कोहड़ा-*n mas* the sweet pumpkin
कोहनी-same as कुहनी an elbow
कोहनूर-*n mas* the famous diamond of India
कोहबर-*n mas* the house or room in which family deities are kept at the time of marriage
कोहरा-*n mas* fog, mist
कोहल-*n mas* an old sage who is said to be the originator of dra

matic art
कोहान-*n mas* hump, hunch
कोहाना-*v i* to be angry, to be dis pleased, to fret
कोहार-*n mas* see कुम्हार, -की विद्या the art of ceramics
कोहिस्तान-*n mas* a mountainous or hilly country
कोही-*adj* mountainous, hilly fretful wrathful angry
कौंच-*n fem* a creeper like bean
कौंतेय-*n mas* the sons of the princess Kunti the word is especially applied to Arjuna
कौंध-*n fem* a dazzling light as of thunder -ना to dazzle
कौंला *n mas* a variety of sweet orange
कौआ-same as कौवा a crow
कौआना-*v i* to utter something all of a sudden to be surprised
कौटिल्य-*n mas* crookedness, fraud cunningness an epithet of the sage Chanakya
कौटुम्बिक-*adj* pertaining to a household consisting of a family
कौड़ा-*n mas* a large shell or cowrie fire lit up in winter round which people sit to warm themselves
कौड़िया-*adj* of the colour of a shell grey of the form of a cowrie
कौड़ियाला-*adj* of the colour of a shell *n mas* light brown colour a kind of venomous snake a miserly rich man the king fisher
कौड़ियाही-*n fem* the method of paying off wages in cowries
कौड़िल्ला-*n mas* the king fisher
कौड़ी-*n fem* a small shell used as coin a cowrie money hire wealth tax paid to an emperor by his subject kings the ball of the eye a gland the sharp point of a dagger the pointed end of the sternum -काम का नहीं of no avail, useless कौड़ी चुकाना to pay every farthing, -का कौड़ी का unworthy useless, -के तीन तीन होना to be very cheap, to be of little value to be disrespected -कौड़ी भरना to pay up the entire debt, -कौड़ी जोड़ना to amass wealth with great exertion -भर a very small quantity, कानी कौड़ी a broken cowrie, very little wealth चित्ती कौड़ी a cowrie on the back part of which there is a protuberance or prominence
कौणप-*n mas* a demon a sinner
कौतिक-*n mas* same as कौतुक।
कौतुक-*n mas* a show marvel, novelty wonder curiosity, frolic spectacle pastime, trick diversion festival eagerness, desire joy, happiness pleasure play (-पूर्ण, -सवंधी) spectacular
कौतुकिया-*n mas* sportive festive-joyous, one who arranges marriage connections see कौतुकी।
कौतुकी-*adj* sportive, contributing to diversion by several tricks a marriage maker
कौतूहल-*n mas* desire curiosity wonder inquisitiveness
कौथ-*n fem* which day of the month what connection
कौथा-*adj* which number in the process of reckoning
कौन-*pron* who which what -सा who -होना what relation what concern or relation
कौपीन-*n mas* a small piece of cloth to cover the private parts
कौम-*n fem* caste tribe sect house family nation
कौमार-*n mas* childhood youth -भृत्य the work of nursing a baby
कौमारी-*n fem* the first wife of a man, an epithet of Parvati

कौमी-*adj* pertaining to a tribe or nation -तारा national anthem
कौमुदी-*n mas* moonlight the full moon day of the lunar month of Ashwin or Kartik a water lily
कौमोदा,कौमोदकी *n fem* the name of mace of Vishnu
कौर-*n mas* a morsel, a mouthful मुह का कौर छीनना to rob the share of some one
कौरना-*v t* to fry to bake slightly
कौरव-*n mas* a descendant of Kuru family *adj* pertaining to Kurus -पति name of Duryodhana
कौरी-*n fem* lap bosom
कौलज-*n mas* pain in the lower part of the ribs
कौल-*n mas* born in a high family, a mouthful one of the sects of Vamamargis, see कवल।
कौल-*n mas* word, consent, promise contract agreement -करार mutual settlement or contract -का पूरा true to one s promise -हारना to break one s promise
कौवा *n mas* crow a cunning fellow, a prop the tonsils an anchor a fish with duck like mouth -काला (डोम) a jackdaw raven -का नख a caw, -गुहार(रोर) a great tumult uproar -उड़ानी a scarecrow -परी a black woman
कौवाठोठी-*n fem* a creeper (*Clitorea termatia*) whose blue flowers are similar to a crow's beak
कौवाली-*n fem* a kind of song sung formerly in praise of God
कौशल-*n mas* art welfare sleight, well being aptitude talent expertness skilfulness dexterity
कौशल्य-*n mas* an epithet of Rama
कौशल्या-*n fem* the wife of Dasharatha mother of Rama
कौशांबी-*n fem* an ancient city founded by the grandson of Rama
कौशिक-*n mas* an epithet of Vishva mitra, treasure silken cloth
कौशिकी *n fem* an epithet of Chandika, a river in Bihar
कौशिल्य-*n mas* the name of a sage
कौषीतकी-*n fem* a branch of Rik or Rigveda
कौसल, कौसिप -same as कौशल, कौशिप।
कौसिल्या-*n fem* same as कौशल्या।
कौस्तुभ-*n mas* the jewel worn by Vishnu on his breast
कौसीस-*n mas* green vitriol sulphate of iron
क्या-*pron* what, why how -कहना है, क्या खूब, excellent ! bravo ! good ! -कुछ everything -चीज insignificant, worthless -जाता है no harm is done -जाने who knows it is not known -पड़ी है what is the necessity और क्या this is exactly so *adj* much, in abundance wonderful good how good, *adv* what for *interj* a sign of interrogation
क्यारी-*n fem* same as कियारी।
क्यों *adv* why wherefore how well, what then what way -कर why, what for by what means -कि that since because in that -नहीं why not नहीं क्यों not certainly
क्रंदन-*n* lamentation, weeping and wailing, a war cry
क्रकच-*n mas* a large saw, name of a hell, an inauspicious moment (*astrology*) -आभास a prism



-आभास का prismatic क्रकच भाषत
क्रतु-*n mas* certainty resolve, determination ardent desire intelligence life the god Vishnu, -पति an epithet of Vishnu -फल attainment of heaven -ध्वंसी an

epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva, -पशु a sacrificial horse
क्रम-*n mas* chain, order, system series, process train, array, manner, method run tack tenor, route, step, tide, modus custom, routine, grade, gradation, -पलटना to shuffle -बदलना to invert -भग derangement - इंडा या grating -में करना to reduce -में लिया हुआ gradual -सूचक ordinal methodical से respectively, in order gradually -पन से gradually, by degrees -विभ इना to shatter to disturb to derange, to disarrange -बद्ध consecutive -बद्ध गणना statistics -बद्ध करना to organise to tabularize to classify -बद्ध सबधी statistical -में रखना to marshal to space to regulate, to array to range, to arrange to group to dispose हीन irregular out of order
क्रमशः-*adv* by degrees step by step -से बदलने वाला vicissitudinary
क्रमागत-*adj* attaining a gradual change traditional
क्रमानुकूल क्रमानुसार-*adj* & *adv* successive successively
क्रमानुसारी-*adj* orderly
क्रमावली-*n fem* a programme
क्रमिक-*adj* serial successive hereditary -अक ordinal number -प्रबन्ध scale serial arrangement
क्रमुक-*n mas* the betel nut the name of an ancient country
क्रमेलक-*n mas* camel
क्रय-*n mas* buying, purchase विक्रय trade selling and buying a commodity, a bargain
क्रयी-*n mas* a buyer a purchaser
क्रय्य-*adj* (a commodity) which is set for sale
क्रव्य-*n mas* flesh of an animal
क्रव्याद-*n mas* a flesh eating animal, fire of the funeral pyre
क्रांत-*adj* covered ascending, surmounting, going ahead
क्रांति-*n fem* ascending surmounting a revolution transit pace, movement the sun s course on the ecliptic, the declination of any heavenly body splendour, lustre, -कारी revolutionary revolutionist -मडल ecliptic tropics -वृत्त the Sun's path on the ecliptic.
क्रॉस-*n mas* a cross के आकार का cruciform -पर लगी हुई ईसा मसीह का मूर्ति crucifix
क्रिकेट-*n mas* the game of cricket, -में गेंद रोकने के लिये प्रबन्ध fielding
क्रिमि-*n fem* see कृमि ।
क्रिमिजा-*n fem* lac
क्रियमाण-*n mas* present performance of work what is being done
क्रिया-*n fem* action activity work motion job, attempt movement, act obsequies medical treatment a religious performance deed business (*in gram*) a verb, -पद copula a verb -पद से बना हुआ verbal -पद के रूप चलाना to conjugate -पद के रूप conjugation पद्धति (धार्मिक विषयों की) a ritual -ले जाने की conveyance -सत्व इत्यादि निकालने की extraction -हीन passive
क्रियाचतुर-*adj* dextrous skilful
क्रियानिष्ठ-*adj* regular in performing daily religious duties
क्रियायोग-*n mas* worship of gods
क्रियावान्-*adj* same as कर्मनिष्ठ ।
क्रियाविशेषण-*n mas* an adverb -सबधी adverbial
क्रिस्तान-*n mas* a Christian -मडली, the Church
क्रिस्तानी *adj* Christian -मत विशेष Methodist -मत की शिक्षा Evangel -मत सबधी Evangelical -मत उपदेशक

Evangelist -प्रदेश Christendom
क्रीट-*n mas* same as किरीट ।
क्रीडा-*n fem* amusement, sport, play frolic pastime, display game prank, fun dalliance -करना to frisk to dally -का परिमाण prank -की वस्तु toy, -पूर्ण, gamy -भूमि (समतल) esplanade -वन park pleasance, -युद्ध tournament -स्थान playground, a gymkhana
क्रीत-*adj* bought, purchased *n mas* a bought slave
क्रीतक-*n mas* the child bought from her mother
क्रुद्ध-*adj* angry infuriated fierce, wrathful out of temper out of humour, ravenous wrathy thin skinned furious, warm huffy, irate ill tempered -करना to anger to infuriate to madden, to enrage to rile to offend to fume to provoke to chafe, to irritate to exasperate to resent to storm -होना to rage, to lose temper to flame to be in a wax, to take ill -भाषण hot words
क्रूर-*adj* cruel pitiless, ruthless, harsh oppressive feline heartless hard unfeeling fell high handed destructive ferocious fierce savage hard hearted brutal truculent tyrannical tigerish *n mas* an oppressor, a savage -कर्मा one who performs cruel actions -शासन tyranny
क्रूरता,-*n fem* cruelty truculence savagery -करना to ravish
क्रूरात्मा-*adj* of wicked or cruel nature unfeeling
क्रेता-*n mas* a buyer, a purchaser
क्रोड-*n mas* the portion between arms while embracing bosom breast -पत्र a supplement to a newspaper an appendix
क्रोध-*n mas* anger, fret, heat, fury, spleen tantrum, flame exasperation, wrath, rage dudgeon, indignation, choler passion hot temper resentment -उत्पन्न करने का पदार्थ redrag -का वेग fume -का कारण redrag offence, -दिलानेवाला stirring -पूर्ण fiery infuriated -पूर्ण वार्ता raving -से moodily, angrily -से काम करना to domineer to bluster, to storm
क्रोधाकुल-*adj* rageful
क्रोधित,क्रोधी-*adj* resentful wrathful, moody, lofty high spirited hot passionate hot headed hot tempered, savage sullen, supercilious angry choleric, liverish wild snappish
क्रोश-same as कोस a kos
क्रौंच-*n mas* the heron, the Himalayas, one of the seven divisions of the world, a kind of weapon
क्लान्ति *n fem* fatigue langour weariness, lassitude
क्लिष्ट-*adj* distressed, afflicted, weary, dissimilar, difficult arduous -ता(त्व) distress, weariness
क्लोम-*n mas* the right lung
क्लीव-*adj* effeminate, impotent timid cowardly emasculated slothful *n mas* a eunuch, an impotent person, a coward (in *gram*) the neuter gender
क्लीवता,क्लीवत्व *n fem* impotency effeminacy absence of virility
क्लेद-*n mas* wetness humidity moisture dampness sweat -कर *adj* producing sweat
क्लेश-*n mas* trouble, suffering anguish pain discomfort distress dolour chagrin woe, tribulation affliction harassment -दायक troublesome sultry -कारक पदार्थ a nuisance -देना to mortify

to chagrin, to harass, to harrow, to incommode -देनेवाला irksome
क्लेशित-*adj* distressed, afflicted, wearied, troubled care worn, in anguish, fatigued
क्लैब्य-*n mas* impotence, absence of virility unmanliness timidity, cowardice, faint heartedness
क्वचित्-*adv* rarely a few, rarely some one, (an individual)
क्वणित-*adj* resounding ringing, making a noise
क्वाथ-*n mas* an apozem decoction -बनाना to decoct a medicine
क्वारा-*adj* unmarried,-पन celibacy,
क्वासि-where art thou ?
क्षतव्य-*adj* fit to be forgiven tolerable fairly good
क्षण-*n mas* a moment, an instant, trice, a measure of time equal to four minutes twinkling, leisure while opportunity time festivity day of festival,-भर के लिये awhile -मात्र a very short time momentarily
क्षणप्रभा-*n fem* lightning
क्षणभंगुर-*adj* lasting for a very short time transitory momentary
क्षणिक *adj* momentary, provisional, transient transitory instantaneous passing fleeting उपयोग make shift -जीवी ephemeral -वृष्टि glimpse - विराम intermission -रुकाव intermittence
क्षत-*n mas* hurt wound, sore, scar cut beating *adj* hurt sore, wounded
क्षतज-*adj* produced from hurt, or wounded red, blood red *n mas* blood
क्षतयोनि-*adj* a woman who has had coition with a man
क्षतविक्षत - *adj* hurt wounded stained with blood
क्षतव्रण-*n mas* part of the body inflamed by hurt or wound
क्षता *n fem* a girl who has had illegal connections with a man before her marriage
क्षति-*n fem* harm, injury, hurt detriment,-की पूर्ति करना to replace
क्षत्र *n mas* strength wealth, body, water government a Kshatriya (warrior class) -कर्म the work of a Kshatriya -धर्म the duty of a Kshatriya -पति a king -वेद the science of war see धनुर्वेद ।
क्षत्रप-*n mas* a title of the old emperors of Iran, adopted by the ancient Shaka kings of India
क्षत्रिय-*n mas* the Kshatriya (military) caste among Hindus
क्षत्री-same as क्षत्रिय ।
क्षपणक-*adj* shameless *n mas* a Bauddha saint a Jain ascetic who remains naked
क्षपा-*n fem* night -कर the moon camphor -चर a demon,-नाथ an epithet of the moon
क्षम-*adj* useful, capable, suitable able, favourable enduring, patient *n mas* fitness, strength ability power
क्षमणीय-*adj* pardonable
क्षमता - *fem* fitness ability, patience ability
क्षमा-*fem* forgiveness mercy forbearance moderation, indulgence, leniency clemency, sufferance, remission patience toleration endurance, pardon, the earth one of the daughters of Daksha an epithet of Durga -करना to pardon to forgive to remit to spare to overlook to brook, to watch to forbear -करनेवाला a clement - करने योग्य justifiable -चाहना to ask forgive-

ness, to beg for mercy -न किया हुआ unremitted -योग्य pardonable, excusable forgivable -शील forgiving, placable - राजनीतिक अपराधियों को amnesty, -शीलता placability, mild temper

क्षमाई-*n fem* the work of pardoning or forgiving

क्षमा प्रार्थना-*n fem* apology -करना to apologise, -करने वाला apologist

क्षमायोग्य-*adj* apologetic venial

क्षमालु, क्षमावान्-*n mas* forbearing, forgiving pardoning *n mas* a forgiving person

क्षमाशील-*adj* of forgiving disposition enduring forgiving

क्षमितव्य-*adj* pardonable, forgivable

क्षमी-same as क्षमाशील t

क्षम्य-*adj* pardonable forgivable

क्षय-*n mas* decrease diminution perdition loss destruction waste wastage decay deterioration atrophy removal corrosion decadence decline collapse subversion -करना to dissolve -संबंधी decadent होना to decline to wane to waste to moulder to dwindle, to collapse -करनेवाला wasteful -राशि a negative quantity (*in math*), -रोग phthisis, consumption tabe tuberculosis रोग संबंधी consumptive phthisical, tabetic hectic -होनेवाला waning

क्षयकाल-*n mas* the time of universal destruction

क्षया-*adj* perishable decaying -तिथि an intercalary day

क्षयिष्णु-*adj* perishing, destructible

क्षयी-*adj* perishing, consumptive *n mas* the moon *n fem* phthisis consumption

क्षय्य-*adj* fit for destruction

क्षर-*adj* perishing *n mas* water, cloud the body soul, absence of knowledge

क्षरण-*n mas* oozing, dripping, a quarrel, destruction abandonment

क्षांत-*adj* forgiving, patient

क्षांति-*n fem* forbearance, endurance, patience tolerance

क्षात्र-*adj* pertaining to a Kshatriya (the military caste)

क्षाम-*adj* decaying lean and thin, weak small fragile

क्षामोदरी-*n fem* a woman having a thin waist

क्षार-*adj* salty alkaline *n mas* a corrosive substance, an alkali soda or potash ashes borate of soda -गुणवाला alkaline -पूर्ण saliferous मदिरा पात्र के चारों ओर का tartar -लवण-black salt

क्षिति-*n fem* the earth, a dwelling place land destruction loss, the period of universal destruction, -पाल a king a prince

क्षितिज-*n mas* the planet Mars (lit born of earth) a tree, an earthworm, skyline, horizon -में डूबना to set -संबंधी horizontal

क्षितिधर-*n mas* a mountain

क्षिप्त *adj* thrown away abandoned diffused dishonoured disrespected, nimble oscillating

क्षिप्र-*adv* soon immediately, at once *adj* quick nimble -हस्त hasty in doing a work

क्षीण-*adj* feeble, decayed weak, meagre, haggard, diminished effete, wasted enfeebled exhausted destroyed, or miserable, wasted away, slender fine, करना to impair, to attenuate to enervate -चंद्र the moon from the eighth day of the black half to the eighth day of the bright half of the month -शरीर languid impotent weak, -होना to fade to

decline, to waste away
क्षीणता-n fem thinness, weakness, slenderness enervation diminution, delicacy loss of vigour
क्षीर-n mas milk, a fluid, water the milky juice of plants -सार butter, (lit essence of milk)
क्षीरज-n mas the moon lotus flower, curd, conch
क्षीरजा-n fem an epithet of the goddess Lakshmi
क्षीरधि, क्षीरनिधि-n mas the ocean
क्षीरव्रत n mas a fast in which only milk is drunk
क्षीरसागर-n mas an ocean of milk according to Puranas
क्षीरणी-see खिरनी।
क्षीरोद-n mas the ocean of milk -तनया an epithet of Lakshmi
क्षुण्ण-adj habituated, broken, clipped cut short
क्षुत-n mas hunger
क्षुद्र-adj contemptible, paltry, base, mean insignificant, petty, little, shabby niggardly wicked, cruel -अलंकार knick knack -कवि a poet aster -घंटिका a waist band with small bells attached to it, -ता wickedness paltriness insignificance, meanness -प्रकृति (बुद्धि) adj & n ignorant, silly, a mean person mean spirited pusillanimous -रोग a minor disease -नीच लोग ragtag -पदार्थ knick knack kickshaws, jerry -पदार्थ बनानेवाला a jerry builder मति low minded
क्षुद्रा-n fem a prostitute a bee
क्षुद्रावली n fem a row of small bells
क्षुद्राशय-adj wicked low minded
क्षुधा-n fem appetite hunger -तुर (-त), वान् वन्त hungry famished ravenous -का नाश dysorexia -से मरना to die of starvation
क्षुधित-adj hungry
क्षुप-n mas a small plant a rootlet
क्षुब्ध-adj impatient, perplexed, frightened, angry, afraid
क्षुभित-adj same as क्षुब्ध।
क्षुर-n mas a razor the hoof
क्षुरधार-n mas the name of a hell, a kind of bow with keen point
क्षुरप्र-n mas a kind of arrow, a sickle, or reaping tool
क्षुरिका-n fem a small knife a small dagger, a stabbing weapon one of the Upanishads of Yajurveda
क्षुरी-n mas a barber, a hoofed animal n fem a knife
क्षेत्र-n mas a field a plot of ground fit for cultivation level ground body, origin a place of pilgrimage sphere of action, wife, place extent plane surface bounded by a line (geom), conscience a diagram -गणित mensuration
क्षेत्रज-adj produced in a field a bastard or hybrid son
क्षेत्रज्ञ-n mas the soul God, a farmer, cultivator adj clever, skilful, adroit
क्षेत्रपति-n mas a farmer yeoman a cultivator God soul
क्षेत्रपाल-n mas a farmer a door keeper, an officer
क्षेत्रफल-n mas the superficial contents of a field, area
क्षेत्रमिति-n fem mensuration field book see क्षेत्रगणित।
क्षेत्रचित्-n mas the soul
क्षेत्री-n mas the owner of a field owner husband
क्षेप-n mas a throw cast kick, a degree (of latitude) an arrow blasphemy distance passing (of time) a nosegay
क्षेपक-adj inserted adulterated, spurious n mas an interpolation
क्षेपण-n mas throwing expelling,

passing (of time)

क्षेपणी-*n* *fem* an oar, a fishing net, a sling for hurling stones

क्षेमकरी-*n* a kind of white necked kite खेमकरी।

क्षेम-*n* *mas* protection, happiness, prosperity, wealth fortune, eminence salvation -कर prosperous -कुशल health and well being

क्षैम्य-*n* *mas* feebleness

क्षोणि-*n* *fem* the earth, a king

क्षोभ-*n* *mas* agitation excitement anguish fret, commotion -कारी insurgent -भीतरी ferment -रहित calm, imperturbable

क्षोभण-*adj* exciting agitating *n* one of the five arrows of Cupid

क्षोभित-*adj* perplexed agitated, frightened angry

क्षोभ्य-*adj* agitated in a flurry

क्षोणि, क्षोणी-*n* *fem* the earth

क्षौद्र-*n* *mas* wickedness spitefulness, honey water

क्षौम-*n* *mas* a linen garment, cloth made of flax

क्षौर-*n* *mas* a shave, tonsure (ceremony) -संबंधी tonsorial

क्षौरिक-*n* *mas* a barber

क्ष्मा-*n* *fem* the terrestrial globe, the earth see भविनी।

क्ष्वेड-*n* *mas* a noise meaningless utterance a poison *adj* cunning. *n* a swindler

क्ष्वेलिका-*n* *fem* play, trick, jest

ख-the second consonant of the Devanagari alphabet being the aspirated form of the letter क

ख-*n mas* empty space, hole the sky an outlet an organ of body, a dot heaven, happiness, salvation, the god Brahma

खख-*adj* empty, barren, fallow

खँखरा-*n mas* a big cauldorn of copper *adj* full of holes, (a fabird) not of thick texture

खखार-same as खखार।

खंग-*n mas* sword a rhinoceros

खगना-*v i* to decrease to lessen

खगहा-*adj* with protruding teeth *n mas* a rhinoceros

खँगालना-*v i* to wash (a pot) a little to rinse, to steal away everything to empty out

खचना-*v i* to mark to imprint

खँचाना-*v t* to mark, to write in a hurried manner

खँचिया *n fem* a small strong basket.

खँचारना-same as खँगालना।

खँची-*n fem* decrease diminution

खंज-*n mas* a cripple, a limping person a lame man

खँजड़ी-*n fem* a small tambourine, a timbrel, same as डफली।

खजन-*n mas* a kind of wagtail

खजर-*n mas* a dagger a poniard

खंजरी-*n fem* a timbrel stripes on coloured cloth, striped cloth

खंजरीट-same as खजन।

खड *n mas* part section, segment, fragment scrap piece bit, slice parcel canto flinders, chapter factor (*in math*) direction region quarter lump of sugar *adj* small incomplete -कथा part of a story -करना to parcel to factorise -काव्य a small poem -पूर्ण scrappy -करना to cut into small bits -प्रलय partial annihilation, -सम्बन्धी sectional, fragmentary -घर का floor, storey, basement of a building

खडन-*n mas* denial disproof, negation, recantation, refutation, hiatus rescission revocation, rebuttal, rebutment -योग्य repealable revokable refutable -करना to rescind to repeal to retract, to recant, to revoke, to rebut, to refute, to impugn to deny to disavow, to repudiate

खडना-*v t* same as खडन करना।

खंडनी-*n fem* an instalment of revenue, a tax

खडनीय-*adj* liable to be broken up, refutable revokable

खडपरशु-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

खडपूरी-*n fem* a kind of pudding

खंडप्रलय-see under खंड।

खडवरा-*n mas* a kind of sweet pudding or sweetmeat

खडरा-*n mas* pudding which is prepared from ground gram

खँडरिच-*n mas* same as खजन।

खँडला-*n mas* a slice a piece

खँडयानी-*n fem* a syrup of molasses entertainment of the bridegroom's party (at the bride's residence)

खडसाल-*n fem* sugar works

खँडहर-*n mas* the ruins of a house, debris or wreckage

खडित-*adj* broken destroyed incomplete fragmented

खँडिया-*n fem* a small bit or piece

खँडौर-*n mas* a solid ball of refined sugar candy

खंतरा-*n mas* corner angle hollow a breach in a wall

खता-*n mas* a spade a mattock

खदक-*n fem* a moat round a fort a deep ditch

खता-*n mas* a digger a miner

खँभवाना-*v t* to cause to empty or

vacate, a place
खँघार-*n mas* tent encampment cantonment suzerain, an over lord, a chieftain
खँधियाना-*v t* to turn out to vacate
खंभ, खंभा-*n mas* a pillar a post a prop a column, baluster monolith, pilaster -दार monolithic, -का आधार a pedestal -की पंक्ति peristyle

खंभा

खंभार-*n mas* doubt hesitation perplexity awe fear sorrow
खँभिया-*n fem* a small slender pillar
ख *n mas* a ditch an empty space outlet hole an organ of body a well an arrow wound sky heaven mouth a cypher sound
खई-*fem* destruction quarrel, demolition fight
खखवा-*n mas* boisterous laugh horse laugh an experienced person, a big elephant
खखार-*n mas* phlegm
खखारना-*v i* to clear the throat by expectorating to hawk to spit to eject saliva
खखेरना-*v t* to press to wound
खग-*n mas* that which moves in the sky, a bird an arrow a planet a star cloud a god the sun the moon air
खगना-*v i* to pinch to pierce to be rooted in the mind to be engaged to be imprinted, to be stuck *v t* to penetrate
खगपति-*n mas* the sun the gigantic crane (lit master of sky)
खगेन्द्र-*n mas* same as खगपति I
खगोल-*n mas* the vault of the heavens the sky -विद्या astronomy; -संबंधी astronomical
खग्ग-same as खड्ग, a sword
खग्रास-*n mas* the total eclipse of the sun or the moon
खचखच-*n mas* a plashing noise
खचन-*n mas* the work of binding or setting marking
खचना-*v i* to be marked to be entangled; *v t* to mark, to fix
खचर *adj* the sun a cloud a planet, air a bird an arrow
खचरा *adj* cross bred wicked, cunning ingenius
खचाखच-*adj* filled up to the brim; stuffed together overcrowded
खचित *adj* studded inlaid, written out painted engraved
खच्चर-*n mas* a mule
खज-*adj* eatable fit to be eaten
खजला-same as खाजा
खजहजा-*n mas* a palatable fruit
खजानची-*n mas* a treasurer a bursar (responsible for funds)
खजाना-*n mas* treasure treasury hoard exchequer repository repertory a store
खजुआ-same as खाजा I
खजूरा-*n mas* the cord for plaiting locks of hair
खजुली-*n fem* itch, eczema a kind of sweetmeat shingles yuck -होना to itch
खजूर-*n mas* the palmyra palm a kind of sweetmeat -का फल date
खजूरी *adj* pertaining to palm of the form of a palm (cord) twisted into three folds
खट-*n mas* sound produced by two objects striking together, -से at once immediately
खटक-*n fem* apprehension doubt suspense, suspicion disgust anxiety, abodement danger
खटकना-*v i* to click to throb (es

in pain), to feel disgusted, to be terrified, to wrangle, to be offended, to rank, to nibble

खटका-*n mas* noise made by tapping, fear, apprehension, doubt, care, anxiety, sound of footsteps, -चमानीदार a snap, click, shutter catch button

खटकाना-*v t* to knock, to create a doubt or apprehension

खटकीड़ा-*n mas* a bug

खटखट-*n fem* sound produced by tapping, clatter, noise, quarrel, care, worldly affairs, wrangling, difficulty, trouble, complication

खटखटाना-*v t* to knock, to tap, to pat, to beat lightly

खटनही-*n fem* patten, a sabot

खटना-*v i* to spend money, to be engaged in a work

खटपट-*n fem* strife, wrangling, quarrel, conflict, contention, noise made by two objects striking together, clatter

खटपटिया-*adj* quarrelsome

खटपद-*n mas* same as खटपद।

खटपाटी-*n fem* part of the frame of a bedstead, see पाटी।

खटबुना (बिनवा)-*n mas* a weaver of bed stead

खटमल-*n mas* a bed bug

खटमिट्ठा-*adj* mixed state of being sour and sweet

खटमुख-see पटमुख।

खटराग-*n mas* wrangling, trouble, broil, perplexity, useless and worthless articles

खटवाट-*n fem* same as खटपटी।

खटाई-*n fem* sourness, tartness, acidity, anything sour -में डालना to leave in suspense, to leave in an undecided state

खटाका-*n mas* a crash *adv* at once

खटाखट-*n mas* sound of beating or thumping, a rattling noise, a continuous noise *adj* with noise, so on uninterruptedly

खटाना-*v i* to be sour, to be successful in trial, to earn one's livelihood, to stay, to support

खटापटी-*n fem* same as खटपट।

खटाव-*n mas* support, maintenance, adequacy, livelihood

खटास-*n mas* a polecat, a civet, *n fem* tartness, sourness

खटिक-*n mas* one who earns his living by selling fruits and green vegetables of all sorts

खटिया-*n fem* a small bedstead, a Charpoy, same as खाट।

खटेटी-*adj* bedless cot

खटोलना, खटोला-*n fem* a small bedstead, a cot for babies

खट्टा-*adj* tart, sour, acid, sharp, crabbed -पन acidity -होना (करना) to sour -पदार्थ vinegar -चूक very sour -मिट्ठा sour and sweet, -होना to turn sour जी खट्टा होना to be offended, to turn one's mind from -साग the herb sorrel

खट्टी-*n fem* a very sour lemon

खट्ट-*n mas* a labourer, *adj* abashed, ashamed

खट्वाग-*n mas* a missile of Shiva, a begging bowl, frame of a bedstead or charpoy

खट्वा-*n fem* a bedstead

खड़ंजा-*n mas* a pavement made with upright bricks

खड़क-(ख)*adj* brittle

खड-*n mas* a valley, an abyss, the fragment of a gem

खड़क-*n fem* same as खटक।

खड़कना-*v i* to rattle, to clatter, to throb, to click, to clash, to tingle, to run away secretly

खड़खड़ा-*n mas* a wooden frame to which an unbroken horse i

harnessed for being trained

खड़खड़ाना-*v t* to clatter to rattle to rustle to jar to grind the teeth

खड़खड़ाने वाला rattling खड़खड़ाने वाला खिलौना a rattling toy

खड़खड़ाहट-*n fem* rattle, clatter

खड़खड़िया-*n fem* a palanquin a litter, a stretcher

खड़ग-*same as* खड्ग, a sword

खड़गी-*n mas* a rhinoceros, *adj* wielding a sword

खड़ग्गी-same as खड़गी।

खड़तल-*adj* spoiled rude uncivil quarrelsome

खड़पड़-*n fem* a clatter, a clash, a tumult or disorder

खड़बड़ाना-*v i* to be perplexed to be agitated *v t* to put (a thing) in disorder to vex to trouble

खड़बड़ाहट-*n fem* perplexity commotion, embarrassment

खड़बड़ी-*n fem* tumult disorder

खड़बीहड़-*adj* rough uneven rugged

खड़मगल-*n mas* confusion wrangling mismanagement disorder

खड़सान-*n mas* a grindstone an emery wheel

खड़हर-*adj* laid waste a building which has fallen to ruins

खड़ा-*adj* erect standing upright straight abrupt precipitous vertical perpendicular, high steep, aground ready ripe, continuous erected unripe, uncooked raw entire whole stagnant, present -करना to erect to build to stand to stick up, to plumb -पन perpendicularity खड़े पाव में vertically खड़े खड़े at once quickly soon -जवाब a ready denial -होना to help to assist खड़े पाट कपड़ा धुलवाना to have clothes washed in soap only

खड़ाऊँ-*n mas* wooden shoe, sandal, patten with wooden sole

खड़ाका-*n mas* noise made in breaking a crash see खटक।

खड़िया खड़ी-*n fem* chalk gypsum -रंगीन pastel -से लिखना to chalk

खड़ीबोली-*n fem* the Hindi dialect which is spoken near Delhi, in which the prose compositions of to day are written

खड्ग-*n mas* a sword a scimitar, -पत्र a tree which has sword shaped leaves

खड्गी-*n mas* a person armed with a sword a rhinoceros

खड्गाकार-*adj* ensate ensiform gladiate like a sword

खड्ड खड्डा-*n mas* a pit depression hollow cavity,

खत-*n mas* same as क्षत a wound

खत-*n mas* a letter a note hand writing a line a stripe hairs of the beard a shave

खतजोर-*n fem* incrustation over a wound on surface of body

खतना-*n mas* circumcision (of the foreskin of penis)

खतम-*n mas* end conclusion *adj* complete finished -करना to conclude to kill -होना to come to an end, to terminate

खतमी-*n fem* the marsh mallow

खतर खतरा-*n mas* danger venture, fear risk apprehension

खतरनाक-*adj* risky dangerous

खतरानी-*n fem* the wife of a Khattri

खतरेटा-same as खत्री।

खता-*n fem* error mistake fault crime deception oversight -वार a criminal a guilty person

खनि-*n fem* same as खनि।

खतियाना *v t* to enter debit and credit accounts under separate heads to classify (accounts &c)

खतियौनी-*n fem* a detailed account

book a Patwari's register in which full details of a tenant's holdings are recorded
खत्ता, खत्ती-n a cavity in the ground for storing grain a grange, granary garner bin
खतम-same as खतम, finished
खत्री-n mas a caste among Hindus
खदबदाना-v i to make a boiling noise, to simmer to bubble
खदान-n fem a ditch dug for some purpose, a mine
खदिर-n mas the tree *Mimosa catechu* whose extracted resin is used with betels, the moon, the god Indra
खदेरना-v t to drive away
खद्द, खद्दर-n mas hand spun cloth
खवदुक-n mas a glutton a gourmand, an excessive eater
खद्योत-n mas a glow worm, firefly see जुगनू the sun
खन-same as खण the storey of a house, see खण्ड।
खनक-n mas one who digs the ground a miner a geologist, n fem a jingling sound
खनकना-v i to jingle to clink
खनकाना-v t to cause to jingle
खनखनाना-same as खनकाना।
खनना-v t to dig to scrap
खनिज-adj extracted from the mine, n a mineral substance
खनोना-same as खनना।
खपची-n fem a thin bamboo stick, a splinter of wood
खपड़ा-n mas a roofing tile an earthen begging pot, a postherd or crocodile shell
खपड़ी-n fem a small earthen pot skull the head
खपड़ल-same as खपरल।
खपत, खपती-n fem sale consumption, demand vent expenditure
खपना-v t & i to sell, to be expended to enter to penetrate, to join, to mix with to remain, to be absorbed to be destroyed, to be in a difficulty
खपरिया-n mas a mineral in the form of tile
खपाना-v t to dispatch to waste to spend to destroy to employ, to bring into use to finish सिर खपाना to be tired of thinking
खपुर-n mas the betel tree, the city of the Gandharvas
खपुष्प n mas the sky flower something impossible, an impossibility a castle in the air
खप्पर-n mas a potsherd a shard, a beggar's bowl the skull cranium, a chafing dish -भरना to fill a bowl with wine for offering it to a deity
खफगी-n fem displeasure anger wrath, hot displeasure
खफा-adj angry enraged displeased, wrathful
खफीफ-adj petty trivial small, of no consequence undignified, wretched अदालतखफीफा n a small cause court
खबर-n fem news report, intelligence account rumour उड़ाना to spread news to float a rumour -लेना to help to assist -देना to inform -पहुँचाना to give information to send news
खबरदार-adj cautious careful watchful, painstaking
खबरदारी-n fem cautiousness carefulness -करना to take care, to watch, to be cautious
खबीस-n mas a fearful wicked person an insane person
खबीसी-n fem wickedness
खब्त-n mas madness mania ir-

sanity eccentricity

खब्ती-*adj* mad insane, crazy, eccentric, wicked

खभरना-*v t* to mix together, to make a tumult

खभार-*n mas* encumbrance trouble perplexity

खम-*n mas* a fold coil curl, a bend, crookedness -खाना to be bent to be vanquished, -ठोंकना to strike the palms of hands against the arms preparatory to wrestling, to challenge for fight ing -ठोंककर with a resolve, determinately

खमदम-*n mas* courage, valour

खमध्य-*n mas* Zenith vertex meridian, highest altitude

खमस-*n mas* sultriness heat

खमसा-*n mas* a kind of song

खमा-same as क्षमा, forgiveness

खमाच -*n fem* a wicker

खमीर-*n mas* anything used in fermenting, barm yeast leaven, a jack fruit nature - उठाना to leaven, to barm

खमीरा-*adj* mixed with leaven a syrup prepared by the admixture of soda a kind of tobacco

खमोश-same as खामोश, silent

खम्माच-*n mas* a kind of song

खय-same as क्षय, loss

खयानत-*n fem* embezzlement perfidy dishonesty treachery

खयाल-see ख्याल, thought

खर-*n mas* an ass, a mule a duck a crow grass straw name of Ravan's brother *adj* hard, stiff, sharp pungent harmful inauspicious sharp edged

खरक-*n mas* a cowpen a shed for cattle a door made of wickers

खरकना-*v i* to feel pinching pain to run away secretly

खरका-*n mas* a tooth pick -करना to remove fragments of food from the teeth by the help of a quill or tooth pick

खरखाना-*v t* to shake, to thump to frighten away

खरखोरी-*n fem lit* eating (consuming) straw fire

खरखरा-same as खुरखुरा, rough

खरखशा-*n mas* dispute, quarrel, wrangling fear apprehension, difficulty perplexity

खरग same as खड्ग, a sword

खरगोश-*n mas* a hare, a rabbit

खरच-see खर्च-expense

खरचना-*v t* to spend, to use

खरचा-*n mas* expenses, cost (in law suits)

खरतल-*adj* frank, plain spoken, base low wicked violent, fair, unyielding

खरतर-*adj* very sharp

खरदुक-*n mas* a kind of old and tattered garment

खरदूषण-*n mas* the name of the two giant brothers of Ravana

खरधार-*n mas* a sharp bladed weapon (e g sword &c)

खरब-*n mas* one thousand millions a billion

खरबूजा-*n mas* a musk melon

खरभर-*n mas* tumult, uproar bustle high excitement

खरभराना-*v i* to make an uproar, to shout to be perplexed

खरमस्ती-*n fem* wickedness roguery mischief

खरमास-*n mas* see खरवांस

खरमिटाव *n mas* breakfast refreshment a light repast of early morning

खरल-*n mas* a mortar -करना to triturate -करने का काम trituration

खरवांस-*n mas* the months of

Pausha and Chaitra when the sun is in the Zodiac of Saggittarius and Pisces, considered to be inauspicious

खरसा-*n mas* a kind of food cooked with spices

खरसान-*n mas* an emery wheel for sharpening tools

खरहरा-*n mas* a currycomb

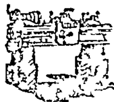
खरहा-*n mas* a hare cony rabbit puss, bunny

खरा-*adj* pure genuine candid sincere unadulterated, hardened on fire elastic, cash honest prime sterling plain speaking true excessive of the best quality -सिक्का sterling रुपये खरे होना to get money in cash

खराई-*n fem* purity genuineness sincerity, honesty frankness in disposition caused by eating nothing in the early part of the day (i e morning)

खराद-*n mas* a lathe

खरादना-*v t* to turn on a lathe -खरादन यन्त्र a turner खराद का काम turning



खराद

खरादी-*n mas* accuracy sincerity, candour, work of turning

खराब-*adj* bad spoiled wicked ruined miserable poor sinful, depraved deserted, lost

खराबी-*n fem* defect wickedness ruin misery affliction mischief, evil demerit

खरायँध-*n fem* smell of an acid foul smell (as of urine)

खरारि-*n mas* an epithet of Rama or Vishnu

खराश-*n fem* scraping scrathing

खरिया-*n fem* a net for binding chaff &c a knapsack, chalk

खरियाना-*v t* to fill into a bag, to own something

खरिहान-*n mas* barn, grange

खरी-same as खड़ी-chalk

खरीता-same as खलीता, a pocket

खरीद-*n fem* purchase shopping custom -फरोख्त buying and selling.

खरीदना-*v t* to buy to chaffer to purchase खरीदने योग्य purchasable (commodity)

खरीदार-*n mas* a purchaser a vendee a buyer

खरीदारी-*n fem* buying purchasing.

खरीफ-*n fem* the crop which is reaped in autumn

खरोंच-*n fem* scraping scratching a scratch -ना to scratch to scrape.

खरोट-same as खरोंच, a scratch

खरोष्ठी, खरोटी-*n fem* an ancient script of India which was written from right to left

खरौंट-*n fem* a scratch which is made on the body

खराहा-*adj* slightly acid saltish

खर्च, खर्चा-*n mas* expenditure disbursement outlay -करना to expend to spend राह खर्च travelling expenses -खानगी domestic expenses -प्रति दिन का current expenses -देना to advance money for expenses -होना to be spent फुटकर खर्च contingency (expenses)

खर्चीला-*adj* extravagant lavish, prodigal unsparing

खर्चा-same as खर्च, outlay

खजूर-*n mas* the date tree its fruit orpiment scorpion silver

खपर-*n mas* an earthen hod a chafing dish the vessel in which the blood of a victim is offered to a deity head cranium tile a b... bowl

... a musk melon

खर्ब-adj crippled mutilated dwar fish small n mas one thousand millions a billion
खर्रोंच-adj same as खर्रीला।
खर्रा-n mas a piece of lengthy paper on which a long account is written, a disease in which small pimples appear on the back
खर्राटा n mas snoring (while asleep) -मारना to snore while asleep to be in deep sleep
खल-adj wicked vile, base low malignant mischievous, cruel, n mas the sun a mortar, place earth granary a tree
खलक-n mas creatures of the world animal kingdom the world
खलंगा-n mas an enclosed place attached to a farm
खलखलाना-v i to rumble, to grumble to complain
खलड़ी-n fem skin hide foreskin
खलता-n fem villainy, malice, wickedness ill will
खलना-v t to be disgusting or displeasing, malicious
खलबल-n tumult alarm agitation bustle hurry, hurly burly, grumbling interruption
खलबलाना-v i to bubble to boil to be perturbed to oscillate
खलबली-n fem alarm commotion
खलल-n mas confusion interruption injury disturbance damage
खलाई-n fem mischief wickedness
खलाना-v t to empty out to make a pi to press down something protruding
खलास-adj free finished, fallen released liberated -करना to release -होना to be freed to calve to be brought to bed
खलासी-n mas freedom release redemption, emancipation n a servant on board a ship
खलाल n mas a toothpick
खलित-adj moving fickle fallen
खलियान-n mas a granary, a barn
खलियाना-v t to skin to flay to empty, to strip of skin
खलिश-n fem a sting, pain
खली-n fem the solid dregs of oil seeds after the oil has been extracted from them oil-cake
खलीता-n mas a pocket a pouch
खलीफा-n mas the Caliph a cook a barber a tailor an old man, an officer a clever person
खलु-adv certainly, of course
खलूल-n mas residue of the oil-cake which remains in a scented oil
खलोक्ति-n fem abuse wicked language, reproach
खल्क-same as खलक, the creation of the world, mankind
खल्ड़-n mas a large bag of leather, hide mortar for pounding medicines with a pestle
खल्ला-n mas old shoes
खल्व-n mas baldness of head
खल्वाट-n mas a bald head adj bald headed
खवा-n mas the root of the arm
खवाना-same as खिलाना।
खवास-n mas the personal attendant of a nobleman or a prince, a page of a nobleman
खवासी-n fem the duty of an attendant, the seat behind a carriage or Howdah of an elephant where a page sits
खवैया n mas an eater
खस-n mas an old name of the [illegible] an inhabitant of this place the scented root of the grass which is called Andro [illegible]
खसंत-n fem the [illegible] of running

away, secret departure
खसकना-*v i* to move slowly from one place to another
खसकाना-*v t* to remove, to slide away, to draw back, to transfer or remove a thing stealthily from one place to another
खसखस-*n mas* the poppy seed also called mawseed
खसखसा-*adj* gritty, sandy fragile
खसखसाना-*v i* to grind the teeth
खसखसी-*adj* of the colour of a poppy seed bluish white
खसखाना-*n mas* a room the doors and windows of which are fitted with Khaskhas screens
खसखास-same as खसखस ।
खसना-*v i* to fall to run away
खसम-*n mas* husband master
खसरा-*n mas* a Patwari's village paper in which the number and area of separate fields &c are entered an account book, itch, eczema, sarcoptes, scabie
खसलत-*n fem* nature habit mode, property, settled tendency
खसाना-*v i* to let fall to throw down
खसिया-*adj* castrated impotent *n mas* eunuch a he goat
खसी-*n mas* a he goat
खसीस-*adj* miserly, stingy parsimonious, frugal
खसोट-*n fem* act of snatching, pulling out कफन खसोट an extremely greedy person
खसोटना-*v t* to pull out to scratch to snatch
खसोटी-*n fem* same as खसोट ।
खस्ता-*adj* liable to be easily broken or crushed crisp very brittle -कचौड़ी a small pudding of wheat meal saturated with clarified butter and fried in ghee -दिल a broken heart -हाल grieved afflicted oppressed
खस्फटिक-*n mas* a crystal, a sun gem, a moon gem
खस्वस्तिक-*n mas* the highest point in the heavens, zenith
खस्सी-*mas* a he goat a eunuch, *adj* castrated impotent,
खहर-*n mas* the quantity in arithmetic whose divisor is zero
खाँ-*n mas* a title used by Pathans
खाँखर-*adj* full of small holes, hollow, meshy, very thin in texture, cellular, not compact
खाँग-*n mas* tusk thorn, spike, horn of a rhinoceros *n fem* deficiency deficit, want
खांगड़,खांगड़ा-*adj* with tusk or spike armed furnished with weapons, powerful, rude
खांगना-*v t* to decrease to lessen
खांगी-*n fem* loss, deficiency deficit, want
खांच-*n fem* slime, mud joint, scratch, slight wound
खांचना-*v t* to mark, to imprint to draw a line to write rapidly
खांचा-*n mas* a basket a crate a pannier a hen coop
खांची-*n fem* a small basket
खांड़-*n fem* unrefined sugar treacle molasses
खांड़ना-*v t* to break, to crush, to gnaw to pound to excavate
खांड़ा-*n mas* a sword, a part, a fragment a portion
खांभ-*n mas* same as खंभा ।
खांवा-*n mas* a wide ditch a high earthen wall round a field &c
खांसना-*v i* to cough
खांसी-*n fem* cough coughing
खांई-*n fem* a dike ditch groove, delf a fosse moat, trench, sap entrenchment -से घेरना to entrench, to surround with trench

खाउ-*adj* voracious, *n mas* a glutton -उड़ाऊ a spendthrift
खाक-*n mas* dirt mud ashes anything of trivial value nothing -उड़ाना to be ruined to be devastated to ramble aimlessly -में मिलना to be ruined to die, -करना to waste to ruin -छानना to exert oneself without gain
खाकसार-*adj* low mean humble
खाकसीर-*n fem* a medicinal grain
खाका-*n mas* a map, plan diagram profile estimate draft account -उड़ाना to make a fun of -बनाना to map to sketch to draft
खाकी-*adj* dusky brown *n fem* an unirrigated soil
खाग-*n mas* the horn of rhinoceros
खागना-*v i* to prick to pinch
खाज-*n mas* itch eczema -कोढ़ की the falling of a fresh calamity upon one who is already in mishap
खाजा-*n mas* a kind of light sweetmeat like pie-crust
खाजाना-*v t* to eat away to devour to corrode खा जानेवाला corrosive जान खाना to give a lot of trouble
खाजी-*n fem* food eatables खाना to be badly vanquished in an affray, to be defeated
खाट-*n mas* a bedstead, a cot
खाड़-*n mas* a ditch, a pond
खाड़ी-*n fem* a cave a valley a bay inlet channel gulf bight creek
खात-*n mas* digging a pond a well a ditch a pit for storing manure refuse &c
खातमा-*n mas* completion end termination death
खाता-*n mas* granary a ledger a register, a day book account -खोलना to open a new account -बही account books
खातिर-*n fem* respect honour, regard and sake for -ख़्वाह *adv* according to one s desire, satisfactorily -जमा assurance satisfaction, encouragement -दारी reception hospitality
खातिरी-*n fem* honour, respect, consolation satisfaction hospitality, regard
खाता-*n fem* a ditch a carpenter
खाद-*n mas* manure waste or bye product dung -डालना खेत में to manure -मछली की guano
खादक-*adj* & *n* eater user
खादन *n mas* eating taking food
खादर-*n mas* low ground alluvial soil, *adv* depressed
खादित-*adj* eaten used
खादी-*n fem* handwoven coarse cloth *adj* fault finding eating, thorny protecting destroying the enemy annihilating
खादुक-*adj* murderous violent
खाद्य-*adj* eatable edible *n mas* eatables, food a cereal
खाद्यु-*n mas* anything edible
खान-*n mas* act of eating eatables; *n fem* mine receptacle treasure house *n mas* a title of Pathans, - की खोज करनेवाला a prospector -खोदना to mine -खोदनेवाला a miner, one who digs mines
खानक-*n mas* a digger a miner, a prospector, a mason
खानकाह-*n fem* a monastery for Mohammedan saints
खानगी-*adj* private domestic personal *n fem* a prostitute a harlot a concubine
खानदान-*n mas* family, household, dynasty race
खानदानी *adj* of high family of noble birth, ancestral hereditary
खानपान-*n mas* mode of eating and drinking

relationship by eating and drinking together, -कोलाहल सहित करना to revel, to carouse

खानसामा-n mas a steward, a butler

खाना-v t to eat to dine, to live on, to corrode, to undergo to suffer, to endure, to embezzle, to get, to experience, to harass to sting (as a venomous insect), to destroy, to squander कसम खाना to swear to take an oath, -बड़े लोभ से to guttle to guzzle -जल्दी से to gobble -खाने के योग्य edible -खाने की सामग्री जुटाना to purvey, -पीना food board victuals, खाता कमाता well off -खाना कमाना to earn a livelihood by an occupation खा जाना to squander away -न पचना not to be in peace कच्चा खा जाना to assassinate, to murder, खाने दौड़ना to be fretful मुंह की खाना to be defeated

खाना-n mas a house a place, dwelling, a chest or case, apartment, partition compartment a bracket a tabular account -खराबी ruin destruction -तलाशी the work of house search -दारी housekeeping -पुरी tabulation filling in empty spaces -बदोश a rover a sojourner, a vagabond, an idle scamp

खानि-n fem a mine, side, mode manner adv towards

खाब-n mas a dream

खाम-n mas a joint an envelope, stitch adj diminished, lessened -खाह adv surely positively intentionally without fail -खयाली vain ideas or conception

खामना-v t to seal an envelope to shut up the mouth of a pot by means of wet mud

खामोश-adj silent taciturn

खामोशी-n fem silence, taciturnity

खार-same as क्षार alkali, soda, potash, dirt, ash, saline soil, alkaline earth, a plant from which soda is extracted

खार-n mas thorn, net, bramble, spine, envy a cock's spur -खाना to envy to feel jealousy

खारा-salty, brackish briny, bitter, -पन salinity, -पानी brine n mas a basket a net in which straw or grass is tied up

खारिक-n mas fruit of date tree

खारिज-adj excluded, expelled, different, dismissed (suit,) rejected exempted, -करना to dismiss, -होना to be exempted

खारिश-n fem scab itch

खारी-n fem a kind of salt adj saline, salty

खारुआं, खारुआ-n mas a kind of coarse cloth dyed deep red

खाल-n fem skin, hide, fell membrane lip coat rind, corpse, bellows canal bay, creek depression low land, inlet of the sea an empty space, -उतारना to skin to flay to desquamate, -उधेड़ना (खींचना) to beat black and blue रोम सहित खाल, fleece pelt

खालसा-adj pertaining to the state n mas a sect of Sikhs -करना to confiscate to ruin

खाला-adj low, lower, n fem mother's sister -का घर an easy work or undertaking

खालिस-adj pure unadulterated

खाली-adj empty void vacant, vacated, unoccupied unemployed bare blank flatulent useless fruitless, not in use adv only merely, -करना to evacuate, to scoop to clear, to vacate to drain -मदान clearing -पन emptiness -हाथ unarmed empty hand-

ed, penniless, -पेट with empty stomach, निशाना खाली जाना to miss the mark, वचन खाली जाना to break one's promise

खाविंद-*n mas* husband master, owner, lord

खास-*adj* peculiar particular, special, own, specific proper, chief private principal pure excellent -कर *adv* chiefly particularly, *n fem* a bag of coarse cloth

खासकलम-*n mas* a private secretary

खासगी-*adj* personal, one's own, belonging to the master

खासबरदार-*n mas* an armed soldier who goes before a prince

खासा-*adj* good excellent healthy, noble, full, beautiful, well built, of average stature, *n mas* a king's meal a horse or elephant on which a prince rides a kind of fine white cloth

खासियत-*n fem* quality habit property, peculiarity innate propensity, natural disposition speciality, distinctive quality

खिंचना-*v i* to be drawn to be pulled to be tightened to be expanded, to be drawn as (a photograph) to be attracted to be engaged to be sucked to be suffered to be absorbed to be distilled to be endured पीड़ा खिंचना pain to be removed हाथ खिंचना to stop payment of money

खिंचवाना-*v t* to cause to be filled, drawn or extracted

खिंचाई-*n fem* the work or wages for pulling or drawing

खिंचाना-same as खिंचवाना।

खिंचाव-*n mas* tightness, tension, attraction a pull a drag, drawing, a haul

खिंडाना *v t* to spread, to diffuse

खिचड़वार-*n mas* a festival falling on the Makar Sankranti day

खिचड़ी-*n fem* a dish prepared from rice and pulse boiled together, a mixed heap hotpotch, a mixture of two languages, a jargon *adj* mixed together

खिंचा-*adj* tight, tense

खिंचाव-*n mas* a drag a pull, tenseness retraction

खिजलाना-*v i* to bother to vex to tease, to irritate to fret to disturb, to provoke खिजलानेवाला vexatious, irritating

खिजाब-*n mas* a hair dye

खिझ-*n fem* fretfulness vexation

खिझना-*v t* to be teased to be irritated to be angry

खिझाना-*v t* to tease, to vex, to fret

खिड़की-*n fem* a window trap door, skylight casement shutter, wicket, venthole, backdoor -उभरी हुई oriel dormer window


उभरी खिड़की

खिताब-*n mas* a title -देना to confer a title on a person

खित्ता-*n mas* a country district, a region, tract of land

खिदमत-*n fem* duty service, office employment -करना to wait upon, to serve -गार *n* a domestic male servant

खिदमती-*adj* serving given (as rent free land) in lieu of service

खिन्न-*adj* wearied, sad, sore, exhausted gloomy, glum unhappy distressed weary, helpless -करना to sadden, to depress, -होना to repine, to be sorry

खिन्नता-*n fem* depression, melan

choly, discouragement
खिपाना-*v i* same as खपना to be engaged or engrossed
खिपना-*v i* to be worn off, to be abraded *v t* to feed
खिरनी-*n fem* the tree *Mimusops Kauli* and its fruit
खिराज-*n mas* tax duty a tribute
खिरारा-*n mas* a kind of ball shaped sweetmeat
खिलअत-*n fem* a robe of honour bestowed by a king
खिलकत-*n fem* creation of the world, mankind
खिलकौरी-*n fem* play frolic
खिलखिलाना-*v t* to laugh loudly to giggle to titter
खिलखिलाहट-*n mas* laughter
खिलना-*v i* to blow to flower to blossom to be delighted to be burst in the middle to be rent asunder, to split up
खिलवत-*n fem* a solitary place solitude -खाना a solitary place for secret conference
खिलवाड़-*n mas* a play pastime, frolic -करना to frivol
खिलवाड़ी-*adj* sportive frivolous playful frolicsome
खिलवाना-*v t* to cause to be fed to cause to be merry
खिलाई-*n fem* the work of eating or feeding *n fem* a dry nurse a maid servant who looks after small children
खिलाड़ी-*adj* playful mischievous funny sportive frolicsome *n mas* a player a gambler a magician a conjurer, a juggler
खिलाना-*v t* to fare, to feed to cause to bloom to cause to play to inflate to amuse to sport with
खिलाफ-*adj* contrary opposite adverse against
खिलाफत-*adj* pertaining to Calif of imperial dignity
खिलावना-same as खिलाना t
खिलौना-*n mas* a plaything a toy
खिल्ली-*n fem* jest, joke humour, a nail a betel leaf with lime catechu and betel nut placed thereon and folded (for being chewed) -बाज funny humorous facetious -बाजी fun jocularity, witticism humour
खिल्लू-*n mas* a playful person *adj* funny playful humorous
खिसकना-same as खसकना to slip away
खिसाना-*v i* same as खिसियाना to be abashed, to giggle
खिसकाना-*v t* to draw back to remove from a place
खिसारा-*n mas* damage, loss legal cost of a case
खिसियाना-*v i* to grin, to giggle, to be fretful to be abashed, to be angry, खिसियानेवाला, a giggler
खिसी-*n fem* shame rashness
खिसौंहा-*adj* ashamed looking fretful or peevish
खींच-*n fem* the work of pulling
खींचतान-*n fem* exerting in opposite directions a tug of war attaching quite a different meaning to a clause or sentence by twisting the meaning of words
खींचना-*v t* to pull to wrest to haul to drag, to draw to trail, to stretch to extract to lug, to tug to pluck to tweak to suck up चित्त खींचना to attract to bewitch पीड़ा खींचना to remove pain, हाथ खींचना, to stop work, खींचा हुआ *adj* tense, pulled up
खींचाखींची-*n fem* pulling and hauling -करना to scuffle
खीज-*n fem* anger vexation fretfulness, peevishness

खोजना-*v i* to be angry, to be dis pleased, to be vexed
खोझ-same as खीज vexation
खोझना-same as खीजना to fret
खीन-*adj* same as क्षीण।
खीर-*n mas* a dish made of rice milk and sugar boiled together, rice milk -चाटनी the first feeding of a child -टेढ़ी खीर an arduous work, a difficult situation
खीरा-*n mas* vegetable marrow cucumber
खीरी-*n mas* the udder of a beast
खील-*n fem* parched rice, a pin
खीला-*n mas* a nail, a plug
खीली-*n fem* see खिल्ली jest
खीवन,खीवनि-*n fem* intoxication
खीस-*adj* ruined,destroyed *n fem* displeasure anger shame shrug grin, wrath
खीसा-*n mas* a bag a pocket
खुँदाना-*v t* to cause to leap or jump from a height
खुक्ख-*adj* poor empty handed having nothing
खुखड़ी-*n fem* a roll of thread the scimitar of a Naipali pith or sola
खुगीर-*n mas* the felt pad placed beneath a saddle -कीभरती unneces sary assemblage of useless men
खुचर,खुचुर-*n fem* fault finding
खुजलाना-*v t* to scratch *v i* to feel an itching sensation
खुजलाहट-*n fem* an itching sensa tion same as खुजली।
खुजली-*n fem* itch eczema
खुजाना-*v t* same as खुजलाना।
खुटक-*n fem* fear care, apprehen sion, conception, anxiety
खुटकना-*v t* to cut off the top of a thing to lop
खुटका-*n mas* same as खटका।
खुटचाल-*n fem* wickedness mis conduct tumult
खुटचाली-*adj* wicked, mischievous of evil character
खुटना-*v t* to open up, *v i* to come to an end to terminate
खुटपन (पना) *n mas* defect flaw
खुटाना-*v i* to be finished, to be brought to an end
खुटाई-*n fem* haughtiness, wick edness flaw, defect
खुटिला-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the ear
खुट्टी-*n fem* a crisp kind of sweet meat, - see रेवड़ी।
खुरण्ठी-*n fem* encrustation formed over a sore, scab slough -पड़ना to scab to slough
खुड्डा-*n mas* see घोघी।
खुड्डु खुड्डी-*n fem* the footstep in a urinal, a hollow of the teeth
खुतबा-*n mas* eulogy, praise, blessing to the sovereign, the proclamation of a king
खुत्थी-*n fem* stump pawn, wealth, property a long narrow bag in which coins are kept and which is tucked on the waist
खुद-*adj* self,-बखुद voluntarily, of one's own accord
खुदकाश्त-*n fem* land cultivated by the landowner him elf
खुदगरजी-*n fem* selfishness egotism
खुदना-*v t* to cause to be dug up
खुदमुख्तार-*adj* free, unrestrained unobstructed independent
खुदरा-*n mas* small ordinary things miscellaneous objects -बेचनेवाला a retailer
खुदवाई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for digging
खुदवाना *v t* to cause to be dug up
खुदा-*n mas* God the Almighty
खुदाई-*n fem* providence, divinity godhead, the world
खुदाई-*n fem* the work or wages

for digging
खुदावंद-*n mas* God, Lord master, Sir, your worship
खुदी-*n mas* pride arrogance vanity, conceit, egotism
खुद्दी-*n fem* small fragments of corn
खुनखुना-*n mas* a toy for babies a rattle see झुनझुना।
खुनस-*n fem* anger, wrath enmity, excitement
खुनसाना-*v i* to be angry
खुनसी-*adj* angry, wrathful
खुफिया-*adj* secret -पुलिस a detective of the police department *n mas* a spy
खुभना-*v i* to pierce, to penetrate
खुभराना-*v i* to wander about intending to create disturbance
खुभी-*n fem* a clove shaped pin for the ear (used as an ornament)
खुमान-*adj* of long life
खुमार,खुमारी-*n* intoxication drowsiness weariness felt after intoxication or night vigil
खुमी-*n fem* a ring of metal fitted on the tusk of an elephant gold pin fitted to the teeth
खुरंड-*n fem* dry incrustation over a wound -जमना to form a scale
खुर-*n mas* a cloven hoof horse s hoof ungula -का अगला भाग toe -वाला ungulate
खुरक-*n fem* anxiety, apprehension
खुरखुर-*n fem* the rattling sound of phlegm in the throat
खुरखुरा-*adj* uneven ragged shaggy rough -ना to feel rough -हट ruggedness roughness
खुरचन-*n fem* pot scrapings a scrape a kind of sweetmeat
खुरचना-*v t* to scrape something
खुरचनी-*n fem* a scraper a scoop, a kind of small shovel
खुरचाल-*n fem* wickedness, misconduct, maliciousness
खुरजी *n fem* a large bag a pannier
खुरताल-*n fem* the beat of hoof
खुरपका-*n fem* a disease of cattle
खुरपा-*n mas* a weeding or scraping instrument
खुरमा-*n fem* date fruit a kind of very light sweetmeat
खुराक-*n fem* daily food rations a single dose of medicine one meal of the day diet
खुराकी-*n fem* daily allowance which is given for food
खुराफात-*n fem* tumult brawling disturbance quarrel abusive language -करना to create a disturbance, to quarrel
खुरी-*n fem* mark made by the hoof of a quadruped
खुर्द-*adj* small tiny -बीन a microscope -बुर्द *adj* ruined destroyed



खुर्दबीन

खुर्दा-*n mas* small objects
खुर्राट-*adj* old experienced cunning artful crafty
खुरचना-*v t* to scratch, to raze to erase to graze
खुल खेलना-*v t* to perform an evil action openly
खुलना-*v i* to be opened to be unravelled to be laid aside to be untied to be cracked to continue to be opened for traffic to be cleared to be exposed to have a hole made *v i* to shine, to clear up to expand
खुलकर-*adv* without obstruction -खुले आम (खजाने, मदान), without secrecy in the presence of all
खुलता रंग beautiful light tinge
खुलवाना-*v i* to cause to be opened
खुला-*adj* open loose wide naked

unconfined exposed, unrestrain ed, manifest concealed un locked and clear fair (as the sky) -मैदान wold -हुआ open loose, -खुली वायु open air

खुलासा-*n mas* brief, upshot, summary gist abstract sketch outline essence abridgment moral, inference *adj* open, un obstructed lucid clear

खुल्लम खुल्ला-*adv* without reserve, openly publicly

खुश-*adj* pleased merry cheerful happy excellent good healthy, delighted, elegant - किस्मत fortunate -खबरी glad tidings happy news -दिल merry cheerful, humorous jovial नसीब fortunate, -रंग a lovely colour-हाल in good circumstances

खुशबू-*n fem* fragrance odour perfume -दार sweet smelling fragrant, perfumed

खुशामद-*n fem* flattery false praise

खुशामदी-*adj* flattering *n* flatter er -टट्टू *n mas* one who always flatters others

खुशी-*n fem* delight cheerfulness gaiety pleasure joy rejoicing

खुश्क-*adj* dry withered

खुश्की-*n fem* dryness dearth, drought dry land *adv* by land

खुसर-फुसर-*n fem* a whisper

खुसाल, खुस्याल-*adj* happy cheerful joyous, delighted

खुसिया-*n mas* the testicles

खूँखार-*adj* ferocious fearful cruel, terrible

खूँट -*n mas* border side direc tion, part portion *n fem* wax in the ear cerumen

खूँटना-*v t* to make an enquiry to lessen to interrupt to pluck, to pick up something

खूँटा-*n mas* a tentpin a stake खूँटे के बल कूदना to become ruth less, relying on the support of others -में बाँधना to stake, to peg

खूँटी-*n fem* a pin a peg, a wick et stump of corn left after reap ing the harvest root of hair, boundary, anything of the form of nail or peg

खूद-*n fem* pawing of a horse in going over a short space

खूँदना-*v t* to trample, to tread, to jump to frivol to destroy (the crop &c) by trampling over it

खूझा-*n mas* the fibrous part with in a fruit an entangled skein of silk or cotton &c

खूटना-*v i* to fall short to stop, to be terminated to be exhaust ed *v t* to obstruct to interrupt

खूद, खूदड़-*n mas* refuse lees, residue, dregs sediment

खून-*n mas* blood murder mas sacre -उबलना (खौलना) to be ex tremely angry-का प्यासा intend ing to murder -करना to assassi nate to waste -सिर पर चढ़ना (सवार होना) to be bent upon murder -खराबा massacre assassination bloodshed -होना to be murdered

खूनी-*n mas* a murderer, blood thirsty, an assassin

खूब-*adj* good well excellent pleasant amiable beautiful, *adv* well, excellently

खूबकलाँ-*n fem* a grass of Persia whose seeds are used in medicine

खूबसूरत-*adj* handsome beautiful graceful elegant, amiable

खूबसूरती-*n fem* beauty elegance

खूबानी-*n fem* apricot

खूबी-*n fem* goodness excellence, quality speciality

खूसट-*adj* ugly, foolish, abomin

able, inauspicious, dry hearted *n mas* an owl an ill shaped or unfortunate person
ख्रिष्टीय-*adj* Christian
खेंड़ी-*n fem* placenta (of a womb)
खेकसा-*n mas* a kind of vegetable
खेचर-*adj* moving in the sky ae rial *n mas* the heavenly bodies, air a god an aeroplane a bird a cloud, a demi god a demon
खेटक-*n mas* a village, a star a shield a mace, a chaise sport hunting, large headed staff
खेटकी-*n mas* a sportsman a hunter, an executioner
खेड़ा-*n mas* a small village a hamlet same as पुरवा।
खेड़ी-*n fem* a kind of Indian steel placenta (of womb)
खेत-*n mas* a field ground, land battle field soil, crop place for rearing animals farm blade of sword -करना to make plain diffusion of moonlight -आना (रहना) to be killed in battle -घर के पास का छोटा paddock -जोतना to cultivate to farm -की तयारी tilth -जोतनेवाला a tiller
खेतिहर-*adj* a farmer a peasant, a husbandman an agriculturist, a cultivator (of field)
खेती-*n fem* farming, husbandry, tillage, agriculture plantation a crop produce खेती करने योग्य arable -खेती बारी farming cultivation, tilling of soil
खेद-*n mas* sorrow, dolour grief fatigue weariness melancholy gloominess, affliction -जनक producing grief sorrowful -सूचक sad melancholy
खेदना *v t* to drive away to pursue to hunt, to chase
खेदा-*n mas* an enclosure for catching wild animals, a chase
खेदित-*adj* sad sorrowful, pained distressed wearied, fatigued
खेना-*v t* to row, to paddle to pass time to undergo
खेप-*n fem* a trip or voyage the quantity of a thing which is carried at one time
खेपना-*v t* to spend time to send
खेम-same as क्षेम welfare
खेमटा-*n mas* a kind of song
खेमा-*n mas* a tent, pavilion, booth marquee, tabernacle -उखाड़ना to strike a tent -का समुदाय camp -बाँधना to guy -का रस्सा guy -में रहना to horde -लगाना to pavilion, to pitch a tent
खेल-*n mas* fun freak game sport gambol play, pastime prank, jape, frolic, affair marvel, wonder a trivial work, show, acting, pantomime आँख मुँदौली का hide and seek bo peep -कठपुतली का masque -स्वाँग का masquerade, -अण्डे का billiards एक बार का (क्रिकेट इ० में) innings -खेलना to tease to torment, -ताश के loo whist lurch quadrille &c, -शतरंज का chess शतरंज के मोहरे chessmen -हँसी का burlesque of parody
खेलक-*n mas* a player
खेलना-*v t* to sport to play, to frisk to romp to dally to poach to trifle to be engaged in sexual intercourse, to be possessed by an evil spirit खेलने का ताश playing cards जान पर खेलना to be engaged in a work in which there is risk or danger of life
खेलवाड़-*n mas* play fun sport frolic amusement jest
खेलवाड़ी-*adj* playful gamesome
खेलाड़ी-*adj* wanton gamesome jocose sportive, skittish funny,

playful, witty *n* a gamester, a player, a juggler, -ऐ सदृश sports manlike, playful

खेलाना-*v t* to cause to play, to keep engaged to play with to amuse to dandle

खेलार-same as खेलाड़ी ।

खेयक-*n mas* a rover a boatman

खेवट-*n mas* a rover a boatman a village paper in which shares of each partner of a village are entered or recorded

खेवा-*n mas* the fare for crossing a river &c wharfage pontage toll each turn or time

खेवाई-*n fem* work of rowing wharfage pontage

खेयया-*n mas* a rower a boatman

खेस-*n mas* a thick cotton sheet a woven figured fabric damask

खेसारी-*n fem* a kind of pea of the form of a pyramid

खेह्-*n fem* dirt, ash -खाना to squander time in useless work to fall in trouble and misery

खैंचना-same as खींचना to pull

खैंच-*n mas* a pointed fragment of wood *n fem* drawing attraction, a pull

खैर-*n mas* catechu a kind of bird

खैर-*n fem* welfare happiness goodness, *adv* very well very good all right, let it be so -आफ़ियत *n fem* good health welfare -ख़्वाह *adj* & *n* well wishing, a well wisher a friend -ख़्वाही benevolence, good intention

खैरा-*adj* of the colour of catechu

ख़ैरात-*n fem* alms, charity

ख़ैराती-*adj* charitable

ख़ैरियत-*n fem* welfare safety happiness, goodness

खोंगना खोंसी-see खाँसना, खाँसी ।

खोंगाह्-*n mas* a horse of yellowish or brown colour

खोंच-*n fem* a cut or rent in cloth, scratch, -लगाना to scratch

खोंचा-*n mas* the long bamboo of a fowler for catching birds

खोंची-*n fem* a trifling purchase, a stuffed object, a small angular patch or plot of ground

खोंट-*n fem* work of plucking an object a scratch

खोंटना-*v t* to rip the upper portion of a thing, to prune up a twig or the top of a plant

खोटा-*adj* false defective counterfeit -करना to alloy, -ई -पन corruption, defect, flaw

खोड़र-*n mas* the hollow of a tree

खोड़ा *adj* with deficient limbs, with the front teeth broken, crippled

खोंता-*n mas* the nest of a bird

खोसना-*v t* to thrust to pierce

खोआ-see खोया curd

खोई-*n fem* the dry part of sugar cane after its juice has been extracted husk, a blanket or sheet folded up and put on the head in a conical form

खोखला-*adj* empty excavated, containing nothing hollow

खोगीर-*n mas* a pad, saddle -बनाने वाला a saddler

खोज-*n fem* search, enquiry, quest investigation trace mark research finding mark of foot or wheel, hunt -करना to search, to quest, to prove to poke about -खाज investigation inquiry

खोजना-*v t* to seek, to search to retrace to rummage to explore to hunt, to investigate to find, to trace to forge to ferret खोजने वाला a seeker an explorer a zetetic खोजने योग्य retraceable

खोजवाना-*v t* to cause to be searched

खोजा-*n mas* a eunuch serving in the harem, a servant, a respectable person, a chieftain
खोट-*n fem* flaw, defect blemish, vice adulterated portion deception *adj* misleading
खोटा-*adj* faulty, defective adulterated, counterfeit forged false base spiteful, malicious, impious खोटी खरी सुनाना to chide to rebuke to browbeat
खोटाई-*n fem* wickedness malice trick cunning, fraud flaw defect, forgery blemish
खोटापन-same as खोटाई malice
खोडरा-*n mas* the hollow of a tree
खोद-*n mas* an iron helmet -खोद पर पूछना to cross examine
खोदना-*v t* to dig to scratch to delve to scoop to etch to engrave to carve to excavate to exhume, to undermine to hollow, to prick with a stick, to interrupt, to excite दाँत खोदनी a tooth pick
खोदरा-*adj* pock marked
खोदविनोद-*n fem* a thorough search an investigation
खोदवाना-*v t* to cause to be dug up
खोदाई-*n fem* the work or wages for digging cutting, carving or engraving -करनेवाला a navvy -किया हुआ चित्र engraving etching
खोना-*v t* to lose, to get rid of to do away with, to squander to destroy, to devastate
खोनचा-*n mas* a big shallow dish full of sweetmeats which pedlars carry on their heads
खोपड़ा-*n* skull, cranium pate sconce, scalp the kernel of the fruit of a cocoanut
खोपड़ी-*n fem* the skull, pate -अर्धी (औंधी) खोपड़ी foolish, stupid -खा (-चाट) जाना to tease by overtalking -गञ्जी होना to be bald headed
खोपा-*n mas* corner of a thatch side of a house facing a road braided hairs of females, the kernel of a cocoanut
खोम-*n mas* assembly, host
खोय *n fem* habit
खोया-*n mas* the milk which has been thickened by boiling curd
खोर-*n fem* a narrow lane a trough for feeding cattle a manger a bath
खोरना-*v i* to bathe
खोरा-*n mas* a cup glass for drinking water *adj* lame
खोराक-*n fem* a dose of medicine
खोरि-*n fem* a narrow lane, defect blemish flaw
खोल-*n mas* a case a sheath shell, a cavity, outer coating of an insect thick sheet of cloth
खोलना-*v t* to open to loosen to evolve to unfold, to detach to pick, to disconnect, to unbind to disentangle to continue a work to prepare a road, canal &c , to unfasten, to unjoin to unroll, to undo, to unbar to unravel खोलवन्दी the changing or removing of horse s shoes
खोली-*n fem* a sheath a covering a quilt &c -पर में पहिनने की leggings, -तकिये की a pillow case slip -उतारना to uncase
खोह-*n fem* a pit a cave, a cavern an abyss a crypt
खौं-*n fem* a ditch an underground pit for storing grain
खौंचा-*n mas* a multiplication table of six and a half times
खौफ-*n mas* dread fear terror -नाक fearful terrible
खौर-*n fem* the crescent of sandal paste which Hindus paint on their

foreheads an ornament which ladies wear on their heads, -ना to paint the head with crescent of sandal paste

खीरहा-*adj* bald headed an animal infected with itch (rot) which causes hairs to fall off

खीरा-*n mas* a malignant kind of itch of skin

खौलना-*v i* to boil to bubble to effervesce to be agitated, boiled or excreted

खौलाना-*v t* to cause to boil

ख्यात-*adj* renowned, famous, reputed celebrated

ख्याति-*n fem* fame, renown, celebrity, title, name, designation

ख्याल-*n mas* mind attention memory fancy imagination vision opinion respect fun sport play amusement a kind of song -रखना to look after to attend to -में पड़ना to be intent on teasing some one -से उतरना to be quite forgotten

ख्याली-*adj* imaginary, supposed, fancied *adj* playful, frolicsome

ख्याली पोलाव पकाना to build castles in the air to amuse

ख्रिस्तान-*n mas* a Christian

ख्रिष्टीय-*adj* pertaining to Christ, Christian

ख्रीष्ट-*n mas* Christ

ख्वाजा-*n mas* a master governor, chieftain a Mohammedan Fakir of distinction, a eunuch serving in the harem a nobleman

ख्वाब-*n* a dream, a sleep a nap

ख्वार-*adj* bad, ruined, distressed, abandoned wretched, contemptible despicable

ख्वाह-*ind* or, if not, either whether - मख्वाह willing or not willing, of course, forcibly positively, necessarily

ख्वाहिश-*n fem* request desire wish intention ambition -करना to wish to desire, to intend

ग- the third consonant of the Devanagari alphabet

गंग-*n fem* the river Ganga, -बरार the alluvial land recovered from a river -शिकस्त the encroachment of a river by diluvion

गंगा-*n fem* the sacred river of India, the Ganga -जमुनी *adj* of two colours black and white mixed of gold and silver or brass and copper mixed up an ear ring -जल the sacred water of the Ganga, a kind of very thin cloth, -जली a goblet of metal to keep Ganga water -धर an epithet of Shiva -पुत्र a Brahman priest who conducts ceremonies by the side of the Ganga -लाभ death -सागर the place where the Ganga meets the ocean a large jug with a spout -द्वार the place where the Ganga issues from the mountains near Haradwar

गंगेरन-*n fem* a medicinal plant

गंगाल-*n mas* a large tub of metal for holding water

गंगोदक-*n mas* the water of the river Ganga

गंगोत्री-*n fem* the source of the Ganga in the Himalayas

गंज-*n mas* baldness scaldhead, a disease in which pimples appear on the head *n fem* treasure pile heap emporium a market place granary mine, a tavern the place where grain is stored for sale a case disrespect

गंजन-*n mas* ruin destruction pain trouble abuse, disrespect, contemptuous language

गंजना-*v t* to treat with disrespect to crush, to destroy, to ruin

गंजा-*adj* bald scald headed

गँजिया-*n fem* a wallet of an artisan, a bag in which grass-cutters keep grass, sickle &c

गंजी-*n fem* a collection, pile, heap, an edible root (*Erythorium Indicum*), squill, a knitted under-garment which sticks to the body, *n mas* a man who is addicted to smoking intoxicating hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)

गंजीफा-*n mas* a kind of card game a pack of ninety six cards required for this play

गँजेड़ी-*n mas* one who is addicted to the use of *Ganja*

गँठजोड़ा गठबंधन-*ns mas* a custom in marriage ceremony in which the skirts of bridegroom's and bride s mantles are tied together

गँठीला-*adj* knotty, nodular brawny, muscular

गंड-*n mas* cheek, temple, a silken cord worn on the neck, a boil mark, line spot, tumour, circular mark a knot, goitre

गंडक-*n mas* an amulet worn on the neck, the river Gandak in Bihar the country which lies on the border of this river

गंडकी-*n fem* a river in Northern India which falls into the Ganga river

गंडमाला-*n fem* goitre, scrofula, the king s evil struma -संबंधी scrofulous, goitrous

गंडस्थल-*n mas* the temples

गंडा-*n mas* a knot, a knotted string tied round the neck as a charm a group of four cowries, coloured ring on the neck of certain birds a ring a circle an ornament for the neck, collar tied on the neck of a horse

गँडासा-*n mas* an axe for chopping fodder, a sickle a poleaxe

गँड़ासी-*n fem* a sickle, an instrument for cutting sugarcane
गँडेरी-*n fem* a segment cut off from a sugarcane
गंदगी-*n fem* dirtiness impurity foulness, filth stench
गंदना-*n mas* a spice which is similar to garlic leek
गँदला-*adj* dirty foul filthy muddy turbid -करना to puddle -पन turbidity, filthiness
गंदा-*adj* filthy carrion obscure, *grime dirty nasty squalid im*pure detestable -करना to defile -मनुष्य a hog
गंदुम-*n mas* wheat
गंदुमी-*adj* of the colour of wheat
गंध-*n fem* smell odour scent, perfume stink a trace of any thing connection -प्राणिका trail -जंगली पशु का spoor -द्वारा अन्वेषण करना to spoor -हीन inodorous
गंधक-*n fem* sulphur brimstone -के समान sulphurous -से निकाला हुआ sulphuric -का तेजाब sulphuric acid, oil of vitriol -के तेजाब का vitriolic -की धारा निकलने का स्थान Spa -पूर्ण sulphurous -पूर्ण रबड़ बनाने की विधि vulcanization -मिलाकर रबड़ का गुण बदलना to vulcanize
गंधकी-*adj* of the colour of sulphur light yellow (in colour)
गंधपत्र-*n mas* white basil orange
गंधबिलाव, गंधमार्जार-*ns mas* a polecat a civet
गंधमादन-*n mas* the name of a mountain mentioned in the Puranas black wasp
गंधराज *n mas* sandalwood
गंधर्व *n mas* a demigod a celestial musician horse a deer the *soul after death and previous to* its being born again husband of a widow after her marrying again, a caste of singers
गंधर्व नगर -*n mas* an illusory image of a city &c seen in the sky, false knowledge, halo of moon seen in clouds diffused light of the evening sky
गंधर्व विद्या-*n mas* music
गंधर्व विवाह-*n mas* a kind of marriage by mutual pledge before respectable persons
गंधर्व वेद-*n mas* the science of music same as गंधर्व विद्या।
गंधाना-*v t* to give out foul smell
गंधाबिरोजा-*n* resin which is extracted from pine trees
गंधार same as गांधार।
गंधी-*n mas* a perfumer one who sells essences and scented oils, a kind of grass a kind of green flying bug
गंभारी-*n mas* a kind of large tree
गंभीर-*adj* earnest, impressive grave thick profound sober, staid solemn high, compact serious placid recondite cold tranquil heavy grim deep formal difficult demure sedate dense intricate -आकृति का portly
गंभीरता-*n fem* gravity, depth reserve profoundity earnestness solemnity -से staidly
गँव-*n fem* method device occasion intention desire -से intently secretly
गवई-*n fem* a village population
गँवरमसला-*n mas* a maxim of the village people
गँवाऊ-*adj* squandering wasting
गँवाना-*v t* to waste to get rid of to lose to spend fruitlessly to trifle, to indulge in frivolity
गँवार-*adj* vulgar ill bred primitive, snobbish barbarian fatuous uncivilised, stupid foolish;

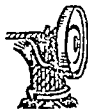
n a hodge a villager, a boor, a snob a clown, a bumpkin -पन vulgarity, boorishness
गँवारी-*n fem* rusticity, rudeness, vulgarity, foolishness, the wife of a villager, *adj* vulgar, ill shaped grotesque, gross snobbish
गँवारु-*adj* rude rustic rural slangy शब्द (बोलचाल के) vulgarism
गंस-*n mas* a knot, enmity animosity sarcasm taunt
गँसना-*v t* to tighten securely to weave closely, to fill up a vessel to the brim
गँसीला-*adj* piercing sharp as the point of an arrow
ग-*n mas* a song, a demigod a singer knower, the god Ganesha
गई करना-*v i* to evade, to let go to abandon, to leave off
गईबहोर-*adj* restoring something which is lost or spoilt
गऊ-*n fem* a cow see गाय।
गगन-*n mas* the sky firmament empty void of heavens -चर a bird -धूल a kind of mushroom, dust of the Ketaki flower वाटिका a garden in the air anything impossible -भेद a kind of bird like pelican -भेदी (चुंबी, स्पर्शी) very high touching the sky
गगरा-*n mas* a large jar or pitcher for holding water
गगरी-*n fem* a small water pot
गच-*n mas* the sound made by a hard thing penetrating a soft one, mortar plaster cement solid floor plastered with lime and mortar, -कारी building with a mixture of lime and mortar
गचना-*v t* to fill a thing tightly
गछना-*v i* to move to walk -*v t* to cause to go to suffer to take upon oneself
गज-*n mas* an elephant, a demon, the number eight
गज-*n mas* a measure of three feet a yard, a kind of arrow
गजक-*n mas* a relishing sweet meat eaten after drinking wine, a sweetmeat prepared from sugar and sesamum a refreshment
गजगति-*n fem* a graceful gait
गजगमन-*n mas* a gait similar to that of an elephant
गजगामिनी-*adj* having a graceful gait, (said of a female) like that of an elephant s
गजगाह-*n mas* a string of several tassels which is suspended from an elephant s neck
गजगौन-same as गजगमन।
गजदंत-*n mas* an elephant's tooth, ivory a peg fixed in the wall projecting tooth
गजदान-*n mas* rut of an elephant
गजनाल-*n fem* a large cannon which is drawn by elephants
गजपति-*n mas* the master or driver of an elephant
गजपिप्पली (-पीपल)-*n fem* a plant whose twigs are used in medicine
गजपाटल-*n mas* lampblack
गजपुट-*n mas* the process of calcination i e reducing metals to ashes in a hole in the earth
गजब-*n mas* anger, wrath passion disaster oppression violence injustice tyranny something very strange -का wonderful, strange miraculous - करना to oppress, to do injustice to perform wonders
गजबाक गजबाग-*ns mas* the goad used by the driver of an elephant
गजमुख-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesh
गजमुक्ता गजमोती-*ns fem* an elephant

gem (pearl) supposed to be found in the head of elephants
गजर-*n mas* the chime rung at the end of every Prahar, *ringing of a* bell in the early *morning*, -दम very early in the morning -ढोल a cone, *adj* cancel
गजरा-*n mas* a thick woven garland of flowers armlet a bracelet, a kind of silk cloth
गजराज-*n mas* a grand or stately (of great dignity) elephant
गजल-*n fem* a kind of Urdu poem, *an amatory sonnet*
गजबदन-*n mas an epithet of the* god Ganesha see गजमुख।
गजवान-*n mas* the driver who guides an elephant
गजशाला-*n fem* the building in which elephants are kept
गजाधर-*more prop* गदाधर an epithet of Vishnu
गजानन-*n mas an epithet of the* god Ganesha see गजमुख।
गजाना-*v t* to blend to ferment
गजारा-*n mas* a peg to hang things on, see खूंटी।
गजी-*n fem* a female elephant thin rough cloth which is hand spun and hand woven
गजेंद्र-*n mas* a big elephant, the name of Indra's elephant
गजला-*n mas* thick froth, store, heat treasure
गझिन-*adj* thick dense closely inter woven, fabric
गटकना-*v t* to eat to swallow to embezzle to misappropriate
गटगट-*n mas* the sound produced when a liquid is poured into a bottle gurgling sound
गटपट-*n fem* close friendship topsyturvy, sexual intercourse
गटापरचा-*n mas* gutta percha
गट्ट-*n mas* the sound of a thing passing into the gullet
गट्टा-*n mas* wrist, the ankle a *joint or knot, a seed, a kind of sweetmeat*
गट्ठर-*n mas* big bundle or package, parcel or bale
गट्ठा-*n mas* a bundle, a load, stock sheaf wisp bulb of garlic or onion
गठना-*v t* to be tied together, to be connected, to be united, to be compact in texture to be a party *in a plot to be favourable to be well built* गठा बदन *robust body*
गठरी-*n fem* a parcel bundle, pack package, truss, bale packet stored wealth -बांधना to pack, to bundle -मारना to pilfer to steal, to embezzle
गठवांसी-*n fem* the twentieth part *of a Biswa see* बिस्वांसी।
गठवाना-*v t* to cause to be joined or united together
गठाव-same as गठन connection
गठित-*adj* strongly built
गठियप-same as गठपन।
गठिया-*n fem* a sack a pack a pannier, a bundle *pains in the joints gout rheumatism* -संबंधी gouty, rheumatic
गठियाना-*v t* to tie into a knot to tie, fasten together
गठिवन-*n fem* a kind of tree of average size
गठीला-*adj full of knots*, knotty *robust* bouncing strong well built -शरीर का *stocky*, -पन stockiness, knottiness
गठौत गठौती-*ns fem* intimate connection friendship mutual contract, friendly feeling
गड़ण-*n mas pride vanity, arrogance self praise*

गड़-n mas a landmark, a boundary, a partition wall a ditch
गड़गड़-n fem a rumbling roaring or thundering sound
गड़गड़ा-n mas a kind of Hukka for smoking tobacco
गड़गड़ाना-v i to gurgle to rumble, to roll, to boom, to wallow
गड़गड़ाहट-n mas a rumble a rolling or thundering sound
गड़दार-n mas the lancer who goes beside an infuriated elephant
गड़ना-v i to be buried under the earth, to be penetrated to be fixed to feel rough to feel a pinching pain to enter to be fixed to grow to remain firm गड़े मुर्दे उखाड़ना to renew old controversies गड़ जाना to feel ashamed
गड़प-n fem a plashing sound
गड़पना-v t to swallow to glut to digest to misappropriate to embezzle, to ravage
गड़प्पा-n mas a ditch a place of deception, misleading
गड़बड़-adj uneven rough disorderly, topsyturvy confused n mas a medley a mess a muddle jumble confusion shuffling fuss -करना to muddle, to confuse to shuffle to derange -झाला (गड़बड़ाध्याय) a medley disorder bustle, alarm -बोलना to splutter
गड़बड़ाना-v i to be confused to be confounded to be unsuccessful in an attempt to be spoilt v t to put in trouble to harass to destroy to cause to forget
गड़बड़ाहट-n mas bustle alarm, confusion harassment
गड़बड़िया-adj tumultuous riotous
गड़बड़ी-same as गड़बड़ a jumble
गड़रिया-n mas a shepherd
गड़हा-same as गढ़ा a ditch
गड़ही-n fem a puddle, a plash
गड़ा-n mas a heap, a mass, an accumulation a pile
गड़ाना-v t to thrust to cause to penetrate to cause to enter
गड़ायत-adj piercing, pinching
गड़ारी-n fem a circular line, boundary, a spool a reel a pulley -दार composed of rings or circlets
गडुई-n fem a water pot with a curved short, spout
गडुवा-n mas a drinking pot with a spout a mug
गड़ेरिया-n mas a shepherd, a herdsman -सम्बन्धी pastoral
गड़ोना-same as गड़ाना to pinch
गड़ौंना-n mas a kind of betel leaf
गड्ड-n mas a heap, a mass, a ditch,
गड्डबड्ड गड्डमड्ड-n mas a jumbled mass adj mixed in disorder
गड्डारक-adj pertaining to a shepherd pastoral n mas a man who tends sheep a shepherd
गड्डाम-adj wicked low mean (contr of God damn you)
गड्डी-n fem a pack a pad -कागज की a ream of paper
गड्ढा-n mas a depression in earth a pit a hollow a ditch -करना to hollow to dimple to engulf -किसी के लिये गड्ढा खोदना to try to harm some one -रहित serried without depression
गढ़ंत-n construction concoction structure form adj fabricated fanciful, imaginary
गढ़-n mas a castle a fort a battery -जीतना to be successful in an arduous enterprise
गढ़न-n fem form structure build construction
गढ़ना-v t to form to fashion to forge to mend to beat to crush, to create fanciful ideas

गढ़पति (गढ़पई)-n mas a king, a chieftain, an owner of fort
गढ़वाल-n mas the owner of a fort, name of a district in the nor thern part of India
गढ़ाई-n fem the work or wages which is paid for fashioning a thing or making jewellery
गढ़ाना-v t to cause to be wrought or fashioned v t to feel uneasy or restless to find oneself in a difficult situation
गढ़िया-n mas a small pond one who hammers a thing into shape
गढ़ी-n fem a small fort
गण-n mas multitude gang a host group flock troop set, genus party caste, sect, an attendant a slave a body of followers a number (arith)
गणक-n mas an astrologer a cal culator, a reckoner
गणद्रव्य-n mas public property common wealth
गणन-n mas counting reckoning calculation, scheming
गणना-n fem reckoning enumera tion number, notion account calculation, computation nume ration, estimation, tally -करना to account, to compute to enu merate to reckon to calculate -करनेवाला calculator -करने योग्य calculable -रीति calculus style; -पत्र score -के बिना at random
गणनायक-n mas an epithet of the elephant headed god Ganesha
गणनीय-adj worthy to be record ed or reckoned
गणपति-n mas the god Ganesha, the god Shiva
गणराज्य-n mas government by people, see प्रजातन्त्र।
गणाधिप n mas an epithet of the god Ganesha
गणिका-n fem a prostitute, harlot, concubine same as वेश्या।
गणित-n mas calculation, arith metic -अंक संबंधी Mathematics -ज्योतिषसंबंधीAstronomy बीजगणित Algebra रेखा गणित Geometry -विद्या Mathematics, विद्या संबंधी mathematical -संबंधी arith metical -के संबंधों को रेखा द्वारा प्रदर्शन करने की विधि a graph इस विधि का- graphical -का सिद्धान्त स्पष्ट घोषित करने का प्रश्न a rider -करना to cipher -विद्या की सर्वश्रेष्ठ इंगलैण्ड की उपाधि degree of a wrangler
गणितज्ञ-n mas a mathematician, an astronomer
गणेश-n mas the son of Shiva and Parvati, represented as a fat man with an elephant s head He is the god of wisdom and remover of all hindrances -गोबरगणेश a blockhead a foolish dull person
गण्य-adj calculable, respectable
गत-adj past gone dead devoid of known, understood reached gained n mas form, colour use mishap, ruin mode of danc ing motion of body in dancing -बनाना to harm to torment -दिवस yesterday -रात्रि yesternight -वर्ष last year -मास में ultimo -व्यवहार custom which is extinct not in use
गतका-n mas a leather covered club used in fencing a trun cheon a mace, a club
गताक-adj past, bad -n mas the old issue of a newspaper
गति-n fem motion, movement state condition gain round fate stratagem velocity man- ner shape, glide appearance access record, phase start fate move oscillation, illusion.

momentum, a tune, actuation, obsequies, salvation, attachment course of events custom habit, pace -ठीक करना to pace अकड़ कर चलने की strut -कम करना to slow, -का कम rate -ग्रह की motion of a planet -धीरे घोड़े की jog trot -देना to actuate -बढ़ाना to accelerate मान on the move -मार्ग trajectory -विरोधी obscurant restive -विज्ञान kinematics -विषयक kinematic -शास्त्र dynamics -सम्बन्धी dynamical -स्थायी करने की पहिया a fly wheel -शील mobile -शून्य stagnant -हीन inert



स्थायी गति

गतिया-*n fem* a piece स्थापक पहिया of cloth for covering a child

गत्ता-*n mas* a pasteboard inferior kind of cardboard

गताल खाता-*n mas* an account of unrealizable debts

गय-*n mas* fund capital price

गयना-*v t* to bind together, to intertwine, to twist

गद-*n mas* a poison a disease, the name of Lord Krishna's younger brother *n mas* sound made by something falling on a soft material

गदका-*n mas* same as गतका।

गदकारा-*adj* soft, flabby

गदगद-*adj* see गद्गद् very happy

गदना-*v t* to relate to narrate to tell to weave together

गदराना-*adj* & *n* about to ripen development of body during youth *v i* to be muddy

गदहपचीसी-*n fem* want of experience in a man between 16 and 25 years of age

गदहपन-*n mas* foolishness stupidity silliness

गदहपूरना-*n mas* the hog weed.

गदहा-*n mas* an ass a donkey a jack ass a fool a stupid fellow, -का asinine, गदहे पर चढ़ना to be ignominous, गदहे का हल चलना to be ruined, to be completely destroyed in an undertaking

गदा-*n mas* a club an Indian club a mace -धर a mace bearer, an epithet of Vishnu -से मारना to club to strike with a mace

गदाई-*adj* mean base worthless

गदाधर-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu

गदेला-*n mas* a thick bed or cover a cushion, a brat, a lad, (used contemptuously)

गदोरी-*n fem* palm of the hand

गद्गद्-*adj* very happy greatly delighted obstructed (in throat), -ध्वनि sobbing, and weeping

गद्द-*n mas* the sound produced by a thing falling on a cushion &c heaviness in stomach caused by eating rich undigestible food

गद्दर-*adj* half ripe thick (as a bed or cushion)

गद्दा-*n mas* a hassock cushion ottoman, mattress wadding pillion quilt -बनाना to pad, to quilt

गद्दी-*n fem* a stuffed pad or cushion a pack saddle a seat a throne the palm of the hand royal family -नशीन installed on the throne coronated -पर बैठना to be enthroned -से उतारना to dethrone to depose

गद्य-*n mas* a composition in unversified language prose -रूप prose -में करना to prose -कार a prosaist -लिखना to prosify

गद्यावली (या पद्यावली) *n fem* an anthology (prose or verse)

गधा-same as गदहा ass
गन-same as गण, host
गनगनाना-v i to shiver or tremble, standing of hair on end
गनगौर-n fem a festival occurring on the third day of the bright half of the month of चैत्र।
गनना-v t to calculate to count
गनाना-v t to cause to be counted
गनियारी-n fem a small thorny plant used in medicine
गनीम-n mas a robber a plunderer, a decoit, an enemy
गनीमत-n fem a booty good for tune satisfaction a blessing
गन्ना-n mas sugarcane
गप-n mas a gossip chat tattle prattle a false report rumour hearsay sound produced by sud denly swallowing a thing -शप tittle tattle gossip, chit chat -रप quickly with a rush -उड़ाना to rumour -हाँकना to romance
गपकना-v t to swallow hastily to gobble to gulp
गपड़चौथ-n fem useless talk adj disorderly topsy turvy
गपना-v i to prattle to tattle, to gossip, to gulp
गपोड़ा-n mas a false rumour, a gossip, a trifling talk
गप्प-n mas same as गप।
गप्प-n mas fraud deceit strata gem deception
गप्पी-adj gossipy n mas a prat tler a chatterer
गप्फा-n mas a big morsel full ad vantage or favour gain
गफ-adj thick dense, compact densely woven close substantial
गफलत-n fem mistake error, carelessness negligence, swoon
गफगफ-n mas a gulping sound
गबदा-adj fleshy, plump silly foolish, stupid
गबन-n mas misappropriation (of money) embezzlement
गबरू-adj of budding youth, young, simple n mas a young man, bridegroom, husband
गबरून-n mas a kind of chequered or striped thick cloth
गब्बर-adj vain, proud arrogant, slow, dilatory in answering costly, precious, wealthy
गभस्ति-n mas ray the sun, arm, hand -n, fem the name of Agni's wife Swaha -मान् the sun, the name of a hell, (in Purana)
गभीर-same as गम्भीर solemn
गभुआर-adj of the womb (said of a child's hair), retained since birth not tonsured, simple ignorant
गम-n fem access approach
गम-n mas woe sorrow, grief, care anxiety -करना to bemoan, to grieve to yield to tolerate -खोर tolerant forgiving enduring
गमक-adj going significant, in forming n fem scent, the sound of a kettle drum, a violent clash in music
गमकना-v i to emit fragrance
गमकीला-adj fragrant odoriferous
गमछा-n mas a towel, a napkin
गमन-n mas act of going voyage sexual intercourse, way, change of station locomotion
गमना-v i to go to walk to attend to think to be sorry
गमनीय-adj traversable movable passable accessible
गमला-n mas a flower pot (of clay or metal), commode urinal
गमाना-same as गँवाना to spend
गमी-n fem the period of obser ving mourning
गम्य-adj attainable approach-

able, accessible fit for coition -ता accessibility
गमव-*n mas* a big elephant
गय-*n mas* a house, sky, wealth life son an elephant, short form of गया went
गयनाल-see गजनाल ।
गयशिर-*n mas* the sky firmament, a mountain near Gaya
गया-*n mas* a place of pilgrimage in Bihar, the Sradha ceremony performed in this place (*p t*) went started -गुजरा fallen in adversity dead and gone ruined
गयावाल-*n mas* a Hindu priest of Gaya Tirtha
गर-*n mas* a disease, poison neck, *conj* if used as a prefix in sense of, 'doer maker'
गरक-*adj* drowned immersed sunk engrossed ruined
गरकाव-*adj* drowned in water
गरकी-*n fem* sinking drowning, lowland flood inundation
गरगज-*n mas* battlement tower on a mound deck of a boat, scaffold *adj* huge, ponderous
गरगरा-*n mas* a pulley
गरगराना-*v i* to gurgle to roar (like a lion) to thunder
गरज-*n fem* a view, object end, need business, concern interest necessity want wish use *adv* ultimately at last, in short
गरजना-*v i* to roll, to bluster to cry to roar to howl to gnarl to whoop, to thunder to fulminate, to bellow
गरजमन्द, गरजी, गरज *adj* needy desirous wishful, - बेगरजी disinterestedness खुद गरजी-self interest, selfishness
गरद-same as गर्द dirt
गरदन-*n mas* the neck -का पिछलाभाग nape,-ऐंठना to strain to wrick, सबंधी cervical, jugular,-उठाना to oppose, to rebel, to rise against, -काटना to cut the throat, to behead, to harm,-पर on an object -मारना to behead - झुकाना to submit, to yield -पर सवार होना to compel मरोड़ना to throttle, to strangle, -में हाथ डालना to turn out by pulling the neck -हिलाना to deny by a nod of the head
गरदना-*n mas* a plump neck, a stroke on the neck
गरदनियाँ-*n fem* turning out by a pull on the neck
गरदा-*n mas* dust dirt, filth
गरदान-*adj* returning to the starting point, *n mas* declension or conjugation of verbs, a pigeon which flies in the sky and returns to its abode
गरदानना-*v t* to count to think, to conjugate, to repeat the same thing again and again
गरना *v i* to be squeezed
गरनाल-*n fem* an old type of gun of wide calibre
गरब-same as गर्व pride rut of an elephant -गहेला proud arrogant
गरबना, गरबाना-*v i* to be vain to be proud or arrogant
गरबीला-*adj* proud haughty arrogant overbearing
गरभ-same as गर्भ foetus
गरभाना-*v i* to be pregnant, growing of ears in a paddy plant
गरम-*adj* burning warm hot fiery sweltering active zealous ardent choleric pungent -अर्थ का उपसर्ग 'thermo -गरमागरम hot, fresh -घर hothouse -जान पड़ना to glow मिजाज गरम होना to be angry, to be insane -होना to be excited to be angry to be virulent,-कपड़ा

woollen cloth, cloth which protects from cold -मसाला spices for seasoning food
गरमागरमी-*n* exchange of hot words.
गरमाना-*v i* to be hot, to be in excitement to be irritated to be angry *v t* to heat to boil
गरमाहट-*n fem* heat warmth
गरमी-*n fem* heat warmth passion swelter ardour violence agitation anger summer the venereal disease syphilis -उत्पन्न करनेवाला calefacient -के दिन dog days -निकालना to remove vanity
गररा-see गर्रा of the colour of lac
गरराना-*v i* to howl to roar
गरल-*n mas* poison, venom of a snake poisonous matter
गरहन-same as ग्रहण eclipse
गरांव-*n mas* a piece of rope tied round the neck of cattle
गरा-*n mas* neck
गराज-*n fem* same as गरज।
गराडी-*n mas* windlass a pulley an appliance for twisting thread
गराना-*v t* to cause to squeeze
गरारा-*adj* proud violent strong -*n fem* a gargle a big bag
गरास-same as ग्रास।
गरासना-*v t* to torment to annoy
गरिमा-*n fem* eminence importance boast, greatness, weight pride self esteem
गरियाना-*v t* to abuse to scold
गरियार-*adj* slow sluggish
गरिष्ठ-*adj* heavy undigestible
गरी-*n fem* the kernel or internal part of a cocoanut the edible part of a nut का गोला copra -का तेल cocoanut oil
गरीब-*adj* poor, mild meek, humble penniless -निवाज kind to the poor hospitable, -परवर supporter of the poor people
गरीबी-*n fem* poverty, meekness, humility, penury
गरीयस-*adj* heavy weighty eminent great, glorious
गरु, गरुआ-*adj* heavy weighty eminent, distinguished
गरुआई-*n fem* heaviness weight
गरुड-*n mas* a large species of heron eagle adjutant erne a large vulture, the vehicle of Vishnu, a kind of battle array, छोटा गरुड़ eaglet -गामी the god Vishnu -ध्वज an epithet of Vishnu -पुराण one of the eighteen Puranas -व्यूह a kind of battle array


गरुड

गरुवाई-*n fem* heaviness eminence, -see गरुआई।
गरू *adj* heavy weighty
गरूर-*n mas* pride vanity
गरूरी-*adj* proud vain arrogant
गरेबान-*n mas* part of a garment which rests on the neck, a collar
गरेरना-*v t* to surround
गरेरी-same as गराना to squeeze
गरोह-*n mas* assembly host
गर्ग-*n mas* the name of a sage, a bull the name of a mountain
गर्जन-*n mas* a roar, loud sound of thunder -तर्जन molestation
गर्जना-see गरजना to roar
गर्त-*n mas* a pit crack in a wall a house a chariot
गर्द-*n fem* dirt dust -गुबार dust storm -खोर *adj* cloth which absorbs dirt -*n mas* a mat stretched on the floor for removing dirt by rubbing feet over it
गर्दभ-*n mas* an ass a dicky cuddy a donkey
गर्दिश-*n fem* circulation revolu

tion vicissitudes of fortune, calamity, distress, trouble

गर्भ-*n mas* womb, foetus embryo, nucleus, the interior pregnancy, the inside or middle -हत्या foeticide -गिरना abortion miscarriage -रहना to conceive

गर्भकेसर-*n mas* pistil of a flower

गर्भगृह-*n mas* the central room of a house the central yard of a house the room in a temple containing an idol

गर्भदास-*n mas* the son of a slave girl born in the house

गर्भनाल-*n fem* tendril of a flower containing pistil

गर्भपात-*n mas* miscarriage, abortion, failure of scheme

गर्भवती-*n fem* pregnant, big with child quick with child in the family way -अवस्था pregnancy

गर्भधारण-*n mas* gestation -करना to conceive, to be pregnant

गर्भबीज-*n mas* ovum

गर्भस्थ-*adj* a child in the womb

गर्भस्राव-*n mas* miscarriage abortion -होना to slink

गर्भांक-*n mas* a scene in an act of a drama an interlude

गर्भाधान-*n mas* conception impregnation a ceremony performed by Hindus when a woman has conceived (become pregnant)

गर्भाशय-*n mas* uterus -की चीर फाड़ (जर्राही) hysterotomy -की पीड़ा hysteralgia -की सूजन hysteritis

गर्भिणी *adj* pregnant big with child

गर्भित-*adj* conceived pregnant filled with something

गर्भेश्वर-*adj* fortunate since the very birth born with a silver spoon in the mouth

गर्रा-*adj* of the colour of lac, a species of horse of this colour a pigeon of red colour

गर्व-*n mas* conceit arrogance, vanity boast, elation, pride, -करना to pride to plume -से proudly, arrogantly

गर्वाना-*v i* to boast to pride

गर्वी-*adj* proud vain arrogant haughty lordly conceited -मनुष्य a prig a popinjay -बनना to turn one's head

गर्वीला-*adj* proud, conceited haughty elated

गर्हण-*n mas* censure reproach, blame upbraiding

गर्हा *n fem* same as गर्हण।

गर्हित-*adj* vile, mean wicked, contemptible ignoble

गर्ह्य-*adj* same as गर्हित mean

गल-*n mas* the neck the throat

गलकंबल-*n mas* the hanging part of a cow's neck

गलका-*n mas* a tumour whitlow a kind of whip or lash

गलगज-*n mas* uproar, noise, tumult -करना *v i* to make an uproar, to cry aloud

गलगंड-*n mas* inflammation of the glands of the neck

गलगल-*n fem* a kind of bird the citron, a kind of large lemon

गलगला-*n mas* a gargle -करना to gargle to wash throat

गल्गाजना-*v i* to boast to speak in a conceited language

गलगुथना-*adj* a fat man with plump cheeks and sunken eyes

गल्ग्रह-*n mas* disaster or calamity which can be removed with great difficulty

गलछट-*n fem* the gullet

गलजँदड़ा-*n mas* a piece of cloth used as a sling

गल्सप-*n mas* the iron chain tied round an elephant's neck

गल्त-*adj* incorrect untrue, wrong, erroneous false -ठहराना to prove to be incorrect -फहमी misunderstanding, a mistake
गलतकिया-*n fem* a pillow to be placed under the cheek
गलती-*n fem* error mistake deception misconception
गलथना-*n mas* the pouch or loose skin hanging from the necks of certain goats, dewlap
गलथली-*n fem* the pouch near the throat of monkeys in which they keep unchewed food
गलन-*n mas* fall melting
गलना-*v i* to be dissolved to be wasted to decay to rot to be frozen to waste away to become useless to pine to be fused गलने योग्य soluble गलने की योग्यता solubility गलाने की योग्यता का solvent, tending to loosen
गलफट-*adj* vaunting talkative, garrulous, abusive
गलफड़ा-*n mas* the angle of the mouth the jaw gill
गलफला-*adj* chubby
गलफांसी-*n fem* trouble embarrassment perplexity
गलबाँही-*n fem* the throwing of the arm round the neck in embracing
गलमुदरी-*n fem* the sound made by pressing inflated cheeks
गलमुच्छा-*n mas* whiskers
गलमुद्रा-*n fim* see गलमुदरी।
गलवाना *v t* to cause to be melted
गलग्रंथी-*n fem* a small gland at the root of the small tongue, an inflammation of tonsils
गलसुआ-*n mas* inflammation of the gums of jaws
गलसुई-*n fem* same as गलतकिया।
गलस्तन-*n mas* see गलथना।
गला-*n mas* throat, gullet, throttle, tube funnel the voice collar of a garment, neck of a pot bulb of a chimney -फाटना to be head to cause much trouble, to cut the throat -घुटना to feel suffocation, -घाटना to choke to suffocate to throttle to smother to stifle to strangle to persist to kill -घोटनेवाला stuffy -छूटना to get rid of -का अग्र भाग pharynx, -बठने का रोग sore throat, -दबाना to exert undue influence -फाड़ना to cry very loudly, -रेतना to strangle -गले का हार most intimate, always following -गले के नीचे उतरना to be fixed in the mind -गले पड़ना to be incumbent against one's will -गले बाँधना to lay on one's head -गले लगाना to embrace गले में लगाने की फीते की ग्रन्थि a bow
गलाऊ-*adj* fusible soluble
गलाना-*v t* to dissolve to melt to fuse to waste, to thaw, to liquefy, गलाने की क्रिया liquefaction गलाने के योग्य fusible गलाया हुआ molten -गलाकर धातु शुद्ध करना to smelt -गलानेवाला व्रण canker -गलानेवाला solvent dissolving
गलानि-same as ग्लानि disgust
गलित-*adj* melted dropped dissolved decayed sunken, broken oozing ripe worn out -कुष्ट leprosy in which fingers and toes fall off -यौवना a female past the prime of youth
गलियारा-*n mas* the gallery of a house, anteroom
गली-*n fem* a lane a narrow pass between mountains बंद गली a blind lane an impasse गली गली मारे फिरना to wander about in search of employment, to loiter aimlessly -साफ करनेवाला a scavenger
गलीचा-*n mas* a carpet a soft

carpet on which patterns of flowers &c are woven -गलीचे से छापना to cover with carpet
गलीज-*adj* dirty, filthy impure *n* *mas* filth refuse, night soil
गलेबाज-*n* *mas* a sweet singer
गल्प-*n* *mas* a small tale prattling ostentation, boast
गल्ला-*n* *mas* tumult, uproar a flock a herd
गल्ला-*n* *mas* produce harvest, corn, grain daily income of a shop &c kept in a chest
गँव-*n* *fem* intention stratagem, the finding of a good occasion, -से stealthily, silently
गवन-*n* *mas* going, start, the ceremony of taking the bride to her husband s house for the first time after marriage
गवनाना-*v* *i* to go to start
गवना-same as गवन start
गवय-*n* *mas* the white footed antelope or deer
गवाक्ष(गवाख)-*n* *mas* a small window sky light, air hole, a small latticed window
गवाना-*v* *t* to cause to sing
गवारा-*adj* bearable tolerable, agreeable, pleasant acceptable
गवाह-*n* *mas* a witness a deponent evidence -सरकारी approver के खड़े होने का कचहरी में स्थान witness box (in court)
गवाही-*n* *fem* testimony evidence attestation witness देना to bear witness, to appear as a witness
गवेजा-*n* *mas* gossip prattling
गवेरुक-*n* *mas* red chalk ruddle
गवल-*adj* rustic of a village
गवेषणा-*n* *fem* investigation search research
गवेषी-*n* *mas* an investigator
गवैया-*adj* & *n* a singer a minstrel, a melodist
गवहा-*adj* living in a village, a villager, *n* a rustic
गव्य-*adj* belonging to or produced by a cow *n* a flock of kine
गश-*n* *mas* fainting, swoon, stupor -खाना to swoon
गश्त-*n* *mas* wandering a going round patrolling a walk, a tour,-लगाना to patrol
गश्ती-*adj* roaming, patrolling *n* *fem* a lewd woman
गसीला-*adj* compact, mixed together intertwined, closely inter woven well knit
गस्सा-*n* *mas* mouthful
गह-*n* *fem* act of catching, a hold handle of a weapon -पकड़ना to hold the handle firmly
गहक-*n* *fem* zeal excitement
गहकना-*v* *i* to be in earnest, to be pleased to be intoxicated
गहकी-*n* *mas* a purchaser a buyer
गहगड्ड-*adj* deep heavy
गहगह-*adj* pleased intoxicated *adv* with pomp or excitement
गहगहा-*adj* excited enthusiastic
गहगहाना-*v* *i* to be extremely pleased to quiver, to shake (as plants) to oscillate
गहगहे-*adj* with zeal with pomp
गहडोरना-*v* *t* to make water dirty by stirring it
गहन-*adj* deep profound impenetrable transcendental impregnable impervious impassable obscure great intricate formidable incrustable mysterious mystic mystical *n* *mas* a secret place in a forest an eclipse calumny trouble, disaster pledge *n* *fem* obstinacy -ता depth intricacy
गहना-*n* *mas* ornament jewellery

pledge mortgage pawn *v t* to take hold of to seize to handle
गहनि-*n fem* a hold, obstinacy
गहवर-*adj* difficult arduous disturbed, agitated, excited
गहवरना-*v i* to be perplexed to be agitated to be bewildered
गहर-*n fem* delay *n mas* difficult intricate perplexing
गहरना-*v i* to make delay to quarrel to fret to worry
गहरवार-*n mas* the name of an ancient king of India
गहरा-*adj* deep profound expanded heavy much bold, strong thick difficult, intimate -करना to deepen, -पेट a stomach which can digest everything one whose inner thoughts cannot be explored -असामी a well to-do person a rich man गहरे लोग clever men crafty persons गहरी नींद a sound sleep - हाथ a heavy stroke with a weapon गहरी आह profound sigh -गहरी नींद लेना to have a sound sleep गहरे नीले रंग का mazarine -लाल रङ्गका ruby -बगनी रंग heavy blue -गुलाबी रंगका damask -लाल रंगका crimson, गहराघुटना to drink a strong dose of Bhang (Indian hemp), to have an intimate friendship
गहराई-*n fem* depth profundity pathos -नापना (जल की) to sound the depth of to fathom
गहराना-*v i* & *t* to be deep, to excavate to deepen
गहराव-same as गहराई depth
गहरु-*n mas* delay procrastination
गहल-*n mas* a bunch of grapes
गहलौत-*n mas* a race of Kshatrias of Rajputana
गहवाना-*v t* to cause to be seized or caught, in a net
गहवारा-*n mas* a swing a cradle
गहाई-*n fem* a hold the process of treading the sheaves of corn by bullocks for separating grain
गहागड्ड-same as गहगड्ड।
गहाना-*v t* to cause to be caught hold of to be grasped
गहीला-*adj* proud arrogant mad
गहुआ-*n mas* forceps pliers pincers, with flat grip
गहेजुआ-*n mas* a musk rat
गहेला-*adj* obstinate vain, proud, mad rustic ignorant foolish
गह्या-*adj* taking hold of catching receiving accepting
गह्वर-*n mas* a dark place, a small hole in the earth a cave a bower impenetrable place an arbour, a thicket, a forest *adj* dense profound obscure secret
गांग-*adj* pertaining to the river (of India) Ganga
गांगेय-*n mas* an epithet of Bhishma
गांज-*n mas* a heap, a hoard an accumulation
गांजना-*v t* to heap, to store to hoard to accumulate
गांजा-*n mas* the hemp plant (*Cannabis sativa*) the leaves and young buds of which are bruised when they are ripe and are smoked for intoxication
गांठ-*n mas* a knob a knot knarl knag knurr tie hitch boss gnarl bob, loop node, bulb gland wart, tubercule, end of a scarf, purse, a bundle, a sack a bundle (of grass &c) -देना to tie मन (हृदय) की गांठ खोलना to speak open heartedly मन में गांठ पड़ना having an enmity towards some one कतरना to rob, to pick one's pocket -का one's possession -का पूरा wealthy -जोड़ना to tie together

the ends of garments of the bride and the bridegroom, -में बांधना to bear in mind to fix in the memory -से from one's own purse, -बांधना to tie a knot, -खुलना to untie a knot to remove ill feelings or prejudice to be extravagant
गांठ गोभी-*n fem* cabbage
गांठदार-*adj* knotted, warty knobby nodulous
गांठना-*v t* to join to put together, to interlock to stitch to tie to bind to reduce to subjection, to cobble to bring to one side to defend an attack मतलब गांठना to serve one s purpose
गांड-*n fem* the anus -मराव sodomy
गांडर-*n mas* a kind of grass
गांडा-*n mas* fragment or stalk of a plant segment of a sugarcane
गांडीव-*n mas* the bow of Arjuna
गांथना-*v t* to intertwine to string to reduce to subjection
गांधव-*adj* pertaining to Gandharva the science of music a kind of marriage -वेद a part of Samveda the science of music
गांधार-*n mas* the country to the west of the Sindhu river a resident of this country the third note
गांधारी-*n fem* mother of Duryodhana (a Kuru)
गांधी-*n fem* a kind of green insect a kind of grass a caste among the Vaishyas a perfumer short for Mahatma Gandhi who was a Vaisya
गाम्भीय-*n mas* depth gravity reserve, solemnity, importance
गांव-*n mas* a village - छोटा a hamlet a small village
गांस-*n fem* obstruction enmity, jealousy difficulty secret muse the blade of an arrow control sway, supervision something kept in the heart hindrance restraint, difficulty
गांसना-*v t* to bind together, to pierce to intertwine to bring under control to fill in to stuff, बातको गांस कर रखना to fix something in the mind
गांसा-*n mas* the junction between the fingers or toes
गांसी-*n fem* the blade of an arrow, point of a weapon knot misunderstanding craftiness fraud
गागर गागरी same as गगरा a pitcher
गाहक-*n mas* a customer
गा-*future tense* of the verb 'होना' shall should would
गाच-*n fem* fine cellular cloth inwrought with silk flowers
गाछ-*n mas* a small tree a plant -मिर्च cayenne pepper
गाछी-*n fem* the pad placed on the back of a beast of burden
गाज-*n mas* scum froth *n fem* roar, thunderbolt lightning, किसी पर गाज पड़ना to be ruined to be involved in a calamity
गाजन-*n mas* roar a loud sound as of thunder
गाजना-*v i* to roar as a wild beast to thunder to cry aloud to be cheerful to be happy -गल गाजना to be pleased
गाजर-*n mas* carrot -मूली समझना to consider worthless
गाजा-*n mas* a salve to be painted on the face -बाजा a band of music, sound produced by several musical instruments
गाजी-*n mas* a hero (among Mohammedans) who fights for his religion a brave man
गाड-*n fem* a ditch an underground pit for storing grain the

upper portion of a well

गाड़ना-v t to bury, to lay, to inter to pitch (a tent) to fix to plant, to hide to drive (a nail) to sink to conceal to hide

गाड़र-n fem a sheep

गाड़ा-n mas a bullock cart, a ditch a cavern an ambuscade a hole in the earth, a cave a kind of soft betel leaf

गाड़ी-n fem a car a cart, a carriage, a railway train a railway carriage a wagon a vehicle -संबंधी vehicular -का खिंचाना traction -किराये की drag hackney carriage stage-coach किराये पर चलाने वाला job master, -की गति रोकने का साधन brake -खान में कोयला ढोने की tram tramcar -घायल सिपाहियों को ले जानेवाली ambulance car चार घोड़े की quadriga -चौपहिया (गाड़ी) coach में यात्रा करना to coach -चौपहिया victoria landeau wagonette carriage phaeton -दो पहिये की chaise -पैर से चलाने की bicycle, cycle -जो दूसरी गाड़ी को खींचती है trailer -दो पहियों की जिसको मनुष्य खींचता है jinrickshaw rickshaw, -पालकी conveyance -पर गाड़ी पर चढ़नेवाला cyclist -तिन पहिया पर से चलाने की tricycle -न खड़ी होनेवाला स्टेशन flag station बरफपर चलने की sled sledge sleigh -बच्चों को बठा कर घुमाने की pram perambulator -बच्चों को खड़े खड़े चलना सिखलाने की gocart -बोझलादन की lorry -भाड़ा carriage -मुर्दा ले जाने की hearse -में बैल जोतना to inspan, to yoke -रेल की बिना छत की truck


बच्चों को चलना सिखलाने की गाड़ी

गाड़ीवान्-n mas a carman, a driver a coachman

गाढ़-adj difficult, fast, sound, deep, intimate, strong excessive, compact, dense thick arduous -निद्रा profound sleep -निद्रा में fast asleep n mas difficulty, misfortune, perplexity

गाढ़ा-adj thick dense, close turbid muddy, coarse solid, -करना to congeal to thicken to condense, to inspissate -करनेवाला thickening, -पन condensation n mas a kind of coarse cloth, an infuriated elephant गाढ़े की कमाई wealth acquired by hard labour, गाढ़ का साथी a friend in calamity गाढ़े दिन hard times, days of misfortune

गाढ़े-adv forcibly, well, arduously

गाणपत-adj pertaining to the god Ganesha n mas a worshipper of the god Ganesha

गाणपत्य-n mas an adorer of Ganesha

गात-n mas the body

गाता-n mas a pasteboard

गाती-n fem a mantle for the neck, neck cloth

गात्र-n mas the body a limb

गाथ-n mas fame celebrity praise

गाथक-n mas a singer a musician

गॉथ आकृति का -adj Gothic

गाथा n fem a verse a lay, a stanza, a song, metre, rhythm a verse to be sung praise a kind of ancient language a story a kind of religious book of the Parsis

गाद-n fem sediment dregs

गादड़ गादर-adj coward faint hearted n mas a jackal

गादना-v t to hammer down

गादा-n mas unripe grain unripe or green harvest

गादी-n fem a kind of sweetmeat sweet pudding see गद्दी।

गाध-n mas place, situation depth of water, bottom of a river, flow

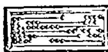
of a river, greediness, *adj* shallow, fordable, little
गाधि-*n mas* the father of the sage, Viswamitra
गान-*n mas* act of singing, a song, music, the science of music, -करना to sing a song -देहाती roundelay -सबंधी musical, गाने बजाने वाला a musician
गाना-*v t* to sing to chant to celebrate in song, to warble to praise to intone to describe in detail *n mas* singing a song गाने वाली चिड़िया a warbler तीन मनुष्या का मिलकर trio -बजाना मिलकर a concert गानेवाला (गायक मण्डली का) chorister, vocalist -बजाना music अपनी ही गाना incessant personal talk, to harp on the same string
गाफिल-*n adj* careless stupid senseless imprudent negligent inattentive, apathetic in a swoon
गाभ-*n mas* pregnancy of cattle
गाभा-*n mas* new unopened leaf of a plant, the inner part of a plantain leaf fold cotton of quilts unripe corn, standing crop
गाभिन गाभिनी-*adj* pregnant (said of cattle) gravid
गाम-same as गाँव village
गामी-*adj* going, moving cohabiting
गाय-*n fem* a cow (*pl* kine) -जवान heifer -चलके सदृश bovine -का मांस beef -का बच्चा calf
गायक-*n mas* a singer -गण chorus
गायत्री-*n fem* a Vedic metre, a Mantra of the Rigveda which is to be recited daily by the twice born catechu the Ganga a form of the goddess Durga
गायन-*n mas* singing lay chant ditty, ballad, song -पक्षी का warbling warble pipe song, -संबंधी lyric musical
गायब-*adj* vanished, lost, disappeared absent, missing -करना to remove secretly होना to disappear to vanish, to fade away
गायिनी-*n fem* a female singer
गार-*n mas* a pit a cave, a ditch *n fem* abusive language
गारत-*adj* devastated destroyed *n fem* devastation -करना to plunder -होना to be laid waste to be plundered
गारद-*n fem* a guard of constables a watch a sentry
गारना-*v t* to squeeze to strain to abandon *v t* to destroy to ruin शरीर गारना-to do penance, to expose the body to hardships
गारा-*n mas* kneaded mud mortar
गारी-same as गाली abuse
गारुड़-*n mas* an incantation for removing the effects of a serpent s venom gold *adj* pertaining to the bird Garuda
गारुड़ी-*n mas* one who removes the venomous effect by incantations, a snake charmer
गारो-*n mas* pride vanity, arrogance, eminence
गार्गी-*n fem* an epithet of Durga one of the wives of Yagnyavalka
गार्हस्थ्य-*n mas* the duties enjoined for a house holder
गाल-*n mas* cheek jowl jole prattle middle part mouthful -करना to utter improper words -बजाना to prate, to boast to chatter -फुलाना to be displeased
गालगूल-*n mas* useless talk gossip, chit chat a tattler
गालमसूरी-*n fem* a kind of Indian sweetmeat
गालव-*n mas* the name of a sage a medicinal plant
गाला-*n mas* a pad of cotton for

spinning, a ball of carded cotton
रूईकागालाextremely white object,
n mas habit of prattling, boasting trifling
गालिब-adj excellent victorious eminent, distinguished
गालिबन-adv probably perhaps
गाली-n fem abuse rebuke, insulting language reproof, scolding imprecation invective -खाना to be abused or scolded, -देना to inveigh to chide to revile to scold, to call bad names to abuse to rail to rag to abjugate to cheek, to take to task to stigmatize to rate to rebuke to reprove to reproach to swear at to vituperate, -देनेवाला reviler
गाली गलौज(गुफ्ता)-n mas snub brawling scurrility, vituperation stigmatization insult ribaldry, reproof
गाल्ना गाल्हना-v i to speak to to converse to talk
गालू-adj vain boasting, prattling
गाय n fem same as गाय a cow
गावकुशी-n fem the killing of a cow
गावघप-adj deceitful fraudulent n deceit artifice -करना to misappropriate, to embezzle
गावजबान(गावजुबां)-n fem the medicinal herb-bugloss
गाव तकिया-n mas a large stuffed pillow or bolster
गावदी-adj stupid dull headed
गावदुम-adj tapering, conical, sloping cone shaped
गाशिया-n mas housing for a saddle
गाह-n mas a buyer, a customer a crocodile
गाहक-n mas a client a purchaser, one who appropriates जान (प्राण) का गाहक intent on killing willing to tease or harass
गाहकी-n fem sale a purchase
गाहकताई-n fem appreciation
गाहन-n mas a dip in water bathing in water of river
गाहना-v t to tread upon corn to thrash, to take a dip, to churn, to agitate, to disturb
गाहा-n fem a story a narration a kind of metre
गाही-n fem counting of fruits &c by fives (five at a time), an aggregate of five
गाहे-adv sometime or other
गिजना-v i to be crumpled, to be creased to be crushed
गिजाई-n fem work of crumpling a kind of insect which appears in the rainy season
गिदौड़ा, गिदौरा n mas a thick round cake of sugar
गिउ-n mas the neck
गिचपिच-adj not clearly written, illegible n illegible writing
गिचिरपिचिर-same as गिचपिच।
गिजगिजा-adj soft to the touch weak flimsy
गिजा-n fem food provisions diet victuals
गिटकिरी-n fem quivering of vocal sound, tremolo trill quaver, -भरना to quaver
गिटपिट-n fem meaningless words -करना to talk in English or other language which is unintelligible to an ordinary Indian
गिट्टक-n fem solid piece of stone, brick or metal
गिट्टी-n fem piece of a broken earthen vessel broken pieces of stone or brick
गिड़गिड़ाना-v i to beseech in an humble manner, to implore or beg earnestly
गिड़गिड़ाहट-n fem entreating,

beseeching entreaty

गिद्ध-*n mas* vulture -के सदृश vulturish, -राज name of Jatayu

गिनती-*n fem* calculation, a number, attendance, reckoning, -करना to number -के a few -में होना to be counted among the eminent men -गिनाने के लिये only for the sake of number -सिखलाने का फ्रेम abacus calculating frame



गिनना सिखलाने का फ्रेम

गिनना-*v t* to count to figure to regard to compute, to enumerate to tell to cast गिनी हुई संख्या tale -गिननेवाला numerator दिन गिनना to pass the time somehow or other

गिनवाना (गिनाना) -*v t* to cause to be counted or reckoned

गिनी-*n fem* a gold coin guinea a kind of grass

गिन्नी-same as गिनी guinea

गिब्बन-*n mas* a kind of monkey or ape, gibbon

गिमटी-*n fem* a kind of strong cloth

गियाह-*n mas* a species of horse

गिर-same as गिरि -a mountain

गिरई-*n fem* a kind of fish

गिरगिट-*n mas* chameleon -की तरह रंग बदलना to change one's opinions or principles very soon

गिरगिरी-*n fem* a kind of toy for pleasing children

गिरजा (घर) *n mas* church chapel kirk cathedral -का एक ओर का भाग aisle -मध्य भाग nave का पूर्व भाग chancel -के प्रधान पादड़ीसंबंधीpresbyterian ऐसा धर्म presbyterianism -में बठने का स्थान pew -में पादरियों के वस्त्र रखने का स्थान vestry -संबंधी ecclesiastic (al)

गिर जाना-*v i* to fall down to be lost by being dropped गिरते पड़ते with much toil, with great difficulty

गिरदा-*n mas* boundary, hoof, circle, collet a bolster a round pillow, a shield a shallow wooden dish in which confectioners keep sweetmeats for sale

गिरदान-*n mas* chameleon

गिरदावर-*n mas* see गिर्दावर ।

गिरिधर, गिरिधारी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna

गिरना-*v i* to fall, to come down to drop to sink, to stumble, to tumble to lie in the ground, to decrease in strength or price, to advance to attack to happen suddenly to decay to decrease to be degraded to be killed in battle to be spilt to be affected with a disease एक साथ गिरना to collapse गिरपड़ना to be unable to keep one s feet -वेग से नीचे को to hail गिरने से रोकना to keep up गिरने देना to let fall

गिरनार-*n mas* a Jain place of pilgrimage near Junagarh in the province of Gujrat

गिरफ्त-*n fem* a catch a hold, investigation a search

गिरफ्तार-*adj* arrested seized, captured, captivated -करना to arrest, to nab -होना to be arrested

गिरफ्तारी-*n fem* imprisonment arrest capture bondage seizure stoppage captivity

गिरमिट - *n fem* a gimlet an agreement a contract

गिरवान-*n mas* see गीर्वाण neck the collar of a garment

गिरवाना-*v t* to cause to fall

गिरवी-*adj* mortgaged pledged -दार a mortgagee -रखना to mortgage

गिरह-*n fem* a knot a joint a pocket a pouch a bag knuckle one sixteenth part of a yard,

a spring somersault
गिरहकट-*n mas* a pick pocket
गिरहबाज-*n* a species of pigeon which turns up its body, while flying in the air
गिरही-*n mas* a house, residence, same as गृह ।
गिरॉ-*adj* costly dear precious, heavy unpleasant, disagreeable -होना to rise in price
गिरा-*n fem* power of speaking speech the tongue the goddess Saraswati poetry
गिराना-*v t* to cause to fall to throw down to spill to cast down to upset to take down to upturn, to shed, to overthrow, to shove to knock down to drop, to abase, to lower to decrease, to kill in battle पेड़ काट कर गिराना to fell or pull down a tree
गिरानी-*n fem* scarcity dearness of food dearth famine decrease, deficiency indigestion heaviness in stomach
गिरापति-*n mas* ,an epithet of Brahma Laxmi s husband
गिरापितु-*n mas* the father of goddess Saraswati
गिराव(-ट)-*n fem* lapse spill
गिरास-same as ग्रास ।
गिरासना-*v t* to tease to torment
गिरि-*n mas* a hill a mountain
गिरिजा-*n fem* an epithet of Parvati the river Ganga
गिरधर गिरिधारन, गिरिधारी-*n mas* epithets of Lord Krishna
गिरिनंदिनी-*n fem* the goddess Parvati same as गिरजा ।
गिरिनाथ-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
गिरिर-*n mas* a hyena
गिरिराज-*n mas* a big mountain the Himalayas
गिरिव्रज-*n mas* the capital of the country called Kekaya
गिरिसुत-*n mas* the mountain Mainak (lit son of mountain)
गिरिसुता-*n fem* an epithet of Parvati (daughter of mountain)
गिरीन्द्र-*n mas* a big mountain, Himalaya, Shiva
गिरी-*n fem* kernel
गिरीश-*n mas* Shiva Himalaya, a big or high mountain, the Kailash mountain
गिरो-*adj* pledged, mortgaged
गिर्द-*ind* all round around -इद गिर्द in the vicinity near by
गिर्दावर-*n mas* a wanderer,an inspector of police or customs
गिल-*n fem* earth, clay mud, mortar, for plastering
गिलकार(-री)-*n mas* the work of plastering with mud
गिलगिलामा-*n mas* the jay bird
गिलगिली-*n mas* a species of horse
गिलट-*n mas* nickel,-चढ़ाना to coat with nickel
गिल्टी-*n fem* a gland a node a hard swelling, tumour, protuberance, knot ganglion -गले की tonsil -दार nodulous -संबंधी humorous glandular
गिलन-*n mas* swallowing devouring see निगलना ।
गिलना-*v t* to swallow without grinding with teeth to keep in mind to keep secret
गिलबिलाना-*v t* to utter indistinctly
गिलम-*n fem* a soft smooth woollen carpet, a thick quilt *adj* soft
गिलमि--*n* a kind of cloth
गिलहरा-*n mas* a kind of striped or checkered cloth
गिलहरी-*n fem* a dormouse a squirrel (often kept as pet)
गिला *n mas* complaint, accusation, reproach

गिलाफ-*n mas* a pillow case, sheath, scabbard, prepuce
गिलावा-*n mas* mortar cement
गिलास-*n mas* beaker tumbler, goblet, -भर tumblerful
गिलो-*n fem* same as गुर्ची।
गिलोय-*n fem* the medicinal creeper *Menispurmum glabrum*
गिलोला-*n mas* dried ball of clay thrown from a billet bow
गिलौंदा-*n mas* the flower of *Bassia latifolia* which has fallen from the tree when developed
गिलौरी-*n fem* a prepared and folded betel leaf -दान a dish for keeping betel leaves
गिल्टी-see गिल्टी a gland
गींजना-*v t* to destroy the folds of cloth to form or develop a crease, to crumple
गी-*n fem* the power of speech the goddess Saraswati, Sanskrit
गीत-*n fem* a song a tune a strain sonnet fame glory, singing a hymn -एक सुर में sing song -छोटी ode -कवि के भाव को बरसानेवाली lyric -प्रेमी की संध्या समयकी serenade, -गानेवाले troubadour -संग्रह repertoire गीत गाना to sing a song अपना ही गीत गाना to talk about oneself
गीता-*n fem* a narration, story, the theological episode of the Mahabharat called Bhagwadgita
गीति, गीतिका-*n fem* song vocal music verse poetry
गीया-*n fem* a song
गीदड़-*n mas* a jackal *adj* coward -भबकी blustering attitude
गीवर-*n mas* same as गीदड़ a jackal a rapacious bird
गीदी-*adj* stupid coward block head faint hearted
गीध-*n mas* same as गिद्ध a vulture, see गीदर।
गीधना-*v i* to have cherishing hope of future gain when one is successful in his undertaking
गीबत-*n fem* absence backbiting
गीर-*n fem* speech
गीर्ण-*adj* eulogised praised
गीर्देवी-*n fem* the goddess Saraswati
गीर्पति-*n mas* a learned man
गीर्वाण-*n mas* a god a sage
गीला-*adj* wet, sodden, moist plashy damp dank, humid, -करना to wet to moisten to drench to wash, to sop गीली मिट्टी ooze, slime wet mud
गीलापन-*n mas* dampness humidity moisture wetness
गीष्पति-*n mas* a learned man
गुंगी-*n fem* a double mouthed snake, *adj* dumb
गुंगुआना-*v i* to coo, to utter a sound like a dumb person to reek and smoke
गुंचा-*n mas* a bud merry making, rioting revelry
गुंज-*n fem* the hum of bees buzzing sound
गुंजन *n mas* buzzing or humming sound, same as गुंज।
गुंजना-*v i* to hum to buzz
गुंजानिकेतन-*n mas* buzzing bee
गुंजरना-*v t* to hum like a bee to roar to buzz
गुंजा-*n fem* the shrub *Abrus precatorius* and its seeds
गुंजाइश-*n fem* capacity, capability gain profit, accommodation
गुंजान-*adj* thick closely set dense.
गुंजायमान-*adj* humming buzzing
गुंजार-*n mas* the humming of bees buzzing
गुंजिया-*n fem* a kind of ear ring
गुंठा-*n mas* a kind of pony *adj* dwarfish, ill-developed

गुर्ई-*n fem* knavishness rascality bullyism scoundrelism
गुदली-*n fem* a turban coiling (of body) as of a snake
गुडा-*n mas* a rogue a hooligan a scoundrel a dissolute fellow *adj* wicked knavish - पन foppishness hooliganism
गुथना-*v i* to be threaded to be plaited to be stitched
गुदला-*n mas* a medicinal plant
गुंधना-*v i* to knead flour to mix
गुंधवाना-*v t* to cause to be kneaded to be plaited
गुंधाई-*n fem* the work or wages for kneading something
गुंधावट-*n mas* the work of plaiting
गुंफ-*n mas* entanglement, bunch beard whiskers a figure of speech - न entanglement perplexity, puzzled state
गुम्बज-*n mas* a vault cupola -दार vaulted with a cupola
गुंबद-same as गुंबज।
गुमा-*n mas* a protuberance on the head caused by hurt
गुमी-*n fem* a sprout shoot or young branch of a plant.
गुसा-*n mas* a kind of betelnut
गुइयां-*n fem* one of a team of players a female friend
गुग्गुल-*n mas* gum, *bdellium olibanum*, balm a pine tree
गुच्ची-*adj* very small, tiny, *n fem* a small pit made by a boy while playing with a stick and ball -पारा (पाला) a kind of child's play
गुच्छ-*n mas* an ear of corn, a tassel a bundle of grass feather on the tail of a peacock
गुच्छा-*n mas* bunch, bouquet, knot, tuft, pompon cluster, nosegay tassel rose, spray rosette -लगाना to tuft -दार tufty
गुच्छी-*n fem* truffle, a kind of hilly vegetable
गुच्छेदार-*adj* tasselled knotted
गुजर-*n fem* access reach, approach entrance living passing of time, -गाह ferry
गुजरना-*v i* to cross over to pass time to decline, to terminate, to elapse -गुजर जाना to pass away, to expire to die
गुजर बसर-*n mas* livelihood
गुजरात-*n mas* the province of Gujrat in Western India
गुजराती-*adj* of or belonging to Gujrat the Gujrati language, the small cardamon
गुजरान-same as गुजर a living livelihood sustenance
गुजरिया-*n fem* a milkmaid
गुजरी-*n fem* a bracelet, an ornament for the wrist
गुजरेटी-*n fem* a milkmaid
गुज़श्ता-*adj* past, elapsed
गुज़ारना-*v t* to pass time to submit
गुज़ारा-*n mas* a living, subsisting course of life employment ferry food passage
गुज़ारिश-*n fem* request petition, representation -करना to entreat to make a request to ask earnestly to beg
गुज्जरी-*n fem* a kind of tune
गुझरौट-*n mas* crease made in cloth part of a woman's belly round the navel
गुझिया-*n fem* a kind of sweetmeat
गुटकना-*v i* to coo like a pigeon to swallow, to pass down one's throat, to gulp
गुटका-*n mas* a small globe or ball, a magic ball the putting of which in the mouth makes the man invisible, a tract, a handbook a manual a bead, a sweetmeat

swallowed without chewing
गुटरगू-*n fem* cooing of a pigeon
गुटिका-*n fem* a pill -छोटी pilule
गुट्ट-*n mas* a band assembly, league, a clique a gang
गुटठल-*adj* of fruit containing a big stone, foolish stupid, block headed *n mas* a knob a tumour, a swelling
गुठली-*n fem* the stone of a fruit
गुड़वा-*n mas* raw mangoes boiled and put into syrup
गुड़-*n mas* treacle, molasses raw sugar कुल्हिया में गुड फोड़ना to do some work very secretly
गुड़गुड़-*n mas* rumbling sound made in a hubble bubble
गुड़गुड़ाना-*v t* to rumble to smoke tobacco on a hubble bubble
गुड़ूच-see गुरुच ।
गुड़गुड़ी-*n fem* a small Hukka a hubble bubble
गुड़धानी *n fem* a ball shaped sweetmeat made of parched wheat mixed with molasses
गुड़रू-*n mas* a kind of bird
गुड़हर(-ल)-*n mas* the plant *Bassia latifolia* and its flower
गुड़ाकू-*n mas* tobacco mixed with molasses used in smoking
गुड़ाकेश-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
गुड़िया-*n fem* child s puppet a doll गुड़िये का खेल a trifle an easy work to perform
गुड्डी-same as गुड्डी a kite
गुडूची-same as गुरुच ।
गुड्डा-*n mas* a large kite a big doll made of rags -बांधना to calumniate to slander
गुड्डी-*n fem* a kite the kneecap patella a small hubble bubble
गुफा-*n mas* a secret place a retreat
गुण-*n mas* quality attainment attribute property, talent worth merit, property, incident to humanity mode excellence, virtue, effect method manner, function, skill art, nature, advantage, gain excess, understanding, cleverness, a rope, a string, bowstring ,-used as a suffix to express proportional numbers -कारण effectual, useful; -कारी virtual potential -गाना to praise, to applaud, -मानना to express gratitude, -दोष निरूपक a critic -दोष निरूपण करना to review, to stricture, to criticize दोष बतलाना to characterize, -जानना to appreciate, -वर्णन recommendation, encomium, -वर्णन करना to laud to recommend -सूचक शब्द epithet -सर्वधी qualitative characteristic -हीन wanting, worth less useless
गुणक-*n mas* a factor, a multiplier, a co efficient (of a number)
गुणकारी-*adj* effective, potential beneficial efficient
गुणखान-*adj* very worthy, full of merits, or excellence
गुणगाथा-*n fem* a statement of good qualities
गुणगान-*n mas* praise eulogy commendation
गुणगौरी-*n fem* a woman whose husband is alive
गुणग्राहक (-ग्राही) *adj* an appreciator of the meritorious
गुणज्ञ-*adj* meritorious one who recognises the merits of others *n* a connosseur
गुणन-*n mas* multiplication, calculation thought judgment, consideration estimation -करना to multiply -क्रिया multiplication process, or method

गुणनफल-*n mas* result obtained by multiplying product
गुणना-*v t* to multiply, to praise to consider
गुणनाशक-*adj* neutralizing
गुणयत-*adj* see गुणवान् ।
गुणवाचक-*adj* indicating attribute or quality -शब्द an adjective
गुणवान्-*adj* possessing good quali ties talented, meritorious gifted, praiseworthy commendable
गुणांक *n mas* a multiplicand
गुणा-*n mas* the process of multi plying multiplication
गुणाढ्य-*adj* talented, meritorious, gifted, praiseworthy
गुणानुवाद-*n mas* praise, eulogy applause, encomium
गुणित-*adj* multiplied
गुणी-*adj* virtuous meritorious, skilful gifted talented *n mas* a talented person an adept, a conjuror a sorcerer
गुण्य-*n mas* a multiplicand
गुत्थमगुत्था-*n mas* entanglement, turmoil quarrelling dispute, altercation wrangle
गुत्थी-*n fem* entanglement a knot formed by entangling
गुथन-*n mas* a tangle, a confused state entanglement
गुथना-*v i* to plait, to braid to mat to inweave to interweave, to entwine to intertwine to interlace to pleach to inter lock to inosculate गुथी रचना करना *v t* to tissue
गुथवाना-*v t* to cause to inter weave or intwine
गुथुवाँ-*adj* plaited entwined
गुदकार गुदकारा-*adj* pulpy thick
गुदगदा-*adj* fleshy soft plump
गुदगुदाना-*v i* to tickle to titillate to tease for merriment to make eager, or impatient
गुदगुदी-*n fem* tickling, prurience, merriment, enthusiasm, ardent desire, -लगानेवाला ticklish
गुदड़ी-*n fem* a beggar's bedding a patched quilt - में लाल a jewel among refuse, - बाजार a market where old things are sold
गुदना-*v i* to pierce, to be penetrat ed, to enter into
गुदभ्रंश-*n mas* prolapsus ani
गुदरना-*v i* to lapse, to fall back *v t* to request to submit for consideration
गुदरानना-*v i* to make a request, to put up for consideration
गुदरन-*n fem* repeating a lesson learnt, examination
गुदा-*n fem* rectum, anus शूल proctalgia, pain in anus
गुदाना-*v t* to cause to be pierced, penetrated or tattooed
गुदाम-*n mas* store, stock ware house, depot granary, -में रखना to store, to stock
गुदार-*adj* pulpy, fleshy, plump
गुदारा-*n mas* crossing or fording a river on a boat
गुदा,गुद्दी-*n* a kernel nucleus, pulp, legume the neck flesh on the palm of hand -दार pulpy pithy,
गुन-*same as quality* गुण ।
गुनगना-*adj* slightly warm tepid lukewarm -पन tepidness, tepid ity lukewarmness
गुनगुनाना-*v i* to hum to buzz to grumble to mutter, to speak through the nose to sing in an indistinct tone
गुनना-*v t* to multiply to calcu late to estimate to think to commit to memory to remember
गुनहगार-*n mas* a criminal a sin ner an offender a culprit *adj*

guilty, sinful
गुनही-*n mas* an offender a cul prit, a guilty person
गुना-*n mas* a multiple, multipli cation, multiplying
गुनाह-*n mas* guilt sin fault
गुनाही-same as गुनहगार।
गुनिया-same as गुणवान् competent
गुनी-same as गुणी expert
गुपचुप-*adv* secretly, *n* a kind of Indian sweetmeat
गुपाल-see गोपाल।
गुपुत-same as गुप्त secret
गुप्त *adj* hidden private, con cealed, protected, incognito fur tive, deep, latent, tacit confi dential insidious, privy ora cular, occult, secret retired underhand, perdu, mysterious preserved mystic, recondite dark clandestine, *n* an appellation of the Vaishya class -औषधी a nostrm -कार्य stealth -कोठरी (स्त्रियों की) boudoir -दोष प्रकट करना denunciation -धन hidden trea sure -निवेदन whisper a word in the ear -प्रभाव undercurrent -बात कहना to tip one the wink -भय a pitfall -रूप से underboard pri vily surreptitiously -व्यवहार करना to tamper -व्यवहार करनेवाला tamperer -रखना to hide -लिखावट cypher -लिखावट की कला steno graphy -विद्या occultism, cabala विषय mystery -स्थान a secret cor ner -सभा tip junto conclave tryst -ता secrecy privacy -रूप से privately -मंत्र secret or private information
गुप्तचर-*n* a spy, an emissary
गुप्तदान-*n mas* a secret gift
गुप्ता-*n fem* a concubine, a wo man who tries to conceal her illicit love
गुप्ति-*n fem* work of concealing, or hiding, act of protecting a prison, a cave a cavern
गुप्ती-*n fem* a hidden or concealed sword a sword stick
गुफा-*n fem* a cave, a lair a cavern, a den, a grotto
गुफ्तगू-*n fem* talk conversation,
गुबरला (-रौला) -*n* a kind of beetle found in dunghills
गुबार-*n mas* dirt dust, vexa tion affliction perplexity
गुबिंद-same as गोविंद।
गुब्बारा-*n mas* a balloon -छोटा a balloonet -का उड़ाका aeronaut
गुम-*adj* hidden missing lost mute distracted silent taciturn


गुब्बारा

गुमका-*n mas* separation of corn from its husk
गुमची-*n fem* a kind of wild Indian liquorice
गुमटा-*n mas* a tumour on the head resulting from a blow
गुमटी-*n fem* a bastion vault tower cupola dome
गुमना-*v i* to disappear to be lost
गुमनाम-*adj* having no name anonymous nameless
गुमर-*n mas* pride vanity arro gance a whisper a concealed emotion
गुमराह-*adj* treading on an evil path erring wandering depraved
गुमान-*n mas* imagination fancy doubt, suspicion conjecture guess pride surmise supposi tion guess work
गुमाना-*v t* to lose same as गँवाना।
गुमानी-*adj* proud suspicious, arrogant jealous haughty,

presumptuous, ostentatious
गुमाश्ता-*n mas* an agent, manager of a mercantile firm
गुमज-*n mas* a dome cupola, vault -दार गृह rotunda
गुम्मा-*adj* silent, taciturn, dumb
गुर-*n mas* a simplified method, a formula, a secret method
गुरगा-*n mas* a disciple a servant an attendant a spy an emissary one sent on a mission
गुरगाबी-*n mas* a broad pointed shoe of Persian style
गुरचो-*n fem* a fold a crease
गुरचों-*n fem* a whispering conversation, a talk
गुरदा-*n mas* bladder kidney -संबंधी renal nephritic -का रोग nephralgia nephritis a kind of small cannon energy courage -की आकृतिका nephroid -का शास्त्रीय ज्ञान nephrology -काटकर निकालनेकी क्रिया nephrotomy
गुरमुख-*adj* initiated by one's preceptor or Guru
गुराई-*n fem* fairness of complexion whiteness
गुराब-*n mas* wagon which is employed for carrying a cannon
गुरिद-*n mas* a kind of club, a mace, see फछ ।
गुरिया-*n fem* a bead of rosary, a circular fragment of anything
गुरु-*adj* heavy, large great, eminent respectable esteemed, exalted best, excellent honourable important *n mas* a teacher a master, a spiritual guide a religious instructor a tutor, a pastor the planet Jupiter, the Nakshatra Pushya one who explains law and theology *to his disciples a long* syllable, Vishnu Shiva -का शिष्य a student a pupil
गुरुआनी गुरुआइन-*n fem* the wife of a Guru a mistress
गुरुआई-*n fem* the office of a preceptor, craftiness eminence, deception cunning, skill
गुरुकुल-*n mas* a residential teaching institution which is kept up by a tutor
गुरुच-*n fem* a parasitic creeper used in medicine
गुरुजन-*n mas* elderly people, venerable or eminent men
गुरुता(ई)-*n fem* weight, heaviness burden eminence greatness
गुरुत्व-same as गुरुता weight
गुरुत्वकेन्द्र-*n mas* the centre of gravity of an object
गुरुत्वाकर्षण-*n mas* attraction or gravity of the earth
गुरुदक्षिणा-*n fem* the fee paid to a spiritual preceptor
गुरुद्वारा-*n mas* residence of a preceptor a Sikh temple
गुरुभाई-*n mas* a fellow disciple, a fellow student
गुरुमुख-*adj* initiated by a Guru
गुरुमुखी-*n fem* a script invented by Guru Nanak the Punjabi language is written in this script
गुरुवार-*n mas* Thursday
गुरू-*n mas* a tutor a teacher, -घंटाल very crafty, a great knave
गुरेरा-same as गुलेला a pellet bow
गुर्गा-*n mas* a servant a spy
गुर्ज-*n mas* a mace a cudgel
गुर्जर-*n mas* Gujrat an inhabitant of Gujrat
गुर्दा-see गुरदा kidney
गुर्राना-*v i* to growl to snarl to roar to yawl to hoot, to grumble to grunt to howl to purr to gnarl -गुर्रानेवाला growler
गुर्राहट-*n mas* a snarl a growl

howl grunt, a groan
गुर्विणी-*adj* pregnant
गुल-*n mas* a rose a flower spots of different colours on the body of cattle, pimple on cheek branding mark, print snuff of a wick burnt portion of tobacco burning charcoal the albugo a seton -करना to extinguish light -कतरनी snuffers -होना to be extinguished *n mas* tumult uproar, violent agitation
गुल-*n mas* the pod of *Mahua* tree (*Bassia latifolia*) which yields a kind of thick oil
गुलअब्बास-*n mas* same as गुलाबबांस।
गुलकद-*n mas* a conserve prepared from rose leaves
गुलकारी-*n fem* flowering the painting of flowers
गुलकेश-*n mas* coxcomb flower amaranthus (flower)
गुलखर-*n mas* a plant which bears blue flowers
गुलगपाड़ा-*n mas* a great uproar tumult din hubbub
गुलगुल(ला)-*adj* soft pliable supple easily bent
गुलगुला-*n mas* a kind of sweet meat the temples
गुलगुलाना-*v t* to soften by pressing
गुलगोयहा-*n mas* a short fat man with plumpy cheeks
गुलचा-*n mas* a light stroke on the cheeks given in affection -ना to strike on the cheeks thus
गुलछर्रा-*n mas* riotous merry making revelry
गुलजार-*n mas* a garden *adj* pleasant and beautiful
गुलझरी-*n fem* entanglement, ruffle a fold crease
गुलथी-*n fem* a knot of flesh a tumour, a protuberance
गुलदस्ता-*n mas* a bouquet, a nose gay, bunch of flowers
गुलदाउदी-*n* chrysanthemum
गुलदान-*n mas* a vase for a nose gay bouquet
गुलदार-*adj* a kind of white pigeon, a kind of needle work *adj* flowery
गुलदुपहरिया-*n mas* a plant which bears bell shaped red flowers
गुलनार-*n mas* the flower of a pomegranate red colour which is like this flower
गुलबकावली *n fem* a plant like turmeric which yields white fragrant flowers
गुलबदन-*n mas* a kind of striped silken cloth
गुलबन्द-*n mas* an ornament for the neck neck cloth, tie, scarf, muffler cravat, vandyke, comforter ruff ruffle
गुलबहार-*n mas* the daisy
गुलमेंहदी-*n fem* the balsam plant and its flower
गुलमेख-*n fem* tack, a nail with a studed head
गुललाला-*n mas* a kind of plant
गुलिस्तान-*n mas* a garden a place of enjoyment or pleasure
गुलशब्बो-n *fem* the tuber rose
गुलहजारा-*n mas* a kind of flowering plant in the form of a bunch
गुलाब-*n mas* the rose, -जल rose water -जामुन raspberry the rose apple a kind of sweet meat -पाश the bottle or pot from which rose water is sprinkled -बाड़ी a rejoicing in which the hall is decorated with rose flowers -बसन्ती रंग का primrose
गुलाबी-*adj* rosy ruddy pertaining to rose of light red colour जाड़ा the spring season -रंग में rosily

-पन ruddiness -करना to flush -रंग lake, pink रंग का pink pinky, of light red colour rubicund
गुलाम-*n mas* a slave, a bondsman a servant -ताश में का jack
गुलामी-*n fem* slavery bondage serfdom service servitude dependence drudgery
गुलाल-*n mas* red farinaceous powder which Hindus throw on each other's person during the Holi festival see अबीर।
गुलाली-*adj* of the colour of Gulal
गुलिस्तां-*n fem* a garden of roses a famous work of Shekh Sadi
गुलेनार-same as गुलनार।
गुलेल (गुलेला)-*n mas* a pellet bow चलाना to shoot with a pellet bow
गुल्फ-*n mas* the ankle bone
गुल्म-*n mas* a kind of shrub a division of an army enlargment of skin coppice, excrecence a cluster of plants
गुल्लक-see गोलक-a till
गुल्ला-*n mas* uproar, shout din pellet bow ball of baked clay shot from a pellet bow
गुल्लाला-*n mas* a kind of flower of deep red colour
गुल्ली-*n fem* the stone of a fruit, comb of a bee's hive containing honey, a short stick used in the game of tip cat, a bail, a kind of domestic pigeon
गुवाक-*n mas* betel nut
गुवाल-same as ग्वाल a milkman
गुसल-*n mas* a bath bathing -खाना a bath room
गुसाइ-see गोसाइ-master
गुसा-same as गुस्सा anger
गुस्ताख-*adj* rude arrogant, impudent, haughty
गुस्ताखी-*n fem* arrogance, rudeness presumption, want of politeness, haughtiness
गुस्ल-*n mas* bathing खाना a bath room, bagnio
गुस्सा-*n mas* anger, rage, wrath -उतारना (निकालना) to pacify anger, -चढ़ना to be in a fit of anger, to be enraged, to be angry, -वर angry choleric
गुस्सैल-*adj* choleric, furious
गुह-*n mas* a horse an epithet of Vishnu, a cave, the heart, human excrement -करना to make foul
गुहना-*v t* to interweave to entwine to enlace
गुहराना-*v t* to call aloud to shout
गुहवाना-*v t* to cause to be entwined or interwoven
गुहांजनी-*n fem* a stye of the eye
गुहा-*n fem* a cavern, a cave, a hole a den a vault -वासी troglodyte a cave dweller
गुह्य-*adj* secret private concealable -भाग the pudendum
गुह्येन्द्रिय-*n fem* the private part
गूंगा-*adj* mute, speechless, dumb, -पन aphonia dumbness
गूंज-*n fem* buzzing, roar echo hollow sound the pin of a thin wire wound in an ear ring
गूंजन-*n mas* echo reverberation, resonance prolonged sound
गूंजना-*v i* to buzz, to resound, to reverberate to echo to hum
गूंधना *v t* to knead, to thread to string to weave
गू-*n mas* human excrement, faeces foul waste matter
गूगल-see गुग्गुल।
गूजर-*n mas* a cowherd a milkman a dairyman
गूजरी-*n fem* a milkmaid an anklet, a strain in music
गूदा-*n mas* fibres within a fruit
गूढ़-*adj* obscure secret, ulterior

privy, hidden concealed difficult mysterious abstruse, clandestine, recondite enigmatical -निमन्त्रण cabal -प्रश्न a puzzle an enigma, a twister, -प्रश्नार्थक enigmatical -भाव undemonstrative -विषय mystery -विद्या mysticism -करना to mystify -करने की क्रिया mystification -पुरुष a spy -मार्ग a labyrinth

गूढ़ता-*n fem* secrecy, abstruseness difficulty, mysteriousness

गूढ़ाक्षर-*n mas* hieroglyph

गूढ़ार्थ-*n mas* of obscure or hidden meaning, -बतलाना to unriddle

गूढ़ोक्ति-*n fem* a figure of speech a quibble equivocation

गूथना-*v t* to stitch to plait to entwine to interlace to interweave, to form in plaits

गूदड़-*n mas* a bundle of old tattered clothes rags

गूदड़ी-*n fem* tattered clothes

गूदा-*n mas* pulp kernel pith marrow brain crumb essential portion of a thing

गूँधना-*v t* to knead (meal &c)

गून-*n fem* the rope which is used for pulling a boat in water

गूमड़ा-*n mas* a boil a tumour, a swelling on the body

गूमड़ी-*n fem* a pimple a small boil tumour

गूमा-*n mas* a small plant used as vegetable

गूलर-*n mas* a wild fig tree (*Ficus glomerata*) -का फूल a rare object

गूह-*n mas* a human excretion faeces see गू ।

गृध्र-*n mas* a vulture -कूट the name of a mountain

गृह-*n mas* a house residence dwelling abode family -कपोत domestic pigeon -कार्य domestic affairs household work -कार्य व्यवस्था domestic economy, -जात the son born of a household maid -छिद्र family fault family feud

गृहणी-*n fem* the mistress of a house, female head of family

गृहदहन-*n mas* burning of a house, arson, incendiarism

गृहदेवता-*n mas* a lar family god tutelary deity

गृहपति-*n mas* the head of a family, fire a householder

गृहभूमि-*n fem* a homestead

गृहयुद्ध-*n mas* family feud or hostility civil war

गृहसचिव-*n mas* Home Member

गृहस्थ-*n mas* a householder, the head of a family, a husbandman a cultivator

गृहस्थाश्रम-*n mas* the life of a householder or a married man

गृहस्थी-*n fem* the duties of a householder husbandry housewifery household family -के पात्र धातु के household utensils

गृहस्वामी-*n mas* a housekeeper, the head of a family

गृहिणी-*n fem* the mistress of a house, wife same as गृहणी ।

गृही-*n mas* a house holder

गृहीत-*adj* received accepted seized caught hold of

गृह्य-*adj* pertaining or belonging to a household

गृह्यसूत्र-*n mas* the Vedic treatise dealing with the performance of religious rites

गेंठी-*n mas* an edible tuber

गेंड-*n mas* the leaves of a sugar cane, boundary

गेंड़ना-*v t* to surround to build boundary walls round a field

गेंड़ली-*n fem* a coil

गेंड़ा-*n mas* leaves of a sugarcane

the upper part of a plant of sugar cane used as fodder
गेंडुआ-*n mas* a pillow a big ball, the upper portion of bedstead
गेंडुरी-*n fem* a coil of rope turban coiling of a snake

गेंद-*n mas* a ball, -और अंडे का खेल golf -लकड़ी का bowl -बडमिंटन खेल का shuttlecock
गेंदवा-*n mas* a pillow
गेंदा-*n mas* marigold (flower) -विलायती daisy -के समान एक पीला पुष्प xanthium
गेंदुक-*n mas* a ball
गेंदुवा-*n mas* a coil, a round pillow
गेरना-*v t* to surround
गेय-*adj* fit to be sung
गेरना-*v t* to throw down to pour, to scatter about
गेरुआ-*adj* red brown dyed in ruddle a loin cloth
गेरू-*n mas* red ochre, ruddle
गेरुई-*n fem* a disease of plants, also called mildew
गैस-*n mas* gas -लम्प में जलाने की acetylene -बत्ती की जाली mantle
गेह-*n mas* a house a dwelling
गेहनी-*n fem* the mistress of a house, wife same as गृहणी।
गेही-*n mas* a householder
गेहुँअन-*n mas* a venomous snake of brown colour
गेहुँआ-*adj* of the colour of wheat, almond coloured
गेहूँ *n mas* wheat
गैंडा-*n mas* a rhinoceros
गैंता-*n mas* a mattock an pick axe, adze shaped


गैंडा

गैन-*n mas* way passage
गैब-*n mas* the future *adj* concealed, hidden
गैबी-*adj* secret hidden *foreign*, alien unknown
गैयर-*n mas* an elephant
गैया-same as गाय a cow
गैर-*adj* alien other different, foreign -मनकूला immovable property -मामूली strange peculiar, -मुमकिन *impossible*, -वाजिब unreasonable -हाजिर absent, -हाजिरी absence, (from work)
गैर-*n fem* tyranny
गैरत-*n fem* modesty bashfulness, enmity, emulation
गैरिक-*n mas* ruddle, gold
गैल-*n mas* way, *passage*
गोंठ-*n mas* part of the garment which is tucked on to the waist -ना to surround to make a knot or skirt at a point
गोंड-*n mas* an Indian tribe of the Central Provinces
गोंड़रा-*n mas* a circular ring
गोंडा-*n mas* an enclosure for keeping cattle a small village
गोंद-*n mas* gum, mastic, bird lime -दानी a gum pot -पजीरी a kind of sweetmeat given to female in which gumarabic is mixed -बबूल की gumarabic
गोंदरी-*n* a kind of moss a water weed mat made of this weed
गोंदा-*n mas* a thin dough for feeding birds
गोंदी-*n fem* a kind of large tree
गो-*n fem* a cow a ray the second sign of the zodiac a limb power of speech the goddess Saraswati eye lightning, the earth a cardinal point mother tongue -*n mas* a bull, a horse,

the sun the moon, sky, water, heaven thunderbolt, *adv* al though, though, yet

गोइठा-*n mas* dried cow dung used as fuel in India

गोइंदा-*n mas* a spy an emissary

गोइयाँ-*n fem* & *mas* an associate a partner, a playmate

गोई-*n fem* a skein of cotton

गोऊ-*adj* a stealer one who hides or conceals something

गोकण-*n* a mule a kind of deer a sacred place of Hindus in the district of Malabar

गोकर्णी-*n fem* a kind of creeper

गोकुल-*n mas* a flock of cows a cow house a herd of cattle the country round Vrindavan

गोकोस-*n mas* the distance to which a cow s bellowing can be heard

गोखुर गोखरू-*n mas* briar bramble thistle corn (on feet) a thin lace of gold or silver, a kind of orna ment for the wrist

गोखा-*n mas* a loop hole skylight

गोग्रास-*n mas* a portion of cooked food given to the cow

गोचर-*n mas* an object of sense preception pasture for cattle grazing ground reach, object of devotion *adj* visible *n* form perceived by eyes

गोज-*n mas* the wind passing from the anus flatus

गोजई-*n fem* a mixture of the grains of wheat and barley

गोजर-*n mas* a centipede

गोजरा-*n mas* a mixture of barley and gram

गोजी-*n fem* a big stick or staff

गोझनवट-*n fem* the border of a woman s dhoti

गोझा-*n mas* a kind of thorny plant, a pocket, a kind of Indian sweetmeat

गोट-*n mas* border of a garment, hem, welt, -लगाना to hem, *n fem* an assembly, a counter a fringe, see गोटा ।

गोटा-*n fem* a fringe, gold or silver braid hard faces

गोटी-*n fem* a small round frag ment of stone ruddle &c used by children for play, a piece or counter profitable business, -बठना a successful attempt, means of earning

गोठ-*n mas* a cow house an assembly a trip an excursion

गोड़-*n mas* the leg the foot -पड़ना to prostrate before some one, -पसारना to stretch one s foot wide, to die to breathe one's last

गोडइत-*n mas* the village watch man, a sentinel

गोडना-*v t* to dig and turn up the soil to scrape, to hoe sugarcane

गोडा-*n mas* the leg of a chair, cot &c a peg

गोडाई-*n mas* the work or wages paid for hoeing a field

गोडाना-*v t* to cause to dig and turn up the soil of a field

गोडापाई-*n fem* repeated coming and going in a place

गोडारी-*n fem* the foot part of a bedstead a shoe

गोडिया-*n fem* a small foot

गोणी-*n fem* a two fold sack a pannier for beasts of burden

गोत-*n mas* race family parent age, collection aggregate batch, pedigree, ancestral line

गोतम-*n mas* the sage who pro pounded the Nyaya school of Indian philosophy

गोतमी-*n fem* Ahilya wife of the sage Gautam

गोता-*n mas* a dive immersion, dipping -खाना to be deceived मारना to dive to plunge into water to be absent to flee away -लगाना to dive to duck, to dip to plunge


गोताखोर की पोशाक

गोताखोर-*n mas* a diver -की पोशाक diving dress

गोती-*adj* of the same family or blood *n* a relation kindred

गोत्र-*n mas* race, caste family clan, lineage blood assembly, relation, multitude family name, -ज one born in the same family, a relation, a relative

गोदंती-*n fem* a kind of gem, yellow orpiment

गोद-*n fem* the lap embrace, adoption, -भर lapful -का बच्चा a baby -चढना to be adopted -लेना to adopt, -लेने का संस्कार, adoption -पसार कर very submissively, -भरना to fill the lap of a woman with cocoanut &c

गोदनहारी-*n fem* a Kanjar woman whose occupation is tattooing

गोदना-*n mas* the mark of tattooing *v i* to pick, to puncture, to tattoo to goad (for doing a work) to speak piercing words to taunt, to reproach

गोदा-*n mas* ripe fruits of the holy fig tree

गोदान-*n mas* the gift of a cow to a Brahman with due ceremonies the tonsure ceremony

गोदाम-*n mas* a storehouse a godown, granary

गोदी-*n fem* same as गोद a lap

गोधन-*n mas* property in cattle a herd of cows a kind of arrow

गोधा-*n fem* iguana, a leathern fence which is worn by archers on the left hand

गोधूम-*n mas* wheat

गोधूलि गोधूली-*n fem* evening twilight (dusk)

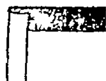
गोन-*n fem* a sack of coarse cloth which is kept on the back of a beast of burden for carrying corn &c the rope tied to the mast of a boat for pulling it in water

गोनद-*n mas* a medicinal plant a (crane bird) the birth place of the sage Patanjali

गोनस-*n mas* a kind of snake, a kind of jewel

गोना *v t* to conceal

गोनियां-*n fem* a trying square *n fem* one who carries a bag of corn on his back


गोनियां

गोनी-*n fem* sack, hemp, flax

गोप-*n mas* a cowherd a milkman the manager of a cowhouse, a king the chieftain of a village, an ornament for the neck

गोपन-*n mas* concealment protection, defence

गोपना-*v t* to conceal

गोपनीय-*adj* concealable

गोपांगना-*n fem* a woman of the Gopa clan or family

गोपा-*n fem* a milkmaid the name of Buddha's wife

गोपाल-*n mas* a keeper of cows a milkman an epithet of Lord Krishna, (*lit* protector of cows),

गोपाष्टमी-*n fem* the eighth day of the bright half (fortnight) of the month of Kartik.

गोपिका-*n fem* a milkmaid a dairymaid, wife of a Gop

गोपी-*n* *fem* a cowherd's wife
गोपीचन्दन-*n* *mas* a kind of yellow earth used by Vaishnavas
गोपीनाथ-*n* *mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
गोपुच्छ-*n* *mas* the tail of a cow, a kind of tapering necklace
गोपुर-*n* *mas* the gate of a city or fort heaven
गोपेन्द्र-*n* *mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna, same as गोपीनाथ ।
गोफन गोफना-*n* *ms* a sling for throwing pebbles or pieces of stone
गोफा-*n* *mas* a new shootlet
गोबर-*n* *mas* cow dung -गणेश ugly, gross foolish stupid blockheaded, *n* a fool
गोबरी-*n* *fem* dried cow dung plastering with cow dung
गोबरला-*n* *mas* a kind of beetle
गोभिल-*n* *mas* the name of a sage


गोबरला

गोभी-*n* *fem* a kind of vegetable फूलगोभी cauliflower बन्दगोभी cabbage
गोमक्खी-*n* *fem* a gadfly
गोमती-*n* *fem* the name of a river in Oudh a goddess
गोमय-*n* *mas* cow-dung
गोमुख-*n* *mas* the mouth of a cow a kind of trumpet, a conch shell with a mouth like that of a cow -व्याघ्र a cruel man who outwardly seems to be very innocent
गोमुखी-*n* *fem* an angular bag in which the right palm is inserted for counting Mantras on a rosary the chasm in the Himalayas through which the Ganga issues
गोमूत्र-*n* *mas* the urine of a cow
गोमेद गोमेदक *n* *mas* a precious stone of yellowish red hue, sardonyx, onyx
गोमेध-*n* *mas* a cow sacrifice
गोय-same as गोंद gum
गोया-*adv* supposing, granting, as if admitting
गोर-*n* *fem* a tomb a grave *adj* of white complexion
गोरख इमली-*n* *fem* a very large tree
गोरखधंधा-*n* *mas* a Chinese puzzle, annoyance an entangling or perplexing business
गोरखनाथ-*n* *mas* the name of a famous Hathayogi
गोरखपंथी-*n* a follower of the Hathyogi Gorakhnath
गोरखमुंडी-*n* a medicinal plant which bears a small globular flowers
गोरखर-*n* *mas* a wild ass onager zebra,-संबंधी zebrine


गोरखर

गोरखा-*n* *mas* a place in Nepal an inhabitant of this place
गोरज-*n* *mas* dirt flying from the hooves of a cow
गोरटा-*adj* of white colour whitish
गोरस-*n* *mas* milk curd buttermilk pleasure of the senses
गोरसी-*n* *fem* a chafing dish for boiling milk &c
गोरा-*adj* white fair skinned *n* a white man an European, गोरे रंग और भूरी आंखवाला a blonde
गोराई-*n* *fem* whiteness fairness of skin beauty of complexion
गोरिल्ला-*n* *mas* the gorilla
गोरी-*n* *fem* a beautiful woman of fair complexion
गोरू-*n* *mas* horned beasts cattle
गोरोचन-*n* *mas* a yellow pigment vomited by a cow, which is used in medicine

गोलदाज-*n mas* a gunner, a marksman, a bomber
गोलंबर-*n mas* a round or globular object cupola arch
गोल-*adj* round globular *n mas* a circle a sphere a ball a circular field, an assembly a crowd -करना to glomerate -चिपटा धातु का पत्र a disc disk -घर rotund, -चिकना पत्थर नदी से बहा कर लाया हुआ boulder pebble -ठोस आकृति a globe -शास्त्र spherics -गोल *adv* in a gross form indistinctly -बात a quibble equivocation
गोलक-*n mas* a ball for playing the socket of th eye, a globe, the bastard son of a widow, the box or bag fo keeping wealth granary the fund collected for a special purpose
गोलगप्पा-*n mas* a kind of small Indian cake
गोलमाल-*n mas* disturbance, confession, hotch potch -करना to bungle, to disturb
गोलमिर्च-*n fem* black pepper
गोलयंत्र-*n mas* an observatory
गोलयोग-*n mas* confusion, disorder
गोला-*n mas* a ball a cannon ball copra wild pigeon orb a large beam of wood a globe a ball of bomb shell a market of grocers, -छोटा globule -प्रकाश फेंकनेवाला a luminary -जहाज को पेंदी तोड़नेवाला a torpedo, boat
गोलाई-*n fem* sphericity rotundity, globularity, roundness
गोलाकार गोलाकृति-*adj* plump round, globular globate annular spherical rotund circular
गोलाध्याय-*n mas* the science of spheres
गोलार-*adj* round globular spherical globate
गोलार्ध-*n mas* hemisphere, -सबधी hemispherical
गोलिका-*n fem* the bastard daughter born of a widow
गोली-*n fem* bullet pill, marble globule, pellet gunshot - बारूद इत्यादि ammunition, गोलियों की वर्षा cannonade -हरना मारने की buck shot -अंडाकार slug गोलियाकानिरन्तर चलना fusillade -चलानेवाला a shot -बनाना to conglobate, -मारना to shoot -कोमल छोर की बन्दूक की dum-dum, (shot)
गोलोक-*n mas* the abode or residence of Lord Krishna
गोवर्धन-*n mas* the celebrated hill in Vrindavan -नाथ an epithet of Lord Krishna same as गोवर्धन।
गोविन्द-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
गोश-*n mas* the organ of hearing ear -माली twisting of the ear as punishment rebuke admonition, reproof
गोशवारा-*n mas* a kind of gum a kind of ornament for the ear an embroidered cloth worn on a turban a big pearl summary index abstract of accounts
गोशा-*n mas* a corner a private place, direction pointed ends of a bow retirement
गोशाला-*n mas* neat house cowpen byre enclosure for cattle
गोश्त-*n mas* flesh -सुअर का pork -भेड़ बकरी का mutton -गौ का beef -हरिन का venison
गोष्ठ-*n mas* cowpen cattle shed, group consultation conspiracy, clique coterie
गोष्ठी-*n fem* assembly conversation discourse
गोसमायल-same as गोशवारा।
गोसाईं-*n mas* God monarch, a

saint, a disciple of Chaitanya

गोसयाँ-same as गोसाईं।

गोस्वामी-*n mas* one who has full control over his sense organs the religious head of a Vaishnava monastery

गोह-*n fem* a lizard, a guana

गोहत्या-*n fem* the slaughter or killing of a cow

गोहन-*n mas* a fellow mate an associate, a partner

गोहर-*n mas* a broad foot path for cattle in a village

गोहरा-*n mas* cake of dried cow dung used as fuel

गोहराना-*v t* to call in a loud voice

गोहरी-*n fem* a small cake of dried cow dung

गोहार-*n fem* an outcry a cry for help, tumult alarm

गोहूँ-*n mas* wheat -का बना हुआ prepared from wheat wheaten

गोही-*n fem* secrecy privacy, secret conversation

गौं-*n fem* necessity need occasion mode opportunity aim purpose -का यार selfish -घाट suitable occasion -पड़ना to need -निकलना to have one s aim fulfilled

गौ-*n fem* a cow

गौख-*n fem* a small stick a peep hole a portico

गौखा-*n mas* cow hide

गौगा-*n mas* uproar noise disturbance rumour

गौचरी-*n fem* a grazing ground for cattle, near a village

गौड़-*n mas* an old division of Bengal a caste of Brahmans a subcaste among Kayasthas

गौड़िया-*adj* an inhabitant of Gour

गौड़ी-*n fem* a kind of rum distilled from treacle a musical mode

गौण-*adj* secondary inferior subordinate, associate, metaphorical

गौणी-same as गौण।

गौतम-*n mas* the propounder of the Nyaya philosophy the Buddha one of the stars in the Great Bear सप्तऋषि।

गौतमी-*n fem* Ahalya wife of the sage Gautama the river Godavari Durga

गौदुमा-*adj* conical tapering

गौन-same as गमन।

गौनहाई-*adj* the bringing home of one s wife

गौनहार-*n fem* the bride who accompanies her husband to her father in law's house

गौनहारिन गौनहारी-*n fem* a woman whose profession is singing

गौना-*n mas* the ceremony of taking a bride to her husband's house for the first time

गौर-*adj* fair skinned, white yellow red pale red *n mas* yellow colour the moon gold, saffron -वर्ण blond

ग़ौर-*n mas* meditation, reflection, deep thought -करना to think deeply to meditate

गौरता-*n fem* fairness of complexion, whiteness

गौरव-*n mas* heaviness, prestige eminence, respect majesty importance stateliness rank significance grandeur dignity distinction sublimity, honour, value consideration weight, glory gravity state -चिह्न a feather in one s cap

गौरांग-*n mas* the god Vishnu Lord Krishna

गौरा-*n fem* a fair skinned woman, Parvati turmeric

गौरिया-*n fem* a kind of black bird a hubble bubble made of clay

गौरी-*n fem* a fair complexioned woman, Parvati an eight year's old girl basil turmeric a white cow white grass the Ganga, the earth, -शंकर an epithet of Shiva one of the highest peaks of the Himalaya mountains
गौरया-*n fem* a hen sparrow
गौल्मिक-*n mas* an officer controlling thirty soldiers
गौहर-*n fem* a pearl
ग्यान-see ज्ञान।
ग्यारस-*n fem* the eleventh day of each half of a lunar month
ग्यारह-*adj* eleven -वाँ eleventh -भुजा का क्षेत्र an undecagon hendecagon, figure of eleven sides
ग्रंथ-*n mas* a book a word a literary composition volume code, tome, tract the book of Sikh religion composed by Guru Nanak of Punjab
ग्रंथकर्ता(-कार)-*n* an author a writer of a book, a literary man a man of letters
ग्रंथचुंबक-*n mas* one who has a smattering knowledge of a subject
ग्रंथचुंबन-*n mas* cursory reading of a book, on a subject
ग्रंथचोर-*n mas* a plagiarist
ग्रंथपढ़ना-*v t* to study -पढ़नेवाला bookish, academic
ग्रन्थन-*n mas* joining gumming, sticking with a mucilage
ग्रंथपूजा-*n fem* bibliolatry
ग्रंथमाला-*n fem* a series of books
ग्रंथरक्षागृह-*n mas* archive
ग्रंथरचना *n fem* composition of a literary work opus
ग्रंथसंधि-*n fem* a chapter a canto, a section of a book
ग्रन्थसमाप्ति-*n fem* finishing the compilation of a work -का लेख colophon, (completion of a work)
ग्रंथविद्या-*n fem* bibliography
ग्रंथसाहब-*n mas* the religious book of the Sikhs
ग्रंथालय-*n mas* a library
ग्रंथि-*n fem* a joint a knot a tie, a swelling a ganglion an illusion -राग arthritis -पूर्ण a kind of grass -संबंधी ganglial
ग्रंथित-*adj* jointed together, accumulated, knotted, knotty
ग्रंथिबंधन-*n mas* see गठबंधन।
ग्रंथिल-*adj* knotty swelling
ग्रसन-*n mas* eating swallowing catch mouthful an eclipse
ग्रसना-*v t* to hold in a bad manner, to tease, to torment
ग्रसना ग्रसित ग्रस्त-*adj* seized, possessed afflicted
ग्रस्तास्त-*n mas* the setting of the sun or moon while in a state of eclipse
ग्रस्तोदय-*n mas* rising of the sun or moon in an eclipsed condition
ग्रह-*n mas* a planet orb star, eclipse, favour -छोटा planetoid संबंधी planetary, अच्छे ग्रह होना under favourable stars -बुरे होना under the influence of bad stars, -गति पत्रिका ephemeris -योग the conjunction of planets
ग्रहण-*n mas* seizing eclipse of the sun or moon reception acceptance -निरूपण sciametry
ग्रहणी-*n fem* dysentery sprue
ग्रहणीय-*adj* seizable, able to be held or grasped in hand
ग्रहदशा-*n fem* the influence of stars on a man's fate, misfortune ill luck
ग्रहपति-*n mas* the sun saturn
ग्रहपथ-*n mas* the orbit (curved course) of a planet
ग्रहवेध-*n mas* studying the position of a planet in the sky

ग्रांडील-*adj* grand, huge, large, very high, gigantic

ग्राम-*n mas* a small habitation, hamlet village multitude a scale in music, gamut -गृह seat, villa, -निवासी a villager -संबंधी rural -पति the lord or master of the manor

ग्राम-*n mas* gramme -का सवां भाग centigramme

ग्रामणी-*n mas* the owner of a village a chief a leader

ग्रामदेवता-*n mas* the god who is worshipped by villagers

ग्रामिक-*adj* bucolic, pastoral rustic rural

ग्रामीण-*adj* rural, rustic, villatic pastoral vulgar, *n mas* a countryman a villager

ग्रामीणता-*n fem* rusticity vulgarity rurality pastoralism

ग्राम्य-*adj* pertaining to a village domestic, foolish, vulgar, Prakrit -धर्म copulation sexual intercourse the custom of villagers

ग्रामोफोन् (बाजा)-*n mas* a gramophone, -का प्लेट record

ग्रास-*n mas* mouthful gulp morsel bit gobbet catch, an eclipse

ग्रासक-*adj* one who catches or gulps one who keeps anything in secret a swallower

ग्रासना-see ग्रसना to tease

ग्राह-*n mas* an alligator, a crocodile a shark

ग्राहक-*n mas* a purchaser a vendee, a buyer customer subscriber *adj* catching, seizing, gaining holding

ग्राही-*adj mas* one who accepts astringent (food)

ग्राह्य-*adj* acceptable, worthy of being received knowable, admissible, comprehensive, -ता latitude

ग्रीक-*adj* Greek -अथवा रोमन् साहित्य अथवा कला संबंधी classical

ग्रीखम-*n fem* see ग्रीष्म summer

ग्रीवा-*n fem* the neck the nape

ग्रीस *n* Greece निवासी a Greek -देश का Grecian

ग्रीषम-see ग्रीष्म summer

ग्रीष्म-*n mas* the hot season of the year summer heat warmth -ऋतु summer season

ग्लानि-*n fem* lassitude weariness, langour inertness depression of mind sluggishness

ग्वार-*n fem* an annual plant, its seeds are used as pulse

ग्वारनट (-नेट)-*n mas* a kind of coloured silken cloth

ग्वारपाठा-*n mas* the aloe plant (*aloe perfoliata*)

ग्वारफली-*n fem* a kind of vegetable.

ग्वाल (ग्वाला) *n mas* a cowkeeper a cowherd a milkman

ग्वालिन-*n fem* a milkmaid a dairy maid a kind of insect appearing in the rainy season

गठना-*v t* to bend to twist, to turn to distort

गंडा-see गोइड़ ।

घ-the fourth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, an aspirated form of ग।

घंघोलना-v t to rinse to mix by stirring to make water dirty by stirring with a stick

घट-n mas a jug an earthen pot tied to a Peepal tree in connection with funeral rites

घंटा n mas a bell a gong an hour, a metallic disk struck as a bell -घर a clock tower a belfry -घंटे घंटे hourly every hour

घंटिका-n fem a small bell, small bells attached to an ornament

घंटी-n fem a small jug of brass or copper n fem a small bell a tintinnabulum the ringing of a bell tonsil uvula -का शब्द ring -जगाने की tocsin -बजना to ring to peal to toll

घई-n fem an eddy a whirlpool support stay saddle adj very deep, profound

घघरबेल-n fem a kind of creeper

घघरा-same as घाघरा a petticoat

घट-n mas a jug a water pot the body adj diminished less -में बसना to be fixed on the mind -घट व्यापक pervading everywhere

घटक-n mas an intermediary, a go between a match maker, a broker a messenger a bard a clever person a genealogist an attorney a solicitor

घटकर्ण-same as कुंभकर्ण।

घटका-n mas the rattling sound in the throat of a dying person

घटकार-n mas a potter

घटज-n mas the name of the sage Agastya (lit born from jug)

घटती-n fem diminution, decrease, deficiency degradation, lessening insufficiency, alleviation dishonour, disrespect

घटन-n mas happening, occurring presence

घटना-v i to decrease, to decline, to lessen to fail to subside to be sufficient to happen to take place to chance, to come to pass to come about to wane n fem incident happening occasion, circumstance occurrence event, accident instance fortuity case, breakdown contingency, -क्रम incidence, -वाली a procuress -पूर्ण eventful -स्थल scene

घटबढ़-n fem fluctuation -होना to fluctuate to rise and fall, to waver, to vary

घटयोनि-n mas the sage Agastya

घटवाना-v t to cause to decrease, lessen, or subside

घटवाई-n fem wharfage lessening, decrease, decline

घटवार-n mas a boatman a wharfinger, a wharf owner

घटसंभव-same as घटयोनि।

घटस्थापन-n mas the placing of a pot filled with water before an idol on the commencement of a religious ceremony

घटा-n fem a gathering of clouds cloudiness a crowd an assembly, a multitude an assemblage

घटाई-n fem decrease decline degradation diminution disrespect, dishonour

घटाकाश-n mas the empty space or Akasha within a jug

घटाटोप-n mas dense clouds gathering in the sky a covering which is used for a palanquin carriage or other furniture

घटाना-v t to abate, to decrease to lower to reduce, to diminish to subtract to mitigate, to alleviate

to decrease, to deduct, to de base to dishonour घटाया हुआ मूल्य reduced price घटाये हुए मूल्य पर वस्तुओं का विक्रय a reduction sale

घटाव-*n mas* reduction, diminution, subtraction, retrenchment mitigation decrease deterioration, abbreviation depreciation deduction decadence deficiency, alleviation

घटावना-same as घटाना to deduct

घटिका-*n fem* a small jar or bucket, the time of 24 minutes, an instrument for recording time

घटित-*adj* made prepared happened chanced

घटिया-*adj* low in price cheap of bad quality worthless, of small esteem, inexpensive

घटिहा-*adj* fraudulent, deceitful cunning, dishonest, wicked, lewd wanton, addicted to vice sinful

घटी *n. fem* diminution loss lack, deficiency abatement, disadvantage, an Indian clock the time of 24 minutes

घटूक, घटोत्कच-*n mas* the son of Bhimsen born of Hidimba *adj* crafty dishonest cunning artful, fraudulent

घटठा-*n.mas* corn on the feet hard tumour on the body made by a rub a gap, an opening

घडघड़ाना-*v i* to rattle to rumble to growl to roar, to thunder to clatter or make a clattering noise

घडघडाहट-*n fem* a roar a thundering sound

घड़नई घड़नल-*n fem* a raft which is made of inverted pitchers for fording small rivers

घड़ा-*n mas* an earthen pot a pail, a pitcher jug a crock, -भर pailful pitcherful घड़ों पानी पड़ जाना to feel much ashamed

घड़ाना-same as गढ़ाना to make

घड़िया-*n fem* a crucible in which goldsmiths melt gold silver *etc*

घड़ियाल-*n mas* an alligator, a crocodile, a big gong

घड़ियाली-*n mas* one who rings a big gong

घड़ी-*n fem* time a space of 24 minutes, suitable time, occasion a machine for showing time -कलाई में बांधने की wrist watch, tonneau -छोटी टेबुल पर रखने की time piece time keeper -जेबी watch -लगर पर चलनेवाली clock -बड़ी घंटाघर की a tower-clock -का पुरजा movement -का मुख dial -की छोटी सूई the hour hand -की बड़ी सूई minute hand -ठीक ठीक समय बतलानेवाली a chronometer, -दिया light placed on a jug in th courtyard of a house whe] someone dies -साज a watchmaker

घड़ौंची-*n mas* a stool for placing a jug of water

घत-*n mas* a deceiver a cheat ambuscade -में रहना to wait for to lurk, to waylay

घतियाना-*v t* to waylay to conceal to deceive, o pilfer, to steal to lie in ambush

घन-*n mas* cloud sledge hammer assembly crowd camphor bell gong extension cube, microtome, solidity the body, *adj* dense compact solid, thick, gross strong entire much -की चोट a heavy stroke

घनगरज-*n fem* thundering of clouds a kind of cannon

घनता-*n* solidity, thickness

घनघनाना-*v i* to ring like a bell to tinkle (a bell)

घनघनाहट-*n fem* a tinkle the

ringing sound of a bell
घनघोर-*adj* roaring of clouds, very thick, deep fearful loud sounding terrible, घटा accumulation of thick black clouds
घनचक्कर-*n mas* & *adj* a block head, a dullard, a stupid fellow foolish wandering lurking
घनत्व-*n mas* solidity compactness same as घनता।
घननाद-*n mas* the thundering sound of clouds
घनफल-*n mas* the cubic contents of a solid volume cube -संबंधी cubical, voluminous
घनवान-*n mas* a kind of arrow which is said have the effect of gathering clouds in the sky
घनवेल-*adj* interweaved with several flowers (said of cloth)
घनमूल-*n mas* the cube root
घनश्याम *adj* black clouds *n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
घनसार-*n mas* camphor, mercury
घना-*adj* thick close, compact, foggy, many, numerous gross, dense crowded closely united -करना to thicken, to condense -जंगल a thicket -जड़ा हुआ studded -पन density, thickness, compactness, voluminousness
घनाक्षरी-*adj* written in close characters a metre called कवित्त।
घनात्मक-*adj* like a cube *n* a cube
घनिष्ठ-*adj* thick compact neighbouring, intimate, close -मित्र a fast or intimate friend
घनीभूत-*adj* grumous solid
घने *adj* several many
घनेरा-*adj* excessive, much, many
घनेर-*n mas* a kind of bird
घपची-*n fem* firm grasp by both hands an embrace
घपला *n mas* perplexity, entanglement, disorder, hotchpotch turmoil, duplicity, fraud, -करना to confuse to meddle, to defraud
घबराना-*v i* to be confused to be at a loss, to be perplexed to be embarrassed, to be confounded, *v t* to embarrass to perturb, to perplex, to engulf to stun, to startle to surprise, to pose, to puzzle to entangle, to put out, to nonplus, to agitate, to abash, to baffle to bewilder to mystify, to confound, to confuse to distract to daze, to dash to crush to frustrate, to disturb, to harass to discompose, घबड़ाया हुआ vexed घबड़ानेवाला giddy, knock-down, vexing, घबड़ानेवाला प्रश्न a puzzling question
घबड़ाहट-*n fem* disorder perplexity, confusion, flurry, agitation, hurryscurry perturbation; -में amok amuck, at sixes and sevens
घमंड-*n mas* an over estimate of self, pride, conceit elation arrogance, haughtiness vanity boastfulness disdain
घमंडी-*adj* vain conceited haughty, lofty, priggish arrogant -बनाना to elate -मनुष्य a puppy a conceited or proud person
घमकना *v i* to produce a grave sound to roar *v t* to give a blow with the fist
घमका-*n mas* the noise of a blow
घमघमाना-*v i* to beat to give a blow with the fist
घमर-*n mas* a sound as of a drum
घमसान-*n mas* a fierce fight, a battle, a skirmish
घमरोल-*n fem* a crowd turmoil confusion, din and bustle
घमस-*n fem* heat, sultriness of weather, warmth

घमाका-*n* *mas* the sound produced by a heavy blow
घमाघम *n* *fem* sound of blows, pump, bustle *adv* noisily
घमाना *v* *i* to warm oneself in the sun, to bask in the sun
घमासान-same as घमसान ।
घमोय *n* *mas* a prickly plant
घमोरी *n* *fem* prickly heat small pimples which appear on the body in sultry days
घर *n* *mas* a house, dwelling building home, tenement, family residence, compartment, birth place, factory, room, space cause, len, case, socket hole, pit originator origin, kennel work house -और इसके समीप की भूमि premises इत्यादि बनाना to put up के भीतर indoors के बाहर out, abroad, के बाहर जाना to stir abroad के बाहर निकलने से खिन्न homesick -की ओर homewards -के बाहर का outdoor -बनाकर बसना to domicile बनाकर बसने वाला a domicile -पर at home आन व से at home -फूकना arson से निकाल देना to dis home to unhouse करना to reside to enter, to make room for, मोल (चित्त) में घर करना to be dear;-का personal, of relatives -का न घाट का of no fixed abode, worthless का आदमी member of a family;-के बाढ़े to talk in an elevated manner while in the house -के घर रहना to equal घाट method nature -घालना to destroy house to create family feud, to ruin family prestige to enchant फोड़ना to create disturbance in a family बसना to reside in a house, to marry, -बठे without doing any work without labour बार household -बठना to be kept as a mistress;-भर the entire family, से from private purse, वाला the husband, a householder, वाली the mistress of the house, wife, सिर पर घर उठाना to make a great tumult, ऊंचा घर a high family, a prison रेल घर a railway station तारघर a telegraph office, डाक घर a post office
घरऊ(घरउआ) *adj* domestic, household pertaining to house
घरघर *adv* in every home
घरघराना *v* *i* to make a hoarse sound, to create a whizzing sound, to wheeze
घरघराहट *n* *mas* a whir, a whizz
घर घालन *adj* one who ruins his family one who brings discredit or dishonour to his family
घरजाया *n* *mas* a slave who is born in the house
घरदासी *n* *fem* the mistress of house wife (*lit* slave of house)
घरद्वार *n* *mas* a house a dwelling place, a household
घरनाल *n* *fem* an old type of cannon same as घड़नाल ।
घरनी-*n* *fem* the mistress of a house, see घरदासी ।
घरफोड़ना *v* *i* to create a family feud (quarrel)
घरफोरी *n* *fem* a woman who creates quarrels in the family
घरबसा *n* *mas* paramour husband
घरबसी *n* *fem* a concubine a kept woman or mistress
घरबार *n* *mas* family household affair anxieties of a household, one's household goods
घरबारी *mas* a familyman a householder
घरवाल *n* *fem* household goods
घरवाला *n* *mas* the master of a house, husband
घरसा-*n* *mas* friction, see घस्सा ।

घरहाई-*n* a woman who creates disturbances in the family
घराऊ-*adj* domestic personal
घराती-*n mas* the bride s relations
घराना-*n mas* a family a household
घरिया-*n fem* a small pot, a crucible of goldsmith
घरी-*n fem* fold crease, plait.
घरीक *adv* a while for a short time
घरू-*adj* pertaining to house or household homely
घरेलू-*adj* domestic tame personal prepared at home
घरया-*adj* domestic intimate personal see घरेलू।
घरौंदा घरौंधा *n mas* a small house made of paper clay &c with which children play
घघर-see घरघर a gurgling sound
घघरित-*adj* wheely gurgling
घम-*n mas* the heat of the sun -बिन्दु perspiration
घर्रा-*n mas* the rattling sound in the throat of a dying person, agony pang a kind of engine
घर्राटा-*n mas* snoring -लेना to snore
घषण-*n mas* grinding rubbing, attrition, friction
घलना-*v i* to fall to tumble to come to blows to be discharged from a missile
घलाघल, घलघाली-*n fem* thrashing beating, mutual beating
घलुआ-*n mas* a small quantity given above the purchase
घवरि-*n fem* a bunch of fruits
घसकना-*v i* to lapse to glide to slip to steal
घसकाना-*v t* to remove from a place to agitate
घसखुदा-*n mas* a grass cutter an idle person, a foolish person
घसना-see घिसना to rub
घसिटना-*v i* to be dragged or pulled
घसियारा-*n mas* a grass-cutter
घसियारिन-*n fem* the wife of a grass cutter (घसखुदा)।
घसीट-*n fem* swift writing scribble scrawl, -लिखना to scrawl
घसीटना *v t* to drag, to trail to lug to pull hard, to hug to scribble, to include forcibly
घहनाना-*v i* to tinkle to peal or sound forth as a bell
घहरना-*v i* to roar, to thunder
घहराना-*v i* to thunder to roar
घहरानि-*n fem* a roar a thundering or pealing sound
घहरारा *n mas* a loud sound a roar
घां-*n fem* side direction
घांघरा-see घाघरा a petticoat
घांटी-*n fem* larynx throat epiglottis -की सूजन quinsy
घांटी-*n mas* a kind of song sung in the month of Chaitra
घांह (घा)-*n mas* direction
घाइ-*n mas* hurt wound
घाइल-same as घायल wounded
घाई *n fem* direction intermediate space joint whirlpool, boundary, eddy of water.
घाई *n fem* the root of the fingers hurt stroke, attack deceit, stratagem trick cudgelling
घाऊघप-*adj* voracious improvident spendthrift
घाए-*ind* towards any thing, in the direction of
घाघ-*n mas* a clever experienced person of Conda whose maxims are in vogue *adj* clever, experienced cunning
घाघरा *n fem* the river Sarju a kilt a skirt from waist to knee, a robe, a petticoat a kirtle
घाघस-*n mas* a kind of hen
घाघी-*n fem* a drag net
घाट-*n mas* a landing place ferry,

ford quay jetty, wharf pier moor the bathing place on the bank of a river, mountainous path, direction, manner shape mode want loss, wickedness, trick deception blade of a sword adj deficient -का भाड़ा wharfage, -घाट का पानी पीना to acquire experience by wandering in foreign lands -पर बाँधना to moor to wharf -मारना to smuggle

घाटरोह-n mas obstruction or hindrance of wharfage

घाटवाल-n mas the Brahman who conducts pilgrims in holy cities a Gangaputra

घाटा-n mas reduction deficiency loss deficit

घाटि-adj deficient less

घाटिया-n mas a Brahman who sits at a Ghat and takes charge of the bather's clothes &c

घाटी-n fem a mountain pass a ravine, hollow, vale, valley declivity, gorge, glen, dale छोटी kloof

घात-n mas a blow a bruise push stroke harm killing, slaughter multiple product power(as-a^2) n fem aim fit opportunity snare ambuscade trick mode manner, stratagem -दर्शक logarithm -में आना to find favourable occasion, -लगना to find opportunity -में to lie in ambush

घातक-n mas destroyer murderer executioner adj fatal savage baneful ruinous

घातकी-same as घातक।

घातिनी-adj murderous (woman)

घाती-adj ruinous murderous harmful treacherous

घातुक-adj ruinous nocuous pestiferous murderous

घान-n mas the quantity thrown in at one time in a mill as much as is cooked boiled or fried at a time stroke, a blow

घाना-v t to beat to cudgel

घानी n fem batch outturn output of a mill &c

घाबरा-adj perplexed confused bewildered, astounded

घाम-n fem sunshine the heat of the sun -खाना to bask

घामड़-adj tormented by the heat of the sun foolish, dull headed

घाय-same as घाव a wound

घायक-adj ruinous, troublesome

घायल-adj wounded hurt -करना to stab to hurt to lacerate, -थोड़ा करना to scratch

घाल-see घलुआ -न गिनना to consider useless or worthless.

घालक n mas a destroyer a killer

घालना-v t to start, to move to place to thrust to mix to jumble to ruin to destroy, to kill

घालमेल-n mas jumbled mass or condition topsyturvy

घाव-n mas injury wound, sore hurt hack stab sting, ulcer scratches, trauma, scorch -का चिह्न scar -गहरा gash -पहुचाने योग्य vulnerable -परीक्षा की सलाई probe भरना to heal -पर नमक छिड़कना to give trouble in adversity to add insult to injury -भरना the healing of a wound -पत्ता a creepr whose leaves have healing properties

घावरिया-n mas a healer of wounds

घास-n fem grass straw pasture, fodder -दलदल में की sedge -पशु के खाने की lucerne -सूखी hay -चरना to graze -तिन पतिया clover -छीलना फाड़ना छीलना-to do useless work -सहित graminifolious -खानेवाला graminivorous -से पूर्ण भूमि a sward, a turf of grass

घासपात-*n mas* fallen and rot ten leaves weed, rubbish, sweepings vegetable refuse, -हटाना to weed -हटानेवाला weeder, -से पूर्ण weedy, full of grass
घिग्घी-*n fem* a faltering in speech hiccup choking of the throat through fear -बँध जाना to falter to be unable to speak
घिघियाना-*v i* to falter to appear very humble, to be unable to speak distinctly
घिचपिच (घिचिर पिचिर) -*n fem* want of space compactness an aggregate of several things in a narrow space, scribbling *adj* thick crowded written illegibly
घिन *n fem* hate disgust aversion abhorrence, odiousness abominableness nausea
घिनाना-*v i* to have an aversion for to feel disgusted for
घिनावना घिनौना-*adj* hateful, odious abominable loathsome, destestable, obnoxious
घिन्नी-see घिरनी, गिन्नी।
घिया-*n fem* the creeper pompion, its fruits are used as vegetable a kind of pumpkin
घियातोरी-*n fem* the vegetable *Luffa pentandra*
घिरका-*n mas* a game of children
घिरना-*v i* to be surrounded to be inclosed to be filled, to be collected around to be accumulated घिरा हुआ limited
घिरनी-*n fem* a pulley a wheel for winding thread, rope &c, a block a fusee -खाना to turn round and round



घिराई-*n fem* work of sur... work or wages for grazi...
घिराना-*v t* to cause to surround
घिराव-*n mas* investment, environment, surrounding occlusion, जल से insularity
घिर्राना-*v t* to drag to pull along to beseech to entreat
घिरौंची-*n fem* an alcove
घिसकना-*v i* to slide, to steer o slip to move along
घिसघिस-*n fem* dilatoriness in work unnecesary delay, indolence laziness, slackness
घिसना-*v t* to rub घिसजाना to wear out to waste to impair, घिस जाने से क्षय wear and tear, *v i* to be rubbed off
घिसपिस *n fem* mutual friendship, intimacy close contact
घिसयाना *v t* to cause to be rubbed
घिसाई-*n fem* the work or wages for rubbing or smoothing an object, hard labour
घिसाव-*n mas* rubbing abrasion, friction, see घिसाई।
घिस्सा-*n mas* friction attrition thrust, push, a drag a kick a trick in wrestling
घी-*n fem* butter clarified by boiling and straining -के दिये जलना to have one s desires fulfilled to make merry, to pass prosperous days; पांचो अंगुलियां घी में to gain much profit to have ample opportunity for merry making
घीकुआर *n mas* the medicinal plant *Aloe perfoliata*
घुइयां-*n fem* the plant *Arum calocasia* the roots of which are used as food
घुघनी-*n, fem* fried and seasoned ... have been soft
... curly (hairs), hairs of head

घुघरू-*n mas* a small bell an ornament which is worn round the ankles, the rattling sound of a dying person
घुघुवारे-same as घुघुराले ।
घुण्डी-*n fem* a ball shaped button made of cloth, a globular knot -तलवार के मूठकी pommel
घुईंस-*n mas* the musk rat
घुग्घी-*n fem* a piece of cloth or blanket folded like a cone which villagers put on their heads as a protection against the sun or rain
घुग्घू-*n mas* an owl
घुघुआ-same as घुग्घू an owl
घुघुआना-*v i* to hoot like an owl to mew like a cat
घुटकना-*v t* to drink in small draughts to sip to swallow
घुटना-*v i* to be suffocated tobe stifled, to be rubbed or powdered, to be stopped to be entangled to be intimate to be friendly, *n mas* the knee दम घुटकर मरना to die of suffocation घुटा हुआ cooked clean shaven घुटने के बल चलना to crawl like a baby -टेकना to kneel -मोड़ना genuflexion
घुटनी-*n fem* the knee
घुटन्ना-*n mas* trousers
घुटरूँ-*n mas* the knee
घुटवाना-*v t* to cause to be rubbed, to be shaved, to be tonsured
घुटाई-*n fem* the work or wages for rubbing perfidy villainy extreme depravity
घुटाना-*v t* to shave clean to smoothen to polish
घुट्टी-*n fem* a medicine which is given to newborn infants to clear out the bowels
घुड़कना-*v t* to frown at to reprimand to browbeat
घुड़की-*n fem* a reprimand, an admonition a threat, rebuking
घुड़चढ़ा-*n mas* a horseman, an rider, a rider
घुड़चढ़ी-*n fem* a kind of cannon the ceremony in which the bride groom at the time of marriage, goes to the bride's house on a mare (to be married)
घुड़दौड़-*n fem* a horse race, race course a kind of large boat, a kind of gambling
घुड़नाल-*n fem* a big cannon which is drawn by horses
घुड़बहल-*n fem* the chariot which is drawn by horses, see घुड़नाल ।
घुड़साल-*n mas* a stable for horses -की पृथक कोठरी a stall, -में घोड़ा बांधना to stall (a horse)
घुड़िया-*n fem* see घोड़िया ।
घुणाक्षर न्याय-*n mas* a chance product a happening by chance
घुन-*n mas* an insect destructive to wood grain &c woodworm, a weevil, rancour, -लगना eating by woodworm to be consumed in the interior of a thing
घुनघुना-*n mas* a rattling toy for babies to play with
घुनना-*v i* to be eaten up by worms
घुना-*adj* eaten up by woodworms rancorous (wood cereals &c)
घुन्ना-*adj* one who conceals his emotions reticent taciturn
घुप-*adj* pitch dark obscure
घुमक्कड़-*adj* a rover vagabond straggler -छोकड़ी a tomboy
घुमटा *n mas* giddiness in the head
घुमड़-*n fem* accumulation of raining clouds -ना the gathering up of clouds in the sky
घुमरना,घुमराना-*v i* to thunder, to roar to roam
घुमरी-*n fem* giddiness vertigo

घुमान-*n mas* a whirl a meander, a maze, a turn

घुमाना-*v t* to revolve to swirl, to whirl, to rotate to circulate to roll to squirm to brandish to spin, to trend to turn about, to edge, to bow to veer, to turn one s attention

घुमाव-*n mas* a turning curvature, spin, sweep

घुमावदार (घुमौवा) -*adj* winding circuitous spiral helical meandering -बरमा a brace -रोक (घुमौवा सडक -पर लगा हुआ) a turnpike



घुरघुरा-*n mas* a mole-cricket

घुरघुराना-*v i* to snort to grumble

घुरना-*v i* to sound to ring

घुरबिनिया-*n fem* the work of gathering grains &c from rubbish

घुमित-*adj* wandering roaming

घुलना-*v i* to be dissolved in a liquid to be liquified to be melted to be lean and thin to rot to waste -न सकने योग्य not soluble indissolvable घुलकर बातें करना to have a long friendly chat घुला हुआ dissolved aged old घुल कर काँटा होना to be reduced to a skeleton

घुलवाना-*v t* to cause to be dissolved or melted to have collyrium applied to the eyes *v t* to mix in a liquid

घुलाना-*v t* to melt to dissolve in the mouth to soften by heat

घुलाव (ट) -*n mas* solution act of dissolving

घुसड़ना-*v i* to penetrate, to be pierced or thrust in

घुसना-*v i* to enter to pierce to step in, to go in, to penetrate, to intrude to thrust into

घुसपठ-*n fem* access entrance

घुसाना-*v t* to pile, to poke to jab, to strike to obtrude, to penetrate, to pierce

घुसेड़ना-*v t* to thrust in to pierce, to run in to stuff in to penetrate to insinuate

घूघट-*n mas* a veil which conceals the face -काढ़ना to draw a veil over the face, -वाली a veiled lady -हटाना to unveil

घूघर-*n mas* a curl of hair, वाले (घुघुराले) curly

घूट-*n mas* a draught a sip लोहू का घूट an unendurable business -घूट कर के पीना to tipple

घूटना-*v t* to sip to swallow

घूटी-*n fem* same as घुट्टी a medicine given to new born babes for clearing the bowels

घूसा-*n mas* a blow with the fist buffet boxing -मारना to fist, to buffet, to beat to box

घूआ-*n mas* the carpenter beetle which certain birds swallow up, downy flowers of certain grasses

घूगस-*n mas* a high tower

घूघ-*n fem* a helmet of metal

घूम-*n mas* the work of roaming or wandering

घूमना-*v i* to roll to waggle to loll to revolve to whirl to gyrate to wander, to roam to meander to travel, to troll to turn to rove to stroll to potter to cruise, to return निरर्थक घूमना to knock about, घुमा फिराकर रखना to tousle, घूमनेवाला nomad peripatetic migratory, itinerant, rotary, घूम पड़ना to lose temper, to be irritated, to be mad

घूरना-*v i* to stare to ogle,

to gloat to roam

घर(घरा)-*n mas* rubbish, sweepings, refuse

घूस-*n mas* a bribe emolument, -अपराध छिपाने के लिये hushmoney -के वश venal -देना to bribe to corrupt -देने का काम bribery -न स्वीकार करने योग्य incorruptible -की तरह दिया हुआ पदार्थ sop, -खोर one addicted to taking bribes

घृणा-*n fem* disgust atrocity dis favour dislike despite loathing, aversion abhorrence, odium repugnance repulsion, antipathy hatred rancour -उत्पन्न करना to revolt -का कारण grudge -दिखलाना to sniff to poohpooh, -योग्य hateable -करना to hate to despise to abominate to loathe to abhor to dislike, to scoff to mock at, -होना to be sick

घृणित-*adj* abominable, despicable, abhorrent, contemptible indignant sickly odious execrable mawkish loathsome obnoxious repulsive atrocious hateful, repugnant heinous ugly

घृत-*n mas* clarified butter

घृतकुमारी-same as घीकुवार ।

घृताची-*n fem* the name of a fairy

घेघा-*n mas* the pipe in the gullet through which food and water passes into the stomach goitre bronchocele -पक्षियों का crop

घेतला-*n mas* sandal slipper

घेर-*n mas* circumference circuit boundary a ring environs loose part of a garment width -घार the work of surrounding expansion request entreaty -दार loose

घेरना-*v t* to encircle to enclose to encompass to besiege, to invest to blockade to environ to beset to include to beleaguer to occlude, to gird, to surround, to encompass to evolve

घेरनी-*n fem* the handle of a spinning wheel

घेरा-*n mas* circumference enclosure fence blockade zone, perimeter -डालना to besiege -बनाना to surround, to circumscribe -घेरे का धारण लेना to embosom

घेवर-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat

घैया-*n mas* the cream accumulated from fresh milk *n fem* side

घैर घरू, घैरो -*n mas* infamy, calumny back biting secret complaint, a slander

घोंघा-*n mas* conch slug snail, oyster, *adj* worthless, foolish -बसत a blockhead

घोंटना-*v t* to drink in draughts to digest to strangle, to learn by heart to pestle to crush, to commit to memory

घोंपना-*v t* to pierce to penetrate to stitch badly

घोंसला-*n mas* a bird s nest nidus, snug retreat -बनाना to nidify की रचना nidification -शिकारी पक्षी का eyrie aerie, aery

घोंसुआ-same as घोसला ।

घोखना-*v t* reiterate to repeat, to learn by heart to commit to memory see घोंटना ।

घोघी-same as घुग्घी ।

घोट घोटक-*n mas* a horse

घोटना-*v t* to rub for smoothening and polishing to grind to powder, to pulverize to learn a lesson by heart to reprimand to rebuke to stifle *n fem* a pestle

घोटवाना-*v t* to cause to be ground

घोटा-*n mas* a rubbing implement a pestle, polished cloth act of rubbing something

घोटाई-*n mas* the work or wages

चंडता-*n mas* fierceness, violence acridness strength
चंडमुंड-*n mas* name of two demons who were killed by the goddess Durga
चंडांशु-*n mas* an epithet of sun
चंडाई-*n fem* quickness agility, torment uproar violence
चंडाल-*n mas* a low born an inferior caste among Hindoos an out caste a merciless wretch a miser
चंडालिका-*n fem* an epithet of Durga a kind of violin
चंडालिनी-*n fem* the wife of a Chandal a wicked woman a sinful woman
चंडावल-*n mas* the rear guard a brave warrior, a sentry
चंडाह-*n mas* a kind of rough cloth
चंडिया-*n mas* inferior kind of steel
चंडिका-*n fem* an epithet of Durga a quarrelsome woman
चंडी-*n fem* the goddess Durga a virago see चंडिका ।
चंडू-*n mas* a preparation of opium smoked for intoxication -खाना a place where Chandu smokers gather to smoke Chandu -खाने की गप a perfectly false statement -बाज one addicted to smoking Chandu
चंडूल-*n mas* a kind of lark पुराना चंडूल an ugly person
चंडोल-*n mas* a kind of palanquin
चंद-*n mas* the name of an ancient Hindi poet *adj* a few some
चंदन-*n mas* the moon moonlight, a kind of fish an ornament which is worn on the forehead a setting on the nose ring
चंदन-*n mas* sandalwood sanders, -गिरि the name of the mountain Malayagiri - हार an ornament which is worn on the head
चंदनौता-*n mas* a kind of lower garment worn by women
चंदराना-*v t* to deceive to beguile
चंदला-*adj* bald headed
चंदवर-*adj* bald headed glabrous
चंदवा-*n mas* canopy awning tester shelter a circular patch in cloth, the crescent spot on a peacock's tail



चंदवा

चंदा-*n mas* the moon contribution subscription -देनेवाला a subscriber,
चंदावत-*n mas* a sub caste among Kshatriyas
चंदावती-*n fem* a kind of song
चंदिका चंदिनि चंदिनी *n fem* moonlight
चंदिया-*n fem* cranium the middle part of skull
चंदिर-*n mas* the moon
चंदेरी-*n fem* an ancient town in Gwalior -पति a name of Shisupala
चंदेल-*n mas* a clan of Kshatriyas who ruled in Mahoba
चंद्र-*n mas* the moon camphor water gold, diamond a dot within a crescent placed over a letter to represent nasal sound, *adj* beautiful pleasure-giving वर्णन selenography -लोक निवासी lunarian
चंद्रक-*n mas* the moon a circular object camphor nail
चंद्रकला-*n fem* one sixteenth part of the moon's circumference rays of the moon an ornament worn on the head
चंद्रकांत-*n mas* the moon stone
चंद्रकांता-*n fem* the name of the wife of the moon night
चंद्रगुप्त-*n mas* an ancient Hindu king who founded the Maurya dynasty (in India)
चंद्रग्रहण-*n mas* lunar eclipse

चंद्रचूड-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
चंद्रजोत-*n mas* the moonlight
चंद्रधनु-*n mas* the rainbow some times seen at night
चंद्रधर-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
चंद्रप्रभा-*n fem* the moonlight
चंद्रबिंदु-*n mas* the nasal sound represented by placing the sign over a letter
चंद्रबिंब-*n mas* the disk (disc) of the moon
चंद्रभागा-*n fem* a name of the river Chanab in the Punjab
चंद्रभाल चंद्रभूषण-*n mas* the god Shiva or Mahadeva
चंद्रमणि-*n mas* the moon stone
चंद्रमा-*n mas* the moon, -तुल्य moony -संबंधी lunar -ललाट the god Shiva or Mahadeva
चंद्रमौलि-*n mas* the god Shiva
चंद्ररेखा(लेखा)-*n fem* the digit of the moon rays of the moon, the second day of the bright half of a lunar month
चंद्रलोक-*n mas* the sphere of the moon -निवासी a lunarian
चंद्रवंश-*n mas* the lunar race
चंद्रवार-*n mas* Monday
चंद्रशेखर-*n mas* the god Shiva
चंद्रहार-*n mas* a kind of necklace
चंद्रहास-*n mas* a sword, the name of the sword of Ravana
चंद्रा-*adj* wise intelligent -तप moonlight a canopy
चंद्रिका-*n fem* moonlight moon beams, the eyes in a peacock s tail cardamom jasmine an ornament for the head, a goddess
चंद्रोदय-*n mas* the rising of the moon a canopy an Ayurvedic medicine of this name
चम्पई-*adj* of the colour of Champa flower deep yellow
चम्पक-same as चम्पा।
चंपत-*adj* disappearing, vanishing -होना to abscond, to disappear
चंपना-*v i* to be pressed down by a heavy weight
चंपा-*n mas* the tree *Michelia champacca* which bears fragrant yellow flowers, the ancient capital of Anga province a kind of sweet plantain a species of horses, silkworm -कली a kind of necklace -रण्य the modern city of Champaran
चम्पू-*n fem* a literary work which is composed in alternations of prose and verse
चंबल-*n fem* the name of a river in the Punjab an appliance for lifting the water of a dike for irrigation an ebb
चँवर-*n mas* a whisk a flapper made of the tail of wild ox (*bos grunniens*) which is waved over the head to drive away flies -दार a servant who waves this flapper
चंसुर-*n mas* a medicinal plant
च-*n mas* a tortoise the moon, a thief a wicked person
चउ-*pref* added to words in the sense of "चौ" = four
चउर-*n mas* same as चमर।
चउहट्ट-*n mas* quadrivial a crossing of two roads
चउतरा-*n mas* see चबूतरा a platform,
चक-*n mas* wheel discus a kind of toy for boys a plot of ground a small village abundance possession *adj* full much many, fixed confused
चकई-*n fem* a whirling toy like a pulley the female of a ruddy goose a female ostrich
चकचका-*adj* shining resplendent
चकचकी-*n fem* an old type of Indian timbrel

चकचकाना-*v i* to ooze, to be wet
चकचाना-*v i* to have glaring effects produced on the eyes
चकचाल-*n mas* a whirl rotation
चकचाव-*n mas* dazzling effects produced on the eyes
चकचच-*adj* pulverized powdered
चकचौंध(भौंह) *n fem* dazzling effect on the eyes -ना unable to with stand the glare of strong light
चकचौंहना-*v i* to gaze at something with fixed look
चकडोर-*n fem* the cord wrapped round the whirling pulleys which boys play with
चकता-*n mas* a scrape a scar, a slice, a patch
चकती-*n fem* patch of leather, cloth &c a round plate of metal a plug a shield बादल में चकती लगाना to attempt to perform an impossible feat
चकत्ता *n mas* a blotch on the skin, a scar, the mark which is made by biting or flogging
चकना-*v i* to be amazed, to startle, to be afraid
चकनाचूर-*adj* broken into fragments bruised much weary करना to shatter to pieces -होना to be dashed to pieces
चकपक-*adj* astounded bewildered
चकपकाना-*v i* to be bewildered to be surprised
चकफेरी-*n fem* wandering in a circuitous path
चकबंदी *n fem* marking the boundaries of plots of land
चकमक-*n mas* a kind of hard stone flint
चकमा *n mas* deception trick loss, damage -खाना to be tricked or deceived
चकर -*n mas* a kind of lark a kind of sparrow
चकरया(चकड़या)-*n mas* a difficult situation, perplexity, dilemma
चकरा-*n mas* an eddy -*adj* expanded, wide, (mouthed)
चकराना-*v i* to revolve to feel dizzy, to be confused, to be amazed, to be surprised *v t* to surprise, to astound
चकरानी-*n fem* a maid servant
चकरी-*n fem* a stone mill *adj* rotating revolving same as चकई।
चकलई-*n fem* breadth
चकला -*n mas* pastry board, mill a district, residence of prostitutes *adj* broad.
चकलाना-*v t* to widen or make broad to expand
चकली-*n fem* a pulley a block, a small smooth block on which sandalwood is rubbed
चकलेदार-*n mas* an officer who has the charge to collect revenue of landed property
चकवँड-*n mas* a shrub which grows in the rainy season the potter s vessel for keeping water
चकवा-*n mas* the ruddy goose an ostrich
चकवाना-*v i* to be amazed
चकवाह-same as चकवा।
चकसेनी-*n fem* a kind of medicinal plant.
चकहा-*n mas* a wheel
चका-*n* a *mas* wheel a potter s wheel, of stone
चकाचक-*adj* drenched, wet *adv* extremely, fully, abundantly
चकाचौंध-*n fem* the dazzling effects of light on the eyes
चकाना-*v i* to be amazed to be bewildered or astonished
चकाबू-*n mas* a labyrinth, an array of troops -में पड़ना to be

in a fix (difficulty)

चकार *n mas* the name of the consonant-च ।

चकित-*adj* surprised, astonished, amazed, taken aback thunderstruck perplexed puzzled -करना to astonish to astound, to dazzle, to amaze to surprise -होना to be amazed -चत astonished

चकुला-*n mas* the young one of a bird, a birdie

चकृत-*adj* same as चकित ।

चकेठ-*n mas* the handle of a potter s wheel

चकोटना-*v t* to pinch with fingers

चकोतरा-*n mas* citron a kind of large (sweet) lemon, pompelmoose shaddock a kind of orange

चकोर-*n mas* (*fem* चकोरी) the Indian red legged partridge which is said to be enamoured of the moon and to eat fire

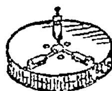
चकोह-*n mas* an eddy of water

चकौंध-*n fem* see चकाचौंध ।

चकौटा-*n mas* cattle which is given in lieu of debt

चक्क-*n mas* same as चकोर the potter s wheel

चक्कर-*n mas* a circle multitude, whirl a wheel, rotation, wobble twirl spin reel, coil, dizziness revolution confusion, difficulty का नाच pironette -आना (सिर में) vertigo -काटना to revolve -खाना to wobble to swirl to rotate to whirl to roll to revolve to circulate to gyrate to eddy to be perplexed -खानेवाला rotary turbinate -खाता हुआ vorticose -में पड़ना to be deceived to be puzzled घोड़े को चक्कर देना to lounge a horse -मारना to whirl round to loiter to wander about -दार meandering annular, spiral round about, देना to compass to hurl to turn to spin, to twirl to wheel लगाना to go round, मारना to reel -में डालना to implicate -लगाना (रात्रि में रक्षा के लिये) to patrol, लाने वाला giddy -लगाना ससार का जहाज में to circumnavigate *n* circumnavigation



चक्कस-*n mas* a roost of falcons

चक्का-*n mas* a wheel a circular object a flat big fragment brick bat -खराद का a खराद का चक्का chuck of a lathe

चक्की-*n fem* a mill stone, a grinding mill hand mill or quern the kneepan -में पीसना to mill -का पाट mill stone चलानेवाला miller वायु से चलनेवाली wind mill

चक्कू-same as चाकू a knife

चक्र-*n mas* a wheel, a disk a potter's wheel handmill oilmill, eddy of water, whirlwind assembly aggregate an army a circular position, a form of military array discus the gangleons in the body according to Hatha yoga lotus wandering direction rondel -की तरह घूमना to trundle -मार्ग rut -वत् होनेवाला cyclic

चक्रगुच्छ-*n mas* the Ashoka tree

चक्रगोप्ता-*n mas* the commander of an army see सेनानायक ।

चक्रचर-*n mas* an oilman a potter

चक्रतीर्थ-*n mas* the sacred place in the Deccan where the river Tungabhadra flows round the Rishyamooka mountain

चक्रदण्ड-*n mas* a kind of Indian physical exercise

चक्रदन्ती-*n fem* same as जमालगोटा ।

चक्रदण्ट्र-*n mas* a boar

चक्रधर-*adj* a wielder of discus, *n mas* the god Vishnu, a conjurer a superintendent of several towns in ancient India
चक्रधारी-same as चक्रधर।
चक्रपाणि-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu, see चक्रधर।
चक्रपाद *n mas* a chariot a carriage
चक्रपानि-*n mas* same as चक्रपाणि।
चक्रपाल *n mas* an officer who collects revenues of landed properties
चक्रपूजा-*n fem* a special kind of worship performed by Tantrikas
चक्रफल-*n mas* a missile with a globular point
चक्रबन्धु-*n mas* the sun
चक्रबान्धव-*n mas* same as चक्रबन्धु an epithet of the sun
चक्रभृत्-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu same as चक्रपाणि
चक्रमण्डल-*n mas* a kind of dance in a circle reel
चक्रमुख-*n mas* a boar
चक्रमुद्रा-*n fem* printing or stamping of Vishnu s discus on the body of a Vaishnavite
चक्रवर्ती-*adj* an universal monarch an emperor
चक्रवाक-*n mas* the ruddy goose -बन्धु the sun
चक्रवात-*n mas* a whirlwind
चक्रवृद्धि-*n fem* compound interest
चक्रव्यूह-*n mas* an array of soldiers in the form of a square or circle
चक्रायुध *n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
चक्राङ्क-*n mas* the print of Vishnu s discus which Vaishnavites make on their bodies
चक्राङ्कित-*adj* stamped with the sign of a discus
चक्रान्त-*n mas* a secret intrigue
चक्रांश-*n mas* three hundred and sixtieth part of a circle a degree
चक्राकार-*adj* circular
चक्राट-*n mas* a juggler a cheat
चक्रावल-*n mas* a disease on the legs of a horse
चक्रित-*adj* same as चकित।
चक्री-*n mas* a wielder of discus, Vishnu the village priest a potter a snake a spy an oil man an emperor
चक्षु-*n mas* the eye an old name of the river Oxus -रिन्द्रिय the eye organ of seeing
चक्षुष्य-*adj* beneficial to the eyes, beautiful, good looking ocular
चख-*n mas* the eye, quarrel, variance discord
चखना-*v t* to taste to relish
चखाचखी-*n fem* discord, quarrel strife variance
चखाना-*v t* to cause to taste
चखिया-*adj* quarrelsome
चखु-same as चक्षु the eye
चखोड़ा-*n mas* the black mark made by Hindu woman on a baby s forehead to preserve it from the influence of an evil eye
चगड़-*adj* clever cunning
चगताई-*n mas* a family of Turks
चचा-*n mas* the paternal uncle -बनाना to retaliate completely
चचिया-*adj* pertaining to the paternal uncle or aunt
चची-same as चाची aunt
चचींडा-*n mas* the snake gourd
चचेरा-*adj* descended from the paternal uncle
चचोड़ना-*v t* to sip by pressing under the teeth
चट-*adv* quickly, instantly, at once *n mas* blot scab sore *n fem* a snap, the noise of breaking up -करना to eat to devour, -कर जाना to eat to the last morsel to embezzle to misappropriate
चटक-*n mas* a sparrow crash,

smack splendour glitter lustre, gaudiness brightness *adj* sharp, pungent, of deep colour *adv* speedily -दार of bright colour
चटकना-*v i* to snap to make a sound of breaking up to be split to crack to be burst *n mas* a slap a box a blow with the hand
चटकनी-*n fem* a click the bolt of a door
चटकमटक-*n mas* gaudiness, wantonness ornamentation
चटकवाई (ही)-*n fem* quickness
चटका-*n mas* intense thirst -लगाना to feel extremely thirsty
चटकाना-*v t* to split to crack to snap fingers to break to separate to annoy, to enrage जूती चटकाना to wander for nothing to loiter to hang about
चटकारा-*adj* glittering lustrous agile fast the sound made by licking something
चटकाली-*n fem* a flight of birds
चटकी-*n fem* an earthen pot with a wide mouth
चटकीला-*adj* of rich colour, shining, gaudy, pungent flavoury, relishing appetizing
चटखना-see चटकना to snap
चटचट-*n fem* a cracking sound
चटचटाना-*v i* to break with a snap to burn with a cracking sound
चटनी-*n fem* sauce condiment मीठी चटनी jelly -करना to reduce to a fine powder
चटपट-*adv* immediately soon at once without delay
चटपटा *adj* pungent delicious saucy see चटकारा।
चटपटिया-*adj* alert, active pungent same
चटपटी-*n fem* hurry haste quickness, perplexity restlessness
चटवाना-*v t* to cause to be tasted or licked by some one
चटसार (शाला)-*n fem* an infant school also चटशाल।
चटाई-*n fem* the act of licking, a mat bass, pallet, paillasse -बनाने की सामग्री matting -बिछाना to spread a mat
चटाका-*n mas* a crack, a chink an explosion, a smack चटाके का शब्द करना to crack
चटाना-*v t* to cause to lick something to bribe to sharpen a tool on a grindstone
चटापटी-*n fem* quickness haste
चटावन-*n mas* the ceremony of feeding solid food to a baby for the first time
चटिक-*adv* quickly hastily
चटियल-*adj* barren (land)
चटी-same as चट्टी an infant school
चटुल-*adj* agile fickle clever beautiful, good looking
चटोरा-*adj* feeding on dainty food, greedy a glutton *n mas* an epicure -पन gluttony greediness in eating
चट्ट-*adj* finished completed vanished eaten up
चट्टा-*n mas* a barren place a scar on the skin, a heap of bricks &c
चट्टान-*n mas* rock cliff ledge shelf -बर्फ की iceberg -शय का उपसर्ग *petro* -का टुकड़ा stone -की जल के ऊपर की पंक्ति reef -भूमि से निकली हुई outcrop -पूर्ण rocky
चट्टाबट्टा-*n mas* a plaything for boys a conjurer s implements contained in a bag -एक ही थैली के चट्टे बट्टे people of the same sort, -लड़ाना to create a strife
चट्टी-*n fem* a halting place stage slipper sandal -लकड़ी के तल्ले की patten

चट्टू-*adj* greedy, gluttonous, *n mas* a large mortar of stone
चट्टा-*n mas* a clown a fool
चढ़त-*n fem* an offering to a god
चढ़ती-*n fem* increase or rise in the price *of something*
चढ़ना-*v i* to ascend to rise to go up to climb to soar to uprise to clamber to scale to scramble to overrun to mount to make improvement to ebb as a river *to attack to go* against the current, to be stretched to be offered as a sacrifice *to commence to be in debt to* be recorded or entered in a book to be placed on fire for being cooked to be painted, to be braced (as drum) to be strung दिन चढ़ना the spreading of the sun s light to conceive to be pregnant चढ़ बढ़कर होना to excel in *anything*, चढ़ा बढ़ा excelled, पाप चढ़ना the spoiling of intellect by sin
चढ़वाना-*v t* to cause to ascend, to climb or mount to override
चढ़ाई-*n fem* ascent invasion assault, eruption, incursion aggression attack —करना to invade,—का invasive
चढ़ाउतरी-*n fem* the act of repeatedly ascending and descending
चढ़ाऊपरी - *n fem a competition* bargaining attempt to excel somebody in business
चढ़ाना-*v t* to cause to ascend or climb, to mount to help in ascending to eat up
चढ़ाव-*n mas* ascent acclivity, rise ascension accession flood, —उतार *high and low ground adj* tapering conical
चढ़ावा-*n mas* an offering to a god, exaltation, ornaments presented to the bride on the day of her marriage -चढ़ावा देना to provoke to stimulate to encourage
चणक-*n mas* gram
चण्ड-*adj* fierce strong, hard, irritable, ferocious, arrogant *n mas* heat one of the angels of Yama, god of death the name of a demon who was killed by the goddess Durga one of the sons *of Kuvera the god of wealth*
चण्डकर-*adj* having strong rays *n mas* the sun
चण्डकौशिक-*n mas the name of a* sage who was of a fiery nature
चण्डता-*n fem* fierceness ferociousness arrogance
चण्डदीधिति-*n mas* the sun
चण्ड नायिका-*n fem* the goddess of Durga, see चण्डी ।
चण्डमुण्ड-*n mas* the two demons *of this name who were killed* by the goddess Durga
चण्डवती *n fem* an epithet of Durga
चण्डांशु-*n mas* the sun *adj* full of strong rays (of light)
चण्डा-*adj* arrogant quarrelsome
चण्डातप-*n mas* a woman s bodice
चण्डाल-*n mas* same as चाण्डाल—an *untouchable person*
चण्डालता-*n fem* villainy wickedness same as चण्डता।
चण्डालिनी-*n fem* the wife of a Chandala a wicked woman
चण्डिका, चण्डी-*n fem* goddess Durga
चण्डीपति-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
चण्डेश्वर-*n mas* one of the horrible *forms of Shiva Mahadeva*
चण्डोदरी-*n fem* the name of a female demon who was deputed to look after Sita
चतुरंग-*n mas* chess an army consisting of horses elephants,

chariots and infantry

चतुरंगिणी-*adj* having four divisions of an ancient Indian army

चतुर-*adj* dexterous ingenious, expert sagacious shrewd, astute deft, sly cunning, wise, sapient, knowing able, adept adroit clever skilled skilful subtle smart versatile, intelligent level headed slick -बालक a clever boy sly boots

चतुराई चतुरता चतुरपन-*n fem* ingenuity, wit, cunningness wisdom sapience tact sagacity, shrewdness knack penetration

चतुरस्र-*adj* four sided

चतुरानन-*n mas* Brahma

चतुर्गुण-*adj* quadruple four fold of four quantities

चतुर्थ-*adj* fourth -भाग वृत्त का quadrant, इस आकार का कोण नापने का यन्त्र a quadrant

चतुर्थांश-*n mas* a quarter, a fourth part.



चतुर्थाश्रम-*n mas* the ascetic life

चतुर्थी-*n fem* the fourth lunar day the ceremony performed on the fourth day after marriage -विभक्ति the dative case

चतुर्वर्गीय-*adj* quadratic

चतुर्दशी-*n fem* the fourteenth day of a lunar month

चतुर्दिक्-*n mas* the four quarters *adv* on all sides

चतुर्भुज-*adj* quadrilateral four-sided (figure) tetragon -समानान्तर रेखाओं से बना हुआ parallelogram -विषम कोण का trapezium -आकृति a quadrilateral an epithet of Brahma

चतुर्भुजा-*n fem* a goddess

चतुर्भुजी-*n fem* the four armed one the goddess Durga

चतुर्मास-*n mas* the four months of the rainy season

चतुर्मुख-*adj* four faced *n mas* the god Brahma, *adv* on all sides

चतुर्युगी-*n fem* the time occupied by the four Yugas

चतुर्वर्ग-*n mas* the four human pursuits, *viz* virtue, wealth, sensual enjoyment and salvation

चतुर्वर्ण *n mas* the chief castes among Hindus *viz* Brahman Kshatriya, Vaishya and Shudra

चतुर्वेद-*n mas* the Almighty, the four Vedas *viz* Rig Yajus Sama and Atharva

चतुर्वेदी-*n mas* one who has learnt the four Vedas a Brahmanic caste among Brahmans

चतुर्व्यूह-*n mas* an aggregate of four persons an epithet of Vishnu

चतुष्कोण-*adj* quadrangular, having four angles

चतुष्टय-*n mas* an aggregate of four things, *n* a quadrangle

चतुष्पथ-*n mas* the place where four roads meet

चतुष्पद-*adj* four footed, *n mas* a quadruped

चतुष्पदा(-दी) *n fem* a stanza consisting of four lines

चत्वर-*n mas* a place where four roads meet a crossing platform see चतुष्पथ ।

चद्दर-*n fem* a sheet, a table cloth a bed sheet (धातु की) महीन बनाना to laminate -चढ़ाना to laminate -चढ़ाने की क्रिया lamination -धातु की plate -चढ़ाना to plate -शीशे की a sheet or of plate glass

चनचना-*v i* to burst up as the husk of a seed

चनखना-*v i* to be angry to be

fretful, to be irritated

चना-*n mas* gram, नाकों चना चबाना to torment, to tease, लोहे का चना an arduous work लोहे के चने चबाना a hard nut to crack

चनाका-*n mas* a tinkling sound

चनार-*n mas* a large steady tree growing on hills

चन्दन-*n mas* sandal wood

चन्दनगिरि-*n fem* the Malayachala mountains in Southern India

चन्दनहार *n mas* an ornament which is worn round the neck

चन्द्र-*n mas* the moon, camphor, diamond, pearl with rosy tinge

चन्द्रक-*n mas* the moon the halo of light round the moon, camphor a kind of song

चन्द्रकला-*n fem* the moonlight -धर Shiva, Mahadeva

चन्द्रकान्त-*n mas* the moon gem lily see चद्रबधु।

चन्द्रकान्ता-*n fem* the wife of Moon night (personified)

चन्द्रकुमार *n mas* the son of Moon, the planet Budha

चन्द्रकेतु-*n mas* the name of Lakshman s son

चन्द्रगुप्त-*n mas* one of the ancient kings of Magadha

चन्द्रगोलिका-*n fem* moon light

चन्द्रचूड-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

चन्द्रज-*n mas* see चन्द्रकुमार।

चन्द्रद्युति-*n fem* moonlight sandal

चन्द्रधनु-*n mas* the rainbow which is sometimes seen at night when th moon is shining

चन्द्रधर-*n mas* same as चन्द्रचूड।

चन्द्रप्रभा *n fem* moonlight camphor

चन्द्रबधु-*n mas* a conch, lily

चन्द्रबधू-*n fem* lady bird an insect of brilliant red colour

चन्द्रबाण-*n mas* a kind of crescent shaped arrow

चन्द्रबाला *n fem* moonlight small cardamom

चन्द्रबिन्दु-*n mas* the nasal sound which is represented by placing the sign over a letter in Devanagari script

चन्द्रभा-*n fem* the light of the moon's rays, see चन्द्रद्युति।

चन्द्रभानु-*n mas* one of the sons of Sri Krishna born of Satyabhama

चन्द्रभाल-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva.

चन्द्रभूषण-*n mas* same as चन्द्रभाल।

चन्द्ररेखा-*n fem* a digit of the moon

चन्द्रलोक-*n mas* the abode of the manes same as पितृलोक।

चन्द्रवंशी-*n & adj* one who is born in the lunar race

चन्द्रवधू-*n fem* the lady bird

चन्द्रवार-*n mas* Monday

चन्द्रवाला-*n fem* the bigger variety of cardamom

चन्द्रवेश-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

चन्द्रशाला-*n fem* moonlight

चन्द्रशेखर-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

चन्द्रहास-*n mas* a sword scimitar

चन्द्रातिर-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

चन्द्रा-*n fem* a canopy, small cardamom see चंद्रबाला।

चन्द्रापीड-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

चन्द्रालोक-*n mas* moonlight

चन्द्रावली-*n fem* the name of a Gopi damsel who had fallen in love with Lord Krishna

चन्द्रिका-*n fem* moonlight jasmine flower name of a goddess, an ornament for the head

चन्द्रिल-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

चन्द्रोदय-*n mas* the rising of the moon a canopy an Ayurvedic medicine of this name

चपकन-*n fem* a long coat staple fixed in door leaf

चपकना-*v i* to collapse to be stick of, fixed to

चपकाना-*v t* to cause to adhere to to hug to sticken to compress, चपकनेवाला sticky
चपकुलिश-*n fem* crowdiness difficulty a difficult situation
चपटना-same as चपकना to stick to
चपटी-same as चिपटा flat.
चपड चपड *n mas* the noise made by mouth while eating anything
चपड़ना-*v t* to flatten fine silver wire for making gold thread
चपडा-*n mas* shellac, a kind of red insect see झींगुर।
चपत -*n mas* a slap a push loss
चपना -*v i* to be crushed to be squeezed, to be ashamed to blush to be silent.
चपनी -*n fem* a shallow dish or plate, a cover, a pot made of cocoanut sherd
चपरगट्टू *adj* devastating ruining unfortunate entangled
चपरना-*v i* to mix together to unite together
चपरा-*ind* immediately soon
चपरास-*n fem* a badge for servants a buckle a breastplate
चपरासी-*n fem* a peon, an orderly a servant who is wearing a badge a flunkey
चपरि-*adv* instantly soon
चपल-*adj* variable, unsteady, spry shaking vare, wavering rattling, forward tremulous, hoity toity restless lively quick volatile lightfoot flippant, wanton capricious swift brisk nimble, changeable fitful freakish agile, -गामी tripper -मति harum scarum
चपलता-*n fem* variability nimbleness fickleness frivolity flippancy -करना to flirt
चपला-*adj* fickle brisk, *n fem* the goddess Lakshmi, lightning a whore tongue
चपलाई-*n fem* same as चपलता।
चपलाना-*v i* to move to oscillate *v t* to stir, to waver
चपली-*n fem* slippers
चपाती-*n fem* a thin cake or bread
चपाना-*v i* to cause to be pressed, to abash, to put to shame
चपेट-*n fem* a blow, a slap, a throw, risk a sudden misfortune
चपेटना *v t* to press to push to remove, to remonstrate
चपेटा-*n mas* a slap a blow *n mas* a bastard son
चपेटा-*n mas* same as चपेट a blow
चप्पड-*n mas* a broken fragment of anything
चप्पन-*n mas* a shallow dish
चप्पल-*n mas* a slipper a sandal



चप्पा-*n mas* a fourth part a small portion a hand's breadth span
चप्पी-*n fem* the चप्पर kneading of limbs shampooing
चप्पू-*n mas* an oar, a paddle
चफाल-*v i* a piece of ground which is surrounded by bog
चबक-*n fem* severe pain *adj* timid apprehensive
चबकना-*v i* to feel severe pain
चबकी-*n fem* braided silk or wool used for tying a woman s hair
चबवाना-*v t* to cause anything to be munched or masticated
चबाई-*n fem* mastication
चबाना-*v t* to masticate to chew, to munch चबाने की क्रिया mastication चबाने के दाँत molar teeth
चबारा-*n mas* a room in the upper most storey of a house
चबूतरा-*n mas* stand platform dais stage, terrace rostrum,

turn table, -जहाज पर चढ़ने का, jetty

चबेना-*n mas* parched grain

चबेनी-*n fem* anything taken as refreshment at mid day

चभाना-*v t* to cause to eat to feed

चभोरना-*v t* to drench to dip to drown in water

चमक-*n fem* brilliancy sheen lucency lustre glare flash shine illumination gloss gleam radiance glare splendour burnish blaze irradiation -हटाना to mat the surface of

चमक दमक *n mas* brilliancy glitter splendour, incandescence refulgence

चमकदार-*adj* sheeny incandescent brilliant shining shiny, glittering refulgent

चमकना-*v i* to flash, to sparkle, to glitter, to shine, to twinkle to flare, to incandesce, to ray, to prosper to throb to glow to irradiate to startle to beam to be angry to have pain in a part of the body चमकता पदार्थ tinsel चमकता वस्त्र tinsel चमकनेवाला tinselly चमकते काले रंग का jet black raven चमकता छोटा पदार्थ a spark चमकता हुआ sparkling twinkling

चमकनी-*n fem* an irritable woman

चमकवाना-*v t* to cause to sparkle

चमकाना-*v t* to burnish to varnish to sparkle to rub to scour to cleave to lighten to guild to glance to illumine to wave to display to provoke to brandish to startle to excite

चमकारा-*n mas* splendour brightness cc चमक।

चमकारी-*adj* bright *n fem* brilliancy splendour glare

चमकी-*n fem* a tinsel

चमकीला-*adj* clear, ruddy splendid, sleek, sunny, resplendent sanguine gay, bright brilliant fair illustrious, lustrous glossy luminous refulgent -तीव्र प्रकाश flashlight -पन luminosity -नारंगी -रंग necarat चमकीले रंग का chomratic, high-coloured

चमकौवल-*n fem* work of burnishing coquetting ogling

चमक्को-*n fem* a coquettish woman a lewd woman a termagant

चमगीदड़-*n mas* a bat a vampire

चमचम-*n fem* a kind of Bengali sweetmeat *adj* glittering, bright, shining

चमचमाना-*v i* to glitter, to shine to sparkle, to brighten

चमचमाहट *n mas* brightness glow glitter, sparkle

चमचा-*n mas* a spoon -बड़ी डंडी का ladle -भर spoonful

चमची-*n fem* a small spoon

चमगुई-*n fem* a kind of dog flea anything that incessantly accompanies some one

चमटा-*n mas* same as चिमटा।

चमड़ा-*n mas* leather hide -चमरा का morocco -बाहरी fell -उधड़ना to flay, to skin -कमाना to cure to tan -कमानेवाला tanner -कमाने का कार्यालय tannery -भैंस का buff -साबर का chamois चमड़े का रंग (मनुष्य के) complexion

चमड़ी-*n fem* same as चमड़ा।

चमत्कार-*n mas* astonishment, sight, surprise wonder amazement spectacle, splendour, marvel rarity queerness

चमत्कारी-*adj* marvellous, amazing, astonishing, unusual wonderful

चमत्कृत-*adj* surprised astonished

चमत्कृति-*n fem* wonder astonishment surprise

चमन-*n mas* bed of a garden, a

small garden, a parterre

चमर-*n mas* the *bos grunnens* the tail of this animal used as a flapper to whisk off flies

चमरख-*n fem* a piece of leather fitted in a spinning wheel through which the thread passes

चमरशिखा-*n fem* the crest on a horse s head

चमरा-same as चमर।

चमला-*n mas* a begging bowl

चमस-*n mas* a sacrificial pot in the form of a large spoon

चमाऊ-same as चँवर।

चमाचम-*adj* shining, brilliant

चमार *n mas* a shoemaker a skinner a cobler a tanner a crispin a scavenger

चमारी-*n fem* a leather worker s wife the work of tanning

चमीकर-*n mas* a gold mine

चमू-*n fem* division of an army a squadron, a fleet

चमेलिया-*adj* of the colour of jasmine flower

चमेली-*n fem* the jasmine plant its fragrant flower

चमोटा-*n mas* a razor strop चमोटे पर छुरा तेज करना to strop

चमोटी-*n fem* a lash a whip, a thin stick a cane

चमौवा-*n mas* cheap leather shoe

चम्मच *n mas* spoon -भर spoonful से लेना to spoon -आधा आउन्स तरल पदार्थ रखने का a table spoon -एक ड्राम का a tea spoon -दो ड्राम का desert spoon

चय-*n mas* mass heap, collection, multitude, mound of earth a fort, boundary wall, foundation of a house platform

चयन-*n mas* work of collecting or picking heap accumulation arrangement in series

चर-*n mas* a spy, a secret messenger, sound made when tearing cloth wagtail couch, Tuesday island formed by the current of a river, mire, *adj* moving eating unsteady fickle

चरई-*n fem* manger, trough which is used for feeding cattle

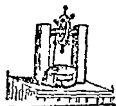
चरक-*n mas* a spy a secret messenger, a treatise on Indian system of medicine a traveller

चरकटा-*n mas* a chaff cutter

चरका-*n mas* a slight wound a scratch loss trick fraud

चरख-*n mas* a revolving wheel a lathe, a spinning wheel, a potter s wheel a sling cart for carrying a cannon, a bird of prey a hyaena

चरखा-*n mas* a revolving wheel, a spinning wheel a windlass reel a spindle of complicated machine


चरखा कुवें का

चरखी - *n fem* a reel a winch, a pulley, a catherine wheel


चरखी (घिरनी)

चरग-*n mas* a kind of hawk hyaena

चरचना-*v t* to anoint body with sandal paste to infer

चरचराना-*v t*. to crackle to sputter, to chew with a cracking noise pain caused by the drying up of a wound *v t* to break faggots of wood with a crackle

चरचा-same as चर्चा -करना to mention

चरचारी-*n mas* a prattler one who censures

चरजना-*v t* to seduce to cheat to make an inference

चरण-*n mas* the foot a line of poetry, a foot in verse, root, a quarter part of anything, clan, order, custom place for wandering ray of sun or moon, going eating -चिह्न foot mark -दासी wife, shoes -पतन prostration -पादुका, sandal -सेवा service devotion shampooing -सेवक a devoted servant of some one
चरणामृत-*n mas* ambrosia of the feet the water with which the feet of a Brahman or an idol is washed a mixture of milk curd ghee and sugar which is often offered to a deity
चरणायुध-*n mas* a cock
चरणोदक-same as चरणामृत ।
चरता-*n fem* property of being movable the earth
चरती-*n mas* one who does not observe a fast on a holy day
चरन-same as चरण -चर a foot soldier -दासी foot wear
चरना-*v t* to graze, to browse *v i* to loiter about
चरनि-*n fem* gait in walking
चरनी-*n fem* a crib a manger
चरन्नी-*n fem* same as चवन्नी a four-anna piece
चरपत-*n mas* a stroke a slap, a pat, a thief
चरपरा-*adj* hot, acrid, pungent biting sour tart -हट smarting acidity pungency piquancy
चरफर-*adj* active agile quick
चरफराना-*v i* to startle see तड़पना ।
चरब-*adj* pungent hot acrid
चरबन-*n mas* parched cereals (grain) e g rice gram &c
चरबाँक (चरबाक) -*adj* crafty, fearless cunning insolent impudent
चरबा-*n mas* a copy a sketch, counterfoil (of receipt)
चरबी-*n fem* fat, grease, tallow suet -भेड़ के ऊन से निकली हुई, lanolin ह्वेलमछली के सिर में की spermaceti -सुअर की lard -चढ़ना to be fat जाना to be fat to be madden with passion -दार greasy
चरम-*adj* final, last ultimate क death, final destruction
चरमर-*n mas* a creaking sound produced by pressing something tightly, stretched
चरमराना-*v i* to produce a creaking sound
चरवाई-*n fem* the work or wage paid for grazing cattle pasturage
चरवाना-*v t* to cause to graze
चरवाहा-*n mas* a shepherd, herdsman, चरवाहे का pastoral
चरवाही-same as चरवाई ।
चरवैया-*n mas* a grazier a herdsman see चरवाहा ।
चरस-*n mas* a large bucket of leather used in irrigation length of 210 cubits used in measuring land a wild peacock an intoxicating drug prepared from the flowers of hemp
चरसा-*n mas* a large leathern bag a leathern bucket for drawing water from a well
चरसी-*n mas* one who smokes
चरसी *n* one who irrigates a field with a leathern bucket
चरही-*n fem* same as चरनी ।
चराई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for grazing pasturage
चराऊ-*n fem* a meadow a pasture
चरागाह-*n mas* a pasturage a pasture mead meadow, lea -की ऊँची भूमि down बड़ी savannah
चराचर-*adj* movable and immovable sentient and lifeless the world -गुरु the Supreme Being
चराना *v t* to graze to pasture to

entice by prattling, to make a fool of चरानेवाला a grazier
चरावर-*n mas* useless gossip
चरिंदा-*n mas* an animal that feeds on grass a grazing cattle
चरित-*n mas* conduct character disposition of mind, work occu pation demeanour, an account of the deeds of any one, -नायक an eminent person whose life is depicted in a literary work, the hero of a play or drama
चरितव्य-*adj* able to be performed
चरितार्थ-*adj* gratified, contented successful satisfied
चरित्तर-*n mas* trick mummery coquetry same as चरित्र।
चरित्र-*n mas* conduct custom usage nature behaviour habit act deed biography, character narrative memoir -का अनुसरण करना to follow in one s footsteps -सबंधी moral -शास्त्र ethics -शास्त्र का लेखक a moralist -हीन मनुष्य a rake -लेखक annalist, चरित्रनायक -see चरितनायक।
चरित्रवान्-*adj* of good moral char acter and conduct
चरी-*n fem* a grazing ground green plants which are used as fodder for cattle
चरु-*n mas* cooked food used as oblation to a deity, a pot in which such oblation is cooked, a grazing ground a sacrifice
चरुआ-*n mas* an earthen pot with a wide mouth
चरखला-*n mas* a spinning wheel
चरुपात्र *n mas* a pot in which food for sacrifice is cooked
चरेरा-*adj* hard and rough harsh
चरया-*n mas* a grazier
चरोखर-*n fem* pasture a meadow
चरोतर-*n mas* life tenancy
चर्ख-*n mas* same as चरख।
चर्खा-*n mas* a jenny
चर्खी-*n fem* a small wheel -लंगर उठाने की a capstan
चर्चा-*n mas* a church
चर्चक-*n mas* one who spreads a rumour or hearsay
चर्चन-*n mas* a rumour, a hearsay
चर्चरिका-*n fem* a song in a drama
चर्चरी-*n fem* a song sung in the spring season merry making clapping of hands
चर्चा-*n fem* talk report rumour, remark mention hearsay, smear ing the body with an unguent, an epithet of Durga -करना to recite -में reputably
चर्चिका-same as चर्चा।
चर्चित-*adj* rumoured smeared on the body anointed
चपट-*n mas* a slap on the face the palm of the hand
चपटी-*n fem* a kind of thin cake
चपर-*adj* see चरपरा acrid
चर्बी-*n fem* grease fat -ह्वेल मछली की blubber -दार fat -पोतना to grease to paint fat on
चभट-*n mas* cucumber
चर्भटी-*n fem* a kind of song talk report
चमकषा-*n fem* a medicinal plant
चमकार-*n mas* a shoe maker, a cobler a tanner
चमकील-*n fem* piles
चमचक्षु-*n mas* ordinary sight (as opposed to inner sight)
चमकटका-*n fem* a bat, a flying fox
चर्मचित्रक-*n mas* leprosy
चमज- *n mas* blood, hair
चमण्वती-*n fem* a river the river Chambal the plantain tree
चमतरङ्ग-*n mas* wrinkles which appear on the skin
चमदण्ड-*n mas* a strap or whip

made of leather
चमदूषिका-*n fem* a leathern thong or whip ringworm
चमदृष्टि-see चमचक्षु ।
चमवेहा-*n fem* a kind of bagpipe
चमनालिका-*n fem* same as चमदण्ड ।
चमपत्री-*n fem* same as चर्मघटका ।
चमपादुका-*n fem* leather shoes
चमपीडिका-*n fem* a kind of small pox or measles
चमपुट चमपुटक-*n mas* a large bottle of leather
चर्मप्रभेदिका-*n fem* a chisel which is used *for cutting* leather
चमबन्ध-*n mas* a thong of leather
चममय-*adj* coriaceous full of leather leathery
चर्ममुण्डा-*n fem* the goddess Durga
चर्मवसन-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
चय-*adj* able to be done or per formed by a person
चर्या-*n fem* regular observance of rites and ceremonies conduct *performance occupation* ser vice behaviour livelihood moving or going
चर्राना-*v t to ache to burst* to smart see चरचराना ।
चर्रा-*n fem* an ironical remark
चवण-*n mas* masticating some thing which is chewed, parched grain or cereals
चर्वित-*adj* chewed, masticated
चर्वित चवण-*n mas* repeating of something already done or told
चल-*adj* movable unsteady mo bile inconstant transient *n mas* mercury -सपत्ति goods chat tels -चित्त fickle minded -मति of *irresolute* or fickle nature
चलकना-see चमकना ।
चलचलाव *n mas* starting on a journey departure death
चलाचल-*adj* unsteady, inconstant
चलचूक-*n fem* a fraud trick a cunningness
चलता-*adj* going continuous cu rent prevalent dextrous, wo able clever, saleable -कर to remove to send off, -पुर्जा a *locomotive* चलती फिरती तस movies -तथा बोलता चित्र talkie चलते फिरते पदाथ का चित्र उतारना snap इस प्रकार का चित्र snapsho चलते फिरते चित्र का प्रदर्शन cinem
चलती-*n fem* respectability, ho our, sway, power -चीज saleab *wares or commodity*
चलदल-*n mas* the sacred fig tr which grows in India
चलन-*n mas* motion use m thod habit, usage custom co duct, fashion behaviour curr cy शक्ति locomotion -सवधी loc motive -सार prevalent curren
चलन कलन *n mas* calculus (*math*
चलना *v i* to walk, to go to pro ceed to wend, *to wage to pas* to pace to plod to be in vogu to trip to tramp to tend, t *step to behave to flow to strive* to work to last to stand t increase to chew, to be of use *n shooting of arrows &c* ,-अकड़ कर to strut -कतार में to parad पर पटक पर to tramp -परिश्रम t *to plod to trudge* -पर घसीट क to shuffle -पर डगमगाते हुए to stag ger to totter -झटके म to jog -भद्दी तरह से *to lob*,-लंबे डग से to stride -वेग से to sweep to career to outplace चलने योग्य locomotive पट चलना dysentery मन चलना to have a keen desire चल बसना to die अपने चलने as far as lies in one s power चले चलना *to go on* चल निकलना to become current
चलनी *n fem* sieve cribble temse

-घडी screen, riddle, -से चालना to sift -के आकार का ethmoid

चलपत्र-*n* *mas* the Indian holy fig tree, same as चलदल।

चलवाना-*v* *t* to cause some one to walk or work

चलविचल-*adj* deranged, misplaced put in disorder *n* *fem* displacement disorder

चलवया-*n* *mas* one who moves about *adj* inconstant

चला *n* *fem* earth lightning the goddess Lakshmi

चलाक-*adj* clever cunning

चलाऊ-*adj* fickle inconstant, frail

चलाका-*n* *fem* lightning

चलाचल-*n* *fem* motion to and fro -*adj* agile fickle

चलाचली-*n* *fem* the bustle while starting on a journey, departure of several men time of departure *adj* ready to start चला जा *interj* be gone! चले जाना to pass to go away to leave to depart

चलान-*n* *fem* announcement of dispatch invoice remittance clearance charge sheet of a criminal prepared by authority

चलाना-*v* *t* to set in motion, to move, to stir to drive to cause to pass, to impel to set agoing to propel to actuate, to shoot, to fire a gun to introduce to begin to increase to improve, to instigate जहाज चलाना to steer चलने योग्य movable चले जाना to take one s way वेग से चलाना to sweep मुह चलाना to eat, हाथ चलाना to beat, to hit

चलायमान-*adj* movable wavering, unsteady unsettled fickle

चलाय -*n* *mas* habit a journey

चलावा-*n* *mas* motion, custom behaviour second marriage

चलित-*adj* movable, moving, unsteady fickle, wavering

चलया-*n* *mas* one who walks a goer, a loiterer

चवन्नी-*n* *fem* a four anna bit

चवर्ग-*n* *mas* the palatals च, छ, ज, झ and ञ।

चवा-*n* *fem* wind which is blowing in all directions

चवाई-*n* *mas* a slanderer a back biter a defamer

चवालीस-*n* *mas* & *adj* forty four

चवाव-*n* *mas* rumour hearsay, slander defame

चव्य-*n* *mas* a medicine the pepper plant

चश्म-*n* *fem* the organ of sight, the eye -दीद *adj* seen, witnessed -दीद गवाह an eye witness

चश्मा—*n* *mas* spectacles eye glasses a fountain a spring -रंगीन goggles -नाक पकडने वाला pincenez -बनाने तथा बेचनेवाला optician

चष-*n* *mas* the eye

चषक-*n* *mas* honey a wine glass

चषचोल-*n* *mas* the eyelid

चषति-*n* *fem* delay, weakness

चस-*n* *fem* border of cloth

चसक-*n* *fem* ache throbbing pain, -ना to ache to throb

चसका-*n* *mas* an ardent desire, relish pleasure habit taste

चसना-*v* *i* to split or burn, to be joined together

चसम-*n* *mas* same as चश्म।

चस्पा-*adj* stuck fixed stitched affixed

चह-*n* *mas* pier head, platform on the bank of a river *n* *fem* a pit

चहक-*n* *fem* singing or warbling of birds -ना *v* *i* to warble to be talkative in merriment

चहकार-see चहक।

चहचहा-*n mas* warbling melody of a singing bird, *adj* fresh beautiful -हा *adj* deep coloured, -ना to warble
चहनाा-*v t* to eat to the full
चहना-*v t* to intend, to desire
चहनि-same as चाह ।
चहबच्चा-*n mas* a cistern, a sump, a cesspool a drainage
चहर-*n fem* jollity, merriment, tumult, uproar, *adj* excellent attractive, nice
चहरना-*v i* to be pleased, to be merry or jolly
चहलकदमी-*n fem* walking of a person at a slow pace
चहलपहल-*n fem* mirth jollity, merriment, cheer
चहला-*n mas* mud mire slime
चहारदीवारी *n fem* the four surrounding walls of a palace or house
चहारुम-*n mas* the fourth part
चहुँ-*adj* four surrounding
चहुँवान-same as चौहान ।
चहुँटना-*v i* to be united
चहेटना-*v t* to squeeze to remonstrate to expostulate
चहेता-*adj* beloved dear
चहेती-*n fem* beloved
चहेल-*n fem* see चहल ।
चहोरना-*v t* to transplant, to entrust something
चाइ-*n mas* a thief, a pickpocket *adj* clever cunning
चाक-*n mas* a wooden block for marking a heap of corn
चाकना-*v t* to make distinctive marks on a heap of corn, to mark the boundary
चांगला-*adj* healthy, strong, clever, *n mas* a colour of horses -
चाचर चाचरी-*n fem* a tune sung in the spring season
चांचु-*n mas* the beak of a bird
चांटा *n mas* an ant, a slap, a blow
चांटी-*n fem* an ant
चांड-*adj* strong, powerful, excellent satisfied impertinent, *n fem* earnest desire a prop a stanchion pressure difficulty, perplexity excess
चांडना-*v t* to dig to uproot, to devastate to ruin
चांडाल-*n mas* the untouchable a sinful person (used as a rebuke)
चांडिल-*adj* powerful strong impertinent obstinate excessive
चांद-*n mas* the moon a lunar month target a crescent shaped ornament the middle part of cranium -का टुकड़ा a very beautiful person -पर थूकना to try to calumniate or dishonour an eminent person thereby bringing dishonour on oneself
चांदतारा-*n mas* a kind of kite a kind of fine muslin on which stars of coloured silk are woven
चांदना-*n mas* light moonlight
चांदनी-*n fem* moonlight, bedsheet white cloth spread over a carpet a canopy -का खेत *halo of light* round the moon चार दिन की चांदनी transitory prosperity
चांदबाला-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the ear
चांदमारी-*n fem* the practice of shooting at targets
चांदी-*n fem* silver argent; -के रंग का argent silvery -का सिक्का silver -चढ़ाना to silver -चढ़े पात्र silver plates -की चीजें बनानेवाला सुनार *silversmith* -के समान सफेद silvery -का जूता bribe -काटना to earn much money
चांद्र-*adj* pertaining to or influenced by the moon lunar *n mas* the moon gem ginger

चांद्रमास-*n mas* a lunar month, lunation

चांद्रायण व्रत-*n mas* a religious fast lasting for a month in which the quantity of food is decreased or increased by a mouthful according as the digit of the moon waxes or wanes

चांप-*n fem* pressure, a thrust instigation the lock of a gun, cramp -चढ़ाना to compel someone to do a work

चांपना-*v t* to press to compel

चांयचांय-*n fem* useless talk

चांसलर-*n mas* the highest officer of a university the Chancellor

चा-*n fem* same as चाय tea

चाउ-*n mas* same as चाय ।

चाउर-*n mas* same as चावल rice

चाऊ-*n mas* camel hair

चाक-*n mas* a wheel a potter's wheel a windlass a pulley a mill stone a circular mark *n mas* cleft crevice, a slit a rent *adj* strong healthy, hale and hearty -चौबन्द clever stout agile

चाकचक-*adj* defended on all sides, strong impregnable

चाकचक्य-*n fem* splendour brilliance beauty sheen

चाकना-*v t* to draw the boundary lines, to affix distinctive marks on an object

चाकर-*n mas* servant menial attendant waiter domestic

चाकरनी-*n fem* a house maid a handmaid a female servant

चाकरी-*n fem* service, attendance

चाकसू-*n fem* service attendance *potatorum* with which water is cleared same as निमला ।

चाका-*n mas* sugar in the form of crisp a cake

चाकी-*n fem* same as चक्की ।

चाकू-*n mas* a knife -कागज काटने का paper knife (cutter) -खोदाई का carver—छोटा a whittle, -बनाने तथा बेंचनेवाला a cutler, -इत्यादि शस्त्र cutlery cutting tools

चाक्षुष-*adj* pertaining to the eye perceived by sight, -*n mas* the name of the sixth Manu

चाखना same as चखना, to taste

चाचर चाचरि-*n fem* a song sung at the Holy festival, rioting, fuss, making revelry disturbance

चाचा-*n mas* paternal uncle

चाची-*n fem* paternal aunt

चाञ्चल्य-*n mas* fickl ness agility

चाट-*n fem* desire to eat pungent food wish longing taste, relish a delicacy keen desire, greediness, saltish fry

चाटना-*v t* to lick, to lap - चूमना to love to kiss, to fondle

चाटु-*n mas* favourable conversation flatt ry -कार a flatterer -कारी false prai s, -पटु a buffoon

चाह-see चाह desire, wish

चाही-*n fem* backbiting

चाढ़ा-*n. mas* an object of love, beloved by one

चाणक्य-*n mas* the famous statesman of ancient India

चाण्डाल, चाण्डाली see चाडाल, चांडाली ।

चातक-*n mas* a kind of cuckoo which is supposed to drink only drops of rain

चातुर-*adj* clever, shrewd, cunning flattering

चातुरिक-*n mas* a charioteer

चातुरी-*n fem* clevern ss art skill dexterity worldly wisdom -नीति diplomacy -नीति सबंधी diplomatic -से काम करना to manipulate, -से काम करनेवाला manipulator

चातुर्भद्र, चातुभद्रक-*n mas* the four aims of the human existence

चहचहा-*n mas* warbling melody of a singing bird *adj* fresh beautiful,-ता *adj* deep coloured, -ना to warble

चहनना-*v t* to eat to the full

चहना *v t* to intend to desire

चहनि-same as चाह ।

चहबच्चा-*n mas* a cistern, a sump a cesspool a drainage

चहर-*n fem* jollity, merriment, tumult, uproar, *adj* excellent attractive nice

चहरना-*v i* to be pleased, to be merry or jolly

चहलकदमी-*n fem* walking of a person at a slow pace

चहलपहल-*n fem* mirth jollity, merriment, cheer

चहला-*n mas* mud mire slime

चहारदीवारी *n fem* the four surrounding walls of a palace or house

चहारम-*n mas* the fourth part

चहुँ-*adj* four surrounding

चहुयान-same as चौहान ।

चहूँटना-*v i* to be united

चहेटना-*v t* to squeeze to remonstrate to expostulate

चहेता-*adj* beloved dear

चहेती-*n fem* beloved

चहेल-*n fem* see चहल ।

चहोरना-*v t* to transplant, to entrust something

चाइ-*n mas* a thief a pickpocket *adj* clever cunning

चाक-*n mas* a wooden block for marking a heap of corn

चांकना-*v t* to make distinctive marks on a heap of corn to mark the boundary

चांगला-*adj* healthy strong, clever *n mas* a colour of horses

चांचर चाचरी-*n fem* a tune sung in the spring season

चांचु-*n mas* the beak of a bird

चांटा *n mas* an ant a slap a blow

चांटी-*n fem* an ant

चांड़-*adj* strong, powerful, excellent satisfied impertinent, *n fem* earnest desire a prop a stanchion, pressure difficulty, perplexity excess

चांडना-*v t* to dig to uproot, to devastate to ruin

चांडाल-*n mas* the untouchable a sinful person (used as a rebuke)

चांडिल-*adj* powerful, strong impertinent obstinate, excessive

चांद-*n mas* the moon a lunar month target a crescent shaped ornament the middle part of cranium -का टुकड़ा a very beautiful person,-पर थूकना to try to calumniate or dishonour an eminent person thereby bringing dishonour on oneself

चांदतारा-*n mas* a kind of kite, a kind of fine muslin on which stars of coloured silk are woven

चांदना-*n mas* light moonlight

चांदनी-*n fem* moonlight bedsheet white cloth spread over a carpet a canopy -का खेत halo of light round the moon चार दिन की चांदनी transitory prosperity

चांदबाला-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the ear

चांदमारी-*n fem* the practice of shooting at targets

चांदी-*n fem* silver argent -के रंग का *argent silvery* -का सिक्का *silver*, -चढ़ाना to silver -के पात्र silver plates -की चीजें बनानेवाला सोनार silversmith -के समान सफेद silvery -का जूता *bribe* काटना *to earn* much money

चांद्र-*adj* pertaining to or influenced by the moon lunar *n mas* the moon gem ginger

चांद्रमास-*n mas* a lunar month lunation
चांद्रायण व्रत-*n mas* a religious fast lasting for a month, in which the quantity of food is decreased or increased by a mouthful according as the digit of the moon waxes or wanes
चांप-*n fem* pressure, a thrust instigation the lock of a gun cramp -चढ़ाना to compel someone to do a work
चांपना-*v t* to press to compel
चांयचांय-*n fem* useless talk
चांसलर-*n mas* the highest officer of a university the Chancellor
चा-*n fem* same as चाय tea
चाउ-*n mas* same as चाव ।
चाउर-*n mas* same as चावल rice
चाऊ-*n mas* camel hair
चाक-*n mas* a wheel a potter s wheel a windlass, a pulley a mill stone a circular mark *n mas* cleft crevice, a slit a rent *adj* strong healthy hale and hearty -चौबन्द clever stout agile
चाकचक-*adj* defended on all sides, strong impregnable
चाकचक्य-*n fem* splendour brilliance beauty sheen
चाकना-*v t* to draw the boundary lines to affix distinctive marks on an object
चाकर-*n mas* servant menial attendant waiter domestic
चाकरनी-*n fem* a house maid a handmaid, a female servant
चाकरी-*n fem* service attendance
चाकसू-*n fem* service attendance, *potatorum* with which water is cleared same as निमला ।
चाका-*n mas* sugar in the form of crisp a cake
चाकी-*n fem* same as चक्की ।
चाकू-*n mas* a knife -कागज काटने का paper knife (cutter) -खोदाई का carver—छोटा a whittle -बनाने तथा बेचनेवाला a cutler -इत्यादि शस्त्र cutlery cutting tools
चाक्षुष-*adj* pertaining to the eye, perceived by sight, -*n mas* the name of the sixth Manu
चाखना same as चखना, to taste
चाचर चाचरि *n fem* a song sung at the Holy festival, rioting, fuss, making revelry disturbance
चाचा-*n mas* paternal uncle
चाची-*n fem* paternal aunt
चाञ्चल्य-*n mas* fickleness agility
चाट-*n fem* desire to eat pungent food wish, longing taste, relish a delicacy keen desire greediness, saltish fry
चाटना-*v t* to lick, to lap - चूमना to love to kiss to fondle
चाटु-*n mas* favourable conversation flattery -कार a flatterer -कारी false praise -पटु a buffoon
चाड-see चाह desire wish
चाडी-*n fem* backbiting
चाढ़ा-*n mas* an object of love, beloved by one
चाणक्य-*n mas* the famous statesman of ancient India
चाण्डाल, चाण्डाली see चांडाल, चांडाली ।
चातक-*n mas* a kind of cuckoo which is supposed to drink only drops of rain
चातुर-*adj* clever shrewd, cunning flattering
चातुरिक-*n mas* a charioteer
चातुरी-*n fem* cleverness art skill dexterity worldly wisdom -नीति diplomacy -नीति संबंधी diplomatic -से काम करना to manipulate, -से काम करनेवाला manipulator
चातुर्भद्र, चातुभद्रक-*n mas* the four aims of the human existence

चातुर्मासिक-*adj* occurring every four months of the year
चातुर्मास्य-*n mas* a fast observed by Hindus which lasts for the four months of the rainy season
चातुर्य-*n mas* skill cleverness dexterity see चतुराई ।
चात्रिक-same as चातक ।
चादर चादरा-*n fem* a sheet a tick, a coverlet mantle veil counter pane valance -उतारना to defame -डालना to keep a concubine -से बाहर पर फैलाना to spend beyond one s means -हिलाना to stop fighting, -बनाने का वस्त्र sheeting -बिछाना to lay the cloth
चानक-same as अचानक suddenly
चानस-*n mas* a game of cards
चान्द्र-*adj* pertaining to the moon lunar *n* a kind of fast observed by Hindus
चान्द्रक-*n mas* dry ginger
चान्द्रमास-*adj* see चान्द्र, lunar
चान्द्रमसायन-*n mas* the planet Called Mercury
चान्द्रमान-*n mas* calculation of time according to the waxing and waning of the moon
चान्द्रमास-*n mas* a lunar month
चान्द्रवत्सर-*n mas* a lunar year
चान्द्रव्रतिक-*n mas* one who observes a lunar fast
चान्द्रायण-*n mas* a fast which is observed for one month in which quantity of food taken by the observer increases and diminishes according to the waxing and waning of the moon in each fort night of the month
चान्द्री-*n fem* the wife of the Moon moonlight
चाप-*n mas* a bow, semi-circle, an arc of a circle Sagittarius hyperbola *n fem* pressure
चापजरीब-*n fem* a kind of measurement of a field
चापट-*n fem* same as चापड़ bran
चापड़-*adj* flattened by being pressed or squeezed level, devastated ruined *n fem* bran
चापदण्ड-*n mas* the stick used for propelling a thing forward
चापना-*v t* to press
चापर-*adj* see चापड़ ।
चापलूस-*adj* flattering servile, smooth tongued, obsequious *n mas* a parasite a wheedler a sycophant an adulant
चापलूसी-*n fem* flattery adulation, palaver -अधिक करनेवाला adulatory -करना to flatter to wheedle, to fawn to cringe
चापी-*n mas* an archer the god Shiva Mahadeva
चापू-*n mas* a kind of hilly goat with soft fur
चाफन्द-*n mas* a kind of net for catching fishes
चाब-*n fem* a medicinal plant its fruits *n fem* molar teeth
चाबना-*v t* to chew to masticate to eat food
चाबी-*n fem* a key -देना to wind a clock or watch
चाबुक-*n mas* a whip a crop, a scourge a thrash lash, hunter exciting talk -से मारना to whip, -की मार whipping -सवार a jockey a horse breaker
चाभना-*v t* to eat
चाभी-*n fem* a key -जिससे अनेक ताले खुलते हैं master key -मेहराब की keystone



चाम-*n mas* skin hide, leather -के दाम चलाना to introduce a currency, to misuse

मेहराब की चाभी

authority -चोरी unlawful connection with another's wife adultery unchastity of the married

चामर-n mas the tail of the wild goat (*Box grunniens*) which is used for whisking off flies

चामीकार-n mas gold adj golden

चामुडा-n fem an epithet of Durga

चाय n mas tea -उत्तम प्रकार की pekoe -पानी light refreshment

चायक-adj desirous willing

चार-adj four, several, some n mas a spy, a secret agent, custom, movement, practice, prison, a servant, -संख्या का उपसर्ग 'quadri', -का समुदाय tetrad, -आँखें होना, reciprocal meeting, interview, -गुना fourfold, -आइना a kind of helmet, -काने a hand at the game of dice चारो खाने चित्त falling flat on the ground -पाउण्ड की रोटी quarten -बच्चा की एक साथ उत्पत्ति quadruplet, -पैरवाला जानवर quadruped, -भाग का quadripartite भाग करना to quarter -आदमी a few men -दिनकी चाँदनी temporary enjoyment, -वर्ष का olympiad

चारक n mas a spy, a secret messenger see चार।

चारखाना-n mas chequered cloth, -बनाना to chequer

चारज-n mas a charge

चारजामा-n mas saddle-cloth

चारण-n mas a bard, a panegyrist

चारदा-n mas a quadruped

चारदीवारी-n fem an enclosure, a courtyard see चहारदीवारी।

चारना-v t to cause to graze

चारपाई-n fem a bedstead a bed -पकड़ना (धरना), to become bedridden, -से लगना to be unable to rise out of bed owing to illness

चारपाया-n mas a quadruped

चारबाग-n mas a square garden

चारयारी-n fem an assembly of four (several) friends a group of Mohammedans of the Sunni sect

चारवा-n mas cattle, quadruped

चारवाक-n the chief of a sect of Hindu atheists

चारा n mas food for cattle, fodder pasture provender bait lure method means remedy

चाराजोई-n fem a law suit

चारिणी-adj behaving conducting

चारित-adj conducted

चारित्र-n mas traditional rites, conduct habit

चारित्र्य-n mas see-चरित्र।

चारी-adj moving, going behaving roaming, acting, conducting n mas a foot soldier

चारु adj attractive elegant beautiful -ता beauty, elegance हासिनी (a woman) who is laughing in a beautiful manner

चारुचित्र-n mas one of the sons of king Dhritarashtra

चारुता-n fem beauty elegance

चारुधारा-n fem Shachi the wife of the god Indra

चारुनालक-n mas the red lotus

चारुनेत्र-n mas a deer adj having beautiful eyes

चारुफला-n fem vine creeper of grapes (*lit* nice fruit)

चारुराया-n fem see चारुधारा।

चारुहासी-n fem a woman laughing beautifully

चारो ओर-adv about around all round on all sides -अर्थ का उपसर्ग amphi circum peri

चाल-n fem walk gait, movement step motion pace, round, method run procedure, way, port habit rate custom, move, manner mein velocity, momentum trick craftiness a movement in chess, agitation -चलना

to conduct to behave -पकड़ना to prevail चाल सुधारना-v t to mend one's ways
चाल चलना-v t to accomplish one's aims in a fraudulent manner
चाल में आना-v t to be deceived
चालक-adj giving motion propelling, n mas a cheat a trickster, -शक्ति motive power
चालचलन-n mas conduct, behaviour manner
चालढाल n mas gait air, behaviour, fashion, manners motion deportment politeness
चालन-n mas motion, shaking bran residue left after sifting
चालना-v t to sift to winnow, to separate by the help of a sieve
चालनी-same as चलनी a sieve
चालबाज adj deceitful, crafty, cunning fraudulent
चालबाजी-n fem fraud deception, trick, craftiness
चाला-n mas motion departure, an auspicious moment considered fit for going on a journey
चालाक-adj clever sharp ingenious cunning crafty worldly wise see चालबाज।
चालाकी n fem. cleverness, craftiness, fraud, deceit, ingenuity
चालान-n mas announcement of dispatch -डाक द्वारा रुपया भेजने का Money Order
चालिया-same as चालबाज।
चालिस-n & adj forty see चालीस।
चाली-adj crafty cunning wicked mischievous deceitful
चालीस-adj forty -वाँ fortieth
चालीसा-n mas an aggregate of forty a period of forty days
चालू करना v t to start to stir to launch to send forth
चाल्ह-n fem a kind of fish
चाँवचाँव-n fem a warbling sound
चाव-n mas ardent desire ambition affection favour, love enthusiasm, coquettishness merriment pleasure, eagerness
चावल-n mas rice, cooked rice, a grain like rice a weight which is one-eighth of a ratti
चाशनी-n fem syrup taste, flavour, relish specimen trial
चाष-n mas the blue jay
चासना-v t to till a field to cultivate
चासा-n mas a ploughman a cultivator a farmer
चाह-n fem desire, will, longing, love appetite choice demand, disposition want need inclination, n fem news
चाहक-adj desirous, craving, affectionate, n mas a lover
चाहत-n fem longing desire affection same as चाह।
चाहना-v t to desire to love to look, to need to want, to like to demand, to require, to mean to pray, to ask for, to entreat, to try, to look for, to approve of to crave चाहने योग्य likeable
चाहा (पक्षी) a kind of bird, jay
चाहि adv moreover than
चाहिए(ये)-n aux must should
चाहा-adj beloved one
चाहे-ind whether or, either; -यह या वह whichever
चिआँ-n mas the seed (stone) of tamarind fruit
चिउँटा-n mas the black ant of bigger species -होना to stick together to cling fast
चिउँटी n fem. an ant -की चाल a very slow movement -के पर जमना a work which brings about death nearing death

चिगना-*n mas* a chick chicken, a small boy
चिघाड-*n fem* a shrill cry, a scream, the trumpeting of an elephant
चिघाड़ना-*v i* to scream, to trumpet like an elephant
चिचिनी-*n fem* the tamarind tree its fruit see तितिणी।
चिजा-*n mas* a boy the sun
चिजी-*n fem* daughter
चिड-*n mas* a kind of dance
चित-same as चिता care
चितक-*adj* musing, thinking, pondering, contemplating
चितन-*n mas* thinking study reflection -करना to reck, to design to meditate to reflect
चितना-*v t* to reflect to study *n fem* meditation reflection contemplation, thinking
चितनीय-*adj* capable of being thought about, thinkable, doubtful, reflective
चितवन-same as चितन thought
चिता-*n fem* thought care, anxiety reflection worry consideration doubt contemplation recollection risk danger fever concern -करना to reckon -में लीन होना to muse -कुल disturbed in thought uneasy melancholy -ग्रस्त pensive thoughtful -पर anxious ill at ease
चितामणि-*n mas* a fabulous gem supposed to yield anything desired, God, an epithet of Brahma
चितित-*adj* anxious perplexed thoughtful wistful reflective worried pensive
चित्य *adj* reflective doubtful
चिदी-*n fem* a fragment a small piece हिंदी की चिदी निकालना to make a gross mistake
चिपान्जी-*n mas* the chimpanzee
चिउडा-*n mas* flattened rice
चिउला *n fem* a kind of silken cloth
चिक-*n fem* a curtain made from split bamboo sticks, a screen a cheque a butcher who kills goats and sheep for sale, pain in back or loins sciatica
चिकट (चिक्कट)-*adj* greasy oily, dirty, foul, sticky
चिकटना-*v i* to be sticky owing to oiliness and dirt
चिकट्ट-same as चिकट greasy
चिकन-*n mas* embroidered fine muslin -गर an embroiderer
चिकना-*n mas* oil grease, *adj* clean slippery smooth soft, sleek liquid saponaceous, sericate, pappy, unctious bland, slimy mild soft lewd lubric lubricous inconstant glossy -करना to smooth -करनेवाला smoothing -समतल स्थान table -तथा चमकीले तल का glace चिकना देखकर फिसल पडना to be attracted by wealth or beauty चिकने घड़े पर पानी पड़ना futile effect of sound advice चिकना चुपडा gaudy चिकने मुह का ठग one who deceives another with flattery चिकनी मिट्टी marl -घड़ा a shameless person चिकनी चुपड़ी बात बनाना to flatter, to wheedle to coax to cajole
चिकनाई-*n fem* gloss smoothness, greasiness polish oiliness
चिकनाना-*v t* to smooth to scrape, to polish to clean to tallow to level to fatten चिकनानेवाली औषधि emollient medicine
चिकनापन, चिकनाहट-*n mas* smoothness, oiliness sleekness lubricity, greasiness glossiness fatness -लाना to lubricate -लानेवाला पदार्थ a lubricant
चिकनिया-*n mas* a beau a fop a

dandy, a conceited person
चिकनीसुपारी-*n fem* betel nut flattened and boiled with catechu
चिकरना-*v t* to cry aloud to scream, to shriek
चिकवा-*n mas* a butcher one who sells meat, meat seller
चिकार-*n mas* a squeak
चिकारना *v i* to squeak to cry aloud to scream
चिकारा-*n mas* fiddle kit violin -बजानेवाला a violinist a kind of antelope *adj* worthless, useless
चिकारी-*n fem* a stinging insect like a mosquito
चिकित्सक-*n mas* a medical practitioner, a doctor, a physician -अय का उपसर्ग *medico
चिकित्सा-*n fem* the healing art curing the practice of medicine healing remedy -करना to treat to remedy -करने योग्य remediable -संबंधी therapeutic remedial -बिजली द्वारा electropathy -जल द्वारा hydropathy -हाथ पाँव की manicure होमियापथी homeopathy इस चिकित्सा संबंधी homeopathic यह चिकित्सा करने वाला homeopath(ist) न करने योग्य irremediable प्राकृतिक nature cure
चिकित्सालय-*n mas* hospital dispensary sanatorium
चिकित्सित-*adj* healed, cured
चिकित्स्य-*adj* curable able to be healed or cured
चिकिल-*n mas* bog, marsh
चिकीर्षा-*n fem* desire to do a thing
चिकुटा-see चिकोटी pinching
चिकुर-*n mas* hairs on the head mountain a creeping insect a musk rat a squirrel
चिकोटी-*n fem* a tweak, twitch nip pinch -काटना to pinch, to nip
चिकोता-*n mas* rash, blotch
चिक्कट-*adj* filthy, greasy, oily,*n mas* an oily or greasy deposit
चिक्कण-*adj* same as चिकना।
चिक्करना-see चिंघाड़ना to roar
चिक्कस-*n mas* finely ground meal
चिक्कार-*n mas* see चिंघाड़।
चिखुरना-*v t* to remove the weeds from a field
चिखुरी-*n fem* the squirrel
चिखौनी-*n fem* the act of tasting
चिचड़ा-*n mas* the snake gourd a medicinal plant of this name
चिचिड़ी-*n fem* a tick or louse which sticks to the bodies of cattle
चिचाना-*n mas* the hawk
चिचियाना-*v i* to scream, to squeak to shriek to cry aloud
चिचिलाहट-*n fem* same as चिल्लाहट।
चिचुकना-*v i* same as चुचुकना to contract same as सिकुड़ना।
चिचोड़ना-*v t* see चचोड़ना।
चिजारा-*n mas* a mason
चिट-*n fem* a rag, a scrap a chit (of paper) a slip a note
चिटकना-*v i* to crack, to be irritated to be fretful to be annoyed
चिटकाना-*v t* to cause to crack to irritate, to annoy to fret
चिटकारा-*n mas* a speck, a scar a clack produced by the tongue on eating acid food
चिटनवीस-*n mas* a writer a scribe an agent see लबार।
चिटुकी-*n fem* see चुटकी।
चिट्टा-*adj* white *n mas* vain excitement -लड़ाना to stimulate to excite to action
चिट्ठा-*n mas* a memorandum of accounts an account book, a day book, rough account pay or wages disbursed account of expense कच्चा चिट्ठा detailed account of anything from which nothing has been hidden
चिट्ठी-*n fem* a note letter favour,

billet document, an order -डालना to cast lots, to vote -डालकर इनाम बांटने की विधि lottery -डाक में डालना to post a letter &c -पत्री papers, correspondence -वोट देने की a ballot (for secret votes)

चिट्ठीरसां-n mas a postman

चिड़-n mas the pine tree -के सदृश एक बड़ा वृक्ष the yew

चिड़चिड़ा-adj peevish irascible bilious, morose, petulant testy, sour sullen supercilious surly waspish irritable -पन peevishness testiness sullenness surliness -से हुए waspishly -हट peevishness, fretfulness

चिड़वा-n mas flattened rice

चिड़ा-n mas a male sparrow

चिड़िया n fem a bird anything of the form of a bird a suite of cards (the club) -का दूध an impossible thing -काल्पनिक बहुत बड़ी और पुष्ट roc -छोटी birdie -छोटी बोलने वाली robin wren -समुद्री petrel सोने की चिड़िया a very wealthy person a very beautiful woman

चिड़ियाखाना-n mas an aviary, a zoo see पक्षिशाला।

चिड़िहार-n mas a fowler

चिड़ी-n fem the club suite in playing cards

चिड़ीमार-n mas a bird catcher a fowler see चिड़िहार।

चिढ़-n fem vexation irritation, aversion, detestation hatred fretfulness, disinclination

चिढ़कना-v i same as चिढ़ना।

चिढ़काना-v t to irritate to vex

चिढ़ना-v i to be irritated

चिढ़ाना v t to vex to gibe to irritate to provoke to flout to offend to jeer, to mock

चित-n fem the soul intuition knowledge (of God)

चित n mas mind, attention, look, glance, adj supine, lying on the back (of a person &c)

चितकबरा-adj auburn, roan, dappled, speckled, piebald, grey, spotted, tabby, varicoloured, -पन spottedness, tabbiness

चितचोर-n mas heart stealing heart alluring, beloved

चितभंग n mas inattention, absent mindedness, disinterestedness, fretfulness

चितरना-v t to variegate, to paint

चितरोख-n fem a kind of bird

चितला-adj & n speckled, varicoloured a kind of large fish, a kind of musk melon

चितवन n fem a look, glance sight

चितवना-v t to look at to gaze

चितवाना-v t to cause to look at

चिता-n fem a funeral pile place of burning the dead, pyre

चिताना-v t to warn to caution to remind to suggest to intimate, to instruct, to kindle fire

चितावनी n fem warning admonition gentle reproof

चिति-n fem pile heap funeral pyre work of collecting an epithet of the goddess Durga

चितेरा-n mas a painter

चितौन-same as चितवन।

चित्त-n mas the faculty of reasoning mind, intellect, thought understanding heat attention, -आकर्षण करना to appeal to take one's fancy to interest, -आकर्षण करनेवाला persuasive -का आवेग passion emotion -की वृत्ति में लीन होना to humour -की दृढ़ता resolution -की स्थिरता sanity -को प्रसन्न करनेवाला taking - चुराना to bewitch to charm to steal the heart -दुखाना to offend -देना to

attend to, -पर चढ़ना to be fixed in the mind to be remembered -परिवर्तन revulsion -परिवर्तक revulsive, -फेरना to disincline -पर प्रभाव डालना to engraft -प्रसन्न करना to entertain -बाँटना not to concentrate the mind to be absent minded -में धंसना to be fixed in the mind -में बठाना to implant -में भावना उत्पन्न करने योग्य receptive -में लाना to represent -में स्थिर करना to inseminate -में रखना to retain, -लगाना to set mind and heart on -शांत करना to unburden -संबंधी psychic -से उतरना to be forgotten हटानेवाला विषय side issue -भ्रम delirium -रंजक diverting -रंजक पुस्तक light literature

चित्तभूमि-*n fem* the five phases or aspects of mind according to Yoga philsophy

चित्तविक्षेप-*n mas* mental inconstancy or fickleness

चित्तविभ्रम-*n mas* derangement of mind, madness

चित्तवृत्ति *n fem* mood spirit, mentality, mental disposition

चित्ताकर्षक-*adj* alluring, prepossessing, striking charming bewitching, inviting interesting, fascinating, attractive

चित्ताकर्षण-*n mas* fascination

चित्ती-*n fem* a scar a spot a pip a conchshell (courie) which is used in gambling

चित्तौर-*n mas* the ancient capital of Udaypur

चित्र-*n mas* sectarial mark on the forehead wonder a spot painting a picture delineation, likeness diagram, figure the sky *adj* wonderful spotted speckled, variegated, uncommon various -प्रकाश से उतारा हुआ photograph, -उतारना to photograph -उतारने का यन्त्र a camera -उतारनेवाला photographer -संबंधी photographic -कला photography -का बड़ा अक्स परदे पर दिखलाने की लालटेन magic lantern; बनाना to picture, -मय pictorial दिखलाने का नाट्य गृह picture house -के समान



सुंदर picturesque, मजिक लालटेन -अगले भाग का elevation -कुसमसौर के शूलीपर चढ़न का rood कलम से बना हुआ diagram, का चौखटा frame का प्रतिरूप जिसको चित्रकार ने स्वय बनाया हो replica -समतल पर बना हुआ projection -मनुष्य का portrait -की कला portraiture -बनाना to portray -लेखन portrayal, -का दर्शक के सामने का भाग foreground, -रखने की पुस्तक album -ऊपर से देखा हुआ orthography ऐसे चित्र का orthographical -छोटे आकार का miniature -जिसमें किसी पदार्थ का बाहरी भाग स्पष्ट दीख पड़े silhouette, -पट आँख का retina -पुस्तक के पहिले पृष्ठ पर का frontispiece -प्रदर्शन शाला gallery -बनाना to draw, to paint -बनाने की विद्या perspective -में गहरे रंग का भाग *shade* -मोटे कागज पर बना हुआ cartoon विडम्बना tableau लिपि hieroglyphics -रंगना to limn -सुधारना महीन रेखाओं से to retouch

चित्रक-*n mas* a leopard a panther, a painter, a kind of gentain (*Gentiana cherayta*)

चित्रकला-*n fem* the art of painting

चित्रकार-*n mas* an artist a painter

चित्रकारी *n fem* the art of portrait painting imagery fret

चित्रकूट-*n mas* the modern Chittor the first habitation of Rama when he was in his exile

चित्रगुप्त-*n mas* the recording angel of Yama the god of death

चित्रना-v t to paint a picture
चित्रपट-n mas the cloth or board on which a portrait is painted
चित्रमद-n mas the falling in love with a man or woman by seeing his or her portrait
चित्रमृग-n mas the spotted deer
चित्रयोग-n mas the art of changing the physical condition of a person
चित्ररथ-n mas an epithet of the Sun
चित्रलेखा-n fem a painter's brush or pen, a portrait
चित्रवण-n mas the peacock
चित्रविचित्र-adj variegated, motley, of various colours
चित्रशाला-n mas a picture gallery, a picture room
चित्रसारी-n fem a picture hall
चित्रहस्त-n mas a single stroke with a weapon
चित्रा-n fem the thirteenth lunar mansion gourd a kind of song
चित्रांग-adj variegated spotted n mas a kind of snake orpiment vermilion
चित्रिणी-n fem one of the four divisions of the female sex
चित्रित-adj portrayed painted with a variety of colours
चियडा-n mas a rag shred tatter
चियाड़ना-v t to tear to pieces, to disgrace to disesteem
चिदात्मा, चिदानन्द-n mas the god Brahma, Supreme being
चिदाभास-n mas the human soul
चिनक-n fem a burning pain
चिनगारी-n fem a spark embers a scintilla -छोटी sparkle -फेंकना to sparkle -से आग लगाने का साधन tinder आँखों से चिनगारी छूटना eyes to be red with anger
चिनगी-n fem a spark a smart boy, a boy attendant of a juggler
चिनना-v t to cause to select
चिनिया-adj white, pertaining to China, Chinese
चिनिया केला-n mas a variety of plantain having sweet small fragrant fruits
चिनिया बादाम n mas the ground nut
चिन्मय-adj spiritual all Intelligence, n mas the Almighty
चिह्न-see चिन्ह a spot
चिन्हवाना चिन्हाना-v t to cause to be recognised to make acquaintance with a person
चिन्हानी-n fem a mark a token, a sign memorial keepsake memorandum a line
चिन्हारी-n fem acquaintance
चिपकाना v i to adhere to, to stick to to collapse
चिपकना-v t to stick to cohere, to cling to cause to adhere to, चिपकाने का द्रव्य cement
चिपचिपा-adj waxy, limy viscid, viscous gummy, greasy gelatinous adhesive, sticky, clammy -हट waxiness, flabbiness -पदार्थ जो पशु इत्यादि के चमड़े सींघ खुर आदि से निकाला जाता है gelatine
चिपचिपाना-v t to feel sticky
चिपटना v i to stick to to adhere to
चिपटा-adj stuck flat चिपटी नाक वाला pug nosed
चिपड़ी चिपरी-n fem the dried cake of cow dung used as fuel
चिप्पड़-n mas a small flat piece botch a patch -लगाना to patch to piece to vamp -लगाना जूते में to cobble (a shoe)
चिप्पी-n fem same as चिपड़ी a label -लगाना to label
चिबुक-n mas the chin
चिमटना-v i to cling to to embrace to hold fast to follow incessantly
चिमटा-n mas tongs forceps

चिमटाना-*v t* to paste to embrace
चिमटी-*n fem* small tongs forceps tweezers
चिमड़ा-*adj* tough elastic flexible leathery ductile
चिमनी-*n fem* a chimney a funnel
चियाँ-*n fem* the stone of a tamarind fruit
चिरंजीव *adj* long lived (a benediction may you live long)
चिरतन-*adj* old ancient
चिर *adj* lasting for a long time *adv* for a long time -काल से since a long time -काल तक for long -स्थायी abiding inveterate acute (of disease) persistent livelong
चिरई-*n fem* a bird
चिरकीन-*adj* foul dirty
चिरकुट-*n mas* tattered cloth rag
चिरचिटा-same as चिचड़ा।
चिरजीवी *adj* lasting for a long time immortal *n mas* Vishnu a crow an epithet of Markandeya
चिरना-*v i* to be split to be torn
चिरमिटी-*n fem* the shrub *Abrus precatorius* or its seed
चिरवाई-*n fem* the work or wages which is paid for cutting tearing or sawing wood
चिरवाना-*v t* to cause to be torn, cut or sawn
चिरस्थायी—*adj* see under चिर।
चिरस्मरणीय-*adj* memorable adorable, remarkable
चिरहटा-*n mas* a fowler
चिराई-*n fem* same as चिरवाई।
चिराग-*n mas* a lamp a light -ठंढा करना to extinguish a lamp -में बत्ती पड़ना an expression showing that the evening sets in
चिराना-*v t* to cause to be torn or sawn *adj* old
चिरांध-*n fem* the smell of burnt hair leather &c
चिरायता-*n mas* wormwood, the plant *Gentiana chiretta* which is used in medicine
चिरायु-*adj* long lived a god
चिरारी-*n fem* same as चिरौंजी।
चिरिया-*n fem* same as चिड़िया।
चिरिहार-*n mas* a fowler
चिरी-same as चिड़िया a bird
चिरौंजी-*n fem* the tree *Chironji sapida* its edible nut
चिलक-*n fem* glitter splendour, refulgence a throbbing pain
चिलकना-*v i* to glitter to shine to have a throbbing pain in a part of body at intervals
चिलकाना-*v t* to cause to sparkle or glitter to shine
चिलगोजा-*n mas* fruit of the pine tree of tubular form
चिलड़ा-*n mas* a pudding prepared from the meal of any pulse
चिलता-*n mas* a kind of helmet
चिलबिला, चिलबिल्ला-*adj* agile restless, wanton, uneasy
चिलम-*n mas* the part of a hubble bubble which contains the fire and tobacco placed on it
चिलमची-*n fem* a metal basin to wash the hands in
चिलमन-*n fem* a curtain of split bamboo sticks
चिल्ल-*n mas* the Bengal kite
चिल्लड़-*n fem* an insect like louse, nit see चीलर।
चिल्लाहट-*n fem* a scream a cry a call a noise a shrill cry
चिल्लवाना-*v t* to cause to scream or make a shrill cry
चिल्ला-*n mas* a period of forty days a wild tree a bow string gold threads on the borders of a turban pulse pastry -चिल्ले का जाड़ा severe cold weather
चिल्लाना-*v i* to cry out to squeak

to squeal, to howl to blare to hoot to call to skirl to ejaculate to squall, to yell to whoop, to utter a shout
चिल्लाकर- *adv* aloud, चिल्लाकर पुकारना to exclaim चिल्लाकर बोलना to perorate to roar
चिल्लाहट-*n mas* clamour scream call outcry squall yell whoop bawl roar howling exclamation, shriek -संबंधी clamorous
चिल्ली-*n fem* a kind of small insect, lightning, thunderbolt
चिहुँकना-*v t* same as चौंकना।
चिहुटना-*v t* to pinch with fingers चित्त चिहुँटना-to prick the vital parts of the body to stick
चिहुँटी-*n fem* pinching
चिहुर-*n mas* hairs on the head
चिह्न-*n mas* sign motion signal, mark symbol token, type, stain index speck speckle symptom device seal, note, emblem indication spot impression banner -व्यापारी का विशेष trademark -बीजगणित का विशिष्ट index -किसी पद का regalia, -घोड़े का stripe -छोटी रेखा का dash (–) -छोटा tick -निर्धारित वाक्य के आगे पीछे के " " quotation marks -तपे लोहे का brand इस प्रकार चिह्नित करना to brand -पर का पीछे छूटा हुआ trace चिह्नित करना to trace -पूरे शब्द के लिए (संकेत) logogram -पर का trail -बाढ़ का water mark -कागज के भीतर देख पड़ने वाला water mark -अंग्रेजी अक्षर के स्वरों के ऊपर का macron (-यथा ā) विराम का stop विशिष्ट (या छाप) badge -शब्दखण्ड के बीच का hyphen -स्मरणार्थ keepsake -सड़क पर मार्ग दिखलाने का finger post -सोने चांदी को प्रमाणित करने का hall mark -उच्च पद का insignia -होने वाले रोग का prodromus —लगाना to seam -बनाना खास का (×) to cross
चिह्नित-*adj* marked, stained, spotted, -करना to figure to chalk, to sign to spot to stain
चिहुँक *n mas* convulsion of body
चीं, चींचा *n fem* warbling of birds
चींचपड़ *n fem* speaking something against or in opposition
चींटा-*n mas* a large black ant
चींटी-*n fem* an ant, a pismire -संबंधी formic
चीक-*n fem* a screech a roar, a scream a loud cry
चीकट-*n mas* grease, sticky object residue *adj* foul dirty
चीकना-*v i* to cry aloud to roar or scream
चीख-*n fem* screech scream squeak shriek shrill sound
चीखना-*v i* to squeak, to squeal, to shriek to scream to screech, to taste something
चीखर चीखल-*n mas* mud, slime
चीखुर-*n mas* a squirrel
चीज़-*n fem* a thing a commodity, an ornament a song a wonderful object something very excellent.
चीठी-same as चिट्ठी letter
चीड़-*n mas* the pine tree
चीत-*n mas* the Chitra planet
चीतना-*v i* to think to brood to come to senses *v t* to paint to embroider, to remember
चीतल-*n mas* an antelope with white spots, a kind of boa a spotted snake *adj* spotted, painted or speckled
चीता-*n mas* a leopard a panther a tiger the medicinal plant *Plumbago zeylanica* thought idea wisdom understanding desire *adj* thought of
चीत्कार-*n mas* shouting uproar a loud cry a scream
चीथड़ा-*n mas* see चिथड़ा a rag

चीथना *v t* to tear to pieces, to rend, to break to split
चीदा-*adj* selected
चीन-*n mas* flag lead thread fine silk cloth, a kind of deer, a kind of rice China
चीनप-*n mas* China camphor
चीनना-*v t* to recognise *see* चीन्हना
चीनांशुक-*n mas* China silk, red broad cloth
चीना-*n mas* a resident of China, camphor a kind of rice
चीना बादाम-*n mas* the ground nut
चिनिया-*adj* of or belonging to China Chinese
चीनी-*n fem* sugar मिलाना to sugar *adj* Chinese the language of China -मिट्टी China clay
चीन्ह-same as चिह्न spot
चीन्हना-*v t* to recognise to know
चीन्हा-same as चिह्न spot
चीफ-*adj* chief prominent
चीमड़-*adj* elastic
चीयाँ-*n mas* the stone of a tamarind fruit
चीर-*n mas* cloth bark of a tree rag rip tear udder of a cow garb of an ascetic a splint a rent a strip
चीर चरम-*n mas* the skin of an antelope a rag
चीरना *v t* to rip, to cleave to tear, to rive, to scratch माल चीरना to aquire wealth by foul means
चीरफाड़-*n mas* surgical operation vivisection -करना to dissect to vivisect to operate
चीरवासा-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
चीरा-*n mas* an incision a cut a wound the stone fixed on the boundary of a village a kind of cloth for tying a turban
चीर्ति-*n fem* a bird
चीर्ण-*adj* torn or split
चील-*n fem* a kite
चीलर-*n mas* a louse, a nit
चील्ह-*same as* चील a kite
चील्हो-*n fem* a *Tantrik* rite which women perform for the welfare of their children
चीवर-*n mas* the tattered dress of a mendicant
चीवरी-*n mas* a Buddhistic monk, a Baudha beggar
चुंगल-*n mas* claw talon a handful, -में फँसना to be brought under control of some one
चुंगी-*n fem* cess excise, import duty, octroi customs -घर toll bar custom house -लगाने योग्य dutiable (article)
चुंघाना-*v t* to cause to sip
चुंडा-*n mas* a well
चुंडित-*adj* wearing a knot of hairs on the head
चुंदी-*n fem* a lock of hair left in the middle of the head (of a Hindu) when the rest is shaved
चुंधलाना *v i* the eyes to be dazzled by *strong light*
चुंधा-*adj* with small eyes purblind
चुंधियाना-*v i* to see dimly
चुंबक-*n mas* a magnet a load stone की शक्ति का magnetic -का छोर pole *n mas* one who kisses a lover a crafty person, a general scholar
चुंबन-*n mas* kissing a kiss a salute osculation


चुम्बक

चुंबना-*v t* to kiss
चुंबित-*adj* kissed loved touched
चुंबी-*adj* one who kisses a lover
चुअना-*see* चूना to percolate
चुआई-*n fem* the work of dripping or percolating
चुआन-*n fem* a ditch, a canal,

a cistern a reservoir of water
चुआना-*v t* to cause to drip, to filter, to percolate
चुकन्दर-*n mas* a tuberous vegetable beet root
चुक-same as चूक a flaw, an error
चुकचुकाना-*v t* to ooze, to drip
चुकता (ती)-*adj* paid up settled
चुकना-*v i* to be completed to be finished to be adjusted to be agreed upon, to be paid up, to be settled to make a mistake to err in judgement to miss (an aim) to be unfruitful
चुकाई-*n fem* settlement agreement see चुकौता।
चुकाना-*v t* to complete to disburse, to adjust, to quit to satisfy to repay, to render
चुकौता *n mas* satisfaction payment settlement
चुक्कड़-*n mas* a small earthen cup used for drinking water &c
चुक्क-*n mas* sourness sorrel a kind of vinegar prepared from the juice of some fruits
चुग्घ-*n mas* an owl a fool a blockhead a stupid person
चुगना-*v t* to pick up food with beak, to peck (as a bird)
चुगलखोर-*n mas* a backbiter a tell tale a sycophant
चुगलखोरी-*n fem* backbiting
चुगली-*n fem* backbiting whispering -खाना to backbite
चुगाई-*n fem* act of picking
चुगाना-*v t* to cause to peck
चुगल-same as चुगल।
चुचकारना-*v t* to fondle to coax to cheer up to wheedle
चुचकारी-*n fem* fondling brandishment caress
चुचाना (चुआना)-*v t* to drip to cause to be drenched to leak to ooze as a liquid
चुचुकना-*v i* to dry up and become wrinkled
चुटक-*n mas* a lash, a whip, *n fem* pinch, see चुटकी।
चुटकना-*v i* to beat with a lash to whip, *v t* to break something with finger tips
चुटकला-*n mas* a witty remark an epigram a pleasantry, a humorous talk a nostrum -सम्बधी epigrammatic (-al) -छोड़ना to put forward a humorous remark
चुटका-*n mas* a handful of grain
चुटकी-*n fem* a pinch, a snapping with the fingers the trigger of a gun a snap with fingers -बजाना to snap the fingers, -बजाते in a trice, quickly -भर a small quantity a pinch -चुटकियों में immediately चुटकियों पर उड़ाना to put off with a joke not to care a whit for -माँगना to beg, भरना to pinch to nip, to taunt, to provoke some one by insinuating words
चुटफुट-*n fem* a lock of hair which is left in the middle of the head when it is shaved
चुटीला-*adj* bruised wounded, injured, best excellent
चुटल-*adj* injured wounded one who inflicts a wound
चुड़िहारा-*n mas* a seller of bangles made of glass lac &c
चुड़िहारी (रिन)-*n fem* the wife of glass bangle seller
चुड़ैल-*n fem* a hag a hobgoblin, a female giant a termagant (woman) a shrew
चुन-*n mas* powder flour
चुनचुना-*adj* causing a burning sensation by being touched -*n mas* the thread worm (in the intestines called *ascarides*)

चुनचुनाना-*v i* to have pain with burning sensation in the body
चुनचुनाहट-*n mas* a burning pain
चुनट चुनन-*n fem* ruffles crease shrunk a rumple -दार creased ruffled, rumpled
चुनना-*v t* to extract to pick, to gather to choose to cull to select to sort to arrange to single to prefer to plai to elect चुना हुआ elected selected selective चुनने का elective चुनने वाला-elector चुननेवाले लोग electors चुनने योग्य eligible दर्वाजा चुनना to close a door with bricks
चुनाना-*v t* to cause to be picked arranged or selected
चुनरी-*n fem* cloths dyed by being tied in different places so that white spots remain on them
चुनवाना-*v t* to cause to be selected or arranged by some one
चुनाई-*n fem* the work or wages of closing a door with bricks
चुनाव-*n mas* pick choice election selection, बाद में का by-election -संबंधी electoral
चुनिंदा-*adj* selected, chosen best
चुनी-*n fem* see चुन्नी a ruby
चुनौटी-*n fem* a small pot for keeping lime which is to be chewed with betel
चुनौती-*n fem* excitement, stimulus a call for battle a challenge
चुन्नी-*n fem* a small ruby fragment of corn, precious stone &c saw dust spangl a star
चुप-*adj* silent, still mute *n fem* taciturnity *interj* hist! stop! whish! hush! silent *adv* for nothing -करना to silence -रहना to keep quiet to hold one's tongue, to hold one's peace, -रहो keep quiet -होना to mope -रहकर tacitly by implication
चुपका चुपकी-*n & adj* still, silent, reticence, hush चुपके से stealthily without uttering a word
चुपचाप-*adj* silent quiet
चुपड़ना-*v t* to besmear, to anoint, to palliate to soothe to flatter
चुपाना-*v i* to keep silence *v t* to cause to be quiet
चुप्पा-*adj* quiet, silent taciturn
चुप्पी-*n fem* silence
चुबलाना-*v t* to revolve something in the mouth, to judge its flavour
चुभना-*v i* to be pierced to be stuck into to be fixed in the mind to feel pain
चुभलाना-same as चुबलाना।
चुभाना, चुभोना-*v t* to cause to be pierced or stuck in
चुमकना-*v i* to plunge into water
चुभकी-*n fem* a plunge
चुमकार-*n mas* sound made with lips to express endearment
चुमकारना-*v t* to coax to fondle to cheer up by producing sound made with lips
चुम्मा-*n mas* a kiss
चुम्बन-*n mas* the act of kissing
चुर-*n mas* den of a wild beast *adj* much excessive
चुरकना-*v i* to warble to crack
चुरकी-same as चुटिया top knot
चुरकुट चुरकुस-*adj* broken to fragments powdered
चुरचुरा-*adj* crisp brittle
चुरना-*v i* to be boiled or cooked to have a secret council
चुरमुर-*n mas* the sound produced by breaking a crisp object
चुरमुरा *adj* crisp fragile
चुरमुराना-*v t* to produce sound as of breaking a crisp object
चुरवाना-*v t* to cause to be stolen to cause to be cooked

चुरस-n fem crease in cloth
चुरा-same as चूरा fragment
चुराना v t to steal to rob to conceal to pilfer to filch, to be sluggish in work to cook to boil चित्त चुराना-v t to enchant to bewitch -आंख चुराना to hide one s face from some body
चुरी-same as चूड़ी a bangle
चुद-n mas hollowed palm
चुरुट-n mas cheroot cigar
चुल-n fem an itching a scratching an inkling -चुलाना to itch to trickle -चुली inkling itch -चुला restless gay fidgeting
चुलबुलाना-v i to be restless to be agile to be active
चुलबुलापन चुलाहट-n mas wantonness inconstancy fickleness
चुलाना-v t to cause to drip to percolate to ooze
चुल्ली-n fem a fire place a chimney of stove &c
चुल्लू-n mas hollowed palm, handful of a liquid -भर पानी में डूब मरना to be greatly ashamed
चुवना-same as चूना to drip
चुवाना-v t to percolate to filter
चुस्की-n fem a mouthful of drink a draught a pull at smoking
चुसना-v i to be sucked, to be squeezed or absorbed
चुसनी-n fem a child s coral feeding bottle for babies
चुसान-n mas absorption
चुसाना-v t to cause to be sucked
चुस्त-adj tight narrow active strong fleet
चुस्ती-n fem activity agility, alertness strength tightness, activity, fleetness
चुहँटी-same as-चुटकी ।
चुहचुहा-adj deep coloured sappy insolent -सा coloured tasty relishing, flavoured
चुहचुहाना-v t to glow (as deep colour) to blush, to warble
चुहचुही-n fem a very small bird of deep black colour
चुहटना-v t to crush with feet, to bruise to trample
चुहल-n fem jollity merriment, mirth festivity carol -चुहल merriment -बाज a jester, a buffoon -बाजी buffoonery
चुहिया-n fem a small mouse
चुहुटना-v i see चिमटना ।
चूं-n mas chirping of a small bird, -चूं करना to peep to chirp, to twitter -करना to whisper something to say something against
चूंकि-adv because, for this
चूंदरी-n fem same as चुनरी ।
चूक-n fem error, blunder, default mistake, fault fraud deception n mas a very sour mucilage prepared from the juice of lemon, tamarind pomegranate &c adj very sour -से by mistake or error
चूकना-v . to mistake to err, to miss to fail, to blunder
चूका-n mas a kind of sorrel
चूचुक,चूची-n fem pap, teat nipple mammilla
चूजा n mas a chicken
चूड़ांत - adj extreme boundary adv excessively
चूड़ा n fem the top crest, a single lock of hair left on the crown of the head at the tonsure ceremony crest on a peacock's head, a well, an armlet a bracelet a ring fastened to an elephant s trunk *Abrus precatorius*
चूड़ाकरण,चूड़ाकर्म-n mas the tonsure ceremony among Hindus
चूड़ामणि-n mas a jewel worn in the

crest of a diadem *adj* most excellent best, first
चूड़ी-*n fem* a bangle of glass, lac &c, record of a gramophone, -पेंच की worm threads made by dice -चूड़ियाँ ठण्डी करना to remove or break the glass bangles on the death of a Hindu wife's husband -पहनना to behave like a woman
चूड़ीदार-*adj* of the form of rings -पायजामा long trousers which crumple into plaits on wearing
चूत-*n mas* the mango tree the female genitals
चूतड़-*n mas* the rump the buttock, bum nates
चूतिया-*n mas* a blockhead
चून-*n mas* flour, meal
चूनर, चूनरी-see चुनरी।
चूना *n mas* lime mortar -बिना बुझाया हुआ quick lime -पोतना to lime, to slander to whitewash लगाना to defame *v t* to drop to leak
चूने की भट्ठी lime kiln
चूनादानी *n fem* a small box or pot to keep lime which is to be used with betel for chewing
चूनी-*n fem* small fragments of corn a small ruby
चूमना *t* to kiss to caress to lip, to osculate
चूमा *n mas* act of kissing, a kiss
चूर-*n mas* filings small fragments, powder *adj* bruised absorbed to be engrossed to be intoxicated (to excess) -चार fragment a crumb चूर *adj* broken to pieces
चूरन-*n mas* a powder esp of medicine for improving digestion
चूरना-*v t* to reduce to powder to break to pieces
चूरमा *n mas* a sweetmeat made of crushed bread prepared by mixing butter and sugar in it.
चूरा-*n mas* filings sawdust, a fragment a broken part
चूर्ण-*n mas* a pulverized or powdered substance, a medicinal powder used for improving digestion, *adj* powdered broken to pieces -करना to crush, -करने की क्रिया pulverization -न किया हुआ unground, not pulverized
चूर्णक-*n mas* parched grain reduced to meal paddy
चूर्णित-*adj* powdered pulverized
चूल-*n mas* tenon hinge pivot, axle arm -लगाना to pivot to hinge -गोलियों पर चलनेवाली ball bearing -छेद में बठाने की tenon दमचूल dovetail (joint), -ढीली होना to be fatigued to be weary
चूलिका *n fem* the introduction of an event which is described in the prologue of a drama.
चूल्हा-*n mas* a fire place a stove an oven -स्पिरिट जलाने का spirit lamp -जलना preparation of food -फूकना to cook food -चूल्हे में पड़ to be ruined or destroyed
चूषण-*n mas* act of sipping
चूष्य-*adj* fit to be sipped
चूसना-*v t* to sip to suck to drink to sup to absorb to merge to kiss to appropriate -चूसनेवाला sucker absorber
चूसा-*n mas* suction sip
चूहना-*v t* to suck (as a sugarcane)
चूहर-*n mas* same as चूहड़ा।
चूहा *n mas* rat छोटा a mouse -दानी a kind of ornament for the arm -दानी a rat trap
चूहाड़ो *n mas* a scavenger a sweeper (of roads &c)
चुहिया-*n fem* a small mouse
चें-*n mas* chirping of a bird
चेंच-*n mas* a kind of vegetable

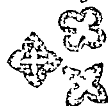
चॅचॅ-*n mas* warbling of birds, useless gossip
चॅदुआ-*n mas* the young one of a bird birdie
चॅपॅ-*n fem* murmur, outcry -करना to murmur to chatter
चेकितान-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva.
चेचक-*n mas* the small pox का टीका लगानेवाला vaccinator -का टीका vaccination -छोटी measles -रू one whose face is marked with marks of smallpox
चेट-*n mas* a slave a servant a husband a buffoon
चेटक-*n mas* a servant, embellishment spy a miracle, jugglery
चेटकी-*n fem* a magician a conjurer a female servant
चेटी-*n fem* a female servant a maid servant
चेत-*ind* if possibly, supposing that
चेत-*n mas* consciousness thought remembrance memory sensation watchfulness caution prudence knowledge
चेतन-*n mas* a sentient being soul life man a living being god, *adj* living alive sentient conscious rational feeling, animate, precipient -करना to inspirit
चेतनता *n fem* consciousness knowledge cognition
चेतना-*n fem* consciousness feeling understanding intellect sentiency life sensibility sentiment, vitality, sense, sensation, wisdom -पूर्ण sensational -प्राप्ति revival -शून्य torpid numb possessed -सम्बंधी subjective *v i* to be conscious to recover the senses to be on the alert *v t* to understand, to think
चेताना-*v t* to acquaint
चेतावनी-*n fem* a warning example, admonition memento
चेतिका-*n fem* funeral pyre
चेदि-*n mas* an ancient kingdom of India an inhabitant of this place -राज King Shishupala
चेना-*n mas* millet a kind of wild vegetable
चेप-*n mas* stickiness sliminess bird lime -दार *adj* sticky, slimy
चेरी,चेरा-*n mas* a servant, a pupil
चेराई-*n fem* slavery, servitude
चेरी-*n fem* a female slave
चेल-*n mas* cloth see चैल।
चेलवाई, चेलहाई-*n fem* assemblage of pupils or disciples
चेला-*n mas* a pupil a disciple नया चेला an apprentice
चेलिन,चेली *n fem* a female disciple
चेल्हवा-*n fem* a kind of small fish
चेष्टा-*n fem* bodily action, spirit motion gesture, demeanour exercise carriage, desire endeavour effect attempt department, search, application -करना to move to strive after -करना बड़े होने की to vie to contend
चेहरा-*n mas* face countenance appearance front part of a thing a mask -उतरना to lose lustre of countenance -होना to be enlisted as a soldier for battle -लगाना to wear a mask
चैत-*n mas* the first month of the Hindu year चैत्र।
चैतन्य-*adj* conscious perceiving sensitive wide awake rational observant cautious attentive *n mas* intelligence rationality animation consciousness spirit understanding the supreme soul nature the name of a famous Bengali saint -चूर्ण a kind of snuff
चैतन्यता शून्य-*adj* insensible

चती-*adj* pertaining to the month of Chaitra *n fem* the harvest which is reaped in Chaitra
चत्य-*n mas* a house a temple a building a cenotaph the place where a sacrifice is performed, the image of Buddha, the Pepal tree, a Buddhistic ascetic, a Buddhistic monastery, a Vihara, a funeral pyre
चत्र-*n mas* the first month of the Hindu year a Buddhistic mendicant a sacrificial place a temple
रथ the name of the garden of Kuvera
चन-*n mas* rest tranquillity, ease repose relief -उड़ाना to enjoy merry making revelry -करना to luxuriate -पड़ना to get relief or comfort from some one
चल-*n mas* clothes garment
चला चली-*n* pieces of split wood used for burning chips sliver shavings of wood used for fuel
चाँक-*n fem* mark of teeth which is made in kissing
चाकर-*n mas* bran chaff
चोंगा-*n mas* a funnel a cylindrical pot of tin a big envelope of paper or cloth to keep things
चोंचना-*v t* to pick with bill
चाच-*n fem* neb bill beak चो चो चाच होना to have a little skirmish or verbal quarrel -मारना to peck -के सदृश rhampoid
चाड़ा-*n mas* the hairs on the head of a woman
चोंडा-*n mas* a small well sunk for the sake of irrigation
चोथ-*n mas* quantity of cowdung excreted at a time
चोंथना-*v. t* to scratch to pluck
चोंधर-*adj* purblind dim sighted stupid foolish
चोआ-*n mas* a perfume prepared by mixing several ingredients
चोइयाँ-*n fem* scale scurf -भरा हुआ scaly, scurfy
चोकंदर-*n mas* lettuce beet, parsnip artichoke
चोकर-*n mas* bran, chaff, husk
चोका-*n mas* act of sucking, a thing to be sucked
चोख-*n fem* alertness quickness
चोखा-*adj* pure clear keen, sharp, genuine neat good unadulterated fine pungent, clever, skilful honest beautiful delightful, boiled potato brinjal &c seasoned for food -करना to grind, to point to steel
चोगा-*n mas* a long coat frock, toga, gown, ulster -पहिने हुए gowned, wearing a frock
चोचला-*n fem* coquettishness playfulnes blandishment, fondling, tender expressions of youth
चोच-*n mas* subtleness rick, ironical jest
चोट-*n mas* a hurt, stroke blow, stock, swap, bruise, wound, attack, mental agony stratagem ironical remark deception -पर चोट one misfortune after another -खाना to receive a hurt or blow -पहुँचाना to harm to hurt -चपेट injury a wound
चोटा-*n mas* residue left after straining molasses treacle
चोटार-*adj* hurt wounded
चोटारना-*v t* to inflict a wound on the body to hurt
चोटी-*n fem* a lock of hair on the crown of the head left after tonsure (of head) braided hairs of women tasselled tags with which women braid their hairs an ornament for the head, summit, pinnacle, crest top -दबना to be obliged, -का best -पहाड़ की top

apex, summit vertex, peak, -दार peaky -वालों की plait pleat braid of hair, pigtail, queue, -गूथना to pleat, -मुर्गे की comb
चोटीपोटी-*n fem* flattery
चोट्टा-*n mas* a thief, a thug
चोड-*n mas* a jacket a corset a bodice, a pair of stay
चोदक *adj* instigator stimulator
चोदना-*n mas* stimulation, instiga tion, copulation
चोप *n mas* earnest desire, eagerness, enthusiasm, wish hope, exultation ardent zeal
चोपना-*v i* to be enamoured, to be charmed, to make fond
चोपी-*adj* eager, desirous, en thusiastic, visionary
चोव-*n fem* a tent pin a drum stick an ornamented club cov ered with gold or silver plate
चोवचीनी-*n fem* the root of a creep er used as medicine, china root
चोबदार-*n mas* mace bearer a gate-keeper, a porter
चोमा-*n mas* a nail a dip into water to sink applying a medi cine with a pad
चोर *n mas* a thief a swindler, a pilferer, a burglar a house break er a hidden spot *adj* hidden false मन में चोर पठना to have sus pic on raised in the mind
चोरक्ट *n mas* a robber a swindler
चोरटा-same as चोट्टा, a thief
चोरदंत-*n mas* the wisdom tooth
चोरदर्वाजा-*n mas* the back door of a house a trap door
चोरपुष्प-*n fem* medicinal grass
चोरमहल-*n mas* the apartment where kings keep their concubines
चोरमिहीचनी *n fem* the game of hide and seek see आँखमुदौवल।
[illegible]-*adv* secretly, privately
चोराना-*v t* to steal, to filch, to pilfer, to sneak, to purloin, to walk off with चोराया हुआ furtive
चोरी-*n fem* theft, stealth, larceny robbery, stealing, thievery, -का larcenous, - करना to steal to plagiarise, to thieve -करने में निपुण light fingered, -करने की लालसा kleptomania -का thievish -से घुमाना to prowl -से देखना to peep -से किया हुआ stealthy -से stealthily -का भाव stealthiness
चोल चोलना-*n mas* the name of an ancient kingdom of the Deccan, a resident of this place a bodice, a helmet, armour for head
चोला-*n mas* a long robe worn by ascetics the ceremony of putting clothes on the body of a new born babe the body
चोली-*n fem* corset, bodice, stays
चोवा-*n mas* digging a hole in the earth for ascertaining the hardness of a thing
चोषण-*n mas* a sip
चोष्य-*adj* capable of being sipped (drawn into mouth)
चोसा-*n mas* a rasp
चोसना-*v t* to rasp wood horn &c
चौंक-*n fem* a sudden start
चौंकना-*v i* to start up in sleep, to shudder from fear to be alert, to be astonished, to startle
चौंकाना *v t* to alarm to startle, to wince to scare to rouse to electrify चौंकानेवाला startling
चौंगा-*n mas* wheedling, bait, -करना to cajole to coax
चौंतास-*adj* thirty four
चौंध-*n fem* dazzling effect of light on the eyes
चौंधियाना-*v i* to flash, to daze, to blind to dazzle
चौंधी-*n fem* a dazzling sensation

चौर-same as चँवर ।
चौराना-*v t* to drive away flies with a Chanwar to sweep
चौरी-*n fem* a fly flapper made of the hairs of a horses tail, a cow with a white tail cord which is used for braiding hair
चौ-*adj* four *n mas* a measure for weighing pearls
चौआ-same as चौवा ।
चौआना-*v i* to be astonished to be watchful to be amazed
चौक-*n mas* a square plot of ground, a courtyard a square plat form a big altar, a market place the molar teeth, marking a square space of coloured meal on which the bridegroom and the bride are seated, such a space is often used on auspicious occa sions to be filled up with sweets, fruits &c a quadrangle -पूरना to form a square space with col oured meal &c
चौकड़ा-*n mas* a gold ring with two pearls worn in each ear
चौकड़ी-*n fem* bound a spring a bounce a group of four per ons a carriage drawn by four horses, a ring of pearls the four Yugas a mortar भरना *to leap to bound* भूलना to be perplexed, चडाल चौकड़ी an assembly of rioters
चौकन्ना-*adj* cautious, alert, sly watchful on one s guard
चौकल-*n mas* a combination of four syllables
चौकस-*adj* alert, careful, scru pulous watchful, attentive, cau tious sharp, clever, accurate, exact full in weight cumbrous
चौकसाई, चौकसी *n fem* caution guard watchfulness, attention vigilance, diligence, surveillance, -करना to look out, to watch to guard to vigil
चौका-*n mas* a square slab of stone, a round pastry board, a row of four incisors an ornament for the head a group of four similar *objects* a playing card having four pips the clean washed place in which Hindoos cook their food and eat -लगाना to level the ground to bring a thing to destruction
चौकिया सोहागा-*n mas* pure borax used in medicine
चौकी-*n fem* *a stool a bench for* sitting a table a chair, a guard, a watch a police station, a halt ing place an outpost a watch house custom house, an offer ing to a god an ornament for the neck, a small pastry board a guard's post -देना to guard to watch, -मारना to smuggle
चौकीदार-*n mas* a watchman a sentry a guard
चौकीदारी-*n fem* the business of a *watchman* watchfulness the wages of a watchman cess paid for keeping a watch
चौकोना-*adj* four sided square
चौकोर-*adj* quadrangular four *sided -मैदान a square a quadrangle*
चौखट-*n fem* a door frame, a door sill a panel
चौखटा-*n mas* a frame for looking glass picture &c , -टेबुल का हटाने *योग्य trestle -खिड़की का* sash -लगाना to panel a door &c
चौखानि-*n fem* the four species of living beings (*i e* अडज, पिडज स्वदज and उद्भिज)
चौखूट *n mas the* four quarters the world *adv* all round, on all sides
चौखूंटा-*adj* four-sided, square
चौगान-*n mas* the game of polo

the field where this game is played, the stick which is used for playing on a drum
चौगिद-*adv* all round, on all sides
चौगुना-*adj* fourfold quadruplicate चौगुनी संख्या-quadruple करना to quadruple, to make fourfold
चौगोड़िया-*n fem* kind of high stool -छोटी a teapoy
चौगोशिया-*adj* four-cornered *n fem* a kind of cap made of four pieces of cloth, *n mas* a kind of Turkish horse
चौघड़-*n mas* the molar (grinding) tooth in men
चौघड़ी-*n mas* a small box with partitions for holding cloves cardamom betel leaves and betel nuts such a box for holding spices four betel leaves folded with spices contained in a leaf
चौघर-*adj* a horse s swift gait
चौघोड़ी-*n fem* a carriage which is drawn by four horses
चौबद-*n mas* talk of calumny or slander -हाई *n fem* a woman who disgraces herself
चौड़ा-*adj* wide broad -करना to enlarge to broaden to dilate -माग a lobby -वस्त्र a sheet
चौड़ाई-*n fem* width breadth, span latitude extent, extension -वल में breadthwise
चौड़ान-same as चौड़ाई।
चौड़ाना-*v t* to dilate
चौतग्गी *n fem* thread of four strands.
चौतनियाँ, चौतनी-*n fem* a baby cap with four tassels
चौतरा-*n mas* see चबूतरा a platform
चौतही-*n fem* a thick sheet of cloth a bed sheet
चौताल-*n mas* a mode of music a song sung on Holi festival
चौतुका-*adj* a rhymed verse of four lines, also see चौपाई।
चौथ-*n fem* the fourth lunar day, a fourth part a tribute levied by the Marahattas on the neighbouring princes -का चाँद the moon rising on the fourth day of the bright half of Bhadrapad
चौथा-*adj* the fourth in order
चौथाई-*n mas* the fourth part -भाग एप पाइन्ट का quartern
चौथापन *n mas* the fourth stage of life *viz* old age senility
चौथिया-*n mas* a quartern ague, one entitled to a fourth share
चौथी-*n fem* a ceremony performed on the fourth day after marriage one fourth of the produce of land given to landowner
चौदस-*n fem* the fourteenth day of a lunar month according to Hindu calendar
चौदह-*adj* fourteen -वाँ fourteenth
चौदंत-*n mas* an elephant fight
चौधराई-*n fem* the office of a chieftain, or headman
चौधरी-*n mas* the headman of a village a chieftain foreman
चौपट-*adj* opened on all sides unguarded plain flat, destroyed ruined spoiled
चौपटा *adj* destroying, devastating, ruining demolishing
चौपड़-*n mas* a game like backgammon which is played with three long dices
चौपत-*n fem* crease in colt
चौपतिया-*n fem* kind of grass vegetable -छिद्र quatrefoil
चौपथ-*n mas* the junction of four roads
चौपद-*n mas* a quadruped


चौपतिया छिद्र

चौपहल-*adj* having four sides, quadrilateral, fourfold
चौपाई-*n fem* a metre or verse consisting of four lines, a bed stead, see चारपाई।
चौपाड़ा-*n mas* a small shed, a resting place for villagers
चौपाया-*n mas* a quadruped cattle, neat, stock-गोरखर के आकार का quagga -जिराफ के आकार का okapi -आस्ट्रेलिया का जिसके पेट में बच्चा रखने की थली होती है kangaroo
चौपाल-*n mas* an assembly hall canopy, a kind of palanquin
चौपया-*n mas* a kind of metre, a bedstead, see चौपाई।
चौबन्दी-*n fem* a kind of tight under garment, bodice.
चौबगला-*adj* of four sides *n mas* gusset of a garment
चौबाइन *n fem* the wife of a Chowbe.
चौबाई *n fem* the blowing of wind from all directions, a hurricane
चौबारा-*n mas* an open room built on the roof of a house an attic an open shed, *adv* fourthly a fourth time
चौबीस *adj* twenty four, -वाँ twenty fourth (in number)
चौबे-*n mas* same as चतुर्वेदी a sub caste among Brahmans
चौभड़-same as चौघड़।
चौमञ्जिला, चौमहला *adj* (a house) built of four storeys
चौमसिया *adj* appearing in the four months of the rainy season, *n* a weight of four Mashas
चौमासा-*n mas* the four months of the rainy season beginning from Asharha, a song which is sung in the rainy season
चौमुख *adv* on all sides, all round
चौमुखा-*adj* having four mouths or burners (of lamp)
चौमुखी-*n fem* an epithet of Durga
चौमुहानी *n fem* a place where four roads meet, a quadrivial
चौरंग-*n mas* a sword exercise, cutting the four legs of an animal with one stroke of the sword, *adj* cut off with a sword
चौरंगा-*adj* having four different colours, of four kinds
चौर-*n mas* a thief, a pilferer
चौरस-*adj* flat plane, even, level, square smooth, -भूमि area -स्थान a flat -विस्तृत भूमि a plateau, -करना to flatten, to level to plane -करने का हथियार a planer
चौरसाई-*n fem* levelness evenness.
चौरसाना-*v t* to level, to make plane or smooth
चौरस्ता-*n mas* a court quadrivial a crossing of two roads
चौरा-*n mas* a platform, an altar the place where a Hindoo widow is immolated, the platform raised over the grave of a saint
चौराई-see चौलाई Amaranthus -
चौरानबे-*adj* ninety four
चौरासी-*adj* eighty four, small bells which are tied on the feet while dancing -में पड़ना to assume different shapes occasionally
चौराहा-*n mas* a cross road a quadrivial, see चौमुहानी।
चौरी-*n fem* a small platform
चौरेठा - *n mas* rice meal rice ground with water
चौर्य - *n mas* stealth, theft fraud, same as चोरी।
चौल-*n mas* the tonsure ceremony
चौल्हा (ड़ो)-*n* necklace made of four strings
चौलाई-*n fem* the vegetable *Amaranthus polygamus*
चौवन-*adj* fifty four
चौवा-*n mas* breadth of four

fingers, thread wound on four fingers a playing card having four pips *n mas* a quadruped

चौबाई-*n fem* a tempest commotion, hurricane

चौवालीस-*adj* forty four

चौसठ-*adj* sixty four

चौसर-*n mas* a game played with oblong dice, *n mas* a necklace made of four strings

चौसरिया *adj* deceitful, fraudulent

चौहट्ट चौहट्टा *n mas* a market on a cross road, quadrivial

चौहड-*n mas* the jaw bone

चौहत्तर-*adj* seventy four

चौहद्दी-*n fem* boundary of the four sides of a field

चौहरा-*adj* having four folds quadruple (of India)

चौहान-*n mas* a caste among Rajputs (of India)

चौहु-*adv* around, on all sides

च्यवन-*n mas* dripping oozing, a leak a streamlet, the name of a sage,-प्राश an Ayurvedic medicine

च्युत-*adj* dropped fallen degraded, oozed, cut ruined, deviated from, against, opposed

च्युति-*n fem* falling, oozing, motion, a flowing out, perishing

छ-the seventh consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the second in the palatal or चवर्ग group
छग-*n mas* lap bosom, heart
छगा,छँगरा-*adj* having six fingers
छछनाना-*v i* to simmer, to sound
छँछोरी-*n fem* a sweetmeat prepared from milk
छँटना-*v i* to be separated on being cut to be removed, to be taken away, to be left after selection to be lean and thin
छँटा हुआ-*adj* selected cunning artful, crafty
छटवाना-*v t* to cause to be selected to be picked to be scratched
छँटाई-*n fem* the work or wages for cleaning or pruning
छँटाव-*n mas* selection, removal cleaning of grain
छँड़ना-*v t* to abandon to separate rice from chaff (paddy) by *pounding in a mortar*
छँडाना-*v t* to snatch to take away a thing by force
छद-*n mas* a certain measure in music metre, stanza Veda desire, intention, meaning purport, wish, knot entanglement aggregate trick, fraud stratagem, method means form, appearance, an ornament for the wrist -की मात्राओं को गिनना to scan यह विधि scansion -सबधी metrical -शास्त्र prosody metrics measure
छलछंद (छछद)-*n mas* trick fraud cheating deception
छदोबद्ध-*adj* in the form of a verse
छदोभग-*n mas* error in versification according to the rules of prosody (in rhetoric)
छ-*adj* six -ठाँ sixth -मप का sexennial *n mas* cutting covering, house, a fragment, a slice

छकड़ा-*n mas* a car, cart truck, drag, wagon wain मनवानेवाला wainwright, cartwright -हाँकनेवाला a wagoner
छकड़ी-*n fem* a group of six a palanquin carried by six men, a carriage drawn by six horses
छकना-*v i* to be satisfied or gratified to be intoxicated *v t* to be *afflicted to be harassed*, to be astonished to be troubled, to be deceived to be cheated
छकाना-*v t* to satiate to intoxicate, to tease, to astonish, to deceive to cheat
छपकड़-*n mas* a blow, a slap
छक्का-*n mas* a group of six, the sixth at cards -पंजा to play deceiving pranks a deception, a fraud, *n mas* gambling, senses -छूटना to lose courage
छगड़-*n mas* a he goat
छगन-*n mas* a baby a dearling a word of endearment
छगुनी-*n fem* the little finger
छछिया-*n fem* a pot which is used *for measuring whey*
छछुदर-*n mas* mole musk rat a kind of amulet a kind of fire work -से फेंकी हुई मिट्टी mole cast
छछूदरी-*n fem* a vole
छजना-*v i* to be fitting to be embellishing to be attractive
छज्जा-*n mas* the projecting eaves *in a house*
छटकी-*n fem* a weight of one chatak (nearly two ounces)
छटकना-*v i* to slip off to keep *aloof to wander* alone to be removed from control to jump
छटकाना-*v t* to cause to slip to remove from custody
छटपटाना-*v i* to toss, to struggle, to be restless, to flounder, to

toss and tumble about
छटपटी-*n fem* restless, struggling, agitation, excitement
छटाँक-*n fem* one sixteenth of seer or five tolas
छटा-*n fem* brilliance, glory splendour lustre refulgence, beauty lightning
छटाव-same as छटाँव separation
छठ-*n fem* the sixth day of a fortnight in a lunar month
छठा-*adj* sixth in number
छठी (छट्ठी) -*n fem* the ceremony performed on the sixth day after child birth -का दूध याद आना to forget all merriment and joy, to be in a great difficulty छठे छमासे occasionally oftener
छड़-*n mas* a bar of metal a pole a spike -खिड़की में लगा हुआ mullion -तार का मुड़ा हुआ a hook -ऐसे तार में फँसाना to hook (a thing)
छड़ा-*n mas* an ornament for the ankles *adj* alone
छड़िया-*n mas* a watch a gate keeper, a porter
छड़ी-*n fem* a rod a cane a goad a wand, a stick a verge -के समान virgate -तीन फीट की yard stick -पादड़ी की crosier -जिसपर हाथ रखकर शिल्पकार चित्र बनाता है maulstick
छडीला-*n fem* a kind of fragrant grass used in medicine
छत-*n fem* roof, floor, terrace cloth stretched across a roof a wound *adv* in the presence of -बनाने की सामग्री flooring पहिले खंड की ground floor -लगाकर ढाँपना to roof to floor
छतगीर छतगीरी-*n fem* a sheet stretched across a roof
छतना-*n mas* an umbrella made of bark or leaves
छतनार-*adj* wide spread expanded, having thick foliage, branched
छतरी-*n fem* an umbrella an ornamental pavilion a frame set on a bamboo for pigeons to rest upon a canopy over a grave गुब्बारे पर से उतरने की parachute


छतरी

छतारा-*n mas* a guitar
छतिया-same as छाती ।
छतियाना-*v t* to join in an embrace, to fix the stalk of a gun on the breast while shooting
छतियन-*n mas* a medicinal plant
छत्तीस-*adj* thirty six
छत्तीसा-*adv* crafty cunning artful
छत्तीसी-*n fem* a lewd woman who pretends to be chaste
छत्तर-same as छत्र or सत्र ।
छत्ता-*n mas* an umbrella a covered footpath seedcase of lotus
छत्र-*n mas* an umbrella, a parasol -छाँह (छाया) protection a mushroom
छत्रक-*n mas* a temple a pavilion hive mushroom toadstool, a kind of plant


छत्रक

छत्रधारी (छत्रपति) -*adj* carrying an umbrella *n* a prince a king a chieftain
छत्रभंग-*n mas* a loss of empire deposition of a king subversion of a kingdom
छत्री-*n mas* a caste among Hindus *adj* fitted with an umbrella
छद-*n mas* a covering wing of a bird a leaf a cover
छदाम-*n mas* the fourth part of a pice
छद्म-*n mas* pretext trick fraud stratagem disguise hypocrisy -वेश deceptive dress forged appearance impersonation

छपी-*adj* impersonating, crafty, deceptive strategic

छन-see क्षण, moment

छनष-*n mas* the hissing sound made by a drop of water falling on a red hot plate, *n mas* a start an alarm, shyness, *n mas* a moment see क्षण।

छनकना-*v i* to emit a hissing sound *v i* to run away in fright to startle (in fear)

छनपाना-*v t* to cause to hiss to cause to startle

छनछनाना *v i* to emit a hissing sound as a drop of water on hot plate

छनछवि-*n fem* lightning

छनदा see क्षणदा transitory

छनना *n mas* a filter *v i* to strain to percolate to drink an intoxicating liquor to be full of small holes to be pierced to be settled, to fry something in a pan —गहरी छनना to be intimate friends to wrangle

छनवाना-*v t* to cause to strain or sift something

छनाई-*n fem* percolation

छनाना-*v t same as* छनवाना।

छनिक-*adj* momentary transitory

छना-*n mas a hissing sound*

छन्न-*n mas* a piece of cloth *used for sifting*

छप-*n fem* a splashing sound shock collision

छपकना-*v i* to be splashed *n mas* a kind of ornament worn on the head

छपका- *n mas* a sprinkling a splash of water

छपकाना, छपछपाना-*v i* to splash to throw water

छपद-*n mas* a bee a wasp

छपन *adj* hidden secret; *n mas* ruin destruction

छपना-*v i* to be stamped or printed to be marked to be published to be vaccinated

छपरखट(खाट)-*n fem* a bedstead which is fitted with *poles for* hanging a mosquito net

छपरी-*n fem a small hut*

छपवाना *v t* to cause to be printed or embossed or stamped

छपाई-*n fem* work of stamping or printing, method of printing wages paid for printing

छपाका-*n mas* the sound produced by striking against water, a splash of water

छपाना (छपवाना) *v t* to cause to be printed or stamped

छप्पन-*adj* fifty six

छप्पय-*n mas* a verse of six feet

छप्पर-*n mas* a thatched roof, a booth a hovel, a small pit, a big slab of stone,-से छाजना to thatch,-पर रखना to abandon

छबड़ा-*n mas* a shallow basket

छबर खती-*n fem* beautiful structure or build of body

छबि-*n fem* aspect mien, hue *demeanour* beauty

छबीला-*adj* handsome graceful *beautiful*, *n mas* the madder plant yielding a red dye

छब्बीस-*adj twenty six*

छम-*n fem* tinkling sound of bells *—पना to sound like a bell*, to tinkle —छम sound of anything *falling on the earth*, *sound of* bells -*adj* with tinkling sound *—छमाना to tinkle*

छमना-same as क्षमा करना, to forgive

छमा-*same as* क्षमा forgiveness

छमाछमि *adv* with incessant tinkling, *noise*

छमुख-*adj* with six faces

छय-*same as* क्षय, *destruction*

छपना-v t to be ruined, to be destroyed or demolished
छर-same as छल, artifice, device
छर छर-n mas sound made by the fall of small articles, sound made by something moving rapidly in the air
छरछराना-v i to feel pain on the scratched part of body
छरना-v i to drip to ooze v t to deceive, to bewitch to beguile
छरभार-n mas burden of work perplexity, confusion
छरहरा-adj light, agile swift active, prompt
छरा-n mas a string twine rope, cord for tucking trousers
छरी-n fem same as छड़ी ।
छरीला-n mas a kind of moss
छर्दन n mas vomiting
छर्दि-n fem vomiting, nausea
छर्रा-n mas a small shot
छल n mas deception duplicity dodge knavery, cajolery guile stratagem sham, trap ruse trick subterfuge slight device, trumpery artifice beguilement, shift shiftiness, craft knack wile illusion humbug, fraud evasion knavery imposition pretext pretence delusion mockery pretention imposture cunning -करना to defraud, -या चोरी से प्राप्त किया हुआ surreptitious -वादी a sophist -पूर्ण underhand -हीन plain true
छलक, छलकन-ns fem an overthrow of a liquid in a pot a running over of a liquid from a pot
छलकना-v t to spill to overthrow
छलकाना v t to cause to overflow from a pot to spill
छलछंद-n mas craftiness duplicity
छलछलाना-v i to be filled with water to make a spilling sound, to murmur, to grumble
छलछिद्र-n mas stratagem, fraud, deception, trick beguilement
छलना-v t to deceive to mock to cheat to hoodwink, to dodge, to counterfeit, to pretend to trick, to beguile, to dupe, to cajole, to bamboozle, to impose to evade to prevaricate
छलनी-n fem a sieve -हो जाना to be full of small holes कलेजा छलनी होना heart being battered by constant perplexities and mishaps
छलहाई-adj fraudulent, deceptive, deceitful crafty, cunning
छलाग-n fem a spring a vault a leap, jumping, skipping -मारना to vault to leap, to jump
छला-same as छल्ला a ring
छलाई n fem deception stratagem
छलाना-v t to cause to deceive
छलावा-n mas the shadow of a ghost, will o the wisp, magic witchcraft adj impudent
छलिया-adj perfidious fraudulent artful, swindling false traitorous crafty cunning
छली-adj sharp pretentious, wily guileful, unfair hypocritical fraudulent, false insidious, illusive tricky, shifty strategical deceitful, disguising n mas an impostor
छल्ला-n mas a ring worn on the fingers, a bangle any circular object of small size
छल्लेदार-adj circular, annular
छवना-n mas a child, a brat, the young one of swine
छवा-n mas a calf, young one of a beast, the heel
छवाई-n fem the work or wages which is paid for thatching a roof

छवाना v t to cause to be thatched
छाव-n fem beauty brilliance, light lustre splendour
छहरना-v i to be scattered
छहराना-v t to spread all round to diffuse to disperse
छहरीला-adj diffusing, spreading
छहियाँ-n fem same as छाँह, shade
छाँगना-v t to lop the branch of a tree to trim
छाँगुर-n mas a man with six fingers or toes
छाँट (छाँटन)-n fem cuttings parings work of pruning, refuse n fem vomiting
छाँटना-v t to separate husk from grain by pounding it in a mortar, to pare to clip to snip, to prune to lop to abridge to trim to clean to select to mutilate to crop अच्छा अश छाँट लेना to garble
छाँड़ना-v t to abandon to release to vomit to emit
छाँद-n fem a piece of rope for fastening the legs of a beast
छाँदना-v t to bind to fasten to tie up the hind legs of a horse, mule or an ass
छाँदोग्य-n mas an Upanishad of the Samaveda
छाँव-n fem shade shadow
छाँवड़ा-n mas young one of a beast a small boy a brat
छाँह-n fem shade shadow reflection place of shelter a shed reflected image vision of a ghost -न छूने देना allowing no one to come near बचाना to keep oneself aloof or separate
छाँहगीर-n mas a royal umbrella, a mirror a looking glass
छाँही-n fem discolouring spots on the face of a person
छाँक-n fem solace satisfaction, food which is given to labourers at noon, intoxication
छाकना-v i to be satiated to be intoxicated to be disturbed or puzzled, to be perplexed
छाग-n mas a goat -के सदृश (मवधी) caprine (like a goat)
छागल-n mas a goat, goatskin, an ornament for the feet
छाछ-n fem butter milk whey residue of skimmed milk
छाज-n mas a winnowing basket a thatch same as छज्जा।
छाजन-n mas covering cloth, thatch tile work of thatching भोजन छाजन food and raiment
छाजना-v t to suit, to befit to embellish to look beautiful
छात same as छत, a roof
छाता-n mas an umbrella a mushroom -बड़ा a gamp छोटा a sunshade parasol छाते का कपड़ा zanella -गुब्बारे पर से उतरने का parachute ऐसे छाते से उतरनेवाला a parachutist
छाती-n fem breast chest bosom heart mind, courage, bravery -पत्थर की करना to be prepared to endure the greatest hardship -पर कोदों दरना to do something in the presence of a man so as to annoy him -पर पत्थर रखना to be prepared to endure hardships -पर साँप लोटना to be burning with jealousy -पीटना to regret to repent फटना to sympathise breaking of heart with sorrow -से लगाना to embrace -ठोंकना to encourage वज्र की छाती a heart of adamant -जलना to be much grieved, to be jealous -जुड़ाना (ठंढा करना) to be pleased or overjoyed -धड़कना palpitation of heart -भर breast high -खोलकर मिलना to meet open heartedly or frankly, -से लगाना to fondle

छात्र-*n* *mas* a pupil, a scholar a disciple a student, alumnus novice, tyro -वृत्ति scholarship, त्व studentship, -आवास hostel

छात्रालय-*n* *mas* a boarding house

छादन-*n* *mas* a covering, a screen, cloth vesture, raiment, act of covering something

छादित-*adj* covered concealed

छान-*n* *fem* frame work for thatching with straw &c

छानना-*v* *t* to strain, to filter to percolate to separate chaff from grain to investigate to sift to explore to drink intoxicating liquor to examine

छानबीन-*n* *fem* search examination scrutiny investigation critical research, -करना to scrutinize to ransack करनेवाला scrutinizer

छानबे-*adj* ninety six

छाना-*v t* & *i* to thatch, to cover to spread to roof to be over spread, to be brought under shelter, to make a halt, to stay

छाप-*n* *fem* stamp print impression of a seal a stamping ring nickname of a poet impress, imprint dervice

छापना-*v* *t* to stamp to impress to imprint छापा उतारने का पत्र stencil इस पत्र द्वारा छापना to stencil -छापने का छोटा अक्षर pica छापनेवाला pressman

छापा-*n* *mas* impression, stamp seal print stigma a night raid or attack -मारना to make a night attack stealthily

छापाखाना-*n* *mas* a printing press

छाम-see decaying क्षाम।

छाया-*n* *fem* shade, shadow reflected image reflex splendour darknesss phantom phantasm copy shelter refuge eclipse -करना to shade to shadow -वार sunless, shadowy -पन shadiness, पूर्ण umbrageous umbriferous, -मात्र phantom, -तरु a large tree which gives ample shade -ग्राहिणी a demon who had pulled Hanuman while he was crossing the ocean by his reflection -दान the giving as a gift of oil or clarified butter in which a person has seen his reflected image पथ the Milky Way -पुरुष a reflected image of a person

छार-*n* *mas* ashes, salt dirt, alkali essence obtained by burning vegetables -खार करना to demolish to ruin to destroy

छारु-*n* *mas* pimples on the tongue a blister a pustule

छाल-*n* *fem* rind bark skin peel -उतारना to peel -हटाना to bark

छालटी-*n* *fem* cloth prepared from the bark of certain trees

छालना-*v* *t* to sift with a sieve

छाला-*n* *mas* skin, a blister, a pimple a pustule

छालिया छाली-*ns* *fem* betel nut

छावना-*v* *t* to thatch to roof

छावनी-*n* *fem* thatch encampment cantonment

छावरा-*n* *mas* same as छौना।

छावा-*n* *mas* a boy son a young one see शावक।

छिउँकी *n* *fem* a kind of small ant gnat, a pinching insect

छिछ- *n* *fem* splash of water, a current of water

छिड़ाना-*v* *t* to snatch to take by force to seize suddenly

छि-*ind* a word used to express contempt tush ! pish ! tut ! fie !

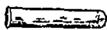
छिकनी-*n* *fem* a plant the dry leaves of which on being snuffed produce sneezing

छिकाना, छिकवाना-*v* *t* to cause

someone to sneeze
छिगुनी,छिगुली ns fem the little finger
छिछकारना-v t to sprinkle
छिछड़ा-n mas the scarf formed on a wound, the cellular membrane covering the skin the prepuce, the foreskin
छिछला-adj thin shallow, -पन shallowness -पात्र basin -भाग नदी का shoal (of a river)
छिछली-n fem the play of ducks and drakes
छिछोरपन, छिछोरापन-ns mas meanness, childishness
छिछोरा-adj trifling low mean, sordid childish
छिटकना v i to be scattered, to be diffused (said of light) to be dispersed to be vanished
छिटकाना v t to spread all round, to dissipate to disperse, to scatter
छिटकी-n fem a speck
छिड़कना-v t to sprinkle, to spill to patter, to scatter to powder
छिड़कवाना-v t to cause to be sprinkled over
छिड़काई-n fem the work or wages paid for sprinkling
छिड़काव-n mas the act of sprinkling see छिड़काई।
छिड़ना-v i to begin to commence, to be started
छितरना-v i to be scattered
छितराना-v t to scatter to shatter to stew, to fling to discriminate to disperse to dissipate, to shuffle, to spread, to ramify, to intersperse, to straggle
छितराव-n mas dispersal, interspersion ramification
छिति-n fem same as क्षिति।
छितरबितर-adj scattered dispersed diffused
छिदना-v t to be pierced with holes, to be perforated, to be wounded to be bored
छिदाना-v t to cause to be pierced
छिद्र-n mas hole gap interstice, opening, bearings, loophole, puncture, orifice, opening defect weak point, aperture, flaw, vent, crevice entry vulnerable part, -आदमी के आने जाने का manhole, करना to puncture -पूर्ण cellular, porous rimose rimous leaky
छिद्रान्वेषण-n mas fault finding
छिद्रान्वेषी-adj hypercritic(al,) captious n mas a critic
छिन-n mas moment -में instantly
छिनक adv in a moment instantly, in a very short time
छिनकना-v t to blow the nose for expelling mucus
छिनछवि-n fem lightning
छिनना-v t to snatch away, to take by force to appropriate
छिनवाना - v t to cause to be snatched
छिनाना-same as छिनवाना।
छिनाल-adj adulterous lewd, (woman) a trollop a harlot
छिनाला-n mas a fornicator adultery incest
छिन्न-adj cut divided rent -पुच्छ a dock -भिन्न broken up, dispersed destroyed, severed, scattered -मस्ता name of a goddess
छिन्नाग्र-adj having the top lopped off or removed -करना to truncate, -किया हुआ truncated
छिपकली-n fem a lizard -काँटेदार a zonure, spiked lizard
छिपना-v t to be concealed, to be hidden, to be absent छिप जाना to withdraw
छिपाना-v t to hide, to cover to conceal to smother, to cloak, to disguise, to mask, to mantle,

to envelop, to suppress, to obscure, to secrete, to shroud, छिपकर inly, छिपकर बात सुनना to eavesdrop, छिपाकर हँसना to laugh in one's sleeve छिपने का स्थान lurkhole छिप रहना (सनिका का) to ambush, छिपाने का प्रयत्न करना to prevaricate छिपा हुआ latent, secret occult
छिपाव-*n* *mas* hiding, secrecy, privacy, concealment
छिम, छिमा-see क्षिम, क्षमा।
छिया-*n* *fem* a destestable object filth, excrement, faces, a girl *adj* filthy destestable -छरद समझना to abominate to detest
छियालीस-*adj* forty six
छियासी-*adj* eighty six
छिरकना-*v* *t* to sprinkle to scatter
छिरेटा-*n* *fem* a kind of small medicinal creeper
छिलका-*n* *mas* rind crust coat, bark, husk, peel, skin shell, -उतारना to shell, to hull to peel to pare, to strip to husk
छिलना-*v* *t* to be rubbed away, to be worn away to be excoriated
छिलावट-*n* *mas* erasure
छिहत्तर-*adj* seventy six
छींक-*n* *fem* a sneeze sternutation
छींकना-*v* *t* to sneeze
छींट-*n* *fem* fine drops *especially* of water, a kind of cloth calico
छींटना-*v* *t* to scatter to diffuse
छींटा-*n* *mas* a slop a casual glance, splash, spot made by a drop of water a dose of intoxicating drug, ironical remark -उड़ाना to plash-उड़ाकर भ्रष्ट करना to slop छींटे का शब्द करना to splatter
छी *ind* a word expressing disgust tush! tut! fie! pish छी करना to express hatred or disgust
छीका-*n* *mas* network of strings for hanging anything in a lattice window, a hanging bridge, a swing a network in the form of a cup which is fitted on to the mouth of a bullock
छीछड़ा-*adj* tough flesh of an animal skinny part of meat
छीछालेदर-*n* *fem* ruin destruction
छीज-*n* *fem* diminution waste
छीजना-*v* *t* to decrease to lessen, to pine or waste away
छीति-*n* *fem* loss decrease
छीतीछान-*adj* scattered, destroyed
छीन-same as क्षीण।
छीनना-*v* *t* to take possession of, to extort to deprive to ramp, to pluck to snatch up, to take out, to grab to bereave of, to divest to force, to pinch to seize, to rob to reave to tear from
छीना झपटी-*n* *fem* extortion, forcible seizing
छीना-same as छूना to touch
छीप-*n* *fem* discolouration of the skin spot *adj* fast
छीपी-*n* *mas* a cotton printer, a calico printer
छीवर-*n* *fem* thick calico
छीमी-*n* *fem* the green pod of pea, bean &c
छोर-*n* *fem* border of cloth
छीलन-*n* *fem* shavings, parings scraps of rind
छीलना-*v* *t* to peel to pare to skin to erase to scratch to scrape
छील्लर-*n* *mas* a shallow pond
छुगना-*n* *fem* a kind of ring with small bells
छुआना-same as छुलाना।
छुआछूत-*n* *fem* the act of touching the untouchable consideration about the touchable and the untouchable person the play of hide and seek
छुईमुई-*n* *fem* the sensitive plant,

the mimosa plant
छुगनू-*n mas* small bells attached to an ornament
छुच्छम same as सूक्ष्म, a little a small quantity
छुच्छी-*n fem* a thin pipe, a nose ring


छुच्छी

छुछमछली-*n fem* a tadpole
छुट-*adv* leaving except
छुटकाना-*v t* to release to set at liberty to free
छुटकारा-*n mas* escape, exemption release rescue acquittal, deliverance liberation exorcism, immunity, impunity discharge, emancipation -देना to release, to rescue, to acquit, to release पाना to get rid of
छुटना-*v t* to be discharged, to be got rid of to be abandoned to be left to be off (as a gun) to escape, to slip away to be left not, to glide
छुटपन-*n mas* infancy childhood
छुटाना-*v t* to cause to be abandoned
छुट्टा-*adj* free alone not bound
छुट्टी-*n fem* leave of absence, vacation cessation holiday discharge leisure, freedom acquittel intermission, थोड़े दिन की furlough,-रोग के कारण sick leave
छुड़वाना *v t* to cause to be dismissed from service
छुड़ाना *v t* to disentangle, to liberate, to set free to discharge to extricate to dismiss, to remove, to separate
छुड़ाव-*n mas* discharge dismissal
छुत-*n fem* hunger
छुतिहर-*adj* ceremonially unclean
छुतिहा-*adj* untouchable, calumniated sinful defiled or polluted by touching
छुद्र-same as क्षुद्र, mean trifling
छुद्रावलि-*n fem* tiny bells
छुधा-same as क्षुधा, hunger
छुपना *v i* to be hidden or concealed
छुभित-*adj* perplexed agitated
छुरधार-*n fem* fine sharp edge of an instrument as of a razor
छुरा-*n mas* a razor तेज करने का चमोटा razor strop
छुरित-*n mas* a kind of dance, glitter of lightning
छुरी-*n fem* a knife an offensive weapon
छुलकना-*v i* to make water slowly
छुलछुलाना-same as छुलकना।
छुलाना,छुवाना *v t* to cause something to be touched
छुहना-*v i* to be touched to be coloured or painted
छुहारा-*n mas* the date palm
छूछा-*adj* empty hollow vacant, mean despicable poor wretched
छू-*n mas* the act of blowing or uttering, an incantation मन्तर होना to disappear from sight to fly away to vanish
छूट-*n fem* remission, discount freedom rebate set-off rebatement leisure abuse -देना to discount, to rebate -बिना दलाली या खर्च की net nett
छूटना *v i* to be discharged, to be got rid of to be abandoned to be liberated to be dismissed to be released to start to be separated to lag behind to ooze शरीर छूटना to die -नाड़ी छूटना the stopping of pulse vibration
छूत-*n fem* touch infection, contamination, contagion, defilement untouchability owing to defilement -का रोग लगना to be infected with a contagious disease, -से फलनेवाला contagious

छूना-*v t* to feel to touch, to meddle with, to excel, to paint, to try to beat a competitor in race आकाश छूना to be very lofty
छूरी-*n fem* a knife -पौधा काटने को a pruning knife,-भाक कर मारना to knife -रोटी काटने की a trencher
छूहना-*v t* to daub to whitewash
छेक-*n mas* requisition of commodities -लेना to confiscate property
छेकना-*v t* to cover to surround, to obstruct to parry, to prevent, to retain to bar to erase
छेक-*n mas* a hole, a crevice a cut a division
छेकना-*v t* to obstruct, to cancel to stop to check
छेडा-*n fem* stoppage obstruction
छेड-*n fem* vexing, irritating teasing flirtation,pinching,quarrel
छेड़खानी छेड़छाड़-*ns fem* act of provoking exciting stricture an inadversion censure
छेड़ना-*v t* to irritate to vex to excite to tease to molest to trouble, to disturb to insult, to stir up, to begin a work to operate a boil to irritate
छेड़वाना-*v t* to cause to be irritated
छेड़ा-*n mas* touch excitement
छेत्र-same as क्षेत्र, field
छेद-*n mas* aperture breach leak, a hollow hole, mesh pit, socket slot prick defect mouth opening, divisor (in *math*), rift, perforation, pinhole -करना to hole to bore to prick to pierce, to stave to perforate -करनेवालाperforator -बढ़ाना, to ream -से टपकना leakage -सन्दूक की नली का calibre
छेदक-*adj* boring or cutting (tool &c) destroyer a divisor (in mathematics)
छेदन-*n mas* act of tearing or boring lopping off, piercing ruin, destruction
छेदना-*v t* to perforate, to drill, to transfix to bore, to broach, छेद करने का हथियार bradawl
छेदित-*adj* pierced -घन क्षेत्र a prism -आकृति का prismatic
छेवा-same as छेद, a hole
छेना-*n mas* cheese curd
छेनी-*n fem* a cold chisel
छेम-same as क्षेम, prosperity
छेमकरी-*adj* auspicious
छेरी-*n fem* a she goat
छेव-*n mas* a wound, a cut, a mark, misfortune छलछेव deception stratagem artifice
छेवना-*v t* to throw to mark, to cut, to extract juice from palm tree *n fem* the intoxicating juice of the palm tree जीपर छेवना to expose life to danger
छेवा-*n mas* a space (in writing or printing),a comma, a mark of ommision a dash, carat
छेह-*n mas* portion fragment, destruction *adj* fragmented less
छै-same as छः, six
छैया-*n mas* a boy, a child,
छैल-*n mas* a fop a dandy, a beau
छैलचिकनिया-*n mas* a fashionable person a cockscomb a fop
छैलछबीला-*n mas* a beau, a dandy (*fem* छैलछबीली)
छैला-*n mas* a fop, spark, cockscomb dandy beau -पन foppery
छोंड़ा-*n mas* a churn which is used for making butter
छोकड़ा, छोकरा-*n mas* a boy a page a youngster urchin lad, brat -रईस का (नौकर) tiger -पन childishness silliness
छोकड़ी, छोकरी-*n fem* a girl
छोटा-*adj* little, narrow, junior small wee least slight, inferi

or, insignificant, petty, short, subordinate, of little consequence -अपराध peccadillo, -कमरा a cabinet, a zeta -करना to abridge, to abbreviate to dock to curtail to crop to reduce to retrench कलह a tiff काम a job, -काम करना to job, -काम करनेवाला jobber -जहाज schooner -मोटा eange, common v छोटी कुप्पा a smale flask छोटे गड्ढे बनाना to pit -गोलक sphericle घर lodge छोटे चतुभुजों से घना हुआ tasselled, चिह्न करना to tick छिद्र pore oscule osculum छोटे छोटे टुकड़े करना to nibble to hash, to mince छोटी जड़ radicle टुकड़ा morsel a hash, चाकू से छोटा टुकड़ा करना to whittle तथा दुबल puny -दाना granule द्वीप inch -नवाब a baronet छोटी नाली tubule -पात्र pottle छोटे पुत्रका अधिकार ultimo geniture बच्चा tot छोटी बातोंमें व्यग्र होना to niggle -भाग snatch -मनुष्य manikin छोटे मस्तकवाला microcephalous, छोटे मूल्य का पदार्थ cipher, cypher -लाट lieutenant governor -विराम अंग्रेजी का comma -इस प्रकार के दोहरे चिह्न inverted commas, -वृक्ष sapling छोटी हड्डी a sinh bone anossicle


जहाज

छोटाई, छोटापन -ns fem smallness, brevity, juniority

छोटी इलायची -n fem cardamom

छोटी हाजरी -n fem morning repast or meal

छोड़ना -v t to relinquish, to remit, to let go to renounce, to forsake, to omit, to quit, to resign to neglect, to eschew, to abstain, to abandon, to discharge, to exclude, to release, to leave, to lose, to abdicate, to forgive, to forego, to get away to get, to clear, to lack, to void, to vacate, to waive, to wash one's hand of, to let loose, to discharge, to desist to desert, to fire (a gun) किसीपर किसीको छोड़ना to appoint someone to catch or hurt another person छोड़कर without save short, छोड़ जाना to leave behind, छोड़ा हुआ lorn

छोड़वाना, छोड़ाना -v t to cause some one to evacuate release or set free, to separate to dismiss

छोनिप -n mas a king, a prince

छोप -n mas a thick coating the work of plastering a wall with mud hurt, secrecy defence

छोपना -v t to shut to fill up to paint, to dye, to cover by pressing to conceal something bad to screen to defend

छोभ -n mas agitation, perplexity

छोभना -v i to be disturbed in mind

छोम -adj smooth, soft

छोर -n mas end border side edge tip limit, boundary extension, point, ओर छोर begining and end -बिजली की धारा का electrode

छोराना -v t to release from bondage to untie to snatch, to take away, to dispossess

छोरा -n mas a boy a page a brat

छोराछोरी -n fem boys and girls, act of snatching away something from another

छोलना -v t to peel, to pare to skin

छोलनी -n fem an implement which is used for scraping

छोला -n mas gram the leaves of sugarcane

छोह -n mas affection, kindness pity, love, compassion

छोहना -v i to show affection, to love to pity

छोहरा-same as छोरा-a child
छोहाना-v i to fondle, to love to pity, to show kindness
छोही-adj affectionate, loving, n mas a lover
छौंक-n fem seasoning, spicing, relishing (food)
छौंकन-n mas spices with which food is seasoned

छौंकना-v t to season to relish
छौकना-n mas jumping up of animals, scrambling
छौना-n mas the young one of an animal see छवना।
छौलदारी n fem a kind of small tent
छौर-n mas same as क्षौर, shaving of the head or beard
छौलिया-adj happy merry, gay

ज–the eighth letter of the Deva nagari alphabet, the third letter of the palatal or चवग class often changed in Hindi for य, e g यात्रा is very often pronounced and written जात्रा।

जंग-*n fem* a fight a battle, a skirmish -करना to wage war -आवर a fighter -जू a brave war rior or fighter

जंग-*n mas* rust formed on iron

जंगम-*adj* moving, movable, living *n mas* anything movable -सपत्ति movable property

जंगरा-*n mas* the dry stalk of pea, lintel &c. after the seeds have been removed

जंगरत-*adj* laborious industrious hard working

जंगल-*n mas* a forest wilderness grove bush, jungle world wold, waste, holt -का अधिकारी a forester, a woodman -काटकर लानेवाला a lumberman -बढ़ाने का काय sylvi culture, -से पूर्ण woody -संबंधी silvan pertaining to wood

जंगला-*n mas* a railing a grating, a lattice work a balustrade

जंगली-*adj* savage wild barbarian, bestial, boorish -मुर्गा a woodcock -चिड़ियों का शिकार करना to fowl ऐसा शिकार करने की बंदूक a fowling piece -पशुओं की रक्षा करनेवाला game keeper

जंगार-*n mas* oxide of copper copper sulphate verdigris

जंगारी-*adj* of blue colour

जंगाल-*adj* same as जंगार।

जंगाली-*n mas* a kind of bright silken cloth of blue colour

जंगी-*adj* military warlike mar tial gigantic brave, -जहाज a battleship man of war -खेल a tournament at journey -लाट the commander in-chief

जंघा-*n mas* leg, thigh, hip, haunch, -की हड्डी hough, -त्राण greaves -पिंड calf

जंघार-*n fem* a boil appearing on the thigh of men

जंघारा-*n mas* the name of a sub caste among Rajputs

जंघिया-*n fem* drawers, half pants, knickers, short breeches।

जँचना-*v i* to appear to be exami ned, to pass a test or examination

जँचा *adj* fit, examined tested, good.

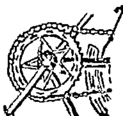
जंजल-*adj* old and tattered use less entangled

जंजाल-*n mas* perplexity diffi culty fix embarrassment, trou ble, misfortune, entanglement, whirlpool a kind of large cannon a dragnet -में पड़ना to be perplexed,

जंजालिया-*adj* same as जंजाली।

जंजाली-*adj* quarrelsome trouble some, embarrassing

जंजीर-*n fem* chain fetters -छोटी जेबी घड़ी की albert watch guard, -डालना to fetter -बजाना to knock the bolts of a house - लगाना to fix the staple of a door -लगाम के बहाने की curb, -का पहिया chain wheel



जंजीर का पहिया

जंजीरा-*n mas* the process of chain-stitching

जंजीरी-*adj* fitted with a chain

जंजीरेदार *adj* fitted with a chain

जंट-*n mas* a Joint Magistrate

जंड-*n mas* the custom among Hindus of entertaining the bride groom's father and his relations at the end of marriage

जंतर-*n mas* an instrument an implement, an amulet -मंतर

jugglery, conjuring, witchcraft, an observatory

जंतरी n fem a small wire gauze used by goldsmiths almanac calendar, n mas a conjurer

जंतासार-n fem the place where a stone handmill is fitted

जंता-n mas an instrument a wire gauze adj governing penalising

जंती-n fem a wire gauze mother

जंतु-n mas an animal a creature

जीवजंतु-n mas creature living beings animals

जंतुघ्न - adj killer of animals or insects insecticidal

जंत्र-n mas an instrument a machine a magic square an amulet a lock see यंत्र।

जंत्रना-v t to keep under lock and key to shut up

जंत्र, मंत्र-see जंतर मंतर।

जंत्रित-adj shut up confined

जंत्री-n fem an almanac a calendar a musical instrument

जंद-n mas the holy scriptures of the Parsis the language in which these are written

जंदरा-n mas a machine an instrument a stone handmill for grinding corn a lock

जंपना-v t to speak to talk to

जंबीर, जंबीरी नीबू n mas a kind of sour lemon of big variety

जंबु-n mas the black plum the rose apple see जामुन।

जंबुक-n mas a big plum, a jackal

जंबुद्वीप-n mas one of the seven divisions of the world according to Puranas which includes the whole of India

जंबू-n mas a rose apple a city in Kashmir see जंबु।

जंबूर-n mas an old type of small cannon (Indian)

जंबूरक n fem same as जंबूर, a swivel or revolving link

जंबूरची-n mas a cannoner a soldier in charge of cannons

जंबूरा-n mas the frame for hoisting a cannon, swivel link, pliers of goldsmiths

जंभ-n mas the jaw the name of a demon yawning

जंभाई-n fem yawn, gape, rictus, -लेना to gape to yawn, लेता हुआ gaping oscitant

जंभाना-v i to gape to yawn

जंभारि-n fem the thunderbolt Indra fire the god Vishnu

ज-n mas father the god Vishnu, the conqueror of death adj conquering swift, as a suffix it is used in the sense of born of'

जई-n fem a sprout, small ears of corn new shoots of barley, oat -का oaten, -का आटा oatmeal

जईफ-adj old, infirm weak

जईफी-n fem old age infirmity, senility, weakness

जकन्द-n fem a leap a bound -ना to leap to make a sudden attack

जकन्दना-v i to leap to bound to make an assault

जक-n fem obstinacy n mas a ghost who is said to guard a hidden treasure a miser

जक-n fem victory advantage, defeat loss shame

जकड़-n fem work of tightening -बंद करना to tighten, to make fast

जकड़ना-v t to fasten to bind to grip to chain to tie up

जकना-v i to be astonished to utter words while perplexed

जकात-n fem alms charity tax

जकित-adj astounded surprised

जकुट-n mas a dog

जक्की-n fem a kind of sweet

singing bird
जक्ष -n mas same as यक्ष ।
जक्षण -n mas food
जक्ष्मा -n fem see यक्ष्मा ।
जखम -n mas a cut, a wound, -खाना to be wounded -ताजा होना the recurring of old troubles
जखमी -adj wounded, hurt, -करना to hunt to wound
जखीरा n mas a treasury, repository, a store house collection, nursery (of plants)
जखेड़ा -n mas multitude, see जखीरा ।
जख्म -see जखम wound
जग -n mas the world the universe, nature, cosmos, people -यज्ञी cosmic, n a religious sacrifice
जगच्चक्षु -n mas the Sun
जगजगा adj shining glittering, lustrous bright
जगजगाना -v i to sparkle, to shine, to be bright to glitter
जगजगाहट -n mas glitter splendour
जगजोनि -n mas the creator of the world, the earth
जगड्वाल -n mas foppery useless embellishment
जगत -n mas the world, the universe see संसार ।
जगत -n fem the high platform surrounding a well
जगत सेठ -n mas a very rich man a multimillionaire
जगती -n fem the world, the earth, a Vaidic metre
जगत्साक्षी -n mas the Sun
जगदन्तक -n mas the god of death, Yama see अंतक ।
जगदंबा जगदम्बिका -n fem the goddess Durga
जगद -n mas a patron, a protector
जगदादि -n mas the supreme soul, the Almighty God
जगदाधार -n mas the Almighty, the air, (lit supporter of world)
जगदानन्द -n mas the supreme being
जगदीश -n mas the lord of the universe an epithet used for Shiva or Vishnu
जगदीश्वर -n mas the Almighty
जगदीश्वरी -n fem the supreme goddess see जगदंबा ।
जगद्गुरु -n mas the most holy or respectable person, an epithet of Shiva or Narada
जगद्गौरी -n fem an epithet of the goddess Durga
जगद्धाता n mas an epithet of the Trinities (three gods) i e Brahma Shiva and Vishnu
जगद्धात्री -n fem the goddess Durga same as जगदंबा ।
जगद्बल -n mas the air surrounding the earth, the atmosphere
जगद्योनि -n mas an epithet of God, the earth same as जगदाधार ।
जगद्रुहा -n fem the earth
जगद्विनाश -n mas the final annihilation of the universe
जगद्वंद्य -adj adored throughout the world most eminent or famous in the world
जगना -v i to be awake to be aroused to regain consciousness, to be careful to be excited to be burnt to sparkle, to glitter
जगन्नाथ -n mas the god Vishnu His idol at Puri in Orissa
जगन्निवास n mas the god Vishnu
जगन्नियन्ता -n mas the Almighty
जगन्मय -n mas God
जगन्माता -n fem an epithet of Durga
जगन्मोहिनी - n fem the supreme goddess, i e Durga
जगमग जगमग adj shining, gleaming glimmering
जगमगाना -v i to glint to shine, to twinkle, to shimmer, to gleam,

to glimmer, जगमगाता हुआ lambent shining, twinkling
जगमगाहट-*n mas* glimmer lambency, shimmer splendour, glare, flocking
जगर *n mas* a coat of mail
जगरमगर-same as जगमग।
जगरा-*n fem* molasses which is prepared from palm juice
जगवाना-*v t* to cause to awaken
जगह-*n fem* place locality quarter station room, occasion post, service -छोड़ना to leave a blank space -करना to make room -जगह in several places
जगात-*n mas* alms charity a tax
जगाती-*n mas* one who collects taxes a tax collector
जगाना *v t* to raise to awake to awaken, to arouse from sleep to call up to knock up to bring to senses to kindle fire to invoke
जगार-*n fem* wakefulness night vigil see रतजगा।
जगौला *adj* lassitude caused by wakefulness during the night
जग्मि-*n mas* the air
जघन-*n mas* the hip and loins, the buttocks
जघन्य-*adj* abominable detested detestable low *n mas* the lowest caste among Hindus
जघ्नि-*n mas* an executioner, an ancient instrument for beheading a criminal
जंगम-*adj* moving, going from one place to another mobile -गुल्म foot soldiers, infantry -विष poison of venomous insects, reptiles &c
जंगल-*n mas* a jungle or forest -में मंगल rejoicings in a solitary place
जंगल-*n mas* venom poison
जंघा-*n fem* thigh, buttocks
जंघाल *n mas* a spy, an ambassador
जचना-*v i* to be examined, to be assayed to be tied, to be guessed, to be proved
जच्चा-*n fem* a woman in child bed -खाना a lying in chamber
जच्छ-*n mas* Yaksha
जज-*n mas* a Judge
जजमान-*prop* यजमान, a host
जजिया-*n mas* a tax levied by the Moghal rulers on the Hindus
जजी-*n fem* a Judge's court, the post of a judge
जजीरा-*n mas* an island छोटा an inch a small island
जटना-*v t* to rob by deceiving to snatch to cheat
जटल-*n mas* prattling gossiping, quibbling, tattling
जटा-*n fem* tress matted hair, a fibrous root spikenard root of a tree branch, a method of repeating Vedic mantras -नारियल की coir, -धीर the god Shiva
जटाजूट-*n mas* matted and braided hair of the head
जटाधर-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
जटाधारी-*adj* wearing matted hair *n mas* the plant cockscomb and its flower
जटाना-*v i* to be deceived or cheated
जटामासी-*n fem* Indian spikenard
जटायु-*n mas* the famous vulture mentioned in the Ramayana who had fought with Ravan while he was forcibly taking away Sita
जटाल-*adj* having matted locks of hair on the head *n* banyan tree
जटाव-*n fem* potter's clay
जटासुर-*n mas* the name of a demon who was killed by Bhima
जटित-*adj* clotted studded set in an ornament (as jewels)
जटिल-*adj* with matted hair, very difficult, arduous intricate

unintelligible, cruel wicked, immoral -करना to tangle
जठर-*n mas* the stomach, the womb, the body tummy *adj* old difficult, -अयका उपसग gastrosto machic gastric -संबंधी रस pepsin gastric juice
जठराग्नि-*n fem* the fire of the stomach which helps to digest food
जड़-*adj* senseless material, inert, irrational numb immovable unfeeling heavy stupid heavy hearted dumb saturnine idiotic -करना to petrify -पदार्थों की विशिष्ट अवस्था inertia *n fem* basis root radix origin foundation cause substratum -दांतकी fang, -छोटी rootlet -पकड़ना to take root से उखाड़ना to uproot to root out, to eradicate -से हटाना to displant -खोदना to harm -जमना to be firm -मूल से उखाड़ना to extirpate
जड़ता-*n fem* stupor immovableness torpor stiffness stupefaction rigidity insensibility dullness numbness, ennui -लाने वाला-torporific
जड़ताई-*n fem.* same as जड़त्व।
जड़त्व-*n mas* senselessness torpor
जड़ना-*v t* to fit, to join to strike to set with jewels to inlay, जड़ा हुआ inwrought
जड़बुद्धि-*adj* imbecile idiot dolt, juggins, wood hearted, numskulled
जड़भरत-*n mas.* a dull stupid person
जड़वाना-*v t* to cause an ornament to be set with jewels
जड़हन-*n mas* rice plants which on being sown are transplanted to another field
जड़ाई-*n fem* the work or wages for setting with jewels
जड़ाऊ-*adj* studded or set with jewels (as an ornament)
जड़ान-*n fem* the work of setting jewels in an ornament
जड़ाना-*v t* same as जड़वाना to cause to be set, to feel cold
जड़ाव-*n mas* the act of setting jewels in an ornament
जड़ावर-*n mas* winter dress, warm clothes warm in winter
जड़ित-*adj* studded with jewels
जड़िया-*n mas* one who sets jewels
जड़ीबूटी-*n fem* medicinal herbs
जड़या *n fem* the ague, a fever accompanied with shivering
जतन-see यत्न remedy, effort
जतनी-*n mas* clever skilful
जतलाना-same as जताना to inform
जताना-*v t* to inform to make known to remind to caution, to warn to admonish
जती-same as यती, an ascetic
जतु-*n mas* gum lac bitumen
जतुक-*n mas* lac, asafoetida, birthmark on the body
जतुका-*n fem* a kind of creeper a bat see जतुक।
जतुगृह-*n mas* hut made of lac
जतुपुत्रक-*n mas* one of the chess men, see मोहरा।
जतुमुक-*n mas* a kind of paddy
जतुरस-*n mas* a kind of dye prepared from lac
जतेक-*adv* how much
जत्था-*n mas* band batch or group, -मल्लाहों का crew, -सिपाहियों का a posse -सैनिक सवारों का a squadron
जथा-same as यथा-so, thus
जत्था-*n fem* fund capital
जद-*adj* whenever and if provided that
जदपि-*adv* same as यद्यपि even
जदवार-*n fem* a herb which is an antidote for poison
जदीद-*adj* recent modern
जदुपति-same as यदुपति।

जट्-*adj* much, strong, brave
जट्पट्-*n mas* indecent words
जन-*n mas* mankind a person, an individual people man wight subject a rustic, a follower, a slave collection, house wages, रीतिworld द्वेषीenmie -पूर्णpopulous पूर्ण करना to populate -समूह com pany हीन empty, uninhabited
जनक-*n mas* father originator the father of Sita नंदिनी Sita the wife of Rama पुर the name of old capital of Mithila
जनकौर-*n mas* the relatives of Janaka King of Mithila
जनखा-*adj* womanish, eunuch im potent same as नपुंसक।
जनचक्षु-*n mas* the Sun
जनचर्चा *n fem* rumour, hearsay
जनता-*n. fem* folk, mankind, po pulace nation population the public the masses -संबंधी popular
जनदेव-*n mas* a king
जनधा-*n mas* file
जनन-*n mas* birth existence, pro duction family, race lineage father God
जनाना-*v t* to generate to beget to father to give birth to, to breed to engender
जननि जननी-*n fem.* mother, tender ness compassion
जननेंद्रिय-*n fem* the genital organs the genitals
जनपद-*n mas* a populated place habitation
जनप्रवाद-*n mas* current or common report rumour hearsay
जनप्रिय-*adj* generally loved lov ing to all
जनम-same as जन्म, birth
जनमघुटी-*n fem* a medicine given to babies since birth up to three years of age -से पड़ना acquiring a habit since the very birth
जनमदिन-*n mas* birthday
जनमना-*v i* to be born
जनमसंघाती-*n mas* associate or friend since the very birth
जनमाना-*v t* to give birth to, to generate to procreate
जनमेजय-*n mas* the successor of Raja Parikshit
जनपिता-*n mas* progenitor father
जनयित्री-*n fem* the actual mother
जनरल-*n mas* the general or com mander of an army
जनरव-*n mas* the sound of human voices, noise clamour
जनवरी-*n mas* the first month of the English year January
जनलोक-*n mas* one of the seven divisions of the universe
जनवल्लभ-*n mas* one who is loved by every one
जनवाई-*n fem* same as जनाई।
जनवाद-*n mas* rumour hearsay
जनवाना-*v t* to cause to be born to spread news to inform
जनवास-*n mas* a resting place for the public, an assembly a meet ing, see जनवासा।
जनवासा-*n mas* the place at a bride s house where the bride groom and his party are accommo dated before marriage
जनश्रुत-*adj* renowned famous
जनश्रुति-*n fem* rumour tidings hearsay same as किंवदन्ती।
जनसंख्या-*n fem* population census
जनहित *adj* beneficial to the people.
जनाई *n fem* midwife, the remuner ation given to a midwife
जनाऊ-*n mas* same as जनाव।
जनाचार-*n mas* hearse bier dead body coffin
जनानखाना-*n mas* harem, seraglio
जनाना-*v t* to inform to generate

to give birth to, to intimate, to help, to assist
जनाना-*adj* feminine, womanish, impotent, weak timid *n mas* eunuch, harem, wife -पन womanishness, impotence
जनानी-*adj* pertaining to a woman feminine, effiminate
जनाब-*n mas* your honour your excellency, sir, your highness
जनादन-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Vishnu
जनाव-*n mas* intimation, report
जनावर see जानवर a creature
जनि-*n fem* birth, a female mother wife motherland *ind* no never, nevertheless
जनित-*adj* born, produced
जनिता-*n mas* progenitor, father
जनित्र-*n mas* motherland birth place, native place
जनियाँ-*n fem* beloved, darling
जनी-*n fem* female mother daughter maid servant, daughterin law, birth, production
जनु-*ind* supposing that granting that, same as जानो।
जनेऊ-*n mas* the sacred thread of a Brahman, the ceremony in which the sacred thread is worn
जनेत-*n fem* the company which follows the bridegroom at the time of wedding
जनेता-*n mas*, father
जनेव-same as जनेऊ।
जनेश-*n mas* a king a monarch a sovereign
जनष्टा-*n fem* turmeric
जनया-*adj* an informer
जनोक्ति-*n fem* a proverb
जनौं-*adv* supposing, granting
जन्तु-*n mas* an animal, a creature, -कम्बु the insect which lives in a conch shell
जन्तुका-*n fem* lac
जन्तुघ्न-*adj* insectivorous, destroying life (of a creature)
जन्तुफल-*n mas* the fruit of a Gular tree
जन्तुमारी-*n fem* lemon
जन्ती-*n fem* wire-draw
जन्म *n mas* birth production, origin, life, genesis nativity, age, lifetime, existence -के बाद का post natal जन्माने योग्य virile -सबंधी natal, native, -से प्राप्त inborn -हारना to spend life in vain, to lead the life of a slave -लेना to be born -कुडली a horoscope, -तिथि (दिन) the date of birth -रोगी a valetudinarian
जन्मक्षेत्र-*n mas* the place where one is born mother land
जन्मग्रहण-*n mas* birth
जन्मज्येष्ठ-*adj* prior in birth
जन्मद-*n mas* father progenitor
जन्मना-*v i* to be born to come into existence to come to life
जन्मपत्र (पत्री)-*n fem* a horoscope nativity birth chart
जन्मभूमि, जन्मस्थान-*n mas* home mother land native place
जन्मरोगी-*n mas* one who is sickly since the very birth
जन्मवसुधा-*n fem* mother country the country where one is born
जन्मविधवा-*n fem* a woman who is widowed in the early years of her married life
जन्मशय्या-*n fem* the cot on which a babe is born
जन्मस्थान-*n mas* the place of one's birth birth place
जन्मसिद्ध-*adj* natural inborn native -अधिकार birth right
जन्मान्तर-*n mas* the second birth
जन्माना *v t* to beget, to procreate to cause to vegetate जन्मानेवाला

procreative procreant, जन्मा हुआ born, created

जन्मांतर-*n mas* the other world

जन्मांध-*adj* blind since the very birth born blind

जन्माशौच-*n mas* the impurity which Hindus observe on the birth of a child in the family

जन्माष्टमी *n fem* the eighth day of the dark half of Bhadrapad on which Lord Krishna was born

जन्मेजय-*n mas* the son of Parikshit who had performed the snake-sacrifice

जन्मोत्सव-*n mas* the festival held on the anniversary of some one

जन्य-*n mas* common man, rumour, kingdom inhabitant of a country, battle son, father birth *adj* born, produced belonging to a country or nation

जन्या-*n fem* love affection

जन्यु-*n mas* Brahma, fire life

जप-*n mas* the silent repetition of a Mantra, muttering of prayers, adoration worshipping -तप devotion worship

जपना-*v t* to repeat silently the name of any deity to mutter prayers to take away to eat

जपनी-*n fem* a rosary a sword stick for counting Mantras

जपनीय-*adj* able to be silently repeated as a Mantra

जपपरायण *adj* engaged in prayers

जपमाला *n fem* a rosary for counting prayers

जपा-*n fem* the flower of the plant *clom coiseora* the China rose

जप्त जप्ती—see जब्त, जब्ती।

जफा-*n* oppression injustice, -कश hard working diligent

जफील-*n fem* sound produced by a whistle a whistle

जब-*adv* when, at whatever time, as -जब whenever at whatever time ever always -कि when -कभी whenever, -तक during until, whilst, while, before -से since

जबड़ा-*n mas* the jaw, -नीचे का दूध पीनेवाला पशुओं का mandible -बन्द हो जाने का रोग lockjaw

जबर-*adj* strong powerful, vigorous, violent

जबरजद्द-*n mas* a kind of emerald

जबरई-*n fem* high handedness, oppression violence

जबरदस्त-*adj* strong powerful, vigorous violent high handed

जबरदस्ती *n fem* injustice, oppression violence, high handedness, -करना to force -छीनना to extort

जबरन्-*adv* with force, forcibly

जबरा-*adj* strong powerful, *n mas* the zebra

जबह्-*n mas* slaughter

जबहा-*n mas* spirit courage

जबान-*n fem* the tongue dialect, speech language, promise conversation -खींचना to inflict severe punishment for speaking insolent words, -पकड़ना to stop speaking, पर आना to be spoken or uttered में लगाम न होना to have no control over words -बन्द करना to hush, to silence -बन्द होना to be speechless -तुतलाना to lisp -चलना to speak roughly -देना make a promise -लड़खड़ाना to stammer -दराज one who talks impertinently -दराजी insolence, hautiness

जबानी-*adj* by word of mouth vocal verbal traditional

जबाब *n mas* answer -देना to answ r a question

जबाबदेह्-*adj* accountable, liable, subject, responsible

जबाबदेही-*n fem* liability, respon-

sibility, liableness
जबून-*adj* bad wicked
जब्त-*adj* confiscated, forfeited, -करना *to confiscate, to impound*
जब्ती-*n fem* forfeiture forfeit
जब्र-*n mas* oppression, force, violence, impetuousness
जब्रन-*adv* forcibly with force
जभन-*n mas* coition copulation
जम-*n mas* see यम।
जमई-*adj* cash (price)
जमक-*n mas* see यमक।
जमकात, जमकातर *n mas* a whirlpool *n fem* the knife of Yama
जम-*n mas* same as यम the angel of Death -द्वितीया see यम द्वितीया।
जमकना-*v i* *to be assembled or gathered to go on well*
जमघट-see यमघंट।
जमघट-*n mas* throng crowd, assembly multitude
जमडाढ़-*n fem* a kind of dagger
जमदग्नि-*n mas* the name of a sage
जमधर-same as जमडाढ़।
जमन-*n mas* see यवन।
जमना-*v i* *to be coagulated to be frozen to be congealed, to be fixed to clot, to grow to sprout to germinate, to be stagnant to assemble, to combine, to consolidate to co here to be settled to be firmly established* *n fem* the river Jamuna
जमनिका-*n fem* see यवनिका।
जमवट-*n fem* the wooden foundation of a well
जमहाई-*n fem* a gaping yawning
जमा-*n fem* accumulation amount deposited capital rent for land, sum total *adj* accumulated collected deposited stored -करना *to deposit* -से अधिक मांगना या लेना *to overdraw money*
जमाई-*n mas* a son in law, the work of growing or germinating a plant
जमाखर्च-*n mas* settlement of an account, income and expense
जमाजत्था *n fem* property and cash
जमात-*n fem* crowd, assembly of people, party meeting, society congregation, troop, class form (in school)
जमादार-*n mas* head of soldiers a person on guard
जमानत-*n fem* bond surety, security guarantee -दार a bondman a hostage, -दारी guarantee, -देना *to bail, to pledge* -पड़ना *to gage* -पर छोड़ना *to release on bail*
जमाना-*v t* *to consolidate to freeze, to congeal to coagulate, to collect to plant, to transplant,* जमा हुआ precipitant जमी अवस्था congelation solid condition
जमाना-*n mas* time, world age period fortune -देखना to have a worldwide experience -साज a time server
जमाबंदी-*n fem* a village paper in which the amount of rent of each tenant is entered
जमामार-*n mas* one who misappropriates the property of others
जमालगोटा-*n* the purgative drug called *Jatropha curcas*
जमाव-*n mas* crowd, accumulation multitude, collection gathering muster
जमावट-*n mas* coagulation congelation solidification
जमावड़ा-*n mas* crowd, assembly, meeting gathering
जमीकंद-*n mas* the yam
जमींदार-*n mas* proprietor of landed estate a yeoman esquire landholder a landlord laird -का महल manorhouse

जमींदारी-*n fem* an estate a landed property manor -सबधी manorial of landed property
जमीन-*n fem* the earth land soil, ground substratum -आसमान एक करना to make great efforts -आसमान का फरक a great difference -देखना to fall flat on the ground to be humiliated -दोज subterranean
जमीनी-*adj* earthly terrestrial pertaining to the earth
जमीमा-*n mas* a supplement
जमुकना-*v i* to be brought in contact or close together
जमुरा-*n fem* a farrier s tongs
जमुरद-*n mas* emerald
जमुहाना-*v i* to gape to yawn
जमूरक जमूरा-*n mas* a kind of small cannon
जमोग-*n mas* assignment of liabilities by mutual consent
जमोगना *v t* to examine accounts of a person to ascertain
जम्ब *n mas* the citron tree which produces big fruits
जम्बा-*n fem* fruits of black plum
जम्बाल-*n mas* bog mire marsh a kind of sweet smelling grass
जम्बालिनी-*n fem* a river lotus flower of small size
जम्बी-*n mas* basil plant a kind of mint see तुलसी ।
जम्बु-*n fem* short for जम्बुद्वीप ।
जम्बुक-*n mas* a jackal the Baruna tree and its fruit
जम्बुल-*n mas* same as जामुन, a disease of the ear
जम्बुक-*n mas* a jackal
जम्बुका-*n fem* raisin
जम्बुद्वीप-*n mas* one of the seven divisions of the world as described in the Puranas
जम्बूर, जम्बूरक-*n mas* a kind of light cannon which is carried on the back of a camel
जम्बूरची-*n mas* a cannoneer
जम्बूरा-*n mas* a swivel, small pliers
जम्भक-*adj* yawning *n mas* the god Shiva or Mahadeva
जम्भन-*n mas* yawning, cohabition, sexual intercourse
जम्भा-*n fem* same as जम्मा yawn
जम्हाना-*v i* same as जँभाना ।
जयन्त-*adj* victorious triumphant, *n mas* a mimic the name of Indra's son
जयन्ती-*n mas* Victoria, a banner a flag turmeric Durga Parvati birth day celebration of an eminent person new shoots of barley which are offered as a blessing by Brahmans on the Vijaya Dashami Day
जय-*n fem* conquest victory triumph gain profit -मानना to desire victory *interj* hail ! hurrah जयजयकार cheers rejoicings, -जीव a kind of benediction, -की ध्वनि huzza, -शब्द shout -तोरण a triumphal arch
जयकोलाहल-*n mas* the noise of triumph see विजयरव ।
जयखाता-*n mas* an account book of merchants in which income and expenses are entered
जयघोषणा-*n mas* noise of victory
जयजयवन्ती *n fem* a kind of musical note played in honour of triumph.
जयद-*adj* victorious triumphant
जयदुर्गा-*n fem* an idol of Durga
जयद्रथ-*n mas* brother in law of King Duryodhana
जयध्वज-*n mas* the name of an ancient king of Avanti banner of victory see विजयध्वज ।
जयन्ती-*n fem* name of Indra's daughter the goddess Durga an ensign a banner

sensation, to smoulder, to scorch, to be on fire to be enkindled, to be jealous to be burnt to ashes -जली कटी बात कहना to utter insulting words -जले पर नमक छिड़कना to add insult to injury, -जलनेवाला एक पदार्थ phosphorous

जलनिधि-*n mas* sea ocean

जलपक्षी-*n mas* an aquatic bird

जलपाई-*n fem* the olive tree

जलपाटल-*n mas* collyrium

जलपात्र-*n* ewer, urn flagon

जलपान-*n mas* a light repast refreshment, breakfast

जलपीपल-*fem* a medicine similar to black pepper

जलप्रणाली-*n fem* sluice (of water)

जलप्रपात-*n mas* a cataract waterfall downpour of rain

जलप्रवाह-*n mas* a torrent a current of water the act of throwing something into water so that it may be taken away by the flow -सम्बन्धी torrential

जलप्रलय-*n mas* the destruction of the world by water inundation

जलप्लावन-*n mas* a flood

जलबेंत-*n mas* a water cane

जलभँवर-*n mas* a whirlpool

जलभँवरा-*n mas* a water bee

जलमय-*n mas* deluge, inundation *adj* aquous hydrous watery

जलमार्ग-*n mas* a water course sluice gutter aquaduct lode

जलमानुष-*n mas* a merman

जलमार्जार-*n mas* an otter

जलयान-*n mas* a boat, a ship

जलयन्त्र-*n mas* an appliance to raise water water wheel

जलयात्रा-*n fem* a voyage



जलयन्त्र

जलराशि-*n mas* the ocean

जलवाना-*v t* to cause to be burnt

जलवायु-*n mas* climate, -सम्बन्धी climatic -के सन्मुख किया हुआ weather beaten

जलविप्लव-*n mas* diluvium

जलव्याल-*n mas* a kind of fish eel



जलव्याल

जलशास्त्र-*n mas* the science of hydrology

जलशायी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Vishnu

जलसर्प-*n mas* eel hydra

जलसा-*n mas* a meeting a sitting, festivity, entertainment

जलसेना-*n fem* navy

जलसोख-*n mas* sponge -ने वाला spongy, bibulous

जलस्तम्भ-*n mas* a lighthouse, a water sprout

जलस्तम्भन-*n mas* obstructing the flow of water by incantations

जलस्थितिशास्त्र *n mas* hydrostatics

जलहरी-*n fem* same as जलधरी a pot with a hole at the bottom which is filled with water and placed over the phallus of Shiva

जलाजल-*n mas* a tassel of gold thread see कलाबत्तू।

जलातंक-*n mas* trouble which is caused by flood

जलातन-*adj* wrathful peevish, irritable, ill tempered, jealous

जलाधिप-*n mas* an epithet of Varuna god of water

जलाना-*v t* to kindle, to char, to ignite to burn to set fire to, to enflame to excite to light, to reduce to ashes to scorch to provoke to jealousy, to inspire to consume, to scold जलानेवाला, lighter caustic -मुर्दे को to cre

mate-जलाने का काम ignition -जलाने योग्य ignitable, जलता हुआ torrid
जलापा-*n* *mas* spite envy
जलापात-*n* *mas* a waterfall
जलाभुना-*adj* hot tempered fretful
जलामय-*adj* abounding in water
जलार्णव-*n* *mas* inundation, deluge
जलार्द्र-*adj* moist, wet
जलाल-*n* *mas* splendour glory, majesty power state dignity
जलावतन-*adj* exiled or banished from one's country
जलावन-*n* *mas* fire wood burnt portion of an object
जलावर्त-*n* *mas* a whirlpool an eddy of water
जलाशय-*n* *mas* any piece of water, a river, basin pool tank cistern fountain, lake reservoir for storing water
जलहल-see जलमय, full of water
जलीय-*adj* aquatic
जलील *adj* wretched contemptible base, abject mean
जलसा-*n* *mas* a procession
जलेचर-*n* *mas* an aquatic bird
जलबी-*n* *fem* a kind of sweetmeat a circular boundary a kind of firework like a stencil
जलरुहा-*adj* produced in water
जलेश-*n* *mas* the ocean an epithet of the god Varuna
जलेश्वर-*n* *mas* same as जलेश the ocean (*lit* lord of waters)
जलोदर-*n* *mas* a dropsy swollen body -सबंधी dropsical
जलौका-*n* *fem* a leech
जल्द-*adv* instantly at once immediately quickly -बाज fleet hasty cursory
जल्दी-*n* *fem* quickness scurry fluster speediness haste rapidity hurry *adv* hastily, quickly, speedily -करना to make haste, to rush to push on to hurry, to speed, to scuttle to lend wing
जल्प-*n* *mas* prattling babbling
जल्पक *n* *mas* a prattler, a babbler, a boaster a bragging
जल्पन-*n* *mas* talkativeness, prattling, a boast, a bragging
जल्पना-*v* *t* to brag to boast to prattle to brag
जल्लाद-*n* *mas* an executioner a cruel person an assassin
जव-same as यव barley
जवन-see यवन।
जवनिका-*n* *fem* a theatrical scene
जवहरी-*n* *mas* a jeweller
जवांमद-*adj* brave heroic
जवामर्दी-*n* *fem* gallantry bravery, endurance heroism
जवा-*n* *fem* a clove of garlic, the China rose
जवाई-*n* *fem* a going, a start
जवाखार-*n* *mas* nitrate of potash obtained from ashes of barley
जवान-*adj* young, youthful brave, *n* *mas* a youth one who has attained age (a major), an adult, a soldier or sepoy
जवानी-*n* *fem* youth adolescence, -उतरना (ढलना) advent of old age -चढ़ना coming of youth
जवाब-*n* *mas* answer reply retaliation, retort a similar object, order of dismissal -दावा the written statement filed by a defendant -देह responsible answerable liable -देही liability -देना to reply to answer -सवाल question and answer discussion
जवाबी-*adj* requiring a reply pertaining to answer
जवार-*n* *mas* same as जवाल।
जवारा-*n* *mas* green small sprouts of barley
जवाल-*n* *mas* decline wretched-

ness trouble, perplexity
जवास,जवासा-*ns mas* a prickly plant used in medicine
जवाहर(जवाहिर)-*n mas* a jewel, a gem, see रत्न।
जवाहिरात-*n mas pl* jewellery
जवया-*adj* one who goes, a goer
जशन-*n mas* festivity, merriment, festival
जस-*n mas* fame, *adv* as, similar
जसोदा-see यशोदा।
जस्ता-*n mas* zinc, pewter जस्ते के ठप्प से छापने की कला zincography
जहँ-*adv* where, see जहाँ।
जहँडना, जहँडाना-*v i* to be deceived, to suffer a loss
जहतिया-*n mas* a toll collector
जहदना-*v i* to be muddy, to be tired
जहदा-*n mas* marsh, bog
जहना-*v t* to abandon to ruin
जहन्नम *n mas hell* में जाय *to have no* connection with रसीद gone to hell.
जहमत-*n fem* affliction trouble injury perplexity, difficulty, calamity disaster
जहर *n mas* venom poison, -उगलना to use abusive language, -का घूँट पीना to suppress anger to tolerate -का घुमाया हुआ extremely wicked करना to make unbearable -लगना to seem unbearable, *adj* producing great pain murderous
जहरबाद-*n mas* a carbuncle
जहरमोहरा-*n nas* the bezoar, a kind of green stone supposed to be an antidote to poison
जहरीला-*adj* poisonous venomous
जहाँ-*adv* wherever -तक as far as -तहाँ here and there everywhere -से whence -का तहाँ in the same place as before
जहाँगीरी-*n fem* a kind of bracelet
जहाँदीद-*adj* experienced
जहाँपनाह-*n mas* the protector of the world, *His Imperial Majesty*
जहाज-*n mas* a ship, the tree of a camel's saddle, a vessel a sail, -पर यात्रा करना to sail, -पर लादना to ship -पर का माल shipment; सबंधी shipping -का नाश (टूट जाना) ship wreck, -नाश करना to shipwreck; -बनानेवाला shipwright, -एक मस्तूल का sloop -एक छत का छोटा hoy, galley -का अगला भाग howse, -के बगलका छेद port -का घुमा भाग bow, -बायाँ भाग larboard -अगला भाग prow, -का पेंदा hulk, -का पिछला भाग stern; का दहिना भाग starboard -के पिछले भाग का कटघरा taffrail -का सुरक्षित भाग lee -का सबसे नीचे का मस्तूल mizon का चौड़ा भाग waist -का कप्तान skipper -का एक ओर घूमना to heel, का पानी भरकर डूबना to founder -का लंगर डालकर रुकने का स्थान roadstead, -का सिर घुमाना *to tack* -जहाजों का बेड़ा fleet -जहाजों का रक्षा-स्थान harbour; -जहाज की पंक्ति में का एक जहाज liner जहाजों की रुकावट embargo -की सामग्री डूबने से बचना salvage -के मध्य में inboard -कोयला ले जानेवाला collier -का उलटना to keel over -को खींचने वाला hauler -को पाल इत्यादि से युक्त करना to rig -के रस्से पाल इत्यादि rigging -को पानी में उतारना to launch को वायु की ओर ले जाना to weather -चलाना to steer, to pilot to navigate to work -ले जाने योग्य navigable के आगे का कमरा steerage चलाने वाला माँझी steersman a *pilot* छोटा दो मस्तूल का ketch -छोटा craft lugger -दो मस्तूल का brig schooner -तीन मस्तूल का xebec, bark -डूबने पर गोता निकाला हुआ मनुष्य cast -पर away -पर on board a दो मस्तूल का जहाज



ship तिरछा होना to keel -तेज चलनेवाला लड़ाई का cruiser का एक अधिकारी mate mid shipman द्वारा लाया हुआ कोयला sea-coal -में माल चढ़ाने उतारने का स्थान dock -ऐसे स्थान पर जहाज बांधना to dock -पर माल चढ़ाने उतारने वाला stevedore -पर के यात्रियों का नौकर steward -पर चलने फिरने का मार्ग gangway -पर जितना माल लादा जा सकता है tonnage -पर लादने का बोझ freight -पर लादनेवाला नौकर lumper, -पर बोझ लादना to lade -पर माल चढ़ाने उतारने का अंजन donkey engine -पर चढ़ना to embark -पर सवारी embarkation पर डाका डालना to pirate बनाने का स्थान ship yard बहुत बड़ा leviathan -युद्ध का war ship dreadnaught frigate man of war -से उतारना to unship हलका करनेके लिये इस पर का उतारा हुआ माल jetsam -व्हेल मछली पकड़ने का whaler

जहाजी-*adj* marine nautical *n mas* a sailor -मल्लाह a tar -विद्या navigation -कौवा a man who has but a single supporter -जहाजों के बेड़े का भाग squadron -डाकू a pirate a sea rover

जहान-*n mas* the world

जहानी *adj* worldly terrestrial

जहालत-*n fem* ignorance barbarity, stupidity

जहिया *adv* whenever at whatever time same as जब कभी।

जहीं-*adv* wherever at whatsoever place same as जहाँ कहीं।

जहीन-*adj* intelligent sagacious ingenious, wise

जहेज *n mas* same as दहेज dowry, gift dower portion

जह्नु-*n mas* the name of the sage who adopted the river Ganga as his daughter, an epithet of Vishnu

जांग-*n mas* a species of horse

जांगड़-*n mas* a bard, minstrel

जांगर-*n mas* strength of body

जांगरा-*n mas* a bard, herald

जांगल-*n mas* a partridge, flesh, barren land *adj* wild, savage.

जांगलू-*adj* rustic savage, wild

जांगी-*n mas* a kettle-drum

जांघ-*n fem* hip, shank, thigh.

जांघिया-*n fem* short breeches reaching up to the knees

जांच-*n mas* trial, assay, test, question, inspection superintendence, survey search investigation -करना (हिसाब किताब का) inquisition to audit -करनेवाला auditor -करना to assay to spy, to search -बीती घटना की retrospect, -करनेवाला inquisitor

जांचक-*n mas* a beggar

जांचना *v t* to ascertain to examine, to inquire to try to seek to survey, to overlook, to scrutinize, to observe to question to inspect to overhaul to beg

जांत, जांता *ns mas* a stone handmill to grind corn a quern

जांब-*n mas* rose apple plum

जांबवन्त-see जांबवान्।

जांबवती-*n fem* daughter of Jambvan married to Lord Krishna

जांबवान्, जांबुवान् *n mas* the minister of Sugreeva

जांवर-*n mas* departure

जा-*n fem* mother wife of husband s younger brother *adj* begotten born of *pron* that which *adj* proper fitting

जाई-*n fem* daughter see जाया।

जाकड़ *n mas* a purchase on credit, a deposit -बेचना to sell something on approval -बही suspense account book

जाखिनी-see यक्षिणी।

जाग-*n mas* a sacrifice *n fem*

place a crow, vigil
जागतीजोत-*n fem* the miraculous power of deity which is manifest
जागना-*v i* to get up from bed, to awake to be careful to rise
जागता *adj* manifest *v i* to be eminent to be famous to inflame
जागता हुआ vigilant, unwinking
जागरक-*adj* waking sleepless
जागरण-*n.mas* watch vigil wakefulness -करनेवाला wakeful
जागरित-*adj* wide awake watchful, alert, brisk, vigilant
जागरूक-*adj* wakeful vigilant
जागर्ति-*n fem* vigilance waking, watchfulness, alertness
जागी-*n mas* a bard, a minstrel
जागीर-*n fem* a rent free grant given by Government as a reward for some services, manor, fief grant prebend
जागीरदार-*n mas* a grantee a prebendary a fief
जागीरदारी-*n fem* feudalism
जागृत-*adj* awake, waking -करना to raise, to arouse to summon to awaken -होना to awake
जागृति-*n fem* awakening wakefulness, vigilance
जाचक-*n fem* a beggar, see याचक।
जाचकता-*n fem* beggary
जाचना-*v t* to beg earnestly to entreat to implore
जाजरा-*adj* rotten old and torn up
जाजरूर-*n mas* privy
जाजिम-*n fem* a printed bedsheet a floor cloth a carpet
जाज्वल्य *adj* shining lustrous resplendent -मान shining, blazing, shining glittering
जाट-*n.mas* a tribe among Rajputs
जाठ-*n mas* the wooden axis of an oil mill or sugar mill which crushes corn or cane, the post placed in the centre of a tank
जाड़ा *n mas* winter, cold weather -बिताना to spend winter
जाड्य-*n mas* want of sensation, apathy stupidity senselessness, insensibility inactivity
जात-*n mas* birth son, an animate being *adj* born, manifest expanded, good *n. fem* caste
जात-*n fem* the body, person, caste
जातक-*n mas* a child, a duck, a beggar, a new born babe nativity, horoscope, Buddhistic tales narrating incidents of Buddha's previous birth
जातकर्म-*n mas* the ceremony performed on the birth of a child
जातकोप-*adj* angry, inflamed
जातना-*n fem* trouble affliction, difficulty same as यातना।
जातपाँत-*n fem* relatives, people of the same caste
जातबल-*adj* strong vigorous
जातवेदस्-*n mas* fire, the sun god
जातवेश्म *n mas* a lying in chamber
जातश्रम-*adj* fatigued tired
जातस्नेह-*adj* enamoured
जाता-*n fem* a girl daughter *adj* born same as जात।
जातापत्य-*n mas* one to whom a son or daughter, is born
जातास्र-*adj* having eyes filled with tears
जाति-*n fem* birth life race sex lineage parentage, state tribe, caste sect, quality genus species nature, family sort quality kind name order nation, section peoples clan, community breed -का पक्षपात nepotism -बाहर निकालना to ostracize -च्युत (बहिष्कृत) a pariah an outcast -विषयक communal generic -धन generic property; -सम्बन्धी tribal,

national sexual, qualitative -
-दक्षिण अफ्रीका की एक Hottentot Zulu
-कलह feud -वाचक general, a generic name (gram)
जातिपाँति-*n fem* the subdivisions of a caste race tribe family
जाती-*n fem* a kind of jasmine the Malati creeper a small myroba lan -फल a nutmeg -पत्र mace
जाती-*adj* one's own personal
जातीय-*adj* pertaining to tribe or caste (group of people)
जातीयता-*n fem* communal feeling
जातु-*n mas* asafoetida
जातुधान-*n mas* a demon
जात्रा-same as यात्रा, journey a pilgrimage, a travel जात्री a pilgrim
जादव-see यादव, -पति an epithet of Lord Krishna
जातरापति-*n mas* an epithet of the god Varuna
जादू-*n mas* charm spell enchantment incantation sorcery, glamour necromancy magic black art witchery witchcraft -का bewitching influence -का occult -करना to conjure डालना to bewitch, to enchant -से मुग्ध spell bound -सम्बंधी magical -हानि कारक black magic -लाभकारक white magic -हब्शियों का obeah obi
जादूगर-*n mas* a magician, a wizard a sorcerer a warlock an enchanter a conjurer
जादूगरनी-*n fem* a sorceress a witch, an enchantress
जादूगरी-*n fem* magic sorcery legerdemain, a charm a spell
जादौ-see यादव।
जादौराय-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna (king of Yadavas)
जान् का प्रचलित रूप-Jack
जान-*n fem* understanding life spirit, intelligence strength, essence, a sweet heart, an object of love *adj* clever knowing
-पहिचान acquaintance, -के लाले पडना difficult to remain alive -को जान न समझना to put oneself in hazard -खाना to tease, to vex to trouble -छुड़ाना to get rid of, to save life to escape from a difficulty -जाना to be greatly in love with -जोखो fear of death
-निकलना to die -पर खेलना to risk one's life in an enterprise -से जाना to die -बीमा life insurance
-में जान आना to get relief -मारना to kill to assassinate -मारना बिजली द्वारा to electrocute
जानकार-*adj* knowing conversant, acquainted clever experienced
जानकारी-*n fem* acquaintance, knowledge, friendly intercourse
जानकी-*n fem* the daughter of Janaka Sita, -जानकी जीवन, जानकी नाथ epithet of Sri Rama
जानदार-*adj* animate, having life
जानना-*v t* to wot to know to understand to see, to take to think to believe, to comprehend, to consider to opine, -जान पडना to figure to seem to appear
जानने योग्य appreciable sensible, knowable -जान पहिचान acquaintance -जान पहिचानी kith जानबूझकर purposely wittingly, knowingly
जानपद-*n mas* inhabitant of a country people in general a country, a territory
जानपना (-नी) -*n mas* knowledge, experience, cleverness, wisdom
जानमनि-*n mas* a very learned or wise person
जानराय-*n mas* an experienced person see जानदार।
जानवर-*n mas* a living creature, an animal, a beast

जानशीन-*n mas* heir survivor
जानहु-*ind* supposing, granting
जाना-*v i* to go, to repair to depart to resort to betake to wend to continue, to be removed to depart to lose possession of to lose to be lost to disappear, to elapse, to flow *v t* to beget, to produce जाने देना to let alone, to let loose जाकर लाना to fetch उसे जाने दो pardon him leave him alone किसी बात पर जाना to infer something from a talk गया घर a ruined family गया बीता fallen into calamity
जानि-*n fem* wife sweet heart *adj* knowing acquainted with
जानिब-*n fem* side, direction, -दार prejudiced, biased
जानी-*adj* dear beloved, animate -दुश्मन a mortal enemy -दोस्त a fast or intimate friend
जानु *n mas* the knee; -पाणि crawling on hand and feet all fours (as a child) -फलक the knee-cap patella -सन्धि the knee joint
जानु-*n mas* thigh
जानो-*ind* supposing that to wit
जाप-*n mas* same as जप, a rosary for counting Mantras
जापक *n mas* one who repeats the name of a deity on a rosary
जापा *n mas* a lying in-chamber
जापी-same as जापक।
जाफ-*n mas* swoon, fainting weariness exhaustion
जाफत-*n fem* a feast a dinner party, a festival
जाफरान-*n mas* saffron
जाफरानी-*adj* saffron coloured
जाबजा-*adj* here and there
जाबाल-*n mas* the name of a sage
जाबालि-*n mas* the preceptor of King Dasharatha.
जाब्ता-*n mas* rule, regulation -दीवानी Civil Procedure Code फौजदारी Penal Code जाब्ते का lawful
जाबिर-*adj* tyrannical oppressive
जाम-*n mas* a period of three hour a rose apple a cup a bowl
जामगी-*n mas* wick which is used for firing cannon
जामदानी-*n fem* fine muslin with ornamental designs in needle work, a damask
जामन-*n mas* rennet used in coagulating milk
जामना-same as जमना।
जामनी-see यामनी।
जामा-*n mas* a garment a raiment, a robe जामे के बाहर होना to be extremely angry
जामाता-*n mas* a son in law
जामिद-*n mas* a guard a sentinel
जामिन, जामिनदार-*ns mas* a surety, a security, against loss or damage
जामिनी-see यामिनी guarantee
जामुन-*n mas* the rose apple, a kind of black plum
जामनी-*adj* of blue black colour
जामेय-*n mas* sister's son
जामेवार-*n mas* a shawl the whole surface of which is decorated with silken needle work calico
जाम्बव-*n mas* vinegar prepared from black plum
जाम्बवती-*n fem* one of the wives of Lord Krishna
जाम्बवन्त-*n mas* a minister of King Sugreeva
जाम्बवि-*n mas* lightning thunder bolt, fulmination
जाय *ind* in vain useless, unserviceable *adj* fitting
जा का *n mas* taste, relish
जायकेदार-*adj* relishing tasteful
जायचा-*n mas* horoscope nativity
जायज-*adj* suitable fitting, proper

जायज़ा-*n mas* scrutiny, investigation, survey, enumeration
ज़ायद-*adj* more, abundant
जायदाद-*n fem* landed property, tenement, estate
जायनमाज़ *n fem* the small square carpet which is used for prayers by Mohammedans
जायपत्री-*n fem* mace
जायफल-*n mas* a nutmeg
जायल-*adj* ruined lost
जाया-*n fem* spouse better half, wife, *adj* born
ज़ाया-*adj* destroyed ruined lost
जार-*n mas* a lover a paramour an adulterer -कर्म adultery
जारज-*n mas & adj* a bastard an illegitimate child misbegotten born to evil, misborn
जारण-*n mas* burning reducing to ashes, calcination
जारन-*n mas* burning firewood
जारना-*v t* to burn to kindle
जारिणी-*n fem* a woman of loose character an adulteress
जारना-*v t* same as जलाना to burn
जारी-*adj* proceeding running current in force customary *n fem* adultery -करना to commence -रखना to continue
जार-*n mas* placenta, after birth
जालधर-*n mas* dropsy
जालंधरी विद्या-*n fem* magic, sorcery
जालंध्र-*n mas* a peep hole a small latticed window in a house
जाल-*n mas* mesh net web, toil trammel ginplait snare an illusion pitfall fabrication dragnet networks stratagem assembly magic a kind of cannon -शिराओं का plexus -में फंसना to net to ensnare to mesh -का काम netting network -रचना to forge to fabricate -डालना to cast a net, to ensnare
जालक-*n mas* a peep hole
जालदार-*adj* reticulated
जालसाज़-*n mas* a deceiver a stratagist, a cunning person
जालसाज़ी *n fem* forgery deception
जाला-*n mas* a net pellicle cobweb, a spider's web a disease of the eye (called cataract), -महीन मकड़ी का gossamer
जालिका-*n fem* a net for catching birds same as जाली।
ज़ालिम-*adj* tyrannical cruel, oppressive *n mas* a tyrant
जालिया-*n mas* a cheat a deceiver
जाली-*n fem* network gauze coil grating -लकड़ी की trellis -छड़ की बनी हुई lattice दार latticed -गैसबत्ती के ऊपर की mantle -के आकार का retiary बनाना to reticulate के आकार का retiform -बनावटी spurious -कार बटुआ reticule का काम crochet -(खोटा) सिक्का counterfeit coin -कागज forged document -दार celular gauzy tabernacular formed with tracery, बादामा ogee
जाल्म-*adj* mean, foolish
जावक-*n mas* a red paint with which ladies paint their feet

जाली

जावन-same as जामन।
जावित्री-*n fem* mace
जासु-*adj* whose
जासूस-*n mas* a spy, an emissary scout a detective
जासूसी-*n fem* espionage the work of a spy or secret agent
जासि-*pron* to whom
ज़ाहिर-*adj* obvious clear plain manifest, evident apparent open known -करना to disclose to reveal, to explain -दार osten-

tatious -दारी formality, ostentation -होना to be apparent
जाहिरा-*adv* evidently openly, apparently, seemingly
जाहिल-*adj* foolish ignorant illiterate unlettered brutal rude
जाही-*n fem* a kind of fragrant flower like jasmine
जाह्नवी-*n fem* an epithet of the river Ganga
जिङ्गनी जिङ्गिनी *ns fem* a kind of tree
जिन्‍न-*n mas* a ghost an apparition, a spectre
जिन्दगी-*n fem* duration of life age, -के दिन पूरे करना to pass life to be nearing death
जिन्दा-*adj* alive living, -दिल *adj* jolly jovial merry
जिवाना-*v t* to feed at a feast
जिंस-*n fem* quantity kind, genus, species commodity, cereals merchandise grain
जिंसवार-*n mas* a village paper of the Patwari in which the crops of each field is recorded
जिआना-same as जिलाना।
जिउ-same as जीव life
जिउका-same as जीविका।
जिउकिया-*n mas* one who is engaged in a profession a trader
जिउतिया-*n fem* see जन्माष्टमी।
जिक्र-*n mas* mention recital remembrance, cursory remark
जिगर-*n mas* the liver, the heart mind vital part of body, life courage sap essence
जिगरा-*n mas* courage perseverance bravery
जिगरी-*adj* intimate friendly
जिगिन-*n mas* a kind of big tree growing on mountains
जिगीषा-*n fem* desire for victory excellence, superiority
जिगीषु-*adj* desiring excellence laborious hard working
जिच-*n fem* compulsion, obstruction, an impediment
जिजिया-*n fem* sister
जिजी-*n fem* a foster mother, a wet nurse for a baby
जिज्ञासा-*n fem* inquiring, asking search inquisitiveness, inquest
जिज्ञासित-*adj* questioned enquired
जिज्ञासु-*adj* inquisitive curious
जित् *adj* victorious conquering
जित-*adj* conquered *n mas* victory, *adv* whithersoever -क्रोध *adj* one who has subdued his wrath
जितना-*adv* as much as, however much -कुछ whatever
जितनमि-*adj* devoid of wrath, *n mas* the god Vishnu
जितवना, जितवाना-same as जिताना।
जितवार, जितवया-*adj* victorious conquering, vanquishing
जितात्मा-*adj* self-controlled
जिताना *v t* to cause to win
जिताष्टमी-*n fem* a fast which is observed on the eighth day of the dark half of Ashwin by those women who have children
जितेन्द्रिय-*adj* having the senses subdued *n mas* an ascetic a chaste and virtuous person
जिते-*adj* how many in number
जित-*adv* whither
जित्ती-*adj* as much as
जित्वर-*adv* vitcorious triumphant
जिद-*n fem* obstinacy persistence resolution, enmity
जिद्दी-*adj* obstinate
जिधर-*adv* wherever whither whithersoever
जिन-*n mas* Vishnu the sun Buddha, *pron* those *n mas* a Mohammedan ghost
जिना-*n fem* adultery -कार adulterous -बिलजब्र *n mas* rape

जिनि-*ind* not don't
जिनिस-*n fem* commodity
जिन्ह्-*pron* those
जिभा, जिभ्या-see जिह्वा tongue
जिमन-*n mas* anything contained or comprised contents
जिमाना-*v t* to feed at a table
जिमि-*adv* so thus in the way as
जिमींदार-*n mas* see जमींदार।
जिम्मा-*n mas* trust charge duty service obligation superintendence किसी के जिम्मे निकलना to be indebted -लेना to guarantee -जिम्मादार, जिम्मावार *adj* responsible liable, subject to
जिम्मेदारी-*n fem* trust obligation, responsibility, guarantee
जिम्मेवार-*adj* responsible.
जिम्मेवारी-*n* responsibility
जिय-*n mas* heart soul
जियन-same as जीवन, life
जियबधा-*n mas* an executioner
जियरा-*n mas* life, soul heart
जियादती-*n fem* see ज्यादती।
जियान-*n mas* decrease loss damage diminution
जियाना-*v t* to cause to live, to foster, to revive, to refresh
जियाफ़्त-*n fem* banquet a sumptuous feast hospitality
जियारत *n fem* pilgrimage, visiting -लगाना to crowd up
जियारतगाह्-*n mas* a place of pilgrimage see तीर्थ।
जियारी-*n fem* life, livelihood, firmness of mind courage
जिरगा-*n mas* group collection assembly of persons
जिरह्-*n fem* fault finding, cross examination -करना to cross examine someone
जिरह्-*n fem* an iron armour made with rings -पोश one who is wearing an armour
जिरही-*adj* wearing an armour
जिराअत-*n fem* cultivation
जिला-*n fem* glitter, polish work of polishing -देना to polish -कार *n* polisher, one who polishes
जिला-*n mas* division of a country, district -अय का प्रत्यय-'ship
जिलाट-*n mas* a kind of drum
जिलादार-*n mas* an agent of a zamindar or landlord who collects rent from tenants
जिलादारी *n fem* the post of Ziladar
जिलाना-*v t* to give life to to bring back to life to foster to vivify to vitalize to protect life
जिलासाज-*n mas* one who polishes instruments a polisher
जिलाह्-*n mas* an oppressor
जिलेदार-same as जिलादार।
जिल्द-*n fem* skin leather hide binding of a book a separate volume of books
जिल्दबन्द (-साज)-*n mas* a book binder, one who binds books
जिल्लत-*n fem* disgrace insult dishonour, misfortune baseness -उठाना to be disgraced
जिवाना-same as जिलाना।
जिस-*pron* who whom which what -का whose whereof -किसी समय whensoever -किसी स्थान में whithersoever -किसी स्थानपर wheresoever, -को whom -किसी मनुष्य को whomsoever, -जगह where -पर on whereupon -में wherein -समय when while -से whereby wherefore -स्थान के पास whereabout
जिस्ता *n fem* twenty four sheets of paper a quire of paper
जिस्म-*n mas* the body of an animate being or animal
जिह्-*n fem* the string of a bow
जिह्न-*n mas* intellect, understanding -खुलना display of intel

lect -लडाना to ponder, to concentrate, the mind
जिहाद-*n* *mas* a communal war (which was waged by Mohammedans against those who disbelieved in Mohammedanism)
जिहान-*adj* able to be gone through
जिहानक-*n* *mas* annihilation or destruction of the world
जिहाल्त-*n* *fem* foolishness folly
जिहासा-*n* *fem* desire to abandon
जिहीर्षु-*adj* desirous to win
जिह्म *adj* wicked mean unhappy, -गात *n* a snake *adj* of wicked intentions -गामी slow wicked, -ता wickedness, sluggishness
जिह्मित-*adj* coiled agitated
जिह्व *n* *mas* see जिह्वा, tongue
जिह्वल-*adj* greedy, eagerly
जिह्वा-*n* *fem* the tongue -कार linguiform -मल the fur of the tongue -पाक glossitis inflammation of tongue-संबंधी glottal
जिह्वाग्र *n* *mas* the tip of the tongue, -करना to learn by heart to commit to memory
जिह्वामूल-*n* *mas* the root of the tongue -जिह्वामूलीय-*adj* lingual (letters in grammar)
जिह्वाविद्-*n* *mas* a dog
जिह्वालौल्य-*n* *fem* greediness
जीगन-*n* *mas* a fire fly
जी-*n* *mas* soul spirit life mind, self, courage determination, thought a term of endearment or respect sir madam अच्छा होना to regain health -किसी पर जी आना to fall in love with a person -उचटना to feel weary उकताना to feel uneasy -करना to desire to take courage -का बुखार निकालना to pacify the emotions किसी के जी को घी समझना to sympathise with others -खट्टा होना to be indifferent, to feel disgust for खोलकर without any reserve or hitch -चलाना to desire -चुराना to be dilatory to desist from working -छोटा करना to be stringent to be indifferent -टँगा रहना to be drowned in meditation -डूबना to be agitated or perplexed, -डुबना to be perplexed, -देना to die to be in love with -धसना to be languid -धड़कना the throbbing of heart -पर आ बनना to be difficult to save life -पर खेलना to risk one s life -बहलाना to amuse oneself -बिगड़ना to be angry, to fe l sick -भरना to be satisfied, to remove suspicion -भर कर satisfactorily -भर आना to be touched with compassion -मचलना to feel sick to nauseate to feel nausea -मचलानवाला qualmish -में आना to come to the mind to desire -में जी आना to be comforted, -रखना to fulfil one's desire, to gratify, to please -लगना to pay attention to किसी से लगना to fall in love with someone -से with attention heartily intently -से उतर जाना to be despised -से जाना to die - बठना to be impressed on the mind -में रखना to keep secret or private
जीउ-*n* *mas* see जीव, life
जीगना-*n* *mas* a firefly
जीजा-*n* *mas* husband of one s elder sister
जीजी-*n* *fem* elder sister
जीत-*n* *fem* victory mastery, success gain benefit -होना to gain victory over, to be successful
जीतना-*v* *t* to win to conquer to overcome to prevail to master to overthrow to carry the ball to gain to achieve to subdue to vanquish to surmount जीतने योग्य

surmountable superable, vinci ble की योग्यता vincibility vincible ness -जीता हुआ प्रदेश conquest जीतनेवाला conquerer victor, न जीतने योग्य invincible insurmount able that cannot be overcome
जीता-*adj* living alive over more than the exact weight of a thing, -लोहा magnetised iron
जीतालू-*n mas* arrowroot
जीन *adj* rotten tattered old
जीन-*n mas* a saddle a kind of thick cloth drill -औरतों की घड़-सवारी का side saddle -पोश the cover over a saddle housing, -सवारी riding on horseback साजी saddlery
जीना-*v i* to live to be alive to subsist to be happy, to be pleased, to see the sun, जीता जागता hale and hearty जीती मक्खी निगलना to do injustice inten tionally जीते जी मरना to feel a living death
जीना-*n mas* a ladder a staircase
जीभ-*n fem* the tongue -जलना to have an inkling for dainties निरा लना to pout to be greatly fatigued to pant, -पकड़ना to hold the ton gue to silence, to stop speaking -चलाना to boast -बन्द करना to be mute, लपलपाना to loll -हिलाना to speak something -चाटना to han-ker after unattainable enjoyment, -दबाकर बोलना to speak to someone with reserve -सबंधी lingual
जीभी-*n fem* an appliance for scrap ing the tongue a nib -घोड़े नोक को G (pen) nib
जीमना-*v t* to feed oneself to eat
जीमार-*adj* mortifying one s desires
जीमूत-*n mas* a mountain cloud the sun -वाहन an epithet of Indra -वाही smoke vapour
जीय-same as जी, mind
जीयट-see जीवट, courage
जीयति-*n fem* life spirit
जीयदान-*n mas* protection of life
जीर-*r mas* cuminseed, saffron, sword *n mas* armour *adj* old, tattered torn into rags
जीरक-*n mas* cuminseed
जीरण-same as जीण, decayed
जीरा-*n mas* cuminseed pollen con tained in a flower
जीरी-*n fem* a kind of fine rice
जीर्ण *adj* old ragged ancient hack neyed, withered effete decaved, broken down, digested sere trite time worn obsolescent, rotten second hand ruined decrepit होना to wear -ज्वर chro nic fever -वस्त्र tattered clothes
जीर्णता-*n fem* triteness, decrepi tude decay frailty old age, infirmity, a foible
जीर्ण संस्कार-*n mas* repair or res-tor tion of old articles
जीर्णोद्धार-*n mas* restoration, repair of broken objects
जीला-*adj* fine thin gauzy
जीवत-*adj* living alive
जीवन्ती-*n fem* a medicinal creeper
जीव-*n mas* life, soul, spirit ex istence, a creature an animal psyche तत्व (वनस्पतियों में का) vitamin, -दण्ड capital punish-ment -धन livestock -सम्बन्धी vi-tal zoetic प्रदान करना to vitalize
जीवक-*n mas* a being who is endowed with life, a snake charmer a servant one who lends money on interest, a kind of medicinal plant
जीवट-*n mas* spirit courage bold-ness, bravery
जीवदान-*n mas* gift of life saving anyone s life
जीवधारी-*adj* having life animate,

n mas living being, an animal, an organism -रचना organism

जीवन-*n mas* existence breath, time life subsistence animation livelihood, profession living beloved one water air, -आधार means- आधार (वनस्पति इ०का) protoplasm -क्रम course modus vivendi क्रिया career -योग्य viable -सामर्थ्य viability -व्यवस्था surroundings -वृत्ति state breath, -शक्ति vitality -शास्त्र natural history -शास्त्रवेत्ता a naturalist, -स्थिति plane of existence

जीवन चरित्र-*n mas* life biography

जीवन धन-*n mas* support of life, one who is most dear

जीवन-बूटी-*n fem* a plant which is supposed to have the power of reanimating a dead person

जीवन मूर्ति-*n fem* an elixir

जीवन-वृत्त,जीवनी-*n fem* a biography जीवनी लेखक a biographer जीवनी लेख-संबंधी biographical

जीवनोपाय-*n mas* means of subsistence, livelihood

जीवन्मुक्त-*adj* freed from bondage of wordly life

जीवन्मृत-*adj* one whose life is full of calamities

जीवयोनि-*n fem* animate creature a living being

जीवरा-*n mas* life, soul

जीवरि-*n mas* life

जीवलोक-*n mas* the earth

जीववृत्ति-*n fem* the business of cattle farming

जीवशून्य-*adj* lifeless, dead

जीवसंक्रमण *n mas* transfer of soul from one body to another

जीवसुता-*n fem* the woman whose son is alive

जीवस्थान-*n mas* the vital parts of the body the heart

जीवहत्या (-हिंसा)-*n fem* the killing of living beings

जीवविद्या-*n fem* science of life, biology में निपुण biologist

जीवाजून-*n mas* a living creature, an animal great or small

जीवाणु-*n mas* microbe -अतिसूक्ष्मरूप या bacteria

जीवात्मा-*n mas* the vital principle the spiritual essence in man, the individual soul

जीवाधान-*n mas* the body

जीवानुज-*n mas* a name of the sage Gargacharya

जीवान्तक-*n mas* a fowler

जीविका *n.fem* allowance livelihood, living, profession, support, pittance, subsistence maintenance -करना to practise, -के निमित्त ग्रंथ बनानेवाला pot boiler

जीवित-*adj* animate alive existent living -करना to animate, to inspirit to inspire to bring to life -काल age -तुल्य lifelike -रखना to sustain -रहना to exist, to survive -सामान realistic

जीवी-*adj* alive animate, living engaged in a profession

जीवेश-*n mas* the supreme spirit, God, the Almighty

जीह-same as जीभ, tongue

जुम्बिश-*n fem* motion, movement; -खाना to move to and fro, to oscillate, to quiver

जु *adv* which what

जुआं-*n fem* louse

जुआ *n mas* the yoke -रखना to yoke ox camel &c

जुआ *n mas* play, gambling -खेलना to play (at dice &c) -खाना gaming house -चिट्ठी डालकर खेलने का raffle lottery

जुआचोर *n mas* a cheat, a deceiver.

जुआचोरी-*n fem* deception

जुआर-*n mas* millet, spring tide flood tide see जुहरी ।
जुआरा-*n mas* the area of land which is tilled in a day
जुआरी-*n mas* a gambler a gamester, one addicted to gaming
जुई-*n fem* a small louse, a nit
जुइना-*n mas* twisted rope grass &c used in cleansing plates
जुकाम-*n mas* a cold catarrh मेढकी को जुकाम होना a meritorious work performed by a common man, -होना to catch cold
जुग-*n mas* a pair age, epoch generation -जुग eternally
जुगजुगाना-*v i* to twinkle to flicker condition to be slightly improved
जुगजुगी-*n fem* a kind of small bird
जुगत-*n fem* device contrivance, cleverness dexterity adroitness, skilfulness
जुगनी, जगनू-*ns* a fire fly a glow worm a heart shaped necklace
जगल-same as युगल, a pair
जुगवना, जुगाना-*v t* to amass to accumulate to gather, to hoard to keep with care
जुगादरी-*adj* very old ancient
जुगालना-*v i* to ruminate
जुगाली-*n fem* the chewing of the cud rumination
जुगुत-same as जुगत, device
जुगुप्सा-*n fem* aversion censure, reproach revile abuse
जुगुप्सित-*adj* reproached censured
जुज-*n fem* a part a portion form of a book -बंदी the sewing of a book formwise
जुजवी-*adj* very few rare
जुज्न-see युद्ध, affray
जुझवाना-*v t* to cause to quarrel or fight see जुझाना ।
जुझाऊ *adj* warlike military -बाजा military band
जुझार-*n mas* a fighter, a warrior
जुट-*n fem* a pair a batch
जुटना-*v i* to unite, to be entangled to cohabit to be assembled, to engage in a close fight to meet, to be engaged in a work -जुटकर रहना to hive, जुटा हुआ composite
जुटली-*adj* with matted hairs
जुटाना-*v t* to gather to add, to adjoin, to conglutinate
जुटाव-*n mas* combination
जुटवाँ-*adj* twin, geminate
जुटठी-*n fem* a bundle of grass, a heap *adj* joined together
जुठारना-*v t* to leave off remainder of victuals (food)
जुठिहारा-*n mas* one who eats the leavings of food
जुडना-*v i* to be joined, to be united to cohabit, to be grouped together to attend to a work
जुडपित्ती-*n fem* nettlerash
जुडवाँ-*adj* twin geminate
जुडवाना-*v t* to pacify, to cool, to please, to solace
जुडाई-*n fem* the price which is paid for joining or mending
जुडना, जुडवाना-*v i* to be cooled to be pacified -*v t* to cool to give comfort to pacify
जुत-see युक्त, joined
जुतना-*v i* to be joined to be yoked, to be engaged in a work
जुतवाना-*v t* to cause to be joined or engaged to be yoked
जुताई-*n fem* the work of ploughing a field
जुताना-*v t* see जोताना, to till
जुतियाना-*v t* to beat with a shoe to treat with contempt
जुत्थ-*n mas* same as यूथ ।
जुदा-*adj* separate different apart, distinct -जुदा various severally
जुदाई-*n fem* separation

जद्ध-*n mas* same as युद्ध, a battle
जुन्हरी-*n fem* millet
जुन्हाई, जुन्हया-*ns fem* moonlight
जुमला-*adj* sum total, complete, entire *n mas* a complete sentence in grammar
जुवान जुवानी–see जवान, जवानी ।
जुमा-*n mas* Friday
जुमिल-*n mas* a kind of horse
जुमेरात-*n fem* Thursday
जुरअत-*n mas* courage
जुरझुरी *n fem* slow fever feverishness see हरारत ।
जुरना-same as जुड़ना to join
जुरमाना-*n mas* fine forfeit -करना to fine -देना to pay penalty
जुराफा-*n mas* giraffe
जुर्म-*n mas* sin, crime fault
जुर्माना-see जुरमाना, fine
जुर्रा-*n mas* a male hawk
जुर्राब-*n fem* sock stockings
जुल-*n mas* deceit trick, cheating, a fraud
जुलना-*v i* to have connection or intercourse with a person
जुलाब-*n mas* a purgative medicine
जुलाहा-*n mas* a weaver an insect that floats on water
जुलू-*n mas* a Zulu an uncivilised tribe of Africa
जुल्फ-*n mas* curling lock of hair, a ringlet
जुल्फी-*n fem* same as जुल्फ ।
जुलूस-*n mas* a procession
जुल्म *n mas* tyranny oppression, outrage आ जाना fall of a calamity
जुल्मी *adj* oppressive tyrannical
जुआ-*n mas* gambling -खेलना दाँव लगाकर to gamble to play a game of chance by betting
जुवाँ *n fem* louse
जुवारी *n mas* the threads or wires which are stretched over the bridge of a musical instrument
जुस्तजू-*n fem* search, investigation, enquiry
जुहाना-*v t* to furnish to accumulate, to equip
जुहार-*n fem* salutation obeisance.
जुहारना-*v i* to ask for assistance to be obliged
जुही-same as जूही ।
जू-*n fem* a louse कानों पर जूं रेंगना, to be aware of a situation
जू-*ind* Sir Lord a word which is used for respect
जूआ-*n mas* a yoke, the handle of a stone handmill, gambling
जूजू-*n mas* a word which is used to frighten children
जूझ-*n fem* quarrel, skirmish, battle see युद्ध ।
जूझना-*v i* to fight to die by fighting, to quarrel
जूट-*n mas* jute matted hair
जूटक-*n mas* locks of hair
जूठन-*n fem* garbage, offal refuse leavings
जूठा *adj* what is left off after eating something defiled by others
जूड़ा-*n mas* a plait a tress a tuft a braid a circular support placed under a jug
जूड़ी-*n fem* ague shivering before the advent of fever
जूता-*n mas* shoe boot slipper; -पहिनाना to shoe -पहिनाने का सींग shoe horn -ऊँचा wellingtons -के ऊपर पहिनाने का रबड़ का जूता galosh जूते का काटना pinching of shoes -घुटने तक का jackboots -न पहिने हुए un shod barefoot; -बनाने का साँचा [illegible] a bootlast [illegible] [illegible] -[illegible] to be the slave of someone,



to flatter -उछालना (चलना) to quarrel -खाना to be beaten with shoes to be despised जूते से खबर लेना to beat with shoes जूता दाल बाँटना to be engaged in mutual conflict or struggle
जूताखोर-*adj* beaten with shoes or slippers degraded, shameless, despised mean
जूती-*n fem* shoes worn by ladies slippers पजार a scuffle, quarrelling, mutual conflict
जूथ-same as यूथ, a flock
जून-*n mas* time season the month of June grass
जूना (जूड़ना) -*n. mas* twisted rope or grass used in cleansing plates &c
जूप-*n mas* yoke gambling
जूमना-*v i* to be accumulated or gathered together
जूर-*n mas* a joint, an accumulation, a gathering
जूरना-*v t* to join, to attack
जूरा-same as जूड़ा, a tress
जूरी-*n fem* a small bundle of reeds, a kind of dish Jury -में से एक a juror a juryman
जूस-*n mas* broth soup *n mas* even number (as opposed to odd) -ताश-*n* a kind of gaming
जूस -*n fem* a treacle molasses
जूह-same as यूथ, a flock
जूहर-see जौहर, essence
जूही-*n fem* a kind of jasmine a kind of fireworks
जृम्भ-*n mas* yawning gaping, drowsiness lassitude
जृम्भक-*adj* one who yawns a certain demon a spell that produces drowsiness and sleep
जृम्भण-*n mas* yawning see जृम्भा।
जृम्भा-*n fem* yawning
जेवन-*n mas* taking one's meal taking food eating
जेंवना-*v i* to take food to eat
जेंवाना-*v t* to feed, to cause to eat
जे-*pron pl* those
जेइ जेउ जेऊ-*pron* that which
जेठ-*n mas* the third month of the Hindu year, brother in law, elder brother of one's husband
जेठरा जेठा-*adj* first born, elder, senior (in age)
जेठाई-*n fem* seniority of age, elderliness
जेठानी-*n fem* the wife of husband's elder brother
जेठी-*adj* pertaining to the month of Jetha elderly
जेठीमधु-*n fem* liquorice
जेठौत जठौता-*ns mas* the son of husband's elder brother
जेतव्य-*adj* conquerable
जेता-*n mas* a victor, an epithet of the god Vishnu *adj* as much
जतिक-*adv* as much as see जेतो।
जते-*adj* as many in number
जेतो-*adv* as much in quantity
जेब-*n mas* pouch pocket *n fem* beauty splendour -में रखना to pocket, -में रखने की पुस्तक pocket book -खर्च pocket money -भर pocket full -छोटा कमरपटी का fob -स्त्रियों की कुर्ती में का placket
जेबकट-*n mas* a pick pocket a cut purse, a thief
जेबघड़ी-*n mas* a pocket watch
जेबी-*adj* small tiny handy
जेम्स द्वितीय का अनुयायी-*n mas* a Jacobite
जेय-*adj* victorious conquered
जेर-*n fem* the membrane in which foetus develops secundine *adj* conquered perplexed
जेरपाई-*n fem* slippers for women
जेरबार-*adj* afflicted troubled
जेरबारी-*n fem* trouble, perplexity
जेरी-*n fem* the stick of a grazier

ness, senility

जोबन-*n mas* bloom of youth puberty, lustre brilliance, beauty the female breast

जोम-*n mas* enthusiasm zeal excitement pride passion

जोय-*n fem* wife *pron* who

जोयना-*v t* to burn to kindle

जोयसी-*n mas* an astrologer

जोर-*n mas* strength force power effort influence stress, vigour -देना to support to assist to help to emphasize -मारना to try one's level best -जुल्म tyranny जोरोंपर होना to have sufficient power or strength किसी के जोर पर कूदना to exhibit vigour on another's force or assistance

जोरवार-*adj* strong powerful, vigorous influential

जोरना-same as जोड़ना, to add

जोरनोर-*n mas* great strength

जोराजोरी-*adv* vigorously, forcibly

जोरावर-*adj* strong powerful vigorous robust

जोरी-*n fem* strength power force

जोरू-*n fem* wife better half

जोलाहल-*n fem* fire, flame

जोली-*n fem* companion, associate

जोवना-*v t* to observe to search to wait for to make a search

जोलाहा-*n mas* weaver webster

जोश-*n mas* heat effervescence zeal passion fermentation emotion खून का जोश parental love

जोशन-*n mas* an armlet an armour

जोशांदा-*n mas* a medicinal decoction same as काढ़ा ।

जोशी-*n mas* see ज्योतिषी ।

जोशीला *adj* enthusiastic zealous

जोष, जोषिता-*ns fem* a female or wife of an astrologer

जोषी-*n mas* a sub-caste among Brahmans an astrologer

जोह-*n fem* search, expectation, favour, assistance

जोहन-*n fem* a search, an investigation expectation

जोहना-*v t* to look at, to observe, to search to investigate, to wait for, to inquire

जोहार-*n fem* obeisance salutation

जौं-*ind* if *adv* in the same way as.

जौंरामौंरा-*n mas* subterranean secret, treasure room in a fort or palace *n mas* a pair of two children born at a birth

जौ-*n mas* barley *ind* if, until, when, *n mas* the lines on the joints of fingers

जौस-*n mas* an assembly an army, a flight of birds

जौजा-*n fem* wife, a consort

जौनार-see ज्योनार, a feast

जौन-*pron* who see यवन, सा whichsoever, which one

जौ पै-*ind* if, provided that

जौहर-*n mas* a precious stone a jewel essence quintessence, excellence special characteristics the ancient custom among Rajputs according to which their ladies in order to save their honour from the conquering enemy hurled themselves on a burning pyre self-sacrifice

जौहरी-*n mas* a jeweller the person who tests the merits or demerits of a thing

ज्ञ-*n mas* the letter which is a compound of ज and ञ wisdom intelligence knowing *adj* wise, intelligent learned

ज्ञप्त-*adj* learnt known

ज्ञप्ति-*n fem* intelligence, acquaintance familiar knowledge

ज्ञात-*adj* known, acquainted comprehended understood, per-

ceived, mentally grasped
ज्ञातव्य-*adj* knowable, comprehensible, intelligible
ज्ञाता-*adj* one who knows, a wise or intelligent person one who is acquainted with a subject
ज्ञाति-*n mas* a person of the same clan a relative -भाव relationship
ज्ञान-*n mas* knowledge perception, understanding comprehension intellection, erudition intelligence light knowing ken lore acquaintance sensibility -होना to experience -हीन senseless -छाँटना to show one's knowledge by telling tales -तन्तु a nerve -प्राप्त करना to perceive to acquire knowledge -प्राप्त करनेवाला sentient -पूर्ण sapient -समाज academy -युक्त rational -शक्ति understanding rationality -रखता हुआ cognizant -सागर encyclopaedia -व्यावहारिक commonsense -विषयक gnostic - मीमांसा gnosticism - सागर सम्बन्धी encyclopaedic -सूचना cognizance -साधन organon
ज्ञानकांड-*n mas* the philosophical portion of each Veda
ज्ञानगम्य (-गोचर) *adj* knowable perceivable perceptible
ज्ञानचक्षु-*n mas* intellect
ज्ञानदृष्टि-*n fem* clear perception
ज्ञानयोग-*n mas* emancipation attained through true knowledge
ज्ञानवान-*adj* one who has perfect knowledge of all things
ज्ञानवृद्ध-*adj* fully experienced
ज्ञानी-*adj* experienced, possessing religious wisdom one who has knowledge of self, conscious judicious learned intelligent
ज्ञानेंद्रिय-*n fem* the organs of perception and intellect
ज्ञापक-*adj* giving information
making known, proclaiming
ज्ञापन-*n mas* informing communicating giving information
ज्ञापित-*adj* informed revealed, discovered, communicated
ज्ञेय-*adj* knowable, fit to be known
ज्या-*n fem* a bow string, cosine, (in *math*) the earth
ज्यादती-*n fem* abundance, excess, increase, tyranny -करना to increase to tyrannise
ज्यादा-*adj* more too much
ज्याफत-*n fem* feast, entertainment hospitality
ज्यामिति-*n fem* conic section
ज्यारना-*v t* to give life to
ज्यूं-*ind* in the same way as
ज्येष्ठ-*adj* oldest best elder, old, *n mas* the third month of the Hindu year, God
ज्येष्ठता-*n fem* seniority, superiority elderliness
ज्येष्ठा-*n fem* the eighteenth Nakshatra, the middle finger a lizard, one's elder sister
ज्येष्ठांश-*n mas* the share of the father's property which belongs to the eldest son
ज्येष्ठाधिकार-*n mas* right of primogeniture (of eldest son)
ज्यों *adv* as how much if, the more so -त्यों somehow or other, -ज्यों in which order as much -का त्यों precisely the same
ज्योति *n fem* a flood of light lustre, brilliance refulgence splendour, flame fire sun, planet sight, God
ज्योतिष-*n mas* an astrologer
ज्योतिमय-*adj* lustrous glittering flaming brilliant
ज्योतिर्लिङ्ग-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
ज्योतिर्लोक-*n mas* same as ध्रुवलोक।

ज्योतिर्विद-n mas an astrologer
ज्योतिर्विद्या-n fem the science of astrology or astronomy
ज्योतिश्चक्र-n mas heavenly bodies
ज्योतिष् n mas astrology, astronomy -पचाग a zadkiel
ज्योतिःशास्त्र-n mas uranography
ज्योतिषी-n mas an astrologer, an astronomer
ज्योतिष्क n mas heavenly bodies a star a kind of medicinal plant
ज्योतिष्टोम n mas a kind of sacrifice
ज्योतिष्पथ-n mas the sky
ज्योतिष्पुञ्ज-n mas the planets
ज्योतिष्मती-n fem the night
ज्योतिष्मान-adj luminous resplendent, lustrous radiant splendid n mas polestar
ज्योत्स्ना-n fem moonlight
ज्योत्स्नेश-n mas the sun
ज्योनार-n mas feast junket, dinner banquet entertainment
ज्योरी-n fem rope twine
ज्योहत ज्योहर-ns mas suicide
ज्यों-ind if same as ज्यों।
ज्योतिष्-adj astrological astronomical heavenly
ज्वर n mas fever -सक्रामक एक प्रकार का typhus typhoid -उत्पन्न करने वाला febrile pyretic -जिसमें शरीर पीला पड़ जाता है yellow fever -नाशक febrifuge antifebrile -जो कुछ काल तक छूट जाता है remittent fever जो पिपले मच्छड़ों के काटने से उत्पन्न होता है malaria इस ज्वर सम्बन्धी malarial -घ्न febrifuge -नाश करनेवाला antipyretic, febrifacient
ज्वरांकुश-n mas a medicine which is used to remove fever a kind of fragrant grass
ज्वरांश-n mas feverishness
ज्वरात-adj suffering from fever
ज्वरित-adj attacked by fever
ज्वलत-adj shining sapiant, lustrous, very clear
ज्वल-n mas splendour flame
ज्वलका-n fem flame of fire
ज्वलन-n mas a burning inflammation, fire blaze combustion
ज्वलित adj consumed by fire burnt, blazing ignited inflamed
ज्वान-adj see जवान, young
ज्वार-n fem see जुआर।
ज्वार भाटा-n mas ebb and flow; n mas the flood tide and ebb tide -सबंधी tidal
ज्वालामाली-n mas the sun
ज्वार-n fem millet an Indian corn, the flood tide -की लहर bore
ज्वाला-n fem flame blaze fire, heat -फेंकना to blaze -जिह्व fire
ज्वालादेवी-n fem a goddess whose place of worship is in the Kangra district in Punjab
ज्वालामुखी पर्वत n mas a volcano -से निकला हुआ पदार्थ a lava
ज्वालावक्त्र-n mas an epithet of Shiva for Mahadeva
ज्वाला हलदी-n fem a kind of turmeric used for colouring clothes
ज्वालेश्वर n mas an ancient place of pilgrimage

झ—the ninth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the fourth letter of the चवर्ग or palatal class it is an aspirate of ज।

झ-n mas the tinkling sound made by metallic vessels striking against each other

झँखना-v i to lament, to weep

झकार-n fem tinkling, jingling, rattling buzzing, humming clinking jangling, ringing, clanking see झनकार।

झकारना-v t to produce a jingling sound, v i to ring to tinkle

झँखना-v i to lament to weep to bewail, to shudder

झखाड़-n mas rubbish a thick thorny bush an elk a leafless tree

झँगरा-n mas a round basket which is made of bamboo

झँगा, झँगुली-same as झगा a baby s loose garment

झझकार-n fem ringing, clinking

झँझट-n fem botheration diffi culty perplexity skirmish wrangling incumbrance -करना to bother to haggle

झझटी-adj annoying teasing vex ing troublesome perplexing

झँझन-n mas ringing rattling sound see झनकार।

झँझनाना-v i to tinkle, to rattle to jingle to clank

झझर-n mas an earthen pot which is used for keeping water

झँझरा-adj gauzy cellular, thin

झँझरी-n fem lattice network mesh a latticed window -दार latticed (window &c)

झझा-n mas wind with rain a hurricane, a strong wind or gale accompanied with rain

झँझार-n mas flame of fire

झझावात-n mas see झझा।

झझी-n fem a conch shell (cowry) the upper part of which is decayed or broken off

झँझोड़ना-v t to shake a thing with a violent jerk to hold with teeth and give a jerk

झंडा-n mas a flag, a streamer a banner an ensign, a standard, colours -जहाज का a jack झडे से सकेत करना to flag -खड़ा करना to hoist a flag to make ostentation; -फहराना to have a complete sway over something

झडी-n fem a small flag

झँडूला adj of a child whose tonsure ceremony has not been performed of thick leaves (foliage).

झप-n mas a jump a tossing -देना to jump n mas an ornament for a horse s neck

झपना-v i to be covered, to be concealed to jump to assault, to make a sudden attack, to be ashamed to be concealed

झपड़िया-n fem the covering spr-ead over a palanquin

झँपरी-n fem the cover which is used for a palanquin

झपान-n mas a wicker work cot in which mountaineers carry a man on their backs

झँपोला-n mas a small basket

झबकार-adj brownish black

झवराना-v i to get dusky to fade, to lose lustre to be faint

झँवा, झाँवा-n mas over burnt bricks assuming the form of pumice stones

झवाना-v i to become dusky to decrease to fade to rub with a pumice stone v t to blacken, to extinguish fire to tan in the sun

झँसना-v t to rub oil on the soles of feet to snatch away something

by trick or fraud

झ-*n mas* wind and rain, resonance, the god Brihaspati

झई-*n fem* same as झाई।

झउवा-*n mas* small basket, a hod

झक-*n fem* whim, vagary crank rout freak fad mania craze eccentricity -किसी मुख्य विषय की craze, monomania ऐसी झक का monomaniac

झकझक-*n fem* nonsensical talk prattling chattering, wrangling

झकझका-*adj* lustrous shining, glittering -हट sheen, lustre

झकमेलना-*v t* to give a push, to jerk

झकझोर-*n mas* a strong jerk *adj* jerky, pushing

झकझोरना-*v t* to give a violent jerk

झकझोरा-*n mas* a violent jerk or push of something

झकना-*v i* to prattle to chatter, to speak improperly in wrath

झकाझक-*adj* shining glittering, lustrous, polished

झकार-*n mas* the name of the letter झ।

झकुराना-*v i* to move to and fro to oscillate to toss, to waver

झकोर-*n mas* a gush of wind, a jerk or push

झकोरना-*v i* to shake with a jerk

झकोरा-*n mas* a blast, a gale, undulation, oscillation -खाना to undulate -खानेवाला oscillatory

झकोल-same as झकोर a jerk

झक्क *adj* shining glittering

झक्कड़-*n mas* a strong wind, a gale *adj* whimsical crazy, eccentric cranky

झक्की-*adj* prattling, whimsical crazy daft, eccentric मनुष्य an idle talker a prattler a madcap a zealot see झक्कड़।

झखना-*v t* see खीजना।

झख-*n fem* wailing, lamenting -मारना to waste time for nothing to be engaged in a fruitless work

झखना-*v i* to lament, to weep

झखी-*n fem* fish

झगझगायमान-*adj* lustrous shining resplendent

झगड़ना-*v i* to quarrel to altercate to wrangle to bicker to haggle, to contest to higgle to dispute to impugn to jar to jangle to scramble, to squabble to spar to stickle to strive, to brawl to storm to snuffle -छोटी छोटी बातों पर to stickle ऐसा झगड़ालू stickler झगड़नेकीप्रवृत्ति pugnacity, quarrelsomeness

झगड़ा *n mas* dispute, variance, contention scramble affray squabble controversy, strike tussle fray, wrangling, scrimmage quarrel storm -आरंभ करना to pick a quarrel -करनेवाला quarreller -उत्पन्न करना to brawl -तय करना to reconcile to toss, to come to terms to accommodate to compromise झगड़े में अगुआ an aggressor -की जड़ bone of contention

झगड़ालू-*adj* contentious disputatious obstreperous, quarrelsome querulous oppressive pugnacious *n mas* a brawler a disputer -मनुष्य a bully -स्त्री a shrew झगड़नेवाला a disputant

झगड़ी-*n fem* same as झगड़ालू।

झगर-*n mas* a kind of bird

झगरारो-same as झगड़ालू।

झगराऊ same as झगड़ालू quarrelsome

झगला-*n mas* a loose garment for covering babies

झगा झगुली-same as झगला।

झङ्कार-*n mas* the buzzing of bees, a tinkling sound

झङ्कारित-*adj* producing a tinkling

or buzzing sound
झञ्झन-*n* *mas* see झनकार।
झञ्झना-*n* *fem* a tinkling sound
झञ्झनी-*n* *fem* the clank of arms
झञ्झा-*n* *fem* a strong gale of wind -वायु a strong blast of wind accompanied with rain
झञ्झर-*n* *mas* an earthen pot which is used for storing water
झञ्झी *n* *fem* a conch shell (Cowrie) the upper portion of which is decayed or broken off
झझक-*n* *fem* eccentricity fretfulness nasty smell stink mania, periodical madness
झझकन-same as झझक stink
झझकना-*v* *i* to startle to be fretful, to be crazy
झझकाना-*v* *t* to startle to cause to start in terror
झझकारना-*v* *t* to browbeat, to admonish to despise
झट-*adv* instantly quickly immediately at once
झटक-*n* *fem* a toss a jerk a shake.
झटकना-*v* *t* to give a jerk to a thing to toss violently, to snatch to twitch to wring to pull *v* *i* to be reduced owing to sickness झटककर with a force with a jerk forcibly
झटका-*n* *mas* a push a jolt, a concussion a jostle a jerk a twist mode of beheading an animal with one stroke -देना to jiggle to jolt to spurt to jerk, to yank -देकर खींचना to tear off झटके से निकालना to dart झटके का खिचाव twitch झटका देकर खींचना to twitch to tear off
झटकार-*n* *mas* whisk lecture, admonition -में घाला a flirt
झटकारना-*v* *t* to toss to give a jerk to to shake off, to flint
झटपट-*adv* very soon, quickly, hastily, swiftly, immediately
झटिति-*adv* speedily, in an instant, in a trice promptly, straight way, forthwith
झड-*n* *fem* incessant rain
झड़न-*n* *fem* the act of falling of (as fruits from a tree) anything falling on the ground
झड़ना-*v* *i* to fall off in small fragments, to drop, to fall off to be discharged *v* *t* to pour to emit
झड़प-*n* *fem* skirmish quarrel, anger heat, passion, contention
झड़पना-*v* *t* to fight to snatch away something forcibly, to make an attack upon to assail
झड़पाझड़पी-*n* *fem* skirmish
झड़बेरी *n* *fem* wild plum jujube
झड़वाना-*v* *t* to cause to be swept
झड़ाक-*adv* soon, immediately
झड़ाझड़-*adv* incessantly, continuously immediately
झड़ी-*n* *fem* continue fall of rain wet weather continuous raining, the ward of a lock
झन-*n* *fem* the sound of vessels of metal striking against each other
झनक-*n* *fem* a tinkling sound
झनकना-*v* *i* to jingle to tinkle to beat hands and feet in anger
झनकार-*n* *fem* jingling buzzing clang, twang rattle rattling humming clinking झनकारना to twang to rattle ता हुआ buzzing झनकारना बाजे के तारा का to strum
झनझनाना-*v* *i* to buzz to tinkle to jingle to rattle
झनाझन-*n* *fem* a jingling sound *adv* hummingly with a buzzing or rattling sound
झन्नाहट-*n* *fem* stinginess pungency
झप-*adv* quickly hastily, instant

ly immediately

झपक-*n fem* a wink a moment, a very short time, slumber

झपकना-*v i* to wink to twinkle to nap to spring (as a lion) to be ashamed

झपका-*n mas* a gust of wind

झपकाना-*v t* to wink, to twinkle

झपकी-*n fem* a nap drowsiness doze sleepiness siesta slumber forty winks, deception -लेना to snooze to doze to take a nap to slumber

झपकोहा- *adj* snoozing, dozing, drowsy intoxicated

झपट-*n fem* a rush a snatch a snap an assault लेना to snap up

झपटना-*v i* to pounce upon, to rush to snap to grab, to fly at to flush to attack suddenly

झपटाना-*v t* to cause to rush at

झपट्टा-*n mas* an assault a swoop, a snatch a sally a spring

झपना-*v i* to fall to bow down, to wink to be ashamed

झपनी-*n fem* cover, lid a small bundle of grass &c

झपस-*n fem* clustering of shrubs

झपसना-*v i* & *n* the spreading of bush with thick foliage

झपाका-*n mas* quickness *adv* quickly instantly

झपाना-*v t* to close the eyes to bend to force out

झपासिया *adj* deceitful fraudulent *n* a cheat, a swindler

झपित-*adj* dozing, winking sleepy

झपिया-*n fem* a kind of necklace

झपेट-same as झपट a rush

झपेटना-*v t* to subdue to suppress

झपेटा *n mas* an attack under the influence of a ghost

झप्पड़-*n.mas* same as थप्पड़ a slap

झप्पान-*n mas* a kind of cot used by mountaineers for carrying men on their backs &c

झबझबी-*n fem* a kind of ear ring

झबरा-*adj* covered with long entangled hairs

झबरीला, झबररा-*adjs* having curly entangled hairs

झबा-same as झब्बा, a tassel.

झबार, झबारि-*ns fem* a skirmish, a brawl a quarrel

झबिया-*n fem* a small tassel

झबूकना-*v i* to shine to glitter to startle to sparkle

झब्बा-*n mas* a tassel epaulet, a bunch of gold thread

झब्बी-*n fem* trappings

झबुआ-*adj* shaggy long haired

झमक-*n fem* splendour glitter, a tinkling sound coquetry

झमकना-*v i* to twinkle to glitter to shine, to dance

झमकाना-*v t* to cause to glitter, to cause to shine

झमकारा-*adj* raining (cloud)

झमझम-*n fem* tinkling of bells, sound of raining *adj* glittering, shining *adv* ostentatiously pretentiously gaudily

झमझमाना-*v i* to shine to glitter

झमना *v i* to be bent to be pressed

झमाका-*n mas* a heavy shower coquettishness.

झमाझम-*adj* with splendour lustrously with a tinkling sound

झमाट-*n mas* several creepers which are twisted together

झमाना-*v i* to be covered over

झमूरा-*n mas* a lovely child

झमेला-*n mas* disturbance turmoil row ado tumult

झमेलिया-*n mas* one who creates disturbance, a squabbler *adj* quarrelsome tumultuous

झम्प-*n mas* a lap, somersault an

ornament worn on the neck of a horse a monkey

झर-*n fem* a place where water falls a spring an assembly swiftness heat incessant rain -ताले की ward

झरखना-*v i* to admonish to reprove in a mild manner

झरझर-*n fem* sound of rain or the flowing of water *adj* porous gauzy cellular झरझरापन porosity, gauziness

झरन-*n fem* the act of falling off

झरना-*v i* to fall off to flow to spring *n mas* a cataract a rill a stream a brook a fall a well a fount a cascade, a big sieve a ladle a spring a geyser -छोटा streamlet -गरम पानी का thermae

झरनी-*n fem* a sieve

झरप-*n fem* a push a stroke a blow quickness, a prop a screen see झपप i

झरपना-*v i* to thrust, to strike to push to stream

झरबेर-*n mas* a gooseberry sloe, a straw berry

झरहरना-*v i* to make a sound as the flow of water

झरहरा-*adj* porous gauzy

झरहराना-*v i* to make a rattling sound *v t* to wash to cleanse

झरा-*n mas* a kind of paddy which grows in a field full of water

झराझर-*adv* continuously incessantly without a break

झरित-*adj* dissolved

झरी-*n fem* a waterfall a stream, a toll a tax

झरुआ-*n mas* a kind of grass

झरोखा-*n mas* loophole casement window a small aperture chink peephole

झझर-*n mas* a small drum, cymbal, an iron ladle

झझ-*n mas* the Kaliyuga (age)

झझरा-*n fem* a prostitute, a concubine a harlot

झझरावती-*n fem* the river Ganga

झझरिका-*n fem* the goddess Tara

झझरी-*n fem* a cymbal

झझरीक-*n mas* body a picture

झर्रा-*n mas* the tailor bird

झल-*n mas* heat, passion, anger, jealousy aggregate

झलक-*n fem* glitter brightness, blaze glimpse, blink glance reflection of light refulgence दार shining resplendent

झलकना-*v i* to sparkle to glitter, to glare to shine, to reflect

झलका-*n mas* a blister

झलकाना-*v t* to cause to shine, to brighten, to exhibit to polish

झलझल-*n fem* glitter brightness *adv* glitteringly, with a twinkle

झलझलाना-*v t* to shine, to glitter to fret to glisten

झलझलाहट-*n fem* glare fretfulness

झलना-*v t* to flap to fan to move to and fro *v i* to brag *v t* to solder or join a metal

झलमल-*n mas* glitter of light

झलमला-*adj* shining bright lambent -ता हुआ lambent -पन lambency brightness

झलमलाना-*v i* to twinkle to glitter to flicker *v t* to cause to flicker as a light

झल्रा-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat

झल्राना-*v i* to spread to scatter about, to flicker

झलवाना-*v t* to cause to be soldered or joined together

झला-*n mas* a shower of rain frill bunting, a hand fan an assembly

झलाझल-*adj* shining very bright well polished

झलाझली-*n fem* shining condition *adj* glittering, resplendent
झलाबोर-*n mas* embroidery, splendour *adj* shining, glittering
झलामल-*n fem* brilliance, *adj* shining resplendent
झलि-*n fem* the betel nut
झल्ल-*n fem* insanity madness
झल्ल-*n fem* see झल्लरी।
झल्लक-*n mas* cymbal which is made of pewter
झल्लकण्ठ-*n mas* a kind of pigeon
झल्लरा-*n fem* a cymbal perspiration, baby's hairs
झल्लरी-*n fem* a cymbal
झल्ला-*n mas* a large basket rain spray a big cup, shower, rain
झल्ला-*adj* not very thick eccentric, mad, foolish, stupid
झल्लाना-*v i & t* to be displeased or irritated to be fretful, to annoy, to tease to excite
झल्लिका-*n fem* a towel cloth used for wiping the body splendour
झष-*n mas* a fish alligator heat jungle, the twelfth sign of the zodiac an epithet of Cupid
झषनिकेतन-*n mas* a pond of water the sea, ocean
झषराज-*n mas* crocodile, alligator *see* मत्स्यराज।
झषांक-*n mas* the god of love the God Cupid
झषाशन-*n mas* a kind of fish seal
झसना-same as झँसना, to filch
झसनाना-*v i* to tinkle to horripilate see झसनाना।
झहनाना-*v t to cause to trinkle*
झहरना-*v i* to blink with pain to feel weariness *v t* to fret to torment, to vex
झहरना-*v t* to fret, to annoy, to tease, to move
झाँइ-*n fem* shadow, darkness, trick, a freckle on the face, reverberation echo - बतलाना to deceive, to cajole
झाँक-*n fem* work of peeping
झाँकना-*v i* to peep, to peer
झाँका-*n mas* a peep hole
झाँकी-*n fem* a glance a look a peep, a scene a peep hole, an exhibition
झाँख-*n mas* a kind of deer
झाँखड़-same as झखाड़ a rubbish
झाँखना-*v i* see झीखना।
झाँगला-*adj* a loose garment
झाँगा-*n mas* a child's loose garment same as झगला।
झाँझ-*n fem* a cymbal rage, anger, passion, wickedness roguery, a dry pond
झाँझड़ी झाँझन-*n fem* an anklet
झाँझर-*n fem* anklet a sieve *adj* old, tattered gauzy, porous
झाँझरी-*n fem* a cymbal, an anklet see झाँझ।
झाँझिया-*n mas* one who strikes a cymbal (झाँझ)
झाँट-*n mas* pubes hairs on genitals, a worthless object
झाँप-*n fem* a cover a shutter a nap a curtain, *n mas* a prank a frolic a gallop
झाँपना-*v t* to hide to cover, to veil to make ashamed
झाँपा-*n mas* a crate
झाँपी-*n fem* the cover for a cup, a basket made of reeds
झाँपी-*n fem* a lewd woman
झाँवना-*v t* to wash hands and feet with a burnt brick
झाँवर *adj* dirty blackish, faded, wearied languid slow
झाँवली *n fem* wink ogle coquetry a side glance
झाँवा-*n mas* burnt brick pumice stone slag

झांसना-*v t* to deceive to pilfer

झांसा-*n mas* deception fraud, trickery -पट्टी deception

झांसिया-*n mas* a deceiver, a cheat

झांसू-*n mas* a deceiver, *adj* deceitful, trickish

झा-*n mas* a title used after the names of certain Gujrati and Maithil Brahmans

झाउ-*n mas* the tamarisk tree

झाग-*n mas* scum foam lather, froth, yeast -दार yeasty -पन yeastiness -से भरना to lather

झागड़-*n mas* same as झगड़ा, a quarrel

झागना-*v i* to yeast to foam

झाड़-*n mas* a bush shrub a brake, a bamble a chandelier - फानूस chandelier lights -पाछ dusting cleansing



झाड़खण्ड-*n mas* a jungle झाड़ a wood forest

झाड़झंखाड़-*n mas* brambles, worthless objects

झाड़दार-*adj* thick thorny

झाड़न-*n fem* sweepings a duster

झाड़ना-*v t* to brush to sweep to clean to knock off to remove to dash, to brag to snatch away by force to repeat spells for exorcising, to comb, to chide to browbeat

झाड़फूक-*n mas* exorcism hocus pocus, jugglery

झाड़-बुहार-*n mas* cleansing dusting an object

झाड़ा-*n mas* exorcism investigation excreta foul matter faeces stool

झाड़ी-*n fem* covert brake, thicket shrub bush brushwood -कांटेदार brier -का असूल shrubbery -वृक्षों के तले की underwood, undergrowth -दार bushy

झाड़ू-*n mas* a swab, a broom, a mop, a whisk a broomstick a comet -लम्बे डण्डे की Pope's head, -देना to sweep, to mop -देने की क्रिया sweep -देनेवाला sweeper -फिर जाना utter ruin or destruction, -मारना to beat with contempt -बरदार a scavenger

झापड़-*n mas* a slap, a blow on the face with hand

झाबर,झाबा-*ns mas* marshy land a basket a pannier, see झब्बा।

झाबी-*n fem* a small basket

झाम-*n mas* a tassel frill remonstrance a bunch deception, an instrument used for excavating earth in sinking wells

झामक-*n mas* burnt brick pumice

झामर-*n mas* a kind of anklet

झामी-*adj* deceptive fraudulent

झायँझायँ-*n fem* a tinkling sound sound produced by air in motion

झावँझावँ-*n fem* prattling gossip

झार-*adj* entire whole complete, only *n mas* assembly *n fem* heat inflammation jealousy pungency flame of fire

झारखण्ड-*n mas* a chain of mountains running from Vaidyanath to Jagannath Puri

झारना-*v t* to comb or dress hair to pound to separate

झारी-*n fem* a small pitcher or ewer with a slender neck and a spout attached to it

झारू-*n mas* same as झाड़ू a broomstick a swab

झाल-*n mas* a cymbal soldering pungency wave *n fem* fieriness pungency

झालना-*v t* to polish to season pickles to solder

झालर-*n fem* a frill fringe, pane

flounce trimmings, tatting -डोरे की गाठ की macrame -दीवार के नीचे की dado -पलग की valance -बनाना to ruffle -लगाना to frill, to flounce *n fem* cymbal
झालरना-same as झलराना।
झाला-*n mas* spider's web
झालि-*n fem* incessant rains
झिगवा-*n fem* a kind of small fish
झिझिया-*n fem* an earthen pot which is pierced with holes in which a light is kept
झिझोटा-*n fem* a kind of song
झिझकारना-*v t* to upbraid
झिझ्झाक-*n mas* cucumber
झिञ्झिनी-*n mas* a large forest tree
झिडकना-*v t* to scold to speak snapishly to browbeat to upbraid to reprehend to revile to admonish to snub, to twit झिडकनेवाला an inveigher
झिडकी-*n fem* rebuke reprehension scolding snubbing reprimand reproof -देना to check to take to task, see झिडकना।
झिडझिड़ाना-*v t* to scold to fret, to use abusive language
झिडझिडाहट-*n fem* a quarrel a fray
झिण्डिका *n fem* a kind of thorny wild bush
झिण्टीश-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
झिनगा-*n mas* a caterpillar
झिनवा-*n mas* fine quality of paddy
झिनगा
झिपना-*v t* to be ashamed to be crossed or thwarted
झिपाना-*v t* to put to shame
झिरझिर-*adv* slowly by degrees
झिरझिरा-*adj* very thin gauzy, full of tiny holes
झिरना-*n mas* a small hole see झरना
झिराना,-same as झुराना।
झिरि, झिरिका-*ns fem* a beetle, a cricket, a grasshopper
झिरी-*n fem* a small hole, a ren
झिरीं-*n fem* a hole dug up in the earth to stop the overflow of water of a stream
झिलगा-*n mas* the netted bottom of a bedstead when worn out
झिलना-*v i* to enter to penetrate forcibily to be satisfied to be satiated, to be engrossed to be endured, to be absorbed in
झिलम-*n fem* coat of mail armour -टोप a helmet (armour for face)
झिलमिल-*n fem* flickering light kind of gauze, a hanging shutter armour *adj* flickering
झिलमिला-*adj* gauzy cellular dazzling flickering
झिलमिलाहट-*n fem* a flicker of light see झिलमिल।
झिलमिलाना-*v i* to sparkle to flash to twinkle to glimmer
झिलमिली-*n fem* a screen a frame fitted with wooden strips which is used as a shutter
झिल्लड-*adj* thin and gauzy
झिल्ली-*n fem* a thin skin tissue vellum film, web membrane a cell; -का membranous -की थली शरीर में की sac -दार web footed filmy, membranous
झींकना-*v t* to same as झींखना।
झींका-*n mas* the quantity of corn thrown in a grinding mill
झींखना-*v i* to lament to grieve, to repent to be vexed *n mas* description of one's trouble
झींगट-*n mas* boatman
झींगा-*n mas* a kind of small fish, a kind of corn
झींगुर-*n mas* long mounted beetle cricket grasshopper -छोटा weevil -बड़ा zabrus
झींना-*adj* very fine, thin full of

tiny holes, lean and thin, cellular
झील-*n fem* lake moor -छिछली lagoon, -पहाड़ी tarn -बड़ी sea
झीलर-*n mas* a small lake
झीवर-*n mas* a boatman, a sailor see धीवर।
झीसी-*n fem* a shower of rain, -पड़ना to drizzle
झुझलाना-*v i* to be fretful, to be peevish, to be irritable, to be petulant or freakish
झुझलाहट-*n mas* acrimony bitterness of language
झुंड-*n mas* flock cluster swarm troop crowd horde school shoal flight bevy drove, coney group herd -में रहनेवाला gregarious -लगाना to flock to herd
झुकना-*v i* to droop to stoop to bow, to nod to be angry to cringe to sag, to recline to verge, to converge to incline to sway to tilt झुककर सलाम करना to nod झुका हुआ reclinate oblique recumbent prone bent, झुकझुक पड़ना unable to stand erect owing to intoxication
झुकमुक-*n mas* blinding darkness pitch dark
झुकराना-*v i* to toss to oscillate
झुकवाना-*v t* to cause to be bent
झुकान-same as झुकाव bend
झुकाई-*n fem* the work or wages for bending an object
झुकाना-*v t* to cause to stoop to bend to decline to trend to lean to deflect to tilt
झुकार-*n mas* blast of wind
झुकाव-*n mas* bent reclination sag recumbency convergence stooping inclination sway trend leaning deflection winding tendency to a point
झुकावट-*n fem* same as झुकाव।
झुझलाना-*v t* to annoy
झुटपुटा-*n mas* dawn semi darkness, early morning
झुठलाना-see झुठाना।
झुटुंग-*adj* with loose or undressed locks of hair
झुठकाना-*v t* to deceive to fraud.
झुठलाना-*v t* to falsify to prove to be false to pretend to deceive by telling lies
झुठाई-*n fem* falsehood, lying
झुठाना-*v t* to falsify to belie
झुठामुठी-*n fem* see झूठमूठ।
झुठालना-*v t* to deceive
झुण्ट-*n mas* protuberance a pillar, bulging condition
झुन-*n fem* a kind of small bird
झुनक-*n mas* sound of anklets
झुनकना-*v i* to tinkle
झुनकार-*adj* fine gauzy thin
झुनझुना-*n mas* a child's rattle
झुनझुनाना-*v i* to twinkle
झुनाझुनी-*n fem* little bells worn on the feet a thrilling sensation
झुपरी-same as झोंपड़ी a hut
झुप्पा-*n mas* same as झब्बा a bunch
झुबझुबी-*n fem* an ornament worn on the ear
झुमका-*n mas* a bunch of flowers or fruits pendant of an ear ring
झुमरा-*n mas* a blacksmith's sledge hammer
झुमरि-*n fem* a kind of song
झुमरी-*n fem* a mallet
झुमाऊ-*adj* oscillating swinging
झुमाना-*v t* to cause to oscillate
झुरझुरी-*n fem* shivering quivering
झुरना-*v i* to be dry, to wither to fade to be in great pain to be languid due to some disease, to be dissolved
झुरमुट-*n mas* a cluster of shrubs, an assembly a crowd a multitude, a piece of cloth twisted

which is paid for feeding fire

झोंसी-*n fem* responsibility, fear of harm liability risk

झोंझ-*n mas* a bird s nest pouch under the throat of certain birds eczema a pendulous belly

झोंझल-*n fem* anger wrath, fretfulness, hot displeasure

झोटा झोटा *ns mas* a lock of long hairs a bundle of grass &c which can be grasped in a hand a push given to a swing

झोंपड़ा-*n mas* a cottage a hut a shed a shanty -में रहनेवाला a cottager अंधा झोपड़ा the stomach *lit* (blind hut)

झोंपड़ी *n fem* a small cottage or hovel -पशुओं के रहने की a cote

झोंपा-*n mas* a bunch

झोंटिया *adj* one who has long standing hairs on the head

झोंक-*n mas* betel nut palm

झोर-*n mas* broth soup

झोरई-*adj* full of broth or soup

झोरना-*v t* to shake with a jerk to accumulate, to gather

झोरा-*n mas* a bunch see झब्बा १

झोरि झोरी-*ns fem* a wallet, the stomach a kind of bread

झोल-*n mas* soup, broth, inflammation ashes womb placenta a ... end of garment, a lappet ... fine coating of one metal on another *adj* stretched, loose bad useless wicked

झोलना-*v t* to burn to scorch

झोलदार-*adj* soupy, tinned or ... kelled loose

झोंका-*n mas* a blast oscillation

wallet, knapsack, valise kit cover of a pillow, loose garment of an ascetic a disease of corn, push, interruption distress, sign -हाईलैंड के सिपाहियों का जो उनके कमर से लटकता है sporran -कंधे पर से लटकता हुआ rucksack



स्पोरन् (झोला)

झोली-*n fem* a wallet a sack a net for binding grass a bucket of leather used for drawing water from a well, cloth used in winnowing *n fem* ash -बुझाना to commence a work after finishing previous work

झोंकना-*v t* to burn

झोंझट-*n mas* quarrel

झोंद-*n mas* the belly, stomach

झोंर-*n mas* assembly, crowd, a bunch of flowers fruits &c, a tassel, a cluster

झोंरना-*v i* to resound to reverberate, to echo

झोंराना-*v i* to oscillate to swing to become tawny to faint

झोंसना-same as झुलसना, to scorch

झोर-*n mas* dispute wrangling controversy, uproar

झोरना-*v t* to assault to suppress, to catch hold of a thing violently

झोरा-*n mas* skirmish a quarrel

झोरे-*adv* close by, near in company with in the vicinity of

झौवा-*n mas* a basket prepared from the twigs of *Tamarix Indica*

झोहाना-*v i* to be fretful, to be angry to make a great noise

---

ञ the tenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet it is the fifth nasal letter of the palatal or चवर्ग class

ट-the eleventh consonant of the Devanagari alphabet the first letter of the cerebral or टवग class
ट-*n mas* the outer covering of a cocoanut, a fourth part sound
टक-*n mas* a weight equal to four Mashas a coin pearl weighing 21½ Rattis a sculptor s chisel pole axe, leg anger, pride bor ax treasure
टकण-*n mas* borax, soldering a kind of horse an ancient town in the Deccan
टँकना *v i* to be stitched or sewn, to sharpen the point of a file to be written or recorded making the surface of a stone mill rough, to be filed to be pounded
टँकवाना *v t* to cause to be stitched
टकाई-*n fem* the work or wages which is paid for stitching
टकाना-*v t* to stitch a patch to join by sewing to be pounded
टँकार-*n fem* the twang of a bow string a tinkling sound ping of a gunshot
टँकारना-*v t* to twang a bow
टँकी *n fem* a large tub for storing water oil &c
टकोर-same as टकार twang
टकोरना-same as टकारना।
टकारी-*n fem* a small balance for weighing gold or silver
टगडी *n fem* foot leg -अड़ाना to obstruct to impede, to interfere
टँगना-*v i* to be hung to be suspended to be hanged on the gallows *n mas* the rope on which clothes are hung up to be dried
टँगरी-*n fem* see टँगड़ी foot
टगारी-*n fem* a small hatchet, an axe, a chopping tool
टच-*adj* miserly stingy cruel, hard hearted *adj* ready, prepared
टटघट-*n mas* worshipping an idol with tinkling of bells &c refuse
टटा-*n mas* wrangling quarrel, turmoil, altercation struggle.
टँडर-*n mas* a tender which is submitted for a contract
टडल-*n mas* the man who is appointed to look after the work of labourers a mate
टँडिया-*n fem* an ornament which is worn on the arm
टँटुलिया-*n fem* spikenard
टडल-*n mas* same as टटल।
टँसरी-*n fem* a kind of violin
टप-*n fem* stare, gaze -बाधना to stare, -लगाना to expect to wait for to arrive at
टपटप-*n mas* the tick of a clock, -करना to tick
टकटका-*n mas* fixed look stare *adj* fixed (look)
टकटकाना-*v t* to gaze at to look at with a fixed look to make a clinking sound
टकटकी-*n fem* gaze stare fixed look -बाँधना to gaze intently
टकटाना टकटोरना-*v t* to search to grope, in the dark
टकटोलना-same as टटोलना।
टकटोहन-*n mas* the work of groping in the dark
ठकटोहना-same as टटोलना।
टकसोड़ा-*n mas* the present given by farmers to their landlord on the occasion of marriage &c
टकराना-*v i* to be knocked or dashed together to loiter about *v t* to knock to butt to hit to bump to wreck to impinge
टकराने का शब्द करना to clash
टकसरा-*n mas* a species of bamboo.
टकसाल-*n mas* a mint -चढ़ना to be educated -में बने सिक्के mintage -का अधिकारी mint master बाहर un

educated not in vogue unpolished, indecent

टकसाली-*adj* pertaining to mint genuine trustworthy, accepted by all *n mas* an officer of a mint

टकहाई-*n fem* a wretched prostitute a harlot, a concubine

टका-*n mas* a rupee a brass coin worth half an anna money generally a penny -सा जवाब देना to give a flat denial -सा मुह लेकर रह जाना to be ashamed टके गज की चाल poor living

टकासी-*n fem* interest charged at the rate of half an anna per rupee per month

टकाटकी-*n fem* a fixed look, stare

टकातोप *n fem* cannon which is fixed on ships

टकाना-*v t* to sew, to stitch

टकार-*n mas* the name of the letter ट।

टकुआ-*n mas* a spindle

टकुली-*n fem* a stone worker s chisel see टाँगी।

-टकत-*adj* well to-do, rich, prosperous, favouring

टकोर *n fem* kit fillip tap stroke sound of a drum a twang of a bow pungency, fomentation

टकोरना-*v t* to foment to strike, to beat a drum

टकोरा-*n mas* beat of drum

टकोरी *n fem* a small balance used by goldsmiths

टक्कर-*n fem* pushing knocking, a collision quarrel, skirmish impact percussion -का equal similar -खाना to collide to dash against खाता हुआ percussive -देना to butt -मारना to knock against to oppose aimless wandering -लड़ाना to knock together the heads of two persons

टखना-*n mas* the ankle joint

टगर-*n mas* confusion

टघरना-*v i* to be dissolved, to be melted, to roll

टघलाना-*v t* to melt, to roll

टङ्क-*n mas* anger, treasure a word, a stone worker's chisel thigh pride, a piece of stone, a spade

टङ्क-*n mas* a silver coin a rupee; -शाला mint (house)

टङ्कचोक-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

टङ्कण-*n mas* borax

टङ्कपति-*n mas* superintendent of mint (where money is coined)

टङ्कविज्ञान-*n mas* numismatics

टङ्कशाला-*n mas* mint house

टङ्का-*n fem* thigh groin

टङ्कार-*n mas* the twang of a bow, a tinkling sound, renown

टङ्किका-*n fem* a cold chisel

टङ्कित-*adj* stitched sewn

टचटच-*n mas* sound produced by the burning of fire

टटका-*adj* fresh unused recent lately begun, new

टटल बटल -*adv* topsy turvy

टटिया-*n fem* see टट्टा।

टटियाना-*v i* & *t* to become or made hard by drying

टट्टआ-*n mas* a pony

टट्टई-*n fem* a small pony

टटाना-*v t* same as टटोलना।

टटोरना-same as टटोलना।

टटोल-*n mas* groping secret touching of a thing

टटोलना-*v t* to touch to feel with the hand, to grope in the dark, to finger, to handle to try to know a man s intentions to sound, to investigate to fumble to gauge to examine

टटोवा -*n* *mas* a pulley, a wheel
टटूनी-*n* *fem* a lizard
टट्टर- *n* *mas* a fence, pailing, screen, a hedge of posts
टट्टी-*n* *fem* fence, balustrade, hedge hurdle privy, latrine, - में बंद करना to hurdle, -में घेरना to hedge -की आड में बठना to form a stratagem or intrigue, -की आड़ में शिकार करना to shoot from behind a screen धोखे का टट्टी a deceptive means, a stratagem
टटट्टर-*n* *mas* the sound of a clari onet (a wind instrument)
टट्टू-*n* *mas* a pony, hobby, nag, palfrey, भाड़े का टट्टू a mercenary
टड़िया-*n* *fem* an ornament which is worn on the arm
टन- *n* *mas* ton a weight of about twenty eight maunds
टन-*n* *fem* a tinkling sound, the twang of a bow
टनकना-*v* *i* to ting, to peal, to feel dizziness in the head
टनटन-*n* *fem* ting peal, ding dong, sound of bells
टनटनाना-*v* *t* to jingle, to ring to tinkle to peal
टनटनाहट *n* *mas* a jingle, peal, toll
टनमन-*adj* of advanced age
टनमना-*adj* healthy, of good health
टनाका-*n* *mas* peal, jingle *adj* strong (heat of the sun)
टनेल-*n* *mas* a tunnel
टनाटन-*n* *mas* continuous ringing of several bells
टप-*n* *mas* cover a drop, an ear stud sound which is m-de by the dripping water hood of a phaeton or landau
टपक-*n* *fem* leak palpitation, throb drip, sound made by drop ping a thing *on the ground* throbbing pain on the body

टपकना-*v* *i* to drop, to drip, to gut ter, *to* ooze *to dribble to* tric kle, to come into view to pal pitate, to distil, to fall in drops
टपका-*n* *mas* a drop of rain fruit falling from a tree, oozing, fall of wind throbbing pain
टपका टपकी *n* *fem* light shower of rain, a drizzle
टपकाना-*v* *t* to cause to drip to let fall in drops, to distil
टपकाव-*n* *mas* dripping, distilla tion, rectification
टपना-*v* *i* to jump over, to overleap, to remain in useless suspense, to remain without food and drink, टपजाना to jump over टपटपाना to dab, टप पड़ना to meddle *to interfere*
टपाटप- *adv* successively, inces santly continuously
टपाना-*v* *t* to keep in useless sus pense to keep some one without food, to causo to bound
टप्पा-*n* *mas* a halting place bet ween two distant places distance to which any *thing is* thrown, jump, fixed distance reach plain, plot, a kind of song
टब-*n* *mas* a tub a cistern which is used for storing water, *n* *mas* a kind of rowing boat
टब्बर-*n* *mas* clan family
टमकी-*n* *fem* a small drum
टमटम-*n* *mas* a gig, a tandem
टमटी-*n* *fem* a kind of vessel
टमाटर-*n* *mas* tomato
टर-*n* *mas* harsh sound, ob-stinacy croaking of frogs harsh words indecent behaviour टर लगाना(बोलना) to behave insolently
टरकना-*v* *i* to disappear to abs cond to make off secretly
टरकाना-*v* *t* *to remove to postpone*
टरटर-*n* *mas* crackle, chattering,

murmur, a harsh sound
टरटराना-v i to chatter, to speak insolently, to prattle
टरना-same as टलना to vanish
टर्रनि-n fem obstinacy
टर्रा-adj wicked obstinate, vicious surly stout
टर्राना-v i to chatter to quack to grumble to murmur
टर्रापन-n mas wickedness inso lence, obstinacy
टल-n mas a frog a kind of toy
टलन-n fem trouble anxiety
टलना-v i to vanish to slip to disappear to shrink to be post poned to flinch, अपनी बात से टलना to break one's promise
टल्ली-n mas a species of bamboo
टवर्ग-n mas the group of five cerebral letters ट, ठ, ड, ढ and ण
टवाई-n fem useless wandering
टस-n fem grating noise से मस न होनेवाला immovable unyielding resolute, determined
टसक-n fem throbbing or shoot ing pain in the body
टसकना-v i to slip to stir to have a throbbing pain to decline
टसकाना-v t to remove from a place, to shoot with pain
टसन-n mas dispute quarrel
टसना-v t to split to crack
टसर-n a kind of coarse silken cloth
टसुआ-n mas tears
टहक-n mas pain in joint -ना to have pain in joints
टहना-n mas the branch of a tree
टहनी-n fem spray sprig a twig a wattle withe से बांधना to wattle
टहल-n mas service, attendance duty business task work -करना to accompany to wait on, to serve to attend on टहोर service
टहलना-v i to roam to walk to rove, to stroll to saunter, to meander, to ramble, टहल जाना to run away secretly
टहलनी n fem a woman in waiting, a female servant
टहलान-n mas stroll, roaming wandering promenade
टहलाना-v t to cause to roam to lead about, टहलने का मार्ग parade promenade टहलने का स्थान walk
टहलुआ, टहलू-n mas a servant an attendant a lackey, a varlet
टहौ-n fem a plot a stratagem
टहोका-n mas a push with hand or foot a thrust -देना to give a push
टांक-n fem a weight of about four Mashas, approximation approach the point of a pen mode of writing
टांकना-v t to stitch to cobble to roughen the surface of a stone mill, to rasp to jot down to eat to misappropriate to embezzle
टांका-n mas a solder, a stitch a tub made of stone, a patchwork a cistern to store water कच्चा टांका लगाना to baste पक्का टांका hard solder कच्चा टांका soft solder
टांकी-n fem a stone worker's chisel a small cistern
टांग-n fem the leg अड़ाना to interrupt to interfere -तले से निकलना to acknowledge defeat -पसार कर सोना to sleep at leisure
टांगन-n mas pony a nag
टांगना-v t to hang to put to gallows, to suspend a thing
टांगा-n mas an axe a kind of two wheeled carriage a hut let
टांगी-n fem a small axe
टांच-n fem troublesomeness stitching patchwork
टांची-n fem a long thin bag of cloth in which coins are filled up

and which is tucked on to the waist
टांचना-*v t* to stitch to patch, to cut, to impede, to obstruct
टांट-*n mas* the skull, cranium
टांठ, टांठा-*adj* strong, robust, sinewy vigorous, powerful
टांड-*n fem* a raised platform a plank fixed in the wall for storing things, cupboard, rack, what not shelf, an ornament which is worn on the arm
टांडा *n mas* a caravan of pack beasts, family travelling merchants
टाडी-*n fem* a locust see टिड्डी।
टांय टांय-*n mas* harsh sound, prattling -फिस् to end in smoke
टाइटिल्-*n mas* title -पेज title page of a book
टाइप-छापने के *n* type -एक नाप और एक ही आकार के font -बढानेवाला compositor
टाइफाइड्-*n mas* typhoid fever
टाइफान-*n mas* typhone
टाइम्-*n mas* time -टेबुल् time table -पीस time piece
टाई-*n fem* neck tie
टाउन-*n mas* town city
टाट-*n mas* canvas sack cloth hemp, tow, clan, tribe, castemen, the office of a merchant -में पाट की बखिया improper connection -अलकतरा पोता हुआ tarpaulin, बोरा बनाने का gunny hessian -उलटना to become bankrupt, to fail in business बाफी a weaver of canvas
टाटर-*n mas* a screen, a matted shutter cranium skull bone
टाटिक, टाटी-same as टट्टी।
टान-*n mas* tension
टानना-same as तानना, to stretch
टाप-*n mas* sound of a horse's hoof a tread clatter hencoop, -दार having the upper portion opened wide
टापना-*v i* to entangle, to jump, to interweave, to paw with the fore foot, to flatten
टापर-*n fem* a sheet, a wrapper
टापा-*n mas* waste land, jumping, coop, a basket which is used for covering a thing
टापू-*n mas* island, isle -छोटा islet -सम्बन्धी insular
टाबर-*n mas* a boy family
टामक-*n mas* a tomtom
टामन-*n mas* magic sorcery
टारना *v t* to evade same as टालना।
टाल *n mas* a heap a rick, a stack a trick in wrestling evasion, a shop of firewood chaff &c *n mas* a procurer -लगाना to stack, to pile -टलाव *adj* adjournment
टालटूल-*n mas* evasion shuffling
टालना-*v t* to put aside to avert, to repel, to remove to adjourn to shift, to obviate, to ward off, to defer to delay to avoid to prevent to postpone, to put off, to tamper to prevaricate to impede to stave to evade to procrastinate to make a false promise टालने का अभ्यास procrastination postponement
टालमटूल-*n fem* pretext excuse
टाला-*adj* half
टाली-*n fem* bells which are fastened on the neck of cattle an agile young cow
टाहली-*n mas* a man servant
टिंड *n fem* a vegetable like cabbage
टिकट-*n mas* a postage stamp a railway ticket a label a billet tax badge -लगाना to stamp (बाद के) इकट्ठा करनेवाला philatelist
टिकटिकाना-*v t* to wag the tail or head to oscillate
टिकटिकी-see टिकठी।
टिकठी-*n fem* a stretcher litter,

gibbet, gallows a teapoy a bier, -बरफ पर चलने की toboggan
टिकड़ा-*n mas* a disk a thick bread which is fried on fire
टिकड़ी-*n fem* a small disk or piece
टिकना-*v i* to stop to abide to lodge, to tarry to continue to stay to sojourn to be deposited at the bottom to be useful for some one for a time
टिकरा-*n fem* a small tablet
टिकली-*n fem* a small round cake a wafer a small tablet of coloured glass often gummed on the fore head of Indian women
टिकस-*n mas* tax toll duty
टिकाई *n mas* a prince *n fem* stay
टिकाऊ-*adj* durable lasting abiding firm strong permanent stable, -पन durability
टिकान-*n mas* stay residence continuance stability lodge
टिकाना-*v t* to stay to lodge to station, to help some one in lifting a weight
टिकाव-*n mas* abid nce sojourn stay, residence lodging
टिकानी-*n fem* see टिकान stay
टिकिया *n fem* a small cake of bread, a tablet tabloid wafer bolus pie fritter muffin
टिकुरा-*n mas* a mound
टिकुली-see टिकली a small disk
टिकैत-*n mas* the prince who is an heir apparent a chief
टिकोरा-*n mas* small unripe fruit of a mango tree
टिक्कड़-*n mas* a thick cake of bread a large tablet
टिक्का-same as टीका ।
टिक्की-*n fem* round circular piece a tablet a thick hard cake pip on a playing card
टिघलना-*v i* to be melted
टिघलाना-*v t* to melt, to dissolve
टिचन-*adj* prepared ready alert
टिटकारना-*v t* to urge an animal to go on by continually making the noise tik tik
टिटिह,टिटिहा-*n mas* a male lapwing same as टिट्टिभ ।
टिटिहरी *n fem* a peewit, a lapwing, a sandpiper
टिटिहारोर-*n mas* clamor, shout
टिट्टिभ-*n mas* a lapwing a locust
टिड्डा-*n mas* a grasshopper
टिड्डी-*n fem* a locust
टिड्डविड्डा-*adj* rugged, uneven, irregular


टिड्डी

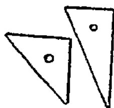
टिपका-*n mas* a drop (of water)
टिपकारी-*n fem* the connection of one stone or brick with another made by lapping the one over the other, a bond
टिप टिप-*n fem* sound made by the fall of water in drops
टिपवाना-*v t* to cause to be jotted down by others
टिपारा-*n mas* a crown shaped cap of Indians
टिपुर-*n mas* arrogance, pride, false show ostentation
टिप्पणी-*n fem* annotation a postil, gloss note comment, scholium: -लिखन glossography
टिप्पस-*n mas* arrogance
टिप्पन-*n* annotation commentary, a horoscope a nativity.
टिप्पनी-see टिप्पणी ।
टिप्पी-*n fem* mark which is made by the tip of a finger
टिमटिमाना-*v i* to give a faint light, to glimmer -टिमटिमाहट a glimmer glitter
टिमाक-*n fem* ostentation, embellishment

टिरफिस-*n fem* peevishness, fretfulness, obstinacy
टिरनिा-*v i* same as टर्राना।
टिलवा-*n mas* a pigmy, a man of small stature
टिल्ल-*n mas* a push a thrust
टिल्लेनवीसी-*n fem* pretext, excuse
टिसुआ-*n mas* tears
टिहुकना-*v i* to shudder, to tremble
टिहुनी-*n fem* kneepan, elbow
टिहुक-*n fem* shudder trembling
टीक-*n fem* a close fitting ornament worn on the neck
टीकना-*v t* to mark the forehead with a distinctive mark
टीका-*n mas* annotation, commentary, note remark comment footnote, inoculation nuptial gifts badge of sovereignty mark made on the forehead with sandal paste, vermilion &c, the forehead head of an assembly an eminent person, an ornament for the head mark spot -करना to annotate to comment लगाना to inoculate लगाने वाला an inoculator a vaccinator, -शीतला का लगाना to vaccinate
टीकाकार-*n mas* commentator, an notator of a book
टीन-*n mas* tin sheet of tinned iron -का डब्बा tin, -का गिलास a pannikin
टीप-*n fem* pressure, raising of voice in singing hit, bond note horoscope high pitch the work of jotting down a funnel


टीप

टीपटाप-*n mas* an ornament embellishment
टीपन-*n fem* a horoscope nativity
टीपना-*v t* to press to hit to jot down, to make a note
टीम-*n mas* a team (of players)
टीमटाम-*n fem* empty show, ostentation, dressing
टीला-*n mas* a rising ground, mound, hill, ridge, dune -बनाना to make a ridge
टीस-*n mas* a throbbing pain in a part of body, a throb
टीसना-*v i* to throb to palpitate
टुगना -*v i* to gnaw fine leaves
टुच-*adj* mean, useless
टुटा टुंडा-*adj* stumpy amputated
टुंड-*n mas* the stump of a tree one whose hands are cut off *adj* see टुंडा amputated
टुइयाँ-*n fem* a small parrot *adj* tiny dwarfish very small
टुक-*adj* small, trivial, insignificant
टुकड़गदा-*n mas* a beggar *adj* poor trivial, worthless
टुकड़गदाई-*n fem* beggary
टुकड़खोड़-*n mas* one who lives on alms a beggar
टुकड़तोड़-*n mas* one who is supported by another
टुकड़ा-*n mas* a piece a bit a part, a portion, fragment, a division, strip chip, particle rag shred ingot label morsel rip, chit छोटा मांस का callop -छोटा tidbit धातु का चमकता हुआ spangle बचा हुआ stub बरफ का flake पीठ की रीढ का vertebra -बिना साफ किये सोने का fillet, मांस का भूनने के लिये steak -रोटी का crumb -लंबा लकड़ी का sliver -सुअर के मांस का rasher पत्थर या इट का rubble -इट का brickbat -पत्थर का सड़क पर बिछाने का metal -लोहे का scrap -चौड़ा पतला slice -करना to chop to piece to mangle to shred to shatter, to scrap to crumble to smash, to slice टुकड़ा का scrappy -टुकड़ा करके piecemeal -तोड़ना to subsist on alms,

-मांगना to beg -सा जवाब देना to deny in clear words टुकड़े त्रिकोण के आकार के नक्शा बनाने के उपयोग के set squares



टुकड़ी टुकरी-*n fem* a small piece a fragment a slice, multitude part of an army

टुघलाना-*v t* to chew food slowly, to ruminate

टुच्चा-*adj* trivial insignificant

टुटपुंजिया-*n mas* a man of small means or income

टुटरूँ-*n mas* a small dove, टु cock a-doodle-do, *adj* alone, lean and thin, solitary

टुड्डी-*n fem* navel a small piece

टुनगा-*n mas* point of a sprig or twig a small branch

टुपकना-*v t* to bite slowly to sting to backbite

टुर्रा-*n mas* a small fragment a particle (of sand &c) a slice

टुकना, टुँगना-*v t* to eat in small bits, to nibble, to peel

टूँड़-*n mas* the nozzle on the mouth of insects the pointed portion of an ear of corn

टूँड़ी-*n fem* stretching point of a thing the navel

टूक, टूकर-*n mas* a bit, a piece, an atom, a particle a fragment

टूका-*n mas* a bit piece fourth part of bread alms

टूट-*n mas* breaking fracture, rupture, loss, harm, deficiency a mistake in writing passage left off in writing which is inserted on the margin

टूटना-*v i* to break to burst to fall, to rupture, to shiver, to wreck, to make a sudden attack to come by chance to be separated to be weak, to become poor, to be decreased to have a twitching pain in the body टूट पड़ना to fling to supervene, to swoop टूटता तारा a meteor an aerolite, a shooting star *n mas* advancing stoppage of a thing in motion swiftly टूट कर बरसना to rain in torrents

टूटा-*adj* broken, decayed thin penniless -अंग debris ruins—भाग जहाज का wreckage टूटी फूटी बोली disconnected gossip

टूठना-*v i* to be pacified to be satisfied or appeased

टूठनि-*n fem* satisfaction

टूम-*n mas* twine

टूम-*n fem* arrangement -टाम trifles showy things irony

टूमना-*v t* to push to make sarcastic remarks

टूसा-*n mas* a fragment a piece

टूसी-*n fem* bud of a flower

टें-*n fem* the chattering of a parrot -टें useless chattering—होना to die suddenly (instantly)

टेंगना, टेंगरा-*n fem* a kind of fish

टेंट-*n fem* the fold in the loin cloth pod of cotton

टेंटर-*n mas* protuberance on the pupil of the eye

टेंटा-*n mas* a kind of large bird

टेंटी-*adj* quarrelsome obstinate

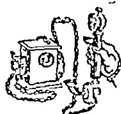
टेंटुआ-*n mas* neck throat दबाना to throttle to press the neck

टेंटें-*n fem* chattering of a parrot, useless chattering

टेउकी *n fem* which is support placed on the bottom of a jug

टेक-*n fem* prop, support Hank habit, stay, reliance obstruction, seat, obstinacy, a high mound,

resolve, refrain, burden of a song -निभाना to fulfil a promise, -पकड़ना to be obstinate
टेकन-*n mas* prop support
टेकना-*v t* to support, to rest to lean, to prop to desist, to obstruct, टेकने का आधार staff माथा टेकना to salute some one
टेकनी-*n fem* same as टेकन।
टेकरा-*n mas* a small hill a hillock a mound
टेकला-*n fem* persistence
टेका-*n* same as टेक a platform for the support of a burden
टेकाना-*v t* to help in lifting or carrying a weight
टेकानी-*n fem* a linchpin
टेकी-*adj* firm resolute obstinate
टेकुआ-*n mas* a spindle, an awl a reamer
टेकुरी-same as टेकुआ।
टेघरना-*v i* to be melted or dissolved
टेटका-*n mas* an ornament worn on the ear
टेढ़-*n mas* crookedness टेकुआ
टेढ़बिड़ा-*adj* uneven irregular
टेढ़ा-*adj* bent irregular crooked uneven oblique perplexing tortuous difficult entangling -करना to distort -पन obliquity crookedness -बोलना to quibble टेढ़ी खीर a difficult job टेढ़ी मेढ़ी शरीर करके सोना to sprawl टेढ़ी नली पानी निकालने की a syphon
टेढ़ाई *n fem* obliquity, crookedness
टेढ़ापन-same as टेढ़ाई।
टेढ़े-*adv* crookedly obliquely
टेटुआ-*n mas* throttle
टेना *v t* to sharpen, to strop (razor knife &c) मोछ टेना to twist moustaches
टेनी-*adj* small tiny
टेबुल *n mas* board table टोटा tablet बिक्री के सामान सजाने का stall -रुपया लेन देन का counter
टेनिस्-*n mas* the game of tennis -खेलने का बॉट racket raquet
टेम-*n fem* flame of light
टेमन-*n mas* a kind of snake
टेर-*n mas* call high note in vocal music
टेरना-*v t* to sing in a loud tone to call to spend to accomplish to execute to finish
टेलिग्राफ-*n mas* telegraph an apparatus for communicating between distant points by means of electricity
टेलिफोन-*n mas* an apparatus for transmitting sound to a distance by means of electricity



टेव-*n mas* habit custom
टेवकी-*n fem* the smallest sail of a ship टेलिफोन्
टेवना-same as टेना।
टेवा-*n mas* horoscope calculation of nativity
टेवया-*n mas* one who sharpens the edge of a tool a sharpener
टेसू-*n mas* the tree *Bhutea Frondosa* (पलास) and its blossoms, a kind of play
टयी-*n fem* a kind of small flat conch shell
टक्स-*n mas* a tax
टोंया - *n mas* corner frill, border end
टोचना-*v t* to prick to pierce
टोटा, टोटी-*n mas & fem* a spout fitted to a pot for drawing off water a jet
टोआ-*n mas* a ditch
टोआटोई-*n fem* act of searching or feeling groping

टोइयाँ-*n fem* a kind of small parrot
टोई-*n fem* digit of a finger
टोंगा-*n mas* see टांगा।
टोंगू-*n mas* a kind of wild shrub from the barks of which ropes &c are made
टोंट-*n fem* the beak of a bird
टोक-*n fem* hindrance, obstruction, influence of an evil eye -टाक interruption caused by various questions रोक टोक prevention
टोकना-*v t* to interrogate to question to meddle to prevent to cast an evil eye *n mas* a big bucket or cauldron
टोकनी-*n fem* a small basket
टोकरा-*n mas* a large wickerwork basket, a shallow basket pun net a coop
टोकरी-*n fem* a small basket
टोकारा-*n mas* suggestion देना to remind, to bring to notice
टोकसी-*n fem* half a sherd of a cocoanut fruit
टोटका-*n mas* spell charm philter, amulet a talisman superstitions remedy for a disease -करने आना to return just after paying a visit
टोटकेहाई-*n fem* a woman who performs a charm
टोटल-*n mas* total
टोटा-*n mas* loss deficiency part, remnant a cartridge, सहना to suffer a loss
टोनहा-*adj* & *n mas* a juggler a magician an enchanter
टोनहाई-*n fem* an enchantress
टोनहया-*n mas* same as टोनहा।
टोना *n mas* magic spell, enchantment glamour witchcraft black art *n mas* a bird of prey *v t* to feel with the hands to grope in the dark
टोनाहाई-*n fem* see टोनहाई।
टोप-*n mas* a hat, a helmet a sconce a cover a stitch a bait a drop, a high cap, a pig basket, -पहिराना to hat -बनानेवाला hatter बनावटी बालों का a wig, artificial hairs
टोपन *n mas* a big basket
टोपना-*v t* to hang, to suspend
टोपा-*n. mas* a kind of large cap which covers the ear, it is worn in winter, a basket
टोपी-*n fem* a cap, hat, tiara, crown -कारतूस के ऊपर की percussion cap -अंग्रेजी सींक की panama hat -ऊनी चौड़ी tam-o shanter, -छोटी धातु की capsule -फुन्देदार tarboosh, -सुर्ख़ फुन्देदार fez -ऊँची पादड़ी की cowl -फ़रांसीसी सनिकों की kapi -मसख़रे की fool's cap -मेम की toque, bonnet -मेम की बनानेवाला milliner -टेढ़ी पहिरना to cock one's hat, -दार fitted with a cap
टोभ-*n mas* a stitch
टोर-*n fem* a hatchet, an axe
टोरना-*v t* to break to cut to pieces, आंख टोरना to remove the eyes on account of shame
टोरा-*n mas* balance which is used for weighing salt
टोर्रा-*n mas* an atom a particle, hard irregular grain
टोरू-*n mas* see टोर्रा।
टोल-*n mas* an assembly a company a school *n mas* toll
टोला-*n mas* part of a town or city, quarter brickbat a pebble a piece of stone
टोपा-*n fem* a group of several houses in a place
टोली-*n fem* band group crowd part of a city a square piece of stone, a kind of bamboo

टोवना-*v i* to grope in the dark, to touch with the hand

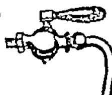
टोया-*n mas* the boat man who sounds the depth of a river

टोह-*n fem* search, secret watching, news, whereabouts

टोहिया-*n mas* one who makes a search, a spy

टोही *n fem* one who makes a search

टोंटी *n fem* a spout, ferrule cock, tap, stopcock - छतके पानी बहाने की a gargoyle



टोंटी

टोहना-*v t* to seek, to be in search of

ढौरना-*v t* to make a search, to investigate, to assay

ठ-the twelfth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the second letter of the cerebral or टवर्ग class

ठठ-*adj* branchless (tree)

ठनठनाना-*v t* see ठनठनाना।

ठठार-*adj* empty vacant

ठठी-*n fem* the cow which gives milk even when her calf is dead

ठंठपाल-*adj* poor penniless

ठड, ठडक -*n fem* see ठढ, ठंडक।

ठडा-*adj* see ठढा cold

ठंडई-*n fem* see ठंढई।

ठढ-*n fem* coolness cold -से जमा हुआ frigid

ठढई -*n fem* coolness cold

ठढक-*n fem* coldness winter wetness cold chill frigidity satisfaction solace happiness a refreshing sensation लानेवाला refrigerant cooling

ठढा-*adj* cold cool passionless bleak chill wintry - करना to pacify, to solace to cool to ice, to chill, to freeze to refrigerate -करने का यंत्र refrigerator ठढक जिस पर पानी जमता है freezing point -करने का द्रव्य freezing mixture पन humidity -होना to breathe one's last ठढी सांस mournful sigh ठढे ठढे silently without opposition ठढाई-*n fem* a cooling medicine the intoxicating drink which is prepared from Bhang

ठ-*n mas* Shiva loud roar, lunar mansion cypher

ठई-*adj* stopped settled

ठक-*n mas* a tapping sound *adj* extraordinary, wonderstruck -होना to be wonder struck

ठकठक-*n mas* a knock difficulty harassing labour uneasiness

ठकठाना *v t* to knock to tap to make a sound

ठकठकिया-*adj* quarrelsome wrangling, altercating

ठकठोवा-*n mas* a kind of cymbal used by beggars

ठकार-*n mas* name of the letter ठ।

ठकुरसोहाती-*n fem* coaxing flattery

ठकुराइन-*n fem* wife of a Thakur, landlady mistress a queen, a barber's wife

ठकुराई-*n fem* lordliness dignity, magnificence eminence, *n mas* the estate of a landlord

ठकुरानी-*n fem* the wife of a Thakur a queen a landlady

ठकुराय-*n mas* a sect among Thakurs or Rajputs

ठकुरायत-*n fem* lordship, eminence, the estate of a landlord

ठकोरी-*n fem* a stick support in the form of T which is used by mendicants to sit on

ठक्कर-*n fem* knocking together of two things a collision

ठक्कुर-*n mas* a sub caste among Maithil Brahmans

ठग-*n mas* a cut throat cheat a pilferer, a robber, a trickster a sharper, a pick pocket, a swindler, a cunning fellow -लगना to be infested by Thugs in a journey

ठगई-*n fem* cheating, robbing knavery, theft

ठगना-*v t* to cheat, to swindle to rob to deceive to trick, to dupe to defraud to outwit to gull, to overreach to rogue to hocus pocus -पाप कराकर to victimize; -मूर्ख बनाकर to befool to humbug -मीठी से to delude to illude t wrangle; -व्यापार में to jockey to pull the wool over one's eyes

ठगनी-*n fem* the wife of a thief, a procuress

ठगपन-*n mas* the work of a ...

see ठगपना, cheating
ठगपना-*n mas* cheating cunning fraudulent dexterity
ठगमूरी-*n fem* intoxication used by Thugs to make their victims senseless खाना to be intoxicated to faint, to lose consciousness, to becom sensoless
ठगमोदक-(लड्डू, लाडू)-*n mas* sweetmeats impregnated with narcotic drugs used by Thugs to make their victims senseless -खाना to be intoxicated
ठगवाना-*v t* to cause to be deceived or cheated by others
ठगविद्या-*n fem* the art of cheating used by robbers quackery -करने वाला a quack a cheat
ठगहाई, ठगआई-*n fem* see ठगपना।
ठगाना-*v t* to cause to be cheated
ठगाही-*n fem* deception, fraud
ठगिन ठगिनी-*n fem* a female robber the wife of a robber
ठगिया-*n mas* a cheat one who deceives, a fradulent man
ठगी-*n fem* cheating trickery swindling larceny
ठगोरी-*n fem* cheating robbing spell, enchantment
ठट-*n fem* a heap of several things, embellishment ornament -लगाना to assemble together -कर बोलना to speak with emphasis on a word in a sentence
ठटकीला-*adj* ornamented gaudy
ठटना-*v t* to stay to settle to embellish to ornament, *v i* to stop *v t* to commence
ठटनि-*n fem* formation make construction structure
ठटरी-*n fem* skeleton framework pier thatching of a hut, see ठठरी -होना to be very lean and thin, to be reduced to a skeleton
ठटु-*n dem* construction, formation, see ठटाने।
ठट्ट-*n mas* a crowd, a gathering
ठट्ठी-*n fem* skeleton
ठट्ठई-*n fem* joke, prank
ठट्ठा-*n mas* fun, gibe, jest joke, sport, derision sarcasm quip, titter, -बड़े जोर का horse laugh -मारना to jest to deride, to gibe to titter, to ridicule
ठट्ठेबाज-*n mas* a jester
ठठ-*n mas* a throng, a crowd
ठठकना-*v i* to stop, to shrink to draw back, to shrivel
ठठना-*v t* same as ठटना।
ठठरी-*n fem* a skeleton, the framework of a screen or thatched roof *n mas* a very lean person
ठठाना-*v t* to beat, to strike
ठठरा-*n mas* a fence
ठठेरिन-*n fem* a brazier s wife
ठठेरा-*n fem* a brazier, a tinker ठठरे ठठेरे बदलौवल tit for tat ठठेरे की बिल्ली one who is not afraid on seeing a horrible sight
ठठेरी-*n fem* profession of a brazier -बाजार the market where braziers sell their commodities
ठठोल, ठठोलिया-*n mas* a jester a banterer a humourist
ठठोली-*n fem* joking humour fun, sport jesting derision
ठड़ा, ठढ़ा-*adj* standing erect
ठड्डा-*n mas* back bone kite
ठढा-*adj* standing erect
ठढिया-*n fem* a wooden mortar used for pounding paddy
ठढियाना-*v t* to cause to stand up
ठन-*n fem* a jingling sound
ठनक-*n fem* the sound made by beating a drum a throbbing pain
ठनकना-*v i* to jingle to strike on a drum -माथा ठनकना advent of a difficult situation

ठनका-*n mas* a jingling sound
ठनकाना-*v t* to beat a drum
ठनकार-*n mas* a jingling noise
ठनगन *n mas* persistent or repeated demand for a gift
ठनठागोपाल-*n mas* a worthless object a penniless person
ठनठनाना-*v t* to tinkle to jingle
ठनठनाहट *n mas* a metallic sound
ठनना-*v i* to stick to, to be ascertained to make a resolve
ठनाका *n mas* a jingle a tinkle, a clinking noise
ठनाठन-*adv* with a clinking noise
ठपका-*n mas* a dash, a stroke
ठपना-*v t* to fix on the mind, to settle anything
ठप्पा-*n mas* a dice, stamp impression type matrix gold or silver lace लकड़ी का woodcut -लगाना to stamp -सपे लोहे का शरीर पर करना to cauter -किया हुआ incuse -लगा हुआ धातु का टुकड़ा a token
ठमक-*n mas* stoppage recoil lingering halt break in motion, elasticity,-ठमक कर चलना to trot to patter, to strut
ठमकना-*v i* to strut, to come to a stop still, to linger to stop to halt, to hold back to flinch to recede, to corner
ठमकाना-*v t* to cause to strut
ठमना-*v t* to begin with a resolve, to make a firm determination to finish, to settle to establish *v i* to be settled
ठरन-*n fem* severe cold
ठरना-*v i* to be severely cold to be stiffened or contracted with extreme cold
ठर्रा-*n mas* thick yarn, a big half-baked brick a kind of cheap spirituous liquor
ठवना-same as ठमना to settle
ठवनी-*n fem* mode of sitting or standing, seat, position of body
ठवर-*n mas* place, room, space
ठस-*adj* solid, thick compact strong heavy, weighty, slow, of dull sound, miserly
ठसक-*n fem* state dignity pride fashion, coquetry, playfulness -दार proud, arrogant fashionable gaudy ठसकना to make an attack
ठसका-*n mas* dry cough a dash
ठसमठस-*adj* see ठसाठस crammed
ठसाठस-*adj* filled up to the brim, crammed crowded
ठस्सा-*n mas* pride, vanity, fashion, coquetry
ठहक-*n fem* the beat of a drum
ठहना-*n mas* horse's neighing, tinkling of bells, *v t* to decorate, to ornament to dress
ठहर-*n mas* a place of rest space, interval, kitchen
ठहरना-*v i* to stop to halt to tarry, to rest to remain to wait, to be, to cause, to stand to stay, to live, to dwell, to abide, to last, to put up to outlast, to fix to determine, to be settled to wait for to have patience, to be settled at bottom (as a sediment) मन ठहरना to be quiet ठहरने का स्थान a halting place a stage
ठहराई-*n fem* halt wages for resting possession authority
ठहराऊ-*adj* durable tenable
ठहराना-*v t* to quarter, to station सिपाहियों को to billet *v t* to settle to determine to ascertain to constitute to authorize
ठहराव-*n mas* pause, settlement cessation, stability agreement fixture permanency
ठहरौनी *n fem* settlement of dowry etc before marriage

ठहरो-*interj* wo ! wait !
ठहाका-*n mas* a peal of laughter, explosion ठहाके की हँसी cachin nation, horse laugh
ठाँहिया-*n fem* same as ठिकाना।
ठां-*n fem* same as ठांव।
ठांई-*n fem* ठाउँ *n mas* place, station, residence
ठांठ-*adj* sapless, dry not giving milk (said of a cow)
ठांयँ-*n mas* & *fem* place sta tion, neighbourhood vicinity sound produced on firing a gun -ठायँ sound of a gun fired brawl affray, wrangling
ठाव-*n mas* place station, residence, see ठांई।
ठांस-*n mas* coughing
ठांसना-*v t* to obstruct to cram to stuff to press vigorously *v i* to cough with a harsh noise
ठासा-*n mas* a stuffing or wading
ठाकुर-*n mas* god idol lord lea der, master, chief -देहात का a square a landlord a title of Kshatriyas or a barber a respect ed person -द्वारा a temple a place where an idol is worshipped -बाड़ी a temple -सेवा worshipping an idol grant made for the sup port of an idol in a temple
ठाकुरी-*n fem* mastery sway
ठाट *n mas* a frame for thatching or screen framework skeleton, state pomp, dignity get up splendour show, display adjustment embellishment, method preparation equipage plenty abundance aggregate -खड़ा करना to prepare the skeleton of a thing to design the frame-work -बदलना to change one's attitude -मारना to pass time in luxury -वाला dressy modish -से बोलना to spout to swell
ठाटना-*v t* to construct to make to fashion, to dress
ठाटबाट-*n mas* pomp, splendour gaudiness, show
ठाटर-*n mas* structure skeleton, framework post for the resting of pigeons, display embellishment
ठाटी-*n fem* multitude assembly
ठाड़ा-*adv* in an upright position
ठाठ-*n mas* same as ठाट।
ठाढ-*adj* steep lofty
ठाढा-*adj* erect standing entire, proved, created straight steep *adj* stout of good health -देना to accommodate a person
ठादर-*n mas* crawl, skirmish
ठान-*n fem* commencement of a work resolve determination, estimate resolution
ठानना-*v t* to intent, to determine, to settle to resolve
ठाना-*v t* to establish, to settle, to resolve, to found
ठाम-*n mas* place residence, situation, establishment
ठाप-*n fem* see ठांव।
ठार-*n mas* snow frost, extreme cold, frigidity
ठाल-*n fem* leisure
ठाला-*n mas* want of income, un employment *adj* disengaged unoccupied -बठा one who has no work to perform
ठाली-*adj* unoccupied at leisure.
ठावँ-*n fem* place see स्थान।
ठावना-*v t* same as ठाना।
ठासा-*n mas* an instrument for twisting a sheet of metal
ठाहर-*n mas* place station halt ing place, residence
ठिगना-*adj* short dwarfish ई (पन) dwarfishness lowness of stature
ठिक-*n fem* a small piece of metal

ठिकठौना-*n mas* arrangement, settlement, adjustment
ठिकड़ा-*n mas* same as ठीकरा।
ठिकना-*v i* same as ठहरना।
ठिकरा-*n mas* a shard a potsherd, a fragment of an earthen vessel
ठिकरी-*n fem* a shard a potsherd
ठिकाना-*n mas* place station abode dwelling residence destination, sustenance haltage arrangement, end limit, boundary -करना to make proper arrangements to remove doubts -ढूंढना to search a place of residence ठिकाने पहुंचना to arrive at the appointed place ठिकाने आना to come to a point ठिकाने की बात authentic or correct statement ठिकाने पहुंचाना to bring to a proper situation to put to death ठिकाने पर सामग्री रखना to stow away, to put in suitable place
ठिठक-*n fem* fear uneasiness perplexity embarrassment
ठिठकना-*v i* to stop short to shrink, to stand amazed to stagnate, to hesitate, to waver
ठिठरना, ठिठुरना-*v i* to be chilled to shiver with cold
ठिठराहट-*n mas* chilliness numbness torpidity
ठिठोलिया *n mas* a jester, a buffoon a joker a humourist, a zany *adj* comical, jocular humourous waggish witty -पन jest, witticism pleasantry
ठिठोली *n fem* buffoonery -करना to flout to ridicule
ठिनकना-*v i* to weep and sob intermittantly like a child to sob, to whimper and sigh
ठिर *n fem* extreme chill frost
ठिरना-*v i* to shrink with cold to freeze to be chilled
ठिलना-*v i* to be pushed in, to advance forcibly, to penetrate
ठिलाठिल-*adv* falling one upon another, pushing on
ठिलिया-*n fem* a small earthen pot for storing
ठिलुआ-*adj* mean worthless
ठिल्ला-*n mas* a big earthen pot
ठिल्ली-*n fem* a small earthen pot
ठिहारी-*n fem* halt resolve, resolution, promise
ठीक-*ad* accurate, just fit, exact true precise apposite pertinent actual very, sound settled proper complete, reasonable regular right, genuine *adv* exactly, properly, *n mas* settled fact, sum addition -आना to suit, to fit -देना to sum up to total -ठीक exactly, properly -करना to adapt to settle to adjust to correct to redress to rectify to square to act straight to set right to mend to arrange to set -न करना to misfit, -नापना to gauge -नाप का होना to be fit -निश्चय न करना to misconstrue -होना to coincide, to hold good समय nick of time -समय पर sharp at the proper time
ठीकठाक-*n mas* arrangement settlement *adv* accurately, adequately, properly
ठीकमठीक-*adv* truly exactly rightly accurately
ठीकरा-*n mas* a broken piece of earthenware a begging bowl a broken pot of clay;-फोड़ना to defame -समझना to consider worthless or of no value
ठीकरी-*n fem* a potsherd a worthless work
ठीका-*n mas* work which is done on contract, a lease

ठीकेदार-*n mas* (*fem* ठीकेदारिन) a contractor, a hireling, a lessee
ठीठ-*n fem* sound of laughter
ठीप-*n fem* a stroke
ठीलना-same as ठेलना to push on
ठीवन-*n mas* spittle phlegm
ठीह-*n fem* the neighing of a horse
ठीहा-*n mas* a block of wood on which carpenters work, a working table or bench a raised platform for working boundary or limit
न जमना inconvenience in doing a specified work
ठीठी-*n fem* sound of laughter
ठुंठ-*n mas* stump of a tree an amputated hand
ठुकना-*v i* to be beaten to penetrate to sink in to die, to be ruined, to be imprisoned
ठुकराना-*v t* to strike with the toes to kick to remove something as being worthless
ठुकवाना-*v t* to cause to be beaten to be cudgelled
ठुड्डी-*n fem* chin semi burst parched grain -की हुड्डी maxilla, पकड़ना to flatter -संबंधी gnathic
ठुनकना-*v t* to tap with the fingers
ठुनक-*n fem* a sob weeping
ठुनकाना-*v t* to beat portion of body with the fingers
ठुनठुन-*n mas* the weeping and sobbing of a child
ठुमुक-*n mas* the act of walking with a graceful air चाल graceful and slow gait
ठुमुकना-*v i* to strut, to walk with grace or dignity
ठुमका *adj* dwarfish of low stature
ठुमकी-*n fem* stoppage *adj* of low stature (said of a woman)
ठुमरी-*n fem* a short song
ठुर्री-*n fem* semi parched cereal
ठुरियाना-*v i* to contract
ठुसकना-*v i* to weep to whisper
ठुसकी-*n fem* the noise of wind passing from the stomach
ठुसना-*v i* to be crammed or stuffed in a small space
ठुसाना-*v t* to feed to the fill, to cause to be stuffed
ठूग-*n fem* the bill or beak of a bird the act of pecking
ठूठ-*n mas* stum, stump snag
ठूठा - *adj* leafless having the branches lopped off, amputated stubby -वृक्ष a pollard ठठी पोंछ या पशु a bobtail
ठूठिया *adj* lame crippled amputated same as ठूठा ।
ठूसना-*v t* to stuff to pierce, to glut, to be crammed
ठेंगना-*adj* dwarfish, of small or low stature short
ठेंगा-*n mas* a thumb a small club -दिखाना to reject or deny something indecently
ठेंठी-*n fem* wax of the ear cerumen plug of cotton fixed in the ear, a stopper
ठेंपी-*n fem* a plug a stopper
ठेक-*n fem* prop, bottom ferrule of a walking stick
ठेकना-to take support to take shelter, to halt to stay
ठेका-*n mas* support, place of rest push, hit rhythm plug stopper
ठेकाई-*n fem* printing of borders in cloth or calico
ठेकी-*n fem* support place of rest or shelter
ठेगना- *v t* to take support to stop, to obstruct
ठेघा-*n mas* a prop a support
ठेठ-*adj* pure genuine unmixed plain (language) entire complete, *n fem* the language of the common people (not literary)

ठेपी-*n fem* a plug cork stopper
ठेलना-*v t* to push forward to shove, to move forward by pushing
ठेलमठेल-*adv* falling one upon another *n mas* rush
ठेला-*n mas* push stroke, barrow, trolley wheel barrow a rush
ठेलाठेल-*n fem* shouldering pushing a rush a push
ठेवना-*n mas* same as घुटना knee
ठेस-*n mas* push, knock percussion, see ठेस ।
ठेसना-*v t* to dash against to prod to knock
ठेसरा-*adj* proud arrogant
ठेहरी-*n fem* the lower portion of a door, a support
ठेही-*n fem* sugarcane which is cut into small pieces
ठेहुआ-*n mas* the cattle whose hind feet strike against each other while walking
ठेहुना-*n mas* see घुटना ankle
ठैचर-*n mas* a kind of sour fruit like the lemon
ठैन-*n fem* residence abode
ठोंक-*n fem* beat, push
ठोंकना-*v t* to beat, to tap to pat to push to swap to hammer to thump, to knock to drive a nail to fillip -बजाना to examine a thing minutely
ठोंग-*n fem* the act of striking with fingers the beak of a bird; -मारना to peck with beak
ठोंगना-*v t* to peck to strike a thing with bill
ठोठी-*n fem* pod of gram, pea &c
ठो-*ind* used after a number
ठोकर-*n fem* blow, stroke, stumbling thump kick, percussion stumbling block toe of shoes smart blow -खाते फिरना to lose to walk aimlessly -खाना to suffer loss to blunder, to stumble -देना to impinge, to strike
ठोस्रा-*adj* hard stiff
ठोकवा-*n mas* a thick cake
ठोका-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the wrist
ठोठ-*adj* insipid foolish
ठोठरा-*adj* empty, hollow
ठोड़ी-*n fem* see ठोढ़ी chin
ठोढ़ी-*n fem* the chin, see ठोड़ी ।
ठोप-*n mas* a drop of any liquid
ठोर-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat bill, a bird s beak
ठोला-*n mas* a small pot
ठोस-*adj* dense, compact solid hard, substantial firm indurate, massy, -पन density, solidity, -करना (होना) to consolidate to solidify सीसे का छापने का तख्ता stereotype
ठोसा-*n mas* the thumb -दिखाना to deny to negate
ठाहना-*v t* to search, to investigate
ठोहर-*n mas* scarcity
ठौर-*n mas* the place where water is lifted for irrigation
ठौनि-*n fem* see ठवनि ।
ठौर-*n mas* place, locality room residence occasion; -कुठौर in a bad situation, -रखना to kill, -रहना to die

ड—the thirteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the third letter of the cerebral or टवग class

डङ-*n mas* the sting of a wasp, bee, scorpion or other insects the nib of a pen -मारना to sting, to nettle, to bite

डकना-*v i* to roar to cry aloud

डका-*n mas* a big drum a kettle drum डके की चोट कहना to speak openly (in public)

डकिनी-same as डाकिनी—a demoness, a witch, a female demon

डगर-*n mas* a beast cattle

डगनी-*n fem* long cucumber, a witch a sorceress

डगुज्वर-*n mas* dengue fever

डँटया-*n fem* a molester

डठल-*n mas* stem, a small shoot or spring of a plant

डठी-*n fem* same as डठल।

डंड-*n mas* a stick cudgel, the arm, a kind of exercise in which the hands are placed on the ground and the body is bent down so as almost to touch the ground corporal punishment, penalty, fine, deficiency, loss -पेलना constant exercise of Danda

डंडपेल-*n mas* an athlete, a robust or stout person

डडवारा-*n mas* a low boundary wall or fence of a field

डडवो-*n mas* one who pays a fine as punishment

डडहरा-*n mas* mullion or upright bar of a window

डडा-*n mas* a bar, rod distaff stave stick stuncheon -अंडे के खेल का cue तराजू का a beam -नुकीले लोहे का a spike -क्रिकेट खेलने का a bat -छोटा a wand -छोटा पुलिस के सिपाही का a baton टचने का staff पाल फलाने का yard -पायदान लगा लकड़ी पर चढ़ने का stilt -पतला shaft, -फूलो से सजा हुआ जिसके चारो ओर लोग नाचते हैं। Maypole, -लबा pole -मोटा छोटा cudgel, -सीढ़ी का rung flight, step, spoke -जेड के आकार का zed

डडाल-*n mas* a kettle-drum

डँडिया-*n fem* stalk or main stem of a wheat plant

डंडी-*n fem* thin stick, handle, stalk beam of a scale shaft, a twig of a plant which bears flowers a sedan chair for carrying persons on a mountain a mendicant who carries a staff *adj* & *n* a backbiter slander

डडोर-*n fem* a straight line

डडोरना-*v t* to make a search

डबर-*n mas* a kind of canopy, ostentation, gaudiness coquetry मेघडंबर a big tent अबर डबर redness of the sky which is seen at the time of sunset

डँवरुआ-*n mas* rheumatism -साल a dove tail joint

डावाँडोल-same as डाँवाडोल fickle

डँस-*n mas* a gadfly

डक-*n mas* a kind of strong thick cloth a duck

डकई-*n fem* a species of plantain

डकरना-*v i* to low to bellow

डकार-*n mas* belch eructation, the letter "ड" bellowing -जाना to misappropriate the property of another -लेना to misappropriate to embezzle

डकारना-*v t* to belch to low, to bellow to roar to swallow up, to digest to embezzle

डकत-*n mas* a dacoit, a robber a pilferer a highwayman

डकती-*n fem* robbery piracy, dacoity robbing

डग-*n mas* pace, step in walking

gait,-बना to step out,-मारना to walk with long strides
डगडगाना-v i to shake, to quiver, to toss about
डगडोलना-same as डगमगाना i
डगडौर-same as डाँवाडोल fickle
डगना-v i to move to stagger, to leave a place to blunder
डगडगाना-v i to quiver to shake to tremble to stagger
डगमग-adj quivering, trembling
डगमगाना-v i to stagger to totter to vacillate to waver -डगमगाहट totter shaking, trembling, -डगमगाते चलना to waddle
डगर-n mas path road
डगरना-v i to walk on the road to travel, to journey
डगरा-n mas path way a shallow dish made of wickerwork
डगा-n mas the stick which is used for beating a drum
डगाना-v t same as डिगाना i
डट-n mas sign mark
डटना-v i to stop to stay to stand still to stand firmly v t to look at an object
डटाना-v t to stop to attack to strike against a thing
डट्टा-n mas plug cork, spigot stopple पिचकारी का piston -पीप का bung -टेर बन्द करने का wad -एक ओर खुलनेवाला valve;-लगाकर बन्द करना to plug to wad
डढ़ार-adj having a long beard brave courageous valiant
डढ़ारी-n fem a kind of fish
डढ़ा-n fem burning
डढ़ना- i to burn to scorch
डढ़ार, डढ़ार -adj having jaws beard [illegible] same as बढ़ियल t
डढ़ियल-adj having a long beard bearded [illegible]
डढ़ना-v t to burn
डढ़ोरा-adj bearded
डपट-n mas rebuke objurgation threatening a horse s swift pace a gallop
डपटना-v t to molest, to rebuke, to shout at to objurgate
डपोरसख-adj one who makes big promises but does nothing, n mas a babbler a prattler, a fat stupid person
डफ, डफला-n mas a drum tomtom, tambourine timbal

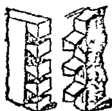


डफली-n mas a small drum timbal अपनी अपनी डफली अपना अपना राग different men different minds
डफार-n fem a loud cry roar
डफारना-v i to cry aloud to roar
डफाली-n mas the man who plays on a tambourine
डफोरना-v i to challenge
डब-n mas a pocket, sack pouch
डबकना-v i to drip, to let fall in drops to throb with pain
डबडौहाँ-adj filled with tears perplexed agitated
डबडबाना-v i (eyes) to be filled with tears
डबरा-n mas a small pond a puddle a reservoir of water
डबल-adj double n a piece-रोटी a cake baked dough
डबी-n fem same as डब्बी t
डबाना n fem same as डुबाना to sink to plunge in water
डब्बा-n mas a [illegible] filled with a lid [illegible] [illegible] है [illegible] जिसमें [illegible] मारे की गुड़िया हो a [illegible]
डब्बू n mas a large box with lid

डमकना-*v i* to float and sink in water alternately to have eyes filled with tears
डमका-*n mas* water which has been just drawn from a well
डमकौ-*n fem* a kind of dish made of pulse
डम्बेल-*n mas* dumbells



डमरु-*n mas* a tabor or small drum shaped like an hour glass -मध्य a strait जल डमरु मध्य an isthmus -यन्त्र a distilling apparatus
डमरुआ-*adj* dove tailed (joint)



डमाडोल-*adj* with no fixed abode, shilly shally -होना to falter
डयन-*n mas* work of flying in the air
डर-*n mas* terror fear awe dread -दिखलाना to frighten
डरउनो-*n fem* menace
डरना-*v i* to fear to be frightened, to dread to be daunted to put the wind up, to be disheartened
डरपना, डरपाना-*v t* & *i* same as डरना, डराना।
डरपोक-*adj* timid shy cowardly, poltroon pusillanimous, recreant soft hearted sheepish tremulous effeminate, faint hearted nervous pigeon hearted *n* a coward a timid person a dastard —नीच मनुष्य a poltroon
डरवाना, डराना-*v t* to frighten to affray to alarm, to appeal, to cause to fear to browbeat to horrify, to intimidate to scare, to menace, to terrify, to threaten, to overawe to terrorize -डरान वाला eerie menacious, terrifying, -डराया हुआ terrified terrified
डरावना-*adj* awful, hideous horrible terrible terrific -डरा हुआ aghast afraid
डरावा-*n mas* anything told to frighten a piece of wood tied to the branch of a tree which when moved strikes against a branch and terrifies birds
डरिया-*n fem* a small branch
डरीला *adj* full of branches or twigs
डरया-*adj* awful fearful
डल-*n mas* a bit a piece, a fragment *n fem* a lake
डलई-*n fem* same as डलिया।
डलना-*v i* to be thrown in
डलवाना-*v t* to cause to be thrown in to fling to drop
डला-*n mas* a piece a fragment a wicker work basket
डलिया-*n fem*. a small basket -छोटी a pottle छिछली a scuttle
डली-*n fem* a small piece a fragment betel nut
डल्लक-*n mas* a basket made of cane or bamboo
डवा-*n mas* a large wooden spoon
डस-*n mas* the string by which scales are suspended in a balance, the threads at the end of a piece of cloth which are not woven
डसन-*n fem* act of stinging or biting at a thing
डसना-*v t* to bite to sting
डसाना-*v t* to cause to sting or bite.
डहकना-*v t* to cheat to fraud to deceive to pilfer - *v i* to lament to weep, to spread to diffuse to disperse
डहकाना-*v i* to lose to be cheated

to be robbed, to be deceived, v t to deceive
डहडहा-adj green fresh blooming, cheerful joyful
डहडहाहट-n fem freshness cheerfulness, joyfulness
डहडहाना-v i to blossom, to flourish to prosper
डहना-n mas a bird's feathers
डहना-v i to burn, to be reduced to ashes to envy, to be jealous v t to burn, to cause pain to satisfy to perplex
डहर-n mas path way road a track, the milky way
डहरना-v i to walk, to roam
डहराना-v t to cause to walk
डहार-n mas one who torments
डाँक-n fem a tiny shining cup of silver which is inserted under a gem, vomiting
डाँकना-v t & i to leap over to bestride to retch to vomit
डाँगर-n mas a beast a low caste adj stupid, foolish, lean and thin weak in intellect
डाँट-n fem subjugation, intimidation, rule, government menacing, molestation, threatening; -डपट objurgation, molestation
डाँटना-v t to rebuke to chide to browbeat to take to task, to molest, to intimidate to lecture to upbraid to reprimand
डाँट-n mas a twig a small branch a stalk a stem
डाँड-n mas a pole, a club an oar, a staff a barrier a straight line a small mound, boundary fine, revenge, penalty, remuneration which is given for loss
डाँडना-v t to pay a fine or penalty
डाँड़ा-n mas a pole an oar boundary, landmark; -मेड़ा close proximity, indifference quarrel misunderstanding -छोटा paddle, scull, -में लगाने की कील thole
डाँडी-n fem handle shaft, beam of a balance straight line, boundary, a chair conveyance used on hills, an oarsman scale beam


डांडा

डाँवरा-n mas (fem डाँवरी) son
डाँवर-n mas whelp of a tiger
डाँवाडोल-adj unsteady, fluctuating, wandering fickle
डाँस-n mas a kind of big mosquito a kind of fly
डाइन-n fem a witch, a demoness, a hag an evil eyed woman
डाक-n mas a stage-coach; n fem vomiting nausea n mas a bid in auction sale -विभाग Postal System, post -महसूल postage -संबंधी postal, -से जाने की गाड़ी post chaise -डाकिया postman
डाकखाना-n mas a post office
डाकगाड़ी-n fem a mail train
डाकघर-n mas a post-office, -की मोहर post mark
डाकना-v t & i to vomit to retch to bestride, to discharge from stomach
डाक-बंगला-n mas Dak bunglow
डाक्टर-n mas a doctor, a physician, -जो रात दिन अस्पताल में रहता है a house surgeon
डाकना-v i to jump over, to leap over to vault
डाका-n mas robbery plunder spoliation -जनी robbery
डाकिन, डाकिनी-n fem a female robber, a hellcat lamia succubus a witch, sorceress
डाकू-n mas robber, bandit, dacoit brigand highwayman

maraudor, plunderer

डकोर-*n mas* the god Vishnu

डाख-*n mas* same as डाक ।

डागा-*n mas* the stick which is used for beating a drum

डागुर-*n mas* a tribe among Jats

डाट-*n mas* a plug, prop stop, keystone wedge, archway

डाटना-*v t* to prop to check to cram, to eat to one s fill to plug, to fill up to the brim

डाढ-*n mas* jaw, molar teeth

डाढ़ना-*v t* to burn

डाढा-*n fem* wood fire, extreme anguish intense pain

डाढी-*n fem* chin beard

डाब-*n mas* a sword belt, an un ripe fruit of cocoanut

डाबक-*n mas* fresh water which is drawn from a well

डाबर-*n mas* low ground where water settles marsh pool, pud dle a swamp

डाबा-*n mas* same as डब्बा ।

डाभ-*n mas* a kind of Kusha grass, mango blossom fresh green cocoanut same as डाब ।

डाभक-*adj* water which has been just drawn from a well

डामर-*n mas* agitation, display, ostentation pitch resin

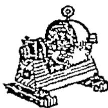
डामल-*n mas* transportation for life

डामाडोर-*adj* see डांवाडोल ।

डांय डांय-*adv* uselessly in vain

डायन-*n fem* a witch a hag

डायनामो-*n mas* a machine for con verting mechani cal into electrical energy dynamo,



डार-*n mas* a bra- nch a bough a stalk, a small basket डायनामो

डारना-*v t* to pour same as डालना ।

डाल-*n fem* a branch, a bough, a bracket for fitting chandelier on the wall, blade of sword *n fem* a small basket -काटना to lop the branch of a tree

डालना-*v t* to cast, to throw to fling to drop to throw away, to pour to thrust, to penetrate, to stretch, to put on, to spread to detain to put away, to infuse to jeopardise, to inject to shake, to push to submit to spread, to vomit to wear (a dress) to en ter डाल रखना to put into suspense

डालर-*n mas* an American dollar -का सवा अंश a cent

डाली-*n fem* a small branch, bough, a basket which is filled with fruits green &c and sent as a present, stick limb, spray, sprig

डावरा-*n mas* a son, a child

डावरी-*n fem* a daughter

डासन-*n mas* a bedding

डासना-*v t* to spread a bed *v t* to sting same as डसना ।

डासनी-*n fem* a bedstead

डाह-*n fem* envy jealousy spite malice rancour emulation -करने वाला envious, spiteful jealous, -से jealously, enviously

डाहना-*v t* to tease to trouble to torment to perplex

डाहुक-*adj* spiteful teasing

डिंगर-*n mas* a fat man a rascal, a scoundrel a slave a rogue the piece of wood which is tied to the neck of a naughty beast

डिंगल-*adj* low mean foul in accurate detestable

डिंब-*n mas* skirmish, quarrel an egg a ball, uterus bladder spleen lungs, a nugget, a fish, -युद्ध a skirmish a contest

डिंभ *n mas* infant, child a stupid

fellow, vanity, false pride, cunningness trick ostentation
डिमिया-*adj* ostentatious, arrogant, proud, haughty
डिगना-*v i* to shrink to get away from the right path to quaver to be shaken in one's opinion
डिगलाना-same as डगमगाना ।
डिगाना-*v t* to remove from a fixed position to cause to shake
डिगरी-*n fem* decree -गिरजाघर की canon -दार a decree holder
डिग्गी-*n fem* a tank of water courage bravery, valour
डिगिस-*n mas* a desk
डिगर-*n mas* a fat man a deceitful or fraudulent person
डिठार डिठियार-*adj* & *n* a man with normal eyesight
डिठौना-*n mas* mark of lampblack made on a child's forehead as a prevention against evil sight
डिठिया-*n fem* extreme avarice
डिपटी-*n mas* a deputy
डिपो-*n mas* a depot
डिबिया-*n mas* a small box or case
डिब्बा-*n mas* a box or chest tin, carriage of a railway train compartment (of railway carriage)
डिमकना *v t* to fascinate to bewitch
डिमडिमी-*n fem* a tomtom
डिमाई-*n mas* size of paper 22 inches long and 18 inches wide
डिम्ब-*n mas* fear foetus egg, rout, uproar spleen
डिम्बर-*n mas* a boy a child
डिम्बज-*n mas* one born from an egg
डिम्बाहव-*n mas* a war in which the king of the land does not participate (take part)
डिरिबरा-*n fem* shadow of water
डिम्भ *n mas* a child a fool a calf
डिम्भक-*n mas* same as डिम्भ ।
डिम्भज-*n mas* see डिम्बज ।
डिम्भा-*n fem* a small baby
डिल-*n mas* a skein of wool
डिल्ला-*n mas* hump of an ox
डियट-*n mas* candelabrum
डींग-*n fem* pride boasting bragging, vanity
डीच-*n fem* cataract of the eyes
डीठ-*n fem* look sight, glance view vision knowledge
डीठना-*v i* to come in sight *v t* to view, to look at
डीठबंध-*n mas* a juggler a conjurer
डीठिमुठी *n fem* witchcraft evil eye
डीतर *adj* one who follows another
डीबुला-*n mas* a piece
डीमडाम-*n fem* gaudiness grandeur coquetry
डील-*n mas* stature, bulk figure size, shape, body -डौल figure stature physique individuality
डीह-*n mas* haunt habitation village site of a deserted village a mound artificial bank
डूहा-*n mas* a heap, mound, a hillock a small hill ।
डुंड-*n mas* the dry branches of a tree a stump
डुक-*n mas* a blow with the fist
डुकियाना-*v t* to give a blow to some one with the fist
डुगडुगाना-*v t* to beat a drum
डुगडुगी (डुग्गी) *n fem* a small drum, tomtom -पीटना to make public by the beat of a drum
डुण्डुभ-*n mas* a water snake
डुपटना *v t* to crease cloth
डुपट्टा *n mas* a scarf
डुबकी *n fem* a plunge a dish made of pulse submersion a dipt -लगाना to dive to plunge
डुबवाना *v t* to cause to sink
डुबाना-*v t* to dip to duck to immerse into water to sink, to

drown to bathe to swamp, to destroy to ruin to demolish -नाम डुबाना to spoil the reputation
डुबाव -n mas depth to drown into
डुबोना -v t same as डुबाना ।
डुब्बी -n fem see डुबकी ।
डुलना -v i same as डोलना ।
डुलाना -v t to move to shake to remove to revolve to give motion to, to swing to agitate
डूगर -n mas a mound a hillock
डूबना -v i to dive to set in the horizon to plunge to sink to sag to subside to be absorbed चुल्लू भर पानी में डूब मरना to be unable to show one s face owing to shame -डूबना उतराना to be absorbed in perplexity जी डूबना to be agitated in mind नाम डूबना to lose prestige or reputation
डेंगा -n mas a float a raft
डेंगी -n fem a canoe a dinghy -चलाना to paddle
डेंरसी -n fem a vegetable like cucumber *cucumis sativa*
डेंरहा -n mas a water serpent
डेग डेगची -n see देग, देगची ।
डेढ़ -adj one and a half -गुना half as much again -ईंट की मसजिद बनाना to remain altogether aloof चावल की खिचड़ी पकाना to keep one's opinions to oneself
डेकारना -v i to belch
डेग -n mas a cauldron a still a retort copper
डेगची -n fem a kettle copper -पकाने की boiler
डेनमार्क -n mas Denmark -निवासी Dane -की भाषा Danish
डेरा -n mas dwelling abode residence pavillion tent -लगाना to settle -छोड़ना to decamp from a place -डालना to encamp
डेराना -v t to frighten
डेल -n mas an owl, a clod of earth a cage to shut up birds
डेला -n mas the eye ball
डेली -n fem a small basket
डेयढ़, डेयढ़ा -adj one and a half, half as much again -डेवढ़ा देना to write off an account
डेवढ़ी -n fem an ante chamber porch entrance vestibule -दार a door keeper a porter
डेस्क -n mas a desk
डेहरी -n fem a door sill
डैना -n mas wing pinion -छोटी winglet -बाँधना to pinion
डागर -n mas a mound a hillock
डोंगा -n mas a large boat without a sail a large canoe
डोंगी -n fem a small boat
डोंडा -n mas a large cardamom cartridge for a rifle
डोडी -n fem the pod of a poppy plant snout of a beast spout
डोई -n fem a long ladle with a wooden handle
डोकरा -n mas a weak old person also used for father
डोकरी -n fem an old woman
डोकिया, डोकी -n fem a small wooden cup or flat dish
डोडो -n mas the duck like bird Dodo which is now extinct
डोब, डोबा -n mas a plunge, a dive a dip a reservoir
डोम -n mas the sweeper or scavenger class among the Hindus
डोमकौआ -n mas the black crow raven *corvus corax*
डोमड़ा -n mas same as डोम ।
डोमिनी -n fem a female of Dom caste
डोमिन -n fem same as डोमिनी ।
डोर -n fem thick cord or thread -पर लगाना to engage some one in the performance of a work
डोरा -n mas thread cord string

stripe line blood vessels of the conjunctiva of the eye distended by intoxication the cutting edge of a sword a ladle with long handle tie of love -डालना to stitch a quilt to accustom n mas investigation a line of collyrium (in the eyes)
डोरिया-n mas a kind of striped cloth a kind of duck
डोरियाना-v t to lead cattle by tying a string round the neck
डोरिहार-n mas hemp
डोरी-n fem string cord rope, thread entanglement lace -उतारना to unstring -ढीली छोड़ना to watch carelessly
डोरे adv accompanying together
डोल-n mas a bucket an iron pot for drawing water from a well a swing agitation adj fickle
डोलची-n fem a small bucket a small basket fitted with a handle
डोलडाल-n mas roaming to go for evacuating the bowels
डोलना-v i to roam to wander to ramble, to move to swing
डोला-n mas a closed litter movement of a swing, to give one's daughter to a king or chief as a present or tribute, to take one's daughter to the bridegroom's residence and marry her there
डोलाना-v t to move to rock to remove, to make a man run away, to reel
डोली-n fem a kind of closed litter used for females -सोगो कोहे जाने की a stretcher
डोही-same as डोई।
डोहरा-n mas acne pimple papilla, varus -संबंधी papillary
डौंडी-n fem. a proclamation by beat of drum -देना to make a public proclamation, बजाना a proclamation of victory
डौर-n mas same as डमरू।
डौआ-n mas a spoon made of wood
डौल-n mas manner, form mole shape, framework, method appearance figure, image -पर लाना to bring into shape, to model to fulfil one's desires -मांधना (या लगाना) to adopt means to an end
डौलडाल-n mas artifice trick
डौलना-v t to bring into shape, to form into a model
डौलियाना-v t to bring into shape, to improve by modelling
ड्योढ़ा-adj one and a half n mas the multiplication table in which number is indicated one and a half times
ड्योढ़ी-n fem the main gate of a house a vestibule frame of a gate a porch
ड्योढ़ीदार-n mas a door keeper a porter



ड्योढ़ी

ड्योढ़ीवान-n mas a door keeper, a porter see ड्योढ़ीदार।
ड्राइवर-n mas the driver of a motor-car or carriage
ड्राम-n mas an English weight equal to three Mashas
ड्रिल-n fem drill
ड्रेस-n mas dress -ड्रेस करना to dress a wound

ड-the fourtnth consonant of the Denagari alphabet, the fourth letter of the cerebral or टवग class

डग-n mas method, mode, character situation mien port, deportment pretext, sort posture tread vogue, structure mannerism, knack, address, language, location adv way wise -पर चढ़ना to have favourable circumstances -पर लाना to accommodate for one s end, रंग ढग method mode

डगलाना-v t to cause to stumble

डगी-adj cunning crafty, witty

डडार-adj very old

डडोर-n mas flame of fire

डडोरची-n mas a public crier one who proclaims by beat of drum

डडोरना-v t to find out by searching, to make a search

डडोरा n mas a drum which is used by a public crier

ढँपना-v i to be covered or concealed, to be shut up

-n mas a big drum a dog sound

डई-n mas the work of dunning

ढकना-n mas a cover a lid v i to conceal to cover

ढकनिया-n fem a small lid

ढकनी-n fem a cover or lid

ढका-n mas a large bucket, a push, concussion, terminal

ढक्कि-n fem a furious attack

ढकेलना-v t to push to press against to cant to dash to drive to hurtle, to jog to jostle to propel to protrude, to thrust forward to shove to ram

ढकासना-v t to drink water &c in large draughts

ढकोसला-n mas affectedness hypocrisy, dissimulation

ढक्कन-n mas a cover see ढकना ।

ढक्का-n fem a big drum

ढक्कूण-n mas moss

ढचर-n mas affectedness, vain show adv with a fuss

ढगिड-adj plump fat

ढड्डा-adj big and clumsy n mas frame work false show ostentation pretentious display

ढड्डी-n fem a talkative old woman, female prattler

ढनमनाना-v i to roll to stumble, to be tossed about, to be upset

ढपना-n mas a cover, lid cloak, sconce, cap mantle hood case shell tegument, jacket ढपनेदार lidded बिना ढपने का lidless ढाँपना to crust to shroud लगाना to top, -हटाना to uncover -ढप्पन closure, cover lid -ढँपा हुआ closed

ढप्पू-adj very large extensive

ढब-n mas style, manner method conduct, shape way form fashion, behaviour idiom, address, construction structure -पर होना to be useful in serving one's aim -पर लाना to engage some one in a way so as to serve one s end or purpose

ढबूस-adj fat corpulent

ढमढम-n mas sound of a drum

ढहना-n mas ruin demolition

ढरकना-v i to flow as a liquid to recline to roll to descend

ढरका-n mas a beaker shaped bamboo used for administering medicine to cattle

ढरकाना-v t to pour to tilt, to make a liquid flow to roll

ढरकी-n fem a weaver s shuttle

ढरला-n mas a scarecrow

ढरना-same as ढलना to roll

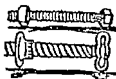
ढरनि-n fem a fall movement, oscillation, compassion kind

ness, inclination
ढरला-*n mas* a scarecrow
ढरहरना-*v i* to slip to bend
ढरहरी-*n fem* a kind of small cake or baked dough
ढराना-*v t* to roll to warp
ढरारा-*adj* rolling tumbling
ढर्रा-*n mas* plan method, system, conduct way, path
ढलकना *v i* to roll to split
ढलका-*n mas* a disease of the eye (like cateract) in which there is a great flow of tears
ढलकाना-*v t* to pour to spill to cause to roll to overturn
ढरकी-*n fem* see ढरकी।
ढलना *v i* to recline to roll to decline to flow to be poured out to be engaged to be pleased to be moulded into shape दिन ढलना setting of the sun advent of evening साँचे में ढला हुआ well proportioned beautifully constructed or prepared
-ढलवाँ-*adj* prepared by being prepared or moulded
-ढलवाना-*v t* to cause to be cast prepared or moulded see ढलुवाँ।
ढलाई-*n fem* casting moulding wage for casting
ढलाना *v t* to cause to be moulded
ढलुवाँ-*adj* prepared by casting
ढलैत-*n mas* a soldier who wields a shield
ढवाना-*v t* to cause to be destroyed or demolished
ढहना-*v i* to fall or tumble down (as a house) to be destroyed to be ruined
ढहनी *n fem* a big pot or vessel of clay
ढहवाना ढहाना-*v t* to cause to be demolished, to be pulled down
ढाँकना-*v t* to cover, to shut
ढाँचा-*n mas* outline, frame, skeleton design, plan, sketch, cadre, छड़ लगा हुआ grid -चित्र रखने का easel हवाई चित्र रखने का ढाँचा जहाज का nacelle, fuselage या चौखट frame framework -पदार्थ रखने का cradle framework -मोटर गाड़ी का chassis बनाना to plan to sketch to draft ढाँचे के समान sketchy -पत्तीदा काढ़ने का tambour



ढाँपना-*v t* to cover up to shut to hide to conceal
ढाँस-*n mas* a dry cough -ढाँसना *v i* to cough drily
ढाई-*adj* two and a half
ढाक-*n mas* the tree *Butea frondosa* a war trumpet के तीन पात always assuming the same shape or appearance
ढाड़-*n fem* bellowing roaring, -मारना to weep with a cry
ढाढ़स-*n mas* comfort solace, encouragement, confidence consolation -देना to embolden to solace to encourage to cheer, to comfort, to console
ढाढ़ी-*n mas* a kind of Mohammedan minstrel
ढाना-*v t* to destroy to pull to the ground to demolish
ढार-*n mas* slope declivity gradiance construction
ढारना-*v t* to demolish to ruin to devastate to destroy
ढारस-same as ढाढ़स।
ढाबर-*adj* filthy dirty
ढाबा-*n mas* a kind of thatched roofing of hut
ढामक-*n mas* sound of a drum
ढाल-*n fem* buckler shield, कुलचिह्न की e cutcheon *n fem* mode me

thod a slope -छोटी a target
ढालुआ-*adj* sloping, -स्थान pitch
ढालना-*v t* to pour out to drink an intoxicating drug, to sell, to speak tauntingly to mould to model, to cast to shape, to found ढालने योग्य plastic shapeable
ढालवाँ, ढालू-*adj* sloping, declivitous cast (as a metal)
ढास-*n mas* a robber
ढासना-*n mas* a seat with a support a support a pillow
ढाहना-*v t* to demolish to destroy, to ruin to pull down
ढिंढोरना-*v t* to churn to make a search within a pot with hands
ढिंढोरा-*n mas* drum used by a public crier proclamation by the beat of a drum
ढिग-*adv* near close to *n fem* side quarter nearness proximity bank, boundary border of cloth extremity end
ढिठाई-*n fem* impudence pertness presumption sauciness impertinence audacity petulance -से saucily pertly
ढिबरी-*n fem* an earthen lamp – पेंच की nut for a bolt -कसने का हथियार a wrench



ढिमका-*pron* such ढिमरी (a person)
ढिल्ढिल-*adj* loose, not firm, sluggish liquid
ढिलाई-*n fem* looseness sluggishness laziness
ढिलाना-*v t* to cause to be loosened to loosen to unbound
ढिल्लड़-*adj* sloven slow lazy
ढिसरना-*v i* to slip off to be engaged in a work to incline
ढींगर-*n mas* a robust person, a husband or paramour
ढींढा-*n mas* & *adj* pot bellied protuberant pregnancy foetus
ढीट-*n fem* a line, a mark
ढीठ-*adj* impudent obstrusive, bold daring, pert haughty, presumptuous imperious petulant overbearing, temerarious forward confident, rebellious
ढीठता-*n fem* pertness haughtiness, impudence
ढीम-*n mas* a big slab of stone a clod of earth
ढील-*n fem* laziness, looseness, slackness delay inattention, sluggishness, *n mas* a nit
ढीलना-*v t* to loosen to let down to penetrate to delay
ढीला-*adj* loose slack dilatory sluggish slow soft wet opened not tight -अंगरखा frock, -लबादा पावड़ी का stole -वस्त्र slip, tunic -जूता slipper -करना to dissolve to slack to slacken to relax to unloose to unbrace to unstring to unthread, to veer away -ढीली आँख eyes which are red with intoxication
ढीलापन-*n mas* laxity, looseness sluggishness
ढीह-*n mas* a mound of earth
ढुंढ-*n mas* a robber, a thug
ढुंढपाणि-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha
ढुंढ़वाना-*v t* to cause to be searched
ढुंढा-*n fem* the name of a witch
ढुंढिराज-*n mas* the god Ganesha
ढुंडी-*n mas* arm ढुंडिया चढ़ाना to tie up the arms
ढुकना-*v i* to enter to penetrate, to pierce to make a sudden attack to conceal or hide an object from view

डुनमुनिया-*n fem* tottering, stumbling, penetrating
डुरकना-*v i* to slip off, to totter, to incline to stumble
डुरना-*v i* to glow, to totter, to oscillate to wave to slip to be engaged in a work, to incline to be pleased, to be happy
डुरहुरी-*n fem* path, tract foot path tottering slipping
डराना-*v t* to cause to flow to toss to waive to cause to tumble
डुर्री-*n fem* a foot path
डुलकना-*v i* to roll down, to let fall
डुलवाना-*v t* to cause to tumble down, let fall
डुलना-*v i* to roll, to spill, to be pleased to toss to waive to show compassion
डुलवाई-*n fem* the act of carrying or removing wages which is paid for carrying a thing
डुलवाना-*v t* to cause to be carried by some one
डुलाना-*v t* to spill to cause to be carried, to cause to tumble to let fall to incline to swing *v t* to cause to be carried
ढूढ-*n fem* search investigation
ढूंढना-*v t* to investigate to search
ढसर-*n mas* a sub caste among Vaishyas (Banias)
ढूह ढूहा-*n mas* a mound
ढेंक-*n fem* a kind of bird that lives by the side of water
ढेकली-*n fem* an appliance in the form of a seesaw for lifting water, an appliance for pounding paddy, -का खेल seesaw
ढेंकी-*n fem* an appliance for pounding corn


ढेंकली

ढेंढ-*n mas* a crow, a low caste, a stupid fellow *n mas* the pod of a poppy plant
ढेंढर-*n mas* the protruding cornea of the eyes
ढेंपुनी-*n fem* pointed end of corn, nipple of female breast
ढेंपी-*n fem* a plug -लगाना to plug
ढेबुआ-*n mas* a pice
ढेर-*n mas* heap pile, hoard, mass, lump accumulation लकड़ी का stack, भूसे का litter -सूखी घास का hayrick rick, mow टूटे अंगों का scrap heap,-लगाना to pile, to lump to heap, to stock to lumber, to amass to cumulate लगाने वाला a piler -करना to kill -हो जाना to be extremely weary, to die by a fall from a place
ढेरी-*n fem* a heap a pile, an accumulation
ढेलवांस-*n mas* sling -से मारना to pelt with a sling
ढेला-*n mas* a clod a lump of earth a fragment a brickbat, ball of the eye a kind of paddy
ढेलाचौथ-*n mas* the fourth day of the bright half of Bhadrapad on which people do not see the moon and throw stones or brickbats on other s houses
ढैया-*n fem* a measure of two and a half seers
ढोंकना-*v t* to drink
ढोंका-*n mas* clot, clod a small piece of stone
ढोंग-*n mas* trick, fraud deceit; -बाजी fraud delusion
ढोंगी-*adj* deceitful fraudulent, deceptive mountebank
ढोंढ-*n mas* a bud a pod of cotton seed plant capsule or seed vessel of certain plants
ढोंढी-*n fem* the navel

ढोटा-*n* *mas* son, child, boy

ढोना-*v t* to carry, to bear on head or shoulders to take away, to subsist, to maintain

ढोर-*n* *mas* cattle

ढोरना-*v t* to pour out to cause to roll on the ground

ढोरी-*n* *fem* eagerness, ardour

ढोल-*n* *mas* a drum tympanum of the ear a kettledrum -ढोटा tabour -पीटना to beat to drum -बजानेवाला tabourer, drummer -बजाना to make a public demonstration

ढोल्क-*n* *fem* a small drum

ढोलना-*n* *mas* a drum shaped amulet, a roller used in the construction of roads *v t* to knock



ढोलक

ढोलनी-*n* *fem* a swing which is used for babies

ढोला-*n* *mas* a worm found in rotten articles, boundary mark body, clod a kind of song

ढोलाई-*n* *fem* transport, the work of transportation

ढोलिनी-*n* *fem* a woman who plays on a drum

ढोलिया-*n* *mas* a drummer

ढोली-*n* *fem* a bundle of two hundred betel leaves, a jest

ढोव *n* *mas* present given which is to a king or chief

ढौंचा-*n* *mas* multiplication table in which four and a half times of each number is given

ढौंसना-*v t* to acclaim in merriment or joke

ढौरी-*n* *fem* repetition for anything

ण the fifteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet the fifth letter of the cerebral or टवर्ग class

ण-*n* *mas* the Buddha, an ornament, decision, knowledge Shiva, alms

त the sixteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet the first letter of the dental or तवर्ग class

त-*n fem* a boat, virtue

तंग-*adj* narrow, tight small, scarce, troubled vexed perplexed agitated, disturbed strait *n mas* girth a sack belt of a horse -आना to be perplexed to be dejected -करना to tease, to vex हाथ तंग होना to be in pecuniary embarrassment to be penniless

तंगदस्त-*adj* miserly poor

तंगदस्ती-*n fem* poverty miserliness see गरीबी।

तंगहाल-*adj* poor distressed

तंगा-*n mas* a kind of tree a copper coin worth half an anna

तंगी-*n fem* tightness want trouble poverty deficiency

तंजेब-*n fem* fine muslin

तंड-*n mas* dancing

तंडव-*n mas* same as तांडव।

तंडुल-*n mas* rice

तंत-*n mas* fibre necessity anxiety *n mas* essence desire wish work logic a stringed musical instrument

तंतमंत-*n mas* a charm magic

तंतरी-*n mas* one who plays on a stringed instrument

तंतु-*n mas* thread, tendril, tissue, fibre filament vein yarn issue expansion extension lineage a spider's web -धातु आग में न जलनेवाला asbestos -मय fibrous

तंतुवादक-*n mas* one who plays on a stringed musical instrument

तंतुवाय-*n mas* a weaver (of cloth)

तंत्र-*n mas* thread filament gut a weaver cloth, subservience principle raiment demonstration, a medicine, drug, a charm enchantment, conclusion, administration, rule, government reign, army, wealth, dependence family a religious treatise supposed to be compiled by Shiva containing mystical formulas for the attainment of supernatural powers

तंत्रण-*n ma* administration government regulation

तंत्री-*n fem* strings or wires which are used in musical instruments sinews, cord, a guitar *n mas* a musician

तंदरा-see तंद्रा, a nap

तंदान-*n mas* a kind of grape of small size

तंदुरुस्त-*adj* free from illness or disease healthy

तंदुरुस्ती-*n fem* good health healthiness

तंदुल-*n mas* same as तंडुल rice

तंदूर-*n mas* an oven

तंदूरी-*adj* fried in an oven

तंदेही-*n fem* labour, attempt exertion warning

तंद्रा-*n fem* sleepiness lassitude lethargy drowsiness exhaustion, fatigue fainting

तंद्रालु-*adj* drowsy, sluggish, slothful sleepy

तंबा-*n mas* a kind of trousers

तंबाकू-same as तमाकू tobacco

तंबिया-*n mas* a dish made of copper brass &c

तंबियाना-*v i* to assume a coppery colour, to be oxidized by being kept in a vessel of copper

तंबीह-*n fem* instruction advice admonition gentle reproof

तंबू-*n mas* a tent -तानना to pitch or fix a tent

तंबूर-*n mas* a kind of small drum, tambour

तंबूरची-*n mas* one who plays on a

Turkish guitar

तंबूरा-*n* *mas* a Turkish guitar

तमूल-same as तांबूल betel leaf

तबोल-*n* *mas* a betel leaf

तमोलिन-*n* *fem* a female of betel leaf seller

तबोली-*n* *mas* the man who sells betel leaves

तवार-*n* *fem* giddiness

त-*n* *mas* a boat virtue a thief falsehood tail lap, an untouchable foetus a gem *adv* or if

तअज्जुब-*n* *mas* wonder astonishment surprise -करना to wonder

तअल्लुका-*n* *mas* a big landed property an estate -दार a big land owner a Tellucedar -दारी an estate landed property

तअल्लुक-*n* *mas* relation connection between things

तअल्लुका same as तअल्लुका।

तअस्सुब-*n* *mas* religious bias

तइक-*n* *mas* a cobbler a shoe maker a mender of shoes

तइसा *adv* some similar

तई-*suf* to towards *ind* for अपने तइ to oneself

तई-*n* *fem* a shallow frying pan

तउ-*ind* then thus

तऊ-*ind* also furthermore

तक-*adv* & *prep* till, until up, up to for to, while as long as as far as *n* *mas* gaze stare aim -लगाना to fix one s gaze, to look intently at to peer

तकड़ा-*n* *fem* a kind of grass which grows on sandy soil

तकदमा-*n* *mas* estimate approximation judgment of value

तकदीर-*n* *fem* fate destiny luck lot -वर fortunate lucky

तकन-*n* *fem* staring watching

तकना-*v* *t* to gaze at to stare at to look at to observe to take shelter

तकमा-same as तगमा a medal

तकमील-*n* *fem* perfection, completion fulfilment

तकरार-*n* *fem* dispute, altercation quarrel, contention, controversy wrangling

तकरारी-*adj* quarrelsome, disputant, disputing

तकरीब-*n* *fem* entertainment

तकरीर *n* *fem* conversation speech, discourse lecture

तकररी-*n* *fem* appointment engagement employment

तकला-*n* *mas* the spindle of a spinning wheel

तकली-*n* *fem* a bobbin of cotton

तकलीफ-*n* *fem* affliction difficulty, distress ailment trouble, inconvenience hardship annoyance imposition of a burden, disaster -उठाना to suffer -देना to distress to trouble

तकल्लुफ-*n* *mas* formality ceremony conventionality, etiquette -करना to be officious or ceremonious, to be obliging

तकवाना-*v* *t* to cause something to be seen by some one

तकसीम-*n* *fem* division distribution allotment

तकसीर-*n* *fem* fault, mistake error a blemish

तकाई-*n* *fem* staring gazing

तकाजा-*n* *mas* demand, importunity stimulation, dunning

तकान-*n* *fem* same as थकान-fatigue

तकाना-*v* *t* to cause to stare or gaze to show

तकार-*n* *mas* the name of the letter 'त'।

तकावी-*n* *mas* advance of money given to cultivators for sinking wells buying seeds &c

त the sixteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the first letter of the dental or तवग class
त-*n fem* a boat, virtue
तग-*adj* narrow light small scarce troubled vexed perplexed agitated disturbed strait *n mas* girth a sack belt of a horse -आना to be perplexed to be dejected -करना to tease, to vex, हाथ तग होना to be in pecuniary embarrassment to be penniless
तगदस्त-*adj* miserly poor
तगदस्ती-*n fem* poverty miserliness see गरीबी ।
तंगहाल-*adj* poor distressed
तगा-*n mas* a kind of tree a copper coin worth half an anna
तगी-*n fem* tightness want trouble poverty deficiency
तजेब-*n fem* fine muslin
तड-*n mas* dancing
तडव-*n mas* same as तांडव ।
तडुल-*n mas* rice
तंत-*n mas* fibre necessity anxiety *n mas* essence desire wish work logic a stringed musical instrument
तंतमत-*n mas* a charm magic
ततरी-*n mas* one who plays on a stringed instrument
तंतु-*n mas* thread tendril, tissue, fibre filament vein yarn issue, expansion extension lineage a spider s web-धातु आग में न जलनेवाला asbestos -मय fibrous
ततुवादक-*n mas* one who plays on a stringed musical instrument
तंतुवाय-*n mas* a weaver (of cloth)
तत्र-*n mas* thread filament gut a weaver cloth subservience principle raiment demonstration, a medicine, drug, a charm an enchantment conclusion administration, rule government, reign, army, wealth, dependence family a religious treatise supposed to be compiled by Shiva containing mystical formulas for the attainment of supernatural powers
तत्रण-*n mas* administration government regulation
तत्री-*n fem strings or wires which are used in musical instruments* sinews, cord, a guitar, *n mas* a musician
तंदरा-see तंद्रा, a nap
तदान-*n mas* a kind of grape of small size
तदुरुस्त-*adj* free from illness or disease, healthy
तदुरुस्ती-*n fem* good health, healthiness
तदुल-*n mas* same as तडुल rice
तदूर-*n mas* an oven
तंदूरी-*adj* fried in an oven
तदही-*n fem* labour, attempt exertion warning
तद्रा-*n fem* sleepiness lassitude, lethargy drowsiness exhaustion, fatigue fainting
तंद्रालु-*adj* drowsy, sluggish, slothful sleepy
तंबा-*n mas* a kind of trousers
तंबाकू-same as तमाखू tobacco
तबिया-*n mas* a dish made of copper brass &c
तबियाना-*v i* to assume a coppery colour to be oxidized by being kept in a vessel of copper
तंबीह-*n fem* instruction advice admonition, gentle reproof
तंबू-*n mas* a tent -गाड़ना to pitch or fix a tent
तंबूर-*n mas* a kind of small drum tambour
तंबूरची-*n mas* one who plays on a

Turkish guitar
तंबूरा-*n mas* a Turkish guitar
तबूल-same as तांबूल betel leaf
तबोल-*n mas* a betel leaf
तबोलिन-*n fem* a female of betel leaf seller
तबोली-*n mas* the man who sells betel leaves
तबार-*n fem* giddiness
त-*n mas* a boat virtue a thief falsehood tail lap, an untouchable foetus, a gem, *adv* or if
तअज्जुब-*n mas* wonder astonishment surprise -करना to wonder
तअल्लुका-*n mas* a big landed property an estate -दार a big land owner a Tellucedar -दारी an estate landed property
तअल्लुक-*n mas* relation connection between things
तअल्लुका-same as तअल्लुका।
तअस्सुब-*n mas* religious bias
तइब-*n mas* a cobbler a shoe maker a mender of shoes
तइसा-*adj* same similar
तई-*suf* to towards and for अपने तइ to oneself
तई-*n fem* a shallow frying pan
तउ-*ind* then, thus
तऊ-*ind* also furthermore
तक-*adv* & *prep* till until up, up to for to, while as long as as far as *n mas* gaze stare aim -लगाना to fix one's gaze to look intently at to peer
तकड़ी *n fem* a kind of grass which grows on sandy soil
तकदमा-*n mas* estimate, approximation judgment of value
तक़दीर-*n fem* fate destiny, luck lot -वर fortunate lucky
तकन-*n fem* staring watching
तकना-*v t* to gaze at to stare at, to look at to observe to take shelter
तकमा-same as तगमा a medal
तकमील-*n fem* perfection, completion, fulfilment
तकरार-*n fem* dispute, altercation quarrel, contention, controversy wrangling
तकरारी-*adj* quarrelsome, disputant disputing
तकरीब-*n fem* entertainment
तकरीर *n fem* conversation speech, discourse lecture
तकरुरी-*n fem* appointment engagement, employment
तकला-*n mas* the spindle of a spinning wheel
तकली-*n fem* a bobbin of cotton
तकलीफ-*n fem* affliction, difficulty distress ailment, trouble, inconvenience hardship annoyance imposition of a burden, disaster -उठाना to suffer -देना to distress to trouble
तकल्लुफ-*n mas* formality ceremony conventionality etiquette, -करना to be officious or ceremonious, to be obliging
तकवाना-*v t* to cause something to be seen by some one
तकसीम-*n fem* division distribution allotment
तकसीर-*n fem* fault mistake error a blemish
तकाई-*n fem* staring, gazing
तकाज़ा-*n mas* demand, importunity stimulation, dunning
तकान-*n fem* same as थकान-fatigue
तकाना-*v t* to cause to stare or gaze to show
तकार-*n mas* the name of the letter 'त'।
तकावी-*n mas* advance of money given to cultivators for sinking wells buying seeds &c

तकिया-*n fem* a pillow, a cushion, a shelter, a support, residence of a Mohammedan Fakir, reliance -चड़ी bolster -दार कुर्सी a settee, -की खोली a pillow case, लगाना to pillow

तकियाकलाम-*n mas* the favourite phrase which a man is habituated to use repeatedly in his speech

तकियादार-*n mas* the Mohammedan Fakir who dwells in a तकिया।

तकुआ-same as तकला।

तक्कन-*n mas* progeny descendant offspring

तक्र-*n mas* butter milk -सार butter see नवनीत।

तक्ष-*n mas* name of the eldest son of Bharata

तक्षक-*n mas* one of the eight principal serpents of the nether regions, a snake a serpent, a bastard or spurious tribe

तक्षण-*n mas* wood or stone modelling, pattern

तक्षणी-*n fem* a carpenter's jack plane, long plane

तक्षशिला-*n fem* an ancient city of India the ruins of which have been excavated near Rawal pindi in Punjab

तख़फ़ीफ़-*n fem* diminution reduction subjugation

तख़मीनन-*adv* approximately

तख़मीना-*n mas* estimate, guess

तख़लिया-*n mas* a solitary place

तख़्त-*n mas* royal seat, throne a seat made of planks -छोड़ना to abdicate -नशीन installed on the throne -नशीनी accession to a throne -से उतारना to dethrone -ताऊस the peacock throne built by Shah Jahan -पोश a sheet spread on a seat -बंदी a wall of panelled boards

तख़्ता-*n mas* plank board rack shingle ribbands bier, a sheet of paper a flower bed, -उलटना to destroy a work -हो जाना to become stiff, -चढ़ना to plank -अनकतहों का ply wood -चिड़वृक्ष का deal, -हवाई जहाज का wing of an aeroplane

तख़्ती-*n fem* a small plank, a school boy's board to write on, काली तख़्ती a black board

तगड़ा-*adj* strong, robust sturdy

तगड़ी-*n fem* a gold or silver chain worn round the waist

तगदमा-*n mas* guess, estimate

तगमा-*n mas*. a medal

तगर-*n mas* the tree *Tabernae montana coronaria*, aromatic powder made from it

तगा-same as तागा thread

तगाई-*n fem* the act or wages which is paid for quilting

तगाड़-*n mas* a pond in which mortar lime &c are mixed

तगादा-*n mas* same as तक़ाज़ा।

तगाना-*v t* to cause to be stitched together or quilted

तगार, तगारी-*n fem* the hollow in which a stone mortise is inserted the reservoir which is used for mixing lime and mortar

तगियाना-*v t* see तगाना to stitch

तग़ार-*n mas* the work of changing a change

तग़ीरा-*n fem* alteration change

तग्गी-*n fem* a strand of thread

तचना-same as तपना।

तचा-*n fem* skin hide

तचाना-*v t* to heat, to satisfy, to tease to torment to parch

तच्छिन-*adv* instantly, at the very moment immediately

तच्छील-*adj* naturally inclined to perform work

तज-*n mas* the bay tree or its bark *woody cassia*

तज़किरा-*n mas* remembrance

तजगीरी-*n* *fem* a whetstone
तजन-*n* *mas* abandonment, desertion a lash, a whip
तजना-*v* *t* to leave, to quit, to abandon, to desert
तजरबा-*n* *mas* test, trial experience experiment -कार *adj* experienced -कारी experience करना to experience, to experiment
तजवीज-*n* *fem* opinion, judgment, arrangement, consideration examination -सानी reconsideration of a law suit
तज्ञ *adj* competent, adequate, versed in a subject
तर्टक-*n* *mas* a kind of earring
तट-*n* *mas* a field brink bank shore coast, strand *adv* near, near by -परलगाना to strand पर ashore -हीन steep
तटका-same as टटका fresh
तटनी-*n* *fem* a river
तटस्थ-*adj* indifferent neutral
तटाक-*n* *mas* see तड़ाग a pond
तटिनी-*n* *fem* a river
तटी-*n* *fem* a valley, brink bank
तड़-*n* *mas* division in a tribe, party, faction a clique tumult, means of income
तड़क-*n* *mas* crack, split fissure, cleft fracture
तड़कना-*v* *i* to split with a crack, to make a loud noise, to get angry at, to fret to jump
तड़कभड़क-*n* *mas* tawdriness, pompous exhibition pageantry
तड़का-*n* *mas* dawn peep (break) of day early morning
तड़काना-*v* *t* to cause to split or crack to cause to make a sharp sound by breaking
तड़क्का-same as तड़ाका।
तड़तड़ाना-*v* *i* to make a cracking or splitting noise
तड़तड़ाहट-*n* *mas* a cracking sound
तड़प-*n* *fem* throbbing, palpitation fury, explosion glimmer tawdriness, glitter
तड़पदार-*adj* gaudy brilliant
तड़पना-*v* *i* to flutter, to palpitate, to fulminate, to writhe to cry aloud to roar, to be agitated, to be extremely desirous of a thing to quiver, to be restless
तड़पाना-*v* *t* to cause to flutter to put in a state of agitation
तड़फना-same as तड़पना।
तड़फड़ाना-*v* *i* to throe, to flounder, to grapple to wriggle तड़फड़ानेवाला wriggler, flounderer
तड़फड़ाहट-*n* *mas* flutter, restlessness
तड़फना-*v* *i* to writhe, to be agitated, see तड़पना।
तड़फाना-*v* *t* to cause to be much perplexed or agitated
तड़बन्दी-*n* *fem* formation of different parties in a community
तड़ा-*n* *mas* an island
तड़ाक-*n* *fem* a cracking sound a snap *adv* quickly, immediately -पड़ाक quickly
तड़ाका-*n* *mas* a cracking sound *adv* quickly, instantly
तड़ाग-*n* *mas* a pool, a pond a tank for aquatic plants
तड़ातड़-*adv* with a cracking noise
तड़ाना-*v* *t* to cause someone to mane a guess
तड़ावा-*n* *mas* gaudiness ostentation, trick, deception
तड़ित्-*n* *fem* lightning -पति cloud
तड़िता same as तड़ित, lightning
तड़ी-*n* *fem* a slap on the head, trick, deception a pretext
तण्ड-*n* *mas* the name of an ancient sage *n* *fem* a stroke
तण्डप-*n* *mas* the stump of a tree, mention, a schedule, foam

adj deceitful, cunning
तण्डि-*n mas* the name of a Vaidic Rishi
तण्डु-*n mas* the porter of Shiva, the sacred bull
तण्डुरीण-*n mas* insects
तण्डुल *n mas* rice a kind of sorrel (plant of acid taste)
तण्डुला-*n fem* see वायविडंग।
तत्-*n mas* the supreme soul, God air *pron* the same, that thing
तत *n mas* air extension father, son a stringed musical instrument *adj* hot
तततायेई-*n fem* a strain in dancing
ततबीर-*n fem* same as तदबीर।
ततसार-*n fem* place for heating
तताई-*n fem* heat warmth
ततारना-*v t* to foment to wash something with warm water
तति-*n fem* line train assembly extension enlargement
ततया-*n fem* a wasp
तत्काल-*adv* instantly, immediately, straight किया हुआ impromptu, -धी ready witted
तत्कालिक-*adj* sudden, immediate
तत्कालीन-*adj* contemporary
तत्क्षण-*adv* at the same time instantly, all of a sudden, at the spur of the moment
तत्ता-*adj* hot warm
तत्तुल्य-*adj* agreeing, similar to
तत्तायमो-*n mas* solace pacification, mediation thought
तत्व *n mas* element essence principle, hypothesis essential nature truth, substance soul, marrow kernel -का अन्वेषण करना to philosophise निकालना to extract, to educe -परीक्षा critique
तत्वज्ञ-*n mas* a philosopher a metaphysician
तत्वज्ञान-*n mas* knowledge of the divine philosophy, -संबंधी philosophical, metaphysical
तत्वज्ञानी-*n mas* a philosopher a metaphysician
तत्वता-*n fem* essentiality, reality actuality, truth
तत्वदर्शी-*n mas* a philosopher
तत्वदीपन-*n mas* a smattering knowledge of philosophy
तत्वदृष्टि-*n fem* intuition, inner sight or perception
तत्वनिरूपण-*n mas* inner sight of Brahma intuition
तत्वप्रकाश-*n mas* superficial knowledge of the supreme soul
तत्वबोधिनी-*adj* what explains the real essence of things
तत्वभाव-*n mas* nature
तत्वभाषी-*adj* one who describes the real facts
तत्ववाद-*n mas* philosophical knowledge of a subject
तत्ववादी-*n mas* a true philosopher
तत्वविद्-*n mas* a philosopher
तत्वविद्या-*n fem* philosophy, metaphysics see तत्वज्ञान।
तत्ववेत्ता-*n mas* a metaphysician, a philosopher see तत्वज्ञानी।
तत्वशास्त्र-*n mas* metaphysics philosophy see तत्वज्ञान।
तत्वावधान-*n mas* investigation of true knowledge
तत्प-*adj* chief, prominent *n mas* strength power essence
तत्पत्री-*n fem* plantain (tree)
तत्पद-*n mas* salvation final beatitude or emancipation
तत्पदार्थ-*n mas* God the creator of the world the Almighty
तत्पर-*adj* ready, engaged, competent clever alert
तत्परता-*n fem* readiness, cleverness, competency alertness.

तत्परायण-*adj* engaged occupied in some work, same as तत्पर।
तत्पुरुष-*n mas* God, name of a Rudra, name of a compound
तत्र-*adv* there, at that place -भवान् your honour your worship
तत्रापि-*adv* even though, yet
तत्सदृश-*adj* similar
तत्सम-*n mas* a Sanskrit word which is used in vernacular dia lects in an unaltered form
तथा-*ind* and so, thus in the manner, -गत an epithet of the Buddha, the same qualities
तथाच-*ind* also, moreover
तथापि-*ind* too nevertheless, yet notwithstanding, none the less even then in spite of it also
तथास्वभाव-*adj* of the same nature
तथाभूत-*adj* proceeding likewise
तथारूप-*adj* of the same sort or kind of similar form
तथाविध-*adv* in that manner
तथाविधेय-*adv* performed in that way or manner
तथास्तु-*ind* let it be so so be it
तथास्वर *adv* pronounced similarly
तथैव-*adv* even thus just so, in the same manner
तथ्य-*n mas* reality truth fact, ज्ञान true knowledge -वादी one who tells the truth
तद्-*pron* that, *adv* then at that time see तदा।
तदतर, तदनंतर-*adv* afterwards, hereafter consequently, there upon from this time forward
तदतिरिक्त-*adv* in spite of that
तदन्त-*adj* terminating in that way *n mas* desire intention
तदनन्तर *adv* after that afterwards
तदनु-*adv* see तदनन्तर।
तदनुरूप-*adj* similar tantamount
तदनुसार-*adv* accordingly
तदन्य *adv* different
तदपि *adv* even though, yet
तदबीर-*n fem* arrangement, plan, contrivance, method, means, remedy, device
तदभिन्न-*adj* similar, indentical
तदर्थ-*adv* with that aim
तदर्पण-*n mas* giving that object
तदवधि-*adv* till then
तदा-*adv* then, at that time -कार of the same form and shape
तदानीं *ind* at that time, then तात pertaining to that time, contem porary -प्रभृति hence, from that time onward
तदामुल-*n mas* beginning
तदारक-*n mas* investigation of an absconding prisoner arrange ment made to avoid future mishap, precaution, provision, prepara tion, punishment
तदीय-*pron* his, belonging to him
तदुपरांत-*adv* afterwards
तदुपरि-*adv* over and above in addition to in excess of
तद्गत-*adj* pertaining to him, in cluded, comprised
तद्दिन-*n mas* that day that time
तद्धन-*n mas* a miser
तद्धित-*n mas* a class of secondary derivatives in grammar
तद्भव-*n mas* a Sanskrit word used in vernacular dialect in a slightly changed form
तद्यपि-*ind* even though, yet nevertheless same as तथापि।
तद्रूप-*adj* similar, equal -ता simi larity identity, recognition
तद्वत्-*adj* similar
तन-*n mas* body direction -पर लगाना to have an effect on mind, to be beneficial for health so as to make the body stout -देना to pay attention to तनमन मारना to

subdue the sense organs, to con trol the mind
तनक्रीह-*n fem* investigation search issues formed in a law suit
तनखाह *n fem* pay, salary -बाँटने वाला a pay master
तनगना-same as तिनकना।
तनज़ेब-*n fem* fine muslin
तनज्जुल-*adj* declining decreasing
तनज्जुली-*n fem* diminution decline decrease
तनतनाना-*v i* to show ostentation to get angry
तनत्राण-*n mas* same as तनुत्राण।
तनधर-*n mas* one having a corporal form see शरीरधारी।
तनना-*v i* to be stretched to be attracted to stand erect in an affected manner to be haughty
तनपात-*n mas* see तनुपात।
तनपोषक-*adj* selfish
तनमय-*adj* see तन्मय, absorbed
तनय-*n mas* son male descendant same as तनुज।
तनया-*n fem* a daughter
तनराग-same as तनुराग।
तनरुह-see तनूरुह son, hair
तनवाना *v t* to cause to be stretched
तनसल-*n mas* a pebble
तनसुख-*n mas* a kind of fine embroidered cloth
तनहा-*adj* single, alone, lonely without an associate solitary private, personal
तनहाई-*n fem* loneliness solitariness solitude
तना-*n mas* stem trunk, axis stock *adv* towards
तनाई *n fem* see तनाव tension
तनाकु-*adv* a little
तनाजा-*n mas* a dispute wrangling, enmity, hatred
तनाना-*v t* to cause to be stretched
तनाब-*n fem* a tent rope
तनाव-*n mas* tension, a rope
तनि, तनिक-*adj* little, small, *adv* somewhat a little
तनिमन-*n mas* feebleness, leanness
तनिया-*n fem* a small covering for the waist stays
तनिष्ठ *adj* very weak lean and thin
तनी-*n fem* a string with which garments are tied up *adv* somewhat see तनिक।
तनु-*adj* lean thin little delicate slender beautiful excellent *n fem* the body, skin, a woman
तनुक-same as तनिक, slightly
तनुकूप-*n mas* pores of the body
तनुच्छद-*n mas* an armour for protecting the body
तनुच्छाय *n mas* shadow of the body
तनुज *n mas* a male issue a son
तनुजा-*n fem* a female issue, daughter same as तनुभवा।
तनुता-*n fem* littleness leanness
तनुत्यज-*adj* one who is going to die
तनुत्याग-*n mas* death
तनुत्र-*n mas* see तनुत्राण।
तनुत्राण-*n mas* an armour a coat of mail, defensive arms
तनुधारी-*adj* corporal (being)
तनुपात-*n mas* death
तनुबीज-*adj* having small seeds
तनुभव *n mas* son, *n fem* daughter
तनुभस्त्रा-*n fem* the nose
तनुमाय-*n mas* a lean person
तनुभृत्-*adj* corporal
तनुमध्या-*n fem* a woman of slender (thin) waist
तनुरस-*n mas* perspiration
तनुराग-*n mas* a scented unguent
तनुरुह-*n mas* hairs on the body
तनुल-*adj* stretched expanded
तनुवात-*n mas* a place where current of air is scanty
तनुवार-*n mas* an armour for the protection of the body

तनुबीज-*adj* having small seeds
तनुसर-*n* *mas* perspiration
तनुह्रद-*n* *mas* the anus
तनू-*n* *mas* son the body, cow, water see तनु।
तनूकरण-*n* *mas* the work of decreasing the size of a thing
तनूकृत-*adj* rind which is pared off
तनूज-*n* *mas* a son
तनूजा-*n* *fem* a daughter
तनूत्यज-*adj* one who is going to die
तनूदेश-*n* *mas* each and every part of the human body
तनूद्भव-*n* *mas* son *fem* daughter
तनूनप-*n* *mas* clarified butter
तनूपा-*adj* one who or that which protects the body
तनूबल-*n* *mas* strength of the body
तनूरुह-*n* *mas* hairs on the body son (lit born of body)
तनेना-*adj* stretched oblique, angry crooked awry displeased
तनै-same as तनय, a son
तनया-*n* *fem* a daughter
तनोज-*n* *mas* hair a son
तनोरुह-see तनूरुह।
तन्ति-*n* *fem* a cow expansion, a piece of long string -पाल a protector of cows
तन्तु-*n* *mas* thread gut progeny, expanse -म a boar thread
तन्तुकाष्ठ-*n* *fem* the spindle of a weaver's loom
तन्तुकीट-*n* *mas* a silkworm
तन्तुनाग-*n* *mas* an alligator
तन्तुनाभ-*n* *mas* a spider
तन्तुभ-*n* *mas* a calf
तन्तुर, तन्तुरा-*n* *mas* the root of a lotus plant
तन्तुवादक-*n* *mas* one who plays on a stringed instrument
तन्तुवाय-*n* *mas* a spider
तन्तुशाला-*n* *mas* the room in which weavers spin cloth
तन्तुसार-*n* *mas* betel nut palm
तन्त्र-*n* *mas* accumulation, wealth, thought cloth, army, kingdom, duty, a whip made of leather
तन्त्रा-*n* *fem* short sleep, a nap
तन्त्रिका-*n* *fem* a gut
तन्त्री-*n* *fem* a cord, a string
तन्द्रा-*n* *fem* a short sleep, a nap
तन्द्रालु-*adj* lazy, sleepy
तन्द्रिता-*n* *fem* laziness
तनाना-*v* *i* to wretch, to twang to have a throbbing pain, to show arrogance or assumption
तनी-*n* *fem* the cord to which the pans of a balance are tied
तन्मय-*adj* engrossed or engaged in, absorbed in -ता absorption concentration
तन्मात्र-*n* *mas* the subtle forms of matter according to Sankhya school of philosophy
तन्वी-*n* *fem* a slender or delicate female (woman)
तप-*n* *mas* devotion, penance, religious austerity rules, fire, heat summer, fever
तपकना-*v* *i* to throb to palpitate, to jump to drip, to pulsate
तपचाक-*n* *mas* a kind of Turkish horse of this name
तपड़ी-*n* *fem* a small mound a hillock, a small hill
तपती-*n* *fem* the name of the daughter of the Sun
तपन-*n* *mas* heat warmth burning, fervour the Sun summer incense *n* *fem* heat
तपनकर-*n* *mas* the Sun
तपना-*v* *i* to be heated to glow to burn with grief to endure difficulty, to show eminence to spread agitation to penance, to spend much money in bad work
तपनि-*n* *mas* same as तपन।

तपनी-*n fem* the place where people burn fire and warm themselves, penance
तपश्चर्या-same as तपस्या।
तपसा-same as तपस्या, the river Tapti
तपसाली-*n mas* the person who practises austerity
तपसी-same as तपस्वी।
तपस्या-*n fem* penance austerity, mortification devotion, ardour self mortification
तपस्विता-*n fem* the state of self mortification
तपस्विनी-*n fem* a female devotee a woman who practises austerity
तपस्वी-*n mas* an ascetic, a recluse, a devotee a friar, a hermit, -संबंधी devotional monachal
तपा-*n mas* a devotee
तपाक-*n mas* passion enthusiasm, quickness, swiftness, haste
तपाना-*v t* to heat to warm, to tease to trouble
तपावन्त-*n mas* same as तपस्वी।
तपित-*adj* heated warm, hot
तपिश-*n fem* heat warmth
तपी-same as तपस्वी, an ascetic
तपेदिक-*n mas* tuberculosis
तपोधन-*n mas* an ascetic, a devotee same as तपस्वी।
तपोबल-*n mas* power acquired by religious austerities
तपोभूमि-*n fem* a sacred grove
तपोमय-*n mas* a great penance
तपोमयी-*n fem* one who is engaged in severe austerity
तपोमूर्ति-*n mas* a saint, a hermit
तपोयुक्त-*adj* full of penance
तपोरति-*adj* engaged in penance
तपोरवि-*adj* shining like the Sun
तपोराशि-*n fem* a great sage
तपोलोक-*n mas* one of the seven worlds, according to Puranas
तपोवन-*n mas* a sacred grove, a forest in which ascetics perform religious austerities
तपोवृद्ध-*adj* eminent by means of religious devotion
तप्त-*adj* heated inflamed burning with heat, fervent, distressed, perplexed -कुण्ड a stream of hot water -कृच्छ a kind of penance, -मुद्रा branding the body with marks of conch discus &c
तप्प-same as तप, devotion
तफरीक-*n fem* difference, separation, distinction
तफरीह-*n fem* delight, merriment, joke, pleasure, amusement, trip
तफसील-*n fem* a detailed description, annotation, remark, explanation, details particulars
तफावत-*n mas* difference distance
तब-*adv* afterwards then, at that time, -तक so long as as long as, in the middle well then भी still -ही at that very time
तबक-*n mas* fold very fine leaf of gold or silver, a broad shallow dish गर the person who prepares gold or silver leaf
तबका-*n mas* a fragment a division a fold, an assembly of men
तबकिया-*n mas* one who prepares gold or silver leaf
तबदील-*n mas* alteration, change; *adj* changed, altered
तबदीली-*n fem* a change
तबर-*n mas* a weapon similar to an axe a hatchet
तबल-*n mas* a large drum
तबलची-*n mas* one who plays on a drum with palms of hand
तबला-*n mas* a small tambourine
तबल्चिया-same as तबलची।
तबाक-*n mas* a large polished plate of metal
तबाबत-*n fem* treatment of a

disease
तबाशीर-n mas the manna or sugar of the bamboo
तबाह-adj ruined destroyed
तबाही-n fem ruin, destruction
तबीयत-n fem disposition, temperament nature, mind knowledge, understanding, property constitution -आना to fall in love with -फड़कना to be pleased, -बिगड़ना to be excited भर आना to be satiated -लगना to be interested in, to be attached in
तबीयतदार-adj intelligent, wise, amorous, inclined to love
तबीब-n mas a physician
तबला-n mas a stable
तभी-adv at the same moment on this account for this reason
तमंचा-n mas a small musket, a pistol a revolver
तम-n mas darkness, gloom, Rahu, swine sin, anger ignorance lampblack blackness, hell delusion, deception
तमक-n mas vanity, excitement, pride, arrogance wrath redness of the face
तमकना-v i to be enraged to grow red in the face
तमगा-n mas a royal charter, a medal a stamp a mark
तमचर-n mas a demon an owl
तमचुर(चोर)-n mas a male cock
तमत-adj thirsty
तमतमाना-v i to grow red in the face owing to heat of sun or wrath
तमतमाहट-n fem ardour heat
तमता-n fem darkness gloom
तमन्ना-n fem request prayer
तमनाथ-n mas the moon
तमर-n mas darkness sin
तमस-n mas darkness ignorance, sin, the river Tamasa
तमसा-n fem the name of a river in the Punjab
तमस्त-n mas darkness, gloom anger, wrath
तमस्सुक-n mas a bond, a handnote
तमहीद-n fem introduction preamble preface, preliminary
तमा-n mas the planet Rahu, n fem darkness night avarice, greediness, covetousness
तमाकू, तमाखू-ns mas tobacco, weed, -अमेरिका की Virginia, -बेचनेवाला tobacconist -पीना to smoke
तमाचा-n mas a slap, -मारना to slap
तमादी-n fem limitation (in civil law) period, a long time
तमाम-adj whole, entire complete, absolute, finished
तमामी-n fem a kind of silk cloth
तमारि-n mas the Sun
तमाल-n mas the big evergreen tree Xanthocymus epictorius a kind of sword the black catechu tree, -पत्र pimento
तमाशबीन-n mas an onlooker a spectator a sightseer an epicure, a whore master a licentious person, a libertine
तमाशबीनी-n fem luxury libertinism, expensive pleasures
तमाशा-n mas spectacle sport show, pageant, entertainment, pageantry -कठपुतली का dumbshow, marionette -करना to make a fun or sport of
तमी-n fem night
तमीचर-n fem a demon
तमीज-n fem discretion, judgment, sense discrimination good manners decorum
तमीश-n mas the moon
तमोगुण-n mas the third of the four qualities incident to humanity, the property of darkness

तमोगुणी-*adj* ignorant, stupid
तमोघ्न-*n mas* the sun, moon fire the Buddha Shiva, lamp *adj* removing darkness
तमोज्योति-*n mas* a firefly
तमोमय-*adj* full of darkness ignorant wrathful
तमोर, तमोल-*ns mas* a betel leaf
तमोली-*n mas* (*fem* तमोलिन) one who sells betel leaves
तमोहर-*adj* removing darkness of ignorance *n mas* the moon the sun fire knowledge
तय-*adj* settled completed, fixed, decided -करना to negotiate
तयना-*v i* see तपना, to be hot
तयार-*adj* see तयार, prepared
तरग-*n fem* wave ripple, billow whim caprice fancy, fantasy conceit emotion rise and fall of voice in music
तरगवती तरगिणी-*ns fem* a river
तरंगित-*adj* wavy overflowing
तरंगी-*adj* unsteady whimsical fanciful fantastic *n mas* a braggart, a fanatic
तर-*adj* wet dank damp humid muggy, cold fresh green, rich, *adv* below *suf* used in the comparative degree, *e g* उच्चतर higher than -करना to steep to soak to moist to drench, to impregnate, to wet to damp
तरई-*n fem* a star
तरक-*n mas* a guess a conjecture *n fem* the last word at the end of a page put down in the margin of the following page
तरकना-*v i* to infer to guess to reason to jump to gambol
तरकश तरकस-*n mas* a quiver
तरकसी-*n fem* a small quiver
तरका-*n mas* share in inherited property inheritance
तरकारी-*n fem* cooked or green vegetable cooked meat
तरकी-*n fem* an ornament for the ear
तरकीब-*n fem* structure, plan, make, contrivance device construction, method
तरकुली-*n fem* same as तरकी।
तरक्की-*n fem* increase promotion, advancement proficiency, progress, improvement
तरखा-*n mas* a strong current of water in a river
तरखान-*n mas* a carpenter
तरङ्ग-*n mas* a wave, serge, whim, ripple, fancy rise and fall of voice in music a kind of bracelet -वती a river
तरङ्गित-*adj* rippling waving
तरङ्गी-*adj* full of waves
तरछाना-*v t* to give a hint with oblique eyes
तरजना-*v t* to censure to threaten
तरजनी-*n fem* the fore finger, dread awe, terror
तरजुमा-*n mas* translation, rendering, version
तरण-*n mas* crossing deliverance escape, avoidance
तरणि-*n mas* a boat a raft or float, overcoming
तरणिजा (-तनूजा)-*ns fem* an epithet of the river Yamuna
तरणिसुत-*n mas* Yama Saturn
तरणी-*n fem* a boat
तरण्डी-*n fem* a boat
तरतराना-*v i* to boast to make a cracking sound
तरतीब-*n fem* serial order, arrangement, adjustment
तरदीद-*n fem* refutation, cancellation deletion
तरद्दुद-*n mas* care bothers tion ado, anxiety, apprehension
तरन-same as तरण, escape

तरनतार-*n mas* salvation
तरनतारन-*n mas* emancipation from worldly bondage, salvation one who relieves from this bondage, the Almighty
तरना-*v t* & *i* to cross over, to pass over to attain salvation
तरनि-same as तरणि, a boat
तरनी-*n fem* a boat cylindrical support for dishes of sweetmeats
तरन्त-*n mas* the sea, a frog a demon, the ocean
तरपत-*n mas* convenience, comfort, consolation
तरपन-*n mas* see तपण ।
तरपना-*v i* same as तड़पना ।
तरपर-*adv* one above the other one after another
तरफ़-*n fem* side, direction quarter extremity margin, corner side *adv* towards with
तरफदार-*n* a follower a partisan, *adj* partial, biased
तरफदारी-*n fem* partisanship partiality, bias
तरबतर-*adj* wet drenched
तरबूज-*n mas* a water melon
तरमीम-*n fem* correction of an error amendment
तरल-*adj* liquid unsteady, fickle volatile inconstant, brilliant resplendent -पदार्थ a wash a fluid, a liquor a liquid -भोजन slop -पदार्थों की समतलता संबंधी hydrostatic -इस विषय का शास्त्र hydrostatics
तरलता-*n fem* fluidity, fickleness
तरलाई-*n fem* same as तरलता ।
तरवड़ी-*n fem* the pan of small balance for weighing gems
तरवन-*n mas* an ornament for the ear
तरवर-same as तरुवर ।
तरवा-*n mas* same as तलवा, the sole of the foot
तरवार-same as तलवार, a sword
तरस-*n mas* pity, mercy compassion -खाना to feel pity for
तरसना-*v i* to long to desire earnestly or eagerly
तरसाना-*v t* to cause to long or desire, to set agog
तरह-*n fem* kind, sort, low manner, mode, plan, design structure condition means -देना to overlook, to disregard
तरहटी-*n fem* a low land, a low mountain valley
तरहदार-*adj* of nice make, fashionable well bred
तरहर-*adv* below *adj* low, bad wicked, immoral
तरहल-*adj* subject, subdued, softened, conquered
तराई-*n fem* marshy ground a valley, a meadow
तराजू-*n mas* a scale, a balance -का पलरा a scale तराजू की कमानी pan -कमानी की spiral balance
तराना-*n mas* a kind of song
तरापा-*n fem* sound of explosion
तराप-*n mas* roar uproar
तराबोर-*adj* drenched wet
तरायोरा-*n mas* a medicinal plant
तरारा-*n mas* a jump, a bound a stream of water incessantly falling on an object
तरावट-*n fem* moisture, humidity cold fatty food.
तराश-*n fem* trimming, paring cutting, structure method cut, make construction
तराशना-*v t* to cut to pare, to clip, to shape to trim
तरिक-*n mas* boatsman
तरिका-*n mas* an ornament for the ear *n fem* lightning
तरिणी-*n fem* a boat

तरियाना-*v t* to lower, to bring or sink to the bottom, to cover *v t* to deposit, to lay up
तरिवन-*n mas* an ornament worn on the ear
तरिवर-*n mas* same as तरुवर ।
तरिहत-*adv* below, downwards
तरी-*n fem* a boat, moisture, humidity wet land, a valley, an ornament for the ear
तरीका-*n mas* fashion, mode manner custom profession, system way, method
तरीष-*n mas* a boat, the sea, heaven
तरु-*n mas* a tree, -जीवन the main root of a tree
तरुण-*adj* young fresh, youthful, new adult full grown
तरुणाई-*n fem* youth, puberty
तरुणाना-*v i* to attain youth
तरुणी-*n fem* a young woman a lass, a young wife
तरुदा-*n mas* a raft a plank of wood floating on water
तरुन-*adj* same as तरुण, young
तरुनई, तरुनाई, तरुनापा-*n fem* youthfulness state of being youthful
तरुनापा-*n fem* a young woman
तरुपंक्ति-*n fem* line of trees
तरुभुज-*n mas* a parasitic plant
तरुबांही-*n fem* the branch of a tree
तरुमूल-*n mas* the root of a tree
तरुमृग-*n mas* see शाखामृग, a monkey
तरुराग-*n mas* tender leaf of a plant, or tree
तरुराज-*n mas* a cocoanut tree
तरुरुहा-*n mas* see तरुभुज ।
तरुविलासिनी-*n fem* jasamine
तरुल-*adj* surrounded by trees
तरुशायी-*n f m* a bird
तरुसार-*n mas* gum camphor
तरुस्थ-*adj* resting on a tree.
तरुट-*n mas* root of a lotus plant
तरेंद-*n mas* a raft, anything floating on the surface of water
तरे-*adv* below, downwards
तरेटी-*n fem* same as तराई, a valley
तरेरना-*v t* to stare or gaze with an angry look
तरोई-*n fem* a kind of vegetable
तरोवर-same as तरुवर ।
तरौंस-*n mas* brink, border bank
तरौना-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the ear
तर्क-*n mas* reasoning, guess conjecture, apprehension, surmise, argument, debate, inference reason supposition disputation, the science of logic -करना to infer, to reason to ratiocinate to deduce to debate to presume, to imagine, to argue to dispute, to guess to discuss, -करने योग्य reasonable, -मात्र गणना guess work, *n mas* abandonment -शास्त्र logic, science of reasoning -शास्त्र सबंधी logical, argumentative
तर्कना-*v i* to argue, to reason
तर्कवितर्क-*n mas* argumentation
तर्कश-*n mas* a quiver
तर्काभास-*n mas* a logical fallacy
तर्कित-*adj* inferred, argued
तर्की-*n mas* one who argues, a logician, a reasoner
तर्कीब-*n fem* see तरकीब ।
तर्कु-*n mas* a spindle
तर्कुट-*n mas* weaving winding of yarn or thread
तर्क्य-*adj* debatable argumentative.
तर्ज-*n mas* manner form method mode make, structure
तर्जन-*adj* & *n mas* reprehending chiding, terrifying, wrath, anger, molestation, -गर्जन show of anger
तर्ज-*n fem* method mode kind, mode of preparation
तर्जना-*v t* to censure to rebuke

to chide, to reprove
तजनी-*n fem* the fore finger
तर्जित-*adj* censured, reviled
तर्जुमा-*n mas* translation, rendering, version
तर्ण-*n mas* a kind of pad, a calf
तर्णक-*n mas* a newly born calf, a baby see तर्ण।
तर्णि-*n mas* the sun a raft
ततरीक-*n mas* a boat
तर्त्य-*adj* able to be crossed
तर्दू-*n mas* the handle of an instrument
तर्पण-*n mas* gratification, satisfaction satiety libation of water to the manes or the deceased ancestors
तर्पितव्य-*adj* able to be appeased gratified or satisfied
तर्पिणी-*n fem* land lotus
तर्पित-*adj* satisfied, gratified
तर्प्य-*adj* able to be appeased
तर्बुज-*n mas* see तरबूज।
तर्रो-*n mas* the string of a whip
तर्राना-*n mas* a kind of strain or song in music
तर्री-*n fem* a kind of grass
तर्ष-*n mas* the sun desire
तर्षण-*adj* thirsty desirous
तर्षितर-*adj* thirsty, desirous
तर्हि-*ind* then at that time
तल-*n mas* bottom, depth surface, bed of a river under part, the sole of the foot roof of a house palm of hand, -के समीप का low, near the bottom
तलक-same as तक, till up to
तलकर-*n mas* tax imposed on aquatic plants
तलगु-*n fem* the Telegu language
तलख-*adj* bitter pungent rancid
तलछट-*n fem* scum, offal, sediment lees drocs, dregs grounds precipitate refuse, -संबंधी sedimentary, of dregs
तलना-*v t* to fry in oil or clarified butter (ghee)
तलत्र-*n mas* gloves of leather
तलप-same as तल्प, a bedstead, couch, a sofa
तलपट-*adj* ruined, destroyed
तलफ-*adj* loss, destruction -करना to consume, to destroy
तलफना-*v i* to flutter, to palpitate, to throb
तलफी-*n fem* ruin desrtuction
तलब-*n fem* wages, salary, demand, request search, enquiry, necessity -गार desirous
तलबाना-*n mas* process fee paid to peons for serving summons
तलबी-*n fem* demand, summons, desire request, search
तलबेली-*n fem* restlessness impatient unsettled
तलभेद-*n mas* having holes or punctures at the bottom
तलमल-*n mas* offal sedimen
तलमलाहट-*n fem* agitation, perplexity, embarrassment
तलयुद्ध-*n mas* boxing
तललोक-*n mas* Hades
तलमलाना-*v i* same as तिलमिलाना।
तलवकार-*n mas* one of the branches of Samaveda
तलवा-*n mas* the sole of the foot, -खुजलाना scratching of the sole of foot foreboding journey -चाटना to flatter intensely -छलनी होना to be much tired by long travels -धोकर पीना to serve like a bondman -तलवे से आग निकलना to be extremely angry, very furious
तलवार-*n mas* sword, -छोटी a rapier, hanger scimitar cutlass -की पेटी का झूलता भाग frog, से -लड़ना to fence -चलानेवाला a swords man -भोंकना to lunge, -से लड़नेवाला a gladiator,

-का खेत a battlefield, -का बाट part of a sword where it bends -का पानी splendour of a sword -की छाँह में in a battlefield, -खींचना to un sheathe a sword -तोलना to make attack with a sword
तलस्थित-*adj* fixed at the bottom
तलहटी-*n fem* a vale, a valley
तला-*n mas* bottom, sole of a shoe, support, protection
तलाई-*n fem* a small pond
तलाक-*n mas* a divorce
तलातल-*n mas* one of the lower regions according to Puranas
तलाव-same as तालाब, a pond
तलाश *n fem* search, investigation enquiry तलाशना to make a search to investigate
तलाशी-*n fem* a search -लेना to make a search, to investigate
तलिका-*n fem* the strap tied round the chest of a horse
तलित-*n fem* same as तडित्, light ning see विद्युत् ।
तलित-*adj* fried on fire
तलिन-*n mas* a bedstead *adj* lean and thin clean
तलिम-*n mas* a canopy
तलिया-*n fem* a small pond
तली-*n fem* lower bottom or layer sediment lees dregs, palm of hand sole of foot
तलुन-*n mas* air a young man
तले-*adv* below -ऊपर upside down, one above the other topsy turvy -ऊपर के progeny (born) one after the other
तलेटी-*n fem* bottom, the base of a mountain same as तनी ।
तलया-*n fem* a small pond
तलोदा-*n fem* a river
तलौंछ same as तलछट sediment
तल्ख-*adj* bitter piquant, pungent of bad taste
तल्खी-*n fem* bitterness, pungen cy, piquancy
तल्प-*n mas* bedstead, attic
तल्पक-*n mas* the servant who decorates bedsteads
तल्पकीट-*n mas* a bug
तल्पज-*n mas* a bastard son
तल्पन-*n mas* the flesh which covers the spine or backbone
तल्ल-*n mas* a hole in the earth, a pond *adj* attached, fixed
तल्लह्-*n mas* a dog
तल्का-*n mas* the sole of shoes lining, nearness
तल्लिका-*n fem* a key
तल्ली-*n fem* the sole of shoes
तल्लुआ-*n mas* a kind of thick cloth
तल्व-*n mas* fragrance which is produced by friction
तव-*pron* your, yours
तवक्षीर-*n mas* starch obtained from the roots of *cucurma augus tifolia* see तीखुर ।
तवनी-*n fem* a small तवा ।
तवज्जह-*n fem* regard kindness, favour, lenity
तलवना-*v i* to be hot to be afflicted with pain, to be excited or hot red with anger
तवर-*n mas* a large number
तवरक-*n mas* a kind of large tree
तवर्ग-*n mas* the five dental letters त, थ, द, ध and न ।
तवर्गीय-*adj* pertaining to dental letters or तवर्ग ।
तवस्-*adj* old advanced in age
तवस्यन्-*adj* strong, powerful
तवा-*n mas* the round plate of iron on which bread is baked, a grid, part of a hubble bubble in which tobacco is placed तवे की बूंद transitory, short lived
तवाशा *n fem* respect, hospitality, entertainment

तवायफ-*n fem* a prostitute a harlot, a dancing girl
तवारा-*n mas* burning heat
तवारीख-*n fem* history chronicle
तवालत-*n fem* length extension, excess, botheration
तवेला-*n mas* a stable for horses
तशख़ीस-*n fem* stay, determination, diagnosis of a disease
तशरीफ़-*n fem* greatness, respect exalting honouring -रखना to take one s seat -लाना to pay a visit to a person
तश्तरी-*fem* a small plate tray salver, saucer, dish
तष्टा-*n mas* a modeller a small dish of copper
तस-*adj* same identical, similar *adv* similarly
तसकीन-*n fem* satisfaction, consolation solace
तसदीक *n mas* truthfulness attestation, verification testimony
तसदीह-*n fem* headache difficulty, trouble, perplexity
तसद्दुक-*n mas* sacrifice
तसबीह-*n fem* a rosary for counting prayers
तसमा-*n mas* a strap made of leather see तस्मा।
तसला-*n mas* a cup shaped vessel a shallow pan
तसली-*n fem* a small pan
तसलीम-*n fem* salutation compliment admission acceptance
तसल्ली *n fem* comfort, solace, satisfaction peace consolation
तसवीर-*n fem* picture portrait image -बनाना to picture
तसू-*n mas* a measurement equal to about 14 inches
तस्कर-*n mas* a thief a pilferer a brigand a kind of medicinal plant तस्करता thieving
तस्करी-*n fem* theft wife of a thief, a female thief
तस्मा-*n mas* a band of leather a strap a thong -पतलून बांधने का braces -से बांधना to strap -लगाना to strike with a thong
तस्मात-*adv* therefore, ergo
तस्य-*pron* his
तहँ, तहँया-*advs* there, at that place
तह-*n fem* fold layer, ruck, ply bed tuck plait, bottom, stratum scale -करना to fold, to plait to tuck to pucker, -कर रखना हुआ not required -तोड़ना to settle a quarrel -देना (चढ़ाना) to coat, किया हुआ tortile की बात a secret plot -तक पहुँचना to have a thorough knowledge of reality
तहक़ीक, तहक़ीकात-*n mas* enquiry, investigation inquest, precision ascertainment certainty
तहखाना *n mas* a cell, cellar weem, grotto vault -शराब रखने का catacomb, a subterranean place
तहज़ीब-*n fem* civilisation
तहदरज-*adj* quite fresh, new
तहपेच-*n mas* lining under a turban
तहमत-*n fem* loin-cloth, border of a garment
तहरी-*n fem* dish made of rice and green gram or pea cooked together
तहरीर-*n fem* writing style of writing, anything written, a testimonial, remuneration given to a scribe for writing
तहरीरी-*adj* written
तहलका-*n mas* destruction ruin, turmoil agitation
तहवील-*n fem* trust cash pledge, treasure, return, charges, -दार a treasurer, a cashier
तहसनहस-*adj* ruined destroyed
तहसील-*n fem* realisation of dues, acquisition, the office or court of

a Tehsildar-दार, a collector of revenues, दारी the work or court of a collector of revenue
तहसीलना v t to collect taxes
तहाँ-*adv* there at that place
तहाना-*v t* to fold to wrap to ply
तहियाँ-*adv* there at that time
तहियाना-same as तहाना -to fold
तहीं-*adv* at that very place there
ता-*suf* added to nouns and adjectives to form abstract nouns e g दुष्टता, हीनता &c *ind* up to, till *pron* that *adj* that
ताई-*n fem* aunt wife of a paternal uncle same as चाची।
तांगा-*n mas* a two wheeled carriage drawn by one horse see टाँगा।
ताण्डव-*n mas* a dance, a male dance frantic dancing dancing of Shiva
तांत-*n fem* gut catgut chord, a string bow string string of a musical instrument an apparatus of a weaver
तांता-*n mas* a row train series -लगाना to form a line
तांति-*n fem* same as तांत, a chord string, catgut
तांती-*n fem* row line offspring children, *n mas* a weaver
तांत्रिक-*adj* pertaining to the Tantras scientific
तांबा-*n mas* copper तांबे का सिक्का copper coin -से परिपूर्ण cupreous
तांबिया, तांबी-*ns fem* a wide mouthed pot of copper copper ladle
तांबड़ा-*adj* copper coloured, *n mas* a copper coloured false gem
ताबे-*n mas* a tortoise
तांवर-*n fem* ague swoon
तांबूल-*n mas* betel leaf, betel nut
तांसना-*v t* to torment to trouble, to molest, to perplex
ताइ-*n fem* paternal uncle's wife, aunt a kind of shallow frying pan, see तांई।
ताई-*adv* till, for the sake of towards nearby
ताईद-*n fem* partiality, bias, support, confirmation
ताऊ-*n mas* father s elder brother चढ़िया के ताऊ a stupid person
ताऊन-*n mas* plague
ताऊस-*n mas* a peacock a musical instrument like the guitar, तख़्तताऊस the peacock throne of the Emperor Shahjahan
ताक-*n mas* fixed gaze look, peep, glance, act of seeing waiting for an opportunity, search investigation, -में रहना to be in search of an opportunity -रखना to cover
ताक-*n mas* recess in a wall a niche a shelf an odd number, -पर धरना to put aside, to abandon
ताकझांक-*n fem* gazing at intervals peeping stealthily
ताकत-*n fem* strength force ability, power, might capacity, -वर *adj* strong powerful
ताकना-*v t* to see to look at to stare at to peep to watch to attend to be in ambush
ताकि-*ind* therefore so that in order that, with a view to.
ताकीद-*n fem* injunction, superintendence -करना to urge to enjoin strictly
ताख-*adj* odd (number)
ताखा-*n mas* a recess in a wall a niche an alcove
ताग-*n mas* see तागा thread
तागड़ी-*n fem* an ornament for the waist a chain worn on the waist
तागना-*v t* to sew in long stitches to thread
तागपाट-*n mas* a kind of ornament worn at the time of marriage
तागा-*n mas* thread, line, -अनमान

to unthread ताग पिरोना to thread, तागे की गँडारी bobbin तागे का छोर thum, तागे की झालर लगाना to thum

ताज-*n mas* crown, diadem crest, comb on the head of a bird, cornice the name of the famous tomb of Agra, -महल the famous Tomb at Agra

ताजक-*n mas* a tribe of Iran settled in Baluchistan

ताजगी-*n fem* greenness, freshness, newness, health pleasure

ताजदार-*n mas* a consecrated king

ताजन-*n mas* a lash a whip

ताजपोशी-*n fem* the installation of a king on the throne

ताजमहल-*n mas* the famous Taj Mahal of Agra

ताजा *adj* new fresh green young recent, happy healthy pleased, -करना to refresh to recreate, -करने योग्य revivable मोटा-ताजा hale and hearty, robust

ताजिया *n mas* a model of the tomb of Imam Husain which is buried by Mohammedans under the earth in the Moharram festival

ताजी-*adj* pertaining to an Arab *n mas* an Arab horse a hunting dog

ताजीम-*n fem* honour, respect, reverence, politeness ताजीमी सरदार the chief who is reverenced even by the king

ताटक, ताडक-*ns mas* an ornament worn on the ear

ताड-*n mas* the palmyra tree, the toddy tree an ornament for the wrist a small bundle of corn which can be held in the palm a hit, sound, resonance -के वृक्षों से पूर्ण palmy -का वृक्ष मलाका देश का zalacca zannia

ताडक-*adj* one who strikes or beats

ताड़का-*n fem* a female demon who was killed by Sri Rama

ताडङ्क-*n mas* an ornament worn on the ear

ताडन-*n mas* whipping, chastisement hit, reproof, admonition whack vapulation penalty, rebuke, censure

ताड़ना-*n fem* same as ताडन *v t* to punish to beat, to chide, to admonish to guess, to comprehend, to conceive

ताडनी-*n fem* a whip

ताडनीय-*adj* admonishable, able to be chastised, or admonished

ताडपीन-*n mas* turpentine

ताड़ित-*adj* beaten rebuked, punished, chided

ताडी-*n fem* the juice of a toddy tree toddy

ताण्डव-*n mas* the science and art of dancing, dancing of men, (dancing of women is called लास्य) -प्रिय an epithet of Shiva

ताण्डवित-*adj* danced

ताण्डि-*n mas* the art of dancing

तात-*n mas* father, a revered person preceptor a word of endearment used for children *adj* ardent, warm, hot

तातगु-*n mas* paternal uncle

तातन-*n mas* a wagtail

तातल-*adj* paternal, swift, warm

ताता-*adj* hot, warm, heated

तातायेई-*n fem* trampling of foot in dancing

तातार-*n mas* the Tartar country

तातारी-*adj* pertaining to Tartary

तातील-*n fem* a holiday vacation

तात्कालिक-*adj* immediate, instantaneous, quick

तात्पर्य-*n mas* sense tenor spirit, import gist, purport significance meaning moral sum and

substance design, drift, explanation -बतलाना to purport
तात्विक-*adj* essential real
तायेई-same as तातायेई।
तादात्म्य-*n mas* similarity identity
तादाद-*n fem* number, amount
तादृश-*adj* (*fem* तादृशी) similar identical, resembling
तान-*n fem* tension, air, musical tone extension, perception तोड़ना to crack a joke to strike up a tune to reproach
तानना-*v t* to expand, to stretch to spread, to erect to strain to tighten to extend to send to jail तानकर with force ताना हुआ tense तम्बू तानना to pitch a tent तानकर सोना to sleep in peace
तानपूरा-same as तम्बूरा।
तानबाना-*n mas* warp and waft
तानसेन-*n mas* the famous musician of Akbar s court
ताना-*n mas* the warp loom for weaving carpet snub fling taunt sarcasm gibe irony reproach *v t* to heat to melt to test by heating to assay to shut up the mouth of a pot by means of wet mud -मारना to taunt to fleer to flout, to gibe to rail to rally to jeer to scoff to twit *to ridicule*, - मारनेवाला *a flouter* -सवषो sarcastic, caustic, ironical ताने का शब्द raillery
तानाबाना-*n mas* the warp and waft
तानारीरी-*n fem* a song a strain
तानी-*n fem* the warp
तानीपक-*n mas* the plant of Indian corn or maize
तानूर-*n mas* eddy of water
तान्त-*adj* faded tired
तान्तव-*n mas* cloth -ता ductility
तान्तव्य-*n mas* offspring of a weaver
तान्त्रिक-*adj* on versed in the Tantra science
तादन-*n mas* air
तादुर-*adj* cooked in an oven
ताप-*n mas* warmth heat, fever, pain, affliction, distress mental agony, क्रम temperature
तापक-*n mas* producing heat, fever
तापतिल्ली-*n fem* a disease (inflammation) of the spleen
तापती-*n fem* the daughter of the Sun a river which issues from the Satpura Mountains
तापन-*n mas* heating, inflaming the Sun, one of the five arrows of Cupid, *adj* tormenting
तापना *v i* to warm oneself, to heat, to bask in the sun, *v t* to burn, to ruin, to destroy
तापमान यन्त्र-*n mas* a thermometer
तापस *n mas* one who performs religious austerities an ascetic a hermit cassia leaf
तापसक-*n mas* a minor saint
तापसी-*n fem* a female ascetic
तापस्वेद *n mas* sweat produced by heat in summer
तापा-*n mas* hen-coop
तापिक-*adj* produced by heat
तापित-*adj* heated warmed afflicted, troubled
तापी-*adj* full of warmth *n mas* the Buddha *n fem* the river Tapti or Jamuna
तापेंद्र-*n mas* the Sun
ताफ्ता-*n mas* a kind of fine glossy silken cloth
ताब-*n fem* heat warmth gloss, splendour strength power fury endurance capacity
ताबड़तोड़-*adv* incessantly, successively continually
ताबा-same as तावे।
ताबीज-*n fem* a talisman an amulet
ताबूत-*n mas* a coffin a bier

तावे-*adj* dependent, connected with subject obedient
तावेदार-*adj* obedient dependent
तावेदारी-*n fem* obedience, allegiance, fidelity, fealty
ताम-*n mas* fault, anger, darkness, defect anxiety distress trouble *adj* troublesome fearful awful horrified, perplexed
तामजान-*n mas* an open palanquin a sedan chair
तामड़ा *adj* copper coloured of reddish brown colour
तामर-*n mas* water, clarified butter or ghee
तामरस-*n mas* a lotus gold aurum copper
तामरसा-*n fem* a lotus
तामलूक-*n mas* a district of Bengal
तामलेट-*n mas* a tumbler of tin
तामस-*adj* malignant, *n mas* a snake a wicked person an owl anger darkness, ignorance -सन्यासी a kind of recluse
तामसी-*adj* vindictive *n fem* dark night, an epithet of Mahakali
तामिल-*n fem* the Dravid language
तामिस्र-*n mas* the name of a hell anger, wrath jealousy malice
तामील तामीली-*ns fem* service
तामेसरी-*n fem* a kind of copper colour prepared from ruddle
ताम्बुली ताम्बूल-*ns mas* betel leaf
ताम्बूल पात्र-*n mas* vessel or box used for keeping betel leaves
ताम्बूलपटिका-*n fem* see ताम्बूल पात्र।
ताम्र-*n mas* cuprum copper
ताम्रकार-*n mas* a copper smith
ताम्रकिलि-*n mas* an insect of deep red colour ladybird
ताम्रकुट्ट-*n mas* tobacco plant
ताम्रगर्भ-*n mas* sulphate of copper
ताम्रचक्षु-*n mas* a pigeon *adj* having red eyes
ताम्रचूड-*n mas* a cock, an attendant of the God Kartikeya
ताम्रतनु *adj* copper coloured (body)
ताम्रतुण्ड-*n mas* a kind of monkey or ape with a red face
ताम्रत्व-*n mas* copperiness
ताम्रपत्र-*n mas* a plate of copper
ताम्रपर्णी-*n fem* a tank a river in the province of Madras
ताम्रलिप्त-*n mas* an old name for the modern Tamlook
ताय-*n mas* heat, warmth, burning
तायदाद-see तादाद number
तायना-*v t* see तपाना, to warm
तायफा-*n fem* a bawd or dancing girl prostitute
ताया-*n mas* father's elder brother same as चाचा।
तार-*n mas* thread, wire chord, file line silver, telegram, string of a musical instrument, continuous work, continuation plan convenience exact measurement cymbal surface, an ornament for the ear *adj* clear -तार करना to untwist a thread to make thread bare चढ़ाना to string, -खींचने योग्य ductile -बांधना to continue a work -जमना बठाना to make a plan -घर a telegraph office -द्वारा समाचार ग्रहण करने का यन्त्र receiver, -से बांधना to wire -द्वारा समाचार भेजना to wire -के समान wiry -का बना हुआ wiry -समुद्र पार भेजना to cable -द्वारा समाचार भेजना to telegraph -संबंधी telegraphic के यन्त्र पर काम करनेवाला telegraphist -द्वारा समाचार भेजने की कला telegraphy
तारक-*adj* deliverer redeemer, preserver saviour *n mas* a planet, a star the pupil of the eye the name of a demon
तारकश-*n mas* one who draws wire
तारका-*n fem* a planet, a star the

pupil of the eye the wife of Bali
तारकाक्ष-*n mas* the eldest son of the demon Tarakasur
तारकासुर-*n mas* the name of a demon or Rakshasa
तारकेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of the god Shiva or Mahadeva
तारघर-*n mas* a telegraph office
तारघात-*n mas* plan device
तारण-*n mas* redemption, saving freeing salvation a float, saviour, deliverer, an epithet of Vishnu
तारणि-*n fem* a boat
तारतम्य-*n mas* proportion comparative value -भार specific gravity of an object
तारगोड-*n mas* embroidery
तारन-same as तारण।
तारना-*v t* to ride to free, to deliver from sin, to exempt from future transmigration
तारनाद-*n mas* a shout a loud cry
तारपीन-*n fem* turpentine oil
तारबर्की-*n fem* telegraphic system
तारयिता-*n mas* a redeemer
तारल्य-*n mas* liquid condition, fickleness, same as तरलता।
तारा-*n fem* a planet a star the pupil of the eye fate, destiny one of the ten Mahavidyas, the wife of Brihaspati तारे से सजाना to star तारों से पूर्ण starry -ओल का apple of the eye eye ball -का चिह्न छापे में asterisk (*) मय astral तारे की पुच्छ train पुच्छल तारा comet -मण्डल nebula -मण्डल संबंधी nebular -समूह constellation -संबंधी astral -के आकार का stelliform -समुच्चय तीन तारा का asterism (*.*) ; तारे सप्तऋषि क the Great Bear, -गिनना to get no sleep owing to some perplexity -टूटना shooting of a planet -टूटने वाला a meteor तारे तोड़ लाना to practise deception तारों की छाँह में very early in the morning
ताराग्रह-*n mas* one of the five lesser planets or Grahas excluding the Sun and Moon
ताराज-*n mas* plunder, ruin, destruction, devastation
ताराधिप (धीश) -*ns mas* the moon Shiva, Mahadeva
तारापथ-*n mas* the sky
तारामण्डल-*n mas* the starry sphere, firmament
तारिका-*n fem* same as तारा।
तारिणी-*n fem* a female deliverer, the goddess Tara
तारी-same as ताली or ताड़ी।
तारीक-*adj* black, dim, dark, dusky
तारीकी-*n fem* darkness
तारीख-*n fem* date, fixed date; -डालना to fix a date
तारीफ-*n fem* definition, description, narration, praise, eulogy encomium assertion
तारुण्य-*n mas* youth
तार्किक-*n mas* a logician a metaphysician, argumentator
ताल-*n mas* palm of hand clapping of hands chime, musical measure, time, rhythm tune lens ictus the palmyra tree -नापने का यन्त्र microphone -में करना to tune ताल -सुर संबंधी rhythmical, -बेताल out of tune -ठोकना to strike hands against the arms before commencing to wrestle to challenge for fighting *n mas* a cymbal orpiment, a pond
तालक-*n mas* a palm tree orpiment see ताड़ वृक्ष।
तालकेतु-*n mas* an epithet of Pandava prince Bhishma

तालजंघ (ध्वज)-*ns mas* the name of an ancient country
तालपर्णा-*n fem* a kind of anise
तालमखाना-*n mas* the medicinal herb *Barleria longifolia*
तालमूली-*n fem* the plant called *Curculigo orchioides*
तालमेल-*n mas* rhythm fit time or opportunity
तालरस-*n mas* toddy
तालवन-*n mas* palmyra jungle
तालवृन्त-*n mas* fan of palmyra leaf
तालव्य-*adj* palatal, of roof of mouth
ताला-*n mas* lock doorlock, padlock -बन्द करना to lock -बनानेवाला locksmith -तोड़ना to break lock for the purpose of stealing -कुंजी a kind of child s game
तालाब-*n mas* a pond pool tank
तालिक-*n mas* a slap
तालिका-*n fem* key of a lock palm of hand, list file
तालिब-*n mas* demander enquirer *adj* demanding, desiring -इल्म a student a scholar
ताली-*n fem* key toddy key stone *n fem* clapping of hands together *n fem* a small pond -बजाना to clap to applaud to crack a joke to ridicule -एक हाथ से बजाना to attempt an impossibility
तालीम-*n fem* instruction education teaching
तालीमक-*n mas* a cymbal
तालीसपत्र *n mas* a medicinal plant
तालु-see तालू ।
तालुका-*n mas* a big landed estate
तालू-*n mas* the roof of the mouth palate, -का मृदु भाग velum -सम्बन्धी palatal palatine -में दाँत जमना advent of misfortune -में जीभ न लगना to remain silent
तालेवर-*adj* rich wealthy
ताल्लुक-*n mas* relationship possession, connection
ताल्लुकेदार-*n mas* a landlord
ताव-*n mas* a sheet of paper heat, passion, rage, dignity power, strength, speed, contortion -आना to be sufficiently heated -खाना to be boiled, to be angry -देना to heat to boil मूछों पर ताव देना to twist the whiskers -दिखाना to show pride with haughtiness -में आना to get angry, to be passionate -चढ़ना to have an earnest desire for a thing
तावत्-*adv* so much so many, till
तावना-*v t* to heat to burn to inflict pain on some one
तावभाव-*n mas* fit occasion, of opportunity condition
तावर-*n mas* the string which is attached to a bow
तावरी-*n fem* heat, warmth burning heat of the sun sunstroke, giddiness, vertige
तावान-*n mas* recompense, peralty, cost damages fine
ताविष-*n mas* heaven the sea
तावीज-*n mas* amulet charm
ताश-*n mas* a kind of embroidered cloth tinsel brocade playing cards -फेंटना to shuffle cards -का दाँव hand in a game
ताशा-*n mas* a kettle drum
तासीर-*n fem* effect influence
तासु-*pron* his, belonging to him
तासों-*pron* by him
तास्य-*n mas* theft see चोर ।
ताहम-*ind* even though, yet
ताहि-*pron* to him
ताहीं-same as ताईं ।
तिन्तिडी-*n fem* tamarind tree
तिब्राह-*n mas* the person who marries a third time
तिकड़ी-*n fem* of three links
तिकोन तिकोना-*adjs* triangular -करना

to triangulate -छोर छत पर gable n mas a kind of sweetmeat
तिकोनिया -adj three cornered, tri angular three angled
तिक्का -n mas a lump of flesh, a steak
तिक्की -n fem a card having three pips in it
तिक्त -adj bitter pungent sharp piquant, clever
तिक्त -adj bitter, pungent तिक्तता n mas bitterness
तिग्म -adj sharp, keen, bitter तिग्मता sharpness, keenness
तिखटी -same as टिकठी।
तिखाई -n fem sharpness, keenness
तिखारना -v t to enquire earnestly, to confirm, to ratify, to ask searching question
तिखूटा -adj three cornered tri angular see तिकोनिया।
तिगुना -adj treble trice triplex, triple, triplicate -करना to treble
तिग्म -adj hot pungent sharp acrid n mas thunderbolt long pepper -कर n mas the Sun
तिग्मता -n fem heat pungency
तिग्मदीधिति -n mas the Sun
तिग्ममन्यु -adj one who is easily irritated n mas Shiva
तिग्मरश्मि -n mas the Sun adj having strong rays of light
तिग्मशृङ्ग -adj having sharp horns
तिग्महेति -adj having intense flame
तिग्मांशु -n mas the Sun adj having intense or strong light
तिग्मायुध -n mas a sharp weapon
तिच्छ तिच्छन -same as तीक्ष्ण।
तिजारत -n fem trade commerce
तिजारी -n fem tertain
तिजोरी -n fem an iron safe
तिड्डी -n fem a card with three pips
तितर बितर -adj scattered irregular, topsyturvy
तित -adv there, at that place
तितउ -n mas a sieve, an umbrella
तितना -adv so much, as much
तितर बितर -adj scattered, abrupt, diffused topsyturvy
तितली -n fem butterfly, lady bird
तितल्या -n fem a bittern
तितलौकी -n fem bitter gourd
तितारा -n mas a three stringed musical instrument
तितिम्बा -n mas impediment stratagem, appendix to a book &c
तितिक्षु -adj enduring, suffering
तितिक्षा -n fem endurance, patience, sufferance, fortitude
तितिक्ष -adj enduring suffering
तितिभ -n mas a firefly
तितिम्मा -n mas remainder, an appendix, a supplement
तितिर -n mas see तीतर, a partridge (a game bird)
तितिल -n mas a clod of earth, a kind of sweetmeat
तितीर्षा -n fem desire to swim longing to cross over
तितीर्षु -adj intending to cross over
तित्तिर -n mas a partridge
तित्तिरीक -n mas a kind of collyrium for the eye
तिते -adj so many (in number)
तितेक -adj that much
तित्त -adv there at that place
तित्तो -adv so much (in quantity)
तित्तिरि -n mas a partridge, a branch of the black Yajur Veda
तिथि -n fem a lunar day; -क्षय the day in which a Tithi begins or ends without the rising of the Sun -पत्र an almanac
तिदरी -n fem a kind of duck
तिधर -adv there at that place
तिधारा n mas triangular species of the plant *Euphorbia nerifolia*
तिन -pron pl those; n mas grass reed see तृण।

तिनकना-*v i* to flutter to throb
तिनका-*n mas* a bit of dry grass, straw, -दाँतों में पकड़ना to entreat to make a confession, -तोड़ना to sever all connexions, तिनके का सहारा a little help तिनके का पहाड़ करना to exaggerate very much
तिनगना-same as तिनकना ।
तिनगरी-*n fem* a kind of sweetmeat
तिनपतिया *adj* trifoliate -घास clover -छेद trefoil
तिनपहला- *adj* three sided
तिनिश-*n mas* a kind of tree like Shisham


तिनपतिया छेद

तिनूका-same as तिनका ।
तिन्तिड,तिन्तिणी-*ns fem* the tropical tamarind tree
तिन्तिराङ्ग-*n mas* a kind of steel
तिन्तिलिका-*n fem* tamarind
तिन्दिश- *n mas* a kind of cu cumber, *cucumissativa*
तिम्मा-*n mas* a kind of soup
तिन्नी-*n fem* a kind of thin rice
तिन्ह-*adj* same as तिन ।
तिपत्ति-*n fem* same as तृप्ति ।
तिपल्ला-*adj* of three folds, thrice threaded triplicate
तिपाई-*n fem* a three legged table tripod, teapoy trivet stool
तिपाड-*n mas* cloth made of three pieces stitched together
तिबारा-*adv* a third time -*n mas* a liquor which is thrice dis tilled a room with three doors
तिबासी-*adj* stale of three days
तिब्बत-*n mas* a country on the north of the Himalayas
तिब्बती-*adj* pertaining to Tibet the language or inhabitant of Tibet
तिमंजिला - *adj* three storied (building)
तिमिंगल-*n mas* a colossal fish the name of a continent, a whale
तिम-*n mas* a kettle drum
तिमि-*n mas* a big fish of the sea, night blindness *and* in the same way as another
तिमिध्वज-*n mas* a demon who was killed by Sri Ram
तिमिर-*n mas* darkness a disease of the eye in which objects are not clearly seen -रिपु the Sun
तिमिरहर तिमिरारि-*n mas* the Sun
तिमिरा-*n fem* turmeric
तिमिरारी-*n fem* darkness
तमिरावलि *n fem* extreme darkness
तिमिरी-*n mas* a firefly
तिमुहानी-*n fem* junction of three roads or paths
तिय-*n fem* a woman, wife
तियला-*n mas* a female garment.
तिया *n mas* a card with three pips
तिरंगा-*adj* tricolour
तिरकुटा-*n. mas* a mixture of three things *viz* dry ginger long pepper and black pepper
तिरखा-*n fem* thirst, see तृषा ।
तिरखित-*adj* thirsty
तिरखूटा-*adj* three cornered
तिरछई- *n fem* crookedness, obliqueness bent state
तिरछा-*adj* transverse bent crooked, oblique, slant, sidelong, crosswise affected squint -करना to slope बनाना to bevel -देखना to squint to look askance तिरछी दृष्टि strabismus squinting -नजर से देखना to look askance to leer तिरछी रेखा transverse line -बाँका a fop
तिरछाई-*n fem* crookedness, ob liqueness see तिरछई ।
तिरछाना-*v i* to be crooked
तिरछापन-*n fem* same as तिरछाई ।
तिरछौंहा-*adj* somewhat oblique

तिरछौंहें-*adv* obliquely, crookedly
तिरना-*v i* to float on water to swim, to ford a river to attain emancipation or salvation
तिरनी-*n fem* the part of a female garment which is tucked to the waist the cord which is used for tying a garment
तिरप-*n* a third part or share a strain in dancing
तिरपट-*adj* crooked oblique, difficult, hard to understand
तिरपन-*adj* fifty three
तिरपाई-*n fem* a tripod, a stool
तिरपाल-*n mas* tarred canvas, tarred paulin
तिरपित-*adj* same as तृप्त, satisfied
तिरपौलिया-*n mas* a place where there are three big gates
तिरबेनी-*n fem* a confluence of three rivers see त्रिवेणी।
तिरमिरा-*n mas* dazzling light
तिरमिराना-*v i* to dazzle the eyes by strong light
तिरलोक-same as त्रिलोक, the three worlds पृथ्वी, स्वर्ग, पाताल।
तिरशूल-same as त्रिशूल a trident
तिरश्चिता - *n fem* crookedness obliqueness see तिरछाई।
तिरश्चीन-*adj* crooked oblique
तिरसठ-*adj* sixty three
तिरस्कार-*n ma* scoff reproach, opprobrium disregard, disrespect contumacy disparagement mock indignity insult slight scorn taunt contempt, abuse -करना to taunt, to set on, to slight, to scorn to spurn to disdain, to blink to pass by to hoot to jilt, to flout, to defy to set at naught to condemn, to sneer to cut one's words -करनेवाला condemner, -का पात्र butt; -पूर्ण scornful, gruesome -संबंधी contemptuous -सूचक अव्यय pish pooh
तिरस्कारी-*adj* insulting scorning
तिरस्कृत-*adj* censured reproached damnable low rated,
तिरस्क्रिया-*n fem* insult scorn, affront, rude treatment
तिरहुत-*n mas* a district in Mithila including the modern Muzaffarpur and Darbhanga
तिरहुतिया-*adj* pertaining to Tirhut, *n mas* a resident of Tirhut
तिरानवे-*adj* ninety three
तिराना-*v t* to cause to swim, to cross to terrify to emancipate
तिरासी-*adj* eighty three
तिराहा-*n mas* a junction of three roads, or paths
तिराही-*n fem* kind of sword
तिरिन-same as तृण, grass
तिरिम-*n mas* a kind of paddy
तिरिया-*n fem* a woman -चरित्तर the artful tricks of a woman
तिरीछा-*adj* same as तिरछा।
तिरैंदा-*n mas* a buoy floating on the surface of the sea the float of a fishing line
तिरोगत-*adj* disappearing
तिरोधान-*n mas* disappearance
तिरोभाव-*n mas* concealment
तिरोभूत-*adj* concealed
तिरोहित-*adj* hidden, concealed, disappearing, kept secret
तिरौंछा-*adj* oblique, slanting
तिर्यक-*adj* slanting crooked *n mas* a quadruped
तिर्यक्ता-*n fem* crookedness
तिर्यग्गति-*n fem* crooked method attaining the life of a beast
तिर्यग्जाति-*n fem* the lower creation
तिलंगा-*n mas* a native (Indian) soldier a kind of kite
तिलंगाना-*n mas* the Tailang country in South India
तिलंगी-*adj* residing in Tailang

country, *n fem* a kind of kite

तिल-*n mas* the sesamum plant and its seeds, a mole or black spot on the body naevus, black spot in the pupil of the eye tatooed mark -की ओट पहाड़ something very grand in a trifling talk -का ताड़ करना to exaggerate very much -भर in fragments, तिल धरने की जगह न होना to have no room -भर only a little quantity

तिलक-*n mas* a mark made on the forehead either as an emblem of sect or for ornament, spilus coronation, a process in settling marriage connections, an ornament for head an eminent person a kind of horse, commentary on a book *n mas* title, a kind of gown worn by females

तिलकना-*v i* to slip

तिलकमुद्रा-*n fem* sectarian marks made on the body

तिलकहार-*n mas* men of the bride s party who carry auspicious things to the bridegroom

तिलका-*n fem* an ornament worn on the neck

तिलकालक-*n mas* a black spot found on the body

तिलकाश्रय-*n mas* the forehead

तिलकिट्ट-*n mas* oil cake

तिलकित-*adj* stamped

तिलकुट-*n mas* a sweet cake prepared from sesamum seeds

तिलचटा-*n mas* a cockroach

तिलछना-*v i* to be perplexed

तिलड़ा -*adj* composed of three strings or wires

तिलड़ी-*n mas* a bead or necklace composed of three strings

तिलतल-*n mas* sesamum oil

तिलदानी-*n fem* the wallet in which tailors keep thread needles &c

तिलपट्टी (पपड़ी)-*ns emf* a kind of sweetmeat which is made of fried sesamum and treacle

तिलपुष्प-*n mas* sesamum flower

तिलभुग्गा-*n mas* same as तिलकुट।

तिलमिल-*n fem* dazzling sensation on the eyes

तिलमिलाना-*v i* to dazzle

तिलवा-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat which is prepared from fried sesamum seeds and sugar

तिलस्म-*n mas* miracle, wonder, spell, an enchantment

तिलस्मी-*adj* miraculous, magical

तिलहन-*n mas* seeds from which oil is extracted

तिलांजलि-*n fem* oblations to the dead with sesamum seeds and water -देना to sever all connections with anyone

तिला-*n mas* an ointment, liniment embrocation for strengthening the male generative organ

तिलाक-*n mas* divorce

तिली-*n fem* same as तिल।

तिलेदानी-*n fem* same as तिलदानी।

तिलोक-*n mas* see त्रिलोक।

तिलोकपति-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

तिलोकी-*n mas* see त्रिलोकी।

तिलोचन-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva

तिलोत्तमा-*n fem* the name of a divine damsel of exquisite beauty.

तिलोदक-*n mas* see तिलांजलि।

तिलोरी-*n fem* a kind of bird

तिलौछना-*v t* to soften with a small quantity of oil

तिलौछा-*adj* having the taste and colour of oil

तिलौरी-*n fem* pudding made of pounded sesamum seeds

तिल्ला-*n mas* border of gold thread

तिल्ली-*n fem* spleen *n fem* sesamum seed see तिल।
तियाड़ा तिवारा-*ns mas* a sub caste among Brahmans same as त्रिपदी।
तियासी-*n mas* stale of three days
तिशना-*n mas* irony, sarcasm
तिष्ठना-*v i* to halt to stay
तिस-*pron* that which -पर over and above, yet, besides, moreover, thereupon nevertheless पर भी *notwithstanding yet, still*
तिसना-*n fem* same as तृष्णा।
तिसरायत-*n fem* a third person an arbitrator, a middle man
तिसरैत-*n mas* an arbitrator, an umpire the owner of a third share in an estate
तिसाना-*v i* to be thirsty
तिह्रा-*adj* same as तेहरा, threefold
तिहत्तर-*adj* seventy three
तिहद्दा-*n mas* a place where three boundaries meet
तिहरा-*adj* threefold
तिहराना-*v t* to treble, to triplicate
तिहरी-*n fem* an earthen pot used for making curd
तिहवार-same as त्योहार, a holiday
तिहवारी-*n fem* sweetmeats distributed on a holiday
तिहाई-*n fem* a third portion or part, *n fem* harvest
तिहायत-*n mas* mediator, an arbitrator or umpire
तिहारा तिहारी-*pron* your yours
तिहाव-*n mas* anger wrath, quarrel skirmish
तिहैं-*pron* thou thee
तिहैया-*n mas* the third part
ती-*n fem* a woman wife
तीखन, तिखन-*adj* same as तीक्ष्ण।
तीक्ष्ण-*adj* smart hot ardent raging racy severe keen fiery, incisive, acute, passionate warm, subtle intelligent smart, lively, harsh angry, pungent
तीक्ष्णता-*n fem* severity, sharpness, asperity, shrewdness, piquancy, acuteness, harshness
तीक्ष्णदृष्टि-*adj* hawk-eyed.
तीक्ष्णधार-*n mas* a sword, *adj* keen-edged, sharp
तीक्ष्णबुद्धि-*adj* intelligent, smart, keen witted, sagacious, acute, shrewd, *n mas* acumen
तीख, तीखा-*adjs* sharp, violent, acid acrid, acrimonious, acute austere, biting, tart, piercing poignant, piquant rank, pungent smart, sour -करना to smart, to sharpen, to make sour
तीखापन-*n mas* salt acridity, tartness, poignancy pungency
तीखुर-*n mas* a starchy substance obtained from the root of *Curcuma angustifolia*
तीछन-*adj* same as तीक्ष्ण।
तीज-*n fem* the third day of each half of a lunar month
तीजा *adj* third same as तृतीय।
तीत-*adj* same as तीता, hot, bitter
तीतर-*n mas* a partridge.
तीता *adj* hot bitter, pungent, acrid
तीतुरी-*n fem* a butterfly
तीतुल-*n mas* a partridge
तीन-*adj* three, तिगुना threefold, -बार thrice -अक्षर का triliteral trisyllabic -अंग का उपसर्ग tri, -ग्रंथों या नाटकों का समुदाय trilogy -भाग टुकड़े करना to trisect -दल का tripetalous; -दिन का triduan; -नाम का trinomial -प्रतिलिपि में लिखना triplicate -मौसमवाला tripermous; -रेखा का trilinear पद पर झुकनेवाला trilean...; विभाग trichotomy भाग का tripartite -रात का trinoctial; -सिरवाला tricephalous, -सींग वाला tricorn -पाँच करना to quarrel -तेरह करना to disarrange, to scatter

तीन सौ-*adj* three hundred -वष पर होनेवाला tricentenary
तीनि-*n mas* three
तीमारदारी-*n fem* nursing the sick and invalid persons
तीय, तिय-*n fem* a woman
तीर-*n mas* shore bank arrow strand bolt, shaft के समीप जहाज चलाना to coast, to strand -मारना to shoot an arrow -पर ashore
तीरथ-*n mas* same as तीर्थ।
तीरदाज-*n mas* an archer
तीरन्दाजी-*n fem* archery
तीरभुक्ति-*n fem* the old name of the modern Tirhut
तीरवर्ती-*adj* residing on the bank of a river *n* a neighbour
तीरस्थ-*n mas* bringing a dying man on the bank of a river
तीरा-*n fem* same as तीर।
तीर्ण-*adj* successful, defeated
तीर्थङ्कर-*n mas* the name of supreme God of Jains
तीर्थ-*n mas* a sacred place a place of pilgrimage a holy spot a shrine a special portion of the palm of the hand sacrifice means, incarnation a preceptor a Brahman fire God a title of Sanyasis parents
तीर्थपति-*n mas* same as तीर्थराज।
तीर्थयात्रा-*n fem* pilgrimage -करनेवाला a pilgrim
तीर्थराज-*n mas* an epithet of Prayag or Allahabad
तीर्थराजी *n fem* Kashi or Banaras
तीर्थाटन-*n mas* pilgrimage
तीर्थिक-*adj* pertaining to a place of pilgrimage a Brahman
तीली-*n fem* long dry grass wire of a metal
तीवर-*n mas* the ocean a hunter, a fisherman a low hybrid caste
तीवरी-*n fem* a huntress

तीव्र-*adj* pungent rare warm, hot, sharp, speedy, spirituous virulent, keen, wild, drastic vivid, vehement excessive malignant, dapper, boundless energetic, flashing brisk, nimble, inclement impetuous, stormy austere, passionate, fast, tearing quick, endless, sudden dashing, spanking violent, strong smart -करना to vivify, to inflect to intensify to quicken, to smarten -अनुभव करना to bring home to -अभिलाषा thirst -अभिलाषा करना to pant -आक्रमण करनेवाला rampant -गति acceleration चलना to shoot -दुख wailing -धारा race -बुद्धि sharp, sharp witted -भावना shock -भाषण harangue -भाषण करना to harangue -लालसा lust *v i* to lust, -व्यथा stab pang -वेदना twinge gripe -शब्द peal report -शब्द का plangent -श्वास लेना to pant, to gasp
तीव्रता-*n fem* pungency temper rage heat sharpness vehemence, activity -से heavily
तीस-*adj* thirty -वाँ thirtieth -तीसो दिन ever, always तीसमार खाँ a very brave person (said ironically)
तीसरा-*adj* third tercet *n* third person an arbitrator an umpire
तीसरे स्थानमें thirdly -प्रहर afternoon तीसरे प्रहर का अल्प भोजन tiffin, तीसरे महीने quarterly
तीसवाँ-*adj* thirtieth
तीसी-*n fem* linseed, -की खली linseed-cake
तुग *adj* lofty high elevated tall, exalted elated eminent chief *n mas* a mountain, cocoanut, the tree *rottleria tinctoria*
तुगता-*n fem* height eminence
तुगनाथ-*n mas* a place of pilgri

mage in the Himalayas
तुंगबाहु-*n mas* a process of wielding a sword
तुंगभद्र-*n mas* an elephant in rut an infuriated elephant
तुंगभद्रा-*n fem* a river in the Deccan, peninsula
तुंगारण्य-*n mas* a forest on the banks on the Betwa river
तंगारस-*same as* तुंगारण्य ।
तुंगी-*n fem* a kind of basil
तुंड-*n mas* mouth beak snout fore part of a sword Shiva
तुंडि-*n fem* mouth beak, navel
तुंडी-*adj* having a snout or bill *n fem* navel *n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha
तुंद-*n mas* belly stomach, *adj* severe fierce sharp strong spirited, harsh
तुंदल, तुंदिल-*adjs* with an elevated belly pot bellied
तुंधड़ी-*n fem* same as तुंधड़ी ।
तंपा-*n mas* same as तुंपा ।
तुंबुरु-*n mas* coriander seeds.
तुअ-*pron* same as तव ।
तुअना-*v i* to drip to ooze to fall down in drops, to abort
तुक-*n fem* part of a song, rhyme alliteration, -जोड़ना grotesque rhyming of verse
तुकबंदी-*n fem* poetry of an inferior or grotesque type
तुकमा-*n mas* a loop for tying or fixing a knot
तुकान्त *n mas* a rhyme
तुक्का-*n mas* see तुक्का ।
तुकार-*n fem* an indecent mode of addressing a person (using thee and thou in vernacular)
तुकारना-*v t* to use *thee* and *thou* in addressing a person
तुक्कड़-*n mas* an inferior kind of poet poetaster
तुक्कल-*n mas* a big kite
तुक्का-*n mas* a kind of arrow which is blunt at one end
तुख-*n mas* chaff, rind, the upper surface of an egg
तुखार-*n mas* the name of an ancient country which was situated in the Himalayas.
तुङ्ग-*n mas* a mountain a cocoa nut tree, *adj* high, elevated eminent, chief prominent *n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
तुङ्गक-*n mas* the name of a place of pilgrimage in India
तुङ्गकूट-*n mas* a mountain with contains lofty peaks
तुङ्गता-*n fem* height elevation
तुङ्गत्व-*n mas* same as तुङ्गता ।
तुङ्गनाथ-*n mas* a kind of poisonous insect found in mashes
तुङ्गप्रस्थ-*n mas* a mountain near Ramgarh in North India
तुङ्गभद्र-*n mas* an elephant in rut, see तुङ्गभद्र ।
तुङ्गभद्रा-*n fem* the name of river in the South India
तुङ्गमुख-*n mas* a rhinoceros
तुङ्गबीज-*n mas* mercury, quick silver same as पारद ।
तुङ्गवृक्ष-*n mas* a coconut tree
तुङ्गशेखर-*n mas* the lofty peak of a mountain or hill
तुङ्गी-*n fem* turmeric night
तुङ्गीनास-*n mas* a kind of poisonous insect found in mashes
तुङ्गपति-*n mas* the moon
तुङ्गेश-*n mas* the Sun, the Moon Shiva Lord Krishna
तुख्म-*n mas* seed sperm
तुच्छ-*adj* empty of no consequence of little moment absurd inconsiderable paltry, vain not worth a rap vastly sweeping, trashy, short absurd

valueless, contemptible frivolous insignificant idle, mean, beggarly petty, paltry, miserable despicable, shallow, trivial, trifling poor slight small -कवि a rhymester, -पाय में लगना to peddle तृण tare -पदार्थ rubbish, toy, stuff, straw, tag, mole, bagatelle, -प्राणी an insect -मनुष्य a good for nothing fellow -बात platitude, -वस्तु trifle nothing -शोभन gewgaw -समझना to disdain to regard as unworthy to undervalue, to care not a straw for

तुच्छता, तुच्छत्व -ns *fem* insignificance triviality meanness, lowness, trivialness

तुच्छातितुच्छ -*adj* most insignificant

तुझे -*pron* thee, to you

तुट -*adj* a little a small quantity

तुट्ठना -*v t* to appease to pacify to please *v i* to be pleased

तुड़वाना -*v t* to cause to be broken

तुड़ाई *n fem* the work or wages for breaking a thing, the act of plucking an object

तुड़ाना -*v t* to cause to be broken, to separate to have no connection with to have a coin of higher value changed into small coins

तुण्ड -*n mas* mouth the name of a demon the pointed part of a sword or javelin

तुण्डि -*n fem* navel

तुण्डिभ -*adj* with protruding navel

तुण्डिल -*adj* pot bellied

तुण्डी -*adj* having a snout *n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha

तुतरा -*adj* same as तोतला, stammering, lisping

तुतुराना -*v i* same as तुतलाना to lisp

तुतरौंहा -*adj* same as तोतला ।

तुतलाना -*v i* to speak indistinctly as a child to lisp

तुत्थ -*n mas* blue vitriol, sulphate of copper

तुदन -*n mas* affliction, pain agony, calamity

तुन -*n mas* a large tree which yields yellow flowers, *cedera toona*

तुनकी -*n fem* a kind of bread

तुनीर -*n fem* same as तूणीर, a quiver for keeping arrows

तुन्तुभ -*n mas* sesamum plant

तुन्द -*n mas* stomach

तुन्दि -*n fem* navel

तुन्दिक -*adj* pot bellied, फल creeper of cucumber

तुन्दिल तुन्दिभ -*adjs* pot bellied

तुन्न -*adj* ragged torn out

तुन्नवाय -*n mas* a tailor

तुपक -*n fem* a small cannon, rifle a carabine, a musket

तुफंग -*n fem* an air gun

तुमना -*v i* to remain stagnant to be astonished

तुम -*pron* personal pronoun of the second person singular number you -स्वयं yourself

तुमड़ी -*n fem* a hollow gourd a musical pipe made of hollowed gourd used by snake-charmers

तुमरा -*pron* same as तुम्हारा ।

तुमल, तुमूर तुमुल -*ns mas* uproar of battle, tumultuous combat *adj* noisy excited

तुमाना *v t* to have cotton carded by another person

तुमुली -*n fem* a kind of small bird

तुमूर तुमुल -*ns mas* see तुमल ।

तुम्ब तुम्बक -*ns mas* a gourd

तुम्बर -*n mas* a kind of flute.

तुम्बरु -*n mas* the name of a demi god or fairy

तुम्बा -*n mas* a pot made from dried gourd same as तुमड़ी ।

तुम्बिका -*n fem* bitter gourd

तुम्बी -*n fem* small gourd

तुम्बुर-*n mas* the name of a mountainous tribe of India
तुम्बुरी-*n fem* a bitch
तुम्ह-*pron* same as तुम।
तुम्हारा-*pron* your yours
तुम्हें-*pron* to you
तुरग-*n mas* a horse, mind, the number seven
तुरगक-*n mas* a kind of vegetable (also called lady s finger)
तुरगम-*n mas* a horse
तुरंज-*n mas* citron shaddock
तुरंजबीन-*n mas* syrup of lemon
तुरत-*adv* rapidly amain directly, at once, anon forthwith, instantly, in an instant, soon, presently, immediately, straightway, speedily, thereupon
तुरई-*n fem* a kind of vegetable also called lentil
तुरफ-*n mas* same as तुफ।
तुरकटा *n mas* a Mohammedan
तुरकाना-*n mas* & *adj* a native of Turkistan, Turkish
तुरकानी तुरकिन-*ns fem* the wife of a Turk, a Turkish woman
तुरकी-*adj* & *n* Turkish the language of Turks.
तुरग-*n mas* a horse mind, -रक्षक a groom see साईस।
तुरगी-*n fem* a mare
तुरगीय-*adj* pertaining to a horse
तुरगुला-*n mas* a kind of ear ring
तुरङ्ग-*n mas* a horse the figure seven -द्वेषिणी a bullock -प्रिय barley (lit dear to horse)
तुरङ्गम-*adj* fleet swift going -शाला stable मेध a horse sacrifice
तुरङ्गी-*n* one who rides on a horse *n fem* a mare
तुरण्य-*n mas* quickness.
तुरत *adj* same as तुरंत, quickly
तुरपई तुरपन-*ns mas* a kind of hand stitching
तुरपना-*v t* to sew or stitch in a particular manner
तुरपवाना तुरपाना-*v t* to cause to be stitched or sewn
तुरम-*n mas* a clarionet
तुरमती-*n fem* a kind of game bird
तुरमनी-*n fem* a kind of rasp
तुरय-*n mas* a horse
तुरही-*n fem* bugle, trumpet, clarionet, trump, clarion a speaking trumpet, megaphone -बड़ी trombone -बजाना बेसुरी तरह से to toot


तुरही

तुरा-*n fem* quickness, agility *n mas* a horse
तुराई-*n fem* a quilt, a pad
तुराना-*v i* to be perplexed to be agitated, to be disturbed
तुरावती-*adj* rapidly flowing (wind)
तुरि-*n fem* see तुरी।
तुरीय, तुरीया-*adjs* the fourth, a fourth part -*n mas* the Divine Being -अवस्था the fourth state of blessedness
तुरीयक-*adj* fourth
तुरीयन्त्र-*n mas* an instrument which is used for ascertaining the motion of the Sun
तुरुप-*n mas* a game of cards
तुरुपना-*v t* see तुरपना।
तुरुष्क-*n mas* the Turkish tribe Turkistan, a horse of Turkistan
तुरुही-*n fem* see तुरही।
तुर्क-*n mas* a resident of Turkey, a Turk -सरदार Pasha संबंधी Ottoman, pertaining to a Turk
तुर्कमान-*n mas* a Turkish horse
तुर्किन-*n fem* a Turkish woman
तुर्की-*adj* Turkish, *n fem* the language of the Turks, a Turkish

horse arrogance pride
तुय-*adj* fourth, -गोल an ancient instrument for knowing time, -वाह the young one of a beast which is four years old
तुर्य-*n* *fem* the knowledge by means of which a man obtains salvation or emancipation
तुर्रा-*n* *mas* lock of curly hairs crest of a crown, ornamental tassel worn on a turban top lash, whip *adj* peculiar, wonderful -यह कि moreover in addition to
तुर्वसु-*n* *mas* one of the sons of king Yayati
तुर्श-*adj* sour, acid harsh
तुर्रा-*adj* cruel wicked
तुर्शी-*n* *fem* sourness tartness
तुल-*adj* same as तुल्य ।
तुलतुलाना *v i* same as तुतुलाना, to lisp
तुलना-*n* *fem* similarity resemblance comparison simile *v i* to be weighed in a balance to be of equal weight to be ready, to be fixed -करना to compare -करने योग्य comparable
तुलबुली-*n* *fem* haste quickness
तुलवाई-*n* *fem* the wages for weighing wages paid for lubricating the wheels of a cart
तुलवाना-*v t* to cause to be weighed to have wheels of a cart lubricated by someone
तुलसी-*n* *fem* the holy basil -दल leaf of a basil plant -पत्र leaf of holy basil plant
तुलसीदास-*n* *mas* the celebrated Hindi poet author of the Ramayana (in Hindi)
तुला-*n* *fem* equality, balance weight the seventh sign of the zodiac (Libra) measurement -दण्ड beam of a balance
तुलाई-*n* *fem* the work or wages for weighing commodities
तुलाकोटि-*n* *fem* beam of a balance
तुलादान-*n* *mas* the ceremony of weighing one's body against corn, gold silver &c and afterwards giving the same to priests
तुलाधार-*n* *mas* the seventh sign of zodiac, a corn merchant
तुलाना-*v i* to come near to be equal in weight to *v t* to cause the wheels of a cart to be lubricated by a person
तुला परीक्षा-*n* *fem* an ordeal by means of a balance
तुला पत्र-*n* *mas* a balance
तुलायष्टि-*n* *fem* the beam of a balance the cord attached to the panes of a balance
तुलावा-*n* *mas* the piece of wood used to lift the wheel of a carriage while lubricating it
तुलासूत्र-*n* *mas* the string attached to the panes of a balance
तुलि-*n* *fem* a kind of brush which is used by a weaver
तुलित-*adj* equal of equal weight
तुलिनी-*n* *fem* silk-cotton tree
तुली-*n* *fem* see तुलि ।
तुल्य-*adj* like equivalent resembling similar, proportional proportionate parallel *n* match, mate peer -करना to make equal -चतुर्भुज a romb rhombus -मूल्य equal price -रूप similar -सामर्थ्य balance of power -वृत्ति of the same trade -होना to resemble -अय का उपसग iso बल equal strength
तुल्यता-*n* *fem* parity balance analogy same as तुलना ।
तुल्यार्थ-*adj* tantamount -शब्द a synonymous word
तुव-*pron* same as तव ।
तुवर-*n* *mas* a tribe among Rajputs of India

तुष-*n mas* husk or chaff of grain
तुषग्रह-*n mas* fire
तुषानल-*n mas* husk fire
तुषार-*n mas* cold, frost snow, mist, thin rain -सफेद hoar frost, -से ढांकना to frost
तुष्ट-*adj* contented satisfied, appeased pleased
तुष्टता-*n fem* satisfaction, contentment, gratification
तुष्टना-*v i* to be pleased
तुष्टि-*n fem* satisfaction, contentment delight -जनक satisfactory
तुष्य-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
तुसी-*n fem* chaff husk
तुहमत-*n fem* see तोहमत।
तुहार-*pron* your, yours
तुहिं-*pron* to you
तुहिन-*n mas* frost mist, snow, coldness, moonlight
तू-*pron* same as तू।
तूंबा-*n mas* bitter gourd pot of hollowed gourd used by beggars
तूंबी-*n fem* a small pot of hollowed gourd
तू-*pron* thou तुम लोग ye -स्वयं thyself, तू तू मैं मैं करना to quarrel using impolite language
तूख-*n mas* fragment of grass
तूठना-*v i* to be satisfied, to be pleased, to be contented
तूण, तूणीर-*ns mas* a quiver which is used for keeping arrows
तूणधार-*n mas* an archer
तूत-*n mas* mulberry tree and its fruit same as शहतूत।
तूतिया-*n mas* blue vitriol, sulphate of copper copperas
तूती-*n fem* a small bird of brown colour thrush canary bird, a kind of musical pipe किसी की तूती बोलना to be exercising great influence on someone
तूद-*n mas* mulberry tree see तूत।
तूदा-*n mas* a heap boundary mark, the butt at which arrows are shot
तून-*n mas* a kind of red cloth
तूना-*v i* to drip, to let fall in drops *n* abortion
तूनीर-*n fem* same as तूणीर।
तूफान-*n mas* deluge, inundation storm, tempest tornado, hurricane disaster, turmoil, quarrel, false accusation
तूफानी-*adj* quarrelsome one who accuses falsely strong violent
तूबर-*n mas* a man who has not beard or moustaches
तूमड़ी-*n fem* a musical pipe of hollowed gourd used by snake charmers same as तूंबी।
तूमतड़ाक-*n fem* fashion gaudiness structure, flippancy
तूमना-*v i* to card cotton with fingers, to unthread, to make cloth threadbare
तूमार-*n mas* unnecessary exaggeration of things
तूर-*n mas* a large drum
तूरण, तूरन-*adjs* same as तूर्ण।
तूरना *v t* to break *n mas* a trumpet, see तुरही।
तूरान-*n mas* the name of the middle portion of Asia
तूरानी-*adj* pertaining to Tooran
तूर्ण-*adv* quickly instantly
तूर्णि-*n mas* water
तूर्णि-*n fem* quickness alertness, *adj* quick moving
तूर्त-*n mas* haste see तुरत।
तूर्यखण्ड-*n mas* a kind of ancient musical instrument
तूर्यविद्-*n mas* one who gives instructions for playing on musical instruments
तूल-*n mas* sky, mulberry cotton, a kind of red cloth deep red

colour *adj* similar, equal
तूलना-*n fem* equality
तूलना *v t* to lubricate the wheels of a cart or carriage
तूला-*n fem* cotton
तूलि,तूलिका *ns fem* a painter's brush
तूष्णी-*adj* silent, taciturn, *n fem* quietude, taciturnity
तूष्णीक-*adj* taciturn
तूष्णीभूत silent, quiet
तूस *n mas* chaff husk, fine wool of which shawls are made, felt wool
तूसदान-*n mas* a case which is used for keeping cartridges
तूसना-*v t* to pacify to assuage to solace to please, *v i* to be pleased or satisfied
तग-*n mas* nutmeg
तृपा-*n fem* same as तृषा thirst
तृजग-*adj* same as तिर्यक्, oblique sloping, slanting
तृण-*n mas* grass, blade of grass, sedge -गहना (पकड़ना) to express servility, -टूटना to be extremely beautiful -पूर्ण grassy -पूर्ण भूमि turf, sod lea, sward -वत् insignificant, worthless -वत् समझना to set at naught -तोड़ना to sever all connections -मणि amber -भक्षक poephagous -धान्य kind of thin rice -मय grassy -शय्या a mat
तृणक-*n mas* a small quantity
तृणकर्म-*n mas* the name of a sage
तृणकाण्ड-*n mas* a heap of grass
तृणकीय-*adj* produced from grass
तृणकुसुम-*n mas* a kind of fragrant grass of this name
तृणकुटी-*n fem* thatched hamlet
तृणकूट-*n mas* hay rick
तृणकेतु-*n mas* bamboo palm tree
तृणगड-*n mas* a kind of sea crab
तृणगोधा-*n fem* a lizard
तृणग्राही-*n mas* a kind of gem
तृणजलूका-*n fem* a kind of leech
तृणजीवन-*adj* feeding on grass
तृणद्रुम-*n mas* betel nut palm
तृणपाणि-*n mas* the name of a sage.
तृणपूली-*n fem* a mat
तृणप्राय -*adj* bad, wretched, calamitous, worthless
तृणमणि-*n mas* a kind of gem
तृणमय-*adj* abounding in grass
तृणमल्लिका-*n fem* a kind of jasmine
तृणराज-*n mas* the cocoanut palm
तृणशून्य-*adj* devoid of grass
तृणशूली-*n fem* a kind of creeper
तृणशोषक-*n mas* a species of serpent or snake
तृणसारा-*n fem* the plantain tree
तृणसिंह-*n mas* a hatchet
तृणस्कन्द-*adj* fickle minded
तृणाञ्जन-*n mas* chameleon
तृणमान-*adj* full of grass
तृणावर्त-*n mas* a hurricane
तृतीय-*adj* third
तृतीयक-*n mas* fever coming every third day, tertian
तृतीयांश-*n mas* a third part
तृतीया *n fem* the third day of each half of a lunar month -विभक्ति instrumental case in grammar
तृन-*n mas* same as तृण, grass
तृपति-*n fem* as तृप्ति, satisfaction
तृपित-*adj* same as तृप्त, satisfied
तृप्त-*adj* satisfied, contented pleased -करना to gratify
तृप्ति-*n fem* satisfaction, gratification -कारी giving satisfaction -कर satisfactory
तृषा-*n fem* thirst, desire, avarice, wish -वंत *adj* thirsty
तृषित-*adj* thirsty desirous
तृष्णा-*n fem* thirst, ambition, avarice desire greed
तें-*adv* same as से, by means of through (old Hindi dialect)
तेंतालीस-*adj* forty three
तैंतीस-*adj* thirty three

तेंदुआ-*n mas* a leopard panther
तेंदू-*n mas* a tree of average size like ebony
ते-*ind*.same as तें *pron* they those, those persons
तेइस-*adj* twenty three
तेखना-*v i* to be angry to fret
तेग-*n fem* a sword
तेगा-*n mas* a kind of small sword like scimitar
तेज-*n mas* glory ardour magnificence strength sheen soul energy lustre effulgence splendour essence heat bile gold fire mettle -और बल की वृद्धि invigoration -करना to invigorate
तेजहीन-*adj* spiritless muzzy, confused lack lustre
तेजवधक-*n mas* a cordial
तेजावह-*n mas* ether aether
तेज-*adj* sharp keen pointed swift pungent, hot dear quick intelligent acute fiery -करना to whet to set (a razor) बारूद dynamite - बहना वायु का to wind
तेजपुञ्ज-*n mas* stream of light
तेजधारी-*adj* resplendent glittering
तेजन-*n mas* the work of producing or generating something
तेजपत्र-*n mas* see तजपात।
तेजफल-*n mas* a kind of wild thorny plant
तेजपत्ता (पत्र, पात)-*ns mas* cassia bay tree and its leaf
तेजवंत, तेजस्वान्-*adj* glorious energetic strong pungent brilliant, powerful shining
तेजस्-*n mas* same as तेज।
तेजसी *adj* splendid lustrous, shining glorious
तेजस्विता-*n fem* radiance nobility, lordliness, lustre
तेजस्वी-*adj* lustrous, glorious, effulgent, magnificent, skilled, pompous, splendid radiant lucent noble spirited pithy, lordly, illustrious luminous
तेजाब-*n mas* a kind of strong acid
तेजी-*n fem* pungency, violence sharpness haste hurry, swiftness quickness dearness
तेजोमण्डल-*n mas* the heavenly bodies, (e g Sun Moon &c)
तेजोमय-*adj* consisting of light, brilliant see तेजस्वी।
तेजोमूर्ति-*n mas* the Sun
तेतना-*adj* as much so much as
तेता तेतिक तेतो-so much that much
तेम-*n mas* wetness
तेमन-*n mas* the process of wetting an object
तेमनी-*n fem* a stove
तेमरू-*n mas* ebony
तेरज-*n mas* Patwari s papers in which detailed accounts of holdings are recorded
तेरस-*n fem* the thirteenth day of each half of a lunar month
तेरह-*adj* thirteen a long dozen baker's dozen devil s dozen, वाँ thirteenth (in number)
तेरही-*n fem* the thirteenth day after the death of someone
तेरा तेरी-*prons* thy, thine -तरी सी favourable to you
तेरस-*n fem* same as तेरस।
तेरो *pron* same as तेरा।
तेल-*n mas* oil gum benzoin -पातना to oil to lubricate to smear oil -में तयार किया हुआ रंग oil colour -पाता हुआ oils -मिट्टी का petroleum kerosene oil -लकड़ी से निकाला हुआ xylol -से निकाला हुआ द्रव्य glycerine -लगाना to anoint -चढ़ाना to anoint the body of a bride and bridegroom with oil mixed with turmeric during the marriage ceremony -निकालना to extract oil from

something
तैलगू-*n mas* the language of the Carnatic district
तेलहन-*n mas* the seeds from which oil is extracted
तेलङ्ग-*n mas* an inhabitant of Tailang province
तेलवाई-*n mas* the custom of anointing the body of bridegroom and bride at the time of marriage
तेलसुर-*n mas* a kind of tree which grows in the forest
तेलहंडा-*n mas* a vessel which is used for storing oil
तेलहा-*adj* pertaining to oil or mixed with oil
तेला-*n mas* a fast which lasts for three days and nights
तेलिन-*n fem* the wife of an oil man (तेली)
तेलिया-*adj* oily of dark colour *n mas* black shining colour a black horse, black arsenic -कंद a kind of tuber -कुम्मद a horse of deep black colour
तेली-*n mas* an oilman -का बैल one who is always engaged in some kind of work
तेवन-*n mas* a pleasure garden, sport pastime play
तेवर-*n mas* an angry look the eyebrow a female garment -बदलना to get angry or irritated
तेवहार-*n mas* festival holiday
तेवाना-*v i* to think to meditate
तेशा-*n fem* a hatchet a pickaxe
तेह-*n mas* anger rage pride arrogance passion, excitement, vehemence, conceit
तेहरा-*adj* threefold treble
तेहराना-*v t* to do a thing a third time to triplicate
तेहवार-*n mas* a festival
तेहा-*n mas* anger wrath pride, vehemence, irritation
तेहि-*pron* him to him
तेहो-*n mas* an angry person a proud man, a haughty person
तै-*adv* from to, *pron* thou
तै-*adv* as much so much, *n mas* decision settlement -तमाम end completion *adj* settled, decided, determined
तैखाना-*n mas* see तहखाना।
तैजस-*n mas* a luminous object, clarified butter god nourishing property of food
तैत्तिर-*n mas* a partridge, a rhinoceros see तीतिर।
तैत्तिरि-*n mas* one of the promulgators of Black Yajurveda
तैत्तिरीय-*n fem* an Upanishad of the Taittareeya branch of Yajurveda
तैनात-*adj* appointed, engaged
तैयार-*adj* ready, ready made prepared complete finished ripe, perfect mature fat accomplished duly qualified, prompt stout ready at hand तैयार होना to have a set hand in the performance of some work
तैयारी-*n fem* preparation readiness, promptitude, pomp, provision stoutness of body -करना to prepare to do to go about -का preparative, -माल outturn ready made goods
तैरना-*v i* to swim to float
तैराई *n fem* the act of swimming
तैराक-*n mas* a good swimmer
तैराना-*v t* to cause some one to swim on water
तैलग-*n mas* the modern Carnatic, the language of the people of this country, Tailangi
तैलगी-*n fem* the language spoken in the Carnatic
तैल-*n mas* oil grease -चित्र oil

painting त्व oiliness, greasiness, -मय oily oleaginous -युक्त greasy unctuous, -सवणी oleic चित्र बनाने की तख्ती panel शीघ्र जलनेवाला naptha
तलावत-*adj* smeared with oil
तैलाभ्यंग-*n mas* smearing or anointing the body with oil
तश-*n mas* anger wrath passion
तसन-*adv* same as तसा ।
तैसा-*adj* similar, *adv* in like manner similarly
तैसे-*adv* in the same manner, accordingly same as तसा ।
तो-*adv* same as त्यों ।
तोंअर-*n mas* see तोमर ।
तोंद-*n fem* pot belly pouch abdomen, protuberant belly
तोंदिल,तोंदीला-*adj* pot bellied swag bellied, tubby, gorbellied corpulent protuberant
तो-*pron* thy thine, *ind* then, at that time, in case that भी even then, also, moreover
तोइ-*n mas* water same as तोय ।
तोख *n mas* same as तोष satisfaction
तोटक-*n mas* same as टोटका a charm
तोटा-*n mas* same as टोटा deficiency
तोड़-*n mas* break, rent current in water, a trick in wrestling whey, *retaliation recompense*, destructive agent
तोड़-जोड़-*n mas* trick contrivance
तोड़ना-*v t* to burst to pull to break to violate to chap to fracture to tear to abrogate to demolish to infringe, to rend to pick, *to split to pluck to revoke to* rescind, to smack to snap to rupture to plough a field to gather fruits तोड़ने का काम breakage, रोटी तोड़ना to eat the bread of idleness
तोड़वाई-*n fem* the price paid for changing a coin &c of higher *value to those of smaller ones*, discount same as तोड़ाई ।
तोड़वाना-*v t* to cause to be broken to cause to be changed (as a coin).
तोड़ा-*n mas* an ornament for the wrist a bag containing one thousand rupees, bank of a river, deficiency, want, scarcity, the match of a gun a ploughshare, the piece of iron used for striking a *piece of flint to create sparks*, -उलटना to give a large sum of money
तोड़ाना-*v t* see तोड़वाना ।
तोण-*n mas* a quiver which is used for keeping arrows
तोत-*n mas* a heap an assembly
तोतई *adj* green, similar to the colour of parrot
तोतराना-*v i* to lisp to speak indistinctly like a child
तोतला-*adj stammering, lisping n mas* a stutterer
तोतलाना-*v i* to stutter to lisp
तोता-*n mas* a parrot cock of matchlock, a popinjay छोटा parakeet -हिरामन macaw; हाथों से तोते उड़ जाना to be much perplexed to lose something in hand तोते की तरह आंख फेरना to be quite indifferent to -पालना intentionally forming a bad habit -चश्म faithless
तोद-*n fem* pain *adj* troublesome
तोदन-*n mas* a lash, a whip pain agony, perplexity
तोदरी-*n mas* a kind of large thorny tree like acacea
तोप-*n mas* a cannon a gun; छोटी a field gun howitzer -खानेवाला gunner *pl* artillery सिपाही gunners -से उड़ाना to cannon -बन्द करना to plug up the bore of a cannon -की सलामी firing of guns in honour of an eminent person
तोपखाना-*n mas* the place where cannon and artillery are kept

or stored, ordnance
तोपची-*n mas* a gunner
तोपना-*v t* to cover to bury
तोपड़ा-*n mas* a kind of pigeon
तोपा-*n mas* stitching
तोफगी-*n fem* excellence merit
तोफा-*adj* nice, excellent *n* same as तोहफा a present
तोबड़ा-*n mas* a bag in which horses eat their corn, a nosebag चढ़ाना to stop speaking
तोबा-*n fem* solemn assertion for not doing a forbidden act in future penitence -तिल्ला करना to make such a solemn promise, weeping and crying बुलाना to vanquish fully or completely
तोम-*n mas* heap an aggregate
तोमर-*n mas* a javelin a crowbar, the name of an ancient kingdom royal family of Kshatriyas
तोय-*n mas* water -धर cloud
तोयधि-*n mas* the ocean the sea
तोयनिधि-*n mas* the ocean
तोर-*n mas* see तोड़ *pron* thy, thine, your yours
तोरई-*n fem* see तुरई ।
तोरण, तारन-*n mas* an arched gateway pylon festoon -से सजाना to embellish with festoon
तोरना-*v t* same as तोड़ना to break
तोरा-*pron* same as तेरा thy, thine
तोराना-*v t* to cause to be broken
तोरावान-*adj* swift, fleet
तोल-*n fem* same as तौल weight
तोलन-*n mas* the act of weighing or lifting -दण्ड a steel yard
तोलना-*v t* same as तौलना, to weigh
तोलवाना-*v t* to cause to be weighed by some one
तोला-*n mas* a weight of a rupee or twelve mashas
तोशक-*n fem* a quilt cushion tick, mattress -सीना to quilt -का कपड़ा quilting tick -खाना a store room, a wardrobe
तोशदान-*n mas* the bag containing provisions of a traveller, a soldier's bag containing cartridges
तोशा-*n mas* provisions viaticum eatables, cereals
तोशाखाना-*n mas* same as तोशकखाना ।
तोष-*n mas* satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, delight *adj* a little, a small quantity
तोष-*n mas* same as सन्तोष ।
तोषक-*adj* & *n* satisfying one who gratifies, or satisfies
तोषण-*n mas* satisfaction gratification delight
तोषना-*v t* to appease, to satisfy, *v i* to be pacified
तोषल-*n mas* one of the followers of Kansa who was killed by Lord Krishna a pestle
तोषित-*adj* appeased, satisfied
तोष-*n mas* same as सतोष ।
तोसागार-*n mas* see तोशाखाना ।
तोहफगी-*n fem* excellence
तोहफा-*n mas* a present a gift, *adj* good, excellent
तोहमत-*n fem* false accusation or charge calumny
तोहरा-*pron* same as तुम्हारा your, yours, thy, thine
तोहि-*pron* to you
तौंस-*fem* excessive thirst caused by the heat of the sun
तौंसना-*v i* to be scorched by heat, to be afflicted by intense warmth or heat (of sun or fire)
तौंसा-*n mas* scorching heat of summer season
तौ-*adv* same as तै then, in that case
तौक-*n mas* an ornament for the neck a heavy ring of iron put on the neck of a criminal a belt, a circular object

तौक्षिक-*n mas* the ninth sign of the zodiac

तौचा-*n mas* a kind of ornament worn on the head

तौजा-*n mas* money given in advance to a tenant for purposes of marriage &c

तौजी-*n fem* the village paper in which the names of tenants their holdings rents &c are written

तौतिक-*n mas* pearl pearl oyster

तौन-*pron* that which

तौनी-*n fem* a small plate of iron for baking bread a small shallow frying pan

तौवा-*n mas* same as तोवा

तौभी-*ind* still even then however nevertheless though notwithstanding so yet for all that ever

तौर-*n mas* manner mode way, condition, fashion method -तरीका conduct manners

तौरा-*n mas* the cord which revolves a churning machine

तौरि-*n fem* revolution

तौरेत-*n mas* the chief religion followed by the Jews

तौल-*n mas* weight अंग्रेजी आध सेर की pound -सात सेर की stone -आधी छटांक की ounce -अट्ठाइस मन की ten -आठ गेलन की bushel -गल्ला इत्यादि तौलने की avoirdupois -चौदह सेर की quarter -दो गलन का peck -चौथाई गेलन की quart एक सौ बारह पाउंड की hundred weight (cwt) -सौ ग्राम की hectogram चौथाई पान्ट की gill, -डेढ़ रत्ती की grain -साढ़े पन्द्रह ग्रेन की gramme (15 grains)

तौलना-*v t* to weigh to make an estimate of to balance a weapon so as to hit the mark

तौलाई-*n fem* the wages paid for weighing a thing

तौलवाना *v t* to cause to be weighed

तौला-*n mas* the man who weighs grain &c same as बया।

तौलाई-*n fem* the act of weighing or wages for this work

तौलाना-*v t* to cause to be weighed

तौलिक-*n mas* a painter

तौलिया-*n fem* a towel,-बनाने का कपड़ा towelling -छोटी a napkin

तौसना-*v i* to be sultry, to be perplexed with excessive heat

तौहीन(नी) *n fem* disrespect, insult

त्यक्त-*adj* abandoned lorn rejected deserted thrown away *mas* an abandoned person

त्यजन-*n mas* abandonment, desertion, act of abounding

त्यजनीय-*adj* able to be abandoned

त्याग-*n mas* abandoning avoidance, forsaking surrender, relinquishment, abnegation, separation omission, divorce estrangement resignation abdication -करना to proscribe, to omit

त्यागना-*v t* to abandon to lose, to forsake to desert, to relinquish to fall away to waiver to void to exempt to yield to give up to lay aside, to doff to discontinue to deliver to cede to throw off, to abnegate to devote to break off to shun to rise to sacrifice to pass over to surrender to except to forwear, to forgo to charge to retrace, to reject to release to quit to renounce to see the back -त्यागपत्र writ of divorce resignation

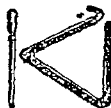
त्यागी-*adj* & *n* a recluse a hermit

त्याज्य-*adj* capable of being abandoned or deserted

त्यार-*adj* same as तयार ready, prepared in readiness

त्यों त्यों-*adv* In like manner, to like

त्योरस-*n mas* the third year previous to this the fourth coming year after two years
त्योरी-*n fem* glance frown angry look, -चढ़ाना (बदलना) to frown to show anger (by angry looks)
त्योहार-*n mas* a festival fete gala holiday -ईसाइयों का बड़े दिन का Christmas, Yule इस त्योहार का Yuletide -इत्यादि के समय का कम मूल्य का टिकट Season Ticket
त्योहारी-*n fem* tips which are given to servants children &c on a festival day
त्यों-*adv* same as त्यों similarly
त्यौनार-*n mas* method mode
त्यौर-same as त्योरी।
त्यौराना-*v i* to have giddiness or vertigo in the head
त्रपा-*n fem* shame an unchaste woman fame, reputation renown *adj* ashamed
त्रपित-*adj* ashamed, shy
त्रय-*adj* three third, triad trio threefold
त्रयी-*n fem* a triad the three Vedas (Rik Yajus and Sama)
त्रयोदशी-*n fem* the thirteenth day of each half of a lunar month
त्रष्टा-*n mas* a dish
त्रसन-*n fem* awe fear agitation
त्रसना-*v i* to be frightened to be struck with awe or fear
त्रसरेणु-*n mas* a small atom mote of sunbeam seen through a chink
त्रसाना-*v t* to frighten, to overawe to show fear, to agitate
त्रसित-*adj* frightened terrified trembling afflicted distressed
त्रस्त *adj* same as त्रसित dishevelled
त्राण-*n mas* protection shelter security means of protection an armour for the body
त्राता,त्रातार-*n mas* a protector a deliverer, a defender
त्रायमाण-*adj* protecting *n mas* a kind of creeper used in medicine.
त्रास-*n mas* awe, alarm fear, terror fight, horror, dread affliction trouble panic, -पूर्वक राज्य terrorism revolution -पूर्वक शासन करनेवाला terrorist
त्रासक-*n mas* one who frightens, one who creates alarm
त्रासना-*v t* to damn, to daunt, to terrify to tease to trouble
त्रासनीय-*adj* punishable
त्रासित-*adj* same as त्रस्त troubled
त्राहि-*ind* save me! protect me
त्रि-*adj* three *suf* tri
त्रिकंटक-*adj* having three prongs
त्रिक-*n mas* triad, the end of the cerebral column which joins the hips the waist
त्रिककुद-*adj* having three horns *n mas* the mountain Trikoota an epithet of Vishnu
त्रिकटु, त्रिकुटक-*n mas* a mixture of three bitter things viz dry ginger long pepper and black pepper
त्रिकांड-*n mas* a book with three chapters the name of Nirukta
त्रिकाल-*n mas* present, past and future time or time of morning noon and evening
त्रिकालज्ञ (दशक,-दर्शी)-*n mas* the omniscient one
त्रिकुटी-*n fem* the part of forehead between the eyebrows
त्रिकूट -*n mas* a three peaked mountain
त्रिकोण-*adj* triangular *n* a triangle -मिति conics -मिति सबंधी trigonometric (-al) -आकृति का triangular



त्रिकोण बजाने का

त्रिखा-*n fem* same as तवा thirst
त्रिगर्त्त-*n mas* an old name for the modern districts of Ja'andhar and Kangra in the Punjab
त्रिगुण-*n mas* an aggregate of the three principal qualities of human nature, *adj* triple, threefold
त्रिगुणात्मक - *adj* containing or possessing the three qualities of *satva, raja and tama*
त्रिगुणित-*adj* triplicate.
त्रिगुणी-*n mas* a Bael tree
त्रिगूढ-*mas* the dancing of a man in the garb of a female.
त्रिग्रामी-*n fem* a collection of three villages or hamlets
त्रिचक्र-*n mas* the chariot of the God Ashwini Kumar
त्रिचक्षु-*n mas* Mahadeva
त्रिजग-*n mas* the three worlds the lower creation
त्रिजट-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
त्रिजटा-*n fem* the sister of the demon Vibhishan
त्रिजामा-*n fem* the night
त्रिज्या-*n fem* the radius of a circle see व्यासार्ध।
त्रिण-*n mas* same as तृण।
त्रिदंड-*n mas* insignia of a hermit or Sanyasi
त्रिदंडी-*n mas* a Sanyasi, a recluse
त्रिदश-*adj* Thirty three *n mas* the name of a deity
त्रिदशालय-*n mas* the heaven the Sumeru mountain abode of gods
त्रिदिव-*n mas* heaven, sky pleasure happiness
त्रिदेव-*n mas* the trinity, the Triad viz the gods Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva
त्रिदोष-*n mas* the three humours of the body viz phlegm bile and wind i e वात पित्त कफ।
त्रिधा-*adv* threefold, in three parts
त्रिधारा-*n fem* an epithet of the river Ganga
त्रिन-*n mas* same as तृण।
त्रिनयन त्रिनेत्र-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
त्रिनयना-*n fem* the goddess Durga
त्रिनाक-*n mas* heaven
त्रिनाभ-*n mas* Vishnu
त्रिनेत्र-*n mas* Shiva, a god
त्रिनेत्रचूड़ामणि-*n mas* the moon
त्रिपट्ट-*n mas* glass, rock-salt
त्रिपथ-*n mas* a place where three roads meet, an aggregate of the three main qualities
त्रिपथगामी, त्रिपथगामिनी-*n fem* an epithet of the river Ganga
त्रिपद-*n mas* a tripod trinomial (in mathematics), a triangle
त्रिपदी-*n fem* a tripod an epithet of the goddess Gayatri
त्रिपाठी-*n mas* a subcaste among Brahmans same as तिवारी।
त्रिपादिका-*n fem* a tripod
त्रिपिटक-*n mas* a collection of the precepts of the Buddha
त्रिपिताना-*v i* to be satiated, to be gratified or satisfied
त्रिपुंड्र-*n mas* three horizontal lines made by ashes on the forehead by the followers of Shiva
त्रिपुर-*n mas* the three worlds, the name of a demon -दहन an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
त्रिपुरा-*n fem* an idol of the goddess Kamakshya
त्रिपुरारि-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
त्रिपुरासुर-*n mas* same as त्रिपुर।
त्रिफला-*n fem* a mixture of three kinds of myrobalan
त्रिवली-*n fem* three folds (wrinkles) of skin on the abdomen
त्रिभंग त्रिभंगी-*n mas* a person who stands awry

त्रिभंगी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna see त्रिभंग ।

त्रिभाग-*n mas* a third part

त्रिभुज-*n mas* a triangle, *adj* trilateral three sided

त्रिभुवन-*n mas* the three worlds, the entire universe

त्रिमात्रिक-*adj* pertaining to 'pluta', a very long vowel

त्रिमूर्ति-*adj* triform *n mas* trinity the Triad viz, Brahma Vishnu and Shiva the sun

त्रिया-*n fem* a female -चरित्र the wiles of a female -राज्य petti coat government

त्रियामा-*n fem* the night

त्रियुग-*n mas* three Yugas viz, Satyayuga, Treta and Dwapar

त्रिलोक-*n mas* the three worlds -नाथ(पति) God Ram Krishna

त्रिलोकी-*n fem* same as त्रिलोक ।

त्रिलोचन-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

त्रिलोचना *n fem* the goddess Durga

त्रिवर्ग-*n mas* three human pursuits viz, love duty and wealth gain equality or loss the three main Hindu tribes viz, Brahman Kshatriya and Vaishya

त्रिवर्ण-*n mas* the three main colours viz, black red and yellow

त्रिवत-*n mas* a kind of pearl

त्रिवत्मगा-*n fem* the river Ganga

त्रिवर्त्म-*n mas* the place where three roads or lanes meet

त्रिवर्षीय-*adj* lasting for three years

त्रिवल्ली-*n fem* the blue lotus

त्रिविध-*adj* threefold of three sorts or kinds, trio

त्रिवेणी-*n fem* the confluence of the three rivers viz the Ganga Yamuna and Saraswati at Prayag

त्रिवेद-*n mas* the three Vedas viz, Rig Yajus and Sama

त्रिवेदी-*n mas* a sub-caste among Brahmans, one who has studied the three Vedas

त्रिवेनी-*n fem* same as त्रिवेणी ।

त्रिशंकु-*n mas* a cat, a firefly the name of a king of the solar race, the name of a star

त्रिशक्ति-*n fem* the three godly powers, viz इच्छा (desire) ज्ञान (knowledge) and क्रिया (performance)

त्रिशिर-*adj* with three heads *n mas* Kuvera, one of Ravana's brothers

त्रिशीर्ष-*adj* having three peaks

त्रिशूल *n mas* a trident or three pronged lance borne by Siva

त्रिशूली-*n mas* Mahadeva

त्रिषित-*adj* same as तृषित ।

त्रिष्टुभ-*n mas* a Vaidic metre every line of which contains eleven letters

त्रिसंगम-*n mas* a confluence of three rivers see त्रिवेणी ।

त्रिसंध्य त्रिसंध्या-*n mas* the three periods of the day viz morning noon and evening

त्रिस्थली *n fem* the three holy places viz Kashi, Gaya and Prayag

त्रिस्रोता-*n fem* an epithet of the river Ganga

त्रुटि, त्रुटी- *n fem* diminution imperfection, deficiency absence, error, blot, mistake

त्रुटित-*adj* broken to pieces

त्रेता-*n mas* the second Yuga the silver age of Hindu mythology

त्रै-*adj* three in number

त्रैकालिक-*adj* eternal, permanent

त्रैगुण्य-*n mas* a combination of the three principal qualities

त्रैमातुर-*n mas* an epithet of Lakshmana brother of Ram

त्रैमासिक-*adj* happening at the interval of every three months, quarterly, trimensual, trimonthly

त्रैराशिक-*n mas* the rule of three (in

mathematics)
त्रैलोक्य-*n* *mas* the universe, the three worlds, viz , heaven, earth and the lower regions
त्रैवार्षिक-*adj* triennial
त्रिविक्रम- *n* *mas* an epithet of the God Vishnu
त्रिवेद-*n* *mas* the three Vedas
त्रिवेदी-*n* *mas* one who is versed in the three Vedas
त्रिविध्य-*adv* in three ways
त्रिविष्टप-*n* *mas* a god
त्रैहायण-*n* *mas* a period or series of three years
त्रोटक-*n* *mas* a drama compiled in 5 7 8 or 9 acts
त्रोटा *n* *fem* the beak of a bird
त्र्यम्बक-*n* *mas* an epithet of Shiva
त्र्यायुष-*n* *mas* childhood, youth and advanced age
त्वक्-*n* *mas* the bark of a tree skin, rind
त्वच-*n* *mas* cinnamon bark, skin hide, rind
त्वचा-*n* *fem* skin, bark, hide, derm -का चिकित्सक a dermatologist त्वचासंबंधीcutaneous, बहिस्त्वचाcuticle, -के भीतर का hypodermic
त्वदीय-*pron* your, yours, thine
त्वरा-*n* *fem* haste, quickness speed, - रोह a pigeon
त्वरावान्-*adj* hasty, swift, quick
त्वरित-*adj* swift, *adv* hastily, quickly, swiftly
त्वष्टा-*n* *mas* an epithet of Shiva a carpenter a Vaidic deity
त्वष्टि-*n* *fem* the profession of a carpenter

थ—the seventeenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, it is the second letter of the तवर्ग or dental class

थंब, थम- n mas a pillar, support or prop, a stay

थंभन-n mas obstruction, stay

थमना-v i to be supported, to stop

थमित-adj staying, stagnant, firm, not brisk motionless

थ-n mas protection, auspiciousness, fear, a mountain, a hill eating food

थकना-v i to be wearied to be fatigued, to be weak owing to old age to be stagnant

थकाई-n fem same as थकान।

थकान n fem weariness fatigue, exhaustion from exertion

थकाना-v t to tire, to harass to fatigue, to dry, to jade, to strain to exhaust, to overwork थका हुआ tired, weary effete, worn out, थकानेवाला wearing, burdensome tiresome, laborious exhaustive fatiguing tedious

थकामांदा-adj weary tired

थकावट, थकाहट-n fem fatigue exhaustion weariness fag lassitude tedium, -से wearily

थकित-adj tired exhausted wearied astonished

थकिया-n fem a coagulated mass

थकौहाँ-adj somewhat tired, weary

थक्का-n mas a clot, lump anything coagulated or congealed

थगित-adj staying, weary, loose

थति-n fem same as थाती।

थती-n fem a heap accumulation

थन-n mas udder nipple dug, or pap of a beast

थनी-n fem a pair of pouches hanging from the neck of some goats

थनेला-n mas an inflamed breast of a woman

थनत-n mas the headman of a village, a zamindar s agent who collects rents for him

थपकन-n mas see थपकी।

थपकना-v t to tap, to pat, to strike gently, to solace

थपका-n mas a pat

थपकी-n fem a pat a tap

थपथपाना-v t to tap, to dab to flick, to thump, to tip, to shake

थपथपाहट-n mas a pat, a tap flick a clap, a shake

थपथपी-n fem same as थपकी।

थपन-n mas act of coagulating

थपना v t ६ to congeal, to coagulate

थपुआ-n mas a tile made of clay

थपेड़ा-n mas a slap, a box, a clap, dashing of waves

थप्पड़-n mas a clap, flap, slap, box, spank, मारना to slap, to spank

थपाका-n mas plop see थपका।

थम-n mas a prop or support a pillar same as खंभा।

थमकारी-adj obstructing

थमना-v i to stay, to stop to have patience, to delay

थर-n mas layer, stratum, the den of a wild beast

थरकना-v i to tremble with fear

थरथर-adj shuddering trembling -काँपना to tremble with fear

थरथराना-v i to tremble, to quiver, to shake, to shiver, to vibrate.

थरथराहट थरथरी-n fem shivering quivering, trembling, vibration

थरना-v t to rivet with a hammer

थर्राना v i to shudder, to vibrate to shake, to tremble, to quiver to quake -थर्राता हुआ shuddering quivering vibratory

थर्राहट-n mas a quake, quaver vibration, shake, tremor

थरिया n fem same as थाली, a dish,

a shallow pot, a plate
थल-*n mas* a place, a dry land, a footpath, a desert, the den of a lion
थलथना-*v i* to tremble to flutter to shudder to oscillate
थलचर-*n mas* animals that live on land see स्थली।
थलथल-*adj* undulating owing to flabbiness of flesh करना to shake, to waggle to oscillate
थलरुह-*adj* plants or animals living on land
थल्लिया-*n fem* same as थाली।
थली-*n fem* place, bed of water, place for sitting, sandy plain
थवई-*n mas* a mason
थवना-*n mas* a clod of earth
थहना-*v t* to fathom the depth of water same as थहाना।
थहरना-*v i* to tremble, to quiver
थहाना-*v t* to fathom, to sound a man's inner ideas
थाग-*n fem* a den of thieves, trace, investigation, search
थागी-*n mas* one who keeps or buys stolen property, one who gives secret information to thieves, the head of a gang of robbers
थांवला-*n. mas* a moat round the base of a tree for retaining water
था-*v i* was, wast
थाई-*adj* see स्थायी-stationary
थाट-*n mas* boundary of a village, a heap of anything
थाटना-*v t* same as थकना।
थात-*adj* staying
थाति-*n fem* a stay, same as थाती।
थाती *n fem* a thing given in charge, a trust, capital, pledge
थान-*n mas* place, abode, residence, a stall for cattle, a long piece of cloth of fixed length number, -के कपड़े piece goods
थाना-*n mas* a halting place, a police station, a guard house
थानी-*n mas* the owner of a place
थानेदार *n mas* the officer in charge of a police station
थानैत-*n mas* one in charge of a guard house, a village deity
थानी-*n mas* the master of a house, *n fem* a den of thieves
थाप-*n. fem* pat, a tap, a slap, a impression, condition, respect, honour, oath
थापन-*n mas* the work of establishing or keeping on a fixed place
थापना-*v t* to patch, to pat to give an impression of a thing setting up an image somewhere for worshipping
थापा-*n mas* the mark of a paw or hand, a stamp, a heap
थापी-*n fem* a flat mallet used by masons for flattening wall &c
थाम-*n mas* a pillar, a prop, a mast *n fem* method of holding or grasping a thing
थामना-*v t* to assist, to grasp, take, to maintain to withhold, to tackle, to protect to prevent, to stop to restrain, to resist, keep to support, to hold hand, to help
थायी-*adj* see स्थायी stagnant
थाल-*n mas* a large flat dish, a platter a tureen
थाला-*n mas* an excavation in the ground in which a tree is planted a moat at the bottom of a tree to retain water
थाली *n. fem* a dish a tray, a plate, a platter a saucer a porringer, a salver थाली आदि रखने की मचान a plate rack -भर plateful ... की तरह -का बैंगन a man of fickle or inconstant nature
थाव-*n. fem* see थाह limit

थाह-*n mas* depth of water bottom, limit, estimate of depth -लेना to sound the depth of water
थाहना-*v t* to sound, to fathom, to investigate
थाहरा-*adj* shallow fordable
थिगली-*n fem* a patch which is used for mending holes in cloth, बादल में थिगली लगाना to perform an arduous or difficult task
थित-*adj* fixed, established placed
थिति-*n fem* staying a halting place protection, condition
थिर-*adj* fixed, settled calm tranquil, stable, strong lasting permanent same as स्थिर।
थिरक-*n mas* the quick motion of feet in dancing
थिरकना-*v i* to dance with expressive action and gestures
थिरजीह-*n mas* a fish
थिरता (ई)-*fem* rest, tranquillity settlement same as स्थिरता।
थिरना-*v i* to settle (as a liquid)
थिरा-*n fem* the earth
थिराना-*v t* to settle the sediments of a liquid substance
थी-the *fem* form of था।
थीता-*n mas* fixedness tranquillity, settlement
थुकाई-*n fem* spitting
थुकाना-*v t* to cause to spit to censure to cause to be disgraced, to cause to reproach
थुक्काफजाहत-*n fem* censure and disgust quarrelling, reproach
थुड़ी-*n fem* a word of curse or imprecation censure -थुड़ी करना to censure to disapprove
थुनी-*n fem* same as थूनी।
थुथना-*n mas* see थूथन।
थुरहथा-*adj* having small arms or hands stingy
थू *ind* word of contempt the sound made by spitting, pish थू करना to censure, to curse
थूक-*n mas* spittle, saliva, phlegm, थूकों सत्तू सानना to try to accomplish a great work with meagre materials -चाटना to break one's promise -देना to give up, लगाना to vanquish
थूकना-*v i* to spit to spittle to curse to censure थूक न थूकना to consider extremely base थूककर चाटना to break one's words to take back a thing once given to some one थूक देना to censure
थूथन-*n mas* the snout of an animal
थून, थूनी-*n fem* a prop a post, a pillar -लगाना to bolster
थूरना-*v t* to beat to cudgel, to fill up to the brim
थूल-*adj* fat heavy clumsy, dull grotesque
थूला-*adj* fat corpulent
थूवा-*n mas* clod a mound erected to signify a boundary
थूहर-*n mas* the plant *Euphobia nerifolia* cactus
थे-*v i* past tense *pl* of था-were
थेइ थेइ-*adj* & *n* dance with singing, merrymaking
थेगली-*n fem* see थिगली-a patch
थैला-*n mas* a bag a wallet a purse -में रखना to bag कारतूस रखने का a pouch -छोटा सुगंधित किया हुआ a sachel -सब प्रकार की सामग्री रखने का a hold all -गैस भरने का (गुब्बारे का) a balloonet बिना हुआ bass -हवा (गैस इ० में) भरने का bladder -रुपया पैसा रखने का pouch purse दार pouchy -में मुद्रा रखना to purse
थैली-*n fem* a small bag a purse खोलना to give money from a purse
थोक-*n mas* prop stanchion amount a heap -करना to amass to accumulate *adj* wholesale

-बिक्री wholesale, -रकम lump sum,
थोड़ा-*adj* a little some, short scarce scanty, spare, small meagre, seldom, -अधा moon-eyed -सा somewhat -खट्टा subacid -गरम warmish, lukewarm -घायल करना to scorch -अतर shade थोड़ा बहुत velitation, थोड़े से scarcely -बहुत a little थोड़ा करके little by little बहुत थोड़ा very little -जल मिला हुआ waterish -नहीं not a whit -परिमाण little -परिचय nodding acquaintance -बहिरा hard of hearing -भी at all ever so little -लाल reddish -सा in the last to some degree a bit rather थोड़े समय का temporary, थोड़े समय के लिये temporarily, -हरा viridescent हल्का moderate -हल्का करना to moderate थोड़ी दूरी step, थोड़े का लिये भेंट flying visit थोड़े समय soon थोड़े दिन हुए lately -समय तक टिकनेवाला transient -वर्णन किया हुआ succinct
थोथरा-*adj* blunt dull
थोथा-*adj* hollow worthless blunt useless, of no avail
थोपड़ी-*n fem* a slap on the head a thump or blow
थोपना-*v t* to heap, to prop, entrust, to protect from attack
थोबड़ा-*n mas* the snout of a beast
थोरा-*adj* same as थोड़ा।
थोरिक-*adj* a bit, a little
थ्यावस-*n mas* patience halt

द—the eighteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet the third letter of the dental or तवर्ग class

दंग-*adj* astonished wonderstruck, *n mas* perplexity, fear

दंगई-*adj* rebellious, mutinous, riotous quarrelsome turbulent

दंगल-*n mas* a crowd an assembly a wrestling an place an amphitheatre, tournament a tourney a very thick quilt

दंगा-*n mas* mutiny affright rebellion turbulence confusion discord fracas wrangling hubbub, noisy quarrel

दंगैत-*adj* rebellious, turbulent

दंड-*n mas* a staff a stick a pole a measure of time (about twenty four minutes), a kind of exercise fine length of four cubits the handle of a thing beam of a balance, correction, forfeit discipline corporal punishment penalty, infliction, chastisement -की आज्ञा doom judgment -की आज्ञा देना to pass sentence upon -देना to avenge to smite to wreck to castigate to correct to doom to condemn to trounce to punish to pay out to scourge to inflict to chastise -देनेवाला punitive -भोगना to serve a sentence, -विधि criminal law -विषयक penal -शास्त्र penology -भरना to pay a fine -सहना to suffer loss

दंडक-*n mas* a pole, a governor, the staff of a banner a kind of metre in sanskrit

दंडकारण्य-*n mas* the forest on the N E coast of India where Rama lived for some time when in exile

दंडदास-*n mas* one who is made a slave on account of non payment of fine imposed on him

दंडधर(-धार) *n mas* Yama, the god of death an ascetic a ruler

दंडन-*n mas* inflicting a penalty or fine government

दंडना-*v t* to punish, to inflict a penalty, to govern

दंडनायक-*n mas* the general of an army, a governor or king

दंडनीति-*n fem* the ethics of government (as propounded by the sage Chanakya)

दंडनीय-*adj* deserving punishment, punishable -बनाना to penalise

दंडपाणि-*n mas* an epithet of Yama

दंडप्रणाम, दंडवत-*n fem* a mode of salutation by prostrating on the ground obeisance a bow -करना to prostrate to kiss the ground -किये हुए prostrate

दंडविधि-*n fem* the law of crimes

दंडायमान-*adj* standing erect

दंडालय-*n mas* a court of justice

दंडित-*adj* punished sentenced

दंडी-*n mas* an epithet of Yama, a king, a doorkeeper, Shiva a famous poet of Sanskrit, a staff-bearer an ascetic who carries a staff (Danda) in his hand

दंड्य-*adj* deserving punishment

दंत-*n mas* a tooth the number thirty two see दन्त।

दंतकथा-*n fem* a legend tradition, hearsay

दंतखोदनी-*n fem* a toothpick

दंतच्छद-*n mas* the lip

दंतधावन-*n mas* cleansing the teeth a tooth brush of fibrous stick used in cleansing the teeth

दंतमल-*n mas* the tartar which covers the teeth

दंतमूलीय-*adj* pronounced from the root of the teeth dental

दंतहीन-*adj* edentate

दंतिया-*n fem* a small tooth

दंती-*n fem* an elephant, a kind of medicinal plant
दँतुरिया-*n fem* a small tooth
दँतुला-*adj* with big teeth
दंतोष्ठ्य-*adj* dento labial (letter in grammar)
दंत्य-*adj* pertaining to the teeth, to dental see दन्त्य।
दंद-*n fem* heat coming out of a place enmity, quarrel brawl
दंदनाना-*v i* to live at one's ease, to enjoy, to take delight
दंदानेदार-*adj* having a row of projecting points (like teeth)
दंदी-*adj* quarrelsome turbulent
दंपति, दंपती-*n mas* husband and wife -का विवाह के बाद का उत्सव काल honeymoon
दंपा-*n fem* lightning
दंभ-*n mas* boast, pious fraud, arrogance, ostentation deceit, hypocrisy wickedness *feigning*
दंभी-*adj* hypocrite arrogant, ostentatious *n mas* a fop a prig a coxcomb
दंभोलि-*n mas* the thunderbolt of the God Indra
दँवरी-*n fem* trampling of reaped harvest by bullocks for separating corn from chaff
दंश-*n mas* a sting biting tooth a gadfly the wound which is made of biting
दंशक-*adj mas* one who bites
दंशन-*n mas* biting stinging
दंशिका-*adj fem* a gadfly
दंष्ट्र दंष्ट्रा-*n mas* jaw
दंष्ट्रायुद्ध-*n mas* a boar
दंष्ट्री-*n mas* a wild boar
दंस-same as दंश a sting
दंसु-*n mas* uncommon strength
द-*n mas* a mountain a tooth in comb 'giver *e g* [illegible] *n fem* wife protection
दइत-same as दैत्य, a demon,
दई-*n mas* godhead destiny fate -का घाला unfortunate damned by God, दई O God! protect me
दईमारा-*adj* damned by God accursed, unfortunate
दकार-*n mas* the name of the letter द।
दकोसा-*n mas* a subtle question a trifling business, device, contrivance, -बाकी न रखना to make use of all possible means
दकोदर-*n mas* a disease of the stomach caused by indigestion
दक्खिन *n mas* the South the Deccan
दक्खिनी-*adj* Southern *n* an inhabitant of the Deccan
दक्ष-*adj* able astute clever dexterous circumspect, *n mas* one of the Prajapatis sons of Brahma Maheshwara, -कन्या wife of Shiva in the form of Sati
दक्षता दक्षत्व-*n mas* cleverness readiness, dexterity discretion
दक्षा-*n fem* the earth
दक्षिण-*adj* right not left, upright clever dexterous, honest, south *n mas* the south
दक्षिणा-*n fem* reward donation, present given to a Brahman, fee, honorarium, remuneration
दक्षिणापथ-*n mas* the country to the south of the Vindhya mountains whence there are passages for going to the Deccan.
दक्षिणायन-*n mas* the six months (of the year) from June 21 to December 22 when the sun moves to the south of the equator, called the 'winter solstice'
दक्षिणावर्त-*adj* turned towards the right turning to the south pertaining to the south
दक्षिणी-*adj* southern -ध्रुव नक्षत्र

antarctic

दक्षिणेतर-*adj* left, opposed to right

दखमा-*n mas* the place where Parsis keep their dead

दखल-*n mas* authority possession access, entrance, possibility interference -करना to meddle, to interrupt -करनेवाला an intruder, -दिहानी the giving of possession by authority, -देना to interrupt, -पाना to have access

दखिन-*adj* same as दक्षिण।

दखिनहा-*adj* pertaining to the south

दखील-*adj* possessing occupying

दखीलकार-*n mas* an occupancy tenant (occupant of land)

दगड़-*n mas* a kettle-drum

दगड़ना-*v t* to disbelieve a true statement

दगड़ा-*n mas* a highway

दगड़ाना-*v t* to roll, to propel

दगदगा-*n mas* apprehension doubt fear a kind of lantern

दगदगाना-*v i* to shine to glimmer, *v t* to dazzle, to brighten

दगदगाहट-*n fem* glimmer, brightness, sheen

दगदगी-*n fem* same as दगदगा।

दगध-*n mas* burning *adj* burnt

दगधना-*v i & t* to burn to acord scorch, to torment

दगना-*v i* to be fired as a gun, to be burnt to be scorched to be branded, to be famous *v t* to fire a gun see दागना।

दगर दगरा-*n mas* delay a path

दगल दगला-*n mas* a quilted garment or gown

दगल-*n mas* corruption, vice, treachery -फसल deception, deceit, beguilement treachery

दगवाना-*v t* to cause to be burnt by some one or branded

दगहा-*adj* stained marked spotted, branded, burnt *n mas* one who has performed the cremation ceremony of some one

दगा-*n fem* deception, treachery, imposture, beguilement

दगादार दगाबाज-*adj* deceitful, fraudulent *n* a traitor, a cheat, an impostor, a deceiver

दगाबाजी-*n fem* treachery imposture cheating, deception

दगल-*adj* stained spotted, having a blemish *n* a cheat an impostor a traitor

दग्ध-*adj* burnt, scorched perplexed troubled, vexed

दग्धा-*n fem* the west, special days for certain signs of the zodiac

दग्धाक्षर-*n mas* the letters झ,ह, र, भ, and ष wich do not begin a verse, in Sanskrit

दचक-*fem* apush pressure

दचकना-*v i* to be pressed, to be pushed *v t* to push to press

दचना-*v i* to tumble, to fall down

दच्छ-same as दक्ष a Prajapati

दच्छकुमारी-*n fem* Sati, the daughter of Daksha, a Prajapati

दच्छना-*n fem* same as दक्षिणा।

दच्छ सुता-*n fem* same as दक्षकुमारी।

दच्छिन-*adj* same as दक्षिण।

दच्छिना-*n fem* same as दक्षिणा।

दज्जाल-*n mas* a liar a cheat

दटना-*v i* to oppose, to fight

दड़कना-*v i* to be burst to split

दढ़ियल-*adj* having a long beard

दण्ड-*n mas* see दंड।

दण्डक-*n mas* see दंडक।

दण्डकन्दन-*n mas* the root of silk-cotton (semhar) tree

दण्डकर्ता-*adj* one who punishes, a chastiser or punisher

दण्डकाक-*n mas* a black crow, a raven *corvus corax*

दण्डकारण्य-*n mas* see दंडकारण्य।

दण्डकाल-n mas a kind of metre
दण्डका-n fem a small drum
दण्डगौरी-n fem the name of a fairy
दण्डग्राह-n mas a mace bearer
दण्डचक्र-n mas a squadron of an old Indian army
दण्डढक्का-n fem a large drum
दण्डदास-n mas see दंडदास।
दण्डदेय कुल-n mas the police department
दण्डधर-adj see दंडधर।
दण्डधार-n mas Yama the god of death see दंधर।
दण्डधारी-mas an anchorite
दण्डन-n mas see दंडन।
दण्डनायक-n mas the commander of an army see दंडनायक।
दण्डनिपातन-n mas administration
दण्डनीति-n fem see दंडनीति।
दण्डनीय-adj see दंडनीय।
दण्डपांशुल-n mas a door keeper
दण्डपाणि-n mas see दंडपाणि।
दण्डपाल-n mas a porter gatekeeper
दण्डपाली-n fem a balance
दण्डपाक-n mas an executioner
दण्डवध-n mas capital punishment sentence of death
दण्डभीति-n fem fear of punishment
दण्डभृत्-n mas a potter
दण्डमार्ग-n mas a straight path
दण्डमानव-n mas one who is fit to be chastised a boy
दण्डयात्रा-n fem the attack made by an army
दण्डयाम-n mas the sage Agastya.
दण्डवासी-n mas the headman or chieftain of a village
दण्डवाहा-n mas a mace bearer
दण्डविधि-n fem see दंडविधि।
दण्डविष्कंभ-n mas the pole to which a churn is attached
दण्डसंहिता-n fem the Penal Code
दण्डाज्ञा-n fem order for punishment of a criminal
दण्डाधिप-n mas a king
दण्डायमान-adj see दंडायमान।
दण्डार-n mas an elephant in rut a kind of bow
दण्डालय-n mas see दंडालय।
दण्डाहत-adj cudgelled
दण्डिका-n fem rope string
दण्डित-adj see दंडित।
दण्डी-n mas see दंडी।
दतवन, दतुवन-n fem a toothbrush, a fibrous twig which is often used for cleansing teeth
दतिया-n fem a small tooth
दतौन-n mas same as दतवन।
दत्त-adj assigned given presented n mas one of the Jain gods -विधान adoption of a son
दत्तक(-पुत्र)-n mas an adopted son of a Hindu
दत्तचित्त-adj concentrating one's mind in performing a work fully attentive to do a work
दत्तप्राण-adj one who has committed suicide (self killing)
दत्तवर-adj one who has been given a boon
दत्तगुल्का n fem a woman who is given as a pledge
दत्तहस्त-adj supported
दत्तात्मा n mas one who voluntarily becomes the adopted son of some one
दत्तात्रय-n mas the name of an ancient Hindu sage
दत्तावधान adj careful intent, concentrating one's mind
दत्तासन-adj being given a seat to sit on
दत्तिक-adj something being given or allotted to a person
दत्ती n fem contract for marriage connection
दत्तेय n mas the god Indra
दत्तोपनिषद्-n mas the name of an

Upanishad
दत्र-*n* *mas* God wealth
दत्रक-*n* *mas* an adopted son
दद-*adj* same as दाता।
ददन-*n* *mas* see दन।
ददरा-*n* *mas* a piece of cloth for sitting upon
ददा-*n* *mas* same as दादा, grand father
ददिया ससुर-*n* *mas* (ददिया सास) *fem* father in law's father
ददिहाल-*n* *mas* paternal grand father's family or residence
ददोरा-*n* *mas* the swelling caused by the bite of an insect
दद्रु-*n* *mas* ringworm
दध-*n* *fem* same as दधि curd
दधसार-*n* *mas* same as दधिसार।
दधि-*n* *mas* curdled milk cloth a sea same as दही।
दधिकाँदो-*n* *mas* the custom of throwing curd mixed with turmeric by persons on each other on the Janmastami day
दधिज-*n* *mas* butter
दधिजात-*n* *mas* butter the moon
दधिसुत-*n* *mas* lotus pearl the moon poison, butter
दधिशोण-*n* *mas* white monkey
दधिसुता-*n* *fem* mother-o' pearl
दधीच-*n* *mas* the name of a Vaidic sage who had sacrificed his life for the benefit of gods
दनकर-*n* *mas* see दिनकर the sun
दनदनाना-*v* *i* to make merry
दनादन-*adv* in quick intermittent succession
दनु-*n* *fem* Daksha's daughter married to Kashyapa
दनुज-*n* *mas* a demon
दनुजारि-*n* *mas* a God
दनुजदलिनी-*n* *fem* an epithet of the goddess Durga
दनुजराय-*n* *mas* Hiranyakashayapa the king of demons
दनुजेंद्र-*n* *mas* an epithet of the demon Ravana
दनुजेन्द्र-*n* *mas* an epithet of the demon Ravana
दनुसभव-*n* *mas* a demon
दन्त-*n* *mas* the middle part of a mountain the tusk of an elephant see दत।
दन्तक-*n* *mas* the peak of a high hill or mountain
दन्तकथा-*n* *fem* see दतकथा।
दन्तकराला-*n* *mas* a disease of the gums of teeth
दन्तकाष्ठ-*n* *mas* see दतवन।
दन्तकूर *n* *mas* battle
दन्तग्राही-*adj* destroying the teeth
दन्तघष-*n* *mas* grinding of teeth
दन्तघात-*n* *mas* act of gnawing
दन्तच्छद-*n* *mas* see दतच्छद।
दन्तजाहृ-*n* *mas* the root of a tooth
दन्तदर्श-*n* *mas* the budding up of new teeth
दन्तपत्र-*n* *mas* an ornament which is worn in the ear
दन्तपात-*n* *mas* falling off of teeth
दन्तपाली-*n* *fem* the fore part of human tooth
दन्तमल-*n* *mas* see दतमल।
दन्तरञ्जन-*n* *mas* sulphate of iron
दन्तवक्र-*n* *mas* the name of Shishupal's brother
दन्तवल-*n* *mas* an elephant
दन्तवस्त्र-*n* *mas* the lip
दन्तबीज-*n* *mas* pomegranate
दन्तसघष-*n* *mas* grinding of teeth
दन्तायुध-*n* *mas* a boar
दन्तावल-*n* *mas* an elephant
दन्ती-*n* *fem* see दती।
दन्तुर-*n* *mas* an elephant a boar *adj* with projecting teeth
दन्त्य-*adj* see दत्य dental
दम-*n* *mas* the sound made by firing a cannon

दपट-*n fem* rebuke admonition, gentle reproof
दपटना-*v t* to reprimand to rebuke
दपु-*n mas* pride arrogance
दपट-*n fem* a rebuke, a gallop
दपटना-*v t* to rebuke
दफ्तर-sameas दस्तर।
दफ्तरी-*n mas* see दफ्तरी।
दफ्ती-*n fem* a board used in binding a book mill board paste-board
दफन-*n mas* burial,-करना to bury, to entomb, to put in tomb
दफनाना-*v t* to bury, to entomb
दफराना-*v t* to protect
दफा-*n fem* one time, one turn, a section of a law -लगाना to convict a criminal under some section of law *adj* removed, despised scorned
दफादार-*n mas* an official in the Indian army
दफीन-*n mas* buried treasure
दफ्तर-*n mas* office, bureau archives record, detailed account, -का बाबू a clerk of office
दफ्तरी *n mas* one who is employed in an office for ruling registers &c a bookbinder
दबंग-*adj* influential, fearless
दबक-*n fem* hiding, twitching
दबकना-*v i* to hide for fear, to conceal, to crouch, to lurk to twinkle to lie in ambush *v t* to expand metal by hammering
दबकनी-*n fem* the valve of bellows
दबका-*n mas* gold wire used in preparing gold thread
दबकाना-*v t* to check to threaten, to conceal to hide
दबकया-*n mas* one who draws wires, a wire drawer
दबदबा-*n mas* state, dignity sway, grandeur

दबना-*v i* to be pressed down to go down to yield, to shrink to give way, to be concealed to be pacified to be overpowered दब जाना-*v i* to withdraw to retire to be suppressed to be crushed दबी जबान से कहना not to speak in plain words दबे पाँव with silent foot steps
दबवाना-*v t* to cause to be pressed
दबाना-*v t* to press down to restrain to suppress, to tuck, to control, to compress, to encumber, to check to weigh to join, to urge to crush to strangle, to strike to put down to squash to spur, to squeeze, to sink to smother to quash to stamp to stifle to bury to outbear to put down, to quell, to ram to impact to repress, दबानेवाला repressive
दबाव-*n mas* pressure, compulsion, repression suppression crush stress depression submissiveness, power authority -डाल कर धन लेना to squeeze money from someone देकर बोलना to accent, to accentuate स्वर का accentuation दबी हँसी chuckle, titter, suppressed laugh
दबीर-*n mas* a scribe a writer
दबैल-*adj* subordinate subject to the will of another
दबोचना-*v t* to subdue to coerce to seize suddenly
दबोस-*n fem* a kind of stone
दबोरना-*v t* to suppress
दम्य *adv* fit to be killed
दम-*n mas* punishment [illegible] house an epithet of Buddha Vishnu pressure [illegible] breath, self restraint endurance of pain life prowess of [illegible] a closed vessel [illegible] the blade of a sword,-[illegible]

about to breathe one s last, खींचना to draw breath to be silent, घुटना to suffocate, घोटकर मारना to stifle to death to give much trouble -तोड़ना to leave the last breath -फूलना to pant, -भरना to have full confidence -मारना to repose -लेना to take breath, to rest, -साधना to stop breathing to remain silent -मारना (लगाना) to take a puff of intoxicating hemp (Ganja) -के दम for a moment -पर दम after short intervals नाक में दम आना to be much perplexed -निकलना to die -सूखना to be much terrified -घनी मत होना to go on doing something during life -दिलासा consolation; -दिलासा देना to console, -लेना (मुह खोलकर) to gasp

दमक-*n fem* brilliance, glimmer glow sheen

दमकना-*v i* to shine to glisten, to glitter to glow

दमकल-*n fem* a water pump a fire engine a machine for lifting heavy weights, a crane a jack

दमकला-*n mas* a garden syringe a similar apparatus for sprinkling rose water on persons a portable stove (cooking grate)

दमका-*n mas* a hillock

दमखम-*n mas* strength stiffness life power of sustaining the cutting edge of a sword

दमचूल्हा-*n mas* a kind of portable stove for burning charcoal

दमजोड़ा-*n mas* sword

दमड़ी-*n fem* the eighth part of a pice see छदाम।

दमदमा-*n mas* a mound of sand used in warfare grandeur

दमदार-*adj* strong enduring, sharp

दमदिलासा-*n mas* encouragement coaxing

दमन-*n mas* subdual, suppression, subjugation -करना to break to govern, *n mas* penalty, Vishnu, Shiva the name of a sage

दमनक-*n mas* a kind of metre, a kind of fragrant plant

दमनशील-*adj* fit to be subdued, restrainable see दमनीय।

दमनीय-*adj* subduable tamable

दमबाज-*adj* encouraging, deceiving stimulating, *n mas* a wheedler a flatter

दमयन्ती-*n fem* the wife of Nala, King of Vidarbha

दमा-*n mas* asthma

दमाद-*n mas* son in law, daughter s husband

दमानक-*n fem* firing of guns

दमाम, दमामा-*n mas* a kettledrum

दमारि-*n mas* wood fire

दमावति-*n fem* same as दमयन्ती।

दमैया-*adj* one who subdues

दमोड़ा-*n mas* price value

दम्पती-*n mas* see दंपति।

दम्भ-*n mas* see दंभ।

दम्भक-*adj* ostentatious vain proud hypocritical

दम्भोदभव-*adv* performed arrogantly

दम्भोलि-*n mas* see दंभोलि।

दयन्त-*n mas* same as दैत्य a demon

दया-*n fem* tenderness favour, affection, compassion beneficence kindness grace sympathy ruth yearning humanity benevolence mercy, pity -करना to commiserate to feel to take pity on to pity -पूर्ण merciful piteous pitiful -हीन relentless merciless stony, -युक्त करना to touch -से kindly

दयाकर-*adj* generous benevolent pitiful sympathetic liberal, merciful, compassionate

दयावृष्टि-*n fem* favour kindness

दयानत-*adj* truthful, honest -दार honest truthful -दारी honesty
दयाना-*v i* to feel pity for a person, to be compassionate
दयानिधान (निधि)-*n mas* one who is very generous, an epithet of God
दयापात्र-*n mas* one deserving favour or kindness
दयामय-*adj* full of pity or compassion, charitable
दयार-*n mas* country a district
दयार्द्र *adj* tender hearted clement charitable generous
दयाल, दयालु-*adj* tender, generous bounteous bountiful good kind kindly neighbourly compassionate, tender hearted pitiful warm hearted, godly clement, soft hearted benign mild, humane lenient -बनाना to humanize
दयालुता-*n fem* pitifulness, charity, leniency beneficence graciousness kindness, tenderness
दयावन्त-*adj* same as दयालु।
दयावान-*adj* kind meek
दयावान्, दयाशील-*adj* same as दयालु।
दयासागर-*n mas* one who is very generous a kind hearted person
दयित-*n mas* husband *adj* dear
दर-*n mas* a conch pit in the earth a cleft a cave fear awe, assembly aggregate door *n fem* price rate, sugarcane -दर मारा फिरना to loiter about aimlessly
दरक-*n mas* a crack fissure breach, rend, a split
दरकच-*n fem* a blow
दरकदी-*n fem* fixing the price of a thing for sale
दरकना-*v i* to crack to split to rend to be torn
दरका-*n mas* crack or fissure
दरकाना-*v t* to rend to tear *v i* to be split or torn
दरकार *adj* necessary needed
दरकिनार-*adv* separate, apart, aloof on one side
दरकूच-*adv* continually travelling
दरख़त-*n mas* same as दरख्त, tree
दरख़ास्त-*n fem* petition, application -देनेवाला an applicant a petitioner -करना to apply for a post, to petition
दरख्त-*n mas* a tree
दरगाह-*n mas* a doorsill, threshold a royal court a shrine, place of worship, a tomb
दरगुजर-*adj* separate excused -करना to forgive to pass over
दरज-*n fem* a cleft a crack a fissure a rent in cloth
दरजन-*adj* same as दर्जन a dozen, twelve in number
दरजा-*n mas* same as दर्जा rank, station, class, office
दरजी-*n mas* same as दर्जी, a tailor
दरण-*n mas* the work of pounding ruin, destruction
दरद-*n fem* pain affliction sympathy, compassion, vermilion
दरदर-*adv* at every place from one door to another door
दरदरा-*adj* coarse not granulated with thick grains half pounded
दरदराना-*v t* to grind coarsely
दरदमन्द, दरदवन्द-*adj* sympathetic compassionate full in pain, afflicted with pain
दरद्-*n fem* same as दर्द, pain affliction see पीड़ा।
दरना-*v t* to grind coarsely
दरप-*n mas* same as दर्प, pride
दरपन-*n mas* same as दर्पण a mirror a looking glass
दरपना *v i* to be arrogant to be fretful to be angry
दरपनी-*n fem* a small looking glass or mirror

दरपर्दा-*adv* secretly
दरपेश-*adv* in front, होना to wait, to come to pass
दरब-*n mas* same as द्रव्य wealth, property, riches
दरबा-*n mas* a pigeon house compartment, a box used to shut in cocks and hens
दरबान-*n mas* a porter a door keeper a gate keeper a watch
दरबार-*n mas* royal court hall of audience a king, Royal gate खुलना permission to attend a royal court -बन्द होना not permitted to attend a royal court
दरबारदारी-*n fem* paying visit to a person very often and flattering to please him
दरबार बिलासी-*n mas* a porter a doorkeeper gatekeeper
दरबारी-*n mas* a courtier लोग courtiers of a king
दरभ-*n mas* same as दभ *n mas* a monkey
दरमन-*n mas* a medicine
दरमा-*n mas* a mat made of split bamboos
दरमान-*n mas* a Unani drug, a medicine
दरमाहा - *n mas* monthly salary paid to lookers
दरमियान-*n mas* middle *adv* among during between
दरमियानी-*n mas* a middle man an arbitrator an umpire
दरवाजा-*n mas* a door -खटखटाना to knock a door
दरवान-*n mas* a porter, a door (gate) keeper
दरवी-*n fem* the hood of a snake a ladle -कर-*n mas* a snake
दरवेश-*n mas* a mendicant, a beggar darvesh
दरशन-*n mas* same as दर्शन ।
दरशाना-*v t* same as दरसाना to show, to exhibit
दरस-*n mas* seeing, sight interview beauty
दरसन-*n mas* same as दर्शन ।
दरसना-*v i* to be seen *v t* to show, to exhibit see दरशाना ।
दरसनी-*n fem* sight a looking glass -हुंडी a bill which is payable at sight
दरसाना, दरसावना-*v t* to represent to evince to exhibit to feature, to show, to symbolise to display to unfold, to image
दराज-*adj* heavy pondrous *adv* much, excessively *n fem* a cleft the compartment of a box, a drawer, till looker
दरार *n fem* chasm, leak, jag, gap, crevice score cranny, flaw, aperture, rent rift, crack breach lacuna split channel slot slit chink fissure cleft
दरारना-*v i* to be rent or torn, -दरारदार crannied fissured
दरारा - *n mas* a push, a blow with fist
दरिन्दा - *n mas* a carnivorous meat eating beast
दरिद्र-*adj* poor needy indigent wretched, penurious poverty stricken necessitious -अवस्था reduced circumstances -करना to impoverish to pauperate to pauperize मलिन मनुष्य ragamuffin shabby a penniless person hardup impecunious
दरिद्रता-*n fem* poverty wretchedness penury impoverishment distress want pauperism misery indigence need, beggary narrow circumstances straitened circumstances
दरिद्री- *adj* same as दरिद्र, poor

दरियाई-*adj* belonging to a river marine, *n fem* a kind of fine silken cloth घोड़ा sea cow, walrus, hippopotamus


दरियाई घोडा

-नारियल a kind of big cocoanut

दरियादासी-*n mas* one of the sect of ascetics founded by Dariadas

दरियादिल-*adj* benevolent gratuitous kind

दरियादिली-*n fem* benevolence

दरियाफ्त *adj* known करना to make an enquiry

दरिया बरार-*n mas* land appearing after the inundation of a river

दरिया बुद-*n mas* ground washed away by the flow of a river

दरियाव-*n fem* same as दरिया a river

दरी-*n fem* cave a cavern, a valley *n fem* a carpet -खाना house with several doors and windows in it

दरीखाना-*n mas* see बारहदरी।

दरीचा-*n mas* a small window a peephole

दरीबा-*n mas* a market where betel leaves are sold

दरेग-*n mas* deficit diminution

दरेरना-*v t* to rub to grind to push with a grinding motion

दरेरा-*n mas* friction a pull force of the current of water

दरेस-*n fem* fine printed calicos *adj* ready prepared

दरेसी-*n fem* preparation amendment, reformation

दरया-*n mas* a grinder a devastator *adj* ruinous

दरोग-*n mas* a falsehood a lie -हलफी-*n fem* false testimony (made on oath)

दरगाह-*n mas* see दरगाह।

दर्ज-*n fem* same as दरज ... recorded

दर्जन-*n mas* a dozen a set of twelve things

दर्जा-*n mas* degree, rank, gradation class step rank ed multiplied (in arithmetic)

दर्जिन-*n fem* a tailoress, a seamstress a tailor s wife

दर्जी-*n mas* a tailor-स्त्रियों का बार बनानेवाला a habit maker

दर्द-*n mas* pain ache, affliction compassion खाना to feel pity -मन्द afflicted with pain compassionate same as दयालु।

दर्दर-*n mas* a mountain

दर्दी-*adj* same as दर्दमन्द।

दर्दुर-*n mas* a frog cloud, mist

दद्रु-*n mas* ringworm

दर्प-*n mas* pride arrogance conceit rashness boastfulness -पूर्ण puffed up, grandiloquent

दर्प-*n mas* Cupid, *adj* arrogant, proud, self important

दर्पण-*n mas* glass, looking-glass or speculum, mirror

दर्प-*n fem* musk

दर्ब-*n mas* material, wealth, riches, a mineral

दर्भ-*n mas* the sacrificial grass Kusha a mat made of this grass

दर्भासन *n mas* a mat which is made of Kusha grass

दर्मियान-*n mas* see दरमियान।

दर्रा-*n mas* a valley a cleft between hills dale a glen defile a crag

दर्रांज-*n mas* a carpenter s tool similar to a jack plane

दर्राना-*v i* to enter a place boldly and fearlessly

दर्व-*n mas* an assassin a demon

दर्बा-*n mas* a dove-cot

दर्बन-*n mas* a door keeper a porter

er, a watch

दर्वाजा *n mas* a door, छोटा a wicket

दर्वी-*n fem* a ladle a spoon, the hood of a serpent,-कर hooded snake or serpent

दर्श-*n mas* sight seeing the forth coming day, the day of new moon the sacrifice performed on the Amavasya day

दर्शक-*n mas* a spectator a looker on, pointer indicator exhibitor

दर्शन-*n mas* seeing, prospect looking show sight view visit, interview aspect appearance the visiting of a sacred shrine, eye dream, intellect virtue mirror -गृह a drawing room शास्त्र philosophy

दर्शन पथ-*n mas* see दृष्टिपथ

दर्शनी हुंडी-*n fem* see दरशनी हुंडी।

दर्शनीय-*adj* able to be seen agree able handsome, beautiful

दर्शाना-*v t* same as दरसाना to show

दर्शित-*adj* exposed to view

दर्शी-*adj* beholding looking, see ing or exposing to view

दल-*n mas* leaf, a tree, side, team, clique, faction, troop, stem of a flower, band, group, assembly, army, thickness of something folded up, -बांधकर चलना to troop

दलक-*n fem* a ring tremor prod uced by hurt quaking thump intermittent pain glitter splen dour, shock

दलकन-*n fem* a blow, a thump

दलकना-*v i* to startle to tremble, to quiver, to be split, to be agi tated *v t* to terrify

दलगंजन-*adj* very brave

दलदल-*n fem* fen swamp slough moss lagoon morass bog quag, quagmire -भूमि a swamp -भूमि में उत्पन्न होनेवाला जगमगाता प्रकाश will o the wisp -में फँसना to be involved in a difficulty

दलदला, दलदली-*adj* boggy quaggy swampy marshy riparian

दलदलाना *v t* to shake, to undulate

दलदलाहट-*n fem* tremor, quaking

दलदार-*adj* fleshy, thick

दलन-*n mas* cutting into small bits, destruction

दलना-*v t* to grind to trample to press, to split pulse, to grind coarsely to ruin to break

दलनि-*n fem* the work of grinding something coarsely

दलप-*n mas* gold

दलपति-*n mas* headman, command er of an army a leader

दलबल-*n mas* army

दलबादल-*n mas* clouds, a large army a large tent

दलमलना-*v t* to crush, to trample upon something to ruin

दलवाना-*v t* to cause to have some thing grind coarsely

दलवाला-*n mas* the commander of an army

दलस्नसा-*n fem* vein of a leaf

दलहन-*n mas* cereals used as pulse

दलहरा-*n mas* one who sells pulse

दलान-*n mas* same as दालान, the portico of a house

दलारा-*n mas* a hammock

दलाल-*n mas* a tout a broker, a middleman a procurer

दलाली-*n fem* brokerage -करना to act as a broker or tout

दलिक-*n mas* a piece of wood

दलित-*adj* rent broken torn split trampled ruined

दलिया-*n fem* coarse meal hominy mash

दलील-*n fem* argument proof plea -करना to argue

दलेपंज-*n mas* an old horse

दलेल-*fem* penalty parade of soldiers
दलम-*n mas* deception, sin a wickedness
दलिम-*n mas* the thunderbolt of the god Indra
दल्लाल-*n mas* same as दलाल ।
दवंगरा-*n mas* shower of rain at the beginning of the rainy season
दव-*n mas* forest a jungle, a wood wood fire
दवन-*n mas* destruction a kind of fragrant plant
दवना-*n mas* same as दौना, a kind of fragrant grass *v t* to burn
दवनी-*n fem* the trampling of reaped harvest by bullocks for separating grain from chaff
दवा-*n fem* medicine drug remedy means of removing a flaw *n fem* a wood fire -बनाना to drug -बेचनेवाला a druggist
दवाखाना-*n mas* a dispensary
दवागिन दवाग्नि-*ns fem* a wood fire forest conflagration
दवात-*n mas* an inkstand see दावात ।
दवानल-*n fem* same as दवाग्नि ।
दवामी-*adj* permanent -पट्टा permanent leas -बंदोबस्त permanent settlement of land
दवारी-*n fem* forest conflagration see दावानल ।
दश-*adj* ten -क the number ten
दशकंठ-*n mas* an epithet of Ravana
दशकंठजहा-*n mas* an epithet of Sri Ram handra
दशकंधर-*n mas* the demon Ravana
दशगात्र-*n mas* the ceremony performed for ten days after the death of some one
दशगुणित-*adj* decimal tenfold
दशनाम-*n mas* the ten classes of ascetics
दशति-*n fem* a hundred
दशन-*n mas* a tooth
दशना-*n mas* a poignard, a poniard a small dagger.
दशनामी-*n mas* a class of ascetics the followers of Sankara [illegible]
दशमलव-*n mas* a decimal fraction
दशमांश-*n mas* a tenth part tithe
दशत-*n fem* an aggregate of ten
दशम-*adj* tenth
दशमी-*n fem* the tenth day of each half of a lunar month
दशमुख-*n mas* the demon Ravana
दशमूल *n mas* roots and bark of ten particular plants
दशरथ-*n mas* the ancient king of Ayodhya father of Rama
दशशीश-*n mas* the demon Ravana
दशहरा-*n mas* the tenth day of the bright half of the month of Jyestha, the tenth day of the bright half of the month of Ashwin
दशांग-*n mas* incense compound of ten ingredients which is used at the time of worship
दशांश-*adj* decimal a tenth part
दशा-*n fem* state condition degree circumstance being
दशानन-*n mas* the demon Ravana
दशार्ण-*n mas* the old name of a country in Central India
दशार्णा-*n fem* the name of a river which issues from the Vindhya mountains and joins the Jamuna
दशार्ध-*n mas* half of ten, five
दशास्य-*n mas* see दशमुख Ravan
दशाश्वमेध-*n mas* name of a sacred place in Kashi or Prayag
दशाह-*n mas* ten days the tenth day after the cremation of a dead person
दशेरक *n mas* Marwar
दस *adj* ten दसवाँ tenth। [illegible] [illegible] दहाई ईकाई के decimal -[illegible] (वस्तु) decapod । -गुना (तिगुना)

a billion -लाख a million, हजार a myriad

दसखत-see दस्तखत, signature

दसन-same as दशन।

दसना-*v i* to spread (said of a carpet or bed) *v t* to spread, *n mas* a bed

दसमाथ - *n mas* the demon king of Lanka-Ravana

दसमी-*n fem* same as दशमी।

दसवाँ-*adj* tenth

दसा-*n fem* same as दशा।

दसारन-same as दशार्ण।

दसी-*n fem* the warp on the border of cloth

दसौंधी-*n mas* a sub caste in (bard tribe) Bhats

दस्तंदाजी-*n fem* interference interruption, hindrance

दस्त- *n mas* the hand loose faeces

दस्तक-*n fem* a tapping noise made with hands, the knocking of a door order for arrest in default of rent a tax a cess

दस्तकार- *n mas* an artisan a craftsman, worker

दस्तकारी-*n fem* handicraft

दस्तखत-*n mas* signature chirography -करना to sign

दस्तबरदारी-*n fem* relinquishment, withdrawl, renunciation

दस्तयाब-*adj* acquired, received obtained got

दस्तगीर-*n mas* helper, assistant

दस्तरखान-*n mas* a table cloth on which one is entertained

दस्ता-*n mas* handle of an instrument bunch of flowers a small band of soldiers guards brigade a handful of anything skein of thread a quire of paper

दस्ताना-*n mas* glove, gauntlet, muff armour for hand

दस्तावर-*adj* purgative

दस्तावेज-*n fem* a note of hand, bond, a title deed an instrument

दस्ती-*adj* pertaining to hand, a small handle a small inkstand, a torch for hand

दस्तूर-*n mas* custom fashion regulation, habit, manner, a Zoroastrian priest

दस्तूरी-*n fem* commission poundage discount

दस्यु-*n mas* a robber a thief a demon a slave a non Aryan

दस्युता-*n fem* robbery wickedness cruel nature

दस्युवृत्ति-*n fem* robbery, thieving, theft pilfering

दह-*n mas* the spot where the water of a river is deep, sail, a pond a lake

दहक-*n fem* inflammation burning, flame ardour

दहकना-*v i* to burn with a red hot flame, to increase the temperature of a body

दहकाना-*v t* to cause to burn with a flame to agitate to perplex, to make angry

दहड़ दहड़-*adj* throwing flames

दहन-*n mas* burning combustion -शील combustible

दहना-*v i* to burn to be reduced to ashes to be fretful *v t* to burn, to appease, to torment, to worry, to enrage *v i* to penetrate to get to the bottom

दहनि-*n fem* burning

दहनीय-*adj* combustible

दहपट-*adj* demolished ruined trampled destroyed, -ना to ruin to demolish to trample under feet to crush

दहर-*n mas* the place where a river is deep, a pond a reservoir

दहरना-*v i* same as दहड़ना।
दहल-*n fem* the act of trembling through fear
दहलना-*v i* to tremble, to shake
दहला-*n mas* a playing card having ten pips, an excavation made in the earth for planting trees
दहलाना-*v t* to agitate to cause to tremble or shake
दहलीज-*n fem* a corridor gallery
दहसत-*n fem* fear dread
दहा-*n mas* the first ten days of the Moharram effigy of Hassan and Husain
दहाई-*n fem* the figure ten the ten's place (*in Arithmetic*)
दहाड़ *n fem* roaring of a lion weeping very loudly -मारना to weep bitterly
दहाड़ना-*v i* to roar to weep loudly
दहाना-*n mas* a wide mouth a door the mouth of river the curb of a horse s bridle
दहार-*n mas* a neighbouring place
दहित-*adj* burnt scorched
दहिना-*adj* right (as opposed to left), dexter -हाथ a helper
दहिने-*adv* towards the right -होना to be on good terms with -बायें right and left on both sides
दही-*n mas* curd, coagulated milk, -जमाना to curdle -दही करना to ask several persons to buy a commodity or object
दहु-*ind* otherwise, or, possibly
दहेड़ी-*n fem* an earthen vessel to keep coagulated milk
दहेज-*n mas* dower, dowry, portion -देना to endow to portion
दहेला-*adj* burnt, scorched, troubled, perplexed; *adj* wet, shrinking through cold
दहोत्तर सौ-*n mas* one hundred and ten

दाँ-*mas* turn, time used as suffix in the sense of knower
दाँक-*n fem* roaring a roar
दाँकना-*v i* to roar like a lion, to make a loud cry
दाँग-*n fem* a weight of six [illegible] direction *n mas* a kettledrum, a mound a small hill
दाँज-*n fem* equality
दाँड़ना-*v t* to chastise, to punish for correction
दाँत-*n mas* a tooth -दाँतेदार बनाना to tooth to indent दाँतेदार *adj* toothed -छेदक (सामने के) incisor -चबाने के (चर्व) jaw teeth molar teeth -पशुओं का मुखाला उनका [illegible] tusk -का (संबंधी) dental -का वैद्य a dentist -की विद्या dentistry -बच्चों का निकलना dentition -काटना to bite to snap -की काट a bite -की जड़ में सूजन gumboils -की पीड़ा odontalgia -का उभड़ना odontiasis -छेदना odontolotypy -के समान odontoid -खिसकना to teeth -पीसना to scranch to gnash -से खोदना to tusk; -में पीब पड़ना pyorrhoea -से चबाना to chew -मंजन dentifrice -वाला हाथी a tusker दाँतों अँगुली काटना to bite one's fingers -काटी रोटी fast friendship, -खट्टे करना to torment much to vanquish -चबाना to grind teeth with rage -तले अँगुली दबाना to be wonderstruck -तोड़ना to torment -पीसना to gnash tooth -बजना chattering of teeth with cold -बैठ जाना lockjaw; -में तिनका लेना to make great entreaties -लगना to have earnest desire -मुँह में दाँत जमना the falling of a calf [illegible]
दाँत *adj* suppressed of one who has controlled his senses [illegible] ing to teeth
दाँता-*n mas* a notch a cog (of

a wheel), a tooth -पकड़ने का पहिया escapement wheel, हँगी का tine दाँतेदार बनाना to notch, to indent दाँतेदार *adj* indented jagged दाँतेदार खभा a corbel



दाँता पकड़ने की पहिया

दाँताकिटकिट-*n fem* quarrelling, rebuking a scuffle, wrangling

दाँति-*n fem* control over the senses, subjugation, entreaty

दाँती *n fem* tooth of a saw the cog of a wheel, rake a harrow *n fem* a row of teeth, a crag, a vale see दाँता।

दांपत्य-*adj* pertaining to husband and wife *n mas* love of husband and wife conjugal love

दांभिक-*adj* arrogant conceited proud deceitful

दाँय-*n fem* same as देवरी।

दाँव-*n mas* ambuscade a wager -लगाना to hold as wager to bet

दाँव-*n mas* a stake a bet, a wager, pawn, -लगाना to bet to stake -लगानेवाला a better

दाँवनी *n fem* an ornament which is worn on the head

दाँवरी-*n fem* a rope twine

दाई-*n fem* a midwife -से पेट छिपाना to try to conceal something from a person who already knows it

दाई -*adj* pertaining to the right (not left) see दायाँ।

दाउ-*n mas* same as दाँव।

दाऊ-*n mas* elder brother, the name of the elder brother of Lord Krishna (Balram)

दाऊदखानी-*n mas* a kind of rice, good quality of wheat

दाउदी-*n mas* a good kind of wheat

दाक्षायण *adj* pertaining to or born of Daksha Prajapati

दाक्षायणी-*n fem* the daughter of Daksha Prajapati

दाक्षिणात्य-*adj* southern Deccan

दाक्षिण्य-*n mas* merriment, compassion, gentleness *adj* southern

दाख-*n fem* grape raisin, currant

दाखिल-*adj* entered produced, inserted, deposited filed, -करना to insert to include to cause to enter to arrive -खारिज *n mas* mutation of names -दफ्तर filed along with record

दाखिला-*n mas* entry, admission

दाग -*n mas* spot fleck, stain mark scar blemish spec, stigma mark made by burning सफेद दाग शरीर पर का leucoderma -लगाना to fleck

दाग-*n mas* act of burning cremation ceremony -देना to burn the dead

दागदार-*adj* scarred, spotted, marked branded

दागना-*v t* to burn to brand to cauterize to scorch to fire a gun &c *v t* to mark

दागबेल-*n fem* the mark made on ground for excavating &c

दागी-*adj* marked spotted blemished chastised punished

दाघ-*n mas* heat burning

दाजन-*n fem* same as दाझन।

दाजना-*v i* to be burnt to be jealous *v t* to burn

दाझन-*n fem* burning

दाझना-*v i* to burn to be pacified, *v t* to burn

दाडिम-*n mas* pomegranate

दाढ़-*n fem* jaw jowl jole *n fem* a roar, uproar -मारना to gnash or grind the teeth

दाढ़ना-*v t* to burn to reduce to ashes to solace to torment

दाड़ा-n mas same as दाड़ n mas wood fire, burning
दाढ़ी-n fem chin beard, a ten drill, -जार a term of censure used by women for men
दात-n mas alms
दातव्य-adj charitable worth giving r mas charity gift
दाता दातार-adj benefactor, liberal generous see दातव्य।
दाती-n fem a liberal female
दातुन-n mas same as दतुवन a tooth brush
दातृत्व-n mas liberality gratuity
दातौन-n mas same as दतुवन।
दात्यूह n mas cloud the bird called a sparrow hawk
दात्री-n fem sickle, a generous woman
दाद-n fem ringworm, shingles -मण्डल serpigo n fem justice, judgment -चाहना to apply for the redress of injustice देना to praise, to do justice to appreciate
दादनी-n fem earnest money, amount still to be paid
दादरा-n mas a kind of very popular strain (music)
दादा-n mas paternal grand father, grandsire elder brother, a word of respect used for elders
दादि-n fem justice
दादी n fem paternal grand mother, granny n mas an application for r dress or justice
दादु n fem ringworm
दादुर-n mas a frog
दादू-n mas a term of endearment used for grandfather, a Fakeer who was the founder of Dadupanth
दादूदयाल n mas same as दादू।
दादूपंथी-n a follower of the Dadu panth or sect
दाघ-n fem burning, inflammation on body
दाधना-r t to burn, to reduce to ashes by burning
दान-n mas the act of giving alms charity donation, bestowal, grant presentation liberality tax, toll anything which is demanded by law the fluid which flows from the temples of an elephant while in rut, purification
दानधम-n mas almsgiving charity
दान-पत्र-n mas a deed of gift to a person -पानेवाला a legatee
दान पात्र-n mas a fit person for the bestowal of alms
दानलीला-n fem a sport of Lord Krishna in which he realised toll from the milk maids who sold milk, curd &c
दानवारि-n mas an elephant's rut flowing from its temple
दानवी-n fem a female demon, adj pertaining to a demon, Titanic
दानवीर-adj extremely charitable
दानवेंद्र-n mas an epithet of Bali king of Patal
दानशील-adj charitable liberal bountiful munificent -ता liberality munificence
दानशूर-n mas see दानवीर।
दाना-n mas grain seed corn berry a spec a pimple fried cereal r pill bead atom adj wise clever learned दाने दाने को तरसना unable to get food दाने दाने को मुहताज very poor बनाना a grain -चुगना to peck like a bird
दानाई-n fem cleverness wisdom, learning
दानापानी -n mas food and drink for someone
दानिश n mas advice thinking
दानी-adj liberal charitable, generous, munificent bountiful, bene

factor n mas a charitable person, a collector of tolls
दानु-n mas a demon a giant
दानदार-adj granular -बनाना to granulate, -बनाने की क्रिया the act of granulation
दानौ-n mas same as दानय।
दाना-n mas one who has subdued his sense organs
दाप-n mas self importance strength, pride arrogance potency, zeal passion anger enthusiasm pomp
दापक-n mas one who presses
दापना-v t to press to obstruct to deny to contradict
दापित-adj punished chastised
दाब-n fem pressure propulsion weight force control pomp sovereignty impression magnificence ostentation -रखना to withhold -लना to overpower
दाबदार-adj pompous ostentatious
दाबना-v t to suppress to press down to squeeze something
दाबा-n mas a special method of grafting trees
दाबी-n fem harvest tied in bundles
दाभ-n mas the sacred Kusha grass
दाम-n mas price cost value expense valuation, a string a cord rope a garland rosary hoard the world, the universe n mas a net a snare a copper coin remuneration political stratagem of winning the enemy by giving gifts -अधिक लगाना to overbid आँकना to value एकाएक बढ़ना to jump -कम लगाना to undervalue -दाम भर देना to make payment to the last farthing -खड़ा करना to realise cost -चुकाना to pay up the price -भरना to pay the damages, to recompense -लगाना to appraise
दामन-n mas the skirt of a garment the foot of a mountain चोली दामन का साथ close friendship, -पकड़ना to take refuge to be a follower -छुड़ाना to get rid of
दामरी-n fem a rope, a string
दामा-n fem same as दावानल।
दामाद n mas son in law (husband of one s daughter)
दामिनी-n fem lightning, an ornament for the head
दामी-adj valuable precious n fem the rent of land
दामोदर-n mas Lord Krishna, Vishnu, a god of Jains
दाम्पत्य-adj pertaining to husband and wife
दाम्भिक-adj proud n a duck
दाय-n mas nuptial present, inheritance
दायक-n mas a bestower a giver
दायज, दायजा-n mas a nuptial present, dowry
दायभाग n mas division of paternal property which is divided among different heirs
दायमुलहब्स-n mas imprisonment for life of a culprit
दायर-adj roaming wandering pending in process -करना to institute a suit
दायरा-n mas a circle a ring roundness
दायाँ-adj right (not left)
दाया-n fem compassion a nurse
दायागत-adj ancestral hereditary
दायाद-n mas an heir a coparcener a claimant n mas a son
दायित-adj given bestowed
दायित्व-n mas responsibility
दायी-adj giving bestowing
दायें-adv towards the right होना to be favourable

दार-*n fem* wife *n mas* same as दाव, *suf* in sense of, possessing or holding
दारक-*n mas* a child, a son
दारकर्म, दारक्रिया-*n mas* marriage ceremony
दारचीनी-*n fem* cinnamon
दारण-*n mas* lacerating a wound operating operating instruments
दारद-*n mas* quicksilver mercury same as पारद।
दारना-*v t* to tear asunder to ruin
दार-परिग्रह-*n mas* marriage
दारमदार-*n mas* a support, stay, settlement, adjustment
दारव-*adj* wooden
दारा *n fem* wife, पीन a henpecked husband scarcity
दारि-*n fem* same as दाल pulse
दारिउँ-*n mas* pomegranate
दारिका-*n fem* a girl a daughter
दारित-*adj* rent split up
दारिद्र,दारिद्र-*ns mas* poverty, indigence, scarcity
दारिद्र्य-*n mas* same as दरिद्रता poverty, indigence
दारी *n fem* a female slave who has been taken in war
दारीजार-*n mas* the husband of a slave girl
दारु-*n mas* wood timber pine tree a carpenter, an artisan
दारुक-*n mas* the name of Lord Krishna's charioteer pine tree
दारु-कदली-*n fem* wild plantain
दारु जोषित-*n fem* a puppet
दारुज-*adj* produced from wood
दारुण-*adj* horrible dreadful awful, difficult severe nefarious *n mas* lead wort a demon, an epithet of Vishnu or Shiva -यातना torture, severe pain
दारुणता-*n fem* severity awfulness
दारुन-*adj* same as दारुण।

दारुपटी-*n fem* marionet
दारुनिशा *n fem* a kind of turmeric
दारुपात्र-*n mas* a vessel made of wood same as कठवत।
दारुपुत्रिका-*n fem* see दारुनटी।
दारुफल-*n mas* pistachio
दारुब्रह्म-*n mas* Jagannath
दारुमय-*adj* wooden
दारुमुच-*n mas* a kind of poison
दारुयन्त्र-*n mas* a kind of wooden instrument
दारुयोषित्-see दारुजोषित।
दारुहल्दी-*n fem* a kind of curcuma
दारू-*n fem* medicine, drug, spirituous liquor gunpowder
दारोगा-*n mas* an overseer, a manager a sub inspector of police, an inspector
दारोगाई *n fem* the post of a sub inspector of police
दार्यों-*n mas* a pomegranate
दार्दुर-*n mas* a kind of conch
दार्व-*n mas* an ancient country near Kashmir
दावट-*n mas* a solitary retreat
दार्शनिक-*n mas* a metaphysician a philosopher *adj* philosophical
दाल-*n fem* pulse vetches a split grain an indenture a scab -गलना to be effective दालिया a beggar's food -में काला होना something to be wrong -रोटी ordinary food one's livelihood जूतियों दाल बटना to be at logger heads
दालचीनी-*n fem* same as दारचीनी।
दालमोठ-*n fem* several kinds of pulses which are fried together and seasoned
दालान-*n mas* a lobby, antechamber vestibule a hall
दालिम-*n mas* a pomegranate
दाँव-*n mas* turn times, place, position opportunity, suitable time a trick in wrestling trick

stratagem -करना to lie in ambush -लगाना to get an opportunity, -लेना to retaliate, -पर चढ़ना to be under subjugation -पर लगाना to lay a wager, to let

दावँना-v t to have reaped corn trampled by bullocks for separating grain from chaff

दावँनी-n fem an ornament worn on the head

दाँवरी-n fem a rope

दाव-n mas a forest, wood conflagration, fire burning n mas a kind of armour

दावत-n fem feast, banquet invitation for a feast

दावदी-n fem the chrysanthemum flower

दावन-n mas suppression ruin a sickle a kind of curved sword

दावना-v t to suppress to subdue

दावा-n fem wood fire suit, claim, challenge demand solemn declaration a law suit -करना to file a suit in a law court

दावाग्नि-n fem same as दावानल।

दावात-n fem an inkpot an ink stand ink well

दावादार-n mas plaintiff

दावानल-n mas forest conflagration see दावाग्नि।

दावनी-n fem lightning name of an ornament

दावेगीर-n mas a claimant

दाश-n mas a boatman -नन्दिनी n fem the mother of Vedavyasa

दाशरथि-n mas a son of king Dasharatha

दाश्त-n fem nourishment

दास-n mas a slave a servant helot, servitor, hanger-on bondman, menial thrall valet vassal seneschal, title of a Shoodra a Shoodra a fisherman a thief

-कर्म menial service, -कर्म करना to valet -वृत्ति service serfdom, slavery -के समान परिश्रम करना to slave, -बेचने खरीदने की प्रथा slave trade -के समान slavish -के योग्य servile -भाव servility विमोचन manumission -बनाना to enslave

दासता,दासत्व-n mas vassalage enslavement servitude, bondage, thraldom -दिखलाना to lick one's shoes to show servility

दासन-n mas same as शासन।

दासपन-n mas same as दासता slavery

दासा-n mas a piece of wood projecting from a wall for supporting a thatch plinth, a raised portion round a courtyard

दासानुदास-n mas slave of a slave, a very humble slave

दासी-n fem a female slave a woman maid servant, waiting woman, housemaid handmaid odalisque, -राजा की maid of-honour, lady in waiting -पुत्र a bastard an illegitimate son

दास्तान-n mas account narration story tale fable

दास्य-n mas servitude slavery service vassalage

दाह-n mas burning inflammation combustion conflagration, heat ardour cremation, sorrow trouble jealousy morbid or feverish heat distress -देना to burn the dead

दाहक-adj incendiary, burning inflammatory -n mas the plant *plumbago zeylanica* fir

दाहकता-n fem burning property

दाहकर्म(-क्रिया) n fem cremation burning of the dead

दाहन-n mas burning, cauterising, act of reducing to ashes

दिनदानी-*n mas* one who gives alms to the poor daily
दिननाथ (-पति, -मणि)-*n mas* the Sun see दिनकर।
दिनभर-*adv* all day long
दिनपाल-*n mas* the Sun
दिनमान-*n mas* the length of day (from sunrise to sunset)
दिनमाली-*n mas* the Sun
दिनमुख-*n mas* morning
दिनराइ-*n mas* same as दिनराज, the Sun see दिनकर।
दिनराज-*n mas* the Sun
दिनांध-*n mas* one who is unable to see during the day one who is suffering from nyc alopia day blind person
दिनाइ-*n mas* ringworm tetter
दिनागम-*n mas* early morning
दिनाण्ड-*n mas* darkness
दिनाती-*n fem* daily wages which is paid to a workman
दिनाधीश-*n mas* the Sun
दिनान्त-*n mas* evening
दिनान्तक-*n mas* darkness
दिनारम्भ-*n mas* early morning
दिनार्ध-*n mas* noon mid day
दिनावसान-*n mas* evening
दिनास्त-*n mas* sunset evening
दिनिहरा-*n fem* see दिनाती।
दिनियर-*n mas* the Sun
दिनी *adj* old ancient of long duration or standing
दिनेर-*n mas* the Sun
दिनेश, दिनेश्वर-*ns mas* the Sun
दिनौंधी-*n fem* nyctalopia drowsy
दिपति-*n fem* same as दीप्ति glitter
दिपना *v i* to glitter to shine
दिपाना same as दिपना।
दिब *adj* same as दिव्य।
दिमाग-*n mas* brain head mind, pride arrogance, -खाना (-चाटना) to talk too much for nothing -खाली करना to work in a way so as to tire the mind -चढ़ना to be arrogant, -लड़ाना to think on a subject very carefully -दार haughty, proud and disdainful very intelligent, -रौशन snuff
दिमागी-*adj* proud, haughty, pertaining to mind mental
दिमात *n & adj* having two mothers
दिमाना-*adj* same as दीवाना।
दियट-*n fem* see दीयट।
दियना-*v i* to glitter, to shine
दियरा-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat, a torch lit up by sportsmen to attract antelopes
दिया-*n mas* a lamp *adj* given
दियानत-*n fem* see ब्यानत।
दियारा-*n mas* an alluvion on is land which is formed in the bed of a river after a tide
दियासलाई-*n fem* a lucifer match -जो विशेष प्रकार के मसाले पर रगड़ने से ही जलता है a safety match
दिरद-*n mas* same as द्विरद।
दिरम-*n mas* a weight of 80 mashas, a silver coin of Egypt
दिरमान-*n mas* medical treatment
दिरमानी-*n mas* a physician a doctor, a medical practitioner
दिरिपद-*n mas* a ball
दिरिस-same as दृश्य, seen
दिल-*n mas* heart mind soul courage valour spirit inclination will -कड़ा करना to take courage -का कँवल खिलना to be pleased or delighted -का मसोसी देना to be settled in mind; -का बादशाह very merciful very liberal; -जमना to be intent on and pre -ठिकाने होना to be satisfied, to be settled in mind, देना to fall in love with -भरना to lose all enthusiasm में घर करना to be... attentively willingly, -से दूर करना to forget -से [illegible] दिल्लगी करना

recreation diverson
दिलगीर-*adj* sorry, afflicted
दिलचला-*adj* courageous, brave
दिलचस्प-*adj* attractive, alluring, beautiful, enticing
दिलचस्पी-*n fem* attractiveness
दिलचोर-*adj* lazy, slow in doing a work, tardy (person)
दिलजमई-*n fem* confidence, solace, consolation satisfaction
दिलजला-*adj* greatly afflicted
दिलदरिया-*adj* bountiful liberal
दिलदार-bountiful, liberal, loving
दिलदारी-*n fem* liberality
दिलवर-*adj* beloved, loving *n mas* a sweetheart
दिलपसन्द-*adj* attractive, beautiful
दिलरुबा-*n mas* beloved one
दिलवाना-*v t* to cause to give or bestow to someone
दिलाना-*v t* to cause to give, to pay to consign to a person
दिलावर-*adj* brave, courageous, intrepid, same as वीर।
दिलासा-*n mas* comfort consolation encouragement, solace दम दिलासा consolation, assurance देना to solace, to comfort
दिलाहा-*n mas* the panel of a door or window frame
दिली-*adj* pertaining to the heart hearty cordial, sincere
दिलीप-*n mas* king of Hastinapur an ancestor of Rama
दिलेर-*adj* proud courageous
दिलेरी-*n fem* daring boldness bravery, courage
दिल्लगी-*n fem* jest joke करना to jest -बाज a jester a jocular person merry andrew
दिल्ला-*n mas* the panel of door a mirror a looking glass
दिव-*n mas* forest day heaven, the sky, firmament
दिवङ्गम-*adj* see आकाशगामी।
दिवराज-*n mas* the god Indra
दिवरानी-*n fem* see देवरानी।
दिवस-*n mas* a day
दिवस अंध-see दिवांध day blind
दिवसमुख-*n mas* early morning
दिवस्पति-*n mas* the sun
दिवांध-*adj* day blind, *n mas* one who is suffering from nyctalopia, an owl
दिवा-*n mas* a day
दिवाकर-*n mas* the sun
दिवाचर-*n mas* a bird
दिवाना-*n mas* same as दीवाना।
दिवानिश-*n fem* day and night
दिवानी-*n fem* see दीवानी।
दिवान्ध *n mas* an owl *adj* one who is unable to see during the day
दिवान्धकी-*n fem* a musk rat
दिवापृष्ठ-*n mas* the Sun
दिवाप्रदीप-*n mas* a man of low birth.
दिवाभीत-*n mas* an owl, a thief, *adj* one who is afraid to go out of his house during the day
दिवामणि-*n mas* the sun
दिवामध्य-*n mas* noon mid day
दिवावसान-*n mas* evening, close or decline of day
दिवाल-*adj* a wall see दीवार।
दिवाला-*n mas* insolvency, bankruptcy -निकलना to be insolvent, -मारना to become bankrupt
दिवालिया-*adj* bankrupt, insolvent -पन bankruptcy -होना to fail in business, to be insolvent
दिवावली-*n fem* same as दीवाली।
दिवावसु-*n mas* the sun
दिवाशय-*n mas* a cloudy day
दिवासञ्चर-*n mas* an animal which roams about during the day
दिवास्वप्न-*n mas* day dream
दिवास्वाप-*n mas* sleeping during the day time
दिविगत *adj* gone to heaven dead.

दिविचर-*adj* wandering in the sky
दिविज-*n mas* one who is born in the heavens
दिविष्टि-*n mas* a sacrifice
दिविया-*adj* giver, bestower
दिवोदास-*n mas* an ancient king of the lunar race
दिवोल्का-*n fem* a shooting star seen during the day
दिवौकस-*n mas* a god
दिवौका-*n mas* a god one who lives in heaven
दिव्य-*adj* heavenly celestial divine supernatural brilliant charming beautiful *n mas* barley, a philosopher an ordeal an oath -उपदेश evangel -ज्ञान supernatural knowledge
दिव्य कवच-*n mas* celestial or heavenly armour
दिव्यगंध-*n mas* sweet or charming scent aroma
दिव्यगंधा-*n fem* big cardamom
दिव्यचक्षु *n mas* supernatural knowledge, a blind man spectacles (for the eyes)
दिव्यता-*n fem* brilliancy godliness beauty grace
दिव्यदृष्टि-*n fem* supernatural power heavenly knowledge
दिव्यधर्मी-*adj* good kind
दिव्यनगर-*n mas* the abode of Indra
दिव्यनदी-*n fem* the river Ganga
दिव्यनारी *n fem* a celestial damsel
दिव्यरत्न-*n mas* the celestial or heavenly jewel
दिव्यरथ *n mas* aerial chariot used by gods
दिव्यरस-*n mas* mercury, quicksilver hydrargyrum
दिव्यसूरि-*n mas* the twelve preachers of the Ramanuja sect
दिव्यांगना दिव्यस्त्री *n fem* a celestial damsel a fairy
दिव्यास्त्र *n mas* a celestial weapon
दिव्योदक-*n mas* rain water
दिश्-same as दिश, दिशा।
दिशा-*n fem* region, quarter, direction, way pls, point side space -बदलना to veer -जिस ओर वायु बहती है, lee -इस दिशा में leeward
दिशाभ्रम-*n mas* a false knowledge about directions
दिशाशूल *n mas* the quarter toward which a journey is considered inauspicious on certain days
दिशि-*n mas* same as दिशा।
दिष्ट-*n mas* fate luck fortune time, period
दिष्टबंधक-*n mas* mortgage of property in which the creditor receives only the interest on the sum due
दृष्टि-same as दिठि sight
दिसावर-*n mas* foreign land for a long time
दिसंबर-*n mas* December
दिस-same as दिशा direction
दिसना-[illegible] to be seen to appear
दिसा *n fem* same as दिशा direction *n fem* privy call of nature दिसा to go to the privy to ease oneself
दिसादाह-same as दिग्दाह।
दिसावर *n mas* a foreign country
दिसावरी-*adj* belonging to foreign country [illegible]
दिसि-same as दिशा direction
[illegible]-same as दृष्टि [illegible]
[illegible]-[illegible] दिशा।
दिसिनायक, दिसिप, दिसि[illegible]-same as दिग्पाल।
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]- *fem* same as दृष्टि।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

दिहाड़ा-*n mas* misfortune, ill luck mishap calamity

दिहात-*n mas* country side vil lage see देहात।

दिहाती-*adj* pertaining to a village or country, rural

दीअट-*n mas* a lamp stand

दीआ-same as दीया, a cup

दीक्षक-*n mas* one who initiates a spiritual guide a preceptor

दीक्षण *n mas* initiation (of a dis ciple) same as दीक्षा।

दीक्षान्त-*n mas* a sacrifice which is performed to ratify some flaws in a previous sacrifice

दीक्षा *n fem* investiture of sacred thread consecration, offering sacrifices devotion a religious observance initiation of a sacred text or Mantra -गुरु a preceptor who initiates

दीक्षित-*adj* initiated consecrated (disciple) *n mas* a sub-caste among Brahmans

दीखना-*v i* to look, to appear

दीगर-*adj* another other

दीघी-*n fem* a pond a reservoir for storing water

दीच्छा-*n fem* same as दीक्षा।

दीठ-*n fem* look, glance sight, vi sion favour hope, determina tion -उतारना to remove the bad effects of an evil eye -खा जाना to be a prey to an evil sight -जलाना to burn mustard and salt which is supposed to remove the bad effects of an evil eye

दीठबंदी-*n fem* magic, sorcery jugglery sleight of hand

दीठवंत-*adj* able to see, having eyes

दीति-*n fem* see दीप्ति।

दीदा-*n mas* sight, the eye arro gance -फाड़ना to gaze, to see with fixed look -लगाना to be attentive दीदे का पानी ढल जाना to be come shameless दीदे निकालना to see with angry look दीदे फाड़कर देखना to look with eyes wide open

दीदार-*n mas* sight, interview, meeting or conference, look

दीदी-*n fem* a word used for call ing an elder sister

दीधिति-*n fem* a ray of light, sun beam or moonbeam

दीन-*adj* poor badly off benign forlorn indigent, wicked needy heavy piteous pitiable lowly indignant humble, cowardly, unhappy -अवस्था plight

दीनता-*n fem* distress, want po verty humility distress humi liation wretchedness -से poor ly humbly

दीनताई दीनत्व-same as दीनता।

दीनदयालु-*adj* merciful to the poor *n mas* an epithet of God

दीनदाता-*adj* beneficent to the poor

दीनदार-*adj* religious virtuous

दीनदुनिया-*n fem* this world and the next world

दीनबन्धु-*n mas* friend of the poor *n mas* an epithet of God

दीनानाथ-*n mas* the protector of the poor an epithet of God

दीनार-*n mas* a gold coin, dena rius a certain weight of gold

दीप-same as द्वीप *n mas* a lamp

दीपक-*n mas* a light a lamp saf fron *adj* illuminating, lumin ous diffusing light, developing digestion stimulating the body -जलानेवाला a lamp light er -स्तम्भ a lamp post -सम्बन्धी lu cernal कुलदीपक the light of a family -माला a kind of metre -वृक्ष a chandellier

दीपगृह *n mas* a lighthouse

दीपन *n fem* lustre, glitter, beauty,

fame, brightness

दीपदान-*n mas* offering a lighted lamp to an idol

दीपध्वज-*n mas* lamp black lamp soot, smoke of pitch

दीपन-*adj* heating exciting stimulating inflaming creating light, *n mas* lighting stimulation excitement

दीपना-*v i* to glitter, to shine, to sparkle to twinkle

दीपनीय-*adj* excitable, stimulating

दीपमाला-*n fem* a row of lighted lamps an illumination

दीपमालिका-*n fem* same as दीपमाला।

दीपमाला-*n fem* same as दीवाली।

दीपशिखा-*n fem* the flame of a lamp or candle

दीपावलि-*n fem* illumination

दीपिका-*n fem* a small lamp *adj* radiating light

दीपित-*adj* illuminated glittering excited lustrous

दीपोत्सव-*n mas* the Deeval festival

दीप्त-*adj* luminous radiant splendid blazing glittering bright, same as दीपित।

दीप्तांग-*n mas* pewter

दीप्तक-*n mas* gold

दीप्तकिरण-*n mas* the sun

दीप्तकीर्ति-*adj* far famed

दीप्तजिह्वा-*n fem* a she jackal

दीप्तपिङ्गल-*n mas* a lion

दीप्तमूर्ति-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

दीप्तरस-*n mas* an earthworm

दीप्तलोचन *n mas* a cat

दीप्तलौह *n mas* red hot iron

दीप्तवर्ण-*adj* of golden colour

दीप्तांशु-*n mas* the sun

दीप्ता-*adj* shining glittering

दीप्ताक्ष-*adj* with glittering eyes

दीप्ताग्नि-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Agastya

दीप्ताङ्ग-*n mas* a peacock

दीप्ति-*n fem* light, flash lustre, splendour, glitter illumination, beauty knowledge

दीप्तिमान-*adj* shining, radiant, lustrous glittering

दीप्य-*adj* fit to be lighted

दीप्यमान-*adj* glittering shining

दीबो-*n mas* same as देना।

दीमक-*n mas* white ant termite; -पालना sericulture -लगना to be eaten by white ants

दीयट-same as दीवट a lampstand

दीया *n mas* a light lamp, -ठंडा करना *to extinguish light* घर का दिया ठंडा होना the calamity spreading in a family on the death of some member बढ़ाना to extinguish a lamp, बत्ती करना to make arrangements for light -लेकर ढूंढ़ना to make a great search

दीयासलाई-*n fem* a lucifer match

दीरघ-*adj* same as दीर्घ।

दीर्घ-*adj* long *n mas* a long vowel -प्रयत्न करना to put one's shoulder to the wheel मित्र bosom friend -व्यास major axis श्वास लेना to suspire *or take a long breath*

दीर्घकण्ठ-*n mas* a duck

दीर्घकाय *adj* colossal, of huge body, *n mas* a giant

दीर्घकाल-*n mas* a long time

दीर्घशूक-*n mas* a kind of rice

दीर्घकेश-*n mas* a bear; *adj* with long hairs on the head

दीर्घकोशिका *n fem* conch shell

दीर्घगति-*n mas* camel *adj* one who walks with long strides

दीर्घगम-*n mas* quick servant

दीर्घग्रीव-*adj* having a long neck; *n mas* a camel

दीर्घदण्ड *n mas* sugarcane

दीर्घस्कन्ध-*n mas* a camel

दीर्घजिह्व-*n mas* snake, *adj* having

a long tongue
दीर्घजिह्वी-*n* *mas* a dog
दीर्घजीवी-*adj* living for a long time
दीर्घतमा-*n* *mas* the name of a sage who was born blind
दीर्घतुण्डा-*n* *fem* a musk rat
दीर्घदर्शिता *n* *fem* foresight, prudence
दीर्घदर्शी-*adj* far seeing wise, *adj* prudent, prescient
दीर्घदृष्टि-*n* *fem* long sight
दीर्घनाद-*n* *mas* an uproar
दीर्घनिद्रा-*n* *fem* deep sleep death
दीर्घनिःश्वास-*n* *mas* the state of a deep drawn breath
दीर्घनिस्वन-*n* *mas* a conch
दीर्घपत्र-*n* *mas* garlic
दीर्घपर्ण-*adj* long leaved
दीर्घपल्लव-*n* *mas* the sun plant
दीर्घपाद-*n* *mas* a crane
दीर्घबाहु-*adj* longimanous, having long arms, see दीर्घभुज।
दीर्घभुज-*n* *mas* see दीर्घबाहु।
दीर्घमारुत-*n* *mas* an elephant
दीर्घमुख *n* *mas* the name of a celestial being (or God)
दीर्घमूलक-*n* *mas* carrot
दीर्घयज्ञ-*n* *mas* a sacrifice which lasts for a long time
दीर्घरज्जा-*n* *fem* turmeric
दीर्घरत-*n* a dog
दीर्घरव-*n* *mas* a boar
दीर्घरसन-*n* *mas* a snake
दीर्घरागा-*n* *fem* turmeric
दीर्घरात्रि-*n* *fem* a long night
दीर्घराव-*adj* crying loudly
दीर्घरोगी-*adj* & *n* suffering from a chronic disease
दीर्घरोम-*n* *mas* a bear *adj* having long hairs
दीर्घलोचन-*adj* having long eyes
दीर्घवर्ण-*n* *mas* a long vowel
दीर्घवृक्ष-*n* *mas* cocoanut tree Sal tree (*lit* high tree)
दीर्घश्रुत -*adj* heard to a long distance, of great repute
दीर्घसूत्रता-*n* *fem* dilatoriness tediousness procrastination
दीर्घसूत्री-*adj* slow dilatory
दीर्घस्थायी-*adj* ingrained chronic acute (disease)
दीर्घस्वर-*n* *mas* a long vowel
दीर्घाकार-*adj* oblong
दीर्घायु-*adj* long lived, of long life *n* longevity
दीर्घिका-*n* *fem* a pond, a reservoir for storing water
दीवट-*n* *fem* a lamp stand
दीया-same as दीपा a lamp
दीवान-*n* *mas* a royal court, a court minister, a book of poems, -आम a public hall of audience -खास Privy Council the cabinet -खाना hall of audience
दीवाना-*adj* mad, insane -पन insanity madness
दीवानी-*n* *fem* the post of minister, *adj* civil (as opposed to criminal) -का हाकिम a civilian
दीवार-*n* *fem* a wall -विभाग करने की a partition -कंगूरेदार battlement, -से घेरना to wall
दीवारगीर-*n* *mas* a bracket fixed in a wall for keeping articles on it


दीवारगीर

दीवाल-*n* *fem* same as दीवार।
दीवाली-*n* *fem* the festival of Deepavali which falls on the fifteenth day of the dark half of the month of Kartik
दीसना-*v* *i* to appear to fall into view, to be seen
दीह-*adj* same as दीर्घ, long big
दुंद-*n* *mas* a quarrel between two persons uproar pair *n* *mas* a kettle-drum
दुंदुभि, दुदुभी-*ns* *mas* poison, name

of a demon a kettle-drum
दुंडुभ-n mas a water snake
दुंबा-n mas a kind of ram which has a big flat tail
दुःख-see दुःख
दुःख-n mas pain, suffering, distress dolour affliction trouble grief fatigue wail dole vexation sorrow annoyance unhappiness illness ache agony -करना to sorrow -देना to pain to pinch -प्राप्त करना to go hard with -से sore प्रकट करना to sigh -पूर्ण troublous dolorous -में डालना to afflict देना to trouble, to vex मुख दुःख समान जाननेवाला a stoic दुःख का मारा afflicted, दुःख देना to bother
दुःखकर-adj distressing troublesome perplexing
दुःखपारावार-n mas a sea of trouble
दुःखजात-adj produced from grief
दुःखजीवी-n mas one who passes his time in suffering
दुःखता-n fem same as दुःखत्व
दुःखद-adj trouble giving
दुःखदग्ध-adj afflicted with pain
दुःखदर्शी-n mas a vulture
दुःखदाता adj same as दुःखकर
दुःखदायक, दुःखदायी-adjs distressing troublesome vexatious
दुःखपरिवृत-adj very troublesome
दुःखप्रद-adj distressing troublesome, vexatious
दुःखबहुल-adj full of troubles
दुःखमर्दन-adj pronounced with difficulty great
दुःखमय-adj full of grief
दुःखलभ्य adj acquired with much trouble or vexation
दुःखलोक-n mas the world which is full of trouble
दुःखशील-adj one who is always making trouble
दुःखसागर n mas the sea of troubles
दुःखसाध्य - adj performed with difficulty
दुःखाकुल adj regretful
दुःखद, दुःखदाता-adjs painful distressing, full of troubles
दुःखदायक, दुःखदायी-adjs troublesome, painful, sore irksome vexatious afflictive, black
दुःखप्रद-adj same as दुःखद
दुःखमय-adj full of trouble or pain
दुःखांत-adj ending in sorrow n end of pain or trouble greatest difficulty नाटक a tragedy
दुःखात्मक-adj lugubrious tragical
दुःखित-adj unhappy sorrowful woeful disconsolate
दुःखिनी-n fem an afflicted woman
दुःखी-adj sorrowful sombre doleful heavy hearted, sad disconsolate unhappy plaintive sick, sore, dolorous afflicted lamentable poor woeful; करना to shock; -होना to regret to be sorry
दुःशला n fem the daughter of Dhritarastra born of Gandhari
दुःशासन-adj ungovernable n name of one of the hundred sons of King Dhritarastra
दुःशील-adj wicked of bad character peevish, ill bred
दुःशीलता n wickedness, immorality
दुःसह-adj intolerable, unbearable, importune see दुःसह्य
दुःसह्य-adj insufferable
दुःसाध्य-adj arduous difficult obstinate uphill incurable, inaccessible not to be reached
दुःसाहस-n mas a futile enterprise, [illegible]
दुःसाहसी-adj [illegible]
दुःस्वप्न-n mas a bad dream a demon which [illegible]

दु स्वभाव-*n mas* evil nature wickedness *adj* wicked
दु-*pref* signifying 'two'
दुअन-same as दुवन ।
दुआ-*n fem* benediction invocation blessings -माँगना to pray for, -देना to invoke a blessing upon -लगना blessings to be fruitful
दुआदस-*adj* same as द्वादश, twelve
दुआब-*n mas* the country lying between two rivers
दुआर-*n mas* same as द्वार, a door
दुआरी *n fem* a small door, a window
दुआल-*n fem* hide skin a leather belt strap of stirrup
दुआली-*n fem* a whip saw
दुइ-*adj* same as दो, two
दुइज-*n fem* the second day of a lunar month -का चन्द्र the new moon (of a month)
दुऊ-*adj* same as दोनों, both
दुकड़ा-*n mas* one fourth of a pice, a pair see छदाम ।
दुकड़ी-*adj* two of anything *n fem* a playing-card having two pips, a carriage which is drawn by two horses
दुकान-*n mas* a shop, a warehouse -लगाना to arrange things in a shop for sale -बढ़ाना to close a shop
दुकानदार-*n mas* a shopkeeper a seller, tradesman
दुकानदारी-*n fem* the business of shopkeeping the work of earning money by foul means
दुकाल-*n mas* famine scarcity
दुकूल-*n mas* muslin fine cloth
दुकेला-*adj* two men together -अकेला alone or with another person
दुकेले-*adv* accompanied by a person (not alone)
दुक्कड़-*n mas* two boats tied together a kind of small drum
दुक्का-*n mas* a playing card with two pips *adv* in a pair two together see दुकेला ।
दुक्की-*n fem* a playing card which has two pips
दुखड़ा-*adj* of two stories two storied (building)
दुखत-*n mas* same as दुष्यन्त ।
दुख-*n mas* see दु:ख pain trouble
दुखड़ा-*n mas* description of one's sufferings trouble calamity perplexity रोना to describe one's suffering to others
दुखदाई, दुखदानि-see दु:खदायी ।
दुखदुंद-*n mas* affliction and calamity same as दुखद्वंद ।
दुखना-*v i* to be in trouble
दुखरा-*n mas* same as दुखड़ा ।
दुखवना-*v t* to cause to feel pain
दुखहाया-*adj* same as दु:खित ।
दुखाना-*v t* to trouble to inflict pain to torment जी दुखाना to cause mental trouble
दुखारा, दुखारी *adj* afflicted, troubled sad grieved wretched sick
दुखित-*adj* same as दु:खित ।
दुखिया-*adj* afflicted with pain, troubled, afflicted
दुखियारा-*adj* ill unwell, troubled
दुखी-*adj* sorrowful sad, grieved afflicted in distress or pain unfortunate sick, same as दु:खी ।
दुखीला-*adj* full of pain or sorrow
दुखौंहाँ-*adj* tormenting, troubling paining see दुखीला ।
दुगई-*n fem* a vestibule a portico
दुगदुगी-*n fem* the middle part of the chest an ornament worn on the neck
दुगना-*adj* twofold twice double
दुगड़ा-*n mas* a double barrelled gun double shot
दुगसरा-*n mas* a village situated round or at the foot of a fort
दुगुण, दुगुन-*adj* same as दुगना ।

दुगुना-*adj* bifold binary, as much again -करना redouble to duplicate see द्विगुण।
दुग्ग-*n mas* same as दुग, a fort
दुग्ध-*n mas* milk *adj* milked full -में की चीनी lactose -सम्बंधी lacteal, galactic
दुग्धशाला-*n mas* dairy
दुग्धी-*adj* milky having milk *n fem* a kind of grass
दुघड़िया-*adj* lasting for two Gharis
दुघरा-*adj* same as दुघड़िया।
दुचंद-*adj* twofold twice
दुचित-*adj* puzzled distracted irresolute wavering in thought fluctuating, unsettled
दुचिताई *n fem* suspense doubt suspicion distraction
दुचिताई-*n fem* fickleness of mind, doubt, vacillation
दुचित्ता *adj* fickle minded wavering, distracted in a flux
दुज *n mas* same as द्विजन्मा, a twice born, see द्विज।
दुजान-*adv* on the banks
दुजोह-*n mas* see द्विजिह्व।
दुजेन-*n mas* same as द्विजन।
दुटूक-*adj* divided into two parts; -बात a description in plain words, in concise language
दुत *adj* afflicted, sad
दुत-*ind* avaunt, begone, a word used to show contempt
दुतकार-*n fem* reproof reprimand
दुतकारना-*v t* to reprove to show contempt, to reprimand
दुतर्फी-*adj* of both sides deceptive
दुतारा-*n mas* a musical instrument with two strings
दुति *n fem* same as द्युति, light lea... [illegible] -मान-*adj* lustrous ... shining
दुतिय-*adj* same as द्वितीय, second
दुतिया *n fem* the second day of each half of a lunar month
दुतिवत-*adj* bright lustrous shining beautiful
दुतीय-*adj* same as द्वितीय, second
दुतिया-*n fem* same as द्वितीया।
दुदल-*n mas* a pulse a pulse which can be split into two, an ornament worn on the ear
दुदलाना-*v t* same as दुतकारना।
दुदामी-*n fem* a kind of cloth formerly made in Malwa
दुदिला-*adj* fallen in doubt wavering thoughtful perplexed
दुद्धी-*n fem* a kind of grass the name of a kind of medicinal plant *n fem* wood indigo
दुधमुख-*adj* drinking milk
दुधमुहाँ-*adj* see दुधमुहा।
दुधहांडी, दुधौंडी,-*n fem* an earthen pot like a jar in which milk is kept or boiled
दुधार-*adj* giving milk, milch
दुधारा-*adj* double-edged (sword &c) *mas* a kind of dagger
दुधारी-*adj* milch double-edged
दुधारू-*adj* same as दुधार।
दुधिया-*adj* white as milk, milky, mixed with milk *n fem* a kind of grass a kind of fodder a kind of poison, -पत्थर a kind of white soft stone of which cups &c are made, a kind of gem -विष poison which is found in the roots of a plant
दुधैल-*adj* giving much milk
दुनवना *v i* to be bent and doubled *v t* to double to bending
दुनाली-*adj* having two barrels ... *n fem* a double barrell gun
दुनियवी *adj* pertaining to the world worldly earthly
दुनिया *n fem* the world people ... affairs, ... दुनिया ...

world and the next, -के परदेपर throughout the world, -की हवा लगना to acquire worldly knowledge भरका very much, too much, extensive comprehensive
दुनियाई-*adj* worldly, earthly
दुनियादार-*n mas* worldly, one who is absorbed in worldly affairs a worldly wise, person
दुनियादारी-*n fem* worldliness, formality observed in business
दुनियासाज-*adj* tactful, cunning, selfish boastful
दुनी-*n fem* the world
दुपटा, दुपट्टा (दुपट्टी)-*ns mas* a scarf a kerchief -तानकर सोना to have a restful sleep
दुपहर-*n mas* same as दोपहर, noon
दुपहरिया-*n fem* mid day noon a small flowering creeper
दुपहरी-*n fem* same as दुपहरिया।
दुफसली-*adj* (crop) produced twice a year *adj* uncertain
दुबधा-*n fem* doubt hesitation suspense uncertainty में पड़ना to fall between two stools to be perplexed, to be troubled
दुबरा-*adj* same as दुबला, lean thin
दुबराना-*v i* to get thin to become lean and weak
दुबला-*adj* lean gaunt thin, slim lank slender meagre haggard दुबलीजांघवाला spindle legged पतला gaunt slim, lean and thin
दुबलाई दुबलापन-*ns mas* leanness, thinness slimness skinniness
दुबारा-*adv* once more second time afresh -अंखुआ निकलना repullulate -आरंभ करना to resume, -गिनना to recount (नाटक में अभिनयके लिये) दुबारा कहना encore जिलाना to revive -जिलाने के योग्य revivable मिलना to rally लिखना to transcribe विचार करना या जांचना to revise संशोधन या -परीक्षा revision, -समाचार कहना to retail -होना to recur
दुबिध, दुबिधा see दुबधा, doubt
दुबे-*n mas* a sub-caste among Brahmans, same as द्विवेदी।
दुभाखी, दुभाषिया-*ns mas* one who speaks two languages an interpreter, interlocutor
दुमंजिला-*adj* two storeyed
दुम-*n fem* tail end extremity, -लोमड़ी या गिलहरी की brush, दबाकर भागना to run away in fright हिलाना to wag the tail
दुमची-*n fem* part of the harness of a horse affixed on the tail
दुमदार-*adj* having a tail सितारा a comet, a neblous body
दुमाता-*n fem* a step mother
दुमुहाँ-*adj* with two mouths
दुरंगा, दुरंगी-*adjs* of two colours, duplex of two kinds deceitful
दुरद-*adj* heavy bulky difficult impenetrate inauspicious wicked bad horrible
दुरधा-*adj* with two holes in an object, bored through
दुर-*ind* as a *pref* the word used in the sense of 'bad', 'devoid of wicked
दुर-*ind* stand off! be gone! avaunt *n mas* a pearl, a pendant, a small ear ring दुर करना to turn away like a dog
दुरजन-*adj* & *n* same as दुर्जन।
दुरजोधन-*n mas* same as दुर्योधन।
दुरतिक्रम-*aj* unconquerable difficult to accomplish hard to overcome
दुरद-*n mas* same as द्विरद।
दुरवाम-*adj* difficult to accomplish
दुरताल-*n mas* an elephant
दुरदुराना-*v t* to remove someone with contempt
दुरना-*v i* to be hidden or concealed to disappear

दुरपदी-n fem same as द्रौपदी।
दुरभिसंधि-n fem a secret plot machination, an artifice
दुरबीन-n fem a field glass or opera glass;-पत्थर के रंग बिरंगे आकार देखने का kaleidoscope
दुरमत-n mas misunderstanding, wickedness
दुरमट-n mas a pounding implement, a rammer
दुरवस्था-n fem bad plight, misfortune, ill luck
दुरवाप adj see दुष्प्राप्य।
दुराउ-same as दुराव।
दुराशय-n fem bad intention
दुरागमन-same as द्विरागमन।
दुराग्रह-n mas prejudice wilfulness prejudgment
दुराग्रही-adj grumpy, mulish, recusant prejudicial
दुराचरण-n mas villainy misbehaviour, bad conduct
दुराचार-n mas crime bad conduct malpractice dissipation misconduct license misdeed turpitude villainy misdemeanour misbehaviour,-करना to misbehave with
दुराचारी-adj licentious wicked reprobate unprincipled outrageous, libertine, dissolute immoral vicious loose profligate
दुराज-n mas bad government government by two kings
दुराजी-adj pertaining to two kings
दुरात्मा-adj vile, wicked n mas a rascal, a caitiff, a scoundrel, a wretch, a wicked person
दुराधरी-n fem concealment secrecy -करके secretly
दुराराध्य adj difficult to be subdued, powerful dangerous
दुराना-v i to keep aloof to run away, to hide v t to send away, to remove to conceal
दुराराध्य-adj overnice fastidious
दुरालभा-n fem a kind of cotton plant the medicinal plant *Hedysarum alhagi*
दुराव-n mas concealment hypocrisy trick stratagem
दुराशय-n mas evil intention adj wicked, vicious
दुराशा-n fem hopelessness
दुराशा n fem same as दुराशा।
दुरित-n mas sin adj sinful, wicked, vicious
दुरियाना-v t to turn out of the house with contempt
दुरंगा-adj double-edged of two colours double faced
दुरुत्तर-adj unanswerable
दुरुपयोग-n mas perversion abuse, misapplication -करना to misappropriate something
दुरुस्त-adj fit proper just correct, true, accurate safe defectless; -करना to right
दुरुस्ती-n fem exactitude propriety, fitness accuracy arrangement correction, rectitude, reformation, amendment
दुरूह-adj difficult to understand, hidden unintelligible
दुरेफ-n mas same as द्विरेफ।
दुर्गुन-adj same as द्विगुण।
दुर्गंध-n fem bad or offensive smell stink stench malodour; to stink; होना to be ill scented; -करना to deodorize reek, effluvium rot mephitis
दुर्गंधी-adj reeky, rancid fetid foul mephitic offensive filthy
दुर्ग-n mas fort castle, fortress

दुर्ग-adj difficult of access, impervious, impenetrable n mas a fort, a fortress, a stronghold fortification, citadel, acropolis
दुर्गत adj distressed troubled calamitous indigent
दुर्गति n fem poverty misfortune misery meanness catastrophe
दुर्गपाल-n mas a man who is in charge of a fort
दुर्गम adj inaccessible, unapproachable impregnable, irrepressible out of the way deep profound n mas a fort, a forest a difficult situation or condition
दुर्गरक्षक-n mas same as दुर्गपाल।
दुर्गा-n fem the primeval energy which is worshipped as the wife of Shiva in different forms indigo plant a nine year old girl a kind of song
दुर्गाध्यक्ष-n mas the superintendent of a fort
दुर्गुण-n mas defect flaw blemish, fault
दुर्गोत्सव-n mas a festival held in honour of Durga
दुर्घट-adj arduous difficult to accomplish, improbable
दुर्घटना-n fem accident tragedy, misadventure -संबंधी violent
दुर्जन-n mas a wicked person a rascal a scoundrel, a devil, a mischief maker
दुर्जनता-n fem wickedness villainy, rascality rascalism
दुर्जय-adj difficult to be subdued indomitable impregnable, invincible -ता impregnability
दुर्जात-adj wicked miserable
दुर्ज्ञेय-adj difficult to be understood by someone
दुर्दमनीय-adj difficult to be subdued impregnable
दुर्दम्य-adj same as दुर्दमनीय।
दुर्दर्श-adj difficult to be seen, -यन्त्र a spy glass
दुर्दशा-n fem adversity, sorry plight misfortune misery, calamity -प्राप्त करना to be in a bad way -ग्रस्त distressed badly off
दुर्दिन-n mas bad weather cloud or rainy day a day of misery
दुर्दैव-n mas ill luck misfortune a mishap
दुर्धर-adj difficult to be caught, difficult to be understood, strong
दुर्धर्ष-adj same as दुर्धर।
दुर्नाम-n mas a bad name slander, infamy disgrace rebuke piles, mother o pearl adj infamous, -करना to slander to defame
दुर्निवार-adj difficult to be stopped, irrepressible, invincible
दुर्नीति-n fem bad policy, injustice, evil behaviour wickedness
दुर्बल-adj infirm, flimsy, faint, scraggy rugged impuissant, skinny slight, slender, raw-boned spiritless frail invalid, imbecile, infirm meagre, effete, emaciated wan weak thin, poor lean ready valetudinarian, starveling powerless-पर्वा का सहारा लेना to lean on a reed, -मनुष्य milksop - करना to disable to enervate to enfeeble to attenuate to unnerve to reduce to be languid to debilitate to weaken, -होना to languish to faint, to pine -प्राणी weakling
दुर्बलता-n fem infirmity languor, flimsiness puniness enfeeblement debility asthenia thinness -चरित्र की foible
दुर्बुद्धि-adj foolish perverse, senseless evil minded n fem stupidity evil mindedness.

दुर्बोध *adj* difficult to be understood, hard to conceive
दुर्बीन-*n fem* same as दूरबीन।
दुर्भक्ष्य-*adj* difficult to be swallowed or eaten
दुर्भग-*adj* unfortunate
दुर्भगत्व-*n mas* misfortune ill luck see दुर्दैव।
दुर्भगा-*n fem* the woman who is not loved by her husband
दुर्भञ्ज-*adj* difficult to be broken
दुर्भर-*adj* difficult heavy
दुर्भागी-*adj* unfortunate
दुर्भाग्य-*n mas* accident, calamity ill luck mischance
दुर्भाव-*n mas* ill temper bad conduct evil disposition misunderstanding disagreement
दुर्भिक्ष-*n mas* scarcity dearth, deficiency famine
दुर्भिक्ष्य-*n mas* same as दुर्भिक्ष।
दुर्भेद दुर्भेद्य-*adjs* unable to be penetrated, impregnable
दुर्भ्रातृ-*n mas* a wicked brother, a deceitful brother
दुर्मङ्गल-*adj* inauspicious
दुर्मति-*n fem* folly foolishness a rogue, a blockhead an ignorant person, wickedness
दुर्मति *n* an ignoramus, *adj* wicked foolish
दुर्मद-*adj* intoxicated arrogant the name of a son of King Dhritarastra
दुर्मनस्-*adj* sorry, of bad intention
दुर्मनायमान्-*adj* perplexed, sorry
दुर्मनुष्य-*n mas* a wicked person
दुर्मन्यु-*adj* he who is thought to be w, k d very angry
दुर्मन्त्र दुर्मन्त्रणा-*ns mas* ill-advice
दुर्मन्त्रिन्-*adj* one who gives bad advice to a person
दुर्मर *n mas* a bad counsel...
दुर्मर-*adj* a person one who dies a miserable death
दुर्मर्ष-*adj* difficult to be endured
दुर्मर्षण-*n mas* a name of Vishnu
दुर्मर्षित-*adj* retaliated
दुर्मल्लिका-*n fem* burlesque
दुर्मात्सर्य-*n mas* envy, emulation
दुर्मित्र-*n mas* an enemy, a foe; *adj* one who has a wicked friend
दुर्मिल-*n mas* a kind of metre in sanskrit poetry
दुर्मुख-*n mas* a horse an ape of Rama's army, *adj* foul mouthed ugly horrible hideous *n mas* an ugly person
दुर्मुस-*n mas* a rammer
दुर्मुहूर्त-*n mas* an inauspicious or unlucky moment
दुर्मूल्य-*adj* costly dear
दुर्मेधस्-*adj* unintelligent, foolish
दुर्मेधत्व-*n mas* foolishness
दुर्मैत्र-*n mas* a bad friend
दुर्यश-*n mas* bad reputation, infamy ill fame
दुर्योधन-*n mas* Dhritarastra's eldest son the hero of Mahabharat who belonged to the Kuru family
दुर्रा *n mas* a lash a whip
दुर्रानी-*n mas* a tribe of Afghans
दुर्लङ्घ्य-*adj* unable to be crossed with great difficulty
दुर्लक्ष्य-*adj* difficult to be seen al... invisible
दुर्लभ-*adj* scarce, rare difficult to be attained or acquired, excellent unique, dear ...
दुर्ललित *n mas* an evil deed *adj* fickle inconstant
दुर्लिखित-*n mas* evil d...
दुर्लब्ध-*n mas* acquired with great exertion and difficulty
दुर्लक्षण *adj* of bad ...
दुर्वच *n mas* ... abuse ...

proach, slander

दुर्वचनी-*adj* scurrilous

दुर्वन-*n* an impenetrable forest

दुर्वह-*adj* difficult to be carried very heavy

दुर्वाच-*n fem* see दुर्वचन।

दुर्वाद-*n mas* censure, rebuke reproach, blame, reproof

दुर्वार-*adj* difficult to be removed

दुर्वारण-*adj* difficult to be obstructed *n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

दुर्वारित-*adj* easily removed

दुर्वार्त्ता-*n fem* bad news ill news

दुर्वार्य-*adj* that cannot be easily obstructed or removed

दुर्वासना-*n fem* evil habit desire which cannot be fulfilled

दुर्वासा-*n mas* the name of a sage who was of an extremely haughty (angry) nature

दुर्वाहित-*adj* difficult to be removed from a place

दुर्विकत्थन-*adj* spoken in a haughty accent (angrily)

दुर्विगाह-*adj* difficult to be investigated or searched

दुर्विचिन्त्य-*adj* what cannot be easily thought of

दुर्विज्ञान-*adj* unknowable

दुर्वितर्क्य-*adj* what cannot be easily decided or determined

दुर्विद-*adj* unknowable

दुर्विदग्ध-*adj* proud haughty

दुर्विध-*adj* wicked, foolish

दुर्विनीत-*adj* rash ill mannered, rude uncivil

दुर्विपाक-*n mas* accident evil consequence

दुर्विभाग-*adj* what cannot be easily divided into parts

दुर्विभाव्य-*adj* unknowable

दुर्विभाष-*n mas* abuse censure slander reproach

दुर्विमोचन-*adj* difficult to be redeemed

दुर्विलसित-*n mas* an evil act

दुर्विवक्त-*n mas* censure, abuse

दुर्विवाह-*n mas* the marrying of a low born woman

दुर्विष-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

दुर्विषह-*adj* unbearable

दुर्वृत्त-*adj* vile, wicked, immoral

दुर्वेद-*adj* see दुर्लभ, rare

दुर्व्यवस्था-*n fem* mismanagement

दुर्व्यवहार-*n mas* bad treatment, misuse misconduct, ill treatment

दुर्व्यसन-*n mas* dissipation, evil or bad habit

दुर्व्यसनी-*adj* addicted to an evil habit dissipated

दुलकी-*n fem* a trot -चाल चलना to trot like a horse

दुलखना-*v t* to say something repeatedly (again and again)

दुलड़ी-*n fem* a necklace of two strings of gold

दुलत्ती-*n fem* a kick with the two hind legs of a quadruped

दुलना-*v i* same as डुलना, to oscillate

दुलभ-*adj* same as दुर्लभ, difficult

दुलपित्ती-*n fem* nettlerash, chilblain urticaria

दुलराना-*v t* to fondle a child

दुलरी-*n fem* same as दुलड़ी।

दुलहन-*n fem* a bride a woman who is lately married

दुलहा-*n mas* a bridegroom

दुलहेटा-*n mas* a dear child

दुलाई-*n fem* a covering made of two sheets used in winter

दुलाना-*v t* same as डुलाना, to agitate

दुलार-*n mas* affection, fondling love same as प्यार।

दुलारना-*v t* to fondle

दुलारा-*adj* beloved dear

दुलारी-*adj* a beloved daughter

दुलीचा-*n mas* a carpet

दुलोही-*n fem* a kind of sword

दुल्लभ-*adj* same as दुर्लभ।

दुय *adj* same as दो, two
दुयन-*n mas* a rogue, a rascal, a wicked person an enemy a demon &c राक्षस।
दुवाज-*n mas* a kind of horse
दुवादस-*adj* same as द्वादश, twelve -भानी shining as the Sun
दुवार-*n mas* same as द्वार, a door
दुवाल-*n fem* the leather strap attached to a stirrup
दुवाली-*n fem* an instrument for glazing calico *n fem* a strap used for hanging sword &c
दुविधा *n fem* same as दुबधा।
दुवौ-*adj* both
दुशाला-*n mas* a shawl an embroidered wrapper
दुशासन-*n mas* bad government
दुश्चरित-*adj* of evil conduct wicked *n mas* evil action misconduct malpractice, -स्त्री a wench -करना to misdemean
दुश्चरित्र-*adj* of bad conduct *n mas* an evil purpose misconduct, same as दुश्चरित।
दुश्चिकित्स *adj* (of disease) difficult to be cured incurable
दुश्चिकित्सा-*n fem* a bad method of healing a wound &c
दुश्चिन्त-*n mas* embarrassment
दुश्चिन्ता-*n fem* apprehension fear
दुर्ज्ञेय *adj* difficult to be understood by anyone
दुश्चेष्टा *n fem* evil doing
दुश्चेष्टित *n mas* an evil deed
दुश्शीलता-*n fem* evil intention or conduct, wickedness
दुष्कर *adj* difficult to be performed, arduous laborious [illegible]
दुष्कर्म *n mas* sin wrong wicked deed vice
दुष्कर्मा दुष्कर्मी *adj* sinful, wicked *n mas* a wicked person a criminal [illegible]

दुष्काल-*n mas* bad times season of dearth, famine
दुष्कीर्ति-*n fem* infamy bad reputation ill repute
दुष्कुल *n mas* ill reputed family
दुष्कुलीन-*adj* born in a low family
दुष्कृत-*n mas* evil deed, sin
दुष्कृतात्मा *adj* wicked, mean
दुष्क्रिया-*n fem* an evil deed
दुष्क्रीत-*adj* dear bought at a very high price
दुष्ट-*adj* bad mean wicked sly faulty base low naughty roguish, wrongful, vile impious vicious infamous arch villainous unrighteous, mischievous evil *n mas* a rascal, a scamp a scoundrel a knave a villain, varlet loon jack rapscallion -चारी wicked -चेता deceitful -प्रकृति ill humour, waspish
दुष्टता-*n fem* knavery guilt impropriety mischievous prank [illegible] naughtiness [illegible] rascality [illegible] villainy [illegible] दुष्ट के प्रति दुष्टता करना to play a prank [illegible] his own [illegible] दुष्ट भाव *n* guilt दुष्ट भाव *n* [illegible] malevolence spitefulness
दुष्टात्मा-*n mas* same as दुरात्मा।
दुष्टर-*adj* same as दुस्तर।
दुष्टव्रण *n mas* a wound which doesn't heal up easily
दुष्टसाक्षी-*n fem* a false witness
दुष्टाचार *n mas* bad conduct misconduct evil action
दुष्टात्मा *adj* malicious *n mas* a very wicked person
दुष्टान्न *n mas* [illegible] food
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] difficult to be [illegible]

duced or overpowered

दुष्परिहन्तु-*adj* unable to be killed or assassinated by some one

दुष्परीक्ष-*adj* difficult to be examined or tested

दुष्पर्श-*adj* difficult to be touched

दुष्पान-*adj* difficult to be drunk

दुष्पार-*adj* difficult, arduous

दुष्पुत्र-*n* *mas* a wicked son

दुष्पूर-*adj* difficult to be fulfilled

दुष्प्रकाश-*n* *mas* darkness

दुष्प्रकृति-*adj* & *n* of evil nature

दुष्प्रधर्ष-*adj* difficult to be brought under control or subdued

दुष्प्रमेय-*adj* that cannot be easily measured or estimated

दुष्प्रलम्भ-*adj* not easily deceived

दुष्प्रवाद-*n* *mas* false news, rumour hearsay

दुष्प्रवृत्ति-*n* *fem* bad intention

दुष्प्रवेश-*adj* difficult to be penetrated or entered into

दुष्प्रसाद-*adj* unable to be pacified

दुष्प्रहृष्य *adj* (one who is) not easily pleased or pacified

दुष्प्राप-*adj* same as दुलभ ।

दुष्प्राप्ति-*n* *fem* the object which is acquired with great difficulty

दुष्प्राप्य-*adj* difficult to be attained rare, scarce

दुष्मत-*n* *mas* same as दुष्यंत ।

दुष्यत-*n* *mas* a king of the Puru race who had married Shakuntala (of Kanva's hermitage)

दुसराना-*v* *t* to repeat

दुसरिहा-*n* *mas* an associate a friend (*lit* another man)

दुसह-*adj* unbearable difficult

दुसही-*adj* jealous, zealous

दुसाखा-*n* *mas* a candle stick with two branches

दुसाध-*n* *mas* men of a low caste among Hindus who rear swine

दुसार दुसाल-*n* *mas* a hole which is bored through *adv* from one end to the other

दुसासन-*n* *mas* same as दुःशासन ।

दुसूती-*n* *fem* a kind of thick coverlet stretched on bed

दुसेजा-*n* *mass* a large bedstead

दुस्तर-*adj* difficult of passage insuperable, impassable insurmountable not to be overcome

दुस्त्यज-*adj* difficult to be abandoned or deserted

दुस्पृष्ट-*adj* badly touched

दुस्फोट-*n* *mas* a kind of weapon a bad or ulcerated wound

दुस्सह-*adj* same as दुःसह unbearable

दुहता-*n* *mas* a daughter's son (grandson) see दौहित्र ।

दुहत्था-*adj* performed conveniently with both the hands

दुहना-*v* *t* to milk to squeeze to extract the essence of, -दुहलेना to take out the essence of a substance, to rob of money

दुहनी-*n* *fem* the pot in which a cow &c is milked

दुहरा-*adj* see दोहरा, double

दुहाई-*n* *fem* a proclamation made in a loud voice proclamation by beat of drum milling wages paid for milking, complaint, oath exclamation -फिरना to proclaim the victory of a king -देना to make an appeal to a person for a request

दुहाग-*n* *mas* misfortune, mishap, calamity widowhood

दुहागिन-*n* *fem* a widow

दुहागी-*adj* unfortunate

दुहाज-*adj* marrying a second time

दुहाना-*v* *t* to cause the act of milking done by another person

दुहाय-*n* *fem* wages paid to a person for milking

दुहिता-*n* *fem* a daughter

दुहिन-n mas an epithet of Brahma
दुरूह-adj troublesome difficult ed n mas an arduous work
दुहोतरा-adj exceeding by two
दुह्य-adj capable of being milked
दूइज-n fem the second day of a half of luna. month
दूक-n adj one or two a few
दूकान-n mas a shop -मेले की a booth -रोटा बेचनेवाले की bakery -पर स मया खरीदने के लिये जाना to shop -दार a shopkeeper -दारी shop keeping, -बढ़ाना to close a shop
दूखना-v t to blame to accuse to blemish to impair to tarnish
दूगा-n mas a mountain goat
दूज-n fem the second day of each half of a lunar month -का चाँद होना to be seen very rarely not to appear for a long time
दूजा-adj second next other
दूत-n mas legate messenger envoy angel of god emissary courier, ambassador; -पत्र an express -ईसाइयों के धर्माध्यक्ष का nuncio -व्यवहार secret service
दूतकर्म-n mas embassy legation
दूतता, दूतत्व, दूतपन-n mas the work of an envoy embassy
दूतर-adj same as दुस्तर।
दूतावास-n mas residence of a foreign embassy legation
दूतिका, दूती-n fem a female messenger of lovers a bawd, a go between a procuress
दूध-n mas milk juice of certain plants,-दूहना to milk -के समान milky,-को आगे न देना to prevent [illegible] -पीना to suck -पिलाना to suckle -पिलानेवाले प्राणी mammal -वाले में का latex उतरना to breast, to be filled with milk -का दूध और पानी का पानी [illegible] -की तरह फेंक देना to [illegible] man thinking him to be worth less -के दाँत न टूटना to be of childish nature -दूधों नहाओ पूतों फलो a kind of benediction -फटना milk becoming sour -भर आना filling of the breast with milk
दूधपिलाई-n fem a wet nurse who suckles an infant or baby
दूधपूत-n mas wealth and descendants of a person
दूधमुहाँ (मुख)-adj a small baby who is weaned from the mother s milk
दूधराज-n mas a kind of broad hooded big snake
दूधवाला n mas a dairyman
दूधहंडी-n fem an earthen pot which is used for boiling milk
दूधा-n mas a kind of paddy juice of unripe corn
दूधाभाती n mas a kind of game, a kind of sweetmeat n fem a rite in marriage ceremony in which the bride and the bridegroom are made to eat a few morsels from each other s hand
दूधिया-adj milky white as milk n mas an opal
दूधी n fem a [illegible] plants
दून-n mas a valley a vale n fem a double price -की लेना (हाँकना) to brag to boast, to exaggerate things to glory in
दूनर-adj doubled by being twisted or folded
दूना-adj twofold double [illegible] करना to double
दूनो-adj same as दोनों both
दूब n fem a kind of green grass [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Brahmans see द्विवेदी ।
दूभर-*adj* difficult, arduous
दूमना-*v i* to quiver, to shake
दूरंदेश-*adj* far sighted prudent
दूर-*adv* away, aloof fro, *adj* distant, remote, far, beyond, far off -करना to turn off to turn away to dispel to eliminate to remove, to avert, to repel -भागना not to go near -होना to be removed from presence to be eliminated -का further ulterior outlying -का भाग offside -तक far out and away -तक प्रकाश फेंकने का रूप a search light -देश पर afar -देश में रेडियो द्वारा समाचार भेजना to broadcast -से from afar -ले जाना to overdo -हट! avaunt! begone!
दूरक *adj* lying at a great distance, remote
दूरग-*n mas* a camel, an ass
दूरगत-*adj* gone afar or away
दूरगामी-*adj* same as दूरगत ।
दूरग्रहण-*n mas* the power of attracting or drawing to oneself a thing from a long distance
दूरङ्गम-*adj* going a long distance
दूरचर-*adj* going a long distance
दूरज्म-*n mas* emerald
दूरता, दूरत्व-*n mas* distance, remoteness aloofness
दूरदर्शक-*adj* far seeing -यंत्र a field glass a telescope
दूरदर्शिता-*n fem* foresight prudence, provident care
दूरदर्शी-*adj* long sighted prudent far seeing *n mas* a prophet a seer a learned man
दूरदृष्टि-*n fem* hypermetropia long sightedness
दूरबीन-*n fem* a telescope
दूरयायी-*adj* going a long distance
दूरवासी-*adj* residing or living in a remote country
दूरवर्ती-*adj* remote situated at a long distance
दूरवीक्षण-*n mas* a telescope an opera glass
दूरस्थ-*adj* remote far off
दूरी *n fem* distance way separation length
दूरीकरण-the act of turning out
दूरीकृत-*adj* one who is turned out
दूरीभूत-*adj* turned out
दूरेत्य-*adj* distant far off
दूरेभा-*adj* shining from a distance
दूरेवध-*adj* killing from a distance
दूरोह-*n mas* the solar system
दूरोहण-*adj* difficult to ascend or climb up difficult to mount
दूय-*n mas* faeces
दूर्वा *n fem* a kind of grass *Agrostis linearis* same as दूब ।
दूलन-*n mas* same as दोलन, oscillation of an object
दूल्ह दूल्हा-*n mas* a bridegroom a husband same as वर ।
दूषक-*n mas* a contaminator that which produces some defect
दूषण- *n mas* defect flaw, calumny crime the name of the brother of Ravana
दूषणारि *n mas* an epithet of Rama
दूषणीय-*adj* caluminating defiling, defective
दूषना-*v t* to defile, to disgrace
दूषित - *adj* corrupted defiled, soiled culpable blamed violated calumniated -करना to corrupt, to accuse to calumniate to deprave, to pollute to debauch to vitiate to stigmatise to profane, to sully to infect to pervert -करने योग्य pervertible infectious
दूष्य-*adj* corruptible, calumniating worthless, vile reprehensible, slanderous

दूष्युदर-n mas a disease of the stomach (in men)
दूसना-v t same as दूषना।
दूसरा-adj second, other, another next that, -पद (परका) second floor दूसरे शरीर में रखना to transfuse दूसरी ओर अर्थ का उपसर्ग ultra दूसरे अक्षरों में लिखना to transliterate दूसरे का आश्रय लेनेवाला parasitic दूसरे क्रम का secondary दूसरे स्थान में secondarily दूसरे का रूप बनाना to impersonate दूसरे का धर्म ग्रहण करनेवाला a proselyte दूसरे की रक्षा में रहनेवाला मनुष्य a protege दूसरे के स्थान में vicariously; दूसरे के काम में हस्तक्षेप करना to interrupt to thrust (put) one's nose into दूसरे के अधीन मनुष्य a puppet दूसरे के धाय की चर्चा करनेवाला snobbish दूसरे के लिये कहना to speak for another -दूसरे के रूप की विडम्बना mimic -दूसरे के काम में विघ्न डालना to interfere meddle दूसरे के लिये बोलनेवाला a spokesman; दूसरे के अपराध का फल भोगनेवाला a scapegoat दूसरे के बदले में होना to pass for दूसरे घर में रहनेवाला a boarder दूसरे रूप में in another strain दूसरे से व्यवहार किया हुआ secondhand दूसरे का शिकार करनेवाला predaceous
दूहना-v t to milk a cow &c
दूहा-n mas same as दोहा।
दृक-n mas a hole the eye sight
दृक्क्षेप-n mas glancing, looking eying viewing
दृक्पथ-n mas range of sight
दृक्पात-same as दृष्टिपात।
दृक्प्रिय-n fem beauty
दृक्शक्ति-n fem a luminous form the soul
दृगंचल-n mas the eyelash
दृग-n mas the eye power of sight -डालना to cast eye upon to look, to glance a
दृगमिचाव-n mas a play of child ren play of hide and seek.
दृग्गणित-n mas astronomical calculations based on actual observations of planets
दृग्गति-n fem as far as the eyes can reach, within reach of sight
दृग्गोचर-adj perceived by the eyes
दृढ़-adj hard firm iron bound inflexible resolute powerful unshaken confirmed stark strong stiff strict sure immovable sturdy stringent, inveterate ingrained, secure severe, tight fast emphatic steady tenacious tense, rigid rigorous fearless intrepid -अभ्यास करना to study -आग्रह self will -आग्रह करना to make a dead set on -आग्रह करनेवाला self willed pertinacious uncompromising importunate -करना to enforce, to fix to harden to secure to tighten, to seal to establish, to emphasize to vouch to ensure to make good, to fortify -करने योग्य securable -न करने योग्य indeterminable; -नियमबद्ध hard and fast -निश्चय positivity -प्रतिज्ञा assurance guarantee assertion parole -भक्ति staunchness loyalty -मति resolute resolved -मैत्री intimacy; -रहना to persist होना to adhere to stand to stand on one's ground रूप से strictly -वचन affirmation assertion protest protestation -वचन कहना to protest विश्वास convince on विरोधी unyielding, -शासन का पालन करनेवाला disciplinarian -संकल्प fixed intentions or purpose
दृढ़कंटक-n mas a date tree
दृढ़साथ-n mas a bamboo tree

दृढ़कारी-*adj* strengthening
दृढ़क्षत्र-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of Dhritarastra
दृढ़गर्भ-*n mas* a diamond
दृढ़ाग्निपा-*n fem* treacle
दृढ़ग्रन्थ-*adj* having tight knots
दृढ़ग्राही-*adj* solemnly accepting
दृढ़च्छद-*n mas* a date tree
दृढ़च्युत-*n mas* the name of a son of the sage Agastya
दृढ़ता, दृढ़त्व-*n fem* rigidity fastness, will tenacity, presumptoriness tenacity steadiness stiffness, solidity constancy stringency, enforcement -से lustily steadfastly sturdily rigorously -पूर्वक कहना to claim to attest, to aver to avouch -पूर्वक शासन करनेवाला disciplinarian दृढ़ी करण reinforcement ratification
दृढ़त्वच्-*adj* with stiff skin *n mas* plant of Indian corn
दृढ़दशक-*n mas* a crocodile
दृढ़धन-*n mas* Shakya Muni
दृढ़धन्वी-*adj* having a strong bow
दृढ़धुर-*adj* able to carry a burden on a vehicle
दृढ़सन्धि-*adj* compact solid
दृढ़स्कन्ध-*adj* having strong shoulders robust
दृढ़हस्त-*adj* competent in wielding a missile or weapon
दृढ़निश्चय-*n mas* firm intention, resolution formal expression
दृढ़नीर-*n mas* the fruit of a cocoanut tree
दृढ़नेत्र-*n mas* the name of a son of Sage Viswamitra
दृढ़नेमि-*n mas* a chariot the axle of which is strong
दृढ़पत्र-*adj* having strong leaves
दृढ़पाद-*adj* one who keeps his promise resolute
दृढ़पृष्ठक-*n mas* a tortoise
दृढ़रोह-*n mas* a banyan tree
दृढ़फल-*n mas* a cocoanut
दृढ़भागव-*n mas* a diamond
दृढ़भूमि-*n mas* the method of concentrating the mind according to Yoga system
दृढ़मुष्टि-*adj* holding a thing tightly with the fist *n mas* a miser
दृढ़मूल-*n mas* a cocoanut tree
दृढ़रङ्गा-*n fem* alum see स्फटि ।
दृढ़रजा-*n fem* a young woman
दृढ़लोम-*n mas* swine, *adj* having stiff hairs on the body
दृढ़वल्कल-*n mas* betel nut palm
दृढ़वृक्ष-*n mas* a cocoanut tree
दृढ़वेधन-*n mas* the act of piercing a thing with force
दृढ़व्रत-*adj* one who sticks to his principles resolute
दृढ़ात्मिक-*adj* very powerful
दृढ़सन्ध-*adj* same as दृढ़व्रत ।
दृढ़प्रतिज्ञ-*adj* firm to one's promise, resolute firm minded
दृढ़ांग-*adj* of strong body stout
दृढ़ाना-*v t* to strengthen, to prove, to confirm *v i* to be strong
दृत-*adj* highly respected, honoured torn asunder
दृता-*n fem* cumin seed
दृति-*n mas* fleece of an animal cloud, fish
दृतिहरि-*n mas* a dog
दृत्य-*adj* honoured respected
दृन्भू-*n mas* thunderbolt the sun a king
दृप्र-*adj* arrogant proud
दृश्-*n mas* sight exhibitor, *n fem* eye knowledge
दृश्य-*adj* visible
दृशाक-*adj* able to be seen
दृशान-*n mas* a preceptor a Brahman light lustre *adj* visible
दृग्नि-*n fem* the eye, the organ of seeing

दृशेय-*adj* visible
दृशोपम-*n mas* white lotus
दृश्य-*adj* visible, beautiful know able, pleasing *n mas* a sight, a view, stage outlook, seat scene scenery the known quantity (in mathematics) -ऊपर से देखा हुआ bird s eye view -एक ओर का side view -वृक्षों के तले का vista
दृश्यमान-*adj* seen bright beautiful perceptible
दृषद्वती-*n fem* the old name of the modern river Ghaghra
दृष्ट-*adj* seen known, apparent visible worldly *n mas* sight tangible proof of a thing -श्रम seen examined
दृष्टकूट-*n mas* a riddle an enigma, a puzzle
दृष्टनष्ट-*adj* disappearing or vanishing from sight on seeing
दृष्टपृष्ठ-*adj* running away from the battlefield
दृष्टरजस्-*n fem* a young woman
दृष्टवत्-*adj* worldly real
दृष्टवाद-*n mas* the principle of believing in the reality of only those objects which are seen with the eyes
दृष्टवीर्य-*adj* of tried prowess
दृष्टसार-*adj* same as दृष्टवीर्य ।
दृष्टमात्र-*adj* visible manifest
दृष्टांत *n mas* illustration citation instance example, paradigm, -का paradigmatic -देना to illustrate, o instance -योग्य exemplary, -रूप parabolic -रूप से दिखलाना to typify -रूप में वर्णन किया हुआ parabolical cited
दृष्टार्थ-*n mas* a word which conveys to the hearer the right significance of its meaning
दृष्टि *n fem* seeing sight vision view favour hope light, look ing, -कोण visual angle -संबंधी visual, optic, optical -स्थिति point of view, -हीन sightless
दृष्टिगत-*adj* seen, visible
दृष्टिगोचर-*adj* visible, perceptible apparent, discernible -करना to visualise -होना to come in sight
दृष्टिपथ-*n mas* range of eyesight
दृष्टिपात-*n mas* glance, look
दृष्टिबंध-*n mas* magic jugglery, sleight of hand
दृष्टिभ्रम-*n mas* a phantom an illusion, a fancied vision
दृष्टिरोग *n mas* a disease of the eye
दृष्टिवंत-*adj* having sight, *n mas* philosopher
दृष्टिपक्ष्म-*n mas* the eyelash
दृष्टिवाद-*n mas* the theory of visual perception
दृष्टिविष-*n mas* a kind of serpent which is believed to have poison in its eyes
दृष्टिसंधि-*n mas* the corner of the eye see दृष्टिकोण ।
देई-*n fem* a goddess a word of respect for females
देख-*n fem* vision sight -भाल supervision -भाल करना to tend, to superintend -भाल में रखना to tend, to entrust.
देखन-*n fem* the act of seeing
देखनहारा-*n mas* one who sees, an onlooker a spectator
देखना-*v t* to look to see, to behold to gaze, to observe to gloat to perceive to espy, to inspect to visualize to mark, to examine, to search, to consider, to read, to correct, to view, to experience to decry to stare, to spy to eye, देख पड़ना to show, to seem, to appear देखनेवाला beholder spectator -सुनना to acquire experience of, to investigate; देखने में in outer

appearance, in ordinary be haviour देखते देखते before the eyes at once immediately देखते रह जाना to be wonder truck देखा जायगा it will be considered later on
देखभाल-see under देख।
देखराना, देखरावना v t same as दिखलाना।
देखरेख-n mas supervision at tendance same as देखभाल।
देखा-v t p t of see
देखाई-n fem the work of seeing beholding or gazing
देखाऊ-adj showy gaudy osten ta ious see देखौवा।
देखादेखी n fem the act of looking at each other, interview adv seeing others do a thing copying
देखाना-v t same as दिखाना to show to exhibit to cause to see
देखामाला-n fem see देखभाल।
देखाव-n mas display sight show, blaze gaudiness -में सच्चा spa cious extensive wide
देखावट adj showy gaudy osten tatious n display
देखावना-v t same as दिखाना।
देखो-interj lo! behold! vide
देखौवा-n same as देखाऊ।
देग-n mas a cooking pot a cauldron a kettle
देगचा, देगची-n a small cooking pot kettle or cauldron
देदीप्यमान-adj radiant bright lustrous, splendid resplendent
देन-n fem giving gift a prize
देनदार-n mas a debtor
देनदारी-n fem indebtedness
देनलेन-n fem banking business
देनहारा-n mas who gives giver
देना-v t to give to afford to grant, to yield to hand, to confer, to allow deign to permit to display to confer to occasion to award, to emit to bestow, to entrust to hit, to beget to experience, to shut up
देनी-n fem a sum payable, -रोकना to suspend payment of dues, देने योग्य remissible payable
देमान-n mas same as दीवान a Dewan a minister
देय-adj fit to be given, given, due
देर-n mas delay tardiness sus pension lateness करना to delay to defer, to dally to postpone to suspend, to linger, to loiter to hesitate to temporize -में काम करना to take one's time, -में पचनेवाला (भोजन) heavy (food)
देरी-n fem delays suspension lateness intermission
देव-n mas a deity, a respectable person god, husband, a demon, a giant, -का काम theocracy, -निन्दा irreligion -युद्ध theomachy -रूप deiform -लोक Eden
देवऋण-n mas an observance due to a deity from a worshipper a religious rite or sacrifice
देवऋषि-n mas sages who are living in the abode of gods
देवकन्या-n fem a celestial nymph a divine maiden
देवकाय-same as देवऋण।
देवकी-n fem the name of Lord Krishna's mother -नन्दन (-पुत्र) an epithet of Lord Krishna
देवकीय-adj pertaining to a god
देवकुण्ड-n mas a tank built near a temple
देवकुल-n fem pantheon
देवकुल्या-n fem the river Ganga
देवकुसुम-n mas cloves
देवकूट-n mas a holy place near the hermitage of Vasistha
देवक्षत्र-n mas a sacrifice
देवक्षेत्र-n mas a sacred place

heaven abode of the blessed
देवखात-n mas a natural receptacle or reservoir of water
देवगड़ी-n fem a kind of soft sugarcane
देवगण-n mas a group of gods
देवगणिका-n fem a nymph
देवगति-n fem attainment of heaven after death
देवगर्भ-n mas he who is born of a god of divine parentage
देवगायन-n mas a demi god
देवगिरा-n fem the Sanskrit language same as देववाणी।
देवगिरि-n mas the ancient name of modern mountain Girnar
देवगुरु-n mas an epithet of the god Vrihaspati
देवगृह-n mas dwelling of the gods a temple
देवघन-n mas a garden plant
देवचर्या-n fem sacrifices which are made to propitiate a god
देवचिकित्सक-n mas the physician of gods Ashwini kumar
देवजग्ध-adj eaten by gods
देवट-n mas an artisan
देवठान n mas the eleventh day of the bright half of Kartik on which Vishnu awakes from his sleep of four months
देवठी-n fem see ड्योढ़ी।
देवतरु-n mas the tree of paradise the holy fig tree
देवतर्पण-n mas oblation of water offered to the gods
देवता-n mas deity, god divinity – प्रमुख जाति के fet sh -गण (किसी जाति के) pantheon-सबसे बड़े पौराणिक Zeus विवाह के Hymen -का सम्मान करना की भेंट libation -देवताओं का बैठना theism -रूप बनाना to deify
देवताकुसुम-n mas see देवकुसुम।
देवतागार-n mas abode of gods
देवतागृह-n mas a temple
देवतात-n mas Kashyapa said to be the father of gods
देवताधिप-n mas Indra the king of gods same as देवपति।
देवताप्रतिमा-n fem an idol of a god
देवतामणि n mas Shiva, Mahadeva
देवतय-adj pertaining to gods
देवत्रयी-n mas the Trinity – i e Vishnu, Shiva and Brahma।
देवतीर्थ-n mas the part of the hand which is sacred to the gods
देवत्व-n mas divinity godliness
देवदत्त-adj given by a god offered to a god (deity)
देवदार-n mas pine cedar fir
देवदारी-n fem a vegetable creeper
देवधान-n the temple of a god
देवदासी-n fem a dancing girl, a prostitute a harlot
देवदूत-n mas an angel cherub – उच्च पद का a seraph – संबंधी angelic (al)
देवदेव-n mas the god Indra
देवदृष्टि-n fem divine vision
देवनदी-n fem the river Ganga
देवधूप-n mas fragrant resin
देवनदी-n fem the river Ganga
देवनागरी-n fem the script in which Sanskrit and several dialects of India are written
देवनाथ-n mas Shiva Mahadeva
देवनायक-n mas an epithet of Indra same as देवाधिप।
देवनिकाय-n mas heaven
देवनिर्मित adj created or made by gods heavenly
देवनिंदक-n mas a heretic, an unbeliever an atheist
देवनिंदा n fem heresy atheism
देवपति-n mas the god Indra
देवपथ n mas the firmament the sky, heaven

देवपथ-*n* *mas* the sky
देवपर-*n* *mas* one who depends on God in times of adversity
देवपशु-*n* *mas* an animal which is set free in the name of a god
देवपात्र-*n* *mas* fire
देवपालित-*adj* the country which is irrigated by rain water
देवपीयु-*n* *mas* a demon
देवपुर-*n* *mas* the city of the gods
देवपुरी-*n* *fem* Amaravati
देवपूजक-*n* *mas* a worshipper or adorer of gods
देवपूजा *n* *fem* idolatry paganism
देवप्रिय-*n* *mas* an epithet of king Asoka (*lit* loved by God)
देववधू-*n* *fem* a celestial damsel
देवबन्धु-*n* *mas* the name of a sage
देवभवन-*n* *mas* temple of a god
देवभाषा-*n* *fem* the Sanskrit language see देववाणी।
देवभिषक -*n* *mas* the physician of gods Ashwini Kumar
देवभीति-*n* *fem* fear of gods
देवभू-*n* *mas* a god heaven
देवभृत-*n* *mas* Vishnu Indra
देवभोज्य-*n* *mas* ambrosia
देवमणि-*n* *mas* the sun
देवभूमि-*n* *fem* the heaven
देवमंदिर-*n* *mas* see देवभवन।
देवमाता *n* *fem* the mother of gods
देवमाया-*n* *fem* the illusion of God which takes the form of ignorance
देवमार्ग-*n* *mas* see देवपथ
देवमास-*n* *mas* the eighth month of pregnancy a period of thirty years (*lit* divine month)
देवमुनि-*n* *mas* the sage Narada
देवयजन-*n* *mas* the place of sacrifice the earth
देवयज्ञ-*n* *mas* a fire sacrifice
देवयान-*n* *mas* the vehicle used by a god
देवयानी-*n* *fem* the daughter of Shukracharya who was married to the sage Yayati
देवयुग-*n* *mas* same as सत्ययुग।
देवयोनि-*n* *fem* divine creation
देवर-*n* *mas* husband's younger brother brother in law
देवरक्षित-*adj* protected by gods
देवरक्षिता *n* *fem* the name of Devaki s sister
देवरथ-*n* *mas* the chariot of gods, the chariot of the Sun
देवरहस्य-*n* *mas* the secrets of gods, divine secrets
देवरा-*n* *mas* a godling
देवराज-*n* *mas* the god Indra
देवराज्य-*n* *mas* the Heaven
देवरात-*n* *mas* a kind of crane
देवरानी-*n* *fem* wife of the younger brother of a woman s husband wife of Indra
देवराय-same as देवराज।
देवर्षि-*n* *mas* a divine sage
देवल-*n* *mas* a temple a kind of rice the sage Narada a religious person an attendant who waits upon an idol
देवलता-*n* *fem* a double jasmine
देवलोक-*n* *mas* heaven, paradise
देववधू-*n* *fem* a goddess a heavenly damsel see अप्सरा।
देववाणी-*n* *fem* the Sanskrit language, a revelation an oracle
देवव्रत-*n* *mas* an epithet of Prince Bhishma
देवशुनी-*n* *fem* the celestial bitch
देवसभा-*n* *fem* an assembly of gods royal court (assembly)
देवसरित-*n* *fem* the river Ganga
देवसूरि-*n* *mas* the name of a Jaina preceptor of Jaina sect
देवसृष्ट-*adj* made by gods
देवसृष्टा-*n* *fem* spirituous liquor
देवसेना-*n* *fem* divine army the daughter of Prajapati

देवस्थान-*n mas* an abode of the gods the temple of a god

देवस्व अपहारी -*adj* sacrilegious

देवहूति-*n fem* the mother of Kapila the propounder of the Sankhya philosophy

देवांगना-*n fem* a celestial damsel

देवा-*adj* a giver a debtor

देवान-*n mas* royal assembly, a minister, a superintendent

देवानांप्रिय *n mas* one who is beloved of gods, a goat a fool

देवापि *n mas* name of an ancient king the name of the elder brother of Shantanu

देवारी-*n fem* same as दीवाली।

देवार्पण-*n mas* a gift to the gods

देवाल-*adj* giver bestower

देवालय-*n mas* heaven, paradise the temple of a god

देवाला *n mas* bankruptcy see दीवाला

देवालिया-*n mas* a bankrupt same as दीवालिया।

देवि-*n fem* a goddess, an epithet of Durga, sanctuary, a consecrated queen, the title of a Brahman female -पुराण a book on tradition dealing with the goddess Durga -भागवत a similar traditional treatise

देवाली-*n fem* the Deepavali festival see दीवाली।

देवावतार-*n mas* incarnation of a god

देवावास-*n mas* the mountain Sumeru the temple of a god

देवाश्व-*n mas* the horse of Indra

देवाहार-*n mas* nectar

देविका-*n mas* one of the wives of King Yudhisthira

देविल-*adj* religious

देवी-*n fem* a goddess Durga a consecrated queen a woman

देवेश -*n mas* the chief of the gods Indra

देवेन्द्र-*n mas* Indra, the king of gods, Vishnu

देवेशी-*n fem* Parvati

देवेश्वर-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

देवैया-*adj* a giver a bestower

देवोत्तर-*n mas* anything which is offered to a god

देवोत्थान-*n mas* the awakening from sleep of the god Vishnu on the eleventh day of the bright half of the month of Kartik

देवोद्यान *n mas* the celestial (Indra's) garden

देवोन्माद-*n mas* a kind of lunacy in which the person afflicted with the disease remains very pure

देश-*n mas* place, land, country, territory, region part of a body

देशक-*n mas* a preceptor

देशज-*adj* born or produced in a country natural

देशत्याग-*n mas* emigration exile

देशत्यागी-*adj* & *n mas* an exile

देशधर्म-*n mas* the usage of a particular country

देशनिकाला *n mas* banishment देश बाहर निकालना to deport to exile देशनिकाली exile deportation देश बाहर सैर transportation

देशभक्ति-*n fem* nationalism public spirit patriotism

देशभ्रमण-*n mas* a journey

देशभाषा-*n fem* vernacular dialect

देशरक्षी-*n fem* militia

देशरीति-*n fem* local usage

देशवासी-*adj* native; के अधिकार में देना to naturalise

देश विभाग-*n mas* presidency

देश व्यवहार-*n mas* local usage

देशांतर-*n mas* foreign country a longitude, -रेखी longitudinal -जाना to go abroad -निवास emigration -में भेजना to transmigrate

-गमन trasmigration

देशाचार-*n* *mas* the usage of a particular country

देशाटन-*n* *mas* a wandering through a country

देशिक-*n* *mas* a traveller, a wanderer a preceptor

देशी, देशीय-*adj* pertaining to a country local native -भाषा vernacular dialect

देस-*n* *mas* same as देश।

देसवाल-*adj* belonging to a certain country see देशी।

देसावर-*n* *mas* a foreign country

देसी-*adj* native not foreign

देह-*n* *fem* body, limb figure, life, *n* *mas* a village -छूटना to die -छोड़ना to die -धरना to sustain life -दण्ड corporeal punishment -शुद्धि catharsis -स्वभाव constitution idiosyncrasy

देहकर्त्ता-*n* *mas* God the sun

देहकान-*n* *mas* a village

देहकानी-*adj* rustic

देहकृत्-*n* *mas* God, Creater

देहकोष-*n* *mas* skin

देहक्षय-*n* *mas* sickness disease

देहज-*n* *mas* see तनुज offspring

देहत्याग-*n* *mas* death voluntary death suicide

देहधारण-*n* *mas* birth protection of life or body

देहधारी-*n* *mas* possessing a body corporeal incarnate

देहधि-*n* *mas* a bird's wings

देहपात-*n* *mas* death

देहभाज-*n* *mas* a living being

देहभुज-*n* *mas* the sun

देहयात्रा-*n* *fem* food, nourishment occupation, death

देहर-*n* *fem* the low land which lies by the side of a river

देहरा-*n* *mas* a temple corporeal body same as देह।

देहरी-same as देहली।

देहली-*n* *fem* doorsill sill, threshhold -दीपक a lamp which is placed on a doorsill

देहवन्त-*adj* corporeal pertaining to the body *n* *mas* a living being an individual

देहात-*n* *mas* village, country -में रहना to rusticate

देहान्त-*n* *mas* death देहान्तर प्राप्ति transmigration

देहाती-*adj* rural rustic, *n* *mas* a swain a yokel a churl a rustic, a villager a hodge, a countryman -मकान grange

देही-*n* *mas* the soul *adj* corporeal of body

दउ-same as दव।

दजा-*n* *mas* dowry

दत्य-*n* *mas* demon Satan, evil spirit ogre, giant -गुरु an epithet of Shukracharya

दत्यदेव-*n* *mas* Varuna air

दत्यनिषूदन-*n* *mas* Vishnu

दत्यपति-*n* *mas* Hiranyakashyapu

दैत्यपुरोधस्-*n* *mas* Shukracharya

दत्यमाता-*n* *fem* the mother of demons

दत्ययुग-*n* *mas* a period of twelve years

दत्यहन्-*n* *mas* Shiva Mahadeva

दत्यारि-*n* *mas* Vishnu Indra

दत्येन्द्र-*n* *mas* the king of demons

ददीप्यमान्-*adj* brilliant resplendent

दनंदिन-*adj* pertaining to each day diurnal *adv* daily

दन-*adj* giving, *n* poverty, wretchedness

दनिक-*adj* daily diurnal quotidian -पत्र a daily (newspaper), -पत्रिका a diary

दन्य-*n* *mas* poverty humbleness, meanness cowardice, affliction

दयत-*n* *mas* same as दत्य, a

दोराहा-*n mas* a road that branches off in two directions

दोरुखा-*adj* double faced having similar patterns on both sides having two different colours on both sides of a sheet

दोर्गुण्ड-*n mas* a mallet

दोर्ग्रह-*n mas* pain in hand

दोर्दण्ड-*n mas* the arm

दोर्मध्य-*n mas* middle part of human arm

दोर्मूल-*n mas* the armpit

दोल, दोला *n mas* a swing, a swinging cot, a litter, a kind of palanquin, a stretcher

दोलायन्त्र-*n mas* a kind of still (for distilling medicines)

दोलायमान-*adj* swinging dubious doubtful oscillating

दोली-*n fem* see डोली।

दोलोत्सव-*n mas* a festival of Vaishnavites which is observed on the full moon day of the month of Phalgun

दोन-*n mas* a kind of lac

दोशाखा-*n mas* a two branched chandellier

दोशाला-*n mas* see दुशाला।

दोष-*n mas* harm blemish defect, sin fault shortcoming damage, frailty, vice, foible crime inculpation offence blame censure taint perversion accusation, reproach, calumny flaw failing, weakness imperfection, disorder of the humours of the body false knowledge enmity -निकालना to pick holes in -निश्चय conviction -लगाना to blemish, to taint to censure, to blame to charge to arraign, to impute -क्षमा amnesty -खोजना to have a crow to pluck -छिपाना to whitewash; -ढूँढ़ने वाला captious; -धीरे धीरे बढ़ते जाना to go from bad to worse -निरूपण criticism, निरीक्षक censorious, -*निकालना to reflect*, to carp, to complain, -निवृत्ति reform -पूर्ण *unsound imperfect* -मुक्ति exculpation, justification; -मढ़ दिखलाना to pull to pieces; -युक्त impure defective -लगाना to inculpate -लगानेवाला accuser, inculpatory -विषयक critical -सहित wrong, -स्वीकार करना to plead guilty, -हीन faultless

दोषग्राही-*adj* mean, wicked

दोषघ्न-*adj* that which allays a disease of the body

दोषज्ञ-*n mas* a physician, a learned man (*lit* knowing defects)

दोषता-*n fem* crime, accusation, vice blemish defect

दोषत्व-*n mas* crime, harm, blemish, a defect

दोषना-*v t* to inculpate to accuse

दोषपत्र-*n mas* the charge sheet of a criminal

दोषफल *n mas* the elephant apple tree—*feronia elephantum*

दोषभर-*adj* full of flaws

दोषाकर-*n mas* the moon

दोषाक्लेशी-*n fem* [illegible] basil

दोषागार-*n mas* fault crime

दोषातन-*adj* occuring at night

दोषातिलक-*n mas* a lamp

दोषान्ध-*n mas* a disease of the eye

दोषावह-*adj* full of defects

दोषिक-*n mas* a disease a malady

दोषिणी-*n mas* a female criminal a female sinner

दोषी-*n mas* a criminal an accused person a culprit a sinner; *adj* delinquent culpable [illegible] faulty; -ठहराना to convict, to denounce; -ठहराया हुआ [illegible] -ठहराने वाला a complainant, an accuser

दोषारोपण-*n mas* impeachment, charge, imputation, crimination -करना to criminate
दोस-*n mas* same as दोष।
दोसदारी-*n fem* friendship, intimacy
दोसाला-*adj* two years old see दुसाला।
दोसूती-*n fem* a kind of thick bed sheet see दुसूती।
दोस्त-*n mas* a friend a lover
दोस्तदारी-*n fem* same as दोस्ती।
दोस्ताना-*n mas* friendship, friendly behaviour *adj* friendly
दोस्ती-*n fem* friendship affection
दोह-*n mas* same as द्रोह hatred
दोहगा-*n fem* a kept woman or mistress concubine
दोहता-*n mas* a daughter's son
दोहत्थड़-*n mas* a slap administered with both hands
दोहत्था-*adv* with both the hands
दोहद-*n fem* the longings of a pregnant woman nausea in pregnant woman pregnancy desire morbid condition -वती a pregnant woman
दोहन-*n mas* the work of milking a milking vessel
दोहना-*v t* to convict
दोहनी-*n fem* a milk pail, the act of milking a cow
दोहर-*n fem* a double sheet
दोहरना-*v i* to be repeated twice *v t* to repeat
दोहरा-*adj* twofold, duplex duplicate -अय का प्रत्यय fold - दोहरी कड़ी sister hooks


दोहरी कड़ी

दोहराना-*v t* to double to renew, to repeat to iterate, to rehearse to reproduce, to recapitulate to fold दोहरानेवाला repeater दोहराव repetition iteration renewal reiteration
दोहा-*n mas* a couplet (in Hindi)
दोहाई-*n fem* same as दुहाई।
दोहाग, दोहाग-*n mas* misfortune ill luck, calamity
दोहित-*n mas* a daughter's son
दोहागा-*adj* unlucky, unfortunate
दोही-*n mas* one who milks (cows &c), a milkman
दोह्य-*adj* able to be milked
दौं-*ind* otherwise, or
दौंकना-*v i* to shine, to glitter
दौंचना-*v t* to extract, to demand something on pressure
दौरी-*n fem* the work of separating grain from chaff by being trampled by bullocks a rope for fastening bullocks a crowd
दौ-*n fem* wood conflagration trouble flame perplexity
दौड़-*n fem* race running gallop, assault incursion attack struggle -लगाना to pelt to race to make a long journey -का मदान a race course, दौड़नेवाला racer, -नावों की regatta -करपीछा करना to run after -जाना to scamper मनकी दौड़ imagination
दौड़धूप-*n fem* hard labour tumult, riot
दौड़ना-*v i* to run to gallop to go fast to speed to attack to rush -आक्रमण करते हुए to run amuck -चिल्लाकर to clutter चढ़ दौड़ना to make an attack दौड़कर आना to come repeatedly i e again and again
दौड़ादौड़-*adj* hurriedly without a stop *n mas* hurry
दौड़ादौड़ी-*n fem* a contest in running hurry
दौड़ान-*n fem* a run -थोड़ी दूर की scamper sprint -लगाना to sprint -लगानेवाला a runner
दौड़ाना-*v i* to cause to run, to run

pel to spread to dispatch to speed to actuate
दौत्य-n mas espionage
दौन-n mas same as दमन ।
दौना-n mas a plant with fragrant leaves rosemary
दौर-n mas roaming revolution circuit time of prosperity sway rule turn -दौरा eminence sway
दौरना-v t same as दौड़ना ।
दौरा-n mas circuit tour revolution c i official tour sessions a large basket attack of a disease, -सपुर्द करना to commit to sessions
दौरात्म्य-n mas wickedness
दौरान-n mas period revolution sessions, time, age turn -मोकदमा pendency of a case
दौराना-v t same as दौड़ाना to cause some one to run
दौरी-n fem a small basket
दौरित-n mas defect
दौर्ग-adj pertaining to a fort
दौर्गात्य-n mas poverty difficulty
दौर्गन्ध्य-n mas bad smell
दौर्ग्रह-n mas the horse sacrifice
दौर्ग्य-adj pertaining to a fort
दौर्जन्य-n mas vileness wickedness, evil action
दौर्य-n mas distance
दौर्बल्य-n mas debility weakness
दौर्भाग्य n mas misfortune ill luck
दौर्मनस्य-n mas wickedness vileness calamity
दौल-n mas distance
दौलत-n fem riches wealth property -खाना a place of residence an abode h । - -मंद rich wealthy -मंदी wealthiness
दौहित्र-n mas a tortoise
दौवारिक n mas a porter a door keeper
दौहित्र-n mas a daughter's son
द्यु-n mas day sky heaven, fire, the solar sphere
द्युकारि-n mas a crow
द्युग-n mas a bird see द्युचर ।
द्युगत-n mas quickness
द्युचर-n mas a bird same as द्युग ।
द्युत - n fem light splendour brightness, lustre, beauty radiance rays
द्युतिमंद-adj brilliant radiant
द्युतिमा-n fem gleam brilliance
द्युतिमान् - adj radiant, brilliant bright lustrous
द्युपति- n mas Indra the Sun
द्युपथ-n mas heavenly path
द्युमणि n mas the Sun
द्युमत्सेन-n mas the lustrous name of the father of Satyavan
द्युलोक n mas heaven paradise
द्युतोद-n mas playing at dice, gambling
द्युसद्-n mas heaven
द्यूत n mas playing at dice gambling -प्रिय gamblesome, वृत्ति the work of gambling
द्यून-adj weak feeble
द्योतक - adj making manifest showing illustrating explaining
द्योतन-n mas work of exhibiting manifestation
द्यौस्-see द्यवाप्ट ।
द्योत n mas a day
द्रम्म-n mas an old coin worth sixteen Panas
द्रव-n mas flow flight running speed velocity sap juice a liquid adj fluid liquid wet melted -ता liquidity -त्व fluidity, liquidity [illegible] hydro dynamics
द्रवण-n mas flow motion melting tenderness of heart
द्रव्य द्रवत्व n fem liquidity fluid

ity fluid state

द्रवना-*v i* to become fluid, to flow, to feel pity or sympathy for to be compassionate

द्रविड-*n mas* a country in the Deccan (S India), an inhabitant of the country

द्रवीकृत-*adj* melted

द्रवीभूत-*adj* liquefied, melted, compassionate

द्रव्य-*n mas* matter, substance, drug, object, stuff thing, commodity wealth, property -समर्पण assignation

द्रव्यत्व-*n mas* the state of being material

द्रव्यवान्-*adj* rich, wealthy

द्रव्यसंचय-*n mas* accumulation or mass of wealth

द्रष्टव्य-*adj* worthy to be seen, attractive, what is going to be exhibited to people

द्रष्टा-*n* one who sees a looker on, an exhibitor

द्राक्षा-*n fem* grape raisin

द्राघिमा-*n mas* length lines of latitude parallel to the equator

द्राव-*n mas* going flowing

द्रावक-*adj* a solvent, that which dissolves a solid substance, influencing the mind

द्रावण-*n mas* the act of dissolving or liquefying a substance

द्राविका-*n fem* wax

द्राविड-*adj* & *n mas* a resident of the Dravida country

द्राविडी-*adj* pertaining to a Dravid, -प्राणायाम doing a thing in a round about form

द्रुत-*adj* liquefied dissolved swift, quick, runaway *n mas* a tree a point a strain (in music) which is a little sharper than the medium -गामी fast going light legged, -पद a verse of twelve letters, -विलंबित a kind of Sanskrit metre, a beautiful woman

द्रुति-*n fem* motion

द्रुपद-*n mas* a king of North Panchala who was killed in the battle of Mahabharat

द्रुम-*n mas* a tree or plant

द्रुमग-*n mas* dry land

द्रुमध्वज-*n mas* the cocoanut tree

द्रुमनख-*n mas* a thorn, a spike

द्रुमव्याधि-*n mas* lac, a disease of plants and trees

द्रुमशर-*n mas* a thorn or spike

द्रुमशय-*n mas* a monkey

द्रुमश्रेष्ठ-*n mas* the cocoanut tree

द्रुमशीर्ष-*n mas* the top of a tree

द्रुमसार-*n mas* the pomegranate

द्रुमारि-*n mas* an elephant

द्रुमाश्रय-*n mas* the chameleon

द्रुमिणी-*n fem* a forest

द्रुमिला-*n fem* a verse containing 32 syllables in each line

द्रुह्यु-*n mas* a race of ancient Aryan

द्रोण-*n mas* a wooden pot for keeping Soma juice, a wooden trough a measurement of sixteen seers, a cup made of leaves a boat, a wooden chariot a raven, -काक a black crow, a raven -गिरि a mountain referred to in the Ramayana

द्रोणाचार्य-*n mas* the military preceptor of the Pandavas as well as the Kurus

द्रोणी-*n fem* a boat, a small cup made of leaves, a wooden cup, lowland between two hills a crag the wife of Drona, an ancient weight of 128 seers

द्रोन-*n mas* same as द्रोण।

द्रोह-*n mas* malice spite hatred ill will, rancour, malevolence, offence rebellion

द्रोहाट-*n mas* mirage
द्रोही-*adj* spiteful, rancorous malevolent malicious malignant, insubordinate
द्रौपदी-*n fem* Drupad's daughter, the name of common wife of the five Pandavas
द्वंद्व-*n mas* a pair an opponent, a quarrel a duel, perplexity trouble difficulty turmoil, doubt, suspense, *n fem* a drum
द्वंदर-*adj* quarrelsome
द्वंद्व-*n mas* a couple a pair a brace a couple of male and female sex duel quarrel turmoil; -युद्ध, wrestling a duel
द्वय-*n & adj* two, double
द्वाज-*n mas* a bastard
द्वादश-*adj* twelve the twelfth
द्वादशाक्षर-*n mas* a Mantra for Vishnu containing twelve letters
द्वादशाह-*n mas* an aggregate of twelve, a Sradhha ceremony which is performed on the twelfth day after death
द्वादशी-*n fem* the twelfth day of each half of a lunar month
द्वापर-*n mas* the third of the four Ages doubt suspense
द्वार-*n mas* gate vent, passage door ingress opening orifice, outlet medium vehicle, means aperture opportunity
द्वारका-*n fem* the name of an ancient city in Gujrat, -धीश an epithet of Lord Krishna
द्वारपाल (क)-*n mas* a gate keeper a porter a warder a janitor
द्वारपूजा-*n fem* a ceremony performed at the time of marriage at the door of the bride's house
द्वारवती-*n fem* same as द्वारका।
द्वारसमुद्र-*n mas* the name of an ancient city in the Deccan
द्वारा-*n mas* door way, passage; *ind* by means of, per, through in
द्वारावती, द्वारिका-same as द्वारका।
द्वारी-*n fem* a small door
द्वि-*adj* two
द्विक-*adj* containing two portions, double, duplex
द्विकर्मक-*adj* having two objects (*gram*) -धातु a causative verb -धातु संबंधी factitive (verb)
द्विकल-*n mas* a group of two syllables (in prosody)
द्विकोण-*adj* biangular
द्विगु-*n mas* a compound word, in Sanskrit the first member of which is a numeral
द्विगुणित-*adj* doubled twofold, bifold twice
द्विगुण-*adj* multiplied by two, doubled, twice
द्विघात-*n mas* square of a number
द्विचरण-*n mas* a biped
द्विज *n mas* a twice born a bird, a Brahman the moon a tooth, used also for a Kshatriya and a Vaisya whose investiture with the sacred thread makes up a second birth
द्विजन्मा *adj* twice born *n* a Dwija,
द्विजपति, द्विजराज-*n mas* a Brahman, the moon camphor an appalation of the Garuda bird
द्विजप्रपा-*n fem* a moat round a tree
द्विजब्रुव-*n mas* a Brahman
द्विजबन्धु-*n mas* Vishnu
द्विजव्रण-*n mas* a disease of teeth
द्विजाति-*n mas* Brahman, Kshatriya and Vaisya a Brahman, a bird, a tooth (*lit* twice born)
द्विजिह्व-*adj* two tongued fork tongued, *n mas* a backbiter a rogue; a snake
द्विदंत द्विदन्त *n mas* same as द्विरद।
द्वितीय-*adj* second

द्वितीया *n fem* the second day of each half of a lunar month, श्रम-a householder's order
द्वित्र-*adj* two or three in number
द्वित्व-*n mas* repetition, two foldness duplicateness
द्विदल-*adj* leguminous, bipetalled, *n mas* a pulse
द्विदश-*adj* two times ten, twenty
द्विदेह-*n mas* the god Ganesha
द्विधा-*adv* in two ways in a two-fold manner in two parts
द्विधागति-*n mas* a crocodile
द्विधातु-*n mas* an alloy of a metal
द्विधालेख्य-*adj* that which can be written in two ways
द्विप-*n mas* an elephant
द्विपक्ष *n mas* a bird two fortnights, a month
द्विपतिकरण-*n mas* bigamy
द्विपथ *n mas* the place where two roads meet same as द्विमार्ग।
द्विपदी *n mas* a couplet
द्विपाद-*adj* having two feet a biped (creature)
द्विपायी-*n mas* an elephant
द्विपास्य-*n mas* the god Ganesha
द्विपुरी-*n fem* jasmine
द्विबन्धु-*n mas* fire
द्विबाहु-*n mas* having two hands or arms
द्विभाग-*n mas* two parts
द्विभाव-*adj* deceitful wicked
द्विभाषी-*n mas* the man who speaks two languages
द्विभूम *n mas* a house of two stories
द्विमातृज *n mas* the god Ganesha
द्विमात्र-*n mas* a long vowel
द्विमात्रिक *n mas* a long vowel
द्विमुखी-*adj* double mouthed *n fem* a cow giving birth to a calf
द्विर-*n mas* a bee
द्विरद-*n mas* an elephant *adj* having two teeth
द्विरदान्तक *n mas* a lion
द्विरभ्यस्त-*adj* double
द्विरसन-*n mas* a snake
द्विरागमन *n mas* the coming of a bride to her husband's house second time after marriage
द्विराप-*n mas* an elephant
द्विरुक्ति-*n fem* repetition, recital reduplication
द्विरूढा-*n fem* twice married female
द्विरेतस-*n mas* a mule
द्विरेफ-*n mas* a wasp
द्विवचन *n mas* Dual number in Sanskrit Grammar
द्विविध-*adj* of two kinds, *adv* in two ways
द्विविधा-*n mas* doubt suspense
द्विवेदी-*n mas* a subcaste among Brahmans same as दूबे।
द्विशफ-*adj* with cloven hoof
द्विशाल-*adj* with two rooms
द्विशीर्ष-*n mas* fire *adj* two headed
द्विशृङ्गी-*adj* having two horns
द्विष *n mas* an enemy
द्विषा-*n fem* cardamom
द्विषेण्य-*adj* jealous envious
द्विसम-*adj* of two years
द्विसहस्राक्ष-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ananta
द्विसीत्य-*adj* a field that has been ploughed twice
द्विहन्-*n mas* an elephant
द्विहल्य-*adj* ploughed twice
द्विहायन-*n mas* a calf which is two years old
द्विहृदया-*n fem* a pregnant woman
द्विशिर-*adj* double headed, having two heads two headed
द्वीन्द्रिय-*adj* (animal) having two limbs only
द्वीप-*n mas* an island isle -समूह an archipelago -दक्षिणी प्रशांत महासागर का Oceania -सबंधी insular -सदृश insulate

द्वीपवती-n *mas* the earth
द्वीपी-n *mas* an islander, a tiger, a lion
द्वेष-n *mas* malice, hatred, aversion, enmity, animosity, venom, rancour, resentment, spite, malignity -उत्पन्न करना to rankle, -करनेवाला invidious -बढ़ाना to embitter -करना to hate
द्वेषण-n *mas* enmity same as शत्रुता।
द्वेषी-*adj* inimical, hostile rancorous, venomous, obnoxious
द्वेष्टा-*adj* same as द्वेषी।
द्वै-*adj* both
द्वैज-n *fem* same as द्वितीय।
द्वैत-n *mas* duality, duplication, difference, doubt, ignorance; -वाद dualism in philosophy, -वादी one who believes that mind and matter are two different elements
द्वैध-*adv* in two different ways
द्वैपायन-n *mas* name of Vedavyasa
द्वैभाषिक-*adj* bilingual
द्वैप्य-*adv* pertaining to an island
द्वैभाज्य-*adj* divided into two parts
द्वैमातुर-*adj* having two mothers, n *mas* an epithet of Ganesha
द्वैराज्य-n *mas* a country ruled by two kings
द्वैविध्य-n *mas* duality, duplicity
द्वौ-*adj* both

ध—the nineteenth consonant of the Devanagari and Sanskrit alphabet, the fourth letter of the dental or तवर्ग class

धंगर-*n mas* a dairyman, a milkman, a shepherd

धदर-*n mas* a kind of striped cloth

धधक-*n mas* a show of strenuous work, perplexity, botheration -धोरी one who is always engaged in doing some work

धधकर-*n mas* same as धधक।

धधला-*n mas* trick, hypocrisy deception vain show, pretext

धंधलाना-*v i* to play a false trick, to make ostentation

धंधा-*n mas* occupation business employment, trade, profession calling, work

धंधार-*n fem* flame of fire

धंधारी-*n fem* puzzle, confusion

धंधाली-*n fem* a procuress

धधोर-*n mas* a flame of light a blaze, a flare

धंस-*n mas* a dip into water

धंसन-*n fem* penetration, movement same as धंस।

धंसना-*v i* to be penetrated to enter a place to go deep into to stuck into to descend to be pressed down to sit down to be ruined जी में धंसना to impress the mind

धसान-*n fem* penetration, a quagmire, a dip in water

धंसाना-*v t* to cause to penetrate to run into, to press down to cause to enter

धंसाव-*n fem* same as धंसान।

धक-*n fem* palpitation agitation excitement *adv* instantly *n fem* a louse जी धकधक करना palpitation of heart through fear, जी धक हो जाना to be wonderstruck, to be confounded

धकधकना-*v i* to palpitate to beat intensely, to blow, to burn, to glitter, to shine,

धकधकाहट-*n fem* palpitation

धकधकी-*n fem* palpitation, the middle part of the chest

धकपक-*n fem* palpitation of heart, *adv* with fear

धकपकाना-*v i* to be frightened to be in awe or fear

धकपेल-*n fem* a rush a turmoil

धकाना-*v t* to set fire to, to burn

धकार-*n mas* the name of the fourth dental letter ध।

धकारा-*n mas* fear, apprehension

धकियाना-*v t* to jostle to jerk, to buffet, to elbow

धकेलना-*v t* to push, to thrust

धकैत-*adj* pushing, thrusting

धक्कमधक्का-*n mas* pushing jostling, jerking

धक्का-*n mas* a push, concussion dash stroke shock impulse, jerk, jostle buffet, shake, propulsion, thrust, rap, push, calamity damage, -देना to hustle to hurtle to jostle, to knock, to jerk, to thrust, to strike, to shock -मारना to buffet -देनेवाला jerky, knocky,

धक्कामुक्की-*n fem* pushing and jostling, elbowing

धगड़-*n mas* a lover, a paramour

धगड़ा-*n mas* a paramour

धगड़ी-*n fem* an unchaste woman

धगधगाना-*v i* to palpitate

धगवरी-*adj* (a woman) who is loved by her husband, an unchaste woman

धचका-*n mas* a push a dash, a stroke, same as धक्का।

धगा-same as धागा thread

धचका-*n mas* a push a thrust

धज-*n fem* form, embellishment,

beautiful form bewitching demeanour posture, coquetishness, grace, attitude -सजधज equipment

धजा-same as ध्वजा a flag

धजीला-*adj* folded, gaudy, beautiful, pompous

धज्जी-*n fem* a shred, a strip धज्जियाँ उड़ाना *v t* to tear to pieces

धट-*n mas* the seventh sign of the Zodiac Libra

धटक *n mas* an ancient weight of forty two Rattis

धटपर्पट-*n mas* a kind of iron hook

धटपरीक्षा-*n fem* see तुला परीक्षा।

धटिका-*n fem* loin cloth

धटी-*n fem* same as धटिका।

धड़ङ्गा-*adj* naked nude

धड़ *n mas* trunk of body or tree, the sound produced by the fall of a thing on the ground

धड़क-*n fem* palpitation of the heart, fear apprehension बेधड़क fearlessly intrepidly

धड़कन-*n fem* palpitation pulsation throbbing

धड़कना *v i* to pulsate, to throb to palpitate -धड़कनवाला palpitant

धड़का-*n mas* palpitation doubt fear, suspense a scarecrow

धड़काना-*v t* to alarm to frighten to cause the heart to beat

धड़क्का-*n mas* alarm bullying the act of frightening

धड़ल्ला-*adj* hunch backed

धड़धड़-*n fem* the noise produced by a thing falling from a height a knocking sound

धड़धड़ाना-*v i* to palpitate to knock (a door) धड़धड़ाता हुआ making a knocking noise without a hitch all at once

धड़ाका-*n mas* an alarm a knock धड़ाके से without obstruction fearlessly with a noise

धड़ाई-*n mas* the work of weighing a thing

धड़ा-*n mas* a weight tare poise, counterbalance, -करना (बाँधना) to poise, to adjust, to counterbalance *n mas* a weight of fourseers a balance

धड़ाका-*n mas* crash thump explosion, outburst the report of a gun -करना to bang, to crash धड़ाक से गिरना to plump, धड़ाके से instantly at once

धड़ाधड़-*adv* continuously, incessantly, quickly with a crash

धड़ाबंदी-*n fem* adjustment counterbalance, a poise

धड़ाम-*n mas* the sound which is produced by a heavy object falling on the ground

धड़ी-*n fem* a weight of five seers, the quantity which is weighed at a time the line formed on the lips by eating betel leaves

धत-*ind* be off a word of contempt

धत-*n fem* an evil habit

धतकारना-*v t* to drive away with contempt to censure to reprove

धता-*adj* driven away, removed; -करना (-बताना) to turn out

धतिया-*adj* possessed of an evil or bad habit

धतींगड़ धतींगड़ा-*n mas* a fat man

धतूर-*n mas* a kind of trumpet

धतूरा-*n mas* the thorn apple (the seeds of which are poisonous); -खाए फिरना to loiter as an intoxicated person

धतूरिया-*n mas* a cheat a swindler

धत्तानंद-*n mas* a metre of thirty one syllables

धत्तूर-*n mas* same as धतूरा।

धधक-*n fem* flame heat of fire

धधकना-*v i* to blaze to flare to burn with a flame

धधकाना,धधाना-*v t* to burn fire, to ignite, to set ablaze
धनंजय-*n mas* fire, Arjuna, a medicinal plant
धन-*n mas* wealth, treasure riches, property, money affluence, tin, pelf means, fortune coin age, chattels, oof, gold, substance object of love, essence of life sign of addition in arithmetic (plus +), capital *n fem* a young woman a lately married female, -भूमि में गड़ा हुआ treasure trove -उड़ाना to lavish, to waste -की सहायता subvention -खींच लेना to bleed -गर्वी purse proud -चिह्न plus (+) - छीन लेना to pillage दंड amercement, दान endowment, -देकर बचाना to redeem -देना to finance to endow प्राप्ति (छल से) lucre भाण्ड coffer -बचाना to put by -बटोरना to raise money -भेद venal -राशि positive quantity, -लगाना (लाभ के लिये) to invest *n* investment -लुटाना to squander -लुटानेवाला spendthrift -लोलुप mercenary -संचय करना to feather one's nest -संबंधी financial, pecuniary, monetary -सामग्री finance -से सहायता करना to subsidize
धनक-*n mas* a bow, a kind of coverlet see धनुष।
धनकटी-*n fem* the time for reaping the harvest of paddy
धनकर-*n mas* a paddy field a kind of black earth in which paddy is sown and harvested
धनकुट्टी-*n fem* the kind of pounding paddy a kind of small insect
धनकुबेर-*n mas* a very rich person, a multi millionaire
धनकेलि-*n mas* see कुबेर।
धनकोटा-*n mas* a kind of plant which grows on mountains and is used in paper making
धनक्षय-*n mas* loss of wealth
धनखर-*n mas* see धनकर।
धनगर्व-*n mas* pride of wealth
धनगुप्त-*n mas* one who protects his wealth very carefully
धनञ्जय-*n mas* fire the name of the third Pandava
धनतेरस-*n fem* the thirteenth day of the dark half of the month of Kartik on which Hindus worship the goddess Laxmi
धनद-*adj* liberal beneficent, *n mas* an epithet of Kuvera
धनदंड-*n mas* a fine
धनदत्त-*adj* giving money
धनदा-*n fem* the name of a goddess, *adj* giving money
धनदानुज *n mas* The demon Ravana and his brothers
धनदायिका-*n fem* the name of a goddess (*lit* wealth giving)
धनदेव-*n mas* Kuvera, the god of wealth, see धनद। -
धनधान्य-*n mas* wealth and prosperity (of a person)
धनधाम-*n mas* wealth, home &c
धनधारी-*n mas* a very rich person, an epithet of Kuvera
धनपति-*n mas* an epithet of Kuvera
धनपत्र-*n mas* an account book
धनपात्र-*n mas* a wealthy person
धनपाल *n mas* an epithet of Kuvera, god of wealth
धनपिशाचिका-*n fem* greediness
धनप्रयोग-*n mas* investing money in some enterprise
धनप्रिया-*n fem* a species of plum
धनमद-*n mas* pride of wealth
धनलुब्ध-*adj* greedy, avaricious
धनलोभ-*n mas* greediness avarice
धनवत धनवान्-*adj* rich wealthy, opulent -होना to prosper -बनाना to enrich, to make wealthy

धनशाली-*adj* same as धनवान rich, wealthy, opulent

धनसञ्चय-*n mas* accumulation of wealth or riches

धनसार-*n mas* store room, granary, treasure trove

धनसिरी-*n fem* a kind of bird

धनस्थ-*adj* same as धनी rich

धनस्वामी-*n mas* Kuvera the god of wealth

धनहर-*n mas* a thief, a Thug

धनहारी-*n mas* heir

धनहीन-*adj* poor, indigent, deprived of wealth

धना-*n fem* a young woman

धनाढ्य-*adj* wealthy rich, abounding in wealth

धनाधिकारी-*n mas* a treasurer

धनाधिकृत-*adj* obtained by payment of money to a person

धनाधिप-*n mas* Kuvera god of wealth, see धनस्वामी।

धनार्थ-*adj* for the sake of wealth

धनाशा-*n fem* greediness avarice

धनाश्री-*n fem* a kind of strain

धनि-*n fem* a young damsel

धनिक-*n mas* a wealthy person *adj* wealthy well-off, opulent well to do, affluent same as धनी *n* a landgrave धनिकों का प्राधान्य plutarchy plutocracy

धनियाँ-*n mas* coriander seed

धनिष्ठ-*adj* wealthy, opulent

धनिष्ठा-*n fem* the twenty third Nakshatra (the Dolphin) composed of five stars

धनी-*adj* rich wealthy, well to-do substantial, fortunate, बात का धनी one who is true to his words *n fem* a young woman

धनु-*n mas* a bow the ninth sign of the Zodiac

धनुराशि *n mas* a bow, the ninth sign of the Zodiac

धनुआ-*n mas* a small bow an instrument for carding cotton

धनुई-*n fem* a small bow

धनुक-*n mas* a rainbow, a bow

धनुकबाई-*n fem* the nervous disease called tetanus

धनुर्धर, धनुर्धारी-*n mas* a bowman, an archer

धनुर्यज्ञ-*n mas* a sacrifice in which a bow was worshipped and the art of archery displayed

धनुर्वात-*n mas* same as धनुकबाई।

धनुर्विद्या-*n fem* archery, -में निपुण toxophilite, competent in archery,

धनुर्वेद-*n mas* the art and science of archery

धनुष, धनुस्-*n mas* a bow a measurement of four cubits, the ninth sign of the Zodiac (Sagittarius)

धनुष्कोटि-*n mas* a sacred place in the south of Rameshwaram

धनुहाई-*n fem* war with bow and arrows, archery

धनुही-*n fem* a small bow which children play with

धनेश, धनेश्वर-*n mas* Kuvera, the god of wealth

धनेस-*n mas* the horn bill

धन्ना-*adj* same as धन्य blessed

धन्नासेठ-*n mas* a very rich person, a highclass banker

धन्नी-*n fem* a species of horse

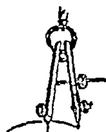
धन्य-*adj* prosperous, auspicious, lucky fortunate felicitous happy virtuous blest, blessed; *interj* well-done! how fortunate!

धन्यता-*n fem* bliss fortunate condition blessedness

धन्यभाग्य-*n mas* good fortune

धन्यवाद-*n mas* expression of gratitude, applause blessing, praise, exaltation, congratulation, thanks giving; आपको धन्यवाद thanks! -देना to thank, to bless

धन्या-*n fem* step mother
धन्याक-*n fem* cumin seed
धन्व-*n mas* a bow
धन्वधर-*n mas* an archer
धन्वतरि-*n mas* the physician of the gods, the founder of the Hindu school of medicine
धन्वा-*n mas* a bow, a waterless plain, a desert
धन्वाकार-*adj* of the form of a bow arched bent, -परकाल bow compasses
धन्वी-*n* & *adj* a bowman, Shiva competent, clever


धन्वाकार परकाल

धप-*n fem* a thump, *n mas* a slap
धपना-*v i* to walk fast, to run, to rush, to beat
धप्पा-*n mas* a thump, a blow, a slap, loss, deficiency
धबला-*n* a kind of loose (sleeveless garment
धब्बा-*n mas* spot, speck, blemish stain fleck, freckle, smear, dapple, smudge speckle blur taint smirch blot smut नाम में धब्बा लगना to blemish one's reputation,-डालना to blur, to taint, to smear, to tarnish, to smut to stain to imbue, to freckle to fleck, to blot, to blemish -लगाने योग्य tarnishable -दार करना to mottle,-दार spotty, smudgy
धम-*n fem* sound made by the fall of a heavy object on the ground
धमक-*n fem* thump, noise of foot steps overhead, blow, throbbing sound, pulsation
धमकना-*v i* to throb, to thump to palpitate to have a shooting pain to be painful, आ धमकना to arrive all of a sudden
धमकाना-*v t* to threaten, to reprimand, to chide, to menace, to snub to daunt, to bully, to intimidate धमकानेवाला an intimidater, a snub
धमकी-*n fem* threat, intimidation, menace, reprimand, bravado में आना to be frightened or terrified by one'st hreats
धमगजर-*n mas* turmoil disturbance, tumult
धमधमाना *v i* to make a thumping sound very quickly
धमधमाहट-*n mas* a stumping over head, a thump
धमनी-*n fem* an artery, -सबंधी arterial, pertaining to artery
धमाका-*n mas* a bump, a thud a crash, the report of a gun, a kind of cannon which is carried on an elephant a push a thrust
धमाचौकड़ी-*n fem* bustle turmoil, noise tumult, frolic, wrangling
धमाधम-*adv* with incessant thumping *n fem* sound of stamping on something, wrangling
धमार-*n fem* turmoil frolic, a kind of song which is sung at the Holi festival
धमारिया-*n mas* a quarrelsome person *adj* frolicsome turbulent
धमारी-*adj* tumultuous
धमाल-*n mas* same as धमार।
धमि-*n fem* a kettledrum, an artery, see धमनी।
धमिना *n fem* the wife of a blacksmith, same as लोहाइन।
धमूका *n mas* a blow with the fist
धमेख-*n fem* a Buddhistic monument or memorial
धम्मन-*n mas* a kind of grass
धम्माल-*n mas* see धमार।
धम्मिल-*n fem* braid of hairs

धरन्ता-*adj* one who catches or arrests a culprit
धर-*adj* holding sustaining possessing *n mas* a mountain, Vishnu, Lord Krishna, the earth, *n fem* the act of holding -पकड़ *n mas* an arrest
धरक-*n fem* same as धड़क।
धड़कन-same as धड़कन।
धरण-same as धारणा।
धरणि-*n fem* the earth, ground
धरणिज-*n mas* the planet Mars, same as मंगल।
धरणिधर-*n mas* one who supports *the earth a tortoise the serpent Shesha* Vishnu Shiva
धरणिरुह-*n mas* a tree or plant
धरणी-*n fem* the earth -सुता an epithet of Sita -भृत् a mountain, -धर Shiva Mahadeva
धरता-*n mas* a debtor, a supporter, कर्ता धरता one who performs all kinds of work
धरती-*n fem* the earth ground, *soil*, same as धरणी।
धरधर धराधर-*n mas* throbbing, palpitation of heart
धरधराना-*v i* to throb to palpitate
धरन-*n mas* act of keeping, a rafter a spat a balk a beam a joist, a girder -जिसमें अधरायी के हाथ धोन करूँ जाते हैं a stock; *n fem* supporting vein of uterus, womb persistence, *n fem* the earth, ground
धरनहार-*adj* one who holds or takes possession of something
धरना *v t* to hold to place to keep to apply, to put on, to assume, to accept to bring into use to take shelter to keep (a concubine) to pledge to mortgage to picket धरपकड़ capture arrest धरा रह जाना to be kept apart, not to bring into use
धरनी-same as धरन, *n fem* persistence
धरम same as धर्म घड़ी a clock -घड़ी का लंगर pendulum



धरवाना-*v t* to cause to be arrested
धरषना-*v t* to press, धरी का सवर to squeeze
धरसना-*v i* to be presseed, to be terrified *v t* to press, to calumniate, to slander
धरसनी-*n fem* see धरणी।
धरहर-*n fem* arrest, capture, hindrance, patience
धरहरना-*v t* to knock, to thump
धरहरा-*n mas* a turret, a minaret
धरहरिया-*n mas* a protector, a mediator



धरा-*n fem* earth soil the world
धराऊ-*adj* costly धराऊ kept for a long time old kept for use only on special occasions.
धराक-same as धड़ाक।
धरातल-*n mas* the earth, area surface of earth
धराधर, धराधरन-*n mas* a mountain, the serpent Shesha
धराधार-*n mas* the *Shesha serpent*
धराधिप धराधिपति-*n mas* a king
धराधीश-*n mas* a king
धराना-*v t* to cause to be arrested, to cause to hold, to fix to a point, to cause to stay.
धरापति-*n mas* a king
धरापुत्र-*n mas* the planet Mars.
धरामर-*n mas* a Brahman
धरासुर-*n mas* a Brahmin
धराहर-*n mas* a minaret, a turret
धरित्री-*n fem* the earth

धरी -*n* *fem* a kept woman or mistress, a concubine
धरैया -*n* *mas* a catcher
धरोत्तम -*n* *mas* Shiva Mahadeva
धरोहर -*n* *fem* trustmoney deposit -रखना to deposit, -रखनेवाला a bailee, a trustee
धर्म *n mas* virtue, merit, function, attribute, nature, quality, onus, justice righteousness, duty, law right, property business, daily observation of religious rites religion characteristics, property, faith, sect, honesty -के लिये स्वार्थ त्यागना to take up the cross -से संबंध रखनेवाला secular, ज्ञान theology ज्ञान संबंधी theological -त्यागना to backslide, -तात a sponsor निंदक an infidel निंदा profanity परिवर्तन conversion -परायणता orthodoxy प्रचारक संस्था mission प्रचारक missionary, पिता godfather -पुस्तक scripture -पुस्तक संबंधी scriptural भगिनी sister -भेद scism भेद संबंधी schismatic भ्रष्ट ungodly, recreant abandoned भ्रष्ट करना to demoralize -वाक्य homily -वाक्य संबंधीhomiletic विधि sacrament -विधि संबंधी sacramental विमुख unholy, heterodox -संहिता code (of law) -समाज mass synagogue -कमाना to achieve the fruits of virtuous action बिगाड़ना to act against religious rules to commit adultery -से कहना to assert something on oath
धर्मकाय -*n* *mas* the Budhha
धर्मकर्म -*n* *mas* a religious action a work of merit righteous conduct religious duty
धर्मक्षेत्र -*n* *mas* the place near Delhi where the great battle between the Pandavas and the Kauravas was fought
धर्मगुप -*n* *mas* the god Vishnu
धर्मगुरु -*n* *mas* a religious preceptor or teacher
धर्मग्रंथ -*n* *mas* Holy Scriptures
धर्मघड़ी -*n* *fem* a clock
धर्मचक्र -*n* *mas* religious doctrines, the teachings of Lord Budhha which he commenced at Banaras
धर्मचर्या -*n* *fem* religious conduct
धर्मचारिणी -*n* *fem* a faithful wife
धर्मचारी -*adj* virtuous moral, *n mas* a true adherent of religious observances
धर्मचिंतक -*n* *mas* one who meditates on the principles of Dharma
धर्मचिन्ता -*n* *fem* religious meditation on a subject
धर्मज -*n* *mas* a legitimate son
धर्मजन्मा -*n* *mas* an epithet of Yudhisthira
धर्मजन्य -*adj* produced by observing religious rites
धर्मज्ञ -*adj* conversant with religious observances and duties
धर्मत -*adv* observing moral rules truly, morally
धर्मतत्व -*n* *mas* ethical principles
धर्मद -*n* *mas* a teacher of religious principles
धर्मदार -*n* *fem* see धर्मपत्नी।
धर्मद्रवी -*n* *fem* the river Ganga
धर्मद्रोही -*n* *mas* a demon
धर्मद्वेषी -*n* *mas* same as धर्मद्रोही a demon an infidel
धर्मधक्का -*n* *mas* the trouble which a man has to suffer in doing good to others
धर्मध्वज -*n* *mas* one who serves his purpose in the garb of religion, the name of an ancient king of Mithila
धर्मध्वजी -*n* *mas* a hypocrite
धर्मनंदन -*n* *mas* see धर्मपुत्र,

an appalation of Yudhisthira

धर्मनिष्ठ-*adj* dutiful religious

धर्मनिष्ठा-*n fem* firmness in religious matters

धर्मपति-*n mas* the god Varuna

धर्मपत्नी-*n fem* the lawful wife

धर्मपर-*adj* religious

धर्मपरायण *adj* always engaged in the performance of religious acts

धर्मपाल-*n mas* the name of administrator of Dasharatha

धर्मपुत्र-*n mas* an epithet of King Yudhisthira

धर्मप्रचार-*n mas* propagation of religious principles

धर्मप्रचारक *n mas* a missionary

धर्मप्रतिरूपक-*n mas* a law court

धर्मप्रवक्ता-*n mas* a judge

धर्मप्रवृत्ति-*n fem* faith in religion

धर्मवती-*n fem* the name of a river in Heaven

धर्मबुद्धि-*n fem* distinction between virtue and vice

धर्मभगिनी-*n fem* a preceptor's daughter

धर्मभीरु-*adj* one who fears to do an irreligious act

धर्मभाक्-*adj* religious devout

धर्मभ्राता-*n mas* students who study in the same Ashram

धर्ममति-*adj* virtuous

धर्ममय-*adj* full of virtue

धर्मयुग-*n mas* the Golden Age

धर्मयुद्ध-*n mas* a religious war, war in which there is no breach of the rules of war -ईसाईयों का crusade (of christians)

धर्मरक्षक-*n mas* a patron (protector) of justice

धर्मरता-*n fem* zeal for religion

धर्मराट्, धर्मराज-*n mas* an epithet of Yama god of Death judge, King Yudhisthira

धर्मराय-*n mas* same as धर्मराज।

धर्मवधन-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

धर्मवत्सल-*adj* religious, devout

धर्मवाद-*n mas* religious discourse

धर्मवादी-*n mas* a preceptor of religious subjects

धर्मवासर-*n mas* the full moon day

धर्मवाहन-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

धर्मवाह्य-*n, mas* an atheist

धर्मविद्-*n mas* a religious person

धर्मविसम-*n mas* the god Vishnu; *adj* most devout

धर्मवीर-*n mas* a religious zealot

धर्मव्याध-*n mas* the name of an ancient hunter of Mithilapur who had instructed Kaushika in religious subjects

धर्मशाला-*n fem* a house for pilgrims, hospice, inn, almshouse

धर्मशास्त्र-*n mas* Holy writ, code of law, jurisprudence

धर्मशास्त्री-*n mas* one who is versed in Holy writ

धर्मशील-*adj* virtuous, pious religious, devout

धर्मसभा-*n fem* a court of justice

धर्मसारी-same as धर्मशाला।

धर्मगुप्त-*n mas* Yudhisthira

धर्मसूत्र-*n mas* name of a Jaina treatise on religion

धर्मस्थ-*n mas* a judge

धर्मस्थल-*n mas* a place where religious rites are performed

धर्माचार्य-*n mas* a preceptor or teacher of religion

धर्मात्मा-*adj* virtuous, pious; *n* A virtuous person a saint

धर्माधिकरण *n mas* a court of justice

धर्माधिकारी-*n mas* a judge justice, an administrator of law appointed by a king

धर्माध्यक्ष-*n mas* same as धर्माधिकारी a hierarch an archbishop a cardinal; -का शासन hierarchy

धर्मानुशासित *n fem* [illegible]

धर्मार्थ-*adv* for the sake of religion or justice, with a benevolent air for kindness
धर्मालय-*n mas* an abbey
धर्मालीक-*adj* hypocrite
धर्मावतार-*n* an incarnation of justice an epithet of respect used for a virtuous person, a judge, Yudhisthira
धर्मासन-*n mas* a judge's seat or bench of justice
धर्मिणी-*n fem* a virtuous wife
धर्मिष्ठ-*adj* pious virtuous
धर्मी-*adj* virtuous, pious just, righteous *n mas* substratum of attributes, a just or pious person, a virtuous man
धर्मेश-*n mas* Yama, god of Death
धर्मोन्माद-*n mas* theomania
धर्मोपदेश-*n mas* instruction in religious matters or in morality, sermon -करना to moralise
धर्मोपदेशक *n mas* a religious preacher an ecclesiast
धर्ष-same as धर्षण।
धर्षज-*n mas* one who makes an attack an aggressor
धर्षण-*n mas* disrespect attack, assault unbearableness
धर्षणा-*n fem* disrespect, defiling of a chaste woman
धर्षी-*n* an aggressor one who vanquishes one who disgraces
धव-*n mas* a husband a male the shrub *grislea tomentosa*
धवनि-*n fem* fire
धवनी-*n fem* bellows *adj* white
धवरा-*adj* white
धवरी-*adj* white *n fem* a white cow see धवला।
धवल-*adj* clear white, bright, beautiful handsome -गिरि name of a mountain
धवलता, धवलत्व-*n fem* whiteness clearness
धवलना-*v t* to whiten, to brighten, to glow
धवलमृत्तिका-*n fem* chalk
धवला-*adj* white, *n fem* a white cow, see धवरी।
धवलाई-*n fem* brightness, whiteness (of an object)
धवलागिरि-*n mas* a famous peak of the Himalaya mountains
धवलित-*adj* whitened, made white
धवली-*n fem* a white cow
धवलोत्पल-*n mas* white lotus, lily
धवाना-*v t* to cause to run
धवित्र-*n mas* a fan made of the skin of a deer
धस-*n mas* a plunge into water
धसक-*n fem* a dry cough, jealousy, hoarseness of voice
धसकना-*v i* to sink, to fear, to be afraid, to be jealous
धसना-*v i* to be ruined or destroyed
धसमसाना-same as धँसना।
धसान-same as धँसान *n fem* the name of a river in Malva
धांगड़-*n mas* a non Aryan tribe whose occupation is the digging of wells and tanks
धांगना-*v t* to shut up, to eat a large, quantity of food
धांधल-*n fem* turmoil disturbance rowdiness deception, fraud hastiness -पन mischief, deception
धांधली-*adj* mischievous roguish, wicked, *n* cheating great haste, a self willed person
धांस-*n fem* the smell of a dry tobacco leaf &c which causes constant sneezing
धांसना-*v i* to cough as a horse
धा-*adj* holding, possessing *n mas* the sixth note, Brahma, Vrihaspati

धाई *n fem* same as धाय ।

धाउ *n mas* a kind of dance

धाऊ *n mas* a harbinger

धाक *n mas* pomp renown, credit noise, grandeur terror -बाँधना to hold in awe -जमना to be famous

धाकना *v t* to hold sway over

धागा *n mas* thread cord

धाड़ *n fem* attack of robbers a crowd, a multitude

धाड़स *n fem* see ढाढ़स ।

धात same as धातु a metal

धातकी *n fem* the tree *grislea tomentosa*

धाता *n mas* the creator an epithet of Brahma Vishnu or Shiva one of the twelve Suns, creator progenitor preserver sustainer

धातु *n mas* a primary substance, a humour of the body any constituent element of the body a mineral, a metal semen a root (*in grammar*) -कच्चा ore -का क्षार मिश्रित जल mineral water -का काम करनेवाला smith -की सामग्रियाँ hardware -को पीटकर जोड़ना to weld -चढ़ाना (बिजली द्वारा) to electroplate, -चमकाने का मसाला plate powder, -परीक्षा assay, -परीक्षक assayist -पात्र cauldron -पिंड ingot -भस्म oxide -स्फटिक spar -कांस्य gun metal जिसमें से क्षार निकलता है sodium, -सफेद रंग का magnesium; बहुमूल्य (एक) platinum जिसमें से बिजली की किरण निकलती है radium -भूरे रंग का manganese -सूत्र metal wire -कसीस red sulphate of iron, -खनिज metallic mineral

धातुक *n mas* bitumen

धातुपुष्ट *adj* (medicine) which thickens and strengthens semen

धातुमारण *n mas* the process of purifying a metal

धातुमल *n mas* humours of the body.

धातुमान् *n mas* a mountain *adj* that which nourishes semen

धातुमारिणी *n fem* borax

धातुमारी *n mas* sulphur

धातुराग *n mas* metallic colour

धातुराजक *n mas* semen

धातुवर्धक *adj* increasing the quantity of semen in the body

धातुवल्लभ *n mas* borax

धातुवाद *n mas* the art of purifying metals, assay of metals

धातुवादी *n mas* an assayist, a mineralogist

धातुविद्या *n fem* mineralogy -में निपुण mineralogist

धातुशोधन विद्या *n fem* metallurgy

धात्री *n fem* mother a wet nurse, a foster mother, the earth a cow

धात्रीविद्या *n fem* midwifery

धात्वर्थ *n mas* the root meaning of a word in Sanskrit

धाधि *n fem* a flame

धान *n mas* the rice plant, paddy (plant)

धानुक *n mas* a bowman an archer a carder of cotton, the name of a tribe inhabiting Eastern hills of India

धानुष्क *n mas* an archer

धानपान *adj* lean and thin delicate; *n* the ceremony of sending paddy and betel leaf to the bride's house

धानाधानि *n mas* a process of defending oneself from the attack of the enemy

धाना *v i* to run to flee to try, to make an attempt

धानी *n fem* a receptacle of anything a place light green colour; *n fem* fried barley or wheat &c

धानुष्क same as धानुक an archer

धान्य *n mas* a measure equal to

four sesamum seeds, coriander, corn paddy an ancient missile -कोष्ठ garner, -कोष्ठ में भरना to garner -कोष्ठ भूमि के भीतर का underground garnerage

धान्यपति-*n mas* rice

धान्यबीज-*n mas* coriander, paddy

धान्यमजरी *n fem* the shoot of paddy

धान्यमण्ड-*n mas* the spirituous liquor prepared from rice

धान्यमाय-*n mas* a paddy seller

धान्यमुख-*n mas* a kind of surgical instrument of ancient times

धान्यराज-*n mas* barley

धान्यसार-*n mas* rice

धान्याकृत्-*n mas* a farmer

धान्यागार-*n mas* barn, granary

धाप-*n mas* a measurement of nearly half a mile, expanse *n fem* satisfaction

धाप-*n mas* length and breadth of a field, a distance of one mile *fem* satisfaction, flow of water

धापना-*v i* to be satisfied to run, to go quickly *v t* to appease to satisfy someone

धाबा-*n mas* a room on the roof of a house an attic a place where cooked food is sold

धाभाई-*n mas* foster brother

धाम-*n mas* a house dwelling, body, rein beauty influence birth light heaven, a place of worship Vishnu

धामक, धूमक-same as धूमधाम।

धामनिका-*n fem* a vein

धामनिधि-*n mas* the Sun

धामनी-*n fem* same as धमनी।

धामा-*n mas* invitation for dinner

धामिन-*n fem* a kind of fast running snake

धायँ-*n fem* sound of explosion a thump

धाय-*n fem* a wet nurse, a foster mother -का काम करना to nurse

धायना-*v i* to run

धार-*n mas* heavy rain, debt, bound, limit edge flow of water, a stream trend army direction -गिराना to pour, रखना to edge -दार sharp, keen -हीन blunt -चढाना to offer oblations to a deity -देना to give milk, -निकालना to milk -मारना to urinate -पाँधना to make the edge of an instrument keen or sharp

धारक-*n mas* one who obstructs, a debtor one who holds something

धरमें की धार

धारण-*n mas* holding maintaining, wearing, service, eating and drinking, accepting borrowing -करना to retain, to hold, to possess to wield -करना किसी पद का incumbency -करने की शक्ति retention -करने योग्य retentive -मन में करना to image

धारणक-*n mas* a debtor

धारणा-*n fem* firmness, retention, steadiness, memory, resolution, firm determination

धारणी-*n fem* the earth, a vein

धारणीय-*adj* able to be held, retentive

धारन-*n mas* see धारण।

धारना-*v t* to uphold to keep, to sustain to pour water to bear, to borrow

धारयितृ-*n mas* a wielder

धारयितव्य-*adj* sustainable

धारयित्री-*n fem* the earth

धारा-*n fem* a current of water, stream, shower river continuous flow heavy outpour of rain, an assembly, an old city of the Deccan, a line th old capital

of Malwa, -पा उतार, भाटा neap tide -जल के भीतर धी under current, -बहनेवाली trickle, -खोलना to switch on -मडल circuit -मेंबहना to stream -यंत्र shower bath
धाराधर-n mas a cloud
धारायंत्र-n mas a fountain
धारावाही-adj flowing in a stream
धाराविष-n mas a sword
धारासार-n mas a heavy shower of rain from the sky
धारि-n fem a ghost an army, a multitude
धारिणी-n fem the earth adj upholding, bearing
धारी-adj holding, bearing wearing upholding n fem a host, an army edge margin line stripe streak -डालना to streak -दार streaky, striped, lined
धारोष्ण-n mas fresh tepid milk that has been just milked
धार्मिक-adj virtuous devout, religious godly upright, chaste, pious, holy, just, righteous, secular spiritual faithful solemn, -क्रिया solemnity ;- प्रार्थना (गिरजाघर में प्रयुक्त) litany -विचार a sermon विधि ceremony -विश्राम का साप्ताहिक दिन sabbath -श्रद्धा creed, -संघ ecclesia -संप्रदाय cult -सहिष्णुता toleration; हठ fanaticism
धार्मिकता-n fem piety virtuousness, sanctity spirituality
धार्य-adj able to be held
धावक-n mas a harbinger
धावन-adj going moving an express washing and cleansing an appliance for cleaning
धावना-v i to run quickly to trudge to travel on foot
धावनि-n fem a quick motion an attack, a trudge
धावनिका n fem a plant which is called the prickly nightshade
धावमान-adj running, swiftly, going
धावरी-n fem a white cow adj white, see धवल।
धावा-n mas quick running, incursion assault, inroad foray, sortie, onset, seizure, storm, -करना to storm, to raid, to attack, to assault to invade, to maraud -मारना to run very quickly or swiftly
धावित-adj cleansed, purified, advanced towards
धाह-n mas crying and weeping
धाही-n fem same as धाय a nurse
धिंग-n fem disturbance turmoil
धिंगा-n mas a rogue a rascal, a shameless fellow
धिंगाई-n fem wickedness, mischief, shamelessness
धिंगाधिंगी-n fem disturbance, turmoil, riot
धिंगाना-v i to create mischief
धिआ-same as धिय daughter
धिआन-same as ध्यान।
धिआना-v i to meditate to think
धिक्-ind a word denoting blame, censure contempt, aversion or regret, fie ! shame !
धिकना-v i to be heated
धिकाना-v t to heat to boil
धिक्कार-n mas contempt repulse opprobrium, disdain [illegible], reprobation interj phew !
धिक्कारना-v t to disdain to abhor, to reproach to darn to censure, to curse to upbraid
धिग-same as धिक्।
धिच, धीया n fem a daughter a [illegible]
धिरकार-same as धिक्कार।
धिरवाना-v t to bully to threaten
धिषण-n mas Brihaspati, Vrihaspati

n tutor, *adj* wise

धिषण-*n fem* praise, intelligence the earth, -धिप Vrihaspati

धींग-*n mas* a stout person, *adj* strong, wicked, sinful

धींगधुरडी - *n fem* disturbance, tumult, turmoil

धींगरा-*n mas* stout, fat plumpy, wicked, sinful, immoral

धींगा same as धींगरा a wicked person

धींगाधींगी (-मुश्ती)-*n fem* wickedness mischief, teasing

धींगड, धींगड़ी-*adjs* wicked, mischievous, stout, hybrid

धींद्रिय-*n fem* an organ of sense

धींवर-same as धीमर।

धी-*n fem* intellect, knowledge erudition, understanding

धीजना-*v t* to accept to have patience to be pleased

धीत-*adj* honoured respected

धीति-*n fem* dishonour, thirst

धीदा-*n fem* daughter, *adj* intellectual, ideal

धीन्द्रिय-*n mas* intellect

धीम-same as धीमा slow

धीमर-same as धीवर a fisherman

धीमा *adj* slow tardy, dilatory mild gentle abated -चलनेवाला tardigrade -पन slowness, tardiness -स्वर undertone

धीमान् *n mas* a wise or intelligent person an epithet of Vrihaspati

धीमोदिनी-*n fem* wine

धीया-*n fem* a daughter

धीर-*adj* grave solemn steady, resolute, patient firm enduring, slow beautiful *n mas* solace, recreation consolation

धीरज-*n mas* consolation, patience, spunk gravity, solace tranquillity composure -देना to solace to tranquillise -धरना to pluck up the heart-से सफर हटाना to take the bull by the horns

धीरता-*n fem* patience tranquillity, satisfaction gravity, solace

धीरवान्-*adj* firm, composed

धीरत्व *n mas* steadiness endurance

धीरा-*adj* slow, tardy gentle *n fem* a patient woman

धीरे-*adv* slowly, lazily, -धीरे little by little धीरा धक्का a flick धीरे चलना to lag, to amble, to loiter, धीरे धीरे नष्ट करना to corrode -से gently, -से बोलना to breathe - से रोना to pule, to whine

धीवर-*n mas* a fisherman a sailor, -कर्म fishery

धीवरक-*n mas* a fisherman

धीवरी-*n fem* a fisher woman, a sailor s wife, fishline

धीशक्ति-*n fem* intellect, intelligence, wisdom

धीसचिव-*n mas* a wise minister

धु-*n fem* thrill quiver

धुआं-*n mas* smoke

धुकार-*n fem* a loud noise a roar

धुगार-*n fem* seasoning of food -ना to season food (with spices)

धुज-*n fem* dim sight

धुंध, धुध-*n fem* haziness dimness of sight, haze mist air which is filled with dirt

धुधका-*n mas* chimney for the outlet of smoke see धुवांसा

धुधकार *n mas* darkness, mistiness, roar, thunder

धुधमार-see धुधुमार।

धुंधर-*n fem* darkness, mistiness

धुधराना-*v i* to be hazy or misty, dim dusky pale, pallid, swarthy sombre murky, nepheloid -करना to darken to tarnish -पन murk, darkness gloom opacity

धुधलाई-*n fem* dimness haziness mistiness, swarthiness

धुधलाना-*v i* to seem dim

धुधु-*n mas* the name of a demon who exhaled flames
धुधुकार-*n mas* darkness, haziness, the sound of a drum
धुंधुमार-*n mas* the name of the son of King Trishanku
धुधुरि-*n fem* darkness which is caused by mist and smoke
धुधुरित - *adj* darkened misty, gloomy, of dim sight
धुंधुवाना-*v i* to burn with smoke
धुंधेरी-same as धुंधरि।
धुंश-same as ध्रुव।
धुंआ-*n mas* smoke fume, reek, -देना to fume, to fumigate, -देकर शुद्धि fumination -देना बिना ज्वाला के to smoulder; -फेंकना to reek, to smoke, से भरा हुआ reeky, smoky, धुएं का धौरहरा a transient object धुएं के बादल उड़ाना false gossiping -निकालना to speak in an exaggerative language
धुआंकश-*n mas* a funnel, a chimney a steam boat, a steamer -साफ करनेवाला a chimney sweeper
धुआंधार-*adj* full of smoke dark hazy, dusky, misty gaudy deep coloured, jet black, violent excessive -घटा dense clouds -वर्षा raining cats and dogs, falling of rain in torrents
धुआंना-*v t* to get a smoky flavour (said of cooked food)
धुआंयध-*adj* having a smoky smell *n fem* bad taste in the mouth owing to indigestion
धुआंस-same as धुवांस।
धुकधुक-*n mas* agitation perplexity suspense doubt
धुकड़ी-*n fem* a small bag
धुकधुकी-*n fem* the middle portion of the heart palpitation, fear quivering a kind of ornament worn on the breast
धुकना-*v i* to bend, to fall down, to assault, to storm
धुकान-*n fem* a loud noise thundering sound
धुकाना-*v t* to bend, to cause to fall to thrust to beat, *v i* to fume to be in rage
धुकार, धुकारी *n* the noise of a drum.
धुकना -same as धुकना।
धुख, धुखा-same as धमा a burner
धुजिनी-*n fem* an army, a host
धुंडा *adj* having the body smeared with dust naked
धुतकार-same as दुतकार।
धुताई-*n fem* same as धुता deceit
धुधकार(-कारी) *n fem* a loud thundering sound, explosion
धुन-*n fem* propensity perseverance assiduity mania ardour fad inclination thought method of singing -धौरेवाला an adventurer, a designer, धुन का पक्का a resolute person
धुनकना,-*v t* to card cotton
धुनकी-*n fem* a bow shaped implement for carding cotton, a bow with which children play
धुनना-*v t* to comb, wool flax &c to card cotton to cudgel, to beat to say a thing repeatedly to do a thing incessantly
धुनवाना-*v t* to have cotton carded by somebody else
धुनि-same as ध्वनि-sound
धुनिया-*n mas* a cotton-comber, a carder (of cotton, wool &c)
धुनी-*n mas* a faddist
धुनना same as धुनना to wool
धुपाना -*v t* to place a thing in the sun for drying
धुमिला same as धूमिल foggy, misty
धुरंधर-*adj* one who carries a weight, heavy, weighty, prominent and chief, cons, traces

धुर-*n mas* the axle of a cart, a prominent place weight beginning extremity, end, a measurement of land which is 1 20th of a Biswa, *adv* exactly afar सिर से from the very beginning fixed, *adj* firm, resolute fixed
धुरकटी *n mas* the rent of land which a tenant or cultivator pays to the landlord in advance
धुराकल्ली *n fem* a linchpin
धुरजटा see धूजटी Shiva
धुरना *v t* to beat, to cudgel
धुरपद same as ध्रुपद a kind of strain
धुरा-*n mas* axis, hub shaft, spindle, centre of a wheel का मड़ा भाग crank or bent axle में जड़ी हुई कील linchpin
धुरियाना *v t* to cover a thing with dust to hide a fault tactfully
धुरीण-*adj* chief prominent supporting a weight
धुर्य-*adj* same as धुरधर
धुरेठना *v t* to smear with dust
धुर्रा *n mas* an atom a fragment उड़ाना to break a thing into small pieces to destroy to devastate to beat heavily
धुलना *v i* to be washed or cleansed with water
धुलवाना *v t* same as धुलाना।
धुलाई-*n fem* the work or wages which is paid for washing
धुलाना *v t* to cause to be washed by some one else
धुलेंडी *n fem* the first day of the month of *Chaitra* (Holi festival) on which Hindus sprinkle coloured water on each other
धुव-same as ध्रुव।
धुवाँ-see धुआँ smoke
धुवाँस-*n fem* ground meal of vetch
धुवाँधा-*n fem* a sour belch
धुवाना-same as धुलाना।
धुस(-स्स) *n mas* a mound of earth, redoubt rampart
धुस्सा *n mas* a wrapper made of thick wool a rug
धूंध-same as धुंध haziness
धूंधर-*adj* dim, hazy
धू-*adj* fixed unmoving, *n mas* the polar star the name of an ancient king who was a devotee of Vishnu, an axle
धूआँ same as धुआँ-smoke
धूई-*n fem* see धूनी।
धूतपापा-*n fem* the name of an ancient river near Kashi
धूजटी-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
धूर्त-*adj* trembling quivering, frightened, abandoned forsaken, wicked, deceptive
धूर्तना-*v t* to cheat, to deceive
धूता *n fem* wife
धूती-*n fem* a kind of small bird
धूधू-*n mas* noise which is made by a flaming fire
धूनना *v t* to burn a thing so as to raise smoke to fume
धूना *n mas* resin, pitch
धूनी *n fem* incense fire lighted by a Hindu mendicant who sits near it and inhales the smoke -देना to fumigate -जगाना to penance to become a mendicant रमाना to practise austerity
धूप-*n mas* incense burnt perfume olibanum the light and heat of the sun -देना to incense -दानी censer thurible insensory -दान thurification -खाना to sun से गरम sunny चढ़ना rising of the sun in the horizon advancing of day दिखाना to expose to the sun s rays -में बाल सफेद करना, to spend a large portion of one s life without acquiring any experience
धूपघड़ी *n fem* a sun dial

धूपछांह-*n fem* cloth in which warp and weft are of different colours
धूपदान, धूपदानी -*see* under धूप।
धूपना-*v t* to incense to perfume, *v i* to run to be perplexed
धूपबत्ती-*n fem* incense which is prepared in the form of a stick.
धूपवास -*n mas* perfuming the body after bathing
धूम-*n mas* smoke, vapour, a comet bustle noise turmoil tumult agitation, pomp eclat, reputation fame, a great preparation -डालना to create an uproar
धूमधड़ाका-*n fem* a bustle, an uproar, a tumult noise
धूमकेतु-*n mas* fire, a comet, an epithet of Shiva
धूमधड़क्का-*n mas* noise, tumult, pomp, uproar, bustle
धूमज-*n mas* a cloud
धूमधाम-*n fem* a great preparation, pomp state, tumult, grandeur
धूमध्वज-*n mas* fire
धूमपान-*n mas* smoking of tobacco see धूम्रपान
धूमपोत-*n mas* a steam boat, a steamer see धूम्रपोत।
धूमर-*adj* dim, hoary hazy
धूमल, धूमला -*adjs* of the colour of smoke dim hazy, dull of colour
धूमावती-*n fem* one of the ten chief goddesses of Hindus
धूमित-*adj* smoky hoary
धूम्र-*adj* of the colour of smoke, *n* black and red colour mixed together, an incense, name of a demon, a ram, an epithet of Shiva; -केतु a comet, an epithet; -वर्ण of the colour of smoke
धूम्रक-*n mas* a camel
धूम्रकेश-*adj* having hairs of the colour of smoke
धूम्रलोचन-*n mas* a pigeon

धूम्रलोहित *n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
धूम्रवर्णा-*n fem* one of the tongues of the god of Fire
धूम्रा-*n fem* a kind of cucumber
धूर-*n fem* same as धूल dust
धूरजटी-same as धूर्जटि-Shiva
धूरत-*adj* same as धूर्त।
धूरदान-*n mas* a heap of dust
धूरधानी-*n fem* a heap of dust, ruin, destruction a gun
धूरा-*n mas* dust powder of something -करना to warm the body (when cold in collapse) by rubbing powdered dry ginger
धूरि-*n fem* same as धूलि dust
धूर्जटि-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
धूर्त-*adj* cunning, guileful crafty, wily, furtive rip arch artful, sly deceitful slim subtle, shrewd knowing, foxy knavish, insidious, fraudulent *n mas* a cheat, a fox picaroon twister, shark varlet trickster, limmer, crook, rogue snake
धूर्तार-*n fem* a jackal
धूर्तता-*n fem* craft, fraudulence ruse sleight, knavery [illegible] shrewdness, subtlety [illegible] wileness -से ठगना to cheat
धीर- swashbuckler
धूल-*n mas* dust; -उड़ना [illegible]; -उड़ाना to contemn -किसी का धूल उड़ाना to show somebody's defects, to make a fun of; -की रस्सी बटना to try to perform something impossible; -का [illegible] -चाटना to make entreaties -धूम धोबी (मार के मसखरा की) [illegible] -फाँकना to [illegible] -डालना to [illegible], [illegible] -खेलना to [illegible] [illegible] में मिलाना [illegible] -पैर की धूल a mean [illegible] -सिर पर धूल डालना to grieve, -चाटना [illegible]

not a fig for
धूलक-*n mas* a poison
धूला,-*n mas* a fragment, a piece
धूलि-same as धूल dirt, dust
धूलिका-*n fem* a shower of rain
धूलि कुट्टिम-*n mas* ploughed land
धूलिकेदार-*n mas* a mound of earth
धूलिजंघ-*n mas* a crow
धूलिध्वज-*n mas* air
धूली-*n fem* same as धूल dust
धूलीमय-*adj* full of dirt
धूवाँ-same as धुआँ-smoke
धूसर-*adj* grey dusk coloured wrapped in dirt, full of dust
धूसरा-same as धूसर-dusky
धूसरित-*adj* full of dirt
धूसला-same as धूसर dusky
धृक, धृग-same as धिक ।
धृत-*adj* held possessed, sustained, kept up, maintained, settled, carried, vindicated
धृतराष्ट्र-*n mas* the famous Kaurva king father of Duryodhan, a country where the government is peaceful and good
धृति-*n fem* steadiness firmness, firmness of mind satisfaction
धृष्ट-*adj* reckless bold precocious, confident insolent audacious, forward, indecent, impudent brazen flippant, malapert saucy, rude
धृष्टता-*n fem* courage, boldness sauce hardihood audacity, insolence temerity presumption contumely impudence forwardness -करना to prance to presume -से petulantly
धृष्टद्युम्न-*n mas* the son of Drupad brother of Draupadi
धृष्टा-*n fem* a woman of loose character, *adj* shameless
धृष्य-*adj* capable of being held
धेन, धेनु-*n fem* a cow which has lately given birth to a calf
धेना-*n fem* flavour
धेनुक-*n mas* the name of a demon killed by Baldeva
धेनुमती-*n fem* the river Gomti
धेय-*adj* capable of being held fit for being nourished
धेर-*n mas* a non Aryan tribe of South India
धेलवा धेला-*n mas* a copper coin worth half a pice
धेली-*n fem* a silver coin worth eight annas see अधेली ।
धताल-*adj* impudent, rash, fickle
धनय-*n mas* a calf
धना-*n fem* habit, addiction
धय-*n mas* firmness courage, constancy record, gravity, patience, tolerance spirit nerve endurance fortitude, steadiness -धारण करना to take heart, to make a stand against to pluck up the heart -से सहना to out face -सहन stoicism -युक्त patient -सहना to forbear -वान् steady constant
धवत-*n mas* the name of the sixth note of the gamut
धाँघा-*n mas* clod of earth *adj* grotesque, मिट्टी का धौंधा a foolish or lazy person
धोई-*n fem* a pulse of a cereal with chaff removed
धोकड़-*adj* robust, stout
धोका, धोखा-*n mas* guile deceit, doubt, beguilement, deception, fraud delusion dummy, alarm, feint blunder sham, dodge, swindle disappointment, hesitation panic a scare crow -देना to outwit, to swindle to elude, to hoodwink, to mislead to humbug to fool, to dodge, to gull, to disabuse, to cheat, to beguile to sell to jockey, to

deceive -खाना to be deceived, to be beguiled -देना to deceive, to put in suspense to cause pain by being ruined -धोखे का टट्टी a deceiving trick a false screen, a showy object -रचना to devise a plan for deception, धोखे में not intentionally by mistake -उठाना to come to harm by mistake; धोखे में पड़ना to be deceived -लगना to be wanting or deficient -लगाना to make a mistake

धोखेबाज-adj & n fraudulent a trickster a cheat

धोखेबाजी n fem fraud, deception

धोटा-same as ढोटा।

धोतर-n mas a kind of coarse cloth

धोती-n fem cloth which is worn round the waist -ढीली करना to run away in terror or fright

धोना-v t to wash to cleanse to love to swill to flush to launder धाने का ... wash ... wash able धोनेवाला washer धोनेवाला (...) detergent detersive (...) हाथ धोना to lose to deprive of; हाथ धोकर पीछे पड़ना to be intently engrossed, ... to lose for ever

धोप n fem a sword

धोब n mas the act of washing

धोबिन n fem a washer woman an aquatic bird a laundress

धोबी-n mas a washerman, laundry man a launderer, -का कुत्ता a aimless wanderer, -पछाड़ a trick in wrestling

धोमा-n ... ... smoke

धोरे-n mas nearness, border

धोरी-n mas one who carries a weight a bullock a chief an eminent or rich person

धोलाना-v t to have washing of clothes done by a washerman

धोरे-adv near, at hand

धोवती n fem same as धोती।

धोवन n fem work of washing, water in which anything has been washed

धोवना-same as धोना, to wash

धोवा-same as धोवन, water

धोवाना-v t to cause to be washed

धौं-conj whether, or

धौंक-n fem a blast of wind coming out of bellows breathing, panting, heat

धौंकना-v t to blow with bellows to punish to chastise

धौंकनी n fem bellows

धौंका-n fem heat of the sun

धौंकिया-n mas one who works at bellows one who blows fire a wandering smith who mends broken vessels

धौंकी-same as धौंकनी-bellows

धौज, धौजन-n fem worry anxiety, perplexity botheration agitation embarrassment

धौजना-v t to trample under feet

धौताल-adj active, nimble, smart clever, courageous bold, strong

धौतालना-adj & n smart, mischievous a bold person

धौंस-n fem threat ... rebuke ...

धौंसाना-v t to frighten to chide, to threaten to ... insult

धौंसपट्टी-n fem deception ...

धौंसा-n mas a kind of large kettle-drum, strength, power

धौंसिया-n mas one who beats a drum, the leader of a brawl

धौ-same as धव।

धौल-adj washed ... clean, white ... silver

धौलि-n fem ... ... along the ... organs of the body ... Hath ...

धौम्य-*n mas* the name of a sage who was the priest of the Pandavas
धौरहर-*n mas* a turret a minaret
धौरा-*adj* white, clean
धौराहर-*n mas* a high tower, a minaret see धौरहरा।
धौरिय-*n mas* a bullock
धौरी *n fem* a white cow, a kind of white bird
धौरे-*adv* slowly
धौल-*n fem* a slap a thump, damage, harm deficiency *adj* white, -धून a great cheat *n mas* a minaret -मारना to thwack -धक्का a push a thrust -धप्पड़ slapping and thumping
धौलहर-*n mas* a turret a minaret
धौला-*adj* white ई whiteness गिरि name of a mountain
ध्माङ्क्ष-*n mas* a crow, a beggar
ध्माङ्क्षारांति-*n mas* an owl
ध्मापन-*n mas* the act of burning
ध्मापित-*adj* burnt and cleared
ध्यात-*adj* thought, pondered over
ध्याता-*n* one who thinks on a subject, a contemplator
ध्यान-*n mas* consideration meditation, contemplation reflection thought self communication heed imagination, attention musing, reverie, study -देना to remark to point to attend to hear to note, to notice to listen to reck, to look to observe -न देना to ignore -दो hark! परायण wistful -मग्न oblivious -में लीन होना to pour, to meditate -में लाना to conceive -लगाना to pay attention to heed to meditate -में मग्न होना to be drowned in thought -धरना to attend to -आना to remember -जमना to be settled in mind -थँभना to remember continuously -रखना to take care of में न लाना not to care for -जमना concentration of mind -दिलाना to cause to remember -देना to brood (over a subject) चढ़ना to be settled in mind -बँटना wandering of the mind -पर आना recollect -दिलाना to cause to recollect -से उतरना to forget -छूटना to lose concentration of thought -करना to have mental representation of the attributes of a deity
ध्यानना-*v t* to contemplate, to meditate, to contrive
ध्यानयोग-*n mas* a kind of religious abstraction
ध्याना-*v t* to meditate, to think over see ध्यानना।
ध्यानी-*adj* contemplative thoughtful meditative addicted to meditation *n* one who applies himself to religious meditation
ध्येय-*adj* contemplative meditative thoughtful
ध्रुपद-*n mas* a kind of song refrain (of a song)
ध्रुव-*adj* fixed permanent firm, constant motionless settled *n mas* the sky, mountain column Vishnu, the Pole, -तारा Polar Star North Pole Loadstar -सम्बन्धी Polar ध्रुवों पर चिपटा किया हुआ oblate
ध्रुवता-*n fem* firmness fixedness, constancy immutability
ध्रुवदर्शक-*n mas* the Great Bear (a constellation of seven stars) a mariner's compass
ध्रुवदर्शन-*n mas* a ceremony in which the Polar Star is shown to the bridegroom and the bride
ध्रुवधेनु-*n fem* the cow which remains quietly standing while being milked

ध्रुवपद-*n mas* see ध्रुपद ।
ध्रुवमत्स्य-*n mas* a mariner's compass see कुतुबनुमा ।
ध्रुवरेखा-*n fem* equator
ध्रुवलोक-*n mas* the Polar region, one of the divisions of Paradise
ध्वंस-*n mas* destruction loss -करना to destroy, to demolish to delapidate
ध्वंसक-*adj* a destroyer
ध्वंसकर्ता-*n fem* assassination
ध्वसन-*n mas* destruction, demolition loss, ruin
ध्वसित-*adj* ruined, destroyed
ध्वसी-*adj* destroying demolishing
ध्वज-*n mas* a sign, a symbol a flag, a banner, a standard the penis -भग impotency
ध्वजा-*n fem* a flag a banner, an ensign a penon
ध्वजिनी-*n fem* part of an army
ध्वजी-*adj* standard bearer, furnished with a symbol or sign
ध्वनि-*n fem* sound resonance purport hidden meaning,-का अनुकरण onomatopoeia -की रोक sordine;-वाहक soniferous -शास्त्र acoustics तीव्र ध्वनि peal tone timbre, cadence, note -जयजयकार की acclamation -सम्बन्धी phonetic
ध्वनित-*adj* sounded exposed, implied, hinted at
ध्वनिनाला-*n fem* a lute
ध्वन्य-*adj* sarcastic
ध्वन्यार्थ-*n mas* the meaning which is manifest only on hearing the sound of a word
ध्वस्त-*adj* destroyed, fallen, broken, ruined, defeated, vanquished
ध्वाङ्क्ष-*n mas* an aquatic bird
ध्वांत-*n mas* darkness, gloom,-चर a demon
ध्वान्तचित्त-*n mas* the fire fly
ध्वान्तारातित-*n mas* the sun, fire

न- the twentieth letter of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet, the fifth letter of the dental or तवर्ग class

नग-n mas nakedness, nudeness hidden part of the body, -धड़ंग stark (perfectly) naked

नंगा-adj naked undraped nude, bare depraved shameless wicked, exposed to views, -करना to strip, to bare, to unclothe to denude -पन nakedness

नंगाझोरी(-ली)-n fem a thorough search of the clothes which a man is wearing on his body

नंगाबुच्चा(-बूचा)-adj penniless very poor, indigent

नंगालुच्चा-adj mean and wicked, depraved debased

नंगियाना-v t to make naked, to deprive a person of clothes, to rob everything

नंद-n mas joy happiness, delight, God, Vishnu a kind of musical pipe a boy, a son the king who founded the Nanda dynasty the foster father of Lord Krishna the name of Buddha s step brother

नंदक n mas the name of Lord Krishna s sword adj giving delight, protector of a race

नंदकिशोर-n mas an epithet of Krishna same as नंदलाल।

नंदकी-n fem black pepper

नंदकुमार-n mas an epithet of Krishna see नंदकिशोर।

नंदगांव n mas the name of a village in Vrindaban in which Krishna's cowherds lived

नंदग्राम-n mas the name of a village near Ayodhya where Bharat practised austerities

नंदनंदन-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna

नंदनंदिनी-n fem the name of the daughter born of Yashoda whom Kansa had tried to kill

नंदन-n mas the garden of Indra, a kind of poison Shiva, Vishnu, Son, a kind of missile, cloud adj pleasant, -वन Elysium, the garden of Indra

नंदना-v i to be pleased or delighted n fem daughter

नंदनी-n fem same as नंदिनी।

नंदरानी-n fem an epithet of Queen Yashoda

नंदलाल-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna same as नंदकिशोर।

नंदा-n fem the goddess Durga, wealth, husband's sister, a kind of verse happiness, delight, adj giving happiness auspicious

नंदि-n mas pleasure happiness, God, the attendant bull of Shiva -केश्वर the bull of Shiva

नंदिघोष-n mas the name of the chariot of Arjuna

नंदित-adj happy, pleased, delighted, rejoiced

नंदिन-n fem a daughter

नंदिनी-n fem a daughter Uma the Ganges, husband's sister, Durga, the cow of Vasistha a wife

नंदिवर्धन-n mas an epithet of Shiva son, friend, a kind of ancient aerial car adj increasing happiness

नंदी-n mas the banyan tree, the attendant bull of Shiva, an epithet of Vishnu -गण the porters of Shiva a bull

नंदीमुख-see नांदीमुख।

नंदीश्वर-n mas an epithet of Shiva, one of the attendants of Shiva or Mahadeva

नंदेऊ-same as नंदोई।

ननदोई-*n* the husband of husband s sister (i e ननद)

नंबर-*adj* number, counting, an issue of paper, measurement of thirty-six inches

नंबरदार-*n mas* the Zamindar of a village who helps the co sharers in realising rent

नंबरवार-*adv* one by one, by de grees, gradually

नंबरी-*adj* numbered, bearing a number famous, renowned -गज a measurement of 36 inches -सेर a weight equal to eighty rupees

नंग, नगन-*n mas* ruin, destruction

नस-*adj* ruined destroyed

न-*n mas* simile, jem gold, Buddha *ind* no, not

नई-*adj* new -आविष्कृत वायु neon -बस्ती a colony -बस्ती का colonial -बस्ती बसाना to colonize -बस्ती में रहनेवाला a colonist; -बस्ती का स्थान colonization -रीति (पद्धति) inno vation -रीति चलानेवाला an inno vator -भरती (सिपाहियों की) recruit ment -विधि प्रयोग करना to turn a new leaf -व्यवस्था करना to reor ganize, to organize anew

नउँजयी-*n fem* the Lichee fruit *Scytalia lichi* see लीची।

नउ-*adj* nine same as नव।

नउआ-*n mas* same as नाऊ, a barber see नापित।

नउका-same as नौका, a boat

नउत-*adj* bent or inclined towar ds the bottom

नउनि *adj* new, fresh

नमोड़-see नमोड़ा।

नकटा-*adj* nose-clipped ruined shameless, a person whose nose is cut off

नकघिसनी-*n fem* the rubbing of the nose on the ground, a humble prostration

नकचढ़ा-*adj* fastidious, petulant, overnice, fretful, squeamish, ill tempered angry, of bad temper, peevish

नकछिकनी-*n fem* the plant *Artemi ssia sternutatoria* the smelling of which produces sneezing

नकटा-*n mas* a nose clipped per son, *adj* noseless shameless

नकतोड़ा-*n mas* a waggish person, a droll, a jester

नकद-*n mas* cash, ready money; *adj* ready made, *adv* in lieu of, cash *n mas* money in coins, in cash

नकदी - same as नकद ready money, in cash

नकना-*v t* to overlap to pass over to abandon *v i* to be vexed to be harassed

नकफूल-*n mas* a nose-ring

नकब-*n fem* digging through a wall, house breaking

नकबजन-*n mas* a house breaker

नकबानी *n fem* harassment per plexity, disturbance

नकबेसर- *n fem* a kind of small nose-ring

नकमोती-*n mas* a pendant set with pearl for the nose

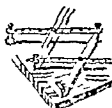
नकल-*n fem* copy imitation, transcription duplicate, burles que buffoonery -करना to copy, to duplicate, to transcribe to reproduce to imitate; -करनेवाला a copyist -नवीस a copyist

नकली-*adj* false counterfeit, arti ficial not genuine

नकश-*n mas* a kind of gambling in card game

नकशा-*n mas* a pattern plan chart, structure map, model -बनाना to sketch to delineate, to plan, to map, -बनानेवाला a draftsman, नक्शा

की जिल्दवार पुस्तक an atlas -नापने का यन्त्र pantograph



नक्सा-n mas see नक्शा

नकसीर n fem नक्शा नापने का यन्त्र bleeding from the nose -भी न फूटना to have not the least trouble

नकाना v i to be perplexed to be tormented v t to tease to torment, to vex

नकाब n fem a mask a veil a vizard a visor, -पोश visored

नकार n mas refusal denial, negation n the letter न ।

नकारना v i to deny to refuse

नकारा-adj useless worthless bad

नक्काश n mas an engraver a carver, a sculptor

नकाशना v t to carve figures or patterns &c on metal stone &c to sculpture, to chase, to engrave to etch -करनेवाला sculptor engraver -का काम कमरे की छत के पास का frieze रत्नों पर lapidary -पत्थर पर cameo relief cut

नकाशी-n fem cut relief incision, engraving etching -दार engraved, incised

नकियाना v i to speak through the nose, to make a nasal sound to be very much perplexed

नकीब-n fem a bard singer

नकुटी-n fem the nose

नकुल-n mas a mongoose the fourth son of King Pandu, a son

नकुवा n mas the nose

नकेल-n fem the string fixed in a camel's nose which serves as a rein -हाथ में होना to be under complete control

नकेवल ind not only but

नक्क-n mas ruin destruction

नक्का-n mas the eye of a needle, an ace at cards or dice

नक्कार-n mas disrespect dishonour, disesteem

नक्कारखाना n mas the place where a kettle drum is played -नक्कारखाने में तूती की आवाज कौन सुनता है a cry in the wilderness

नक्कारची n mas one who beats a kettle drum a drummer

नक्कारा n mas a kettle drum, -नक्कारे की चोट publicly, openly

नक्काल-n mas one who copies, an imitator a mimic, a buffoon

नक्काली n fem imitation buffoonery jests and pranks

नक्काश-n mas an engraver a sculptor a carver

नक्काशी n fem see नक्काशी engraving

नक्कू-n mas a long nosed person adj vile, wicked, of no repute one who thinks highly of himself

नक्त n mas night an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva

नक्तक-n mas a rag an eyelash

नक्तचर-n mas Shiva Mahadeva a demon an owl

नक्तचारी-n mas a demon an owl, a cat see नक्तचर ।

नक्तञ्चर-n mas a demon, a thief, a cat, an owl adj one who wanders at night

नक्तचर्या n fem the act of roaming or wandering at night

नक्तजात -adj produced at night

नक्तन n mas night

नक्तन्तम-adj happening at night

नक्तभोजी adj taking one s meals at the time of night

नक्तमुखा-n fem night

नक्तव्रत-n mas a fast in which food is taken at night only

नक्ता-n fem night turmeric

नक्तान्ध-n mas one who is unable

to see at night, one suffering from nyctalopia
नक्द-n mas see नकद।
नक्र-n mas crocodile, alligator, nose same as नाक।
नक्रा-n fem the sting of a bee
नक्ल-n fem see नकल copy
नक्श-adj portrayed, drawn, written n mas a portrait, a drawing, a stamp an impression, -मन में नक्श कराना to imprint on the mind -बठना to have sway over n mas an amulet
नक्शा-n mas see नकशा a map
नक्शानवीस-n mas one who draws maps, diagrams &c
नक्षत्र n mas, a lunar mansion in the path of the moon, a planet an asterism, -नक्षत्रों की उपासना astrolatry -संबंधी sidereal -नाथ an epithet of the moon -पथ the path of the planets -राज the moon -लोक the planetary world -वृष्टि shooting of comets
नक्षत्री-n mas the moon adj fortunate, lucky
नक्षत्रेश-n mas the moon camphor, (lit lord of नक्षत्र)।
नख-n mas the nail claw string of a paper kite talon, a piece a fragment, a fragrant organic substance -से नोचना to crab, -शिख from top to toe, cap a pie
नखक्षत (-क्षत) -n mas a mark made by pressing the finger nail
नखत, नखतर-same as नक्षत्र।
नखना-v t to be overleaped v t to cross over, to destroy
नखरा-n mas coquetry prudery -करना to coquet -तिल्ला brandishment coquetry
नखरायुध-n mas a lion a dog
नखरीला-adj coquettish prude
नखरेला same as नखरीला।
नखरेबाज-adj coquetish, prud
नखरौट-same as नखक्षत।
नखबिंदु-n mas the small red circular mark which women make on their finger nails
नखशिख-n mas from top to bottom -से from head to feet
नखाङ्क-n mas mark made by pressing finger nails
नखास-n mas the market where cattle are sold
नखियाना-v t to press the finger nails
नखी-n mas a lion a leopard, the animal, (like lion &c) which tears its prey with its claws
नखोटना-v t to scratch with nails
नग-n mas a mountain, a tree a snake, the Sun n mas a gem a number, an item
नगज-n mas an elephant
नगजा-n fem an epithet of Parvati
नगण्य-adj very common, ordinary, trite, worthless
नगदन्ती-n fem Vibhushan's wife
नगद-n mas cash -रुपया ready money specie
नगधर-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna see नगधरन।
नगधरन-same as नगधर।
नगनन्दिनी-n fem an epithet of the Goddess Parvati
नगन-adj naked, nude
नगनी-n fem a daughter a nude (naked) female
नगपति-n mas the Himalaya mountain the moon Shiva
नगभू n fem a mountainous region
नगर-n mas town city -का urban -प्रांत का suburban -वासी a citizen -सम्बन्धी civic -के बाहर का प्रदेश outskirts -का लेखा रखनेवाला town clerk -की सर्वसाधारण इमारत Town Hall -वासी townsfolk -उपवन युक्त हुआ a garden city;-

को कीतवर लूटना to sack a town
नगरकीतन-*n* *mas* the vocal and musical entertainment made in the streets of a town
नगरजन-*n* *mas* an inhabitant of a city or town
नगरद्वार-*n* *mas* the gate of a city
नगरनायिका-*n* *fem* a prostitute
नगरनारि-*n* *fem* a prostitute, a courtesan same as वेश्या ।
नगरपाल-*n* *mas* the protector of a town or city, police
नगरप्रान्त-*n* *mas* the outskirts of a town or city
नगरमर्दी-*n* *mas* an elephant in rut
नगरमार्ग-*n* *mas* a royal road
नगररक्षा-*n* *fem* administration of a city or town
नगर वायस-*n* *mas* a city crow, a word of contempt
नगरवासी-*n* *fem* one who resides in a city or town
नगरहार-*n* *mas* the name of an ancient Indian town which was situated near Jalalabad
नगराई-*n* *fem* township cunning
नगरी-*n* *fem* a town, a village
नगाड़ा-*n* *mas* a tymbal, a tomtom, kettledrum बजाना (सनिकाको अपने डेरे पर बुलाने के लिये) to tattoo


नगाड़ा

नगाधिप-*n* *mas* the Himalaya Mountain
नगारा-*n* *mas* same as नगाड़ा ।
नगारि-*n* *mas* an epithet of Indra
नगावास-*n* *mas* a peacock
नगी-*n* *fem* a gem an epithet of the Goddess Parvati a woman living on a mountain
नगीच-*adv* same as नजदीक near
नगीना-*n* *mas* a precious stone, a gem -जड़ना to set a precious stone -साज one who sets gems in an ornament
नगेंद्र, नगेश-*n* *mas* the Himalaya Mountain (*lit* king of mountains).
नगेसरि-see नागकेसर ।
नगौकस-*n* *mas* a bird, a crow a flying creature, a lion
नग्न-*adj* naked, nude
नग्नता-*n* *fem* nakedness
नग्नयोषित्-*n* *fem* a naked woman.
नग्र-same as नगर, a city
नघना-*v* *t* to leap over
नघमार-*n* *mas* leprosy
नघाना-*v* *t* to cause to leap over.
नचना-*v* *t* to dance *adj* dancing, moving to and fro
नचनि-*n* *fem* a dance
नचनिया-*n* *mas* a dancer
नचनी-*n* *fem* a female dancer
नचाना-*v* *t* to cause to dance, to harass नाच नचाना to tease, to harass आँख नचाना to wander aimlessly, to move the pupils of the eyes this way and that
नचिकेता-*n* *mas* the name of an ancient sage, fire
नचौंहाँ-*adj* one who is always wandering from place to place
नछत्र-*n* *mas* see नक्षत्र ।
नछत्री-*adj* fortunate
नजदीक-*adj* near, almost about, hard by, in the vicinity of
नजदीकी-*adj* near (relative)
नजम-*n* *fem* poetry poem
नजर-*n* *fem* look sight, glance, favour, vision a gift attention, an offering a present -आना to come in sight, to appear, -पर चढ़ना to appear beautiful -पड़ना to be visible -बाँधना so to do as to have no influence of an eye on a person (child) -उतारना to remove the bad effects of an evil eye -लगाना to be influenced by an evil

eye
नजरना-v i to look, to glance, to be affected by an evil eye
नजरबंद-adj strictly watched n mas a juggler a magician
नजरबंदी-n fem magic, jugglery, sleight of hand
नजरबाग-n mas a pleasure garden in front of a palace
नजरहाय-n mas one who casts an evil eye on a person
नजरानना v t to offer a present
नजराना n mas present, a gift v i to come under the influence of an evil eye
नजरि-n fem same as नजर १
नजला-n mas catarrh, cold
नजाकत-n fem tenderness, delicacy
नजात-n fem freedom salvation, deliverance liberation
नजारत-n mas the office of an officer called Nazir
नजारा n mas glance sight, view a wanton look (of a lover)
नजीक-adv near at hand
नजिकाना-v t to arrive near to approach
नजीर-n fem example precedent.
नजूम-n mas astrology
नजूमी-n mas an astrologer
नजूल n mas the plot of ground lying in or near a city belonging to the government
नट-n mas an actor, tumbler, dancer acrobat funambulist rope-dancer, a kind of song -सम्बन्धी acrobatic
नटई-n fem the neck, the tonsils
नटखट-adj naughty shrewd cunning wicked, mischievous; n mas a rogue, a cheat
नटखटी-n fem trickery, naughtiness, roguery wickedness
नटता-n fem the work of an acrobat
नटन-n fem the act of dancing, denial, negation
नटना-v i to act on a stage, to dance to deny, to negate
नटनि n fem dancing denial
नटनी-n fem an actress a female of the rope dancer's class
नट पत्रिका-n fem brinjal also called an egg plant
नटवना-v t to act in a drama
नटवर-n mas a good actor, a competent person, Lord Krishna adj very clever
नटसार-n mas a stage, same as नाट्यशाला, a theatre
नटसाल-n fem the part of a thorn which breaks when it is pierced into the body part of an arrow, agony affliction pain
नटिन-n fem wife of a Nata
नटी n fem a female actor, a female dancer an actress
नटुआ, नटुवा-n mas same as नट १
नटेश्वर n mas an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
नड़ना-v i to be ruined v t to destroy, to demolish
नडी-n fem a kind of firework
नधना-v t to bind, to twist to thread to braid
नत-adj bent twisted, curved
नतपाल-n mas protector of the person who has come under shelter or refuge
नतर, नतरु-adv nor, otherwise
नतांग-adj curved bent
नतांगी-n fem a woman
नतांश-n mas the zenith, distance.
नताङ्गी n fem a woman
नति-n fem curvature, bend, stooping a bow courtesy modesty, moderation
नतिनी n fem a grand daughter daughter of one's daughter

नतीजा-*n mas* result consequence
नतु-*adv* otherwise, nor
नतेत-*n mas* a relative, a relation
नतोदर-*adj* concave
नत्थ-same as नथ a nose ring
नत्थी-*n fem* a file, -करना to file together papers &c
नथ *n fem* a ring shaped ornament for the nose
नथना-*n mas* nostril the front part of the nose *v t* to have the nose (of a bullock camel &c) pierced to file, to pierce -फूलना to get angry
नथुनी, नथिया, नथनी *ns fem* a small ring worn on the left nostril
नद *n mas* a big river
नदना-*v i* to cry like a beast, to produce a sound
नदान-*adj* same as नादान ।
नदम-*n mas* a kind of cotton
नदराज-*n mas* the ocean
नदारद-*adj* not present absent, disappearing from view
नदिया, नदी-*n fem* a river, water -का तल river bed छोटी revulet मुख issue estuary, mouth of a river -पार उतारना to ferry -की शाखा feeder -संबंधी fluvial potamic riverain -तीर bank of a river -नाव का संयोग a chance visit -गर्भ the ditch through which a river flows in its course
नदीकान्त-*n mas* the ocean a kind of water willow
नदीकान्ता-*n fem* the black plum
नदीकूल-*n mas* bank of a river
नदीगर्भ-*n mas* the space between the banks of a river
नदीज-*adj* produced in a river, *n* a kind of padd
नदीजा-*n fem* an oyster
नदीधर-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
नदीन-*n mas* the ocean *adj* one who is not poor
नदीपति-*n mas* the ocean
नदीभव-*adj* produced in a river *n*. a small conch
नदीमातृक-*n mas* fields which are irrigated or watered with the water of a river
नदीमुख *n.mas* the mouth or opening of a river
नदीवङ्क-*n mas* the circuitous path formed by a river
नदीश-*n mas* the ocean
नदोला-*n mas* an earthen trough
नद्दना-same as नदना ।
नद्दी-*n fem* same as नदी, a river
नद्ध-*adj* tied fastened, joined or tied together
नद्धि-*n fem* a string or cord
नद्धी-*n fem* gut
नधना-*v i* to be yoked or harnessed to be engaged in a word
ननका-*n mas* a small child
ननकारना-*v i* to negate, to deny
ननंद, ननद-*n fem* sister in law, husband s sister
ननदोई *n mas* sister in law's(ननद's) husband
ननसार-same as ननिहाल ।
ननियाससुर-*n mas* maternal grandfather of wife or husband
ननिहाल-*n mas* house or family of the maternal grandfather
ननु-*ind* of course, certainly
ननोई-*n mas* inferior kind of paddy, grown on plains
नन्द-*n mas* happiness pleasure a frog a kind of musical instrument Vishnu a kind of strain, son the name of the ancient king of Gokul
नन्दक-*n mas* Vishnu's sword a frog one of the sons of Dhritarastra *adj* pacifying
नन्दकि-*n fem* pepper

नमस्ते-*ind* I bow to thee, salutation to you
नमाज-*n mas* Mohammedan form of prayer (to God)
नमाजी-*n mas* one who performs *namaz* (prayer to god) a devout Mohammedan (person)
नमाना-*v t* to bend to subdue
नमित-*adj* bent bowed
नमिस-*n fem* solid froth of milk
नमी-*n fem* wetness dampness
नमुचि-*n mas* the name of a sage Cupid the god of love
नमूदार-*adj* perceived by the eye visible, same as दृश्य।
नमूना-*n mas* pattern, type paradigm norm sample specimen, mould, model example, -बनाना *to sample to model* -बनानेवाला a moulder or modeller
नम्र-*adj* crooked bent mild, submissive courteous gracious, humble meek sauve low modest, soft -करना to humble -होना to be bent
नम्रता-*n fem* modesty tenderness courtesy meekness, lowliness humbleness condescension -दिखलाना to deign, -पूर्वक दण्ड स्वीकार करना to kiss the rod
नय-*n mas* policy justice, meekness humility *n fem* a river
नयकारी-*n mas* chief of dancers
नयन-*n mas* the eye
नयनगोचर-*adj* seen with the eyes, visible -प्रदेश a landscape
नयनपथ-*n mas* distance seen with the naked eyes
नयनपट-*n mas* the eyelid
नयनवारि(सलिल)-*n mas* tears
नयना-*v i* to bend to hang down, to be meek or humble *n mas* the eye, see नयन।
नयनागर-*n mas* a politician
नयनाञ्जन-*n mas* collyrium
नयनापाङ्ग-*n mas* the corner or angle of the eye
नयनाभिराम-*adj* beautiful to the look, *n mas* the moon
नयनी-*n fem* the pupil of the eye; *adj* (*fem*) having eyes
नयनू-*n mas* butter a kind of fine smooth muslin
नयनोत्सव-*n mas* light, a lamp
नयनोपान्त-*n mas* the corner of the eye, see नयनापाङ्ग।
नयपीठी-*n fem* a kind of gambling
नयर-same as नगर a city
नयशील-*adj* humble meek tactful
नया-*adj* new green recent, modern young, fresh; *n mas* a novice, -छात्र a beginner, a neophyte -धृष्ट धनी an upstart -बल प्राप्त करना to recruit -बनाना या करना to refresh, to renew, to reintegrate to renovate, -करने योग्य newable, नये शब्द का प्रयोग neology -प्रयोग करनेवाला a neologist -प्रयोग करना to neologize -सिरेसे afresh -करना to eat fresh corn or fruit for the first time in the season -पुराना करना to clear up old accounts and begin afresh
नयापन-*n mas* newness recency
नयाम-*n mas* a scabbard
नर-*n mas* Vishnu Shiva Arjun, a man a male, the eternal spirit a horizontal pole a fellow a servant *adj* male (wa er) ipe) -चिड़िया cock -पशु caliban a monster -प्रतिमा manikin
नरकेत-*n mas* a king
नरक-*n mas* hell inferno hades the infernal regions a place of great agony a very dirty spot -यातना damnation संबंधी hellish infernal
नरकगामी-*adj* one who goes to

hell after death
नरक चतुर्दशी-*n fem* the fourteenth day of the dark half of Kartik when Hindus cleanse their houses
नरकचूर-same as कचूर।
नरकट-*n mas* a kind of reed
नरकपाल-*n mas* the cranium of a corpse or dead body
नरकमुक्त-*adj* freed from hell
नरकासुर-*n mas* a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna
नरकी-same as नारकी।
नरकीलक-*n mas* the person who kills his preceptor
नरकेसरी-*n mas* the lion man supposed to be the fourth incarnation of Vishnu
नरहरि-same as नरकेसरी।
नरकौतुक-*n mas* jugglery
नरगिस-*n fem* narcissus flower
नरङ्ग-*n mas* orange tree
नरचा-*n mas* a kind of hemp
नरता-*n fem* humanity
नरतात-*n mas* a king
नरत्व-*n mas* same as नरता।
नरद-*n fem* dice with which Chousar is played noise sound
नरदन-*n fem* roaring, making a loud sound
नरदारा-*n mas* a eunuch, a coward
नरदेव-*n mas* king a Brahman
नरनाथ-*n mas* a king
नर नारायण-*n mas* two sages of this name who were the incarnations of Vishnu
नर नारि-*n fem* the wife of Arjun
नरनाह-*n mas* a king
नरनाहर-*n mas* the god Nrisinha
नरपति, नरपाल-*n mas* a king
नरपिशाच-*n mas* a man who is acting as a devil
नरपुङ्गव-*n mas* an eminent person
नरपुर-*n mas* the mortal world
नरप्रिय-*n mas* a pigeon
नरमदा-*n fem* same as नर्मदा।
नरभक्षक, नरभक्षी-*n* & *adj* a man-eater a cannibal
नरबलि-*n mas* the sacrifice of a human being
नरम-*adj* soft delicate, pliant, flexible, slow easily digestible, cowardly, timid
नरमा-*n fem* a kind of cotton, the lower part (lobe) of the ear, a kind of coloured cloth
नरमाई-*n fem* softness flexibility
नरमाना-*v t* to soften to pacify to slow *v i* to be soft, to be appeased, to be pacified
नरमी-*n fem* softness delicacy
नरमेध-*n mas* the sacrifice of a human being
नरलोक-*n mas* the world
नरवाई-same as नरई।
नरवाह-*n mas* a conveyance which is drawn by men
नरसल-same as नरकट a reed
नरसिंघ -same as नृसिंह।
नरसिंघा-*n mas* a musical wind-instrument, a horn
नरसिंह-same as नृसिंह।
नरस्कन्ध-*n mas* a group of men
नरहरि-*n mas* Nrisinha, the fourth incarnation of Vishnu
नरान्तक-*n mas* one of the sons of Ravana who was killed by Angada
नराकृति-*adj* & *n* anthropoid
नराच-*n mas* an arrow
नराचिका-*n fem* a kind of verse
नराज-*adj* same as नाराज।
नराजना-*v t* to displease, *v i* to be displeased
नराट-*n mas* a king see नरेन्द्र।
नराधम-*n mas* a mean person
नराधिप-*n mas* a king see नराट।
नराश-*n mas* a demon
नरिन्द-*n mas* a king
नरिया-*n mas* a kind of semi-

cylindrical tile

नरी-*n fem* roasted leather, soft leather, a weaver's shuttle, a kind of grass, a pipe a woman

नरसा-*n mas* hollow stalk of corn

नरेन्द्र-*n mas* a king a person who cures snake bite

नरेटी-*n fem* the wind pipe gullet throat oesophagus -दबाकर हत्या करना to burke, to stifle a person to death

नरेश-*n mas* a king see नराट ।

नरोत्तम-*n mas* an epithet of God

नर्क-*n mas* same as नरक a hell

नर्तक-*n mas*, a dancer, a rope dancer a reed a foot, a bard Shiva, a kind of hybrid caste

नर्तकी-*n fem* a female dancer

नर्तन-*n mas* dancing, dance

नर्तना-same as नर्तन to dance

नर्द-*n fem* counter chessmen

नर्दन-*n fem* loud noise roar

नर्म-*n mas* a joke a jest, a joker see नरम soft

नर्मट-*n mas* the sun, a tile

नर्मठ-*n mas* a paramour a buffoon, a jester chin nipple or teat of breast

नर्मद-*n mas* a jester, a buffoon

नर्मदा-*n fem* the name of a river in Southern India

नर्मदेश्वर-*n mas* the phallus of Shiva which is found in the bed of river Narmada

नर्मसचिव-*n mas* a jester a buffoon

नर्मरा-*n fem* a cave a den, an old woman, bellows

नर्मयुत्-*adj* pleasurable

नर्मस्फोट-*n mas* ordinary jest

नल-*n mas* reed lotus an ancient king of the lunar race one of the monkeys of Rama's army; *n mas* a long pipe a cesspool, the urethra, bladder

नलक-*n mas* a bone in the form of a pipe a tubular bone

नलकूबर-*n mas* one of the sons of the god Kubera

नलसेतु-*n mas* the bridge near Rameshwaram said to be erected by Nala and Neela

नला-*n mas* the bladder through which urine passes, the tubular bones of the hands and feet, the urinary ducts

नलाना-*n fem* the act of removing weeds from cultivated land

नलिक-*n mas* a weed

नलिका-*n fem* a tube or pipe a kind of perfume a quiver for keeping arrows

नलिनी-*n fem* a lotus a lily the place where lotus grows in plenty one of the streams of the Ganges a fragrant substance a small river

नलिनीरुह-*n mas* stalk of lotus flower Brahma

नलिनेशय-*n mas* Brahma, a weaver's shuttle, see नलिनीरुह ।

नली-*n fem* tube pipe spout पतली pipette -का मुख spout -घुमौवा worm -पर की bone of the leg, shank, -बंदूक की bore, barrel -बारूद भरी हुई petard

नलुआ-*n mas* a small tube

नव *adj* new, fresh, young, recent nine -नवां ninth -गुणा ninefold; -भुज nonagon -पत्ता का nonennial; -विवाहित मनुष्य neogamist -समृद्ध upstart parvenu

नवक-*n mas* a group of nine similar objects

नवकुमारी-*n fem* a girl who has never known a male

नवखण्ड-*n mas* the nine portions of the world (in Puranas)

नवग्रह-*n mas* the nine planets

according to astronomy

नवछात्र-*n mas* a new scholar

नवछावरि-same as न्योछावर।

नवज-*adj* lately born

नवतन-*adj* new, fresh recent

नवता-*n fem* newness

नवतिका-*n fem* a painter's brush

नवदल-*n mas* a new shoot

नवदीधिति-*n mas* the planet Mars

नवदुर्गा-*n fem* the nine Durgas worshipped in Navaratra

नवद्वीप-*n mas* the old name of modern Nadia

नवधा-*adj* of nine kinds ninefold -भक्ति the nine ways of devotion

नवन-same as नमन।

नवना-*v i* to be bent to be courteous or polite

नवनि-*n fem* bending meekness

नवनिधि-*n fem* the treasures of Kuvera god of wealth

नवनीत-*n mas* butter -ज clarified butter ghee

नवपदी-*n fem* a kind of couplet

नवफलिका-*n fem* a young damsel

नवम-*adj* ninth

नवमल्लिका-*n fem* a double jasmine

नवमी-*n fem* the ninth day of each fortnight of lunar month

नवयुवक-*n mas* a young man

नवयुवा-*n mas* same as नवयुवक।

नवयौवना-*n fem* a girl just grown up to puberty नवयौवन प्राप्ति rejuvenation -प्राप्त कराना to rejuvenate, to render young again

नवरंग-*adj* beautiful of new design

नवरंगी-*adj* jovial always engaged in new merriments

नवरत्न-*n mas* the nine precious stones the nine gems of the court of Vikramaditya an ornament for the neck

नवरात्र-*n mas* the first nine days of the bright half of Aswin (कुवार) or Chaitra

नवल-*adj* new fresh recent modern beautiful, young, white किशोर an epitht of Lord Krishna

नवला-*n fem* a young girl

नववधू-*n fem* a bride -संबंधी bridal

नववारिका-*n fem* a woman who has been lately married

नववर्ष-*n mas* new year

नववस्त्र-*n mas* new clothes

नवविध-*adj* of nine sorts

नवशिक्षित-*n mas* one who is educated on modern lines

नवसत-*n mas* the sixteen embellishments of the body

नवसप्त-same as नवसत।

नवसर-*n mas* a garland of nine strings *adj* young

नवससि-*n mas* a new moon

नवसादर-*n mas* salammoniac

नवसिखुआ-*n mas* an apprentice a tyro a beginner a novice

नवाई-*n fem* meekness humility, *adj* new modern

नवागत-*n mas* a newcomer a guest

नवाज-*adj* showing courtesy or favour or politeness of manners

नवाजना-*v t* to show favour

नवाड़ा-*n mas* a kind of boat

नवाना-*v t* to bend to humiliate

नवान्न-*n mas* new corn of a harvest

नवाब-*n mas* a Nawab the governor of a town the title of a Mohammedan ruler *adj* living in grandeur -जादा a young lord

नवाबी-*n fem* the office of a Nawab the state of being a Nawab sway, rule, government luxury

नवासा-*n mas* a daughter s son

नवाह्-*n mas* the reading of the Ramayana in nine days

नवासी-*adj* eighty nine *n fem* a daughter s daughter

नवीन-*adj* new fresh novel, recent

youthful modern, neoteric, young, -करना to modernize, to renew -करण renewal

नवीनता-*n fem* freshness novelty, recency redintegration, modernity, youthfulness -अथ का उपसग neo -हीन cut and dry

नवीभाव-*n mas* renovation

नवीभूत-*adj* renewed

नवीस-*n mas* a writer a scribe

नवीसा-*n fem* the work of writing

नवेद-*n mas* invitation given to a person (for a feast)

नवेला-*adj* new fresh young, modern same as नवीन।

नवेली-*n fem* a young woman

नवोढा-*n fem* a young woman a newly married female

नवोदक-*n mas* fresh water

नव्य-*adj* new recent modern

नशना-*v i* to be ruined or destroyed

नशा-*n mas* intoxication pride लानेवाला intoxicant -किरकिरा हो जाना the pleasure of intoxication being destroyed owing to some misadventure -जमना to have full effect of the intoxication -उतरना to lose the effect of intoxication; -पाना intoxicants

नशाखोर-*n mas* a drunkard

नशाना-*v t* to ruin to destroy

नशावन-*adj* ruinous destructive

नशीन-*adj* a king who ascends (a throne)

नशीनी-*n fem* the work of ascending (on a throne)

नशीला *adj* intoxicating, inebrient

नशीली आँखें-*n pl* intoxicated eyes

नशेबाज-*n mas* a drunkard

नशोहर-*adj* ruinous disastrous

नश्तर-*n mas* a lancet -लगाना to lance to operate

नश्वर-*adj* destructible transient

नश्वरता-*n fem* destructibility

नय-*n mas* same as नश।

नयत-*n mas* same as नशा।

नष्ट-*adj* invisible destroyed annihilated wicked, lost useless, removed, broken -करना to poison, to quash, to overturn to devour to demolish to deform, to finish, to impair, to waste, to undermine, to obliterate, to mar, to murder, to sap to smite to spoil to raze, to dissipate to mangle to lay waste to kill to blight, to harry to destroy to nip -करने योग्य vulnerable -करनेवाला cankerous -कांति of bad repute -परिमाण wastage loss by waste

नष्टचित्त-*adj* insane mad

नष्टचेता-*n mas* one in trance

नष्टचेष्ट-*adj* having lost the power of moving limbs

नष्टचेतना-*n fem* torpor trance

नष्टजन्मा-*n mas* a bastard

नष्टता-*n mas* destruction annihilation loss ruin, spoliation

नष्टबुद्धि-*adj* blind

नष्टबुद्धि-*adj* stupid dull off one's head

नष्टभ्रष्ट-*adj* broken asunder destroyed -होना to smash to wear to vanish to wither to lose to ruin to dilapidate

नष्टबीज *n mas* the seed which does not grow when sown

नष्टवेदन-*n mas* investigation of lost articles

नष्टा-*n fem* an adultress a prostitute a harlot

नष्टात्मा-*n mas* a mean fellow a rogue a scoundrel

नष्टारि-*adj* invincible fearless

नष्टार्थ-*adj* poor, penniless

नष्टाशु-*adj* devil same as नश।

नष्टेर *adj* fearless intrepid

नस-*n fem* vein, sinew nerve thews नस चढ़ना to have sprain in a part of the body -नस में throughout the body नस फड़क उठना thrilling of the whole body in excitement -फटा a eunuch
नसतरंग-*n mas* a kind of clario net or clarinet
नसतालीक-*n mas* penmanship
न सकना-*ind* cannot
नसना-*v i* to be ruined or destroy ed *v i* to run away
नसल-*n fem* geneology, pedigree
नसवार-*n fem* a snuff
नसाना-*v i* to be destroyed
नसावना-same as नसाना ।
नसैनी-*n fem* a staircase
नसौठ-*n mas* an inauspicious or ill fated moment
नसीब-*n mas* fortune fate destiny, luck -होना to acquire to obtain, -वर a fortunate person
नसीबा-same as नसीब ।
नसीला-*adj* full of veins
नसीहत-*n fem* advice instruction, counsel admonition -देना to reprove, to admonish
नसोहा-*n mas* a kind of light plough
नसुडिया-*adj* ill-omened
नसेनी-*n fem* a stair
नस्त-*n mas* a kind of snuff
नस्वर-same as नश्वर ।
नहँ-*n mas* a nail a claw a talon
नहछू-*n mas* the ceremony in which shaving of the head and beard is done and nails are clipped
नहट्टा-*n mas* a scratch with nails
नहन-*n mas* the thick rope used for drawing water from a well
नहना-*v i* to poke, to engage some one in an occupation
नहर-*n fem* a canal waterway, fosse aquaduct
नहरनी-*n fem* an instrument for cutting the nails
नहरुआ-*n mas* a kind of disease in which thread like worms come out of wounds, guinea worm *filaria medinensis*
नहलाई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for laving
नहलाना-*vt* to cause to be bathed or washed to lave
नहस-*adj* unlucky, inauspicious
नहसुत-*n mas* marks which are made with the nails
नहाना-*v i* to bathe to perform ablution नहानेकास्थान bathing place
नहान-*n mas* bathing a bathing festival or fair ablution, दूधों नहाना पूतों फलना a kind of benedic tion or आशीर्वाद ।
नहार-*adj* having eaten nothing since morning
नहारी-*n fem* light refreshment of the morning time
नहिं नहीं-*ind* not, no -कहना to deny to negate, -की सम्मति no -करनेवाला वोटर nay -ऐसा नहीं nay, नहीं तो or else otherwise if not else lest, but for nisi
नहियर-*n mas* the father s house of a married woman
नहुष-*n mas* an ancient king of Ayodhya of the Ikshwaku race an epithet of Vishnu
नहूसत-*n fem* abominableness in auspiciousness unluckiness
नाउ-same as नाम name
नागा-*adj* naked *n mas* an asce tic who always remains nude
नांघना-*v t* to cross over to leap over, same as सघना ।
नांठना-*v i* to be ruined or des troyed devastated
नांद-*n fem* an earthen trough, rack -पशु को खिलाने की manger
नांदना-*v i* to cry, to sneeze, *v t*

to be pleased *n mas* the flicker of the light of a lamp before it is extinguished

नांदी-*n fem* prosperity benedictory address pronounced in the beginning of an Indian drama

नांदीमुख-*n mas* obsequies or Sraddha performed to the manes on festive occasions

नांय-*n mas* name *ind* no not

नांव-same as नाम name

नांह-*n mas* master superior

ना-*ind* no, not

नाइक-*n mas* same as नायक।

नाइत्तिफ़ाक़ी-*n fem* discord disagreement, variance

नाइन-*n fem* a barber's wife

नाइट-*n mas* a knight -की पदवी अर्पण करना to knight -की पदवी knighthood -सम्बन्धी knightly

नाइट्रोजन तत्त्व-*n mas* nitrogen -सम्बन्धी nitrogenous

नाउँ-same as नाम a name

नाउ-*n fem* same as नाव a boat

नाउन-*n fem* same as नाइन a barber's wife

नाउम्मेद-*adj* hopeless despondent dejected despairing

नाउम्मेदी-*n fem* hopelessness disappointment dejection

नाऊ-*n mas* a barber

नाकंद-*adj* untrained unbroken (as a horse)

नाक-*n mas* the nose a thing of honour respect, heaven, sky mucus coming out of the nose a blow, a crocodile aether atmosphere -छोटी चिपटी snub nose; -का [illegible] नाल nozzle -का ऊपरी भाग bridge -बहना to snivel -बहानेवाला sniveller -से घरघर शब्द करना to snort, -से खींचना to snuffle; -से शब्द करते हुए हवा खींचना to sniff -से बजाना to muzzle, -सम्बन्धी rhinal, -का एक रोग rhinitis -कटना to lose one's honour -कान काटना to punish heavily -का बाल intimate friend -चढ़ना to get angry -नाकों चने चबाना to torment excessively -भौं चढ़ाना to be displeased, -में दम करना to tease excessively -रगड़ना to entreat to make an humble entreaty -नाकों दम होना to be harassed; -सिकोड़ना to be displeased, -रख लेना to keep up one's prestige

नाकचर-*n mas* a planet, god

नाकड़ा-*n mas* a boil in the nose, the disease called polypus

नाकदर-*adj* disrespected

नाकना-*v t* to lap over, to defeat

नाकपाल-*n mas* the king of gods Indra, see नाकिनाथ।

नाकबुद्धि-*adj* dull stupid

नाकलोक-*n mas* the heavens

नाका-*n mas* extremity of road or path entrance to a city, eye of a needle, police outpost, an avenue, a gate -छेकना to stop a passage

नाकाबंदी-*n fem* posting guards to stop the entry in a place

नाकाबिल-*adj* unfit, undeserving

नाकारा-*adj* bad, worthless

नाकिनाथ-*n mas* Indra

नाकिस-*adj* defective, deficient, bad

नाकुली-*n fem* the ichneumon plant, which is supposed to be an antidote to snake bite

नाकेदार-*n mas* the guard posted on the extremity of a road *adj* pierced with a hole

नाकेबंदी same as नाकाबंदी।

नाकेश-*n mas* Indra, king of gods

नाक्षत्र-*adj* pertaining to a planet

नाखना-*v t* to destroy to ruin to let fall to throw away; *v i* to cross over

नाखूना-*n mas* a disease of the eye

नाखुश-*adj* displeased
नाखन-*n mas* nail claw talon
नाग-*n mas* snake, serpent cobra, an elephant, tin, lead, poison, betel leaf, name of a country name of a mountain, a cruel person -खेलना to be engaged in a hazardous enterprise -परयाला dragon


नाग

नागकन्या-*n fem* a race of very beautiful females supposed to inhabit the lower regions
नागकेसर-*n mas* the medicinal tree *Messua ferrea*
नागचू-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
नागझाग-*n mas* opium
नागदमन-*n mas* the asparagus plant
नागदान-*n mas* a kind of plant which grows in India serpents are said not to go near it
नागधर-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
नागनग-*n mas* the pearl supposed to be found in the head of an old elephant
नागपचमी-*n fem* the fifth day of the bright half of the month of Sravan on which Hindus worship snakes
नागपति-*n mas* the king of snakes the king of elephants
नागपाश-*n mas* a kind of noose used to seize an enemy in battle
नागफनी-*n fem* the prickly pear cactus, hawthorn -का फल haw
नागफांस-same as नागपाश।
नागफेन-*n mas* opium
नागवला-*n fem* a creeping plant used in medicine
नागमल-*n mas* an epithet of Bhima brother of Arjun
नागबेल-*n fem* the betel plant
नागभूषण-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
नाग सम्दलिक-*n mas* a snake charmer see अहितुडी।
नागमती-*n fem* black basil
नागमरोड-*n mas* the name of a trick in wrestling
नागमल्ल-*n mas* Indra elephant
नागमाता-*n fem* Kadru—the mother of snakes
नागमुख-*n mas* the god Ganesha
नागयष्टि-*n fem* the pillar erected in the middle of a tank
नागर-*adj* pertaining to a city, residing in a city *n mas* a resident of a city a citizen a clever person a subcaste among Gujarati Brahmans, a kind of grass
नागरक *n mas* an artisan
नागरता-*n fem* citizenship cleverness civility politeness
नागरबेल-*n mas* the betel leaf
नागरमुस्ता,नागरमोथा-*n mas* the sweet smelling grass *Cyperus*
नागराज-*n mas* the king of snakes
नागरिक-*adj* pertaining to the town politic civil urban municipal, clever civilised -सभा municipality -अधिकार की प्राप्ति enfranchisement -अधिकार की विद्या civics, -संस्था body politic
नागरिकता-*n fem* citizenship
नागरी-*n fem* a maiden of the town a clever woman the Devanagari alphabet
नागरीट-*adj* lewd licentious bastard profligate
नागरूक-*n mas* an orange
नागरेयक-*adj* pertaining to a city
नागर्य-*n mas* civility cleverness
नागलोक-*n mas* the Hades
नागवश-*n mas* a branch of the Shaka kings who ruled in India
नागवल्ली-*n fem* the betel leaf
नागवार-*adj* unbearable, disgusting
नागवारिक-*n mas* the driver of an elephant a peacock

नागवास-*n mas* the abode of Nagas

नागवोट-*adj* licentious, cunning

नागगुण्डी-*n fem* a kind of cucumber

नागहाँ-*adv* all of a sudden

नागा-*n mas* a sect of Hindu mendicants who always remain naked, a primitive tribe of Assam, a mountain in Assam

नागा-*n mas* adjournment respite absence *adj* blank vacant unemployed middle

नागानन-*n mas* the god Ganesha

नागार्जुन-*n mas* the name of an ancient Buddha mendicant

नागान्तक-*n mas* adjutant peacock, a lion, a tiger

नागिन-*n fem* a female serpent, line of hairs on the back (supposed to be inauspicious)

नागेंद्र-*n mas* a large snake, the king of elephants

नागेसर-same as नागकेसर।

नागोद-*n mas* a breast plate or armour made of iron

नागौर-*n mas* a town in Marwar

नागौरी-*adj* belonging or pertaining to the city of Nagor

नाच-*n mas* dance, a dramatic entertainment a ball play frolic work -गाना ballet -भिन्न प्रकार के waltz reel jig morris -चार जोड़ों का quadrille -रूसी zinganka -मंडली ball -हिन्दुस्तानी nautch

नाचकूद-*n fem* a caper a frisk attempt leaping in anger

नाचघर-*n mas* a dancing hall

नाचना-*v i* to dance to frisk to gambol to caper to shake a leg, to wander about to reel to wander to go in search of an enterprise, to quiver to fee सिर पर नाचना to press for the performance of something आँख के सामने नाचना to appear in view; नाचने की विद्या eurhythmics नाचनेवाला a tripper a dancer -संबंधी terpsichorean

नाचमहल same as नाचघर।

नाचरंग-*n mas* dancing entertainment, nautch party

नाचार-*adj* helpless mean

नाचारी-*n fem* see लाचारी।

नाचिकेत-*n mas* fire, the name of an ancient sage

नाचीज़-*adj* worthless trifling of no importance

नाज-*n mas* grain cereal; corn

नाज़-*n mas* pride, airs coquetry, fondling playfulness blandishments, elegance whim gracefulness caprice -उठाना to show coquettishness

नाजनी *n fem* a beautiful woman

नाज़ा-*adj* arrogant, proud

नाजायज़-*adj* unlawful, illegal improper unjust

नाज़िम-*n mas* the governor of an Indian province (in Mohammedan reign)

नाज़िर-*n mas* a supervisor, a superintendent an inspector, an officer of scribes a bailiff

नाज़ुक-*adj* soft delicate fine thin, secret brittle, fragile, nice tender -मिज़ाज one who is unable to bear even a little hardship

नाट-*n mas* dancing a mimic

नाटक-*n mas* a drama, a play, a dramatic performance, a theatre, acting, an actor, -नाच गान का a ballet, -कला stage craft, -करनेवाला a performer, a histrion -करना to play, to stage, गायन सहित नाटकों का प्रदर्शन करना a melodrama -का अंक या दृश्य a scene, -का आरंभ prologue -का उपसंहार epilogue -का पात्र an actor, -का [illegible] play bill -की अभिनेत्री an actress, -कार a playwright, a dramatist, -के रूप dramatic per

sonae -का अभिनय role, -का नियोग part, -गृह theatre play house, stage, गृह संबंधी theatrical घर का पाश्र्वभाग wing -घर के आगे की दीपकों की पंक्ति foot lights नाटकघर में पात्रों के ठहरने का कमरा green room -सम्बन्धी orchestral dramatic scenic (al) -हास्य प्रधान comedy दु:खात्मक tragedy हास्य प्रधान नाटक लिखनेवाला a comedian

नाटकशाला -n *fem* stage theatre

नाटकावतार -n *mas* an interlocutory drama *n* an actor

नाटकिया, नाटकी -*adj* an actor of a drama, *n* an actor

नाटकीय -*adj* pertaining to a stage or drama, dramatic

नाटना -*v t* to break a promise to deny to negate

नाटा -*adj* short dwarfish stunted -करना to stunt -मोटा stocky -मनुष्य a pigmy a dwarfy

नाटिका -*n fem* a short drama consisting of four acts

नाट्य -*n mas* the act of dancing a mimic play

नाट्यकला -*n fem* stage stagecraft

नाट्यकार -*n mas* an actor the performer of a drama

नाट्यप्रिय -*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

नाट्यमंदिर -same as नाट्यशाला।

नाट्यशाला -*n fem* a theatre, -संबंधी theatrical of the state

नाट्यशास्त्र -*n mas* dramaturgy

नाट्योक्ति -*n fem* titles used for various actors in a drama

नाठ -*n mas* ruin destruction demolition absence

नाठना -*v t* to ruin to destroy *v i* to be ruined

नाठा -*n mas* a person who has no heir to succeed him

नाड़ -*n fem* the neck

नाड़ा -*n mas* untwisted thread a tape, see नारा।

नाड़िया -*n mas* a physician

नाड़ी -*n fem* a tubular duct in the body nerve, blood vessel duct, vein, pulse barrel of a gun a measurement of time equal to six seconds, -चलना throbbing in the pulse pulsation -छूट जाना stoppage of pulsation -चलना to pulsate -देखना to feel the pulse पुष्ट करनेवाला nervine -संबंधी venus venal, vascular, neural -का स्फुरण sphygmas -स्फुरण जानने का यन्त्र sphygmograph -मण्डल nervous system, -मण्डल पर प्रभाव डालनेवाला nervous -व्रण fistula sinus

नाड़ीवलय -*n mas* a machine for determining time

नाणक -*n mas* metal coin

नात -*n mas* relation, relative

नातरु -*ind* if not else otherwise

नातवाँ -*adj* weak, feeble

नाता -*n mas* alliance relationship

नाताकत -*adj* feeble, weak

नातिदीर्घ -*adj* not very deep

नाती -*n mas* a daughter s son

नाते -*adv* in relation with for the sake of some one

नातेदार -*adj* relation kin kinsman *n* a relative

नातेदारी -*n fem* kinship

नाथ -*n mas* lord master husband protector, the rope that passes through the pierced nose of a bullock a seton

नाथना -*v t* to pierce the nose of a cattle and pass a rope through it to have a complete control over it to stitch in a string

नाथद्वारा -*n mas* the temple of Sri nath at Udaipur

नाथहरि -*n mas* cattle quadruped

नाद -*n mas* sound noise cry, music song -विद्या acoustics

नादना -*v t* to sound, to cry, to

roar, *v i* to oscillate, to be pleased

नादली-*n fem* a square piece of stone (Yashab) placed round the neck as a charm to prevent the palpitation of the heart

नादान-*adj* ignorant simple, dull foolish, same as अज्ञान ।

नादानी-*n fem* ignorance stupidity

नादार-*adj* poor, penniless

नादित-*adj* producing a sound

नादिम-*adj* ashamed

नादिया-*n mas* the bull of Shiva

नादिर-*adj* strange, wonderful

नादिरशाही-*n fem* great tyranny and injustice *adj* very harsh and terrible unjust

नादिहंद-*adj* defaulter, stingy, not giving or paying

नादी-*adj* making a noise sounding

नादेहंद-*adj* see नादिहंद ।

नाधना-*v t* to yoke, to harness, to join together to intertwine to begin, to commence

नाधा-*n mas* the rope with which an ox is tied to the yoke

नान-*n fem* bread

नानक-*n mas* the famous founder of the Sikh religion, -पंथी a follower of Nanak -शाही pertaining to Guru Nanak n Sikh

नानकीन-*n mas* a kind of cotton cloth nankeen

नानखटाई *n fem* a kind of sweetment

नाना-*n mas* maternal grand father, grandsire *adj* different varied several manifold diverse, miscellaneous -विषय संग्रह miscellany *v t* to bend to lower to throw to penetrate, to enter *n mas* mint

नानारूप *n mas* different shapes

नानार्थ-*adj* of a word having more than one meaning

नानावर्ण-*adj* multi coloured, having several colours

नानाविध-*adv* in different ways

नानाशस्त्र-*n mas* different kinds of arms or weapons

नानाशास्त्र-*n mas* various arts and sciences नाना शास्त्रज्ञ who knows several arts

ननिहाल-*n mas* the house of maternal grandfather

नानी-*n fem* mother s mother grandmother -याद आना, -मर जाना falling into a difficulty

नानुकर-*n mas* a denial

नान्तरीपण *n mas* a promising youth

नान्द्र-*n mas* see स्तोत्र ।

नान्दन-*n mas* the name of a garden in Amravati

नान्दिकर-*n mas* the stage manager (of a drama)

नान्दी-*n fem* benedictory address which is pronounced in the beginning of a drama

नान्दीघोष-*n mas* the beat of a drum

नान्दीपट-*n mas* the cover which is placed over a well

नान्दीश्राद्ध-*n mas* see नांदीमुख ।

नान्हा-*adj* small tiny, thin, insignificant, worthless -कातना to do a fine work, to do a difficult or arduous work

नान्हर-same as नान्ह ।

नान्हरिया-*adj* small tiny

नान्हा-*adj* small, tiny ।

नाप-*n fem* measurement, survey measure dimension -ा हुआ measured नापने योग्य measurable बिना नाप का measureless -अंग्रेजी गेर १० पौण्ड का gallon ५२॥ गैलन का hogshead । -एक आउन्स का बीसवाँ भाग pennyweight एक ड्राम का साठवाँ भाग का minim बड़ भाग का pint बीस ग्रेन का scruple एक ट्राय ... troy weight -फुट का बारहवाँ भाग का inch, बारह इंच का foot तीन फीट

की yard -साढ़े पाँच फीट की pole-छ फीट की fathom, साढ़े पाँच गज की perch -एक एकड़ के चतुर्थांश की rood छाछठ फीट की chain, चेन के सवें भाग की link चौफेर की girth-तीन मील की league -पौने दो पाइन्ट की litre -कर्रा सोती ३९.२७ इन्च की metre इस विधि का metric बिजली की शक्ति की volt voltage watt बिजली की शक्ति के अवरोध की ohm कागज २२-२२ इन्च की imperial, २२॥-१७॥ इन्च की demy -टाइप बठाने की em en रत्नों के तौल की a carat

नापजोख, नापतौल-*n fem* work of measuring something

नापना-*v t* to measure to weigh, to survey to mete, नापने का चिह्न scale -माप करने का चिह्नित सरकनेवाला स्केल vernier नापनेवाला spanner, नापने योग्य measurable, सिर नापना to cut off the head

नापसन्द-*adj* disapproved unacceptable not liked

नापाक-*adj* polluted defiled, dirty, impure unclean

नापित-*n mas* a barber

नाफा-*n mas* the navel of a musk deer which contains musk

नाबदान-*n mas* cesspool, gutter, sump drainage

नाबालिग-*adj* one of underage *n* a minor

नाबालिगी-*n fem* minority

नाबूद-*adj* ruined destroyed

नाभ-*n fem* a king of Solar race son of Bhagirath Shiva, navel

नाभा-*n mas* the name of a famous devotee of India

नाभाग-*n mas* the grandfather of Dasharath (according to Valmiki)

नाभि-*n fem* nave of a wheel omphalos the navel the centre hub race Kshatriya, umbilicus नाल umbilical cord, -सम्बन्धी omphalic

नामजूर-*adj* not accepted, denied, not granted

नाभी-*n fem* see नाभि।

नाम-*n mas* name term, designation denomination, appellation, character renown, fame honour, -लेना to term to name, to nominate, to call, to style, to designate; -धारण करने योग्य namable, -हीन nameless innominate -राशी namesake -क्रम nomenclature -मात्र का nominal, -करण संस्कार (अंग्रेजी का) baptism-कन्या के विवाह के पूर्व का maiden name -की रकम (बही खाते में) debit रकम नाम में लिखना to debit, चिढ़ाने का nickname धाम सूचक पुस्तक directory -बनावटी (कृत्रिम) pseudonym -मात्र का titular -रखना to denominate to entitle -रहित (गुमनाम) anonymous लिखना (सूची में) to enrol to credit to subscribe, -धारित designated -उछालना to defame -उठ जाना stoppage of rumour, -करना to do a very small amount of work -के लिये in name only -चढ़ना to be enrolled -चलना worthy of being remembered -जपना to remember God's name to mention a name repeatedly -धरना to defame to find fault with -न लेना to keep aloof from -निकल जाना to become celebrated, किसी के नाम पर offering something in the name of -पड़ना to be responsible for -पर मरना to be in love with some one -पर बठना to depend on some one -बंद करना to defame, to calumniate -बाकी रहना perpetration of one s name after death; -बिकना to be famous -मिटना to lose name -रखना to affix a name to to baptise -लगाना to attribute fault to another, -लेकर in the name of लेना to call, to praise

-से in the name of -होना to be famous or renowned -कमाना to earn fame -पर मरना to try to win renown -जगाना to spread renown -घनाना to destroy fame -पर धब्बा लगाना to spoil the reputation of, -पाना to be famous
नामक-adj bearing the name of
नामकरण-n mas the ceremony of naming a child baptism
नाम कर्म-same as नामकरण।
नामकीर्तन-n mas constant repetition of god s name
नामजद-adj fixing the name of some one for a special work, famous renowned
नामदेव-n mas a famous devotee of Lord Krishna the name of a famous Mahratta poet
नामधराई-n fem ill fame disrepute
नामधाम-n mas name and address
नामधारी-adj bearing the name of
नामधेय-adj bearing the name of n mas the ceremony of naming or baptising a child
नामनिशान-n.mas trace designation
नामबोला-n mas one who remembers a name with devotion
नामर्द-adj effeminate, impotent coward timid
नामलेवा-n mas one who remembers a name an heir progeny successor a survivor
नामवर-adj famous renowned
नामवरी-n fem fame renown
नामशेष-adj one whose name only is left ruined destroyed dead
नामांकित-adj written or inscribed with the name of
नामाकूल-adj unfit improper, unworthy
नामान्तर-n mas alias
नामालूम-adj unknown
नामावली n fem roll list, schedule; -सनिकों की muster roll, -वोटरों का poll, voter's list
नामी-adj bearing the name of famous, renowned, reputed
नामुनासिब-adj unfit, improper, wrong, unworthy
नामुमकिन-adj impossible
नामूसी-n fem ill fame disrespect
नामेहरबान-adj unkind, unfavourable, discouraging
नाम्ना-adj bearing the name of
नाय-same as नाम name, ind no not, nothing
नायक-n mas a guide leader, chief master an eminent person a conductor a person well versed in music a military officer of the lowest rank -नाटक का hero of a plot -सेना का छोटा a corporal -बनाना to bear the palm -समुद्री डाकुओं का viking
नायकत्व-n mas hegemony lead captainship
नायका-n fem.same as नायिका mother of a prostitute, a female procuress
नायन-n fem barber s wife
नायब-n mas an agent a deputy an assistant
नायब-n mas assistant writer a scribe attorney
नायिका-n fem a beautiful young woman the heroine of drama
नारंग, नारंगी-n fem oranges adj of orange colour -का बगीचा orangery -का फूल neal
नार-n mas the neck, a weaver s shuttle umbilical tube a thick rope, the stalk of a lotus the thing with which oxen are tied to a cart; -नवाना to bend the neck
नारकी-adj deserving to go to the hell sinful
नारकीट n mas a mean fellow
नारद n mas the famous sage who

was the son of Vishwamitra a person who creates quarrels -पुराण the name of a Purana
नारदीय-adj pertaining to the famous sage Narada
नारना-v t to sound or ascertain the depth of water
नारनेवार-n mas the umbilical tube in which the foetus develops also called secundine
नरसिंह-n mas Vishnu in the form of Nrisimha adj pertaining to Nrisimha
नारा-n mas red thread used in worship tape for fastening trousers, rope attached to the yoke of a plough a slogan
नाराच-n mas an iron bow evil days a kind of metre
नाराज-adj displeased, dissatisfied
नाराजगी-n fem displeasure
नारायण-n mas Vishnu God the month of Pausha name of the letter अ, a missile
नारायणी-n fem the goddess Durga or Lakshmi Ganga name of Lord Krishna s army
नारायणीय-adj pertaining to the god Narayana
नाराशंस-adj pertaining to praise -n mas Vedic Mantras in which kings &c are eulogised, the manes (पितर)।
नारि-same as नारी a woman
नारिकेल-same as नारियल cocoanut
नारियल-n mas the cocoanut hubble bubble made of cocoanut
नारियली-n fem a cup made of cocoanut shell a hubble bubble made of cocoanut
नारी-n fem a woman a female pipe (नाली) pulse (नाड़ी) -उपासना gynecolatry -मोहक lady killer
नारू-n mas louse, the disease filaria medinensis
नार्तिक-adj a dancer
नार्पत्य-adj regal, royal, kingly, pertaining to a king
नार्मत-adj bearing the name of one s ancestors
नार्मद-n mas the phallus of Shiva found in the river Narmada
नार्मर-n mas the name of a demon
नार्मिन्-adj soft pliable
नालंद-n mas a Buddhistic monastery near Patna
नाल-n fem hollow tubular stalk a tube peduncle pedicel barrel of gun, blowpipe of a goldsmith weaver's spindle the navel-string orpiment, the place where water flows, horse shoe, metallic end piece of a scabbard a heavy ring of stone used in weight lifting exercise foundation of a well money realised as fee by the proprietor of a gambling den जूते में नाल जड़ना to calk -बाँधना to shoe a horse
नालकटाई n fem the work of cutting the navel string of a new born babe, remuneration for this
नालकी-n fem a canopied litter
नालबंद-n mas farrier
नाला-n mas a ravine a canal a rivulet a drain, a gutter
नालायक-adj unfit, improper, wretched, worthless
नालि-n fem stalk of lotus
नालिक-n mas lotus buffalo a kind of weapon
नालिका-n fem a fine stalk the fragrant root arum colocasia
नालिकेर-n mas same as नारियल।
नालिश-n fem plaint complaint, law suit suit, -करना to file a suit
नाली-n fem sewer drain groove, tube, gutter a deepline hollow-

in the middle of a horse s back, the hollow pipe with which medicine is administered to beasts, *n fem* a vein pulse, lotus के आकार का tubular -बनाना to groove -में बीज बोना to drill -व्रण sinus

नालोट-*n mas* one who breaks his promise (or word)

नांव-same as नाम a name

नाव-*n mas* a boat a trough, a sailing vessel -चौरस पेंदी की a punt -लग्गी से चलाना to punt -छोटी(चीन देश की) sampan छोटी जहाज के साथ का tender छोटी skiff -का भीतरी भाग hold,-के आकार का navicular -की सैर a row -खेना डाँड़े से to row, -छोड़ना to unmoor -मछली मारने की smack, -मछली फँसाने की trawler -मछली पकड़ने की yawl -को रस्से से किनारे पर खींचना to tow -एक मस्तूल की cutter -छिछली wherry -दो मस्तूल की brig, -लंबी पतली canoe -का उपकरण tackle -हल्की gig -हल्की लंबी पतली gondola -ऐसी नाव चलानेवाला gondolier -न चलाई जाने योग्य unnavigable,-चलने योग्य navigable -जहाज पर की, जान बचानेवाली life boat -सब से बड़ी, लड़ाई के जहाज पर की launch -सैर करने का बोझ हलाने की yacht -ऐसी नाव में यात्रा करना to yacht; -खेना to oar to pull -पाल पर चलाना to sail -छोटा, जहाज पर की cutter



नावक-*n mas* कटर kind of small arrow, a bee sting, a boatman

नावघाट-*n mas* a ferry

नावना *v t* to bend to throw to let fall to enter

नावर-*n fem* a boat the whirling of a boat in water

नाविक-*n mas* a boatman, a steersman a pilot, a lascar, a navigator, *adj* nautical -विद्या the art of navigation

नाश-*n mas* waste perdition, annihilation damage consumption rack obliteration devastation demolition downfall, crash death wreck loss waste, fall mortality extinction dilapidation dissipation, havoc doom, destruction ruin ravage, undoing subversion decoy -करना to slay, to ruin to dash, to ravage, to undo to overthrow, to subvert, to fordo to bring to naught to wreck to exterminate to do away to blast,-करनेवाला subversive, ruinous disastrous, -करना धीरे धीरे to eat away करना जड़ से to eradicate, धीरे धीरे नाश होना eradication -हेतु bane होना to fade to decay to perish; होने योग्य perishable -होनेवाले भोजन के पदार्थ prishables -से बचाना to salve -कारक वस्तु pest

नाशक-*adj* destroying killing ruinous; *n* a destroyer

नाशकारी-same as नाशक।

नाशना-see नाशना।

नाशपाती-*n fem* a pear

नाशमान-*adj* perishable destructible liable to decay

नाशी-*adj* destroying perishable

नाश्ता-*n mas* light repast refreshment, light victuals

नास-*n fem* a snuff दान a small box for keeping snuff

नासना *v t* to ruin to destroy, to kill to demolish

नासपाल-*n mas* green pomegranate

नासमझ-*adj* ignorant stupid dull

नासमझी-*n fem* ignorance, dull

pidity, folly
नासा-*n fem* the nose, the nostril
नासापुट-*n mas* the nostril
नासिक-*n mas* the modern city of Nasik near Jodhpur
नासिका-*n fem* the nose -सम्बन्धी of the nose nasal
नासो-same as नाशी।
नासीर-*n mas* a forerunner
नासूर-*n mas* cancer, ulcer -पड़ना to ulcerate -पड़ा हुआ ulcerous
नास्तिक *adj* an unbeliever an atheist a heretic unorthodox, godless sceptic ungodly infidel miscreant -सम्बन्धी heretical
नास्तिकता-*n fem* atheism disbelief irreligion infidelity
नास्तिकवाद-*n mas* atheism heterodoxy, heresy
नास्य-*adj* pertaining to the nose of the nose nasal
नाह-same as नाथ, leader
नाहक-*adv* improperly unjustly in a useless manner
नाहनूह-*n fem* negation denial
नाहर-*n mas* a lion a tiger
नाहरु-see नाहरुआ।
नाहिन-*ind* there does not exist
नाहीं-same as नहीं no denial
नित-same as नित्य permanent
निंद-see निन्द्य blamable
निंदक *n mas* a censor a calumniator *adj* abusive
निंदन-*n mas* the work of censuring or calummiating
निंदना-*v t* to defame, to calumniate, to abuse
निंदनीय-*adj* blamable reprehensible, censurable opprobrious, flagrant, defamatory
निंदरना-same as निंदना।
निंदरिया-*n fem* sleep
निंदा-*n fem* scorn blame odium, obliquy stricture slander inculpation, detraction taint scandal, censure, opprobrium reprehension, reproach, reproot vituperation, -का विषय a laughing stock -पूर्ण sarcastic -पूर्ण व्याख्यान tirade -पूर्ण भाषण philippic -पूर्ण लेख squib skit pasquinade libel, lampoon -युक्त calumnious -करना to traduce to slander to vilify, to insult to blaspheme, to scandal to loathe to scandalize to reproach to vituperate to censure to reprehend to taint, to banter to rebuke, to cast stones at to revile to reflect to damn, to defame, to call names to find fault with, to speak ill to calumniate to disparage to dispraise to decry, to cry down to throw into the shade
निंदासा-*adj* drowsy dormant
निंदास्तुति-*n fem* ironical praise
निंदित-*adj* low, bad, despicable, contemptible reviled absurd, calumniated see निन्दनीय।
निंदिया-*n fem* sleep
निंद्य-*adj* reproachable ignominous culpable blamable
निंद्यता-*n fem* culpability
निंब-*n mas* the margosa (neem) tree of India
निंबार्क-*n mas* a Vaishnava sect organised by Nimbaditya
निंबू-same as नींबू, a lemon
नि -a negative prefix see निर।
नि कपट-*adj* see निष्कपट।
नि काम-*adj* see निष्काम।
नि कारण-*adv* without a cause
नि कासन-*n mas* removal
नि कासित-*adj* turned out banished
नि क्षत्र-*adj* devoid of Kshatriyas
नि क्षिप्त-*adj* thrown away
नि क्षेप-*n mas* mortgage
नि छल-*adj* see निश्छल।

निःप्रभ-*adj* without lustre
निःप्रयोजन-*adj* useless, of no avail
निःफल-*adj* see निष्फल।
निःशंक-*adj* fearless dauntless, nonchalant, intrepid
निःशब्द-*adj* noiseless silent, mum voiceless calm
निःशस्त्र-*adj* defenceless, weaponless -करना to unarm
निःशेष-*adj* without leaving a residue entire whole complete, finished out and out to a man, root and branch
निःशेषता-*n fem* entirety completion, wholly
निःश्रेणी-*n fem* a ladder
निःश्रेयस-*n mas* salvation final beatitude welfare science
निःश्वास-*n mas* expiration the act of breathing out (exhaling) air from the nose
निःसंकोच-*adv* fearlessly, without hesitation or hitch
निःसंग-*adj* disconnected separated detached
निःसंतान-*adj* heirless, without an issue or children
निःसंदेह-*adj* doubtless *adv* certainly surely, indubitably, without doubt without fail to be one no doubt
निःसंशय-*adv* beyond doubt undoubtedly beyond all questions; *adj* indubitable questionless
निःसत्व-*adj* rotten, dead without essence -करना to unman.
निःसरण-*n mas* a going out egress outlet final beatitude, death
निःसार-*adj* powerless sapless worthless, perishable slipslop, vain insipid, tasteless
निःसारा-*n fem* a plantain tree
निःसीम-*adj* boundless limitless
निःसृत-*adj* taken out
निःस्नेह-*adj* without love, without grease, insipid see निःसार।
निःस्नेही-*adj* devoid of love
निःस्पन्द-*adj* motionless
निःस्पृह-*adj* free from wish or desire, indifferent contented
निःस्व-*adj* poor, indigent
निःस्वादु-*adj* tasteless, insipid
निःसहाय-*adj* helpless
निःस्वार्थ-*adj* unselfish, disinterested, impartial
नि-*pref* used in the sense of in into, on, upon within
निअर-*adj* similar equal, *adv* near almost
निअराना-*v i* to come near to reach
निआउ-same as न्याय justice
निआन-*n mas* end *adv* finally
निआमत-*n mas* a rare object a costly thing, *adj* scarce
निरंदर-same as निरन्तर।
निकंदन-*n mas* ruin destruction
निकट-*adj* near close proximate hard, imminent *adv* near to, -काल proximate next; -आना to approach -में at close quarters किसीके निकट for the sake of some one, in view of some one
निकटता-*n fem* proximity nearness juxtaposition
निकटवर्ती-*adj* standing or residing near, ready *n* a neighbour
निकटस्थ-*adj* standing near by near
निकट सम्बन्धी-*adj* near relation
निकटागत-*adj* approaching near
निकटी-*n fem* a small balance
निकम्मा-*adj* useless, worthless of no use, bad
निकर-*n mas* heap flock multitude, a bundle
निकरना-same as निकलना।
निकर्तन-*n mas* the act of cutting or lopping a thing
निकर्मा-*adj* lazy indolent

निकपण-*n mas* nearness proximity
निकलंक-*adj* faultless, defectless pure see निष्कलंक।
निकलंकी-*n mas* the tenth incarnation of Vishnu
निकल-*n mas* the metal nickel चढ़ाना to (coat with) nickel
निकलना-*v i* to turn out to issue to result to exceed to emanate to appear, to emerge to come out, to spring to succeed to proceed to rise to be visible to be projected, to be settled to begin to result to be invented to escape to deny one's words to be published to owe some money after settling accounts to be rent asunder to disappear to be broken, (said of horse) निकल चलना to surpass another, निकल भागना to escape to flee
निकलवाना-*v t* to cause to be turned out or expelled
निकलुआ-*adj* & *n* an outcast
निकष-*n mas* touchstone emery stone see कसन।
निकषण-*n mas* the act of sharpening on a whetstone
निकषा-*n fem* the mother of Ravana *ind* near at hand
निकषात्मज-*n mas* a demon
निकषोपल-*n* emery wheel, whetstone emerystone
निकस-*n mas* touchstone
निकसना-same as निकलना।
निकाई-*n fem* goodness excellence beauty loveliness
निकाज-*adj* worthless, of no use
निकाम-*adj* bad good for nothing *adv* uselessly
निकाय-*n mas* collection assembly multitude a house God
निकार-*n mas* see निकास।
निकारना, निकालना-*v t* to oust, to turn out to expel to extract, to draw, to unearth, to eject to vent to display to illustrate to put forth to bring out to invent, to accomplish to discard, to settle, to fix to exhibit, to separate, to diminish to dismiss from service to sell to subsist, to solve a question, to defend to search out, to break a horse to embroider
निकाला-*n mas* banishment exile
निकास-*n mas* outskirts of a town, outlet boundary egress source, origin exit door opening spring discharge issue, an open ground, means of protection sustenance means of income
निकासी-*n fem* departure net income of a landlord, income, gain, taxes on goods toll rate export duties clearance, expulsion
निकासना-same as निकालना।
निकाह-*n mas* marriage ceremony performed according to Mohammedan rites and customs
निकियाना-*v t* to make threadbare to tear cloth to shreds
निकिल्विष-*adj* sinless pure
निकिष्ट-same as निकृष्ट।
निकुंचित-*adj* contracted
निकुंज-*n mas* a bower, an arbour
निकुंभ-*n mas* one of the sons of the demon Kumbhakarna
निकुम्भित-*n mas* a kind of dance
निकुम्भी-*n fem* the daughter of the demon Kumbhakarna
निकुरम्ब-*n mas* assembly, multitude a crowd
निकुही-*n fem* a kind of bird
निकृत-*adj* turned out, censured
निकृतन-*n mas* sulphur
निकृति-*n fem* meanness, a bad turn roguery

निकुनी-n mas a rogue, a rascal
निकृत्त-adj rooted out, demolished
निकृपता-n fem meanness
निकृष्ट-adj low wretched, vile, base, third rate
निकृष्टता-n fem wretchedness, baseness, meanness, slowness
निकेत, निकेतन-n mas dwelling, habitation house, place residence, mansion
निकोचन-n mas contraction
निकोसना-v i to grind teeth
निकौनी-n fem the wages paid for weeding out a field
निक्का-adj small, tiny
निकमा-n mas a place
निकोड़-n mas miracle a show
निक्षण-n mas act of kissing
निक्षा-n fem louse see लीख I
निक्षिप्त-adj thrown, abandoned
निक्षेप-n mas abandoning abandonment, a throwing the act of wiping away a pledge -चिह्न parenthesis -संबंधी parenthetical
निक्षेपक-n mas a depositor
निक्षेपण-n mas a throwing, abandonment same as निक्षेप I
निक्षेपी-n mas a depositor
निखंग-same as निषंग I
निखद-adv midway in the middle
निखट्टू-adj earning nothing unemployed, lazy idle
निखनन-n mas, the work of digging
निखरना-v i to be cleansed to be washed out
निखरवाना-v t to cause to be washed or cleaned
निखरी-n fem meals cooked in clarified butter
निखर्व-n mas a pigmy, a dwarf
निखवख-adj complete, entire, unmingled, whole
निखाद-n mas see निषाद I
निखार-n mas cleanness, embellishment, elegance
निखारना-v t to cleanse to purify
निखार-n mas a cauldron used for preparing treacles
निखालिस adj pure unadulterated
निखिल-adj all complete, entire
निखेध-see निषेध, denial
निखेधना-v t to prevent to obstruct, to prohibit
निखोट-adj faultless defectless spotless without blemish clear exposed, adv plainly, fearlessly
निखोड़ा-adj savage cruel hearted pitiless see निर्दयी I
निखोरना-v t to clean, to peel, to deteriorate to destroy
निगंदना-v t to quilt stuffed cloth
निगंध-adj odorless scentless
निगड़-n mas the chain with which an elephant's foot is tied, fetters shackle for feet
निगड़न-n mas the act of fastening with a chain
निगड़ित-adj chained, tied or fastened with a chain
निगद-n mas speech, utterance
निगदित-adj spoken told
निगम-n mas way path market place of sale, the Vedas, occupation trade resolve
निगमन-n mas a logical conclusion
निगमागम n mas Holy Writ the Scriptures Vedas
निगर-same as निकर I
manager of a state.
निगरण-n mas the act of swallowing the throat
निगरां-n mas a superintendent a
निगरानी-n fem supervision
निगरु-adj light not heavy in weight unladen
निगलना v t to swallow to engross, to embezzle to gulp
निगुह-same as निगाह-eye lo I

निगहवान-*n mas* a protector, a guardian, a warden
निगहवानी-*n fem* protection vigil
निगाल-*n mas* horse s neck
निगालिका-*n fem* a verse eight syllables composed in
निगाली-*n fem* the mouth piece of a hubble bubble
निगाह-*n mas* look, observation glance, aspect favour kindness attention examination, -डालना to glance -करना to pay attention to -पड़ना to be seen, -फेरना to turn the eyes upon -मिलाना to look full in the face -में रखना to watch -लड़ाना to ogle
निगिन-*adj* extremely dear very private, a secret
निगुण-same as निर्गुण-useless
निगुणी-*adj* without virtue, worth less, of no value
निगुरा-*adj* not initiated
निगूढ़-*adj* secret hidden obscure abstract, difficult to be under stood by a person
निगूढ़ार्थ-*adj* having a hidden mean ing or purport
निगूहन-*n mas* secrecy
निगृहीत-*adj* placed, attacked afflicted punished
निगोड़ा-*adj* supportless, unfortu nate wicked wretched bad
निग्रह-*n mas* obstruction impedi ment subjugation remedy pun ishment, torment aversion, reserve, reservation chastising
निग्रहण-*n mas* punishment
निग्रहना-*v t* to take hold of to im pede to chastise, to punish to obstruct to hinder
निग्रहस्थान-*n mas* stoppage of ar gument when one of the party begins unreasonable conversa tion (*in logic*)
निग्रही-*adj* one who obstructs
निग्रह-*n mas* a curse
निघण्टु-*n mas* a Vedic lexicon, a vocabulary of words
निघटना-same as घटना to diminish
निघरघट-*adj* homeless vagabond, shameless brazen faced
निघरा-*adj* homeless same as निगोड़ा।
निघर्षण-*n mas* friction concussion
निघस-*n mas* food
निघात-*n mas* hurt
निघाती-*n fem* the anvil or which a blacksmith works
निघाति-*adj* one who kills
निघ्न-*adj* dependent, docile
निचमन-*n mas* drinking in small draughts same as आचमन।
निचय-*adj* heap collection, accumulation a mass
निचल-*adj* same as निश्चल stagnant
निचला-*adj* lower calm quiet
निचाई-*n fem* lowness, meanness
निचान-*n fem* lowness slope
निचिन्त-*adj* free from care and anxiety same as निश्चिन्त।
निचित-*adj* prepared, constructed
निचुड़ना-*v i* to ooze, to be squeezed to be extracted, to be strained
निचेय-*adj* fit to be accumulated
निच-same as निचय, a heap
निचोड़-*n mas* summary gist es sence sum and substance
निचोड़ना-*v t* to wring to press, to squeeze to extract the essence of a thing to extort to exact, निचोड़ने योग्य squeezable
निचोना, निचोरना-same as निचोड़ना।
निचोल-*n fem* end of a female scarf
निचोवना-same as निचोड़ना।
निचौहाँ-*adv* lowered down, bent
निचौंहे-*adv* downwards
निछक्का-*n mas* a lonely place
निछत्र-*adj* without an insignia (mark) of royalty

निजनियाँ-*adv* same as निछान ।
निछल-*adj* without trick or stratagem see निश्छल ।
निछान-*adj* clear, pure *adv* totally
निछावर-*n fem* propitiatory offering or sacrifice, किसी पर निछावर होना to die for the sake of some one
निछोह-*adj* cruel hard hearted
निज-*adj* own personal individual particular private respective proper true -का one's own *ind* certainly -करके of course particularly
निजकाना-*v i* to come near
निजा-*n mas* quarrel, dispute
निजाम *n mas* arrangement, management, title of the Nawab of Hyderabad (Deccan)
निजु-*adj* one s own personal
निजार-*adj* weak lean and thin
निझरना-*v i* to be deprived of essence to prove oneself innocent to observe secretly
निझोटना-*v t* to assault, to attack to snatch
निटर-*adj* not fertile barren unproductive lifeless
निटिल-*n mas* head
निटलाक्ष-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
निठल्ल-*n mas* the part of city habitation village
निठल्ला-*adj* without employment idle, *n mas* an idler
निठाला-*n mas* time of unemployment time when there is no income to a person
निठुर-*adj* cruel hard hearted austere harsh
निठुराई, निठुरता-*n fem* cruelty, harshness hard heartedness rigour
निठुराई-*n fem* same as निठुरता ।
निठुराव-*n mas* same as निठुराई ।
निठौर-*n mas* a bad place, sad plight evil condition
निडर-*adj* fearless, dauntless, audacious intrepid, daring defiant, insolent, -पन (-पना) intrepidity defiance fearlessness
निड़-*adv* near
निढाल-*adj* wearied languid slow
निढिल-*adj* stretched hard
निण्य-*adj* concealed disappearing
नित-same as नित्य ।
नितम्ब-*n mas* buttocks, the shoulder
नितम्बिनी *n fem* a beautiful woman a female with beautiful buttocks
निन-*adj* every day daily, each day, always
नितल-*n mas* one of the seven under worlds according to Puranas
नितांत-*adj* excessive complete entire whole
निति-same as नित ।
नित्य-*adj* perpetual constant, eternal permanent, ceaseless, immutable invariable regular, fixed, essential *adv* constantly perpetually for ever unceasingly -कर्म (क्रिया) indispensable ceremony of the day routine -व्यवहार every day behaviour -नियम every day work, routine
नित्यता (नित्यत्व) -*n fem* necessity, eternity, perpetuity, immutability permanence
नित्यप्रति-*adv* every day, daily
नित्यप्रलय-*n mas* sleep
नित्यमय-*adj* eternal
नित्यमुक्त-*n mas* the Almighty
नित्ययज्ञ-*n mas* sacrifice which is to be performed daily
नित्ययुक्त-*adj* always engaged or engrossed in some work
नित्ययौवन-*n mas* permanent youth
नित्यशः-*adv* always ever every day same as नित्य प्रति ।
नित्यसमास *n mas* a compound used in Sanskrit in which 'कु' and

'तथा' words are used
नित्यस्तोत्र-*adj* ever praised
नित्यहोम-*n mas* a sacrifice which a twice born performs daily
नित्या-*n fem* Parvati the name of a primaeval Shakti
नित्यानन्द-*n mas* a person who is always happy
नित्यानुबद्ध-*n mas* one who always cherishes and protects
नियम-*n mas* a pillar, a prop
नियरना-*v t* to distil, to percolate
नियार-*n mas* distilled water lees dregs sediment
नियारना-*v t* to decant to purify to distil, नियारने का यन्त्र percolator, नियारा हुआ द्रव्य filtrate
निदई-same as निर्दयी cruel
निदरना-*v t* to insult to condemn, to defeat a person
निदर्शक *n mas* an indicator
निदर्शन-*n mas* illustration example precept, evidence, symptom, seeing sight
निदर्शना-*n fem* a figure of speech
निदलन-same as निर्दलन ।
निदहना-*v t* to burn to set fire to
निदाघ-*n mas* heat of the sun, warmth the summer season
निदान-*n mas* cause of a disease, diagnosis end, conclusion purification, करना to diagnose –शास्त्र etiology *adj* of the lowest rank *adv* at last, in the end finally
निदारुण-*adj* difficult severe formidable unbearable cruel
निदिग्धा-*n fem* cardamom
निदिध्यासन-*n mas* remembering again and again
निदेश *n mas* order command narration instruction government
निदेस-*n mas* same as निर्देश ।
निदोष-*adj* same as निर्दोष ।
निद्धि-*n fem* same as निधि ।
निद्र-*n mas* a kind of weapon
निद्रा-*n fem* sleep slumber, dream, -उत्पन्न करनेवाला a hypnotist, लाने की विधि hypnotism -प्रेरक a hypnotist, -बुलाना to hypnotise, -में asleep -में घूमनेवाला somnambulist -में पर्यटन somnambulism, -लानेवाला somniferous somnific, opiate -लेना to repose to retire, to sleep, -बिना sleepless
निद्राकर-*adj* producing sleep
निद्राकारी-*adj* see निद्राकर ।
निद्राकाल-*n mas* time to sleep
निद्राकुल-*adj* sleepy
निद्राकृष्ट निद्राक्रान्त-*adj* sleeping
निद्रागत-*adv* in sleep
निद्रागार-*n mas* a room to sleep in
निद्रागौरव-*n mas* sleeping soundly
निद्राग्रस्त-*adj* see निद्राकुल ।
निद्राजनक *adj* causing sleep, narcotic
निद्रान्वित-*adj* sleeping
निद्राभग-*n mas* break of slumber
निद्रायमान-*adj* sleeping drowsy
निद्रालु *adj* drowsy, lethargic, sleepy somnolent oscitant indolent, *n* a sluggard -ता somnolence
निद्रावश-*n mas* darkness
निद्राशाला-*n mas* see निद्रागार ।
निद्राशील-*adj* see निद्रालु ।
निद्रित-*adj* asleep sleeping
निधड़क-*adv* without reflection, boldly fearlessly
निधन-*n mas* ruin death destruction family, head of the family, *adj* poor penniless
निधनता-*n fem* poverty
निधनी-*adj* poor destitute
निधमन-*n mas* the Margosa tree
निधान-*n mas* receptacle support, abode mansion riches substratum locus (*math*)
निधि-*n fem* treasure, hoard the nine gems of Kuvera ocean receptacle mansion Vishnu Shiva

the number nine
निधिनाथ (-पति) -n mas an epithet of the god Kuvera
निधिमान -adj rich wealthy
निधेय -adj fit to be placed
निध्यान -n mas sight look
निनद -n mas sound roar
निनन्दु -n mas a dead calf
निनय -n fem meakness
निनारा -adj separate remote
निनाद -n mas a sound, a cry
निनादी -adj crying buzzing making, a noise
निनान -n mas end conclusion adv finally adj entire bad
नियारा -adj separate different, distinct farther off
निनार्थ -n mas thrush which is formed on the tongue, aphthae
निनार्यी n fem a demoness a witch
निनत्सु -n mas one desirous of contaminating others
निनापा -n fem desire to carry a thing from one place to another
निनानबे -adj ninety nine -के फेर में पड़ना intent on amassing wealth
निनौना -v t to bend
निनौरा -n mas the house of maternal grandfather
निपारा -same as निनारा ।
निपंग -adj crippled worthless
निप -n mas a water pot
निपजना -v i to grow to germinate to sprout to be strong
निपजी -n fem gain profit growth
निपत्र -adj leafless
निपट -adv & adj exceedingly very, sheer, arrant
निपटना -see निबटना -to terminate
निपटाना -v t to decide to settle
निपटारा -n mas decision, termination [illegible] -करना to settle to adj [illegible] to determine
निपठ -adj a lesson.
निपठित -adj uneducated
निपत -n mas ruin, destruction, death, downfall.
निपतन -n mas a fall (downwards)
निपतित -adj fallen, overthrown
निपत्या n fem a battlefield, slippery or smooth ground
निपरन -n mas want of love
निपलाश -adj a tree whose leaves have fallen off
निपात -n mas fall ruin destruction, death adj leafles
निपातन -n mas causing to fall an overthrow, ruin killing, an exception (gram)
निपातना -v t to overthrow to destrous to ruin to kill.
निपातित -adj thrown asunder
निपाती adj overthrowing destroying adj leafless n mas Shiva
निपीड़क -adj tormenting, squeezing
निपीड़न -n mas inflicting pain, tormenting, vexing
निपीड़ना -v t to press down to give pain to
निपुण adj versed, clever eminent, perfect habile [illegible] skilled able hands, a good hand at conversant expert, competent, adv skilful dextrous tactful -युद्ध विद्या में tactician
निपुणता -n fem sagacity, alertness perfection talent efficiency, dexterity ingenuity
निपुणाई n fem same as निपुणता ।
निपुत्री -adj childless (woman)
निपुन adj same as निपुण [illegible], adroit, clever
निपुनाई -same as निपुणता sagacity
निपूत, निपूता -adj childless (woman)
निपूर्ण -adj complete, entire adv perfectly completely
निपोड़ना -v t to be pierced through [illegible] v t to be [illegible] to be [illegible]

निफल-*adj* useless, of no avail
निफाक-*n mas* enmity, hostility
निफारना-*v t* to bore a hole through
निफालन-*n mas* sight, vision
निफेन-*n mas* opium
निफोट-*adj* clear, pure
निबंध-*n mas* fastening, binding, fetter, constipation, an essay, a treatise, a tractate -संग्रह sketch book, -लेखक an essayist
निबंधन-*n mas* binding fetters, restriction, ratification, rule, duty cause, motive
निबकौरी-*n fem* the fruit or seed of a margosa (*Neem*) tree
निबटना-*v i* to be settled, to be decided to be finished to get relief from some work
निबटाना-*v t* to finish to settle to decide to conclude
निबटाव, निबटेरा *n mas* finishing termination decision, relief leisure
निबड़ना-*v i* same as निपटना।
निबद्ध-*adj* tied up obstructed, intertwined set up fixed
निबर-*adj* same as निबल, weak
निबरना-*v i* to be disentangled, to be relieved to get a leisure to be completed to be settled to be separated to be removed
निबल-*adj* weak feeble
निबह-*n mas* a heap a multitude
निबहना-*v i* to get relief to be completed to be protected from harm, to be sustained
निबहुर-*n mas* the place whence no one returneth death s door
निबहुरा-*adj* never returning (a kind of abuse)
निबाह-*n mas* maintenance accomplishment guarding arrangement completion, protection means of escape
निबाहना-*v i* to perform to achieve to accomplish, to carry on to the end to protect to take care of, to behave to guard to conduct to afford to direct
निबिड़-*adj* see निविड़।
निबुआ-*n mas* same as नीबू a lemon
निबुकना-*v i* to get relief to be free from entanglement
निबेरना-*v t* to free from bondage to disentangle to pick up, to settl , to decide to remove to separate, to finish
निबेड़ा-*n mas* deliverance, release, end, settlement, disentanglement, redemption decision, finishing
निबेरना-*v i* same as निबेड़ना।
निबेरा-*n mas* same as निबेड़ा।
निबेहना-*v t* same as निबेरना।
निबौरी, निबौली *n fem* fruit of a margosa (*neem*) tree
निभ-*adj* similar resembling, alike *n mas* light
निभना-*v i* to be accomplished, to get relief to serve to continue, to succeed, to pass, to be completed to last, to be perfected
निभरम-*adj* fearless *adv* without a hitch fearlessly
निभरोसी-*adj* helpless supportless
निभागा-*adj* unfortunate ill fated
निभाना-*v t* to subsist to continue to succeed, to protect
निभाव-*n mas* same as निबाह।
निभृत-*adj* placed motionless, fixed secret shut up lonely
निभ्रांत-see निभ्रान्त।
निमंत्रण-*n mas* invitation for feast -पत्र invitation card -करना to invite to a feast
निमंत्रना-*v t* to invite
निमंत्रित-*adj* invited to a feast, called at a feast
निमक-same as नमक salt
निमकी-*n fem* pickled lemons

निमकौड़ा-*n fem* the seed of margosa (*neem*) tree
निमग्न-*adj* drowned engaged, engrossed, wrapped up
निमज्जन-*n mas* dipping bath
निमज्जना-*v i* to take a dip into water to plunge
निमज्जित-*adj* drowned dipped into water, bathed
निमटना-*v i* same as निपटना ।
निमत्त-*adj* unagitated quiet
निमन्यु-*adj* devoid of anger
निमय-*n mas* retaliation
निमरी-*n fem* a kind of cotton
निमाज-*n mas* Mohammedan mode of prayer see नमाज ।
निमाजी-*adj* one who always performs Namaz
निमान-*n mas* a low place a pit, a reservoir of water
निमाना-*adj* low, sloping unagitated
निमि-*n mas* one of the sons of Ikshwaku winking of the eye
निमिख-*n mas* same as निमिष ।
निमित्त *n mas* mark motive cause, phase inducement account reason -कारण efficient cause *prep* with a view to for the sake of on account of
निमित्तक-*adj* produced created
निमिराज-*n mas* an epithet of king Janaka
निमिष-*n mas* same as निमेष ।
निमिषित *adj* winking
निमीलन-*n mas* winking of the eye, death, closing one eyelid
निमीला-*n fem* slumber sleep
निमीलिका-*n fem* winking of the eye deceit [illegible]
निमीलित *adj* shut up closed
निमुँहा-*adj* has no mouth mouthless not speaking
निमून-*adj* too less
निमूँद-*adj* shut up closed
निमेख-same as निमेष blink
निमेद-*adj* inviolable
निमेष-*n mas* blink, twinkling of the eye nictitation
निमेषक-*n mas* a fire fly
निमोना-*n mas* a kind of liquid food prepared from crushed green pea or gram
निम्न-*adj* sunken, depressed low -लिखित the following -गा going down, -देश lower portion
निम्नगा-*n fem* a river
निम्बार-*n mas* a kind of lemon
निम्बार्क-*n mas* a Vaishnavite sect propounded by Nimbaditya
निम्बू-*n fem* a lemon
निम्लोच-*n mas* setting of the sun
निम्लोचा-*n fem* the name of a celestial nymph
नियन्ता-*n mas* ruler governor master a charioteer
नियंत्रण-*n mas* fixing up a rule and following it
नियंत्रित-*adj* restrained controlled
नियत-*adj* restrained strict subdued regular, confirmed measured prescribed constituted, established sure -कालिक [illegible] term session -कालिक periodical -करना to rate [illegible] under proof -शासन limited monarchy -समय पर periodically
नियतात्मा-*adj* self-controlled
नियताहारी-*adj* abstemious self controlled in regard to diet
नियति *n fem* fixity, fate destiny luck regulation
नियतेन्द्रिय-*adj* one who has control over his sense organs
[illegible]-*adj* [illegible] to be subdued [illegible]
नियन्ता-*n mas* [illegible] governor supervisor a ruler
नियम-*n mas* [illegible] regulation regularity, manners [illegible]

enactment, principle, precept, rule form, duty, prescript, decree act, a canon, discipline, institution injunction, proviso, provision ordinance standard terms formula, compact dictum religious observance agreement engagement contract vow regulation assent promise -बनाना to codify -प्रस्ताव रूप में a bill -करना to regulate तोड़ना to repeal -बतलाना to rule न पालन करनेवाला lawless, का उल्लंघन licence -का उल्लंघन करना to transgress -की उपेक्षा करनेवाला latitudinarian -को शिथिल करना to stretch a point -तोड़ने की क्रिया repeal abrogation -करना to enact -बद्ध formal stiff strict -भंग करना to contravene -संग्रह code -विरुद्ध foul illicit, lawless abnormal exceptional, irregular invalid -स्थिर करनेवाला disciplinarian -होना to pass -पत्र contract -पत्र लिखनेवाला a party

नियमन-*n mas* work of restraining or binding government

नियमित-*adj* regulated appointed, prescribed, established

नियमानुसार-*adj* legal formal, right ordinary -करना to qualify

नियमानुसारी-*adj* canonical orthodox

नियर-*ind* near in proximity to

नियराई-*n fem* nearness, proximity

नियराना-*v i* to arrive near

नियाई-*adj* same as न्यायी just

नियान *n mas* end conclusion *adv* finally in the end

नियामक-*n mas* a superintendent a controlling officer

नियामत-*n fem* a rare object, relishing food riches, prosperity, blessing, delight graciousness.

नियार-*n mas* rubbish preserved and sold at a goldsmith s shop

नियारा-*adj* separate, distinct

नियारिया-*n mas* one who extracts precious metals (*i e* gold or silver) from the refuse of a goldsmith's shop a clever person

नियारे-*ind* same as न्यारे।

नियाव-*n mas* same as न्याय justice

नियुक्त-*adj* fixed appointed engaged authorised settled -अधिकारी a commissioner -पुरुष committee, missionary nominee, -लोग mission, -करना to settle to nominate to provide, to set, to supercede to ordain to appoint, to constitute, to assign, to invest to post, to seat to reinstate to place -करनेवाला nominator -होना to fill

नियुक्ति-*n fem* commission nomination place appointment preferment, advancement

नियुत-*adj* one Lac, one hundred thousand, same as लक्ष।

नियुद्ध-*n mas* wrestling

नियोक्ता-*n mas* a governor, a ruler

नियोग-*n mas* appointment, mission, command, order, authority, the ancient Aryan practice (according to Manu) according to which a childless widow could have sexual intercourse with her husband s younger brother in order to beget a child

नियोजक-*n mas* one who appoints men in different occupations

नियोजन-*n mas* appointing directing ordering

नियोजित-*adj* appointed directed, entrusted authorised

नियोगी-*adj* appointed

नियोगकर्त्ता-*n mas* one who appoints some one in some service

नियोगपत्र-*n mas* an appointment letter given to a person
नियोज्य-*adj* fit to be appointed
नियोद्धा-*n mas* a wrestler
निरंकार-*n mas* an epithet of the Supreme Being the Almighty
निरंकुश-*adj* unrestrained uncontrolled unruly disorderly vagrant self willed independent
निरंग-*adj* destitute of blood empty, colourless, insipid tasteless
निरंजन-*adj* without collyrium in the eyes faultless unstained -*n mas* the eternal soul
निरंतर-*adj* continuous thick ceaseless incessant everlasting, unceasing unremitting uninterrupted perpetual continual continuous consecutive *adv* ceaselessly for ever, for good all along always -पाय करना to ply
-प्रकार चलनेवाला पेंच an endless screw -पहुँचे की स्थिति continuity -प्रयत्न करना to preserve -ज्वर hectic पीड़ा ache -पीड़ा होना to ache to have pain


निरंतर चलने वाला पेंच

निरंध *adj* perfectly blind, obscure or deep darkness
निरंभ-*adj* shameless, living without drinking water
निरंश *adj* having no share in an estate or landed property
निरक्षर *adj* unadulterated pure
निरक्षदेश-*n mas* country near equator where days and nights are equal the equatorial region
निरक्षांश-see निरिक्षांश
निरक्षर-*adj* uneducated illiterate ignorant foolish
निरक्षरेखा-*n fem* the terrestrial equator (*geog*)
निरखना-*v t* to see, to look to view to consider
निरग-same as नग
निरगिस-*n fem* narcissus (flower)
निरगुन-see निर्गुण
निरघु-*adj* one who has ample time or leisure at his disposal
निरच्छ-*adj* blind
निरजर-*adj* not decaying or getting old see निर्जर
निरजल-*adj* see निर्जल
निरजिन-*adj* skinless
निरती-*n fem* a sculptor's chisel for cutting marble
निरमोल-*n mas* essence, judgment
निरतोषी-*adj* one who settles disputes of men
निरधार-same as निर्धार
निरञ्जन-*adj* defectless, *n mas* the Almighty, Mahadeva
निरञ्जना-*n fem* an epithet of Durga
निरत-*adj* engaged होना to be addicted to a habit
निरतना-*v i* to dance
निरति-*n fem* great love
निरतिशय-*n mas* God the Almighty Supreme Being
निरत्यय-*adj* born [illegible] illimitable
निरदई-*adj* same as निर्दय
निरधातु *adj* weak, having no vitality or strength
निरधार-see निर्धार
निरधारना-*v t* to settle to think over to consider
निरध्व *adj* one who has lost his way or passage
निरनुक्रोश-*n mas* cruelty
निरनुग-*adj* without attendants
निरनुनासिक *adj* not pronounced through the nose
निरप [illegible] father, [illegible]

food, abstemious

निरन्वय-*adj* without an issue

निरपना-*adj* foreign not one's own

निरपराध (-धी) -*adj* guiltless, ingenuous irreproachable guiltless, sinless, innocent harmless, with clean hands

निरपवाद-*adj* sinless innocent

निरपेक्ष-*adj* without expectation careless indifferent independent unconcerned

निरपेक्षा-*n fem* hopelessness

निरवंश-*adj* childless having no issue or progeny

निरबल-same as निबल weak

निरबहना-same as निभना।

निरबद-*n mas* indifference unconcern neutrality

निरभिमानी-*adj* prideless

निरभिलाष-*adj* without desire indifferent, unconcerned

निरभ्र-*adj* cloudless

निरमना-*v t* to construct to make

निरमष-*adj* solemn, angerless

निरमर निरमल-same as निर्मल।

निरमा-same as निर्माण।

निरमाना-*v t* to construct to prepare to mend

निरमायल-same as निर्माल्य।

निरमूलना-*v t* to ruin, to destroy

निरमोल-*adj* priceless, rare very valuable invaluable

निरमोही-same as निर्मोही।

निरम्बर-*adj* stark naked

निरय-*n mas* the hell

निरयण-*n mas* a mode of calculation in astronomy

निरर्गल-*adj* without an obstruction or impediment

निरर्थक-*adj* useless feeble, fruitless purposeless insignificant, infructuous idle vain void, pointless, meaningless of no avail not worth while to no purpose trumped up, abject mean worthless, nugatory, null and void, empty to no end trashy ineffectual, inane, to no effect, of no consequence, waste, otiose unavailing trifling futile fruitless frivolous, absurd करना to nullify, to neutralize, to make void to set at naught -काम करना to beat about the bush -चिंता day dream जानना to make nothing of -पदार्थ weed, trash lumber -प्रयोग अनक शब्द का verbiage, -बकवाद rigmarole -बड़े बड़े शब्दों से पूर्ण bombastic -भेद tweedledom and tweedledee -वस्तु a trifle -वार्ता gibberish -व्यवहार करना to foozle -व्यापार a wild goose chase, much cry and little wool -व्यापार करना to fribble -शब्द babel

निरर्बुद-*n mas* the name of a hell

निरवकाश-*adj* without scope

निरवग्रह-*adj* free one who does not depend on the will of others

निरवच्छिन्न-*adj* clear continuous

निरवद्य-*adj* faultless pure

निरवधि-*adj* continuous immense

निरवयव-*adj* without form or shape, shapeless

निरवरोध-*adj* without any kind of obstruction

निरवयल-*adj* incorporeal, eternal

निरवलंब-*adj* helpless without support shelterless

निरवार-*n mas* work of disentangling settlement protection

निरवाना-*v t* to have the work of weeding done by others

निरवारना-*v t* to remove hindrance or hitch, to release, to disentangle to settle

निरवाह-same as निर्वाह।

निरशन-*n mas* eating nothing

observing a fast
निरसक-see निरंक ।
निरस-*adj* devoid of juice, sapless charmless insipid, humdrum
निरसन-*n mas* throwing away removing dismissing turning away ruin destruction
निरस्त्र-*adj* destitute of arms unarmed not equipped
निरस्यमान-*adj* separated
निरहंकार-*adj* free from pride
निरहेतु-*adj* same as निर्हेतु ।
निरा-*adj* unalloyed, pure mere single entire complete, alone, only *adv* entirely
निराई-*n fem* work or wages for weeding a field
निराकरण-*n mas* separating, removing, destroying, subjugation destruction, ruin
निराकांक्षा-*adj* without a desire
निराकार-*adj* shapeless, incorporeal formless unmaterial spiritual *n* God the firmament
निराकुल-*adj* impassive without feeling unperturbed
निराकृत-*adj* ruined destroyed thought of removed
निराक्रन्द-*adj* not helped or assisted by any one
निराक्रिया-*n fem* denial
निराक्षर-*adj* illiterate foolish, silent mute stupid
निराट-*adj* alone entire complete
निरातपा-*n fem* night
निरादर-*n mas* disrespect dishonour disregard disgrace -करना to disgrace to set aside, to set at defiance to scout
निराधार-*adj* without a support
निराधार-*adj* without support, baseless groundless forlorn ungrounded false hungry, unfounded -प्रतिज्ञा hollow pretension
निराना-*v t* to weed a harvest
निरापद-*adj* protected prosperous, fortunate fearless
निरापन(-पुन)-*adj* not one's own, alien, foreign
निरामय-*adj* healthy free from disease, salubrious
निरामिष *adj* living without eating flesh of an animal
निरायास *adj* easily obtainable, easy
निरायुध-*adj* unarmed defenceless
निरारा-*adj* separate
निरालंब-*adj* without a support
निरालस्य-*adj* not slothful active
निराला-*n mas* a lonely place *adj* lonely private strange extraordinary peculiar excellent
निरालोक-*adj* full of darkness
निरावना-see निराना ।
निरावलंब-*adj* supportless
निराश-*adj* hopeless, disappointed desperate -करना to dishearten, to disappoint -होना to despair
निराशा-*n fem* despondency hopelessness, desperation despair, frustration, disappointment -करना to disappoint -वाद pessimism, -वादी a pessimist
निराशी-*adj* disappointed, desperate
निराश्रय *adj* having no refuge helpless shelterless harbourless, houseless roofless destitute, forlorn left in want
निरास-same as निराश ।
निराशी *adj* disappointed helpless
निरास्वाद-*adj* insipid, tasteless
निराहार *adj* fasting without food
निरिंद्रिय-*adj* lifeless maimed mutilated, rendered imperfect
निरीक्षक-*n mas* an examiner [illegible] an inspector [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

inspectorate
निरीक्षण-*n mas* seeing view ob servation, supervision, espial, करना to invigilate, to preside to super intend, to reconnoitre, to over see to supervise
निरीक्षा-*n fem* seeing, hoping ex pecting expectation
निरीक्षित-*adj* beheld expected
निरीश-*adj* without a master or ruler
निरीश्वरवाद-*n mas* atheism
निरीश्वरवादी-*n mas* atheist
निरीह-*adj* not desiring anything disinterested (person)
निरुअर-see निरुवार।
निरुक्त-*adj* not spoken or declared, obscure -*n mas* an exposition of the Vedas
निरुक्ति-*n fem* etymological ex planation of a word
निरुज-see नीरुज।
निरुत्तर-*adj* wordless without an answer, irrefrangible, nonplussed, without excuse silenced unable to answer a question
निरुत्साह-*adj* without enthusiasm, cowardly, supine, tamely, languid, lifeless, spiritless apathetic half hearted dead alive, *n mas* ennui frigidity -करना to dis courage to daunt to deject to throw cold water on, to dishearten
निरुत्साही-*adj* perfunctory
निरुद्ध-*adj* tied up, obstructed
निरुद्यम-*adj* without work or occu pation of any sort
निरुद्यमी-*n mas* one who does no work one who is not engaged in a profession or occupation
निरुद्योग-*adj* without occupation, idle lazy inactive indolent
निरुद्योगी-*adv* idle indolent
निरुपद्रव-*adj* free from danger, free from harm, inoffensive, secure
निरुपद्रवी-*adj* calm and quiet
निरुपम-*adj* peerless, unparallelled, unequalled
निरुपयोग(-गी)-*adj* useless, of no avail of no use
निरुपरोध-*adj* unprejudiced
निरुपल-*adj* stoneless
निरुपसर्ग-*adj* without a prefix
निरुपस्कृत-*adj* natural pure not artificial, unadulterated
निरुपहत-*adj* auspicious
निरुपाख्य *adj* which cannot be ex plained untrue impossible
निरुपाधि-*adj* without an attribute, *n mas* the supreme soul
निरुपाय-*adj* helpless resourceless
निरुवरना-*v i* to be disentangled
निरुवार *n mas* release, liberation settlement, judgment
निरुवारना-*v t* to set free to dis entangle to settle, to decide
निरूढ़-*adj* created produced famous, unmarried
निरूढ़ा *n fem* an unmarried woman
निरूप-*adj* formless ugly, incor poreal deformed
निरूपक-*adj* one who gives a thorough judgment
निरूपण *n mas* ascertainment, appointment determination -करना to charge
निरूपना-*v i* to decide, to settle
निरूपित-*adj* fixed ascertained decided settled
निरूहण-*n mas* settlement
निरेखना-*v t* to view, to look
निरे-*n mas* hell see निरय।
निरोग, निरोगी-*adj* in good spirits, healthy, *n mas* state of heal thiness, health
निरोध-*n mas* obstruction, restric tion, confinement hold reten tion -स्थान limbo, limbus
निरोधक-*adj* repressive

निरोधन-*n mas* confining, obstruction impediment
निरौषध-*adj* without medicine
निर्ख-*n mas* fixed price price current rate -नामा statement of current price of a commodity
निर्गंध-*adj* devoid of fragrance inodorous without smell
निर्गंधी-*adj* without smell, inodorous -श्वास halituous
निर्गत-*adj* coming out departed
निर्गम-*n mas* exit a going out, egress departure
निर्गमन-*n mas* a door
निर्गमना -*v* *i* to come out
निर्गुण-*adj* without qualities absolute arbitrary virtueless bad -ता absolutism
निर्गुणिया-*adj* one who believes God to be devoid of all qualities
निर्गुणा-*adj* foolish stupid
निर्गूढ़-*adj* very secret
निर्गुण्डी-*n* a plant whose roots are used in medicine
निर्गृह-*adj* houseless
निर्गौरव-*adj* without pride
निर्ग्रन्थ-*adj* foolish stupid poor helpless
निर्ग्रन्थि-*adj* without knots
निर्घंट-*n mas* vocabulary, an index to a book
निर्घृण-*adj* abominable, detestable, hateful cruel shameless extremely wicked
निर्घोष-*n mas* sound which is produced by wind
निर्घेद्य-*adj* fit to be pierced
निर्झरिणी-*n fem* a stream of water
निर्घोष-*n mas* sound, a sound ...
निर्जन *adj* ... sample guileless
निर्जन-*adj* unpeopled uninhabited lonely solitary secluded private waste desolate deserted -करना to waste, to devastate, to dispeople to depopulate -द्वार पर स्त्रियों को छोड़ देना to maroon -स्थान nook solitude,
निर्जनता-*n fem* wasteness seclusion, privacy loneliness desolation -से solitarily
निर्जल-*adj* without water dry, *n mas* a desert
निर्जला एकादशी-*n fem* the eleventh day of the bright half of the month of Jyestha on which Hindus observe fast and do not even drink water
निर्जित-*adj* conquered subdued
निर्जीव-*adj* lifeless exanimate, dead insentient, inanimate inorganic, पदार्थों में चेतन प्राणी के ... आरोपण करना to personify
निर्झर-*n mas* a spring of water a waterfall, a cascade a torrent
निर्झरिणी-*n fem* a river
निर्णय-*n mas* resolve resolution, award demonstration certainty, investigation doom ..., settlement decision estimation, deduction conclusion a sentence -करना to conclude to declare to decide, to determine to adjudge to adjudicate to settle to think to make up one's mind to judge to discern -... ... -... ... prejudice -किया हुआ ..., (करना) सुनाना to pronounce a sentence upon -... a referee
निर्णायक-*adj* critical, ... decisive
निर्णायक *n mas* ... judge
निर्णीत *adj* ... much bent ...
निर्णेता-*n mas* ...
निर्दग्ध-*adj* ...
निर्दलित-*adj* conquered
निर्दिष्ट *adj* ... ...
निर्दोष-*adj* ... clean, ...

निर्णजक-*n mas* a washerman
निर्णजन-*n mas* purification
निर्णेता-*n mas* a judge
निर्णेय-*adj* fit to be decided
नित-same as नृत्य dancing
नितक-same as नर्तक a dancer
नितना-*v i* to dance
निदई, निदय-*adj* hard hearted piti less relentless, cruel uncharit able merciless brutal
निदग्ध-*adj* unburnt
निदग्धिका-*n fem* cardamum
निदड-*adj* useless of no avail
निदण्ड-*adj* not prideless
निदम्भ-*adj* prideless
निदय-*adj* cruel hard hearted
निदयता *n fem* hard heartedness ferocity callousness truculence, monstrosity brutality severity cruelty inclemency oppression -करना to tyrannise
निदयी-*adj* sanguinary ruthless tyrannical heartless bloody barbarous oppressive ferocious unfeeling stern steel hearted truculent savage, remorseless inexorable hard stone hearted, iron hearted cruel fell harsh *n* an oppressor a despot a monster a savage -बनाना to oppress to serve the devil
निदहना-*v t* to burn
निर्दिष्ट-*adj* described, pointed out, mentioned depicted settled -करना to point to denote to refer, to chalk out to nominate to style to assign to mention -स्थान destination -किया हुआ specified समय के बाद घर से बाहर न निकलने की आज्ञा curfew order
निर्दुषण-same as निर्दोष guiltless
निर्देश-*n mas* description order command, reference detail, mention -करना to refer to mention
-करने योग्य mentionable
निर्दोष-*adj* guiltless, correct, ideal, impeccable, immutable, taintless, unspotted unsullied, indefective, faultless, perfect sinless, inculpable irresponsible irreprovable, harmless, clean, blameless, innocent spotless, -करना to perfect -बतलाना to justify
निर्दोषता-*n fem* innocence
निर्दोषी-same as निर्दोष।
निर्द्रव्य-*adj* poor penniless
निर्द्वद, निर्द्वन्द्व-*adj* indifferent, unopposed without dispute, uncontested free from jealousy independent without alternative, impartial care free
निर्धन-*adj* poor, moneyless hard up penniless penurious, indigent -मनुष्य an empty book
निर्धनता-*n fem* penury indigence need poverty
निर्धार-*n mas* certainty, accuracy ascertainment
निर्धारण-*n mas* settlement
निर्धारना-*v t* to settle to ascertain
निर्धारित-*adj* fixed ascertained determined करना to name -समय के बाद का काल overtime -विषय theme, -प्रमाण a lemma
निर्धूत-*adj* broken, thrown away, abandoned neglected
निर्धूम-*adj* smokeless
निर्धौत-*adj* washed cleansed
निनर-*adj* devoid of human habitation (*lit* manless)
निराश्रय-*adj* having no supporter
निर्वासन-*n mas* exile banishment
निर्निमेष-*adv* without winking the eyes with fixed look
निफल-*adj* same as निष्फल।
निबन्ध-*n mas* obstruction obstinacy, pertinacity persistence
निबन्धु-*adj* without kindred

निबल-adj weak, without strength, powerless pithless -करना to cripple, to devitalize to shake
निबलता-n fem weakness frailty
निबहना-v i to be separated from
निर्बाध-adj without obstruction
निर्बीज-adj seedless childless
निर्बुद्धि-foolish, stupid, ignorant
निर्बोध-adj ignorant foolish stupid, without knowledge
निभट-adj strong robust
निर्भय-adj fearless manful courageous, dauntless brave valiant desperate, rash, daredevil impervid reckless secure, intrepid undaunted
निर्भयता-n fem fearlessness courage -से venturesomely
निर्भर-adj filled up excessive, dependent supported, contingent conditional
निर्भलता-n fem infamy
निर्भर्त्सित-adj censured
निर्भाग्य-adj unfortunate miserable, ill fated
निर्भाज्य-adj unable to be divided
निर्भिन्न-adj not different
निर्मद-adj free from arrogance unintoxicated quiet sober
निर्भीक-adj fearless audacious
निर्भीकता n mas fearlessness intrepidity audaciousness
निभृति-n mas a servant who is no paid anything for his service
निर्भेद्य-adj unable to be split up
निर्भ्रम-adj doubtless dauntless
निर्भ्रान्त-adj having no doubt without suspense or doubt
निमना-same as निर्माना
निर्मनुज-adj barren desert
निर्मनुष्य-adj same as निर्मनुज
निर्मन्यु-adj without anger
निर्मम-adj disinterested indifferent -ता disinterestedness
निर्मल-adj clean pure, spotless, stainless holy, unspotted transparent serene clean lucid cloudless, pellucid limpid, immaculate -करना to cleanse, to purify to refine to rub, करने का स्थान refinery
निर्मलता-n fem clearness cleanness, immaculacy lucidity purification transparency serenity
निर्मला-n mas a sub-sect of Sikh religion
निर्मली-n fem the seed strychnos potatorum which is used to purify muddy water soapnut
निर्मलोपम-adj crystal opal
निर्मशक-adj devoid of mosquitoes
निमा-n fem price, cost
निर्माण-n mas creation structure organisation production -करना to create to forge, to shape to contract to produce to fabricate, to constitute to frame, to build -विद्या the art of building
निर्माता-n mas a builder, a creator, a constituent a producer
निर्मात्रिक-adj (a Devanagari letter) without a Matra
निर्माना-v t to construct to build
निर्मान-adj boundless infinite
निर्माना-v t to settle to build
निर्माल्य-see निर्मान्य
निर्मान्य-n mas anything which is offered to a deity
निर्मांस-adj very lean and thin
निर्मित-adj made constructed formed, artificial fabricated
निर्मुक्त-adj free -करना to unloose to aquit to exculpate to [illegible] to bring round
निर्मूल-adj rootless unfounded eradicated unground groundless baseless, perfectly destroyed
निर्मूलक-adj baseless

निर्मूलन-*n mas* ruin, destruction
निर्मोक-*n mas* the upper surface of skin slough of a snake, the sky
निर्मेघ-*adj* cloudless
निर्मोल-*adj* precious, invaluable costly, priceless
निर्मोह-*adj* without love or attachment for some one
निर्मोहिनी, निर्मोही-*adj* without affection cruel unkind
नियार-*adj* turned out
नियातन-*n mas* retaliation recompense murder
निर्याति-*n fem* departure
निर्याता-*n mas* a farmer
निर्याम-*n mas* a boatman
निर्यास-*n mas* exudations from certain trees and plants gum
निर्यूथ-*adj* separated from the multitude or army
निर्यूष-*n mas* gum
निर्योग-*n mas* embellishment
निर्लक्षण-*adj* mean detestable
निर्लक्ष्य-*adj* aimless
निर्लज्ज-*adj* immodest saucy unblushing shameless indecent impudent brazen faced, gross bare faced infamous, audacious *n* a scapegrace
निर्लज्जता-*n fem* effrontery immodesty shamelessness, audacity iddecency impudicity
निर्लिप्त-*adj* unconnected unengrossed unengaged
निर्लुञ्चन-*n mas* plundering looting
निर्लुण्ठन-*n mas* plunder
निर्लेप-*adj* sinless pure
निर्लोभ-*n mas* absence of greed unselfishnes *adj* uncovetous contented satisfied
निर्वंश *adj* without a family or lineage childless issueless without children or offspring
निर्वचन-*n mas* a proverb *adj* speechless, silent, mute
निर्वहना-*v i* following the traditional customs
निर्वाच्य-*adj* dumb, speechless
निर्वाचक-*n mas* one who makes a selection the superintendent who conducts an election
निर्वाचन-*n mas* work of selector (in voting) election, -करना to elect -स्थान constituency
निर्वाचित-*adj* elected (from a constituency)
निर्वाण-*adj* extinguished (as fire, light &c) set liberated from existence calm lessened, dead *n mas* extinction completion, final emancipation eternal happiness salvation liberation, from birth, absolution
निर्वात-*adj* without air stagnant, unmoving fixed
निर्वाद-*n mas* censure carelessness
निर्वात्त-*adj* sent deputed
निर्वाप-*n mas* food
निर्वापित-*adj* ruined destroyed
निर्वास-*n mas* exile
निर्वासनीय-*adj* fit to be exiled
निर्वासन-*n mas* execution settlement banishment exile
निर्वाह-*n mas* maintenance completion accomplishment adherence to a custom -करना to give effect to
निर्वाहना-*v t* to sustain
निर्विकल्प-*adj* fixed settled
निर्विकार-*adj* unaltered, passion less, uniform immutable
निर्विघ्न-*adj* unchecked, unobstructed unimpeded -*adv* freely ता immunity exemption
निर्विचार-*n mas* thoughtless
निर्विचेष्ठ-*adj* foolish stupid
निर्विद्य-*adj* illiterate unread
निर्विभेद-*adj* different

निर्विमर्श-*adj* thoughtless
निर्विरोध-*adj* calm pacified
निर्विवर-*adj* compact, without holes or chinks
निर्विवाद-*adj* with no quarrel, incontestable unassailable un deniable implicit indisputable
निर्विवेक-*adj* & *adv* indiscreet without rhyme or reason
निर्विवेकता-*n* *fem* indiscretion
निर्विशङ्क-*adj* fearless intrepid
निर्विशेष-*n* *mas* the Almighty
निर्विषी-*n* *fem* a kind of grass which is an antidote to poison zedoary
निर्बीज-*adj* seedless causeless
निर्बीजा-*n* *fem* raisin
निर्वीर-*adj* valourless
निर्वीरा-*n* *fem* a woman having neither husband nor sons
निर्वीर्य-*adj* spiritless powerless, weak impotent
निर्वीर्य-*adj* valourless, spiritless
निर्वृक्ष-*adj* treeless
निर्व्यलीक-*adj* guileless artless
निर्व्याज-*adj* without fraud or trick
निर्व्यापार-*adj* inert
निर्वृत्त-*adj* contented accomplished free from self interest
निर्वृत्तात्मा-*n* *mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
निर्वृत्ति-*adj* without any occupation
निर्वृष्टि-*adj* rainless
निर्वेग-*adj* motionless, still
निर्वेतन-*adj* not salaried
निर्वेष्टन-*adj* coverless
निर्बोध-*adj* foolish stupid
निर्वृति-*n* *fem* accomplishment, conclusion repose tranquillity, rest death
निर्वेद-*n* *mas* indifference disgust
निर्वैर-*adj* devoid of enmity friendly
निर्व्यथ-*adj* painless
निर्व्यग्र-*adj* careless
निर्व्याज-*adj* without pretext
निर्व्याधि-*adj* hale and hearty, without any kind of disease
निर्हरण-*n* *mas* destruction
निर्हस्त-*adj* without hands
निर्हिम-*adj* snowless
निर्हृत-*adj* removed turned out
निर्हेतु-*adj* without cause
निलज्ज-same as निर्लज्ज shameless
निलज्जता-same as निर्लज्जता।
निलज्जी-*adj* same as निर्लज्ज।
निलय-*n* *mas* house, mansion place of residence
निलहा-*adj* pertaining to or of the colour of indigo
निलिम्प-*n* *mas* a god
निलिम्पा-*n* *fem* a cow
निलीन-*adj* engaged see लीन।
निवछावर-*n* *mas* same as निछावर।
निवत-*adj* bending going down
निवर-*adj* same as निवारक।
निवरा-*n* *fem* an unmarried girl
निवृत्त-*adj* returned
निवर्तक-*adj* one who obstructs
निवर्तन-*n* *mas* the act of returning
निवर्तनीय-*adj* returnable
निवर्तित-*adj* returned
निवसति-*n* *fem* a residential house, palace a mansion।
निवसथ-*n* *mas* boundary, limit a village
निवसन-*n* *mas* house village, raiment, clothing
निवसना-*v* *i* to dwell to inhabit
निवह-*n* *mas* a group an assembly
निवाई-*adj* new fresh, peculiar queer wonderful
निवाज-*adj* bowing favour courteous, favourable
निवाजना-*v* *t* to show favour to
निवाजिश-*n* *fem* favour courtesy
निवाड़ी-*n* *mas* small boat a pleasure boat
निवार-*n* *fem* support [illegible]

devoid of air
निवात-n mas a lake a large pond
निवाना-v t to bend, to lower
निवापक-n mas one who sows seeds
निवार-n fem thick wide tape which is used in weaving a bedstead a kind of fine rice
निवारक-adj hindering, prohibitive deterrent, preclusive preventive, obstructing
निवारण-n mas preventing hindering prohibition impediment -उपाय precaution -के उपाय का precautionary -करना to deter
निवारन-n mas same as निवारण ।
निवारना v t to hinder, to obstruct to prohibit, to protect to stop to deny to oppose to keep off
निवारी-n fem a kind of jasmine
निवाला n mas a morsel, a mouthful
निवास-n mas dwelling, abode, residence house quarters -करना to dwell to inhabit -स्थान residence dwelling, habitation lodging domicile house
निवासी-n mas inhabitant, inmate, resident denizen -जंगली (अमेरिका देश का) Eskimo -उत्तरी ध्रुव के समीप का hyperborean
निविड-adj thick dense impervious large, deep gross
निविडता-n fem thickness density
निविष्ट-adj wrapped up tied up penetrated concentrated
निवृत्त adj surrounded covered
निवृत्ति-n fem disappearance repose salvation
निवेद-n mas an offering to a deity
निवेदक-n mas applicant, informant, adj communicative
निवेदन-n mas a petition render suppliance communication transmission representation announcement -करना to propound to proffer, to address to offer, -करने वाला applicant, - सम्बन्धी petitionary -पत्र application
निवेदना-v t to offer some thing to a deity, to make a request or entreaty to entreat
निवेदनीय-adj profferable
निवेदित adj represented announced, solicited, offered
निवेरना-same as निबटाना to settle
निवेरा-adj selected chosen, new peculiar wonderful
निवेश-n mas marriage, a tent entrance a house
निवेशन-n mas situation, a city
निवेशनीय-adj fit to be entered
निवेशित-adj entered
निवेश्य-adj fit to be entered
निवेष्टन-n mas covering something with a piece of cloth
निवेष्य-adj extended
निश्शंक-adj dauntless fearless
निशंग-see निषंग a sword
निश-same as निशा night
निशांत-n mas end of night morning dawn
निशांध-adj night blind one who does not see clearly at night
निशा-n fem night, turmeric
निशाकर-n mas the moon a cock
निशाखातिर-n fem solace consolation -रहना to be content
निशातम-n mas darkness
निशाचर-n mas a demon a ghost, owl serpent burglar, night-wanderer a goblin a jackal
निशाचारी-n fem a demoness an adulteress
निशाचारी-n mas Shiva same as निशाचर a demon
निशाचर-n mas dew
निशाट-n mas an owl adj wandering at night
निशाटन-n mas same as निशाट ।

निशात्यय-*n mas* early morning
निशाद-*adj* eating at night only
निशादगिन्-*n mas* an owl
निशाधीश-*n mas* the moon
निशान-*n mas* mark sign spot scar flag standard, signal, armorial bearings, address particulars badge a butt नाम निशान existence trace -देना to give particulars for serving summons &c खड़ा करना to be a leader in an undertaking
निशानची-*n mas* standard bearer
निशानदेही-*n fem* giving particulars for recognising a person
निशापति-*n mas* the moon
निशाना-*n mas* aim, target butt mark -लगाना to level to aim to direct to hit निशानेबाज a marksman -निशाने से दूर wide of (remote from) the mark
निशानाथ-*n mas* the moon
निशानी-*n fem* sign token memorial keepsake marks
निशापुत्र-*n mas* a planet
निशापुष्प-*n mas* white waterlily
निशाभाग-*n mas* night
निशामणि *n mas* the moon camphor
निशामय *n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
निशामुख-*n* the time of sunset
निशामृग-*n mas* a jackal
निशायी-*adj* sleeping
निशार -*n mas* a skirmish at night
निशा रत्न-*n mas* an epithet of the moon camphor
निशावसान-*n mas* early morning
निशा विहार-*n mas* a demon
निशा वेदिन्-*n mas* a cock
निशास्ता-*n mas* essence of wheat starch of wheat &c
निशि-*n fem* night -कर the moon -चर a demon, -चर राज epithet of Bibhishan -नाथ the moon -पाल the moon -वासर night and day ever always
निशित-*adj* sharpened on a grind stone or emergy wheel
निशिता-*fem* same as निशीथ night
निशिदिन-*adv* night and day ever, always same as निशिवासर।
निशिवासर-*adv* same as निशिदिन।
निशीथ, निशीथिनी-*n fem* the night
निशुंभ-*n mas* killing a demon killed by the goddess Durga -मर्दिनी an epithet of goddess Durga
निश्रुत्य-*adj* fetched brought
निशेश-*n mas* a duck
निशांत-*n mas* early morning
निशोत्सग-*n mas* early morning
निश्चक्षु-*adj* blind of both eyes
निश्चन्द्र-*adj* moonless devoid of lustre or polish.
निश्चय-*n mas* certainty, decision determination, resolution belief, faith ratification will trust, *adj* actual certain sure *adv* undoubtedly, really certainly करना to deem to convince to judge to pitch to be sure to make up one's mind
निश्चयी-*adj* settled
निश्चल-*adj* calm, quiet immovable still stationary stable, stock inert invariable at rest stockstill immobile dead -होना to stagnate -पदार्थ सम्बन्धी static
निश्चलता-*n fem* immutability stagnation, inertia, quiescence; -शास्त्र the science of statics
निश्चिन्त-*adj* heedless free care less unconcerned free from anxiety at leisure -करना to be free from worries
निश्चिंतई, निश्चिंतन-*n fem* heedlessness freedom from anxiety
निश्चित-*adj* tranquil pronounced settled, absolute resolved safe sound definite actual deter

mined shaky, indisputable indubitable, certain, very, studied precise, positive sure particular decided decisive, -करना to ascertain to reckon to assure to ensure, to estimate to decree to decide to secure -होना to be doomed

निश्चेष्ट-*adj* devoid of motion, in a trance powerless motionless stagnant helpless

निश्च-same as निश्चय।

निश्छल-*adj* without wiles simple

निश्छिद्र-*adj* without holes or chinks

निश्रेणी-*n mas* ladder salvation

निश्रेयस-*n mas* total absence of pain, salvation

निश्वास-*n mas* expiration, breathing out air from nose

निश्शक्त-*adj* weak powerless

निश्शंक-*adj* dauntless intrepid fearless doubtless

निश्शील-*adj* bad tempered

निश्शेष-*adj* without remnants

निषक्त-*n mas* father

निषंग-*n mas* quiver for keeping arrows a sword

निषण्ण-*adj* seated

निषध-*n mas* grandson of Kush a son of Sri Ramchandra the name of a country in South India

निषधाभास-*n mas* a figure of speech

निषाद-*n mas* a primitive Non Aryan tribe of India the seventh note in music

निषादित-*adj* seated sitting

निषादी-*n mas* the driver of an elephant

निषिद्ध-*adj* forbidden illicit prohibited -विषय forbidden ground

निषेक-*n mas* a ceremony performed on conception distilling sprinkling of a liquid

निषेध-*n mas* prohibition, prevention negation, dissuation exclusion inhibition denial contravension, interdict, अधिकारी का निषेध veto of an officer -देश में मगाने का contraband

निषेधक-*n mas* prohibitor *adj* exclusive, vitiative -करना to challenge, to forbid to disallow to interdict, to veto to prohibit -करनेवाला prohibit -पूर्वक वचन protest -सहित negatively -निषेधार्थक of negative meaning

निषेधित-*adj* same as निषिद्ध।

निषेधोक्ति-*n fem* a denial

निषेव-*adj* engaged in some work

निषेवन-*n mas* service.

निषेवनीय-*adj* fit to be served

निष्कंटक-*adj* free from thorns free from harm trouble or danger

निष्क-*n mas* a gold coin of Vedic age a weight of four Mashas, gold diamond

निष्कपट-*adj* fraudless open artless open hearted, ingenuous honest guileless, simple straight, free sincere simple-minded hearty candid, square -आचरण करना to play the game -व्यवहार square dealing

निष्कपटता-*n fem* honesty openness candour

निष्कम्प *adj* not quivering or flickering

निष्कम्भ-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of Garura

निष्कर-*adj* rent free

निष्करुण-*adj* pitiless cruel

निष्कलुष-*adj* neat and clean

निष्कर्म-*adj* wicked sinful

निष्कर्ष-*n mas* certainty substance essence extract

निष्कलंक-*adj* spotless unstained, pure innocent

निष्कला-*n fem* an old woman

निष्काम-*adj* free from any wish disinterested
निष्कारण-*adj* groundless useless
निष्कासन-*n mas* coming out eman ating of an object
निष्क्रम -*n mas* a going out a ceremony in which a child when four months old is taken out of the house for the fir t time
निष्क्रय-*n mas* wages pay recom pe se sale of a commodity
निष्क्रिय-*adj* doing no work idle -ता idleness
निष्क्रीति-*n fem* salvation
निष्क्रोध-*adj* angerless
निष्क्लेप-*adj* free from all troubles
निष्ठ-*adj* staying engaged, en grossed
निष्ठा-*n fem* condition stay con firmation allegiance, faith belief certainty, ruin destruc tion -पूर्वक zealously
निष्ठावान्-*n mas* one who fulfils his religious duties
निष्ठीवन -*n mas* saliva
निष्ठुर-*adj* harsh brutal merci less, cold hearted, contumalious rough murderous truculent -शासक a tyrant
निष्ठुरता-*n fem* brutality severity, barbarity truculence
निष्ण -*adj* clever, adroit
निष्णात-*adj* very learned, erudite, competent
निष्पंद-*adj* motionless
निष्पक्ष -*adj* unbiased, unpreju diced disinterested just
निष्पंक-*adj* clean mireless
निष्पतन-*n mas* egress exit
निष्पत्ति-*n fem* completion ter mination subsistence settle ment certainly
निष्पत्र-*adj* leafless
निष्पन्न-*adj* completed, finished
निष्पराक्रम-*adj* powerless weak
निष्परिग्रह-*adj* bachelor poor
निष्परिच्छद-*adj* wearing no clothes
निष्परिदाह-*adj* that which cannot be burnt easily
निष्परीक्ष-*adj* not examined
निष्परुष -*adj* not harsh to the ears
निष्पादित-*adj* produced
निष्पिष्ट-*adj* powdered, pulverised
निष्पीडित *adj* squeezed
निष्पुत्र-*adj* having no son
निष्पुरुष-*adj* barren uninhabited
निष्पेष-*n mas* powder
निष्प्रकाश-*adj* without light, brightness or lustre
निष्प्रचार-*adj* motionless
निष्प्रतिघ-*adj* unobstructed
निष्प्रतिपक्ष-*adj* having no enemy
निष्प्रतिभ-*adj* foolish ignorant
निष्प्रतीकार *adj* without an obstacle
निष्प्रधन-*adj* having no leader
निष्प्रपंचात्मा-*n mas* Shiva
निष्प्रभ-*adj* without glitter
निष्प्रभाव-*adj* having no influence
निष्प्रयत्न-*adj* remediless
निष्पीडन-*n mas* squeezing
निष्प्रभ-*adj* deprived of light dark obscure lustreless
निष्प्रयोजन-*adj* unnecessary groundless inane, objectless immaterial uncalled for, wanton
निष्प्रेही-see निस्पृह।
निष्फल-*adv* useless unproductive, resultless unprofitable good for nothing of no avail, infructuous, profitless bootless, barren impotent flatulent unsuccessful unprofitable vain ineffective inefficacious -करना to wreck to preclude, to frustrate to undo to dodge to counteract -कार्य करना to flog a dead horse -प्रयत्न a flash in the pan -ता sterility। -होना to come to nothing to fall

to the ground
निसंक-same as निश्शंक।
निसज्ञ-adj senseless in a trance
निसंठ-adj poor penniless
निसंस-adj cruel see नृसंस।
निससना-v i to pant to exhale
निस-same as निशा night
निसक-adj weak powerless
निसकर-same as निशाकर the moon
निसत-adj false, untrue
निसतरना-v i to be released to get freedom
निसतारना v t to release to set free
निसद्योस-adv day and night always
निःसनेहा-see निस्नेहा।
निसबत-n fem relation connection, matrimonial alliance affinity, agreement
निसनाना-adj mad intoxicated
निसरना-same as निकलना।
निसर्ग-n mas nature form creation of universe
निसवादला-adj tasteless insipid
निसवासर n mas day and night adv always incessantly
निसस-adj breathless senseless
निसाक-same as निशंक।
निसांस, निसांसा-n mas a deep breath adj lifeless dead
निसा-same as निशा night satisfaction -भर satisfactorily
निसाद-n mas a scavenger
निसान-n mas same as निशान a kettledrum a mark
निसानन-n mas evening time
निसाना-n mas see निशाना।
निसानी-n fem see निशानी।
निसापति-n mas see निशापति।
निसाफ-same as इनसाफ justice
निसार-same as निस्सार-worthless n mas sacrifice
निसारना-v t to bring out, to exclude, to expel see निकालना।
निसारा-n mas a plantain tree
निसास-n mas breath deep respiration adj lifeless dead
निसासी-adj not breathing dead
निसि-see निशि।
निसिचर-see निशिचर निशाचर।
निसिचारी-same as निशाचर।
निसिदिन-adv day and night, always
निसि निसि-n fem midnight
निसिपर-n mas the moon
निसिवासर-adv day and night, daily always, ever
निसीठो-adj insipid gross worthless tasteless
निसु-same as निशा night
निसुका-adj poor indigent, penniless destitute of means
निसूदकन-n mas murder, killing
निसृष्ट-adj abandoned given sent on a mission
निसेनी-n fem a ladder
निःसेष-same as निसेष।
निसेस-n mas the moon
निसनी-n fem a ladder
निसोग-adj devoid of sorrow
निसोच-adj having no anxiety
निसोत-adj unadulterated, pure
निसोथ-n fem a purgative drug
निसोधु-n fem new new dress
निस्कैवल-adj pure clear, genuine
निस्तत्त्व-adj worthless bad
निस्तब्ध-adj immovable dead inert, inactive sluggish
निस्तब्धता-n fem silence
निस्तम्भ-adj without pillars
निस्तरण-same as निस्तार।
निस्तरना-v i to gain final emancipation or salvation
निस्तरीय-adj the boat which has no oarsman
निस्तर्क्य-adj not inferable
निस्तल-adj bottomless
निस्तार-n mas a passing out, salvation quittance amends satisfaction, remission quietus

release -करना to redeem, to emancipate -करने योग्य redeemable -न किया हुआ outstanding
निस्तारक-*adj* remissive *n* a rescuer a deliverer
निस्तारण, निस्तारन-*n* *mas* release acquittance a crossing over
निस्तारना-*v* *t* to release from bondage to emancipate
निस्तारा-same as निस्तार।
निस्तीर्ण-*adj* crossed over released from bondage emancipated
निस्तेज *adj* pithless pallid, powerless dull obscure tame cold
निस्ताक-*n* *mas* adjustment settlement arrangement
निस्तुष-*adj* chaffless
निस्तेल-*adj* greaseless
निस्तोबा-*n* *mas* great trouble
निस्तोय-*adj* waterless
निस्त्रंश-*adj* fearless intrepid
निस्त्रप-*adj* shameless
निस्त्रिंश-*adj* cruel hard hearted
निस्नेह-*adj* devoid of love
निस्पन्द-*adj* not trembling
निस्पन्द-*n* *mas* & *adj* motionless steady still object
निस्पृह-*adj* free from desire contented indifferent
निस्व-*adj* poor
निस्वन-*n* *mas* sound
निस्फ-*adj* half (share)
निस्संकोच-*adj* without hesitation
निस्संतान-*adj* childless
निस्सन्देह-*adv* certainly undoubtedly of course, without hesitation or suspense
निस्सरण-*n* *mas* exit outlet
निस्सार-*adj* worthless, having no essence of no value
निस्सारित *adj* turned out
निस्सीम-*adj* boundless, unlimited, excessive, limitless
निस्स्वार्थ-*adj* unselfish

निसंग *adj* alone naked shameless -लाडला a ruined child, one who is careless and insolent
निहता-*adj* killing, destroying
निहकाम-same as निष्काम।
निहचय-same as निश्चय।
निहचल-same as निश्चल।
निहत-*adj* thrown ruined
निहत्था-*adj* unharmed poor
निहनना-*v* *t* to kill, to murder
निहपाप-same as निष्पाप।
निहफल-see निष्फल।
निहाई, निहाउ-*n* *fem* an anvil


निहाई

निहाका-*n* *mas* a crocodile
निहायत-*adj* very much, excessive
निहार-*n* *mas* cold frost ice, fog
निहारना-*v* *t* to look to see to behold, to espy to pry
निहाल-*adj* pleased exalted happy hilarious satisfied
निहाली-*n* *fem* quilted cushion, an anvil of a blacksmith
निहाव-*n* *mas* a sledge hammer
निहित-*adj* placed kept
निहीन-*adj* mean detested
निहुरना-*v* *i* to bend to bow down
निहुराना-*t* to cause to be bent
निहोरना-*v* *t* to entreat, to request to pacify to be obliged
निहोरा-*n* *mas* favour kindness obligation request support *adv* for the sake of
नींद-*n* *fem* sleep slumber dream -आना to feel sleepy; -उचटना to have sleep broken -खुलना to awake -पड़ना to slumber -भर सोना to have a sound sleep, लेना to sleep -हराम होना to get no sleep -गहरी coma -लानेवाला soporific
नींदड़ी same as नींद sleep

नीक, नीका-*adjs* good excellent beautiful, elegant, *n mas* goodness, excellence
नीके-*adv* elegantly, well
नीच-*adj* stingy sordid vulgar, sorry, slavish, outcaste, degenerate scrubby shoddy slum tangdog raffish, filthy, foul niggardly humble mean inferior illiberal menial base beggarly prumpy abject worthless despicable paltry poor spirited sneaking rascal scurvy vile -ऊँच good and bad virtue and vice good and evil happiness and sorrow -काम में लीन होना to grub -काम में उत्साह देनेवाला a pander *v t* to pander -कुल का low born ignoble -चापलूस a toady, a sycophant -जन scab -जाति का a plebeian -दुष्ट मनुष्य blackguard, -नौकर myrmidon -प्रकृति का मनुष्य stye -बुद्धि का mean spirited -मनुष्य underling pervenu, varlet caitiff cur scamp scoundrel scally wag -वर्ण low born -व्यवहार misconduct -लोग riff raff rattat (people)
नीचगामी-*adj* going down worthless vile mean
नीचता, नीचपन-*ns mas* lowness meanness objection, improbity baseness inferiority, flagrancy vileness, depravity abjectness villainy scurviness rascality, rascalism -से vilely scurvily scoundrelly, poorly -का व्यवहार करना to sneak.
नीचा-*adj* low down sloping deep bent down slim slow, mean bad, inferior -करना to demean to let down to depress -करनेवाला lowering -दिखलाना to humiliate to depress to abase to lower to d grade नीचे का under नीचा ऊँचा uneven, rough, good or bad, नीचा खाना to be ashamed नीची दृष्टि करना to droop the face
नीचाई-*n fem* lowness baseness
नीचाशय-*adj* same as नीचे, below
नीचे-*adv* below under down, beneath -अर्थ का उपसर्ग de subter -आना to alight to come down -का nether -की ओर beneath, down, downward की ओर रखना to underlay -पद का subordinate - पद पर काम करना to subserve, -रहना to underlie -लिखना (किसी लेख के) to underwrite -लेख के अपना हस्ताक्षर करना to undersign
नीजन-*n mas* a lonely place
नीझर-*n mas* a stream a waterfall a torrent a cascade
नीठ, नीठि-*ns fem* disinclination, unwillingness *adv* with difficulty somehow or other
नीठो-*adj* displeasing
नीड-*n mas* the nest of a bird
नीत-*adj* brought about, got fixed
नीति-*n fem* guidance virtue moral behaviour polity prudence prudent counsel ethics political science, public good good conduct -चतुर politic, diplomatic -व्यवहार diplomacy -विद्या morality politics
नीतिज्ञ-*n mas* a statesman a politician, -ता policy
नीतिमान्-*n mas* a moral person
नीतिशास्त्र(-विद्या)-*ns fem* the science of ethics, the science of politics
नींदना-*v t* to sleep to slumber
नीधना-*ad* poor indigent
नीप-*n mas* the base of a mountain
नीवी-same as नीवी ।
नीबू-*n mas* lime lemon citron -का शर्बत lemonade -निचोड़ very stingy or niggardly

नीम-*n mas* the margosa tree *adj* half try semi
नीमखर-*n mas* a trick in wrestling
नीमगिर्दा-*n mas* a turner's round chisel
नीमच-*n mas* a fresh water fish
नीमजा-*adj* half dead
नीमटर-*adj* half real
नीमन-*adj* healthy hale and hearty good excellent
नीमर-*adj* weak, not strong
नीमरजा-*n mas* half consent some satisfaction
नीमहकीम-*n mas* a quack physician
नीमा-*n mas* an under garment
नीमावत-*n mas* the name of a follower of Nimbarka
नीमस्तीन-*n fem* a kind of bodice with half sleeves
नीयत-*n fem* intention wish, motive desire purpose aim -डिगना change of desire to have a bad motive -बदल जाना to be inclined towards evil -बांधना to make a resolve -भरना to fulfil one's desire -में फर्क आना intending to deceive -लगी रहना to be desirous to obtain a thing
नीर-*n mas* water juice sap any liquid substance -ढलना dripping of tears from eyes, to become shameless
नीरज-*n mas* anything born or produced in water a lotus pearl
नीरद-*adj* toothless *n mas* a cloud (*lit* giving water)
नीरधर-*n mas* cloud
नीरधि-*n mas* the ocean
नीरन्ध्र-*adj* having no holes
नीरपति-*n mas* the god Varuna
नीरप्रिय-*adj* one who likes water very much
नीरा-*n mas* ballast load placed in the hold a ship to balance it
नीररुह-*n mas* lotus
नीरव-*adj* without sound, silent
नीरस-*adj* devoid of juice or sap, dry, washy watery, wishwash, trite prosaic, flat, unsavoury, insipid mawkish black, stodgy, platitudinous, namby amby, stale uninteresting -वचन truism वार्ता में रुचि लेनेवाला platitudinarian
नीराजन-*n mas* offering of light to a deity, the work of polishing swords &c
नीरुज-*adj* healthy
नीरे-same as नीयर in the vicinity
नीरोग-*adj* free from any disease hale, healthy
नील-*adj* blue *n mas* indigo, woad mark made on the body by bruise spot one of the monkeys of Ram's army, one of the nine celestial gems, sapphire the river Nile, -का टीका लगाना to calumniate -की सलाई लगाना to blind the eyes -वर्ण का livid -रत्न lapis lazuli -मणि amethyst
नीलकंठ *n mas* the blue jay the magpie, an epithet of Shiva
नीलकांत-*n* a mountainous bird the god Vishnu, sapphire
नीलकान्ता *n fem* a kind of creeper with large blue flowers
नीलगाय-*n fem* a kind of big white footed antelope
नीलचक्र *n mas* the discus on the top of the temple of Jagannath
नीलता-*n fem* blueness dark blue (indigo) colour
नीलपद्म-*n mas* blue lotus
नीलपिच्छ(पुच्छ)-*n mas* a falcon
नीलपृष्ठ-*n mas* fire
नीलबटी-*n fem* a lump of indigo
नीलम-*n mas* moon cloud
नीलम नीलमणि-*n* sapphire
नीलमाधव-*n mas* Vishnu

नीलमोर-*n mas* a kind of small blue bird (*Kurari*)
नीललोहित-*adj* reddish blue purple, *n mas* an epithet of Shiva
नीलवस्त्र-*n mas* Parashuram
नीलांजन-*n mas* blue vitriol sulphate of copper
नीलांबर-*n mas* blue silken cloth, one who wears blue cloth
नीलांबुज-*n mas* blue lotus
नीला-*adj* blue azure, azure (sky) -भूरा griseous -धोखा bluish रंगना to blue -जो क्षार के प्रभाव से लाल हो जाता है litmus -पीला होना to show anger चेहरा नीला-पीला पड़ना face to be turned blue owing to fear shame &c
नीलाथोथा-*n mas* sulphate of copper, blue vitriol
नीलाब्ज-*n mas* blue lotus
नीलाम-*n mas* public sale, auction -करने के लिये रखना to bring to the hammer मेंबोलीबोलनाtobid -करना to auction -करनेवाला auctioneer
नीलावती-*n fem* a kind of rice
नीलाश्मज-*n mas* blue vitriol
नीलिका-*n fem* a lump of indigo, the indigo plant a plant with blue flowers a disease of the eye in which the eyelids constantly blink, a disease attended with blue marks on the body
नीलिमा *n fem* bluishness, blackness
नीलीघोड़ी-*n fem* a hobby horse
नीलोत्पल-*n mas* a blue lotus
नीलोफर-*n mas* blue lotus, a lily
नींव-*n* ground, base root, support, foundation -देना to lay a foundation to make a plan, to introduce -जमाना(डालना)to lay a foundation to institute
नीवार-*n mas* rice growing wild
नीवि-*n fem* cloth worn around a woman s waist string for tying dress worn round the waist
नीसुआ,नीसू-*ns mas* the wooden block on which fodder is cut
नीवी-same as नीवि।
नीहु-same as नींव।
नीहार-*n mas* mist fog, snow
नीहारिका-*n fem* a patch of white cloud seen in the sky like a fog
नुकता-*n mas* a dot a point, defect flaw -चीनी fault finding
नुकती-*n fem* a kind of sweetmeat
नुकरा *n mas* silver a white horse
नुकसान-*n mas* deficiency, injury loss defect flaw, -उठाना to suffer a loss -पहुँचाना to harm -भरना to fill a deficiency
नुकीला-*adj* pointed gaudy
नुक्कड़-*n mas* a point a pointed end top protruding corner
नुक्स-*n mas* flaw defect
नुचना-*v i* to be plucked up to be scratched
नुचवाना-*v t* to cause to be scratched
नुत्फा-*n mas* semen, progeny, issue
नुनखरा,नुनखारा-*adjs* saltish saline
नुनना-*v t* to reap (a harvest)
नुनाई-*n fem* beauty
नुनी-*n fem* the fruit of a kind of small strawberry
नुनेरा-*n mas* one who prepares salt from saline earth
नुन्न-*adj* sent dispatched
नुमाइश-*n fem* show display exhibition gaudiness ostentation
नुमाइशी *adj* gaudy showy boastful ostentatious
नुसखा-*mas* recipe prescription
नूत-*adj* new fresh strange queer, wonderful
नूतन-*adj* new fresh recent modern strange -रीति modernism
नूतनता-*n fem* newness, freshness
नून-*n mas* salt -तेल house hold

requisites of every day
नूनताई-n fem same as नूपाता।
नूपुर-n mas an ornament for the ankles an anklet
नूर-n mas light splendour का तड़का early morning -बरसना radiance of light
नूरा adj lustrous gaudy, full of splendour
नूरी n mas a kind of big parrot of red colour
नूह n mas the patriarch Noah
नृ n mas a man a human being
नृकेसरी-n mas an eminent person an incarnation of Vishnu
नृघ्न-adj & n assassin
नृजघ्न-n mas a cannibal
नृजाति-n fem humanity
नृतक-same as नर्तक, a dancer
नृतना-v i to dance
नृत्य-n mas dancing -कला the science of dancing orchesis
नृत्यकी-n fem a dancing girl an actress in a drama
नृत्यप्रिय-n mas Shiva Mahadeva
नृत्यशाला-n mas a Ball Room
नृदेव नृदेवता-n mas a king a Brahmin
नृप-n mas a king a monarch
नृपति, नृपाल-ns mas a king,
नृपामय-n mas phthisis
नृपाज-n mas a king a sovereign
नृपालय-n mas a royal palace
नृपासन n mas a king s throne
नृपोचित adj fit for a king
नृमणि-n mas wealth riches
नृर n mas a demon a devil
नृपद्रोही-n mas Parashuram
नृपप्रिय-n mas a mango tree a mountain a parrot
नृपमन्दिर-n mas the palace of a king or sovereign
नृपशु-n mas a fool
नृपसुता n fem a princess
नृपानुचर-n mas a king s servant
नृमेध-n mas the sacrifice of a man
नृयज्ञ-n mas hospitality shown to a guest or new comer
नृलोक-n mas the world of men
नृशंस-adj cruel atrocious tyrannical harmful
नृशंसता-n fem cruelty atrocity
नृसिंह-n mas the fourth incarnation of Vishnu an eminent person
नृहरि-n mas same as नृसिंह।
ने-the sign of the nominative case in Hindi in the singular number
नेउला-n mas see नवला।
नेक-adj good gentle adj a little -चलन of good character नाम reputed famous -नीयत of good intentions honest
नेकी-n fem virtue goodness gentleness favour, courtesy बदी virtue and sin good and evil,
नेकु-same as नेक।
नेग-n mas presents made to relatives and servants &c on marriage and other festive occasions -जोग the custom of giving such presents to relatives &c
नेगटी-n mas one who observes the custom of giving नेग or presents to servants &c
नेगी(-जोगी)-n mas who receives (नेग) presents
नेछावर-same as निछावर।
नेजा-adj a spear a spike a javelin -बरदार a spearsman
नेजाल-n mas a spear
नेटमा-same as माटमा।
नेटा-n mas mucus from the nose
नेड़ना v t to look after
नेड़े-adv near beside
नेत n mas resolution intention arrangement settlement n mas rope used fo turning a churn a [illegible]

नेता-*n mas* a leader a pioneer a conductor, a guide, a master, chieftain the rope of a churn
नेति (*Sansk.*) *phr* not so, there is no end to it
नेता-*n fem* the string used for revolving a churn
नेत्र-*n mas* the eye string of a churn a kind of cloth root of tree a chariot a symbol for two -विषय ken - वैद्य occult ophthalmologist
नेत्रजल-*n mas* tears
नेत्रवाला-*n mas* a fragrant medicine of this name
नेत्रमंडल-*n mas* the ball of the eye
नेत्रस्राव-*n mas* shedding of tears from the eyes
नेत्राभिष्यन्द *n mas* the inflammation of the eyes
नेत्राम्बु-*n mas* tears
नेनुआँ नेनुवाँ-*n mas* a vegetable (also called घिया, तरोई)
नेपचून-*n mas* the planet Neptune
नेपथ्य-*n mas* attire, ornament, the part behind the scenes in a theatre -में behind the scenes -शाला greenroom
नेपाल-*n mas* a mountainous country in the north of India
नेपाली-*adj* pertaining to Nepal *n* a resident of Nepal
नेफा-*n mas* part in trousers in which a tape is inserted for binding round the waist
नेब-*n mas* helper a minister
नेम-*n mas* same as नियम, rule, custom -धरम observance of religious observances
नेमि-*n fem* the circumference of a wheel the framework of a well *n mas* thunderbolt
नेमी-*adj* one who observes religious rites
नेय-*adj* fit to be carried
नेरे-*adv* near hard by
नेव-same as नेवा।
नेवग-same as नेग।
नेवछावर-*n mas* see निछावर।
नेवज-*n mas* things which are dedicated to a deity
नेवतना-*v t* to invite for dinner
नेवतहरी-*n mas* one who is invited for dinner
नेवता-*n mas* same as न्योता, invitation for dinner
नेवर-*adj* bad, unfit
नेवरना-*v i* to be finished, to be removed from a place
नेवला *n mas* a mongoose, polecat weasel marten, sable, an ichneumon
नेवा-*n mas* a precept a custom
नेवाज-same as निवाज।
नेवारना-same as निवारना।
नेवारी-*n fem* a kind of jasmine
नेसुक-*adj* little *adv* a little
नेस्त-*adj* naught -करना to abolish -नाबूद ruined, annihilated
नेस्ती-*n fem* annihilation non existence, ruin
नेह-*n mas* affection oil grease &c same as स्नेह।
नेही-*adj* affectionate loving
नै-*n fem* a river, bamboo pipe
नैऋत-same as नैऋत्य।
नैक, नैकु-same as नेकु।
नैकट्य-*n mas* nearness proximity
नैकधा-*adv* in several directions
नैगम-*adj* pertaining to the Vedas duty virtue part of an Upanishad of a Veda
नैचा-*n mas* pipe of a hubble bubble
नैकशः-*adv* several times
नैतिक-*adj* pertaining to duty
नैन-*n mas* same as नयन, the eye, butter see नैनू।
ननसुख-*n mas* muslin

नैनू-*n mas* a kind of embroidered cloth *n mas* butter
नैपाल नैपाली see नेपाल, नेपाली ।
नैपुण्य-*n mas* cleverness, dexterity
नैमित्तिक-*adj* causal fortuitous
नैमिषारण्य-*n mas* an ancient forest which is a place of pilgrimage
नैया-*n fem* a boat
नैयायिक-*n mas* a logician
नैर-*n mas* a city a town
नैराश्य-*n mas* despair despondency hopelessness
नैऋत-*n mas* a demon the south west quarter
नैऋति-*n fem* the south western quarter see नैऋत्य ।
नैवेद्य-*n mas* offerings made to a deity oblation
नैश *adj* pertaining to night
नैषध-*adj* pertaining to Nishadha *n mas* Nala the king of Nishadha, *the name of the famous poem of* Sriharsha in Sanskrit
नैष्ठिक-*adj* with a religious faith
नैसर्गिक-*adj* natural
नैसा-*adj* bad wicked
नैहर-*n mas* wife s mother's house and family
नोक-*n mas* tang, point of a weapon tine, jut projecting part of a thing -झोंके या कोने के किनारेपर लगी हुई tag -मुड़ी हुई barb, निकलना to jut
नोकझोंक-*n fem* taunt sarcasm pleasantry merriment pride enthusiasm pulling and hauling embellishment
नोकना-*v t* to tantalize to covet
नोकदार-*adj* angular, sharp pointed barbed, spinous lanceolate -आकृति a cone, -रव a pike t
नोकीला-*adj* pointed fine prick [illegible] prickle -नाक nose [illegible] [illegible] pen -पन prickliness, -शस्त्र a prick
नोखा-same as अनोखा, strange
नोच-*n fem* work of plucking pinch, snatching plunder -खसोट pinching and scratching, plunder
नोचना-*v t* to pinch, to pluck to hack to scratch to indent -किनारे पर to jog
नोट-*n mas* paper money, bank note draft, cheque or currency note
नोटिस-*n mas* a notice a bill
नोदन-*n mas* goading or driving a cattle a goad
नोधा-*ind* see नवधा ।
नोन-*n mas* salt
नोना-*n mas* saline earth custard apple *adj* saline saltish beautiful चमारी a famous sorceress of this name
नोनिया-*n mas* a manufacturer of salt, *a caste among Hindus*
नोनी-*n fem* saline earth, a kind of plant
नोनो-*adj* same as नोना ।
नोर, नोल same as नवल ।
नोवना-*v t* to tie the feet of a cow when she is to be milked
नोहर-*adj* rare peculiar queer wonderful
नौ *adj* nine -दो ग्यारह होना to flee to run away
नौकर-*n mas* servant man, footman varlet bearer waiter चाकर domestics retinue -रखना to employ, to engage a servant -दरबारका page of honour खिदमतगार servant नौकरी करना to wait upon
नौकरनी-*n fem* a female servant a maid
नौकरपेशा-*adj* by profession a servant
नौकरानी-*n fem* a female servant

नौकरी-*n fem* service, labour for another, attendance -पेशा service
नौका-*n fem* a boat -तल keel, -का भार cargo -सेना armada
नौचदी-*adj* pertaining to the moon
नौचा-*n fem* a girl kept by a bawd
नौछावर-see निछावर।
नौज *ind* it may not happen
नौजवान-*adj* in the prime of life, young, not old
नौजा-*n mas* the almond tree
नौतन-*adj* same as नूतन, new
नौतम-*adj* quite new, fresh *n mas* courtesy (*prop* नवतम)।
नौता-*adj* quite new fresh
नौधा-*adj* same as नवधा।
नौनगा-*n mas* an ornament for wearing on the arm
नौना-same as नवना।
नौबढ़-*adj* lately risen to eminence
नौबत-*n fem* turn state condition present condition kettle drum &c played at the gate of persons on auspicious occasions, -बजना auspicious festivity -खाना platform erected over a gate where kettle drum &c are played
नौबती-*n mas* one who plays a *Naubat* a porter
नौमि-*v i* I bow (salute) to you
नौमी-*n fem* the ninth day of each fortnight of a lunar month
नौरंग-*n mas* Aurangzeb
नौरंगी-same as नारंगी, an orange
नौरतन-*n mas* same as नवरत्न, -nine gems a kind of sauce
नौराज-*n mas* the Parsi New Year s day a festival
नौल-same as नवल।
नौलखा-*adj* priced nine Lakhs of rupees very valuable
नौशा-*n mas* a bridegroom
नौसत-*n mas* embellishment or ornamentation elegance
नौसादर-*n mas* sal ammoniac
नौसिखिया, नौसिखुआ-*adjs* a novice, an amateur, a beginner
नौसेना-*n fem* navy naval power
नौहड़-*n mas* a fresh earthen pot
न्यग्रोध-*n mas* the banyan tree arm Vishnu Shiva
न्यस्त-*adj* placed kept fixed thrown, abandoned, pledged
न्याउ-same as न्याय, justice
न्याति-*n fem* same as जाति, caste
न्याय-*n mas* rule, equity method, manner verdict propriety ruling fitness syllogism justice truth reason jurisdiction argument proof, policy good government -करना to right -में प्रवीण a jurist -रूप syllogistic, -पूर्वक just -पूर्ण rightful -ठहराना to maintain -बतलाना to justify -सबंधी logical युक्त square -विरुद्ध illogical illegal illegitimate, -विरुद्ध आचरण outlawry -व्यवस्थापक legislative -शास्त्र logic -सिद्ध logical -युक्त judicious
न्यायकर्ता-*n mas* a judge justice.
न्यायत -*adv* logically, honestly judiciously exactly
न्यायपथ-*n mas* morality
न्यायपरता-*n fem* justice
न्यायवान्-*n mas* one who acts on equity or justice
न्यायाधीश-*n mas* judge, justice a magistrate an alderman, -का निर्णय judgement (of a judge)
न्यायानुसारी-*adj* moral
न्यायालय-*n* a court of justice judicature assizes tribunal court -संबंधी judicial
न्यायी *adj* just rational, equitable proper just, reasonable
न्याय्य-*adj* fit proper just legitimate right equitable valid, licit square -ता legality

-यारा-*adj* separate apart different, peculiar, uncommon wonderful

-यारिया-*n mas* one who extracts precious metals from the scoria or refuse of goldsmiths

-यारी-*adj* strange peculiar wonderful astonishing

-यारे-*adv* separately distinctly, at a distance

न्याय-*n mas* see -याय १

न्यास-*n mas* deposit pledge entrusting abandonment desertion asceticism keeping a thing in the mind

न्यून-*adj* deficient lacking, wanting, low vile, wicked inferior, -करना to alleviate, to diminish, to mitigate to lessen, -होना to fail

-यूनता-*n fem* want, shortage weakness, flaw shortcoming, deficiency, inferiority, lack, imperfection scarcity न्यूनाधिक करना to modulate, to adjust

न्योछावर-see निछावर, sacrifice

-योतना-*v t* to invite someone for taking part in a feast

-योतहारी-*n mas* an invited guest

-योता-*n mas* invitation treat, -देना to treat, to invite

न्योला-same as नवला, a mungoose

न्हाना-*v i* to bathe, to have a dip into water

प-the twenty first consonant of the Sanskrit and Devanagari alphabet, the first letter of the labial or पवग class

पंक-*n mas* mud, mire bog clay

पंकज-*n mas* a lotus -राग a kind of gem -वाटिका a metre of 18 (thirteen) letters

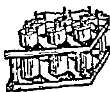
पङ्कजात-*n mas* a lotus

पङ्कजासन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Brahma

पंकरुह-*n mas* a lotus

पंकिल-*adj* boggy, muddy

पंक्ति-*n fem* line tier row cycle, series, train, file, company, range, multitude, sweep alignment, खभे की colonade घुड़सवारों की cavacade -घरों की terrace, -में करना to align -में चलना to file to defile में रखना to range -बाजे इत्यादि की key board -यज्ञ के पात्रों की battery - पावन the Brahman who is considered most suitable to be invited at a sacrifice &c , -बद्ध arranged in a line


यज्ञकेपात्रों कीपंक्ति

पंख-*n mas* wing fin -जमना tending to fall into a wicked path about to die -लगना to be fleet or swift as a bird

पंखा-*n mas* a fan -हवाई चक्की का sail vane -घूमौवा चर्खे का a ther mantidote -करना to fan -पंख के आकार का flabellate कुली servant who pulls a hanging fan पोश the covering of a fan -हवाई जहाज का propeller of an aeroplane

पंखा-*n mas* a bird a moth, a kind of woollen cloth, *n fem* a small fan

पखुड़ा-*n mas* the bone of the shoulder clavicle

पंखी-*n fem* a small fan -कीचड़ रोकने की गाड़ी इत्यादि में लगी हुई a mud guard of a carriage

पंखुड़ी-*n fem* a flower petal

पंग-*adj* lame crippled, *n mas* a kind of salt

पंगत, पंगति-*ns fem* a line, a row a row of persons sitting together at a feast entertainment feast

पंगा-*adj* lame crippled useless

पंगु-*adj* crippled *n mas* Saturn a kind of rheumatism

पंगुगति-*n fem* a metrical defect

पंगुल-*adj* lame crippled

पंच-*adj* five *n mas* the number five council arbiter assembly, intermediary umpire arbitrator mediator a juror -कोण a pentagon -बनना to mediate -बनाना intercession -की भीख public favour, की दुहाई an appeal to public for the redress of wrong -मानना to appoint an arbitrator to settle disputes to assign an umpire

पंचक-*n mas* a group of five, that which consists of five lunar mansions beginning from Dhanistha the science of omen, -गायका का a quinary a quintet

पंचकन्या-*n fem* Ahalya Draupadi, Kunti Tara and Mandodari who according to Puranas were considered virgins

पंचकल्याण-*n mas* a horse of red colour whose head and all the four feet are white

पंचकवल-*n mas* the five morsels of cooked food kept apart for a dog, sinner leper sick and for a crow

पंचकोण-*n mas* a pentagon जो तंत्र में प्रयोग होता है a pentacle a pentagram


पंचकोण

पंचकोश-*n mas* the five receptacles within the body according to

Vedanta system five Kos
पंचकोस-*n mas* the sacred place of Kashi measuring five kos in length and five Kos breadth
पंचकोसी-*n fem* the pilgrimage round the city of Kashi
पंचगंगा-*n fem* a conflagration of the five rivers namely—Ganga Jamuna Saraswati Kirna and Dhootpapa
पंचगव्य-*n mas* the five articles yielded by a cow namely—milk curd, clarified butter (ghee), dung and urine
पंचगौड़-*n mas* the five subcastes in Brahmans namely—Saraswat, Kanyakubja Gaura Maithil and Utkal
पंचचामर-*n mas* a kind of metre
पंचजन-*n mas* the five higher kinds of beings namely—manes gods demigods (gandharvas) demons and Rakshasas
पंचजन्य-*n mas* the conch of Krishna
पंचतत्त्व-*n mas* the five elements namely—earth, fire water air and ether
पंचतपा-*n mas* one who practises austerities in the sun lighting fire all round him
पंचता-*n fem* death destruction
पंचतिक्त *n mas* the five bitter articles according to Ayurveda
पंचतोलिया-*n mas* a kind of thin cloth or transparent gauze
पंचत्व-*n mas* death destruction
पंचदेव-*n mas* the five main gods of worship namely—the Sun Shiva Vishnu Ganesh and the goddess (Devi)
पंचद्रविड़-*n mas* the five subcastes in Brahmans namely Maharastra, Tailang, Karnat, Gujar and Dravid
पंचधा-*adv* in five ways
पंचनद-*n mas* the five rivers which flow in the Punjab, the Punjab
पंचनामा-*n*, a writ of arbitration
पंचपल्लव-*n mas* the leaves of the five trees viz mango, rose apple, citron and Bilva
पंचपात्र-*n mas* a pot like a tumbler which is used by Hindus during worship
पंचपीरिया-*n mas* one who worships the five Mohammedan saints
पंचप्राण-*n mas* the five vital airs of the body
पंचभर्तारी-*n fem* an epithet of Draupadi *lit* having 5 husbands
पंचभूत-*n mas* the five elements
पंचम-*adj* fifth beautiful, able clever *n mas* the fifth note in music, a kind of musical strain
पंचमकार-*n mas* the five essential things of a Vamamargi namely wine, flesh, fish, gesticulation and copulation
पंचमहापातक-*n mas* the five great sins according to Manu viz murder of a Brahman drinking wine theft cohabitation with preceptor's wife and associating with those who commit these sins
पंचमहायज्ञ-*n mas* the five essential duties which a householder should perform daily
पंचमहाव्रत-*n mas* the five great sacraments which are enjoined by the Yoga system
पंचमी-*n fem* the fifth day of each half of lunar month
पंचमुखी-*adj* having five mouths
पंचमूल-*n mas* a medicine prepared from the roots of five plants
पंचमेल-*adj* composed of five different things, an aggregate of

several things placed together
पचरंग, पंचरंगा-*adjs* of five colours of different colours
पंचरत्न-*n mas* five precious things or gems viz gold diamond ruby, pearl and amethyst
पंचराशिक-*n mas* double rule of three (in Arithmetic)
पंचलड़ा *adj* consisting of five rows (as a necklace)
पंचलवण-*n mas* salt of five varieties according to Ayurveda
पंचवटी-*n fem* a place in the Dandaka forest where Rama resided during the period of his exile
पंचवासा *n mas* a ceremony performed in the fifth month of pregnancy of a woman
पंचबाण-*n mas* the five arrows of Cupid god of love
पंचवान-*n mas* a sub caste among Kshatriyas or Rajputs
पंचशब्द-*n mas* the five kinds of musical instruments sounded on auspicious occasions
पंचशर-same as पंचबाण *n mas* the god Cupid, god of Love
पंचशिख-*n mas* a trumpet a sage who was Kapila s son
पंचसूना-*n fem* the five things of a householder which destroy life namely fireplace curry stone broom mortar and pestle and the waterpot
पंचांग-*n mas* a thing consisting of five parts, the five parts of a tree viz root bark flower fruit and leaf a method of salutation in which five parts of the body touch the ground an almanac a calendar (called पत्रा)
पंचाक्षर-*adj* a *mantra* which is composed of five letters
पंचाग्नि-*n fem* a collection of five fires amidst which a devotee performs a penance in the sun
पंचानन-*n mas* a lion an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
पंचानवे-*adj* ninety five
पंचामृत *n mas* a mixture consisting of milk curd sugar, honey and clarified butter offered to a deity
पंचायत-*n fem* society, meeting village assembly arbitration, -करना to arbitrate, or decide
पंचायतन-*n mas* idols of five gods
पंचायती -*adj* pertaining to an assembly common, public
पंचाल-*n mas* the name of an ancient country in northern India, an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
पंचालिका-*n fem* a puppet, a doll, a dancing girl
पंचाली-*n fem* a doll, a kind of song an epithet of Draupadi
पचावन-*adj* fifty five
पंचेंद्रिय-*n mas* the five organs of sense eye, ear nose mouth and skin
पंछा-*n mas* lymph, -से जानेवाला lymphatic (of lymph)
पंछाला-*n mas* a blister, water gathered under a blister
पंछी-same as पक्षी, a bird
पंजर-*n mas* a skeleton, the ribs, the human body an aviary a cage for birds
पंजहजारी-*n mas* a Mohammedan title awarded to courtiers chieftains or officers &c
पंजा-*n mas* an aggregate of five a playing-card having five pips claw paw nail palm of hand toe part of shoe पंजे से खुरचना to paw पंजे झाड़कर पीछे पड़ना to be earnestly engaged पंजे में under control, in subjugation छक्का पंजा a stratagem, a trick
पंजाब-*n mas* the Punjab

पंजाबी-*adj* pertaining to the Punjab, the language of the residents of the Punjab
पंजारा-*n mas* a cotton-carder
पजिका-same as पचांग, an almanac
पजीरी-*n fem* a medicine (in the form of sweetmeat) given to puerperal females
पजेरा-*n mas* one who mends broken pots of metal
पडल *adj* yellow, *n mas* the body
पंड्या-*n mas* the young one (or calf) of a bullock
पंडा-*n mas* a priest of holy places *the worshipper of a temple*
पडाल-*n mas* a Pandal erected for public meetings &c
पंडित *adj* learned literate, wise, skilful, erudite expert, *n mas* a man of letters a Brahman a savant a literate person a sage a doctor -मडली college
पंडिताई-*n fem* learning erudition, -के योग्य scholarly literary
पंडिताऊ *adj* scholarly literary
पंडितानी-*n fem* a Brahman's wife, the wife of a learned person
पंडोल-*n fem* panel of a door
पंडु-*adj* white dirty yellow
पंडुर-*n mas* a dove
पडुर-*n mas* a water snake
पंतीजना-*v t* to card cotton
पंतीजी-*n fem* an appliance for carding cotton
पथ-*n mas* a path a road a sect, a custom, a religious order संबंधी sectarian -गहना to follow a path -दिखाना to show a way to instruct -देखना to await to be in wait for पर पांव देना to follow a path -पर लगना to follow custom -में लगाना to follow, to torment -लेना to be in wait for
पंथान-*n mas* a way a path a road
पथकी-*n mas* a traveller
पंथिक-same as पथिक, a traveller
पथी-*n mas* a traveller a sectarian the follower of a sect
पद-*n fem* advice counsel, instruction, consultation
पद्रह-*adj* fifteen -वाँ fifteenth -कोण की आकृति quindecagon
पपा (-सर)-*n fem* the name of an ancient river in the Deccan
पंवर-*n mas* utensils, appendages
पंवरना-*v i* to swim, to investigate
पंवरि-*n fem* the gate of a house a portico, a covered walk
पंवरिया-*n mas* a porter, a door keeper a beggar who sings at one's door on auspicious or prosperous occasions.
पवरी-*n fem* wooden sandal
पंवाडा (रा)-*n mas* a long story which tires the hearer, anything related with unnecessary details, a kind of villager's song
पंवार-same as परमार।
पंवारना-*v t* to remove to throw away at a distance
पंसारी-*n mas* a grocer
पसासार-*n mas* a play at dice
पंसेरी-*n fem* a weight of five seers
पइसना-*v i* to enter
पइसार-*n mas* entrance
पकड़-*n mas* capture, hold, seizure catch, grasp grip, clutch a hug in wrestling hunting up a flaw or mistake; -खाना to latch; -पकड़ holding and seizing
पकड़ना-*v t* to seize to take hold of to fumble, to maul to clench, to grapple to keep, to obstruct, to apprehend to clutch, to capture to catch, to collar to arrest, to subdue, to wield to clasp, to handl to tackle to nab, to snatch; -कर ला लाना to prey; पकड़े

योग्य seizable prehensible graspable, prehensile
पकड़वाना-*v t* to cause to be seized or captured by someone
पकड़ाना-*v t* to cause someone to seize or hold a thing
पगडंडी-*n fem* a footpath
पकना-*v t* to be cooked to ripen to suppurate (as a boil), बाल पकना hairs to turn grey -कलेजा पकना to be tormented or agitated
पकरना same as पकड़ना ।
पकवान-*n mas* dressed food pudding, victuals which are fried in clarified butter
पकला-*n mas* a boil
पकवाना-*v t* to cause to be fried by some other person
पकाई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for cooking a thing
पकाना-*v t* to cook, to fry to bake, to ripen to suppurate to make firm, to dress पका हुआ ripe, mellow -पकार *mas* the name of the labial letter 'प' ।
पकारादि-*adj* words beginning with the letter 'प' ।
पकारांत-*adj* ending in the letter 'प' ।
पकाव-*n mas* the process of ripening same as पकाई ।
पकावन-same as पकवान ।
पकौड़ा (डी)-*n mas* pudding fried in oil or clarified butter
पक्का-*adj* ripe strong full grown mature neat and clean, prepared boiled or cooked expert strong clever experienced, lasting steady firm, settled, steadfast measured, genuine, established -करना (अग्नि द्वारा) to anneal to consummate खाना food fried in clarified butter -पानी boiled water -कागज authorised or genuine document -घर house made of stone and bricks चिट्ठा accredited accounts, -सेर a seer of standard weight
पक्काइत-*n fem* steadiness, strength
पक्खर-*adj* strong powerful
पक्व-*adj* cooked baked strong ripe mature -ता strength ripeness -केश grey hairs
पक्वमान-*adj* cooked fried
पक्वरस-*n mas* wine, spirituous or fermented liquor
पक्ववारि-*n mas* boiled water
पक्वान्न-see पकवान ।
पक्वाशय-*n mas* the stomach abdomen belly
पक्ष *n mas* side, flank, alternative party confirmation, defence, partisan side of an argument a rejoinder connection, host, army strength helper friend feather feathers of an arrow half of a lunar month house -गिरना unable to hold a cause -करना (लेना) to side -द्वार side-door, postern — त्याग cessation - हीन impennate callow unfledged wingless, -धारणा advocacy, -समर्थक an advocate
पक्षक-*n mas* an assistant।
पक्षगम-*n mas* a mountain, a bird
पक्षग्रहण-*n mas* taking assistance of another person
पक्षघात-*n mas* see पक्षाघात ।
पक्षचर, पक्षज-*ns mas* the moon
पक्षति-*n mas* the root of a wing or feather
पक्षत्व-*n mas* same as पक्षता ।
पक्षद्वार-*n mas* a door leaf
पक्षधर-*n mas* moon Shiva
पक्षपात-*n mas* partiality, bias partisanship prepossession
पक्षांतर-*adj* & *n* alternate, alternative prejudice prepossession

predilection, favouritism, in equity, inequality -करना to prepossess -रहित equitable open minded, -हीन catholic even handed, cosmopolitan disinterested -हीनता equality fair play, uniformity
पक्षपाती-*n mas* a partisan, a friend, *adj* one sided partial unfair, prejudicial, biassed
पक्षभेद-*n mas* distinction between the two sides of an argument
पक्षाघात-*n mas* palsy hemiplegia
पक्षपालि-*n fem* a window
पक्षरु -*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
पक्षवध-*n mas* see पक्षाघात
पक्षमान-*adj* winged having wings
पक्षवाहन-*n mas* a bird
पक्षान्त-*n mas* the last day of each half of a lunar month
पक्षान्तर-*n mas* different opinions
पक्षालु *n mas* a bird
पक्षिपति-*n mas* see पक्षिराज।
पक्षिराज-*n mas* Garuda Jatayu, a kind of rice
पक्षिशाला-*n fem* an aviary
पक्षी-*n fem* a bird a partisan an ally -भारिवाला linnet ruff -शुतुरमुर्ग सदृश emu -राज halcyon; -सबंधी ornithic volucrine, -शास्त्र ornithology study of birds
पक्ष्म-*n mas* the eye lashes
पखंडी-*adj* same as पाखंडी, a hypocrite, *n, mas* one who arranges a puppet show
पख-*n mas* obstacle defect wr angling quarrel exaggerated talk
पखड़ी-*n fem* a flower leaf a petal
पखपान-*n mas* an anklet
पखराना *v t* to cause something to be washed or cleansed
पखरी-*n fem* same as पैंखड़ी।
पखरेत-*n mas* an armoured horse a reel plant
पखवाड़ा, पखवारा-*n mas* a period of fifteen days one half of a lunar month a fortnight
पखान-*n mas* same as पाषाण, stone
पखाना-*n mas* a maxim a story, see पाखाना, a latrine
पखारना -*v t* to cleanse, to wash
पखाल-*n fem* a large bag of leather for carrying water bellows
पखाली-*n mas* a water carrier
पखावज-*n fem* a kind of drum a timbrel or tambourine
पखावजी-*n mas* one who plays on a timbrel a drummer
पखी, पखेरू same as पक्षी, a bird
पखुरी-*n fem* the shoulder blade
पखेरू-*n mas* a bird
पखौटा-*n mas* a wing a fin
पग-*n mas* foot pace step, gait -पग पर at every step; -रखना to tread, or press under feet
पगडंडी-*n fem* a path, by path track footpath -लेना to track to travel on foot path
पगड़ी-*n fem* a turban -जामीनाली मार tarboosh -अटकना to persist to be obstinate -उछालना to insult to ridicule, to make fun of -उतारना to disgrace to embezzle, to rob, -बँधना to become an heir to attain a high post to be honoured -बदलना to make friends with a person
पगतरी-*n fem* shoes
पगवासी-*n fem* shoes slippers sandals &c
पगना-*v i* to be covered with or impregnated with syrup to be in love with someone
पगनियाँ *n fem* slippers
पगरना-*n mas* a carving tool
पगरा-*n mas* step, gait, the time of starting dawn
पगला-*adj* mad see पागल।

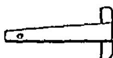
पगहा-*n mas* the rope fastened round the neck of a beast, a tether -पगहे से पशु को बाँधना to tether
पगा-*n mas* a syrup
पगाना-*v t* to cause to be impregnated with syrup, to please
पगार-*n mas* mud kneaded for building purposes, an enclosure round a field &c a river which can be forded through
पगाह-*n fem* the time of starting on a journey early morning, dawn
पगिआना-*v t* same as पगाना।
पगिया-*n fem* a turban
पगुराना-*v i* to chew the cud to ruminate to digest
पघा-same as पगहा a tether
पघाल-*n mas* a kind of steel
पघिलना-*v i* see पिघलना।
पघया-*n mas* a retail merchant
पङ्क-*n mas* mire sin ointment, -कीट *n mas* a swine -ग्राह a crocodile, an alligator
पङ्कज-*n mas* a lotus *adj* growing in mud or slime
पङ्कजमन्-*n mas* the god Brahma
पङ्कजात-*n mas* a lotus
पङ्कजित्-*n mas* one of the sons of the god Garura
पङ्कमण्डूक-*n mas* a conch shell
पङ्करुह-*n mas* a lotus, see पङ्कज।
पङ्कवास-*n mas* a crab
पङ्कार-*n mas* a kind of moss
पङ्किल-*adj* full of mire
पङ्कज-*n mas* a lotus
पङ्करुह-*n mas* lotus a crane
पङ्केशय-*n fem* a blood sucker leech
पङ्क्ति-*n fem* see पंक्ति।
पङ्क्तिबाह्य-*adj* turned out from caste
पङ्क्तिपाल-*n mas* a locust
पङ्गु-*n mas* the planet Saturn -ग्राह a crocodile, -ता lameness
पञ्चकल्यान-see पचकल्याण।
पचकना-*v i* same as पिचकना।
पचखा-see पचक।
पचगुना-*adj* five times as much, five fold repeated five times
पचड़ा-*n mas* wrangling quarrel, disturbance, agitation, commotion, a kind of song
पचती-*n fem* a female cook
पचन-*n mas* the act of cooking, the power of digestion
पचना-*v i* to be digested, to be consumed to be ruined to be finished to snatch away other's property to labour, to rot -मरना to toil hard to be exhausted
पचनागाह-*n mas* a kitchen
पचनिका-*n fem* a cucumber
पचनीय-*adj* digestible
पचपचाना-*v i* to be moist to sweat
पचपन-*adj* fifty five
पचमेल-*adj* mixed confused *n mas* a medley five kinds of things jumbled together
पचरंगा-*adj* of five different colours, multi-coloured
पचलड़ी-*n fem* a wreath of five strings of pearl & c
पचलोना -*adj* mixed with five different kinds of salt
पचहत्तर-*adj* seventy five
पचहरा-*adj* having five folds
पचाना-*v t* to cook to digest to ferment to rot to ruin to embezzle पचाने योग्य light, digestible पचाने में असमर्थ indigestible
पचारना-*v t* to challenge
पचाव-*n mas* digestion
पचास-*adj* fifty -वाँ fiftieth
पचासा-*n mas* group of fifty similar articles
पचासी-*adj* eighty five
पचित-*adj* impregnated, set
पचीस-*adj* twenty five
पचीसी-*n fem* a group of twenty five similar things, age of twenty

tive years, a kind of game played with couries गदह पचीसी a young man of twenty five who has not ample experience of the world
पचूका-*n mas* a syringe
पचोतरसो-*n mas* the number 105
पचोतरा-*n mas* a duty of five per-cent on merchandise
पचौनी-*n fem* the stomach
पचौर, पचौला-*n mas* the headman of a village
पचौवर *adj* folded five times
पच्चड़, पच्चर-*ns mas* a wooden wedge fitted in a mortice -ठोंकना to wedge -मारना to harass
पच्ची-*adj* attached inlaid, fixed joined -होना to be attached, stuck together
पच्चीकारी-*n fem* inlaid work in metal or stone mosaic
पच्छ-same as पक्ष feather
पच्छिम-*n mas* the west
पच्छिमी-*adj* western
पच्छी-same as पक्षी a bird
पच्य-*adj* able to be cooked
पछड़ना-*v i* to be overcome, to be defeated to remain behind
पछताना-*v i* to repent to rue to regret, to grieve पछतावे का अभाव impenitence
पछतानि-same as पछतावा।
पछतावना-same as पछताना।
पछतावा-*n mas* remorse, regret compunction penitence grief sorrow, contrition repentance -करना to regret to relent -करने वाला regrettable repentan
पछत्तर-*adj* seventy five
पछना-*v i* to be scarified, to be tattooed; *n mas* a lancet which is used for scarifying
पछनी-*n fem* scarifying
पछ्या-same as पिछलाना।
पछवाँ-*adj* [illegible]
पछाँह-*n mas* the western country
पछाँहिया-*adj* pertaining to the western country
पछाड़-*n fem* falling down in a trance, -खाना to fall senseless on the ground
पछाड़ना-*v t* to throw down, to defeat in wrestling, to prostrate, to beat clothes in washing
पछानना-same as पहचानना to recognise
पछारना-same as पछाड़ना।
पछावरि-*n fem* a kind of syrup which is made of whey
पछाहीं-*adj* western see पछवाँ।
पछिआना-*v t* to follow
पछिताव-same as पछतावा।
पछिला-*adj* see पिछला।
पछुवाँ-*adj* the westerly wind
पछेली-*n fem* a kind of bracelet
पछोड़ना-*v t* to winnow, पछोड़नेवाला a winnower (of corn &c)
पछ्यावर-*n fem* a kind of syrup
पजर-*n mas* the process of percolating something
पजरना-*v i* to burn to kindle
पजारना-*v t* to burn, to consume
पजावा-*n mas* a brick kiln
पजोड़ा *adj* wicked, immoral
पज्ज-*n mas* a Shudra the lowest caste among Hindus
पज्झटिका *n fem* a verse which contains sixteen syllables
पञ्च-*n mas* see पंच five an aggregate of five things
पञ्चक-*n mas* a group of five planets beginning from Dhanisth
पञ्चकन्या-*n fem* the five maidens according to Puranas their names are Ahalya Draupadi, Kunti Tara and Mandodari
पञ्चकर्मेन्द्रिय *n mas* the five organs of sense
पञ्चग्राम *n mas* the five names of the [illegible]

पञ्चकोण-*n mas* a pentagon
पञ्चकोशी-*n fem* the city of Kashi which is five Kos long and five Kos broad
पञ्चगङ्गा-*n fem* the five rivers viz Ganga, Yamuna Saraswati Kirna and Dhutapapa
पञ्चगव्य-*n mas* cow's milk curd boiled butter cowdung and cow's urine mixed together
पञ्चगुण-*adj* multiplied by five
पञ्चचामर-*n mas* a kind of metre
पञ्चजन-*n mas* an assembly of five persons
पञ्चजन्य-*n mas* the name of Lord Krishna s conch
पञ्चतत्व-*n mas* the five elements namely earth air water fire and ether
पञ्चतन्त्र-*n mas* a famous Sanskrit book compiled by Pandit Vishnu Sharma
पञ्चता-*n fem* death, see पचभूत।
पञ्चत्व *n mas* death
पञ्चदश-*n & adj* fifteen fifteenth
पञ्चदशाह-*n mas* a period of fifteen days
पञ्चदेवता-*n mas* the five main gods namely Sun Ganesh, Durga, Mahadeva and Vishnu
पञ्चनद-*n mas* the five rivers of the Punjab
पञ्चपाद-*adj* five footed
पञ्चप्राण-*n mas* the five vital airs of the body see पञ्चवायु।
पञ्चबाण-*n mas* the five arrows of Kamdeva-the god Cupid
पञ्चबाहु-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
पञ्चभूत-*n mas* see पञ्चतत्व।
पञ्चम *adj* fifth *n* the fifth note in music sol
पञ्चमी-*n fem* an epithet of Queen Draupadi
पञ्चमुख-*n mas* a lion, Shiva
पञ्चमुखी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Parvati
पञ्चयाम-*n mas* a lunar day
पञ्चरत्न-*n mas* the name of five precious jewels
पञ्चरश्मि-*n mas* the Sun
पञ्चरस-*n fem* myrobalan
पञ्चलोकपाल-*n mas* the five guardians of the quarters
पञ्चवक्त्र-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पञ्चवदन-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पञ्चवाण-*n mas* the five arrows of Cupid god of love
पञ्चवायु-*n mas* the five vital airs of the body see पञ्चप्राण।
पञ्चशः-*adv* five at a time
पञ्चशाख-*adj* see पनशाखा।
पञ्चशिख-*n mas* a lion the name of an old sage
पञ्चशीर्ष-*n mas* a kind of snake
पञ्चशुक्ल-*n mas* a kind of maggot
पञ्चसन्धि-*n fem* five kinds of Sandhis in Sanskrit grammar
पञ्चस्नेह-*n mas* clarified butter, oil grease marrow and wax
पञ्चाक्षर-*n mas* a Mantra consisting of five letters
पञ्चाङ्ग *n mas* the bark leaf flower, fruit and root of a tree an almanac of Hindu astrology a tortoise, a kind of horse
पञ्चाङ्गी-*n fem* cord with which an elephant s loin is tied up
पञ्चातप-*n mas* an austerity which is practised by sitting in the sun being surrounded on all sides by burning fire
पञ्चानन-*n mas* Shiva a lion
पञ्चाननी-*n fem* Shiva s wife, Parvati or Durga
पञ्चामृत-*n mas* a mixture composed of milk, clarified butter curd honey and sugar

पञ्चायत-*n mas* an assembly of men who decide disputes among villagers &c
पञ्चायुध-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
पञ्चालिका-*n fem* a doll a toy
पञ्चाली-*n fem* Draupadi
पञ्चावयव-*n mas* the five premises in Nyaya system of logic
पञ्चाशिका-*n fem* a book which contains fifty verses
पञ्चास्य-*n mas* Shiva a lion
पञ्चिका-*n fem* a group of five chapters in a book
पञ्चेंद्रिय-*n mas* the five organs of sense
पञ्चेषु-*n mas* the five arrows of Cupid god of Love
पञ्जर-*n mas* skeleton
पञ्जाब-*n mas* see पंजाब।
पटबर-*n mas* silken cloth
पट-*n mas* a piece of cloth, a garment a screen a plate for painting, a table a pasteboard for drawing or painting a thatch, cotton a door leaf sound made by the fall of an object a shutter, sliding door of a palanquin flat level ground *adj* upside down overturned -खुलना the door of a temple to be opened, to slacken *adv* immediately -बर पर horizontal
पटक-*n fem* the act of beating, a slap a cudgel a small stick
पटकना-*v t* to knock to let fall with a jerk to overthrow, to entrust some work to a person, to overpower in wrestling *v i* swelling to be reduced
पटकनिया पटकनी-*n fem* a dash a fling on the ground a throw
पटका *n mas* a sash to be wrapped round the waist
पटका-same as पटकनी।
पटकाना-*v t* to dash or beat against a thing
पटकार-*n mas* a weaver
पटकुटी-*n fem* a tent
पटच्चर-*n mas* a rag a piece of tattered cloth, mean dress
पटतर-*n mas* similarity resemblance a simile, *adj* plane, equal
पटतरना-*v i* to compare
पटतारना-*v t* to handle a weapon while making an attack *v t* to make the ground level
पटधारी-*adj* wearing a garment
पटना-*v i* to be covered to be levelled roof to be made over a well house &c, to be watered to be of one mind to be paid (as debt) *n mas* the modern city of Patna
पटनी-*n fem* land held by a permanent tenure holder
पटपट *n fem* the sound of beating
पटपटाना-*v i* to make a beating or dashing sound
पटपर-*adj* level, plane (ground) a desert place
पटबंधक-*n mas* mortgage in which the creditor after deducting the interest on the sum lent, credits the balance in the original amount lent
पटबीजना-*n* [illegible] a firefly
पटमंजरी-*n fem* a kind of song
पटमंडप-*n mas* a tent
पटरा-*n mas* a plank the board or plank of a washerman a harrow -कर देना to demolish to destroy, to ruin
पटरानी-*n fem* the queen who is installed with the king the Queen Consort see महिषी।
पटरी *n fem* [illegible] slate a narrow strip [illegible]

write on, a side path (of a road) for pedestrians, a path round a flower bed a kind of bracelet -बढ़ना to have one's desire ful filled -टी (अक्षर) के आकार की 1 square रेल की rail -लगाना to rail -रंग इत्यादि फलाने की spatula


'टी'के आकार की पटरी

पटल-n mas a fold, screen cover ing roof, tile, thatch, fold, gold leaf nearness a film on the eye lamella, plank, part of a book chapter sandalwood mark on the forehead collection heap multitude, assemblage

पटलक-n mas an aggregate

पटलता-n fem increase, excess

पटवा-n mas one who entwines ornaments with silk cotton or gold thread

पटवाना-v t to have the work of roofing done by some one

पटवारगीरी-n fem the work or business of a Patwari

पटवारी n mas a person who keeps a record of village accounts

पटवास-n mas a tent anything used to perfume dress a lower garment worn by women

पटवेश्म-n mas a tent

पटसन-n mas flax jute

पटह पटहा-n mas a kettle-drum

पटहार-same as पटवा ।

पटा-n mas a wooden scimitar which is used in fencing a kind of double edged sword the head stall of a bridle a contract transaction business

पटाई-n fem the work or wages paid for irrigating a field

पटाक-n mas a crash a thump an explosion

पटाका-n mas a cracker, a squib, a flip slap sound made by a whip

पटाना-v t to water, to irrigate, to level a floor, to settle price of a thing to pay money

पटापट-n mas continuous sound of beating falling of raindrops

पटापटी-n fem a thing which is embroidered with flowers &c in various colours

पटाफेर-n mas a ceremony in marriage of certain Hindus in which the seats of the bridegroom and bride are exchanged

पटार-n fem a cage silken cord

पटाव-n mas irrigation, a levelled place roofing a house with tiles

पटिया-n fem a slab of stone slate tablet tile har row a board -चित्रकार के रंग मिलाने की pallette

पटी-n fem a long strip of cloth, a belt a curtain of a stage


रग मिलाने की पटिया

पटीर-n mas a kind of sandalwood catechu tree, banyan tree

पटीलना-v t to subdue to cheat to earn to finish a work successfully

पटु-adj diligent clever smart dexterous cunning skilful very cruel healthy, sharp, hot

पटुआ-n mas see पटुवा ।

पटुका-n mas a scarf

पटुता, पटुत्व-n fem diligence cleverness dexterity

पटुरूप-adj very clever

पटुली-n mas a stool a board placed on a swing

पटुली-n mas jute, flax phlox -का बना हुआ flaxen

पटका-same as पटका a girdle a belt

पटेबाज-n mas a fencer a coquette

a strumpet

पटेर-*n mas* a kind of aquatic grass or moss

पटेल-*n mas* the headman of a village a title of Mahratta

पटेला-*n mas* a boat the middle part of which is roofed a harrow, a slab of stone

पटैत-same as पटेबाज।

पटोनी-*n mas* a boatman

पटोर-*n mas* a kind of cucumber a kind of silken cloth

पटोरी-*n mas* a Sari made of silk

पटोल-*n mas* a kind of silken cloth

पटोला *n mas* a strip of wood for fixing to a door

पट्ट-*n mas* a wooden board to sit on a strip of wood a board to write on royal grant engraved on a copper plate the flat portion of a thing a slab of stone a document turban scarf shield, a city royal seat silk *adj* chief

पट्टदेवी-*n fem* a consecrated queen

पट्टन-*n mas* a city

पट्टमहिषी-*n fem* a consecrated queen see पट्टदेवी।

पट्टा-*n mas* band, fillet curl lock of hair harness collar for a dog leash title deed lease belt a kind of sword -का समय lease -देना to lease -गोल hoop -दार a leaseholder a leaser -लिखनेवाला a lessor

पट्टिका-*n fem* turban cloth, a small board ribbon

पट्टी-*n fem* a slip, strip fillet splinter lath, stripe bandage rule lesson instruction a bad counsel a strip of paper metal etc woven strips of flax end of cloth a kind of sweetmeat made of treacle row, line share of landed property division, side pieces of the frame of a bedstead, the side locks of hair which over each temple, laths of split bamboo, a tablet a flat rule to draw lines on paper -पर में बाँधने की legging, -रेल की लाइन जोड़ने का fish plate -घाव पर बाँधने की bandage dressing -बाँधना to bandage रेलकी लाइनजोड़ने to splinter -बाँधना की पट्टी आँखों पर to blindfold -पैर में लगाने की garter; -बाँधना to garter -चलती फिरती तस्वीर दिखाने के यन्त्र की cinematograph film एसी पट्टी तयार करना to film

पट्टीदार-*n mas* a man who holds tenure a partner in a land property a co sharer

पट्टीदारी-*n fem* the existence of several shares in a property co parcenary tenure -करना to share equal rights to co sharers

पट्टीश-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

पट्टू-*n mas* a kind of woollen cloth like serge

पट्टोपाध्याय *n mas* the writer of a will, a testamentator

पठमान *adj* readable

पठा-*n mas* full-grown youth a wrestler a thick long leaf, tendon flesh, muscle, sinew चढ़ना sprain of a tendon

पठी-*n fem* same as पठिया।

पठन *n mas* reading study, recital of a passage

पठनीय *adj* able to read, readable

पठोटा-*n mas* son of a Pathan

पठवना *v t* to send to despatch

पठवाना *v t* to cause to be sent or despatched somewhere

पठान-*n mas* people inhabiting the hilly country to Afghanistan

पठाना *v t* to send, to despatch

पठानी-*n fem* the wife of a Pathan, cruelty, barbarism *adj* belonging to a Pathan, - लोध a medicinal plant
पठावन-*n mas* a special messenger an express
पठावनि पठावनी-*ns fem* despatch wages paid to a messenger
पठित-*adj* read recited studied, taught educated
पठिया-*n fem* a stout young woman
पठौनी-same as पठावनी ।
पठयमान-*adj* worthy of being studied
पड़छती, पडछत्ती-*ns fem* thatch for protecting a mud wall a wooden frame for keeping clothes
पड़त, पड़ता-*ns mas* cost price of a commodity rate approximate value -खाना to gain a suitable profit -बठाना to fix or settle the price of a thing
पड़ताल-*n fem* survey investigation actual measurement of a field search, research
पड़तालना-*v t* to survey to investigate, to examine
पड़ती-*n fem* a fallow land waste land -उठाना to cultivate a fallow land -छोड़ना to leave part of a field uncultivated -जदीद land recently left uncultivated -कदीम land left uncultivated since long
पड़ना-*v t* to drop to fall down, to occur, to befall to happen to lie on bed to be stretched to reach to enter to interfere, to stay to sit at home to repose to be confined to bed (owing to illness) to get to meet in the way to be produced to be present to have an intent desire पड़ा रहना to be to sit at home क्या पड़ी है? what business have you in the matter ?
पड़पड़ाना-*v i* to crackle to clatter to have a throbbing sensation in the tongue (as from eating a pungent substance)
पड़पोता-*n mas* great grandson
पड़वा-*n mas* the first day of each half of a lunar month
पड़वाना-*v t* to cause to lie down
पड़ाका-*n mas* see पटाका।
पड़ाना-*v t* to cause to repose, to gather, to put to sleep to band to let fall
पड़ापड़-*adv* with repeated strokes
पड़ाव-*n mas* a halting place a camp an encampment, a bivouac -में रखना to encamp to bivouac, to put in camp
पड़िया-*n fem* the young one (she calf) of a buffalo
पड़िवा-*n fem* same as पड़वा।
पड़ोस-*n mas* vicinity environment neighbourhood, पासपड़ोस a neighbouring place -करना to lodge as a neighbour
पड़ोसिन-*n fem* a female neighbour
पड़ोसी-*n mas* a neighbour
पढ़ंत-*n mas* the act of reading continuous reading or study
पढ़ंता-*adj* one who reads or studies
पढ़त-*n fem* the act of reading study, a Mantra
पढ़ना-*v t* to read to study to recite to speak to pursue to conjure -लय में to intone -आदि से अंत तक to read through, पढ़ने योग्य readable legible, पढ़ने का स्थान readig room -लिखना to get education पढ़ा लिखा educated, literate
पढ़वाना-*v t* to cause to be read
पढ़ाई-*n fem* teaching education, study method of teaching
पढ़ा-*adj* well read, learned -लिखा literate educated
पढ़ाई-*n fem* literary study

पढ़ाना-*v t* to instruct, to teach, to train, to tutor, to educate to teach a bird to sing
पढ़िना-*n mas* a kind of fish
पढ़ैया-*n mas* a tutor
पण-*n mas* wager, stake gage pledge gambling promise solemn vow, contract wages price fee remuneration wealth, property bargain, dealing occupation praise, an ancient copper coin an old measurement
पणग्रन्थ-*n mas* a market place
पणन-*n mas* the act of selling
पणनीय-*adj* fit to be sold
पणफर-*n mas* the second fifth and eleventh house in astrological nativity
पणव-*n mas* a small drum
पणस-*n mas* the jack fruit
पणय-*n mas* a saleable commodity
पणसुन्दरी-*n fem* a prostitute
पणस्त्री-*n fem* a concubine
पणायित-*adj* praised eulogised
पणि-*n fem* a market place
पणित-*adj* purchased bought
पणितव्य-*adj* fit to be praised
पण्ड-*n mas* a eunuch
पण्डित-*n mas* a wise man *adj* intelligent wise
पण्डितता-*n fem* see पाण्डित्य।
पण्डितराज-*n mas* a very wise or intelligent person
पण्डिता-*n fem* a learned woman
पण्डितानी-*n fem* a learned woman
पण्डिताई-*n fem* learning, erudition
पण्डिताऊ-*adj* like one who is learned and wise
पण्डितानी *n fem* a Brahman woman, the wife of a learned man
पण्य *adj* worth buying or selling laudable, *n mas* bargain, commodity occupation business, shop -पृथि a warehouse, a store house -शाला a shop
पतग-*n mas* a bird, a grasshopper a moth a kite the sun a kind of paddy a ball the body, a lee the sappan wood -पाश one addicted to flying kites, -बाजी the art of flying kites -सुत epithet of Ashwinikumar
पतङ्ग-*n mas* a moth, a spark
पतङ्ग-*n mas* a bird the sun moth a kind of paddy, a spark body boat, an arrow a horse a demon see रफुलिङ्ग।
पतङ्गिका-*n fem* a kind of bee
पतङ्गेन्द्र-*n mas* the god Garura
पतञ्चिका-*n fem* the string of a bow
पतञ्जलि-*n mas* the famous sage who has written aphorisms on Yoga philosophy, the ancient sage who has edited Mahabhashya- treatise on Sanskrit grammar
पत-*n mas* master husband, *n fem* shame respect, -पानी respect -लेना to disgrace -रखना to honour to credit, to accept
पतई-*n fem* a leaf
पतझर, पतझड़ *ns fem* the fall of leaves, autumn decline, period of decline
पतत्रि-*n mas* a bird
पतन-*n mas* work of falling fall, decline, ruin lapse death downfall flight destruction a planet's latitude -शील falling down tending to fall
पतनारा-*n mas* see परनाला।
पतनीय-*adj* falling or liable to fall
पतनोन्मुख-*adj* tending to fall, declining
पतनाला-see परनाला।
पतर *adj* thin lean *n* a leaf
पतरा same as पत्रा thin, lean
पतरी-*n fem* same as पत्तल।
पतला-*adj* thin sparse, fine, flimsy

meagre slim minute lean weak, delicate liquid, light, करना to thin to attenuate to dilute -करने की क्रिया dilution पतली टट्टी काटना to split पड़ना to fall into disaster हाल state of misfortune or calamity

पतलापन-*n mas* thinness, weakness, flimsiness subtleness lightness

पतलून-*n mas* pantaloon trousers

पतलो-*n mas* rush, dry reed which is used for thatching

पतवर-*adv* equally, in a line in series serially

पतवार, पतवारी *ns fem* helm, rudder -का ओर abaft, towards the stern चलानेवाला helmsman

पता-*n mas* direction, symptom token, mark, finding, trace, search information secret news -ठिकाना acquaintance -निशान existence पते की बात secret information -लगाना to investigate, to lay bare to make out to detect, -लगाने योग्य traceable -लिखना to direct to address

पताई-*n fem* heap of fallen leaves

पताका-*n mas* mark ensign emblem banner standard, flag streamer, colours pennant -उड़ाना to be victorious -उड़ना to be famous गिरना to be defeated विजय पताका emblem of victory -स्थान an episode in a drama

पताकिनी-*n fem* an army

पतार-*n mas* a jungle thick wood

पताल-*n mas* same as पाताल।

पतावर-*n mas* dry leaves of a tree

पतिंग-*n mas* a moth

पतिंवरा-*n mas* a maid who selects her own husband

पति-*n mas* husband lord man master proprietor, owner -संबंधी spousal marital -या पत्नी consort, spouse, mate

पतिआना-*v t* to believe to have faith in something

पतिआर-*n mas* faith, belief in something conviction

पतित-*adj* fallen, degraded, corrupt degenerate, wicked guilty outcaste, abandoned, -होना to degenerate, -उधारन a redeemer of the guilty persons, God

पतितता-*n fem* corruption wickedness degenerateness

पतितपावन-*adj* purifying the guilty *n mas* the Almighty

पतित्व-*n mas* ownership, proprietorship marital condition

पतिदेवा-*adj* same as पतिव्रता।

पतिनी-same as पत्नी।

पतियाना-*v t* to trust, to believe, to confide to have faith in

पतियारा-*n mas* trust, belief, confidence reliance

पतिलोक-*n mas* part of the heaven where a woman's deceased husband dwells

पतिवती-*n fem* a woman whose husband is alive see सधवा।

पतिव्रत-*n mas* fidelity to a husband *adj* chaste (woman)

पतिव्रता-*adj* faithful virtuous (wife)

पतीजन, पतीजना-*v i* to trust, to believe to confide

पतीला-same as पतला।

पतीली-*n fem* a pan, a kettle a boiler a vessel for boiling

पतुरिया-*n fem* a prostitute concubine, a kept mistress

पतोखा-*n mas* a cup made of leaves *n mas* a kind of duck

पतोखी-*n fem* a leaf folded in the form of a cup an umbrella made of leaves

पतोह पतोहू-*ns fem* daughter in law, son's wife same as पुत्रवधू।

पतोआ-*n mas* a leaf
पत्तन-*n mas* a city a drum
पत्तर-*n mas* a sheet of metal
पत्तल-*n mas* a plate made of leaves food served on such a plate, food sufficient for one man, एक पत्तल में खानेवाले persons who eat together and form matrimonial alliance among themselves जिस पत्तल में खाना उसी में छेद करना to destroy the thing from which one reaps advantage to act in an ungrateful manner
पत्ता-*n mas* leaf, blade (of grass) an ornament of the ear, a piece of cardboard, a dart पत्ते के आकार का foliaceous foliate, पत्तों का गुच्छा foliage पत्तों की सजावट vignette पत्ते की कली leaf bud खड़कना to have some apprehension -न हिलना to have no motion in the air.
पत्ति-*n mas* a foot soldier, a brave person a warrior, part of an army, a pedestrian
पत्ती-*n fem* a leaf, foliage share division -छोटी leaflet -समुदाय leafage foliage -पत्तियों से पूर्ण leafy, full of leaves
पत्तीदार-*n mas* a co sharer
पत्य-see पथ्य regimen
पत्थर *n mas* stone jewel, nothing, -का काम stone work, -की रचना masonry -काला jet -घिसाकर गोल बना हुआ pebble -फेंकना to pelter -तोड़ने वाला lapicide; -बहुमूल्य jacinth -पर नक्काशी tracery से मारना to pelt to stone -बैठाना to stone -डाटों के बाहरी छोर का key stone, -मेहराब के बीच का kerb keystone -कड़ा सफेद silica ऐसे पत्थर का मेल silicate -के छापे से छापना to lithograph -इस प्रकार की छपाई lithograph -ऐसा छापने वाला lithographer -ऐसे छापने की विधि lithography -की परतों में पड़ा हुआ shale -की खान quarry खान से पत्थर निकालना to quarry -नाला के ऊपर रखने का stepping-stone -बनाना to petrify *n* petrification, -बिछाना to pave -का फर्श pavement -का फर्श लगानेवाला paviour चमकदार quartz -का कलेजा *n* cruel heart -की छाती bold and strong की लकीर eternal permanent -पर धार लगाना to sharpen tools on a slab of stone -तले हाथ दबना to fall into a difficulty, -पर दूब जमना an impossible occurrence -पसीजना compassion in a very cruel person -बन गया हुआ पशु zoolite -सान देने का whetstone -से सिर फोड़ना to be engaged in an impossible enterprise; -पड़ना to be ruined छाती पर रखना to be patient, बरसना to hail
पत्थर कला-*n mas* a firelock
पत्थर चटा-*n mas* a kind of grass a kind of snake a kind of fish, a stingy person
पत्थरफूल-*n mas* a kind of medicinal plant which grows on rocks
पत्थरफोड़-*n mas* a kind of grass growing in chinks of stone also called wallcress
पत्नी-*n fem* wife, better half; -व्रत attachment for one's wife only -का hen pecked मातहत की मातहती chicness
पत्य-*n mas* the state of being a husband of a woman
पत्यारा-same as पतियारा।
पत्यारा-same as पतियारा।
पत्यारी-*n fem* a row, a line
पत्र-*n mas* a leaf, a piece of paper, a page a document deed, letter favour epistle, newspaper, leaf of metal feather of an arrow, thin sheet (leaf) of metal -संबंधी epistolary जिसके प्रति लिखा जावे

addressee व्यवहार correspondence communication, -व्यवहार करनेवाला a letter writer
पत्रकार-n mas the editor of a news paper adj of the form of paper
पत्रकृच्छ-n mas a religious observance in which the devotee subsists on leaves of plant only
पत्रद्रुम-n mas a palm tree
पत्रपुष्प n mas appendages used in the hospitality of a guest
पत्रभंग-n mas marks which women make on the face to beautify it
पत्रमञ्जरी-n fem tip of a leaf
पत्रमाल-n mas plant of cane reed
पत्रमाला-n fem rosary which is made of leaves
पत्रयौवन-n mas a new leaf
पत्ररथ-n mas a bird
पत्रलता-n fem a creeper which is full of leaves
पत्रवल्ली n fem betel creeper
पत्रवाज-n mas a bird
पत्रविष-n mas poison which has been extracted from leaves
पत्रवेष्ट-n mas an ornament or a pendant for the ears
पत्रवाहक-n mas the bearer or carrier of a letter
पत्रव्यवहार-see under पत्र।
पत्रा-n mas an astrological almanac the leaf of a book
पत्रांग-n mas red sandalwood
पत्राञ्जन-n mas black ink
पत्रावली-same as पत्रभंग।
पत्रिका-n fem a letter a written page a magazine a periodical
पत्री-n fem a letter an epistle, adj leafy n mas an arrow, a bird a hawk a tree
पथ-n mas way path road, course custom, same as पथ्य -रहित tractless pathless
पथकल्पना-n fem jugglery
पथगामी-n mas pedestrian
पथचारी-n mas same as पथगामी।
पथदर्शक (-प्रदर्शक) n mas a guide a leader a conductor
पथरकला-n mas a firelock
पथरचटा-n mas a kind of medicine
पथरना-v i to sharpen an instrument on a whetstone
पथराना-v i to petrify to turn hard as stone, to lose freshness to be insipid to be dead
पथरी-n fem a cup of stone whetstone stone in the kidney or bladder, gallstone, lithotome -का भेदक lithoclast lithotriptic
पथरीला-adj stony, full of stones
पथरौटी-n fem a small cup which is made of stone
पथिक-n mas a traveller a wayfarer a passenger, -शाला an inn, a hospice a waiting place intended for travellers
पथिका-n fem black raisin
पथी-n mas a traveller a passenger a way farer
पथ-n mas a way, a path a road
पथेरा-n mas a tile maker
पथ्य-n mas regimen, diet -के नियम dietary, regimen adj agreeing fit proper helpful
पथ्या-n fem a kind of metre
पद-n mas a word, a foot a step station, standing, row, footstep post sign mark quality state grade place rank, station degree status dignity character category a title, a word (in grammar) occupation, salvation song in praise of God -सम्बंधी qualitative, -अध्यक्ष का directorate -आचार्य का doctorate -का त्याग करना to resign, -परित्याग resignation - चिह्न track vestige - चिह्न द्वारा खोजना to track मार्गsleuth

-में छोटा puisne बिना शुल्क का honorary -नीचा करना to degrade;-पादरी का curacy -में नीचे after -धारण करना to occupy

पदक-*n mas* a badge a medal -पट्टा a medallion -बनानेवाला medallist -प्राप्त मनुष्य a medallist

पदचर-*n mas* a pedestrian

पदचिह्न-*n mas* a foot mark

पदच्छेद-*n mas* analysis, resolution of a sentence or a compound word into its component parts

पदच्युत-*adj* degraded, disregarded

पदज-*n mas* a Shudra *adj* produced from feet

पदतल-*n mas* sole of the foot

पदत्रा-*n fem* see पदत्र t

पदत्राण-*n mas* shoes footwear

पददलित-*adj* trodden with the feet of a person depressed

पदन्यास-*n mas* stepping placing the feet going gait pace way or manner of walking

पदपटरी-*n fem* a kind of dance

पदम-*n mas* a lotus a kind of tree like the almond

पदमनाभ-*n mas* see पद्मनाभ, the god Vishnu, the Sun

पदमाकर-*n mas* a pond

पदमाला-*n fem* foot a mark

पदार-*n mas* sole of feet

पदमैत्री-*n fem* alliteration

पदयोजना-*n fem* composing a verse

पदरथी-*n mas* sandal

पदरिपु-*n mas* a thorn

पदवाद्य-*n mas* a kind of drum

पदनायक-*adj* a guide a conductor

पदविग्रह-*n mas* analysis of a compound (word)

पदवी *n fem* a path, course road way - rank sphere status dignity appellation title, position, place, situation, surname custom, style;-देना to style,-प्रदर्शक

नवाब की Earl (*fem* Countess), इसका तात्पर्य Earldom -अंग्रेजी S, का -इंगलैंड के राजकुमार की Prince of Wales -इंगलैंड के रईस का Count Viscount Marquis -रूस के राजा की Czar (*fem* Czarina) -प्रतिष्ठा-सूचक Thane -का शब्द worship

पदभंजन *n mas* parsing, analysis -करना to parse to analyse

पदाति, पदातिक-*n mas* a pedestrian a footman, a servant

पदाधिकारी-*n mas* an official

पदाना-*v t* to vex to harass to torment to weary

पदान्त-*n mas* the end of a clause

पदार-*n mas* dust on the feet

पदार्घ्य-*n mas* the water used in washing a guest's feet

पदार्थ-*n mas* the meaning of a word or sentence, stuff ground, material, matter sentence, a thing, an object, a category in logic विक्रय के goods,-का परिवर्तन transubstantiation -का परिवर्तन करना to transubstantiate -चित्र ideograph -दूसरे के उपयोग का tally रखनेवाला cell agent;-रत्न का distemper, pastil

पदार्थवाद *n mas* materialism

पदार्थविज्ञान (विद्या)-*n mas* Natural philosophy physics सम्बंधी physical में निपुण physicist

पदारवन-*n mas* act of going to a place (said of an eminent person)

पदानत *adj* meek, humble

पदावली-*n fem* a series of sentences a collection of hymns

पदाश्रित-*adj* presiding under the guardianship of some one

पदिक-*n fem* [illegible]

पदातक-*n mas* a [illegible]

पदिक-*n mas* a foot soldier [illegible] road, a [illegible] for the neck

पदी-*n mas* a pedestrian a [illegible]

man, see पदिक ।
पदुम-*n* *mas* see पद्म ।
पदुमिनी-*n* *fem* see पद्मिनी ।
पदोड़ा-*adj* timid, timorous
पदोदक *n* *mas* water which is used for washing the feet
पद्धति-*n* *fem* a way path road, line, row, custom, ritual process system, method, a treatise on a science range, power
पद्धरा-*n* *fem* a kind of metre
पद्म-*n* *mas* lotus plant or flower mark on the foot, an emblem of Vishnu a white spot on the body name of a hell a kind of metre a posture in meditation
पद्मकंद-*n* *mas* the edible root of a lotus plant
पद्मकर-*n* *mas* the god Vishnu
पद्मकिञ्जल्क-*n* *mas* the pollen of a lotus flower
पद्मकीट-*n* *mas* a kind of poisonous insect infecting lotus
पद्मकेतन-*n* *mas* the name of a son of the god Garuda
पद्मकेतु-*n* *mas* a comet of the form of a lotus flower
पद्मकेशर-*n* *mas* see पद्मकिञ्जल्क ।
पद्मगर्भ-*n* *mas* Brahma Sun Shiva Vishnu
पद्मगुण-*n* *fem* Lakshmi
पद्मचारिणी-*n* *fem* turmeric
पद्मज-*n* *mas* the god Brahma
पद्मतन्तु-*n* *mas* stalk of lotus
पद्मनाभ-*n* *mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
पद्मपाणि *n* *mas* Brahma a particular idol of Budha the Sun *lit* lotus in hand
पद्मपुष्प-*n* *mas* a kind of bird
पद्मप्रिया-*n* *fem* the wife of the Pauranic sage Jagatkaru
पद्मबन्ध-*n* *mas* a kind of picture composition in which the letters are so placed as to form the shape of a lotus flower
पद्मबन्धु-*n* *mas* the Sun, a kind of black bee
पद्मभास-*n* *mas* the god Vishnu
पद्ममालिनी-*n* *fem* the Ganga
पद्ममाली-*n* *mas* the name of a famous demon
पद्मयोनि *n* *mas* an epithet of the god Brahma
पद्मराग-*n* *mas* ruby *adj* of red or ruby colour
पद्मवासा-*n* *fem* Lakshmi
पद्मबीज-*n* *mas* seed of lotus
पद्मा-*n* *fem* an epithet of Lakshmi
पद्माकर-*n* *mas* a large pond in which lotuses grow
पद्माख-*n* *mas* a kind of cassia
पद्माधीश-*n* *mas* the god Vishnu
पद्मालय-*n* *mas* an epithet of the god Brahma
पद्मालया-*n* *fem* an epithet of the goddess Lakshmi
पद्मावती-*n* *fem* old name of Patna, old name of Ujjain, marigold
पद्मासन-*n* *mas* Brahma Shiva a posture of Hindu ascetic in which he sits with thighs crossed
पद्मिनी-*n* *fem* a lily, a small lotus, a lake abounding in lotus flowers -वल्लभ the Sun
पद्मोद्भव-*n* *mas* the god Brahma
पद्य-*n* *mas* poetry verse -काव्य a poem -कार a versifier a meterist, -बिना अनुप्रास का a blank verse
पद्यक-*n* *mas* rhyme पद्य बनाना to rhyme पद्यकार a rhymer
पद्यात्मक-*adj* composed in poetry, versified turned into verse
पद्यावली-*n* *fem* an anthology or collection of verse
पधरना-*n* *mas* advent of an eminent personage
पधराना-*v t* to seat hospitably to

honour an eminent person
पधरावना n fem act of setting an idol act of seating respectfully
पधारना-v i to proceed to take leave, to depart, to arrive at a place, set out
पनग-n mas a snake
पन n mas resolve resolution one of the four divisions of life a termination added to nouns and adjectives to form abstract quality of words e g लड़कपन ।
पनकपड़ा n mas wet cloth which is applied to a sore or wound
पनकाल-n mas famine which is caused by incessant rain
पनकुट्टी-n fem a small mortar for pounding betel leaves
पनकौवा-n mas a kind of aquatic bird like heron
पनगावा-n mas an irrigated field
पनघट n mas a quay from which people draw water
पनच-n fem the string of a bow
पनचक्की-n fem a water mill
पनचोरा n mas a stand which is used for keeping water pots
पनडुब्बा-n mas a diver a water fowl a submarine vessel
पनडुब्बी-n fem a submarine ship a coot a waterfowl
पनपना-v i to prosper to flourish to revive to get strong to regain or revive health to be restored to health
पनडब्बा-n mas a small betel box
पनभरा-n mas see पनहरा ।
पनव same as प्रणव ।
पनवाड़ी n mas a seller of betel leaves see तमोली ।
पनवारा n mas a plate which is made of leaves
पनस n mas a jackfruit
पनसाखा-n mas a torch with three or five wicks
पनसारी-n mas a druggist an apothecary
पनसाल-n fem a place where drinking water is supplied to the public n fem an appliance for ascertaining the depth of water
पनसुइया-n fem a kind of small boat a small tureen
पनसेरी n fem a weight of five seers; see पसेरी ।
पनहरा-n mas one who brings water pots on his head
पनहारिन n fem wife of a Panhara
पनहा-n mas breadth of wall, cloth &c, secret meaning vital parts n mas one who makes a search for stolen property
पनहारा-same as पनहरा ।
पनहियामड़-n mas so much beating on the head with the shoes that hairs of the head fall off
पनही-n fem shoes slippers
पना n mas syrup made of the juice of mango tamarind &c
पनाती-n mas the son of a paternal or maternal grandson
पनाला-n mas a drain a gutter
पनाना v t to rear to nourish, to subjugate, to subdue
पनाह-n mas shelter protection refuge asylum -मांगना to seek refuge, to defend
पनिच same as पनच ।
पनियां-n see पनिहा ।
पनियाना v t to water to irrigate
पनियासोत-n & adj the place where there is a source of water which is very deep
पनियाला-n mas a kind of thin coloured cloth
पनिहा-adj aquatic, mixed with water; n mas a, v
पनी n mas one who breaks a vow

ution or resolve
पनीर-*n mas* cheese
पनीरी-*n fem* plants which are transplanted a bed which is used for transplantation
पनीला-*adj* mixed with water
पनुआ-*adj* insipid tasteless
पनला-*n mas* a kind of thin polished cloth
पन्न-*adj* fallen ruined, devastated
पन्नग-*n mas* a snake, emerald
पन्नगारि-*n mas* an adjutant
पन्नगी-*n fem* a female snake
पन्ना-*n mas* emerald leaf of book see पत्र ।
पन्नी-*n fem* fine leaf of metal gold leaf tin foil a tribe of Pathans -साज one who prepares tin foil
पन्हाना-*v i* see पिन्हाना ।
पपड़ा-*n mas* a crust thin bark
पपड़ियाना-*v i* to dry up and form crusts on the surface
पपड़ी *n fem* the upper hard surface of a thing scale scab a kind of sweetmeat thin cakes of wheat, gram &c -पड़ना to scab, to form crusts
पपड़ीला-*adj* scabby
पपनी-*n fem* the eyelash
पपरी-*n fem* see पपड़ी ।
पपीहा-*n mas* the sparrow hawk
पपीता-*n mas* the papya fruit
पपोटा *n mas* the eyelid
पपोरना-*v t* to wrist the arms so as to know their plumpness and strength
पपोलना-*v t* to chew
पब्बय-*n mas* a mountain
पमार-same as परमार ।
पम्पा-*n fem* the name of an ancient river of the Deccan
पम्पन-*n mas* a kind of wheat
पय कुण्ड-*n mas* a water jar, a jug for keeping milk
पय पान-*n mas* drinking of water or milk from a cup
पयपेटी-*n fem* cocoanut
पय-*n mas* milk water, corn
पयद-*n mas* cloud nipple of the breast *adj* yielding milk
पयधि-same as पयोधि the ocean
पयनिधि-*n mas* the ocean
पयस्विनि-*n fem* a milk giving cow, a she goat a river, a milch cow (*lit* water giving)
पयस्वी-*adj* full of or containing water or milk
पयहारी-*n mas* one who subsists on milk only
पयान-*n mas* departure
पयार, पयाल-*ns mas* paddy straw, -गाहना (झाड़ना) to do useless work
पयोग-*n mas* a lotus flower
पयोज-*n mas* a lotus
पयोनिधि-*n mas* the ocean
पयोद-*n mas* a cloud
पयोधर-*n mas* cloud udder, dug, a woman s breast a kind of grass, a tank a mountain
पयोधि-*n mas* the ocean, the sea
पयोमुच-*n mas* a cloud -
परञ्च-*ind* also too but
परंतप-*adj* inflicting pain on the enemy subduing one's senses
परन्तु-*ind* but however albeit
परंपरा-*n mas* order succession, gradation, tradition chain, course series sequence continuation -गत कथा tradition -प्राप्त heritable hereditary -प्राप्त करने योग्य heritable, inheritable -से सचार होना to hand down -सबंधी sequential traditional
पर-*adj* distant, opposite other, foreign separate remote alien, strange higher, best greatest, beyond, inimical, chief, succeeding engaged *ind* on, of at,

but set *n mas* feather, plume plumage -की डंडा quill -झाड़ देना to deplume -का कलम quill (pen), -गिराना to moult -धार करना to fledge -फड़फड़ाना to flutter -मछली का fin -बेचनेवाला plumassier -सहित plumose -लगाना to plume to wing परों का समुदाय plumage -के सदृश feathers plums -तीर में लगे हुए feathering -कायनात marplot -टूट जाना to be deprived of strength -जमना viewsdness which grows in a simple minded person -घटना to lose courage -न मारना unable to fly to have access
परई-*n fem* a wide earthen cup
परकटा-*adj* with feather cut off
परकना-*v t* to be habituated, to be addicted to aquire a habit
परकसना-*v t* to glitter to shine to be manifested
परकाजी-*n mas* a beneficient person, a benefactor *adj* one who is busy in the interests of others
परकाना-*v t* to habituate to accustom to make familiar
परकार-*n mas* see परकाल।
परकारना *v t* to spread round to draw a circle with a pair of compasses, to envelop
परकार्य-*n mas* other's work
परकाल-*n mas* compasses callipers, see परकार।
परकाला-*n mas* a staircase a door frame, a corridor *n mas* a fragment, a piece of glass em ... आफत का परकाला a very dangerous person
परकाश-same as प्रकाश, light
परकासना-*v t* to proclaim to announce to declare
परकोटि same as ...।
परकीय-*adj* pertaining to another ...
परकीया-*n fem* a married woman who is in love with another person, an adulteress,
परकृति-*n fem* work done by another person
परकोटा-*n mas* a rampart constructed round a fort
परख-*n mas* test, examination assay inspection -करना to assay, to try, to examine
परखना-*v t* to examine to assay to criticise to wait for
परखवैया-*n mas* one who makes a test an assayist
परखाई-*n fem* act of testing or assaying
परखाना-*v t* to cause to be tested or examined by another
परखैया-same as परखवैया।
परग-*n mas* a footstep a stride
परगटना *v i* to be exposed, to be clear to view
परगना-*n mas* plot of ground composed of several villages
परगाना-*v t* to be published to be exposed to view
परगाछा-*n mas* a parasitic plant
परगास same as प्रकाश, light
परगट same as प्रगट, manifest
परचंड-same as प्रचंड, formidable
परचा-*n fem* acquaintance
परचना-*v i* to be acquainted to be habituated
परचा *n mas* a piece of paper, a letter, a billet an examination paper *n mas* examination ... instance assay ...
परचाना-*v t* to acquaint ... to habituate to tame, to ... ... to introduce, to kindle fire to inflame
परचार same as प्रचार।
परचारना see प्रचारना।
परचून *n mas* flour rice pulse ...

spices and condiments
परचूनी-*n mas* a grocer
परछत्ती-*n fem* a thatch made over mud-walls
परछन-*n fem* a ceremony performed at the time of marriage in which a lamp is moved round the head of the bridegroom to drive away evil spirits
परछना-*v t* to perform the Parachhan ceremony
परछाईं-*n fem* shade shadow reflection, -से डरना to be extremely terrified on seeing an object
परछालना-*v t* to cleanse to wash
परछिद्र-*n mas* defect of others
परज-*n mas* a stranger, a fostered child *adj* born of another
परजन-same as परिजन।
परजन्य-see पर्जन्य।
परजना-*v t* to burn to be angry to be fretful to envy
परजवट-*n mas* ground rent on houses shops &c
परजा-*n fem* a subject a tenant
परजाता-*n mas* the coral tree its fragrant flowers
परजाय-see पर्याय-synonym
परजित-*adj* defeated by the enemy
परजौट-same as परजवट।
परणना-*v t* to marry
परतन्त्र-*adj* dependent subdued
परतन्त्रता *n fem* reliance dependence heteronomy
परत -*ind* by another, afterwards, further on
परत-*n mas* fold layer tuck scale, crust stratum incrustation बरफ की flake(of snow) परतना to flake -रागकी coat -दार flaky -उखड़ना to scale -पन scaliness -चढ़ाना to incrust - का जमाव incrustation
परतच्छ-same as प्रत्यक्ष।
परतल-*n mas* a pack saddle
परतला-*n mas* a shoulder belt
परता-same as पड़ता rate
परताप-see प्रताप dignity
परताल-*n mas* measurement or survey of a field
परती-*n fem* uncultivated waste land fallow land
परतीत-same as प्रतीति confidence
परितेजना *v t* to abandon
परत्व-*n mas* hostility opposition
परत्र-*adv* elsewhere, in another place in the other world
परथन-*n mas* dry flour which is sprinkled on a pastry board while rolling bread
परदच्छिना-same as प्रदक्षिणा।
परदा-*n mas* a screen a curtain, a veil obstruction seclusion a partition wall, a fold -उठाना to reveal a secret -डालना to conceal आंख पर परदा पड़ना to be unable to see anything ढँका परदा a concealed flaw -रखना not to be exposed to view -होना seclusion, secrecy, not to come in the presence of another -परदे में रखना to hide from view to conceal not to allow females to be present before another person
परदादा-*n mas* great grandfather (paternal)
परदानशीन-*adj* (a woman)living in concealment seclusion
परदार-*n mas* another s wife
परदारगमन-*n mas* adultery
परदुम-*n mas* same as प्रद्युम्न।
परदेश-*n mas* a foreign country, -में abroad -में माल ले जाना to export -में भेजा हुआ माल export -ऐसा कामexportation -से लाया हुआ exotic imported -वास emigration वासी an emigrant
परदेशी-*adj* alien, strange exo-

tic n an outsider, an outlander a foreigner, a stranger -पदार्थों में अधिक प्रेम xenomania -भाषा foreign tongue (language)
परदुख-n mas trouble of others
परदोष-see प्रदोष-evening
परधम-n mas another's duty or legal obligation foreign religion -ग्रहण करने वाला a convert
परधान-adj see प्रधान।
परधाम-n mas Heaven Paradise
परन-n mas resolve n fem a habit an addiction
परना-same as पड़ना।
परनाना-n mas maternal great grand father
परनाम-same as प्रणाम।
परनाला-n mas a gutter, a drain a kennel a sink a conduit परनाले की प्रणी sewerage
परनि-n fem a habit an addiction
परनौत-n fem salutation
परन्तु-ind but inspite of
परपंच-same as प्रपंच।
परपचक (पंची)-adj fraudulent wrangling cunning artful
परपट-n mas level ground
परपद-n mas salvation, beatitude, emancipation
परपराना v i to smart or trickle (said of the tongue)
परपराहट n mas acrimony of tongue &c smartness
परपार n mas the bank of the river, on the other side
परपीड़क-n mas one who afflicts pain on others
परपुरुष-n mas another person
परपूठा-adj settled, fixed
परपोता-n mas great grandson (paternally) see प्रपौत्र।
परफुल्ल same as प्रफुल्ल happy
परब same as पर्व।
परबत same as पर्वत a mountain
परबस-adj dependent
परबसताई-n fem dependence
परबाल-n mas hair of the eyelash which gives trouble
परबीन-adj see प्रवीण competent
परबेस-see प्रवेश entrance
परबोध same as प्रबोध।
परबोधना-v t to instruct to arouse, to solace to console
परब्रह्म-n mas the Supreme Soul
परभाव same as प्रभाव influence
परभात same as प्रभात early morning
परभाव same as प्रभाव influence
परभुक्त-adj enjoyed by others
परभुक्ता-n fem the woman who has illicit (illegal) connections with a man
परभृत-n mas a crow adj nourished by some one else
परभृत्य-n mas another's slave
परम-adj best supreme chief, uttermost ideal, excessive utmost extreme, utter consummate principal original n mas Brahma Shiva -आनन्द beatitude felicity delight आनन्द में in the same heaven -आवश्यक indispensable -गुप्त bliss पद प्राप्ति glorification -ज्ञान knowledge of the Almighty God
परमगति n fem final beatitude
परमता-n fem nature
परमटा-n mas a duck, a kind of thick cloth or canvas
परमतत्व-n mas the essential element of the universe
परमदेवी n fem consecrated goddess
परमधाम n mas Heaven Paradise abode of the Blessed
परमपद-n mas salvation
परमपिता-n mas the Almighty
परमपुरुष n mas the paramatma
[illegible]
[illegible]

परमब्रह्मचारिणी-*n fem* Durga
परमभट्टारक-*n mas* the title of an ancient suzerain
परमहुत-*adj* all pervading
परमल-*n mas* a kind of fried cereal used as food
परमहंस-*n mas* an ascetic of the highest order the supreme soul
परमा-*n fem* beauty, excellence
परमाणु-*n mas* an atom a molecule, -वाद the atomic theory -रूप जीव जो अनेक रोगों में पाये जाते हैं bacilli -सम्बन्धी atomic molecular
परमात्मा-*n mas* the Supreme Spirit the oversoul God
परमानन्द-*n mas* the highest pleasure the blissful soul
परमान-*n mas* proof reality boundary limit, see प्रमाण।
परमानना-*v t* to accept the proof to know as true to accept
परमायु-*n fem* the highest period of life longevity
परमार-*n mas* a clan of Rajputs
परमारथ, परमार्थ-*n mas* the best end, the subtle truth salvation -वादी a spiritualist विद्या theology
परमार्थी-*adj* one in search of the highest truth a philosopher one who desires final beatitude
परमाह-*n mas* an auspicious day
परमुख-*adj* turned backwards alien behaving in a contrary or opposite way
परमेश परमेश्वर-*n mas* the Almighty Vishnu or Mahadeva Shiva, Supreme Being
परमेश्वरी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Durga
परमेष्ठी-*n mas* Brahma and other gods the Almighty
परमेसर-same as परमेश्वर।
परमोद-same as प्रमोद — delight
परम्पर-*n mas* musk
परम्परा-*n fem* progeny series
परम्परागत-*adj* hereditary
परम्पराप्राप्त-*n mas* a rumour, a hearsay, tradition
परमक-*n* see पयक।
परलउ परलय-*ns fem* final destruction of the world annihilation of the world
परला-*adj* of the other side, परले सिरे का of the first order best most excellent
परल-same as प्रलय annihilation
परलोक-*n mas* the other (next) world -वासी dead सिधारना to die, -गमन death
परवर-same as परवल।
परवरदिगार-*n mas* the Almighty
परवरिश-*n fem* support fostering, protection patronising
परवल-*n mas* the plant *Trichothanthanses dioica* and its fruit
परवश परवश्य-*adj* dependent, subservient, under the yoke -करना to constrain, to subject
परवश्यता-*n fem* dependence, submission, subservience
परवस्ती-same as परवरिश support
परवा-*n fem* the first day of each half of a lunar month *n fem* care concern inclination, anxiety -न करना to make nothing of to discard
परवाई-same as परवाह।
परवाज-*n fem* flight
परवान-*n mas* proof truth boundary limit
परवानगी-*n fem* permission, leave, command order
परवानना-*v t* to think rightly
परवाना-*n mas* a command an order a licence a warrant, a royal edict
परवाल-same as प्रवाल coral
परवाय-*n mas* a cover a covering

परवासी-*adj* residing in another's house for some time
परवाह-*n fem* concern, care, anxiety solicitude
परवी-*n fem* an auspicious day
परवान-*adj* same as प्रमाण competent
परवेश-*n mas* the moon seen moving among clouds
परवेश-same as प्रवेश entrance
परवेश्म *n mas* Heaven
परश-*n mas* a touch the touch stone
परशु-*n mas* an axe a battle axe
परशुराम-*n mas* the son of परश Jamadagni who extirpated the Kshatriyas from the world twenty one times
परसंग-same as प्रसंग I
परसंसा same as प्रशंसा praise
परस-*n mas* touch the touch-stone see परस I
परसन-*n mas* touch touching *adj* pleased happy
परसना *v t* to touch *v t* to serve food *i e* at a feast
परसन्न-*adj* same as प्रसन्न happy
परसपखान-*n mas* the touchstone
परसा-*n mas* food which is sufficient for a man to eat
परसाद same as प्रसाद I
परसाना-*v t* to cause to touch, to distribute food
परसाल *adv* last year coming year
परसिद्ध-same as प्रसिद्ध famous
परसु same as परशु battle axe
परसूत same as प्रसूत born
परस्वेद same as प्रस्वेद perspiration
परसोतम-*n fem* a [illegible]
परसों *adv* the day before yesterday, the day after tomorrow
परसों [illegible] पुरुषोत्तम I
परस्पर-*adj* touching
परस्त-*n mas* a worshipper (of an idol) an adorer
परस्ता-*n* an object of worship
परस्तार-*n mas* submission
परस्तिश-*n fem* act of worshipping
परस्ती-*n fem* adoration, worship
परस्पर *adj* each other, one another mutual, reciprocal *adv* mutually -लेन देन करना to reciprocate -अधीनता solidarity -आश्रयभूत होना to interdepend -दोषारोपण recrimination -बातचीत करना to commune -भिन्न diametrically opposed -मिलना to intermingle -पत्रव्यवहार intercommunication -विरुद्ध inconsistent, irreconcilable contradictory -सम्बन्ध inter-relation correlation सम्बन्ध करना to correlate -सम्बन्ध का correlative -सम्बन्ध युक्त interrelative -व्यवहार reciprocity -व्यवहार करना to reciprocate -व्यवहार संबंधी reciprocal -व्यापार interplay
परहरना-*v t* to abandon
परहार same as प्रहार or परिहार I
परहेज़-*n mas* continence abstinence temperance sobriety -करना to observe a regimen -गार one who controls his passions
परहेलना *v t* to deride
परांठा-*n mas* a kind of fried cake made in several layers
परा-*n mas* a row a line *n fem* knowledge of things which are [illegible] the [illegible] of perception [illegible] extension, the knowledge of the supreme self
पराकाष्ठा *n fem* the end, the highest degree climax [illegible]
[illegible] same as [illegible] I
पराक्रम-*n mas* [illegible] exploit [illegible] [illegible] valour [illegible] [illegible]

पराक्रमी-*adj* valiant, strong, brave, bold, intrepid
पराग-*n mas* the pollen of a flower a fragrant powder used before bathing dust, sandalwood, -केसर fine filament of a flower containing pollen, -कोष another
परागति-*n fem* Gayatri
परागना-*v i* to be inclined
पराङ्गव-*n mas* the ocean
पराङ्मुख-*adj* disinclined backward, averse, -होना to turn away
पराचित-*adj* nourished by others
पराजय-*n mas* defeat repulse, rebuff overthrow, subjugation, victory, vanquishment -करना to overrule to overpower -स्वीकार करना to throw up the cards
पराजित-*adj* overcome defeated -होना to kiss the dust to get the worst of to be defeated
पराण-*n mas* see प्राण।
परात-*n fem* a shallow large dish of metal (esp of brass)
परात्पर-*adj* excellent best *n mas* the Almighty, Vishnu
पराधीन-*adj* dependent subject precarious -करना to alienate
पराधीनता-*n mas* dependence
परान-same as प्राण, life
पराना-*v t* to run away to flee
परान्तकाल-*n mas* death
परान्न-*n mas* food which is given by another person
पराभव-*n mas* defeat disregard subjection subdual -स्वीकार करना to throw up the sponge
पराभूत-*adj* conquered vanquished, ruined overcome to accept defeat
परामर्श-*n mas* consideration discussion advice inference judgment -करना to realise to apprehend to infer to discuss
परामर्शी-*adj* advisory
परायण-*adj* wholly occupied, intent devoted, attached
परायत्त-*adj* dependent
पराया पराए-*adj* pertaining to another, foreign alien, strange
परायु-*n mas* the god Brahma
परारध-same as पराध।
पराध *n mas* other's work or business *adj* having the advantage of another person
परार्ध-*n mas* the other part half the period of Brahma's life
परावन-*n mas* running away of several persons together an auspicious time
परायतन-*n mas* a turning back a reflex action
परावर्तित-*adj* turned over
परावह-*n mas* one of the seven kinds of vital airs
परावृत्ति-*n fem* recession
परावा-*n mss* same as पराया।
पराशर-*n mas* an ancient law giver son of Vasistha
पराश्रित-*adj* dependent
पराश-*n mas* see पलाश।
परास्त-*adj* defeated, vanquished, ruined overthrown
पराह्न-*n* the afternoon
परि-a Sanskrit prefix implying about around, thoroughly, completely, extensively
परिकर-*n mas* a bed a relative, a train of servants a retinue, equipment zone girth, *adj* surrounding
परिकरिमा-same as परिक्रमा।
परिकल्पन-*n mas* fraud, deception
परिकल्प-*n mas* construction
परिकल्पित-*adj* fixed, constructed
परिकीर्ण-*adj* expanded
परिकीर्तन-*n mas* exaggeration of good qualities, eulogy
परिकीर्तित-*adj* praised eulogised

परिकूट-n *mas* a moat constructed round a fort

परिकृश-*adj* very lean and thin

परिक्रमण-n *mas* a walk for the sake of pleasure

परिक्रमा-n *fem* circumambulation a going round an idol as a mark of reverence the path round a temple which is used for circumambulation

परिक्रय-n *mas* the act of buying

परिक्रिया-n *fem* surrounding a moat

परिक्लेद n *mas* wetness

परिक्लेश-n *mas* anguish extreme pain, calamity

परिक्षत-*adj* ruined destroyed

परिक्षय-n *mas* destruction

परिक्षा-same as परीक्षा trial, test

परिक्षालन-n *mas* the act of washing or cleansing

परिक्षित same as परीक्षित examined

परिक्षेप-n *mas* meandering wandering round

परिखन-n *mas* a guard a porter

परिखना same as परखना to test

परिखा-n *fem* a furrow a moat

परिख्यात-*adj* famous celebrated

परिगणन-n *mas* counting enumeration statement

परिगणित-*adj* counted, enumerated, reckoned

परिगत-*adj* past dead forgotten extinct unknown

परिगदित-*adj* related described

परिगह-n *mas* an associate a dependent person

परिगूढ़-*adj* hidden secret

परिगृहीत *adj* admitted accepted

परिग्रह-n *mas* holding catching seizing selecting encircling marriage wife family, retinue, dependents a retainer

परिघ-n *mas* an obstruction a house, a spear a horse, fair an arrow an iron bar for shutting a gate of a house

परिघाती-n *mas* an assassin

परिचय-n *mas* acquaintance familiarity, presentation, introduction -कराना to introduce -देना to familiarize -सूचक introductory familiar

परिचर-n *mas* a servant an attendant one who nurses the sick

परिचरता same as परिचर्या।

परिचरण n *mas* service

परिचरी-n *fem* a maid-servant

परिचर्या-n *fem* service, attendance, tending a sick person

परिचायक *n mas* one who makes an introduction to a person

परिचार-n *mas* service, attendance, a place for walking

परिचारक-n *mas* a servant, an attendant a retainer

परिचारण n *mas* service accompaniment devotion

परिचारना v t to serve to attend

परिचारिक-n mas a servant

परिचारिका-n *fem* a maid servant, a nurse an abigail

परिचारी-n *mas* a servant

परिचालक n *mas* an organiser

परिचालन-n *mas* the work of organizing -करना to give motion to a thing to oscillate

परिचालित-*adj* organized moved

परिचित-*adj* known, acquainted with, noted familiar, free -कराना to acquaint -होना to be at home -मनुष्य kith

परिचिति-same as परिचय।

परिच्छ-same as परिचय।

परिच्छद n *mas* a cover, a robe, train, covering, paraphernalia for travelling, ensign of royalty, a train of attendants on a king, family, relation

परिच्छन्न-*adj* covered, surrounded encompassed, dressed cleansed
परिच्छिन्न-*adj* limited defined, detached divided singled out
परिच्छेद-*n mas* separation determination, section, chapter, reference, paragraph part
परिछन-same as परछन।
परछाइ-*n fem* a shadow
परजक-same as पर्यक a bedstead
परिजन *n mas* dependent, retinue follower relation, relative servant, kith and kin
परिजाड्य-*n fem* foolishness, stupidity absurdity
परिज्ञा-*n fem* knowledge
परिज्ञात-*adj* known
परिज्ञाता-*n mas* a learned man
परिज्ञान-*n mas* knowledge, insight
परिणत-*adj* bent changed ripe turned over digested
परिणति-*n fem* exchange, ripeness, end development
परिणद्ध-*adj* expanded tied up
परिणय-*n mas* marriage
परिणयन-*n mas* marriage
परिणाम-*n mas* effect issue upshot, consequence fruit period, transformation, completion product change, sequel wind up result outcome close harvest pursuance maturity termination last stage -होना to amount to result to ensue, to redound to flow to issue to follow, to spring -निकालना to devise, to infer -अय का प्रत्यय ment -सम्बन्धी resultant -का consequent -रूप से in wake -वाद evolutionism -दर्शी forecasting a critic -बुद्धि fore knowledge of a work going to be performed
परिणामी-*adj* always changing transitory temporary
परिणाह-*n mas* expansion
परिणीत-*adj* married, completed
परिणेता-*n mas* master husband
परिणेय-*adj* fit to be married
परितः-*ind* on all sides
परितच्छ-same as प्रत्यक्ष।
परितप्त-*adj* hot ardent
परितप्ति-*n fem* heat, warmth
परिताप-*n mas* heat, affliction, pain trouble sorrow anguish
परितापी-*adj* causing pain or sorrow, tormenting, teasing
परितिक्त-*adj* very bitter
परितुष्ट-*adj* pleased, very satisfied trilarious
परितोष(-क)-*n mas* satisfaction, gratification pleasure
परित्यक्त-*adj* abandoned, left off
परित्याग-*n mas* abandonment evacuation repudiation, dereliction desertion, complete surrender -करना to repudiate
परित्यागी-*adj* & *n* deserter
परित्याज्य-*adj* fit to be abandoned
परित्रस्त-*adj* terrified
परित्राण *n mas* a shelter a protection deliverance, salvation
परित्राता-*n mas* a saviour, a protector deliverer
परिदर-*n mas* a disease of the teeth and gums
परिदर्शन-*n mas* looking at, viewing at an object
परिदष्ट-*adj* cut to pieces
परिदान-*n mas* a return
परिदाह-*n mas* sorrow anguish
परिदीन-*adj* very sad
परिध-same as परिधि।
परिधन-*n mas* an under garment
परिधान-*n mas* a dress, a garment, a putting on wrapping the body with cloth a clothing
परिधाय-*n mas* same as परिधान।
परिधि-*n fem* round compass

dress, halo circumference boundary horizon perimeter zone, periphery the disc of the sun or the moon -रेखा contour

परिधेय-*adj* fit for wearing *n* dress

परिनय-same as परिणय ।

परिनिवृत्ति-*n fem* salvation

परिनिर्वाण-*n mas* final beatitude

परिपक्व-*adj* fully cooked perfectly ripe mature, developed completely digested far sighted competent clever

परिपद्-*n fem* a snare

परिपंथ-*n mas* one who obstructs the way a foe

परिपंथन परिपंथी-*n mas* a foe, an enemy an opponent

परिपवन-*n mas* a sieve

परिपाक-*n mas* digestion perfection, assimilation ripeness maturity experience, knowledge -करना to assimilate

परिपाटी-*n fem* order, method gradation, arrangement

परिपार-*n mas* limit boundary

परिपालक-*n mas* a nourisher, a guardian, a maintainer a protector see परिपोषक ।

परिपालन *n mas* protection, cherishing, nurture

परिपालित-*adj* nourished

परिपिष्ट-*adj* crushed

परिपुष्ट-*adj* nourished, stout and strong cherished

परिपूरक-*n mas* complement

परिपूरन परिपूर्ण-*adj* full teeming complete alive satisfied content plenteous plentiful, replete downright unmitigated flushed abundant exuberant fraught, well supplied

परिपोषण-*n mas* nourishment

परिपूत-*adj* very clean

परिपूरक-*adj* giving great money

परिपूरित-*adj* filled up

परिपूर्ण-*adj* filled to the brim, complete perfect

परिपूर्णता *n fem* completion

परिपृच्छक-*adj* one who asks a question a questioner

परिपेलव-*adj* very delicate

परिप्राप्ति-*n fem* gain, advantage

परिप्लव-*n mas* swimming inundation flood, a boat, tyranny

परिप्लुत-*adj* drowned immersing wet drenched (in water)

परिप्लुता-*n fem* wine

परिप्लुष्ट-*adj* scorched burnt

परिफुल्ल-*adj* full blown

परिबंध *n mas* fixing tightly

परिबर्ह-*n mas* royal insignia

परिबाधा-*n mas* anguish

परिबृहण-*n mas* progress

परिबोध-*n mas* thorough knowledge of a subject

परिभक्षण-*n mas* eating completely,

परिभग्न-*adj* finely powdered

परिभव-*n mas* disrespect, contempt disregard

परिभाग-*n mas* degree ratio

परिभावना-*n fem* care, anxiety

परिभाषा-*n fem* discourse conversation general notion, term, axiom definition technical term used in a science

परिभाषित-*adj* explained discussed

परिभुक्त *adj* enjoy ।

परिभू-*n mas* the Almighty

परिभूत-*adj* vanquished, defeated, disrespected

परिभ्रमण-*n mas* circle circuit

परिभ्रष्टि-*n fem* disrespect

परिमंडित *adj* embellished

परिमर्दक-*adj* one who tramples a slave, wound on the body

परिमल-*n mas* copulation

परिमाण *n mas* total sum ... result, circuit, ...

bulation, circulation
परिभ्रष्ट-*adj* degraded corrupted, sinful wicked, fallen
परिमडल-*n* *mas* circumference circle, orbit boundary globe
परिमन्थर-*adj* very slow, sluggish
परिमल *n* *mas* fragrance, sweet scent, sexual intercourse
परिमाण-*n* *mas* measure size volume weight capacity quality point deal extent particle measurement scale magnitude dimension generality -बहुत छोटा a jot -सबधी qualitative -से अधिक भार surcharge -सबसे बडी सख्या का module maximum -प्रतिदिन के आहार का ration allowance
परिमापन-*n* *mas* survey
परिमाजक-*n* *mas* one who washes or cleanses, an assayist
परिमाजन-*n* *mas* the work of cleansing or washing a thing
परिमार्जित-*adj* cleansed, washed
परिमित-*adj* defined, finite regulated spare temperate moderate limitable, limitary -करना to circumscribe to limit
परिमिति-*n* *fem* measure, quantity, expanse limit respect
परिमेय-*adj* able to be measured or weighed limited
परिमोक्ष-*n* *mas* abandonment emancipation salvation
परिमोक्षण-*n* *mas* abandonment
परिम्लान-*adj* faded
परियङ्क-*n* *mas* same as पर्यङ्क।
परियन्त-same as पर्यन्त।
परियत्त *adj* surrounded or enveloped on all sides
परिया-*n* *mas* an untouchable tribe of Southern India
परिरक्षक-*adj* one who protects someone from all sides
परिरक्षण-*n* *mas* thorough protection from injury or harm
परिरक्षणीय-*adj* able to be protected
परिरक्षित-*adj* well protected
परिरक्षा-*n* *mas* a protection
परिरथ्या-*n* *fem* a wide road
परिरभ परिरभण-*ns* *mas* embracing
परिरभना-*v* *t* to embrace
परिरोध-*n* *mas* same as अवरोध।
परिलघु-*adj* very tiny
परिलघन-*n* *mas* somersault
परिलिखन-*n* *mas* polishing
परिलिखित-*adj* surrounded by lines
परिलुप्त-*adj* destroyed ruined
परिलेख-*n* *mas* the outline of a picture a skeleton a picture, a painter s brush a description, a delineation an outline, a sketch
परिलेखन-*n* *mas* drawing a line round a picture
परिलेखना-*v* *t* to think, to consider
परिवच-*n* *mas* fraud deception
परिवत्सर-*n* *mas* the period of one full year (12 months)
परिवदन-*n* *mas* calumny
परिवर्जक-*adj* abandoning
परिवर्जन-*n* *mas* abandonment
परिवर्जनीय-*adj* fit to be abandoned
परिवर्जित-*adj* abandoned
परिवर्त-*n* *mas* revolution retaliation remuneration flight retreat, return transmigration
परिवर्तक-*n* *mas* one who revolves a thing *adj* interchangeable
परिवर्तन-*n* *mas* reversal alteration reciprocation transference commutation reduction transmission variation turn mutability, modulation, mutation shift interchange transposition change revolution -करना to innovate to shift, to transpose -के अयोग्य intolerable -करने वाला modulator, -विरोधी conservative -शील kaleidoscopic

परिवर्तित-*adj* revolved, returned, exchanged, interchanged
परिवर्ती-*adj* changing revolving, recompensating
परिवर्धन-*n mas* increase in quantity or number of a thing
परिवर्धित *adj* increased
परिवसथ-*n mas* a village
परिवह-*n mas* one of the seven vital airs of the body
परिवा-*n mas* the first day of each half of a lunar month
परिवाद-*n mas* reproach abuse censure calumny slander
परिवादक-*adj* one who plays on a guitar or harp &c
परिवादी-*adj* calumnious abusive
परिवार-*n mas* a cover a scabbard treasure, family, train retinue, stock suite household, dependents attendants
परिवारण-*n mas* a cover a scabbard a screen
परिवास-*n mas* stay, sojourn, a house dwelling, fragrance
परिवाह *n mas* a watercourse, an inundation an overflowing
परिवृत-*adj* covered concealed surrounded screened
परिवृत्त-*adj* surrounded covered [illegible] exchanged completed
परिवृति *n fem* cover lid for a thing covering
परिवृत्ति-*n fem* turn boundary covering exchange completion
परिवृढ-*adj* expanded, extended
परिवृद्धि-*n fem* development
परिवेत्ता *n mas* one who marries himself before his elder brother's marriage
a younger brother before the elder
परिवेद-*n mas* thorough knowledge
परिवेदन-*n mas* [illegible] knowledge, affliction [illegible] existence [illegible]
परिवेश-*n mas* boundary
परिवेष, परिवेषण-*n mas* serving up dinner boundary, circumference a halo of light round the sun or the moon a rampart
परिवेष्टन-*n mas* surrounding, covering envelope boundary
परिव्रज्या-*n fem* loitering hither and thither austerity leading the life of a beggar
परिव्राज, परिव्राजक-*n mas* a religious wanderer an ascetic
परिव्राट-*n mas* same as परिव्राज 1
परिशिष्ट-*adj* supplementary *n mas* appendix supplement, addendum
परिवेष्टा-*n mas* one who serves at a table in a feast
परिवेष्टित-*adj* surrounded on all sides.
परिव्यक्त-*adj* clear, explicit
परिव्याध-*n mas* water-willow
परिव्रज्या *n fem* a recluse, leading the life of a hermit
परिशासित-*adj* extended
परिशाश्वत-*adj* eternal outer
परिशिष्ट-*n mas* an appendix, an addendum to a book &c
परिशीलन-*n mas* a touch, reading a book with attention and thought
परिशुद्ध-*adj* well cleaned
परिशुद्धि *n fem* removal of sin
परिशुश्रूषा-*n fem* thorough observance
परिशुष्क-*adj* very dry [illegible]
परिशेष *adj* remaining [illegible] a [illegible] appendix [illegible]
परिशोधन-*n mas* cleaning [illegible] discharge [illegible]
[illegible]-*n mas* [illegible]
परिश्रम-*n mas* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

करना to ply, —करना to toil, to fag, to moil, to drudge, to labour, to sweat, to take pains, से काम करने वाला a plodder, —से धन कमानेवाला honest penny

परिश्रमी–*adj* laborious painstaking, industrious, toilsome, work a-day, energetic active studious sedulous, assiduous, diligent indefatigable vigorous

परिश्रय–*n mas* a shelter, a support, a committee a meeting

परिश्रांत–*adj* weary fatigued exhausted, harassed

परिश्रांति–*n fem* weariness

परिश्रुत–*adj* renowned famous

परिश्लिष्ट–*adj* embraced

परिषत, परिषद्–*ns fem* an assembly a meeting, a congregation, a senate

परिषद्ज–*n mas* member of a committee or assembly

परिषिक्त–*adj* watered

परिषीवण–*n mas* the act of stitching

परिषेक–*n mas* a dip into water a bath in a river &c

परिष्कार–*n mas* purification cleanness, initiation decoration, ornament, beauty, embellishment.

परिष्क्रिया *n fem* the work of cleansing or purifying

परिष्कृत–*adj* cleansed purified, scoured decorated adorned

परिष्टवना–*v t* to praise, to eulogise to extol

परिष्टोम–*n mas* the cover which is placed on the back of an elephant of state

परिष्यन्द–*n mas* a river, an island

परिष्वंग–*n mas* an embrace

परिसंख्या–*n fem* enumeration, reckoning counting

परिसंचर–*n mas* the doomsday

परिसमन्त–*n mas* circumference of a circle see परिधि।

परिसर–*n mas* death, method, arrangement, nerve

परिसर्प–*n mas* walk, loitering, going in search of some thing

परिसरिक–*n mas* a wanderer

परिसीमा–*n fem* boundary

परिस्कन्द–*n mas* one who is nourished by someone (other than his parents)

परिस्तरण–*n mas* scattering

परिस्तान–*n mas* a fairy land, a place which is crowded with beautiful ladies

परिस्थिति–*n fem* surroundings environment setting

परिस्फुट–*adj* full blown (flower), exposed, clear manifest

परिस्पन्द–*n mas* oozing dripping

परिस्रुत–*adj* dripping oozing

परिस्रुता–*n fem* wine

परिहत–*adj* dead, part of a plough

परिहरण–*n mas* a seizing by force, abandoning confuting, means for removing defects

परिहरना–*v t* to desert to abandon, to confute, to forsake

परिहसन–*n mas* joke fun jealousy, sorrow, pain affliction

परिहार–*n mas* remedy removal of flaws &c avoidance abandoning forsaking, grazing ground booty disregard, remission exemption disregard a clan of the Rajputs

परिहाना–*v t* to beat to cudgel

परिहारी–*n mas* one who abandons, one who plunders or conceals

परिहार्य–*adj* avoidable fit for being abandoned or removed

परिहास–*n mas* joke jest fun, jollity merriment sport, buffoonery amusement pleasantry –बिना seriously

परिहित-*adj* covered on all sides, worn (on the body)
परित्यक्त-*adj* abandoned
परिहृत *adj* ruined destroyed devastated fallen
परी-*n fem* a fairy elf nymph a very beautiful woman -का पुत्र son of a nymph
परीक्षक *n mas* an examiner an experimenter an assayer a judge a metallurgist
परीक्षण परीक्षा *ns* examination test criterion experiment proof assay inquisition viewing discipline investigation sight, search trial inspection inquiry -करने का tentative -तथा अनुभव पर निर्भर empirical -न किया हुआ fresh -काल probation -निमित्त on trial on approbation -संबंधी searching experimental inquisitional -करना to examine to sound to put on trial to look into to put to the touch to see to observe to prove to put to the proof to survey to search to probe to sample to test to try to overhaul to analyse to assay to collate to inspect to fathom -दिनी स्थान की reconnoitre -करनेवाला crucial viewer फिर ध्यान सहित करना to review -निर्णय द्वारा का ordeal -द्वारा से पूरा करना to palpate -देनेवाला candidate examiner -देने मान्य triable परीक्षा में सफल होना to pass- में अनुत्तीर्ण होना to fail to be plucked करता गया विचार करना vet trial
परीक्षित-*adj* tested proved examined tried [illegible] *n* son of an ancient king who was the grandson of Arjun
परी ... worthy of being tested or examined
परीक्षा-same as परखना।
परीक्ष्य-same as परीक्षित examined
परीनम-*n* ... an anklet
परीक्षा-same as परीक्षा examination
परीक्षित-*ed* certainly ... [illegible]
परीजाद-*adj* fairy born, extremely beautiful (woman)
परीत-same as प्रेत a ghost,
परीत-*adj* contracted
परीताप-*n mas* see परिताप।
परीतोष-*n mas* satisfaction
परीप्सा-*n fem* desire to obtain something from a man
परीबन्द-*n mas* a kind of ornament for the wrist
परीभाव *n mas* see परिभाव, disrespect.
परीरम्भ-*n mas* embrace see परिरम्भ conjugal endearment
परीरू-*adj* extremely beautiful
परीवाद-*adj* see परीवाद।
परीषह-*n mas* the twenty two kinds of abandonment according to Jain Shastras
परीसार-*n mas* wandering about here and there
परीहार-*n mas* disrespect
परुष-same as परुष cruel
परुषाई-*n fem* hardness cruelty
परुष-*adj* hard hearted cruel harsh pitiless severe unkind
परुषता-*n fem* hardness, cruelty in humanity
परुषाक्षर-same as परुषता।
परुष्णी *n fem* the ancient name of the river Ravi in the ... [illegible]
[illegible]
परे-*n fem* [illegible]
परेखना [illegible]
परेखा *n mas* a test examination [illegible]

mination, faith, confidence, regret, sorrow
परेग n fem a small iron nail
परेत same as प्रेत a ghost
परेतना-v t to wind yarn
परेता-n mas a big reel for winding yarn a roller shaped appliance on which thread is wound and is used for flying a kite
परेर n mas the sky, the firmament same as आकाश।
परेवा-n mas a dove a pigeon a fast flying bird, a post peon an express, a messenger
परेश-n mas the Almighty
परेशान-adj troubled, distressed, perplexed, harassed
परेशानी-n fem distress perplexity, trouble, harassment
परेहा-n mas the field which is irrigated after ploughing
परेोषित-adj nourished by another n mas a cuckoo
परों-adv the day before yesterday, the day after tomorrow
परोक्ष-n mas absence, invisibility, an ascetic adj invisible out of sight secret imperceptible, n past tense (in gram)-में behind one's back
परोजन-same as प्रयोजन।
परोढा-n mas a man who has been lately married
परोना-v t see पिरोना।
परोपकार-n mas charity beneficience benevolence
परोपकारक-adj benevolent
परोपकारिता-n fem kindness benevolence humanity
परोपकारी-adj hospitable benevolent kind beneficient -मण्डली का सदस्य a quaker
परोपजीवी-adj parasitic
परोरना-v t to sprinkle water or to blow air from the mouth while uttering a Mantra
परोल-n mas parole (of soldiers)
परोसना-v t to serve food
परोसा-n mas a dish of food sent to a friend or relative
परोसिन-n fem a female neighbour
परोसी-n mas a neighbour
परोहन-n mas a carriage, a vehicle
पर्जङ्क-see पर्यङ्क a bedstead
पर्जन्य-n mas cloud Indra Vishnu -शास्त्र ombrology
पर्ण-n mas a feather a leaf
पर्णकुटी-n fem a hut made of leaves
पर्णकृच्छ-n mas a kind of fast in which only decoction of leaves are drunk for five days
पर्णखड-n mas a plant with leaves but without flowers
पर्णचीरपट-n mas Shiva Mahadeva (lit wearing rags)
पर्णनाल-n mas stalk of a plant
पर्णभोजन-adj subsisting on leaves, only herbivorous
पर्णमणि-n mas emerald
पर्णफल-n mas root of betel leaf, plant ताम्बूल।
पर्णमृग-n mas an animal which lives on a tree
पर्णल-adj full of leaves
पर्णवी-n mas a bird
पर्णशय्या-n fem a bed which is made of leaves a bower
पर्णद-adj eating leaves
पर्णस-n mas basil plant
पर्णहार-adj see पर्णाद।
पर्णिक-n mas one who sells leaves
पर्णी-n mas a tree n fem a kind of fairy (celestial damsel)
पत-same as परत a fold
पर्दा-n mas screen, shade, vellum curtain veil blind -बाजे का key octave -पर्दे hangings पर्दे कपड़े के drapery पर्दे का पपड़ा

tapestry, पर्दे इत्यादि से युक्त करना to upholster -ऐसी सामग्री बचनेवाला upholsterer -लगाना to curtain

पपड़-n mas a medicinal plant with bitter leaves a thin crisp cake -हुम bdellium

पपड़ी-n fem a kind of red earth brought from Surat a thin crisp cake of anything

पब-n mas see पर्व festival

पबा-n mas a mountain

पबती-adj mountainous

पयर-n mas a bed bedstead

पयत-ind till, up to, until unto

पयटन-n mas roaming trip, wandering from place to place

पयवरोध-n mas obstruction

पयवसान-n mas end, termination, conclusion, finis

पयवसित-adj angry irritated

पर्यस्त-adj extended see विस्तृत

पर्यस्तिका-n fem a bed

पर्याकुल-adj disturbed agitated

पर्याकुलता-n mas agitation

पर्याण-n mas a saddle

पर्याप्त adj ample adequate, sufficient thorough -होना to suffice

पर्याप्ति-n fem sufficiency

पर्याय-n fem order, regular succession arrangement occassion a synonym -वाची synonymous

पर्यालोचना-n fem a thorough investigation survey

पर्यावर्त-n mas a return a coming back recurrence

पर्यास-n mas ruin destruction

पर्युत्थान n mas a ending up

पर्युपासन-n mas a slave an attendant a retinue

पर्युपासना-n mas service

पर्व-n mas a knot a joint division of a book chapter section, portion fragment festival fete occasion, moment, day and half of a lunar month a fortnight -काल an auspicious day दिन a Red Letter day

पर्वणी-n fem the full moon day

पर्वत-n mas a mountain a hill a tree a high heap of something ज्वालामुखी volcano -ज्वालामुखी संबंधी volcanic शिखर a mountain summit -मय mountainous, hilly -मय प्रदेश montane -वैष्णवी rd -श्रेणी ridge, -श्रेणी sierra -शास्त्र orography

पर्वतिया-n fem a kind of pumpkin or gourd

पर्वती, पर्वतीय adjs mountainous; n mas a hillman a mountaineer

पर्वतेश्वर-n mas the Himalaya mountain (lit mountain king)

पर्वर-n mas a kind of gourd

पर्वरिश-n fem rearing fostering nourishing patronizing

पर्वसंधि n fem the junction of the fifteenth and the first day of a lunar fortnight, time of a solar or lunar eclipse

पर्वाह same as परवाह care

पर्विणी-same as पर्व a festival

पर्शनीय-adj touchable

पर्शु-n mas a rib

पर्शुपाणि-n mas Parashuram

पर्ष adj cruel, hard hearted

पर्षद् n fem an assembly

पर्हेज see परहेज abstinence

पलटान-n fem a remote place

पलंग n mas a cot a couch a bed tead -पोश a sheet which is spread on a bedstead

पलंगड़ी n fem a small bedstead

पलंगी-n fem the pole to which the sails of a boat are fastened

पल n mas a moment till which is equal to twenty four seconds a weight a flesh a balance a moment whiling of

the eyes -मारने में in a trice at once -के पल में in a moment, instantly, suddenly

पलई n fem sprig of a plant

पलक-n fem a moment the eye lid twinkling of the eye -झपकते in a very short time -बिछाना to receive hospitably -मारना to nictate, to blink to wink -लगाना to shut the eyes to sleep -से पलक न लगना to be staring to have no sleep, wide awake

पलकदरिया-adj very bountiful, very generous munificent

पलका-n mas a bedstead

पलगड़-n mas one who plasters a wall made of mud

पलक्ड़-adj timid, shy

पलकप-n mas a demon

पलचर-n mas a demigod worshipped by Rajputs

पलट-n mas tide

पलटन-n fem a brigade corps, battalion regiment

पलटना-v i to turn back to retreat, to revert to rebound to return, to change, to alter v t to convert to upset to exchange to give back to turn to turn upside down to accept in return for something

पलटनिया-n mas a soldier

पलटा-n mas a turn a return an exchange retaliation revenge retribution -खाना to overturn -लेना to take revenge -हुआ reflex, पलटने योग्य revertible

पलटाना-v t to cause to turn to return to exchange

पलटाव-n mas reaction

पलटे-adv in exchange for instead of in return for

पलड़ा-n mas one of the pans of a balance see पलरा।

पलथी-n fem sitting with legs rolled round, a squat, -मारकर बैठना to squat, to sit on hams

पलना-v i to be nourished, to be reared, to be stout to be fattened

पलनाना-v t to saddle a horse for riding on it

पलवल-see परवल।

पलवा-n mas cavity of the palm of the hand

पलवाना-v t to cause to be reared or nourished by someone

पलवारी-n mas an oarsman

पलवाल-adj stout, fat

पलवैया-n mas a protector, a nourisher, one who rears

पलस्तर-n mas plaster, daub करना to plaster -पर रंगने की विधि fresco, -ढीला होना to be harrassed, to be perplexed or troubled

पलहना-v i springing up of the new leaves in a plant

पल्ना-n mas a delicate leaf of a young plant

पलाडु-n mas an onion

पला-n mas a moment border of a garment one of the pans of a balance border

पलाद-n mas a demon

पलान-n mas a saddle

पलानना-v t to saddle a horse, to make preparations for an attack

पलाना-v i to run away to flee

पलानी-n fem a thatch

पलायक-n mas a runaway, a deserter one who forsakes party

पलायन n mas escape flight retreat a running away

पलायमान-adj running away

पलायित-adj fleeing

पलाश-n mas the tree *Butea, frondosa* a demon a leaf foliage a kind of curcuma, the Magadha country, adj cruel flesh-eating,

carnivorous

पखासी-*adj* carnivorous lea... *n mas* a demon

पखाम-*mas* is पखास a carnivorous bird like a vulture

पलिका *n fem* bedstead

पलित-*adj* aged old grey-haired, *n mas* greyness of hair heat warmth of body

पलिहर-*n mas* the field in which nothing is sown in the rains season (of the year)

पली-*n fem* a ladle for taking out oil or clarified butter from a big pot -पली जोड़ना to amass in small quantities

पलीत-*n mas* a ghost

पलीता-*n mas* a torch guncotton, wildfire *adj* very angry, irritable -स उड़ाना to rocket

पलीद-*adj* impure, unclean filthy, wicked base, *n mas* a ghost

पलुआ *adj* tame domesticated, docile -बनाना to domesticate -पशु pet -मुर्गा, बतख इत्यादि poultry

पलुहाना- *v i* to bud to shoot forth

पलुहाना-*v t* to make fresh

पलेटना-*v t* to push to thrust

पलेथन *n mas* dry flour laid over and under bread when it is rolled on a pastry board -निकालना to beat severely, to torment

पलेन रन्दा-*n mas* a carpenter's tool for rough planing पलेन रन्दा

पलेवा *v t* to irrigate a field before sowing seeds

पलेव *n mas* land watered after sowing seeds

पलोटना *v t* to massage feet

पलोसना-*same as* पलोटना *v t* to press feet, to serve

पलोसना-*v t* to wash, to ...

पल्लव-*n mas* shoot, twig, sprout, a bracelet strength expense

पल्लवग्राही-*adj* having a smattering knowledge of a subject

पल्लवना-*v i* to sprout, to shoot forth to germinate

पल्लवाद-*n mas* an antelope

पल्लवाधार-*n mas* branch of a tree

पल्लवास्त्र-*n mas* the god Cupid

पल्लवित *adj* licentious

पल्लवित-*adj* with fresh sprouts green with green foliage expanded horripilated

पल्ला-*n mas* distance space border lap margin, end of garment door, leaf, fold a weight of three maunds, pan of balance *adv* towards -छूटना to get rid of -पसारना to beg something of a person पल्ले पड़ना to obtain पल्ले बँधना to entrust the charge of पल्ला to be strong and powerful

पल्ली-*n fem* a hut, a small village a hamlet

पल्लू-*n mas* border of a garment broad hem of cloth

पल्लेदार-*n mas* a labourer who carries bags of corn one whose occupation is to weigh corn

पल्लेदारी-*n fem* the work of carrying heavy loads

पल्लो-*...* ...

पवन *n mas* air breeze wind ... kiln water breath, ... son of wind ... ... mill -... a furnace ... ... from the ... ... the ... day of the ... half of Ashadha ... ...

Hanuman -बाण the arrow by the throwing of which air flows rapidly -सुत Hanuman
पवनाशन, पवनाश -ns *mas* a snake
पवनास्त्र-same as पवनबाण।
पवनी *n fem* the lower castes among villagers
पवग-*n mas* the consonants of the labial class *e g* प, फ, ब, भ and म।
पवारना-*v t* to throw to let fall
पवाई-*n fem* a single shoe one of the stones of a mill
पवाडा- *n mas* detailed living description of a story
पवाना *v i* to cause to eat
पवि-*n mas* thunderbolt lightning, a sentence
पवित-*adj* pure untarnished
पविताई-*n fem* saintliness
पवित्तर-same as पवित्र।
पवित्र *adj* pure incontaminate holy spiritual solemn spotless divine genuine inviolable clean incorrupt, sacred righteous, saintly virgin vestal -करना to expiate to sanctify, to hallow to consecrate - करने का काय sanctification रखना to enshrine - मानना to revere -पदाथ को अपवित्र करना (या लूटना) to make sacrilegous - पदाथ को रखने का गिरजाघर में स्थान sacristy
पवित्रता-*n fem* sanctity expiation, integrity, spirituality, purification -से inviolably
पवित्रा-*n fem* the basil plant, turmeric the Pipal tree silken wreath worn by mendicants
पवित्रात्मा-*adj* holy of pure heart
पवित्रित-*adj* purified sanctified
पवित्री *n fem* a ring of Kusha grass worn by Hindus on the ring finger during religious worship
पविधर-*n mas* the wielder of thunderbolt, Indra
पवीर-*n mas* a weapon a plough share, an impliment
पशम-*n mas* soft wool used in making shawl, worthless object, hairs growing on private parts
पशमी-*adj* woollen
पशमीना-*n mas* soft fine wool, cloth made of this wool
पशु-*n mas* brute beast, cattle -दक्षिणी अमरिका के ऊँट की आकृति का llama -एक साथ गाडी इत्यादि में जुते हुए team ऐसे पशुओं को हांकनेवाला teamster -किसी प्रदेश के fauna -की अगली टाग और सिर को बांधना to hamshackle -के मुख का नुकीला भाग muzzle -के मुख पर में लगाने की जाली muzzle -के पैर के तलवे का कोमल भाग pad -को काटने से रोकना to muzzle -बन्दर के सदृश lemur -नेवले के आकार का ferret चिकित्सा सबधी veterinary, -बनाना to imbrute -वाटिका zoo -पूजा zoolatry रोग की विद्या zoopathology पशुओं का प्रेमी zoophilist पालने की विद्या zootechy -सबधी zoic, -वत brutal irrational beastly -समुदाय line stock herd पशुओं को पालनेका बगीचा vivarium, पशुओं की टाग बाधना to hobble - पशुओं की लडाई bestiary पशुओं की खाल में भूसा भर कर सुरक्षित करने की कला taxidermy इस कला में निपुण taxidermist
पशुता, पशुत्व *ns fem & mas* condition or nature of a beast foolishness, cruelty to animals
पशुधम-*n mas* beastly nature
पशुपतास्त्र-*n mas* the name of a missile of Shiva
पशुपति-*n mas* an epithet of a Shiva fire medicine
पशुपाल-*n mas* a herdsman one who rears beasts
पशुभाव-*n mas* beastliness
पशुराज-*n mas* the king of beasts,

n lion
पशुवत-adj like a beast
पश्चात्-ind afterwards again behind after a time
पश्चाद्गामी-n mas a survivor
पश्चात्ताप-n mas remorse compunction grief repentance -करना to repent -करनेवाला penitent -युक्त remorseful -रहित remorseless
पश्चात्तापी-n mas remorseful regretful compunctious
पश्चादर्शन-n mas retrospection
पश्चानुताप-n mas remorse regret
पश्चिम adj west western occident, -की ओर westward
पश्चिमा n fem western direction
पश्चिमी adj west western occidental -वायु zephyr
पश्चिमोत्तर-adj north western
पस्त-n mas a column
पस्ता n mas border rim
पश्तो n fem an Aryan language of the north western part of India
पश्म-same as पशम fine wool
पश्मीना same as पशमीना।
पश्यतोहर-n mas one who steals in the very presence
पख-n mas wing direction
पखा-n mas beard
पखान-n mas same as पाषाण stone
पखारना v t to wash to rinse
पसंगा-n mas make weight, a poise counterbalance -करना to poise -भी न होना to be very insignificant
पस-adv consequently then behind, after in consequence of
पसई-n fem wild tares [illegible]
पसंद n mas liking choice; -करना to choose to select
पसनी n fem the ceremony among Hindus of feeding a child with rice cooked in milk
पसर n mas a hollow of the palm
पसरना v i to be expanded to be stretched to be spread
पसराना-v t to expand
पसरहट्टा-n mas a market where grocers sell their articles
पसराना-v t to cause to be spread
पसली-n fem a rib -फड़कना to be thrilled हड्डी पसली तोड़ना to beat hard (cruelly)
पसाउ-n mas favour increment
पसाना-v t to decant to pour off superfluous water gently from boiling rice
पसार-n mas expanse extension, length and breadth
पसारी-n mas a grocer
पसाव n mas gruel
पसीजना v i to ooze to perspire, to be compassionate
पसीना-n mas sweat, perspiration, sudation; निकलना to sweat to perspire -लाना to perspire, निकालने वाला sudoriferous -उत्पन्न करनेवाला sweater -लानेवाला [illegible] -पसीने होना sweats
पसुरी-same as पसली।
पसूज n fem culinary stitching
पसूजना-n fem to stitch
पसूना n fem see पसूज।
पसेउ-n mas see पसीना।
पसेरी-n fem a weight of five seers
पसेव-n mas perspiration
पसोपेश-n mas hesitation, uncertainty, hitch -करना to evade
पस्त -adj [illegible] weary
[illegible] [illegible]
पस्ताना -v t see पछताना।
पस्तावा-n mas see पछतावा।
पस्ती-n fem [illegible]
[illegible] fem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n fem [illegible]
[illegible]

पहचानना-*v t* to distinguish, to recognise, to discriminate
पहटना-*v i* to turn away
पहनना-*v t* to put on to wear, पहनने योग्य wearable
पहनवाना-*v t* to cause to wear
पहनाई-*n fem* the work or wages for wearing dress
पहनाना-*v t* to clothe, to cause someone to be dressed
पहनावा *n mas* dress clothing fashion, vestment
पहपट-*n fem* turmoil calumny trick deception, cheating -बाज wicked a cheat
पहर-*n mas* duration of three hours time age
पहरना-same as पहनना।
पहरा-*n mas* guard watch, patrol safety, escort -देना to patrol to escort -पहरेदार warder guard escort पहरे में रखना to keep in custody *n mas* age time पहरे वार का सांकेतिक शब्द password watchword (of a sentry)
पहराना-same as पहनाना।
पहरावनी-*n fem* vestments presented by kings noblemen &c to their inferiors
पहरावा-*n mas* see पहनावा।
पहरी-*n mas* a warder a guard an escort
पहरुआ पहरू-same as पहरेदार, a guard or sentry
पहल-*n mas* the side of a rectilineal figure side flock of cotton or wool quilt, fold commencement beginning, -नगीने का facet -दार having facets
पहलवान-*n mas* a wrestler a stout person an athlete a champion
पहल्वानी-*n fem* the work or profession of wrestling
पहला-*adj* first primary maiden -व्याख्यान किसी वक्ता का maiden speech -लेख किसी लेखक का prodrome, -दिन वर्ष का New Year's day
पहलू-*n mas* the side direction fold the aspect of a thing considered from the point of its merits and demerits
पहले-*adv* firstly before in the first place, chiefly, predominently, previously, in time preceding, -पहल for the first time
पहलेज-*n mas* a kind of melon
पहलौठा-*adj* first born (child)
पहलौठी-*n fem* a woman giving birth to a child for the first time
पहाड़-*n mas* a mountain, a large heap of anything a very heavy object an arduous task -उठाना to undertake a very difficult work -टूटना advent of a calamity, -से टक्कर लेना to encounter a brave warrior -की चोटी peak -की खड़ी दीवार escapement
पहाड़ा-*n mas* a multiplication table in arithmetic
पहाड़ी-*adj* mountainous hilly *n fem* hill hillock, mount *n mas* a highlander -छोटी monticule hummock knoll -दर्रा ravine -कृत्रिम rockery -पक्षी एक प्रकार का ptarmigan
पहाड-*n mas* a watch, a guard
पहारा-*n fem* see पहाडा।
पहिचान-same as पहचान।
पहित पहिती -*ns fem* cooked pulse eaten with bread
पहिनना-see पहनना।
पहिनाना-*v t* see पहराना।
पहिया-*n mas* a wheel -बनानेवाला wheelwright पहिये का ठास बिचला भाग nave पहिये की रोक skid -घड़ी का जो इसको स्थिर गति से चलाता है balance wheel -छोटा trundle, pinion castor, दांतेदार gear

कांटेदार छर में लगा हुआ rowel -लगा जूता रग पर दौड़ने का skate roller इस प्रकार का जूता पहनकर दौड़ने का स्थान skating rink. [illegible] -युक्त आधार fusee पहिये पर हाथ पड़ना to run -किस दिशा में घूमना bevel gear

पहिरना-v. t. to wear, to put on dress पहिरनेवाला wearer

पहिरावा-n. mas. costume, suit, gear, dress, garb, vesture, attire, vestment, habit, habiliment, guise garments; -मुख्य प्रकार का habiliments पहिरावे का vestiary

पहिला-adj. first; -पन्ने पर का flat -दिन मई मास का May day [illegible] हटाना to break the ice पहिली आज्ञा भंग करना to countermand पहिली [illegible] में दुबारा पड़ना to relapse पहिला सर्ग first born, पहिली [illegible] [illegible]

पहिले adv. [illegible], at first, first, ere, early, [illegible] in the first instance [illegible] pre, [illegible] precursor, prior, [illegible] antecedent [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] antecedence, to prevent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] पहिले का अधिकार pre-emption [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

पहुँच n. mas. arrival, reach [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

acquaintance, knowledge

पहुँचना v. i. to reach, to come, to arrive, to hit, to amount, to overtake, to [illegible] -उच्च शिखर पर to culminate -समय पर to catch, to reach, to touch पहुँचनेवाला acquainted, पहुँचा हुआ competent, clever, expert

पहुँचा-n. mas. the wrist

पहुँचाना-v. t. to cause to be conveyed, to convey, to [illegible], to transmit, to [illegible], to [illegible] to be acquainted पहुँचानेवाला transmissible

पहुँची-n. fem. an ornament which is worn on the wrist

पहुनई, पहुनाई-n. fem. entertainment, hospitality -करना to entertain a guest

पहुना-n. mas. a guest

पहूप same as पुष्प a flower

[illegible]

पहेली-n. fem. puzzle, riddle, [illegible] [illegible] puzzle [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible] the name of an old Persian tribe

[illegible] the [illegible] of the old Persian [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] swamp

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

to attain the highest advantage, पाँचा सवारा में नाम लिखाना to consider oneself of an exalted position
पाँचवाँ-*adj* fifth in number
पांचजन्य-*n mas* fire, the name of Lord Krishna's conch
पांचभौतिक-*n mas* material body composed of the five elements
पांचाल-*n mas* & *adj* pertaining to the Panchal country
पांचाली-*n fem* a doll made of rags an epithet of Draupadi
पाँचे-*n fem* the fifth day of any half of a lunar month
पाँजना *v t* to solder one piece of metal to another
पाँजर-*n mas* the ribs, side
पाँजा-*n fem* drying up of a river
पांडव-*n mas* the five sons of Pandu *viz* Yudhishthira, Bhima Arjun Nakul and Sahadeva -नगर old name of the modern Delhi
पांडित्य-*n mas* learning, scholarship, wisdom -दम्भी pedant, -दिखलानेवाला pedantic, pedantry
पांडु-*adj* yellow, white, pale *n* a white elephant, jaundice an ancient king of Hastinapur
पांडुता-*n fem* yellowishness
पांडुर-*adj* yellow white, *n mas* a wild pigeon, duck chalk, jaundice leucorrhoea
पांडुलिपि-*n fem* draft (of a deed document &c)
पांडुलेख-same as पांडुलिपि ।
पाँडे-*n mas* a learned man a sub caste among certain Brahmans
पांडेय-same as पाँडे ।
पाँति-*n fem* row, range, assembly
पाँथ-*n mas* a wayfarer -निवास an inn -शाला Sarai an inn
पाँय-*n mas* the foot
पाँयचा-*n mas* footstep fitted in a lavatory
पाँयता-*n mas* the part of a cot on which the feet rest
पाँव-*n mas* leg foot, basis, steadiness -उखड़ना to lose one's footing, बढ़ाना to go ahead, -चलाना to walk quickly, -का अँगूठा the great toes -की अँगुलियाँ toes - थरथराना to hesitate in doing a work -जमाना to take a firm stand -डिगना to slip -तले मलना to trample under feet -पड़ना to request humbly -पसारना to stretch one's feet -पाँव walking on foot -पूजना to kiss one's feet -फटना to suffer from chilblains -फूंक फूंककर रखना to perform a work very cautiously फूलना to be tired फैलाकर सोना to sleep in a care free condition दबे पाँव चलना to walk stealthily to a place
पाँवरी-*n fem* footstep rung of a ladder shoe portico
पांशु-*n fem* sand dust, manure prepared from cowdung
पांशुज-*n mas* salt extracted from alkaline earth
पांशुल-*adj* dirty, foul, depraved
पाँस-*n mas* manure, yeast -होना to rot to be decomposed
पाँसना-*v t* to manure a field
पाँसा-*n mas* a die, उलटना an attempt, to become futile
पाँसी-*n fem* a net which is used for packing straw
पांसु-*n mas* dirt dust
पांसुका-*n fem* a menstruating woman see ऋतुमती ।
पांसुकुली-*n fem* a wide road
पांसुकृत-*adj* turned into dust
पांसु-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पांसुचामर-*n mas* a tent a heap of dust or filth
पांसुजालिक-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

पांसुर-*n mas* a lame person
पाँसुरी-*n fem* same as पसली।
पांसुल-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पांसुला-*n fem* a woman of loose character see पुंश्चली।
पाँहीं-*adj* nearby adjoining
पाइट-*n mas* scaffolding
पाइतरा-*n fem* same as पाँयचा।
पाइरा-*n mas* a stirrup
पाइल-*n* see पायल।
पाई-*n fem* the smallest copper coin of India, boundary a small vertical line used in writing or printing a small insect which eats away green paddy
पाक-*adj* pure clean innocent holy sacred upright, finished *n mas* the work of cooking an eatable thing boiled in sugar digestion झगड़ा पाक करना to finish an arduous or difficult task -विद्या cookery -सम्बंधी culinary
पाकठ-*adj* ripe experienced strong competent
पाकड़-*n mas* see पाकर।
पाकदामन-*adj* chaste or morally good virtuous (woman)
पाकद्विष्-*n mas* the god Indra
पाकना-*v i* to ripen
पाकपात्र-*n mas* a cooking vessel
पाकयज्ञ-*n mas* offering of rice cooked in milk made by a house holder to gods
पाकर-*n mas* the citron leaved Indian fig tree
पाकरिपु-*n mas* the god Indra
पाकशाला-*n mas* a kitchen
पाकशासन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Indra
पाकस्थली-*n fem* the digestive organs of human beings
पाका-same as पक्का, ripe
पाकागार-*n mas* kitchen
पाकारि-*n mas* see पाकशासन, an epithet of the god Indra
पाकी-*n fem* purity cleanness
पाकी-*adj* clean faultless
पाकिट-*n fem* a pocket
पाक्य-*adj* digestible
पाक्षिक-*adj* pertaining to a side or party fortnightly
पाखण्ड-*n mas* heresy humbug false doctrine unbelief, heterodoxy hypocrisy sanctimony, wickedness, prudery, simulation, pretence, blasphemy, pretension -करना to pretend -फैलाना to contrive plans for deception
पाखण्डी-*adj* vain renegade, hypocrite, unbeliever stimulator, heretical, hypocritical miscreant blasphemous, impostor, rudish, sanctimonious, ausensible sectarian -स्त्री a prude
पाख-*n mas* a fortnight, a wing
पाखर-*n fem* an iron armour for the defence of a horse or elephant
पाखरी *n fem* paulin
पाखा-*n mas* corner end shed -दर्वाजे का jamb (of door)
पाखान same as पाषाण stone
पाखाना-*n mas* latrine, privy, human excrement filth
पाग-*n mas* a turban anything which is boiled in syrup
पागना *v t* to boil in syrup
पागल-*adj* mad crazy insane, deranged, raving reft, frantic foolish *n mas* a lunatic -करना to madden होना to rave, -बनाना to craze -कुत्ते के काटने से उत्पन्न रोग rabies hydrophobia
पागलखाना-*n mas* a lunatic asylum, mad house a bedlam
पागलपन-*n mas* insanity, mania, maniac, lunacy frenzy, idiocy, craziness madness
पागा-*n mas* a troop of horses

पागुर-*n mas* the act of chewing the cud, rumination -करना to chew the cud, to ruminate, -करने वाला a ruminant (animal)
पाचक-*n mas* a cook *adj* aiding digestion causing to ripen *n mas* bile which helps to digest food in the stomach
पाचन *n mas* digestion, cooking fire, *adj* digestive -शक्ति the power of digestion
पाचना-*v t* to digest, to cook carefully, to brook
पाचनीय-*adj* digestible
पाचिका-*n fem* a female cook
पाच्छा-*n mas* see बादशाह।
पाच्य-*adj* able to be cooked or digested digestible
पाछ-*n fem* a slight cut or incision made on the bark of a tree to collect juice inoculation, *n mas* hind part
पाछना-*v t* to make an incision to collect juice &c, to inoculate
पाछल-*adj* same as पिछला।
पाछा-same as पीछा।
पाछिल-same as पिछला backward
पाछा पाछे-same as पीछे।
पाछे-*adv* afterwards, behind
पाजामा-*n mas* trousers
पाजी-*n mas* a servant slave, soldier porter *adj* base mean vile, wicked
पाजीपन-*n mas* scoundrelism meanness rascalism
पाजेब-*n fem* an ornament which is worn on the ankles
पाञ्चजन्य-*n mas* name of Krishna s conch or शंख।
पाञ्चभौतिक-*adj* of the mortal body
पाञ्चालिका-*n fem* a toy
पाञ्चशर-*adj* pertaining to Cupid
पाञ्चाल-*n mas* the name of city of the king Drupad
पाञ्चाली-*n fem* an epithet of Draupadi the language of Panchal
पाटम्बर-*n mas* silken cloth
पाट-*n mas* silk twisted silk a kind of cocoon, a throne, seat of government, breadth, extension, width of cloth, the slab of stone on which a washerman washes clothes a mill stone, tow, a plank, a slab a shutter
पाटच्चर-*n mas* a thief
पाटन-*n fem* a roof, roofing over a building, city
पाटना-*v t* to roof to cover with earth &c to heap, to pile, to irrigate a field
पाटमहिषी, पाटरानी-see पटरानी।
पाटल-*adj* rose coloured red *n mas* the tree of trumpet flowers
पाटला-*n mas* fine gold, an epithet of the goddess Durga
पाटलि(ली)पुत्र-*n mas* ancient name of modern Patna
पाटली-*n fem* the trumpet flower
पाटव *n mas* cleverness dexterity, strength healthiness skill
पाटविक-*adj* clever cunning
पाटवी-*adj* silken
पाटा-*n mas* a board a plant a long thin strip of wood
पाटित-*adj* roofed
पाटी-*n fem* method way fashion series line *n mas* a thin wooden board on which boys are taught to write alphabets, a lesson side of a bedstead a rock, a semicircular tile parting of the hairs on the head -पढ़ना to receive instruction -गणित arithmetic
पाटीर-*n mas* sandalwood
पाटूनी-*n mas* a ferryman
पाठ-*n mas* reading study a chapter of a book -का अध्ययन reading, -पढ़ाना to insinuate some

one for attaining one s aims उल्टा पाठ पढ़ाना to explain in the wrong way -क्रम syllabus
पाठक-n mas a scholar a teacher, a lecturer in a college a preceptor a spiritual guide a title of some Brahmans
पाठदोष-n mas defect in reading
पाठन-n mas the work of teaching instructing
पाठना-same as पढ़ाना to teach
पाठभेद n mas different reading, lection version variant
पाठशाला-n fem school seminary -अध्यापकों को पढ़ाने का नियम सिखलाने की Normal School -से कुछ काल के लिये निकाल देना to rusticate -से इस प्रकार की निकाली-rustication
पाठान्तर-n mas variant version
पाठा-n fem a kind of creeper n mas a young stout animal (esp ox bullock or goat) a very strong young man
पाठालय-same as पाठशाला।
पाठार्थी-n mas a student
पाठिका-n fem a girl student
पाठित-adj taught, instructed
पाठी-n mas same as पाठक a scholar a teacher
पाठी-n mas one who reads a student, a teacher the plant *plumago zelanica*
पाठ्य-adj worth studying legible -पुस्तक a text book a reader -क्रम syllabus prescribed for certain examinations
पाड़ n mas border of cloth a scaffold a framework placed on the mouth of a well a barrier
पाड़ई-n fem name of a tree
पाडला-n mas see पाटल।
पाड़ा-n mas part of a town or city
पाड़-n mas a plank a raised platform on which a farmer sits to watch his harvest the working bench of a carpenter goldsmith or ironsmith
पाढ़त-n fem incantation, jugglery
पाढ़ा-n mas a spotted deer
पाढ़ा-n mas a ferry boat
पाणि-n mas the hand ग्रहण act of marriage, a wedding -ग्राहक the husband
पाणिक-n mas a merchant a trader
पाणिकर्ण-n mas Shiva, Mahadeva
पाणिक्रम-n mas playing on a musical instrument
पाणिगृहीत-adj held with hands
पाणिग्रहणीय-n mas a matrimonial present adj able to be held in hand
पाणिघ-n mas an artisan
पाणिघात n mas striking with hands, a slap with hand
पाणिज-n mas finger, fingernail
पाणितल-n mas palm of hand
पाणिधम-n mas marriage ceremony see पाणिग्रहण।
पाणिनि-n mas the celebrated Hindu saint who composed the Astadhyayi, the famous treatise on Sanskrit grammar
पाणिनीय-adj connected with or described by Panini -व्याकरण the Sanskrit grammar of Panini
पाणिपल्लव-n mas fingers and thumbs of the hand
पाणिपीडन-n mas the ceremony of marriage regret on failure
पाणिप्रदान-n mas swearing with the hands
पाणिबन्ध n mas marriage ceremony
पाणिभुज-n mas Indian fig tree
पाणिमणिका-n fem the wrist bone
पाणिमुक्त-n mas a missile which is thrown by hands
पाणिमूल-n mas the wrist
पाणिरुह-n mas the finger nail
पाणिवाद-n mas clapping of hands

पाणिरेखा-*n fem* lines which appear on the palm of hand
पाणिग्रहण-*n mas* catching hold of the hands of a person hand
पाणी same as पाणि, hand
पाणीकरण-*n mas*. marriage cere mony see पाणिग्रहण।
पाण्डर-*n mas* ruddle
पाण्डव-*n mas* the five sons of king Pandu
पाण्डवनगर-*n mas* the old name of Delhi (city of Pandava)
पाण्डवायन-*n mas* Lord Krishna
पाण्डवीय-*adj* pertaining or relating to Pandavas
पाण्डित्य-*n mas* learning, erudition
पाण्डु *n mas* light yellow colour, white elephant jaundice
पाण्डुता-*n fem* yellowness
पाण्डुनाग-*n mas* the white ele phant (of Burmah)
पाण्डुपुत्र-*n mas* same as पाण्डव।
पाण्डुमृत्तिका-*n fem* yellow salt
पाण्डुरा-*n mas* jaundice leuco derma *adj* white
पाण्डुरा-*n fem* a cucumber
पाण्डुलिपि-*n mas* draft of a deed &c
पाण्डुलोमा-*adj* having white hairs
पाण्डुपुत्रिका-*n fem* an epithet of Queen Draupadi.
पाण्य-*adj* praiseworthy
पातंजल *adj* composed by the sage Patanjali -दर्शन the aphorisms on Yoga philosophy -भाष्य a treatise on Sanskrit grammar compiled by Patanjali -सूत्र the Yoga Sutras ।
पात *n mas* fall, destruction, death, annihilation, ruin, a leaf an ornament for the ear an epithet of Rahu (graha)
पातक-*n mas* sin guilt crime offence misdeed, perpetration
पातकी-*adj* & *n* sinful peccable, peccant, felon, misdoer, perpi trator, a criminal, an evil-doer
पातकृमि-*n mas* a caterpillar
पातन-*n mas* work of letting a thing fall on the ground
पातपत्री-*n fem* a sheet of paper on which the approximate value of some property is entered
पातर (-ल)-*ns fem* same as पत्तल *adj* thin emaciated, fine, *n fem* a prostitute, a harlot
पातल-*adj* same as पातर।
पातव्य-*adj* fit to be drunk, able to be protected
पातशाह-same as पादशाह।
पाता-same as पत्ता a leaf
पातावा-*n mas* stockings
पातार, पाताल-*ns mas* the lower (infernal) regions, hades hell inferno under (nether) world, a cave, a den -गंगा the Ganga of the underworld -यंत्र a kind of retort by which oils of certain medicines are extracted
पातालस-*n mas* an insignificant offering to manes &c
पाति-*n fem* a leaf a letter
पातित्य-*n mas* the work of falling
पातिव्रत पातिव्रत्य-*ns mas* chastity
पाती-*n fem* a letter leaves of trees *n fem* respect
पातुर, पातुरिया-*ns fem* a prostitute
पात्र-*n mas* a vessel, can, object, receptacle, jug cup jar pot earthenware dramatist personage, a leap -नियरे हुए पदार्थ रखने का decanter -पवित्र जल का font, -घड़ा vat -मल-मूत्र त्यागने का commode रसोई बनाने का utensil, शव भस्म रखने का urn -सजा हुआ vase -स्मारक पदार्थ रखने का reliquery -पम्प में का hopper (of an engine)
पात्रता, पात्रत्व *ns mas* & *fem* fitness capacity, worthiness propriety

पात्री-*n fem* a small pot or vessel
पात्रीय-*adj* pertaining
पाथ-*n mas* water, the sun, fire, corn, sky, air passage
पाथना-*v t* to bring into shape, to construct, to daub, to beat, to make up cow dung into cakes
पाथनाथ-*n mas* the ocean
पाथर-same as पत्थर, stone
पाथेय-*n mas* provisions stored up for a journey
पाथोज-*n mas* the lotus flower
पाथोद, पाथोधर-*ns mas* cloud
पाथोधि-*n mas* the sea, the ocean
पाद-*n mas* the foot, leg a fourth part root of a tree foot of a mountain verse, the bottom, a line of poetry wind expelled from anus flatus, ray of light motion -कटक an ornament for the feet -ग्रहण obeisance by touching the feet,-टीका footnote, -तल sole of foot
पादग्राही-*adj* one who touches the feet of a person
पादचत्वर-*n mas* a goat the Pipal tree, *adj* backbiting
पादचारी-*n mas* a pedestrian
पादचिह्न-*n mas* a foot mark
पादज-*n mas* a Shudra, *adj* produced from the feet
पादजल-*n mas* the water with which a man's feet are washed
पादरी-*n mas* padre, pastor rector metropolitan Pope pontiff parson priest, deacon chaplain clergy, bishop patriarch -का स्थान rectory -का पद parsonage pastorate bishopric -संबंधी clerical, patriarchal -का टोप mitre -का प्रदेश parish diocese -प्रदेश निवासी parishoner -का शासन episcopacy -धर्माध्यक्ष संबंधी episcopal,-की उपाधि reverend;-नगर का vicar,-की वृत्ति vicarage,-का सफेद ऊपरी चोगा surplice
पादत्र, पादत्राण-*ns mas* sandal, shoes, (*lit* protecting feet)
पाददलित-*adj* trampled under feet
पाददारिका-*n fem* whitlow
पाददाह-*n mas* burning sensation in the feet of a person
पादधावन-*n mas* the act of washing the feet of a guest &c
पादनख-*n mas* nails in the toes
पादपद्धति--*n fem* footpath
पादपाश-*n mas* the rope with which the hind legs of a horse are tied up *same as* पिछाड़ी ।
पादपाशी-*n fem* chain fetters
पादना-*v i* to break wind
पादप-*n mas* a tree, a footstool
पादपीठ-*n mas* a stool to sit on
पादपूरण-*n mas* an expletive word or phrase inserted in a verse
पादप्रक्षालन-*n mas* washing of the feet of someone
पादप्रणाम-*n mas* obeisance made by touching the feet
पादप्रहार-*n mas* a kick
पादबंध-*n mas* fetters
पादभाग-*n mas* sole of foot
पादभुज-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पादमुद्रा-*n fem* a foot mark
पादमूल-*n mas* the lower part of human feet
पादरक्ष, पादरक्षक-*ns mas* sandals, shoes see पादत्राण।
पादरथी-*n mas* sandals, shoes
पादरी see पादड़ी a Padre
पादवंदन-*n mas* saluting a person by touching his feet
पादविक-*n mas* a pedestrian, a traveller see पदाति ।
पादवेष्टनिक-*n mas* stockings
पादशलाका-*n fem* thin bones of the feet met at arsal bones
पादशाखा-*n fem* toes

पादशाह-same as बादशाह ।
पादशुश्रूषा-*n fem* massaging the feet
पादशोथ-*n mas* the disease of inflammation of feet
पादस्तम्भ-*n mas* a rod for supporting the body
पादस्फोट-*n mas* a kind of leprosy
पादस्वेदन-*n mas* perspiration coming from feet
पादहर्ष-*n mas* a thrilling sensation in the feet of a person
पादहीन-*adj* devoid of feet
पादाक्रांत-*adj* trodden by the feet
पादाग्र-*n mas* point of foot
पादाघात-*n mas* kicking with feet
पादाङ्गद-*n mas* a foot soldier a tinkling anklet
पादाति,पादातिक-*n mas* a footsoldier
पादाभ्यंग-*n mas* act of anointing oil on the soles of feet
पादाम्भु-*n mas* sour milk
पादार्ध्य-*adj* see पादार्ध ।
पादार्ध-*n mas* the eighth part
पादालिन्दी-*n fem* a boat
पादावर्त-*n mas* an appliance for drawing water from a well
पादावसेचन-*n mas* washing the feet
पादाविक-*n mas* a foot soldier
पादासन-*n mas* a foot rest
पादी-*n mas* a footed aquatic animal (or creature)
पादीय-*adj* having feet
पादुका-*n fem* sandals shoes
पादोदक-*n* water in which the feet are washed by someone
पादोदर-*n mas* a snake
पाद्य-*n mas* water with which the feet of a revered person or god are washed
पाद्यार्घ-*n mas* water with which hands and feet of a person are washed articles of worship
पाधा *n mas* a Hindu priest a learned man

पान-*n mas* drinking, liquid food, water, intoxicating liquor, a cup, life, a leaf, betel leaf, -देना to torment, -पत्ता an insignificant offering *n mas* any heart shaped design, the suit of heart in playing cards
पानगोष्ठी-*n fem* a band of drunkers
पानड़ी-*n fem* a kind of scented (fragrant) creeper
पानदान-*n mas* a box of metal, in which betel leaf, lime, catechu &c are kept
पानदोष-*n mas* habit of drinking
पानप-*n mas* a drunkard
पानभूमि-*n fem* a tavern
पानमद-*n mas* intoxication
पानस-*n mas* a spirituous liquor prepared from jackfruit
पानरा-*n mas* see पनाला ।
पानही-same as पनही shoes
पाना-*v i* to get to acquire, to obtain, to attain, to accept, to regain, to understand, to know, to see, to be able to reach, to be equal to to eat something
पानागार-*n mas* a liquor house, a tavern, an ale house
पानात्यय-*n mas* a disease which springs up by excessive drinking
पानि-same as पाणि the hand
पानिग्रहण-see पाणिग्रहण ।
पानिप-*n mas* splendour radiance
पानी-*n mas* water, lustre, temper, aqua rain, a liquid substance, juice essence respect year age, valour, honour courage, climate -का छींटा उड़ाना to dabble -की नल लगानेवाला a plumber -रखना to temper to anneal -जमा हुआ ice -पिलाना to water -में पर मारना to paddle -में न डूबनेवाली पेटी life belt -में हलकर चलना to wade -मिली हुई मदिरा grog -से ढाँपना

to submerge, to submerse -उतारना to dishonour -करना to melt to liquefy -का बुलबुला something transitory -कर देना to appease one's anger -की तरह बहाना to squander away money -के मोल extremely cheap -भरना to draw water from well -जाना to lose renown देना to offer libation of water to the manes -निकलना to leak, to ooze -पड़ना to rain -पानी होना to be much ashamed -पी पी कर कोसना to curse excessively -फरना to ruin to destroy -मरना absorbing water -में आग लगाना to revive conflict afresh मुह में पानी आना to salivate to feel much greedy -लगना to be unwell owing to unfavourable climate -टूटना deficiency of water in a tank or well -देना to irrigate सूखे पानी में डूबना to be deceived

पानीदार-*adj* resplendant, shining, lustrous, honourable respect able brave courageous

पानीदेवा-*n mas* one who makes oblation of water to the manes

पानीफल-*n mas* a triangular thorny fruit which grows in water water chestnut (*Trapanatans*)

पानीय-*n mas* water *adj* drinkable, fit to be protected

पाप-*n mas* wickedness impiety, crime, villainy, guilt, sin, depravity, vice immorality, evil; -करना to transgress -कर्म wickedness; -दृष्टि evil eye -हीन sinless, का बुरा फल भोगना to sow wind and reap whirlwind -को पादड़ी के सम्मुख स्वीकार करना to shrift -रहित करना to sanctify -से मुक्ति redemption purgation -हटाना to purge -से निर्मुक्त करने का स्थान purgatory -उदय होना to get the reward of accumulated sins -काटना to get rid of sins, -बटोरना to commit sins -काटना to bring a conflict to an end, -मोल लेना to fall into a difficulty intentionally or knowingly

पापकर्म-*n mas* a sinful act

पापकर्मा-*n mas* a sinner

पापग्रह- *n mas* an inauspicious planet (e g मगल, शनि)

पापघ्न-*adj* destroying the effect of sins committed

पापचारी-*n mas* a sinner

पापड़-*n mas* a thin crisp cake which is made of several kinds of pulse, sago potato &c -बेलना to make a labour hard to pass one's days in calamity

पापड़ा-*n mas* a tropical shrub, the tree *Gardenia latifolia*

पापत्व-*n mas* impiety, criminality sinfulness

पापदर्शी-*adj* one who sees with a wicked intention

पापदृष्टि-see under पाप।

पापनाम-*adj* of ill fame

पापनाशन-*n mas* destroying sin purifying, an epithet of the god *Vishnu or Shiva*

पापपति *n mas* a paramour

पापफल *n mas* the result of wicked action done

पापबुद्धि-*adj* wicked depraved, sinful villianous

पापमय—*adj* abounding in sins

पापमुक्त-*adj* liberated from sins

पापमोचन-*n mas* liberation from sin or impriety

पापयोनि-*n fem* animals, birds, plants &c which are born as such owing to the sins of their previous births

पापरोग-*n mas* the disease which is considered to be inflicted upon a person owing to sins committed

in a previous birth
पापलोक n mas abode of sinners
पापशील adj wicked, guilty
पापहर-adj destroying sin
पापाचार-n mas wickedness, viciousness, evil disposition
पापात्मा n mas a sinner an unholy person a wretch a criminal, an evil doer
पापाशय adj wicked, sinful
पापिष्ठ adj a great sinner
पापी adj evil, immoral, sinful, impious, reprobate, rascal vicious cruel, impious, wicked n mas a wretch a sinner, a criminal a transgressor
पापोश n fem shoes
पाबन्द adj bound, tied dependent, imprisoned, restrained
पाबंदी n fem restriction, restraint
पामत्न-n mas sulphur
पामर-adj low, wicked vile, foolish, base, itchy, crack brained, stupid sinful lowborn
पामरी-n fem a scarf, a kind of silk clothing
पामाल-adj trodden under feet destroyed, ruined, devastated
पामाली-n fem destruction
पाँय same as पाँव foot, - जेहरि an ornament for the ankles
पाँयता-n mas the part of a bed stead on which the feet rest
पायदाज-n mas choir matting for dusting the feet
पाय-n mas the foot
पायक-n mas messenger a servant, a slave an attendant, a waiter a foot soldier
पायखाना-n mas a latrine
पायजामा-n mas trousers, pantaloons hose knicker-bockers
पायजेब-n mas an anklet an ornament for the ankles
पायताबा-n mas stockings, socks
पायदार-adj strong, steady, permanent, lasting
पायदारी-n fem stability, permanency, durability
पायन-n mas see पान।
पायना-v t to sharpen an instrument on stone
पायपोश-n mas see पापोश।
पायमाल-adj trampled under feet, ruined, destroyed
पायमाली-n fem destruction
पायरा-n mas a pigeon a stirrup
पायल-n mas an ornament for the ankles a fast going elephant, a child whose feet come out of the womb at the time of birth, abnormal delivery
पायस-n mas rice cooked in milk with sugar added to it
पायसा-n mas neighbourhood
पाया-v t past tense of the verb पाना, to get, to obtain, n mas a leg of a piece of furniture, a step a pillar ladder, dignity, a post a prop, a staircase
पायिक-n mas a foot soldier
पायी-adj one who drinks
पारंगत-adj conversant or versed in (a subject), learned
पारंपय-n mas heredity tradition succession see परंपरा।
पार-n mas end limit extremity opposite side of a river or sea, the other side, bottom adv across on the other side, ever, athwart, beyond, through adj past last -अध का उपसर्ग trans, -करना to cross to finish, to accomplish, to ferry over, -करने योग्य fordable, -जाना to go through, to tide over, -पहुँचना to reach over, आर पार from one side to the other, -पाना

to reach the end
पारई-*n fem* a large earthen cup
पारख-same as परिख examination
पारखी-*n mas* an examiner, an assayer, a metallurgist
पारग-*adj* crossing over, finishing a work thoroughly, conversant, getting through
पारचा-*n mas* a fragment, a piece, a kind of silk cloth, dress, raiment
पारण-*n mas* the first meal which is taken after a fast, a cloud, fulfilment, accomplishment
पारतन्त्र्य-*n mas* freedom, dependence subordination
पारत्रिक-*adj* pertaining to the other world see पारलौकिक।
पारथ-*n mas* same as पाप।
पारथिव-*n mas* same as पार्थिव।
पारद-*n mas* quicksilver, mercury
पारदर्शक-*adj* transparent clear, अपपारदर्शक-translucent पारदर्शकता transparence (cy)
पारदर्शी-*adj* seeing the opposite shore, farseeing, shrewd, foresighted wise profound skilful
पारदारिक-*n mas* an adulterer
पारदार्य-*n mas* illicit connection with another's wife
पारधी-*n mas* a fowler, a hunter, an assassin, a cruel person
पारन-same as पारण the breaking of a fast (taking food after)
पारना-*v t* to let fall to drop, to fall on the ground to perform to accomplish to mix to wear on the body, *v i* to be able to
पारबती-*n fem* see पार्वती।
पारमार्थिक-*adj* pertaining to spiritual object most desirable immortal permanent
पारम्परीण-*adj* hereditary, traditional see परम्परा।
पारयिष्णु-*adj* crossing over
पारलौकिक-*adj* relating to the next world, ultramundane
पारवत-*n mas* a pigeon
पारवश्य-*n mas* subjugation
पारशव-*n mas* born of another wife, of illegal birth a hybrid caste, iron a bastard
पारस-*n mas* Persia, *n mas* the philosopher's stone which is believed to convert a baser metal into gold by a mere touch, a very useful object; *adj* healthy *adv* near at hand
पारसाल-*adv* last year
पारसी-*adj* Persian *n mas* a Zoroastrian -धर्म Zoroastrianism
पारसीक-*n mas* the kingdom of Persia a Persian horse, an inhabitant of Persia
पारस्कर-*n mas* the name of an ancient country the name of the sage, who composed गृह्यसूत्र the treatise on rituals
पारस्परिक-*adj* concomitant, mutual, reciprocal
पारस्य-*n mas* Persia
पारा-*n mas* mercury, quicksilver, hydrargyrum a low wall made of blocks of stone मिलाना to amalgamate -मिश्रण amalgamation; -मिश्रित धातु amalgam -सदृश mercurial पिलाना to fill a thing so as to make it very heavy
पारायण-*n mas* work of finishing end completion reading a book from beginning to end
पारावत-*n mas* a pigeon a monkey, a mountain
पारावार-*n mas* limit, boundary, the ocean entirety, the opposite sides shores
पाराशर-*n mas* son of पराशर, *viz* the sage Vedavyasa *adj* compiled by Parashar

पारारि-*n fem* limit, boundary, direction, border or edge of a pool or lake
पारिख same as परख, examination
पारिजात-*n mas* the coral tree, a tree of Paradise obtained from the churning of the ocean
पारितोषिक-*adj* reward, prize present, premium, meed, gift, bounty, gratuity, perquisite, recompense, pour boire, fee, -देना to reward, to recompense
पारिपाथिक-*n mas* a thief, a robber
पारिपात्र-*n mas* the western portion of the Vindhya mountains
पारिपार्श्व-*n mas* a waiter an attendant or retainer
पारिपार्श्विक-*n mas* a servant an attendant, a waiter
पारिप्लव-*n mas* a boat, a ship
पारिभद्र-*n mas* the pine tree
पारिभाषिक-*adj* technical, शब्द technology, terminology nomenclature, technical terms
पारिश्रमिक-*n mas* pittance remuneration, allowance
पारिषद्-*n mas* a councillor, a senator, an attendant
पारिहार्य-*n mas* a bracelet
पारी-*n fem* turn, time -पारी by turns -पारी से करना to alternate
पारीन्द्र-*n mas* a lion, a boar
पारीरण-*n mas* a tortoise
पारु-*n mas* fire, the Sun
पारुष्य-*n mas* roughness of speech, abuse violence, the name of Indra's forest
पारेरक-*n mas* a sword
पारेवत-*n mas* a kind of guava
पारेसिन्धु-*ind* on the other side of the ocean
पारोक्ष-*adj* pertaining to future
पार्यट-*n mas* ashes
पार्थ-*n mas* a king, an epithet of Arjun, Bhishma or Yudhishthira
पार्थक्य-*n mas* separation, difference contention
पार्थसारथि-*n mas* Lord Krishna
पार्थिव-*adj* earthen, made of earth, material worldly, royal, worthy of a king
पार्वण-*n mas* a Sradha ceremony performed on a Parva day
पार्वत-*adj* pertaining to a mountain, mountainous
पार्वती-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Durga, wife of Shiva
पार्वतीय-*adj* belonging to a mountain mountainous
पार्वतेय-*adj* happening or done on a mountain
पार्शुका-*n fem* the ribs
पार्श्व-*n mas* part of the body below the armpit, the ribs, vicinity, neighbourhood, nearness, *adj* & *adv* near, by the side of, -का lateral, -भाग शरीर का flank
पार्श्वग-*n mas* an attendant
पार्श्वगत-*adj* near at hand close to by the side of
पालित्य-*n mas* greyness of hairs
पार्श्वक-*adj* wishing to excel others by cunning
पार्श्वग-*n mas* a slave a servant
पार्श्वगत-*adj* residing near
पार्श्वचर-*n mas* a servant
पार्श्वद-*n mas* same as पार्श्वग।
पार्श्वनाथ-*n mas* an ancient king of Banaras or Kashi
पार्श्ववर्ती-*adj* adjacent, standing side by side *n mas* an attendant a waiter a satellite
पार्श्वस्थ-*adj* standing close by
पार्श्वानुचर-*n mas* a servant
पार्श्वासन्न-*adj* adjacent
पार्श्वास्थि-*n mas* the ribs
पार्श्विक-*adj* crafty cunning
पार्लियामेंट-*n mas* Parliament -में

सदस्य भेजने का नगर Borough -में सभासद भेजने के अधिकार का नगर Burgh -इस प्रकार के नगर का वासी a burgess

पापती-*n fem* Draupadi

पापद-*n mas* a servant, a courtier

पासल-*n mas* parcel -छोटा packet

पालङ-*n mas* olibanum plant a palanquin a hawk a kind of gem

पालंग-same as पलंग a bedstead

पाल-*n mas* protector maintainer, sail, sheet, a tent shelter *n fem* a dam embankment, layer of straw leaves &c between which raw fruits are put to ripen -की रस्सी tack - छोटी करना to reef -फलाने का डंडा boom

पालक-*n mas* protector, nourisher, room, fostered child, a guardian an adopted son olibanum, a bedstead a kind of spinach.

पालकरी-*n fem* block of wood which is placed under the leg of a bedstead to raise its level

पालकी-*n fem* a palanquin a sedan, a litter, a jampan -जापानी kago -गाड़ी dill -गाड़ी a coach

पालट-*n mas* an adopted son

पालतू-*adj* tame domesticated

पालथी-same as पलथी।

पालन-*n mas* protection, cherishing nourishing, fostering up, custody preservation tending, guard, -करना to keep, to maintain -पोषण support nurture -करना to bring up to mother to cherish to nurture -करनेवाला nutrient पालने योग्य cherishable tamable

पालना-*v t* to tame, to foster to feed to train, to breed, to nurse, to reclaim to rear to tend to educate to guard to foster *n mas* a swing a cradle, a cot a crib पालने में झुलाना to swing

पाला *n mas* damp, hoar frost, snow, ice, cold rime, head quarters, important place, charge, trust, new shoot, twig a rick of corn, a place for wrestling, a partition line, a raised mound, door sill dealing, -लगना to blight; से पूर्ण frosty, snowy

पालपड़ना-*v t* to be under the control of someone to snow

पालागन-*n fem* obeisance by falling at the feet of another, veneration, reverence

पालान-*n mas* a pack saddle

पालापोसा-*adj* nourished

पालि-*n fem* lobe of the ear, corner, line, border, row, boundary, margin embankment lap mark, mound of earth

पालिका-*n fem* a woman who protects and nourishes

पालित-*adj* nourished, protected, fostered, cherished

पालिनी-*adj* a nourishing woman

पालिश-*n fem* polish -न किया हुआ unkempt

पाली-*adj* protecting nourishing; *n fem* an ancient Indian language akin to Sanskrit

पालू-*adj* same as पालतू।

पालो-*n. mas* tenancy which is at a distance from the residence of cultivators and is irrigated from wells

पाल्य-*adj* fit for rearing or protection or nourishment

पाँव-*n mas* leg foot -अड़ाना to interfere to interrupt -उखड़ जाना to run away from battle field -उठाना to begin to walk -घिसना to be tired -जमाना to stand firmly -तले की मिट्टी निकल जाना to be wonder struck; -तोड़ना to be tired तोड़कर

बढ़ना to be firm, -धरना to make obeisance by touching the feet, -पकड़ना to entreat humbly, to salute by touching the feet, -पखारना to wash the feet, -पड़ना (पर गिरना) to fall on one's feet, पसारना to be comfortable, to die, to make a show of, -पाँव चलना to walk on foot -पूजना to respect -फूंक फूंक कर चलना to perform a work very carefully, -फलना to be much greedy, to be obstinate -भर जाना to feel weary by walking too much, -भारी होना to be pregnant रोकना make a vow -लगना to salute by touching the feet, -से पाँव रखना to watch carefully, to accompany persistently धरती पर पाँव न रखना to be vain or conceited

पाँवड़ा *n mas* a piece of cloth stretched along the ground for an eminent person to tread upon

पाँवड़ी-*n fem* light shoes slippers, sandals

पाँवर-*adj* worthless, good for nothing, wicked foolish stupid

पाव-*n mas* a quarter one fourth part of a seer

पावक-*adj* purifying, pure *n mas* fire heat good conduct or character the sun

पावकमणि-*n mas* a magnifying glass see सूर्यकान्त।

पावकवर्ण *adj* glittering as fire

पावका *n fem* an epithet of the goddess Saraswati

पावकात्मज-*n mas* Kartikeya

पावदान-*n mas* pedal foot step, treadle of a machine

पावन-*adj* purifying holy, expurgatory, pure, *n mas* penance, expiation water cow dung Vishnu leadwort *Semicasrpus anacardium*, the seeds of which are used in counting prayers &c

पावनता-*n fem* purification

पावनध्वनि-*n mas* a conch

पावना same as पाना, to get, to obtain, to eat, *n mas* one s dues, money to be realised from another

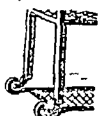
पावनि-*n mas* Hanuman

पावनी-*n fem* the Ganga, basil

पावमान-*adj*, purifying

पावरोटी-*n fem* a loaf a cake

पावस-*n fem* the rainy season



पावा-*n mas* the leg of a piece of furniture, -में लगाने का छोटा पहिया castor

पाश-*n mas* a net or noose tie, snare fetter chain, trap, पाशे की पहिया dice when used as a suffix the word signfies collection

पाशक-*n mas* a dice

पाशपाणि-*n mas* Varuna

पाशव-*adj* beastly like a beast

पाशा-*n mas* a title of honour of Turkish chiefs

पाशिक-*n mas* a fowler

पाशुपत *adj* pertaining to Siva *n mas* a devotee of Shiva or Mahadeva one of the Upanishads of Atharava Veda

पाशुपतास्त्र-*n mas* Shiva's tridant

पाश्चात्य-*adj* hinder, backward, western, ponent, -*n mas* a westerner, hesperian

पाषक *n mas* an ornament for the feet of women

पाषण्ड-*n mas* deceit, hypocrisy, blasphemy, wickedness, false theory of doctrine

पाषण्डी-*adj* hypocritic heretic sectarian heterodox, *n mas* a religious impostor

पाषाण-*n mas* stone -भेद a certain

plant with beautiful leaves, -मय stony, -रूप of the nature of stone, -हृदय flint hearted -शिल्प petro glyph -शास्त्र petrology

पाषाणी-*n fem* a stone cutter's chisel pickaxe

पासंग-*n mas* a make weight, something placed on one pan of a balance to balance the other

पास-*n mas* side, nearness, proximity protection, authority, *adv* by, beside, towards, near in possession of in the neighbourhood of -का nigh, lateral -पास approximately -पास का collateral, -में nearby near at hand hereabouts, in proximity with

पासनी-*n fem* the ceremony of feeding a babe with cereals for the first time among Hindus

पासमान-*n mas* an attendant

पासवर्ती-see पार्श्ववर्ती।

पासा-*n mas* a die, a dice -खेलना to dice पासे का एक अंग्रेजी खेल domino -पड़ना to be fortunate, -पलटना to be unfortunate

पासी-*n mas* a fowler, a low caste among Hindus *n fem* a noose a net, the rope with which the hind legs of a horse are bound

पासुली-same as पसली ribs

पाँहु-*ind* near close by

पाहन-*n mas* stone

पाहुल-*n mas* the ceremony of initiation into the Sikh religion

पहरु-*n mas* a watchman

पाहिं-*ind* near close by

पाहि-protect me (Sanskrit)

पाही-*n fem* distance *n mas* a resident cultivator

पाहुँच-same as पहुँच, approach

पाहुन पाहुना-*n mas* a guest a newcomer

पाहुनी-*n fem* a female guest hospitality, kindness to strangers

पाहुर-*n mas* an offering a present

पाहु-*n mas* a hook of iron used for joining stone slabs

पिंग-*adj* yellow, yellowish brown tawny, -कपिशा cockroach -चक्षु a crab see कर्कट।

पिंगल-*adj* yellow, tawny, *n mas* science of prosody, monkey, fire, brass, an owl, शास्त्र the science of poetics, criticism of poetry

पिंगला-*n fem* one of the three canals of the body which are (according to Yoga) the principal passages of breath an epithet of Lakshmi, politics

पिंजड़ा-*n mas* a cage, a trap;-पिंजड़े में बन्द करना to cage to encage

पिंजर-*adj* yellow, tawny *n mas* a cage skeleton of body, aurum gold, a tawny horse

पिंजरा-same as पिंजड़ा।

पिंजरापोल-*n mas* a cow house

पिंजिका-*n fem* roll of cotton from which threads are spun

पिंजूष-*n mas* wax in the ear

पिण्ड-*n mas* a round mass, lump, a ball, a hunk the body meal food a round lump of cooked rice meal &c offered to the manes -छूटना to get rid of -मिश्री का a loaf of sugar

पिंडखजूर-*n mas* the wild date tree

पिंडज-*n mas* a creature born with life from the womb

पिंडदान-*n mas* oblation of cooked rice to the manes

पिंडरी-*n fem* the shin, the calf of human leg

पिंडरोग-*n mas* leprosy

पिंडवाही-*n fem* a kind of cloth.

पिंडा-*n mas* same as पिंड।

पिंडारी-*n mas* an old tribe of Indians of the Deccan

पिंडालु-n mas a kind of sweet esculent root, yam
पिंडिका-n fem a small lump or ball, the calf of the leg, altar
पिंडिया-n fem an oval clump of any substance, fist, a ball or skein of thread
पिंडी-n fem a small lump, round skein of thread wild date tree
पिय-same as प्रिय dear
पियरवा-adj beloved, n mas husband, lover
पियराई-n fem yellowishness
पियरिया-n mas a young bull of yellow colour
पियरी-n fem a Dhoti which is dyed in turmeric
पियाज-n mas see प्याज।
पियाना-v t see पियाना, पिलाना।
पियार-n mas see प्यार love
पिउ-n mas husband
पिउनी-n fem see पूनी।
पिकप्रिय-n mas the spring season, a mango tree
पिउड़ी-n fem gambogue
पिक-n mas the Indian cuckoo
पिकप्रिया n fem a cuckoo
पिकबन्धु, पिकवल्लभ-ns mas the mango tree same as पिकप्रिय।
पिकाक्ष-adj having red eyes like those of a cuckoo
पिकानन्द-n mas the spring season
पिकी-n fem a female cuckoo
पिकुरस-n mas wine
पिक्क-n mas cub of an elephant
पिघलन-n mas flux fluxion
पिघलना v i to be dissolved, to thaw, to be melted, to flow, to fuse to be softened to be moved, to show pity on some one
पिघलाना-v i to dissolve to cause to be melted, to thaw to liquefy to melt, पिघलाने की क्रिया liquefaction
पिघलाव-n mas solution, melting

पिङ्ग-n mas a boy, a buffalo, orpiment a mouse, red colour
पिङ्गकपिशा-n fem a small insect of brown colour
पिङ्गचक्षु-adj see पिकाक्ष।
पिङ्गजट-n mas Shiva, Mahadeva
पिङ्गला-n fem an epithet of Lakshmi
पिङ्गसार-n mas yellow orpiment
पिङ्गा-n fem turmeric
पिङ्गाक्ष-n mas Shiva, Mahadeva, adj having brown eyes
पिङ्गाक्षी-n fem the indigo plant
पिङ्गेक्षण-n mas Shiva, Mahadeva
पिङ्गन-n mas an epithet of Fire
पिचपना-v i to be squeezed, to be shrivelled or contracted
पिचका-n mas a large syringe
पिचकाना-v t to squeeze to wrinkle to press together
पिचकारी-n fem a syringe, a pump, -हवा भरने या निकालने की air pump -से हवा भरना to pump -द्वारा शरीर में औषधि पहुँचाना to inject -ऐसी विधि injection -देना to syringe
पिचपिचा-adj flabby, watery
पिचपिचाहट-n fem flabbiness
पिचलना-v t to trample to crush
पिचवय-n mas a banyan tree
पिचिण्डका-n fem the thigh bone
पिचिण्डिल-adj pot bellied
पिचु-n mas cotton the name of a demon or Rakshasa
पिचुकिया-n fem a small syringe
पिचुमद-n mas margosa tree
पिच्चुल-n mas lead
पिचुक्का-n mas a squirt
पिच्चित-adj squeezed, shrivelled
पिच्चीकारी-n fem inlaid work, mosaic -करना to inlay
पिच्छ-n mas tail of a beast, peacock's tail crest of a peacock
पिच्छल-adj smooth -n mas a Sheesham tree
पिच्छिला-n fem the feathers of a

peacock's tail
पिच्छिल-*adj* slippery, greasy, oily crested
पिछड़ना-*v i* to remain behind, to lag to be left behind
पिछलगा-*n mas* a follower, a dependent a servant, a disciple
पिछलगी-*n fem* the work of following a person
पिछलगू-*adj* see पिछलगा ।
पिछलना-*v t* to turn to the back side to lag behind
पिछलपाई-*n fem* a witch
पिछला-*adj* hind, hinder, latter back, late, past, previous, poster ior ultimate -भाग breech back, reverse rear, rump tail, heel, train; सब से पिछला rearmost पिछली ओर backwards, 'पिछली ओर' अर्थ का उपसर्ग retro -पिछला पहर time after midday or midnight पिछली रात time after midnight
पिछवाई-*n fem* a screen hung be hind an object
पिछवाड़ा-*n mas* back part of a house the rear or hinder part
पिछाड़ी-*n fem* rear, hind part the ropes with which the hind legs of a horse are tied up
पिछान-*n fem* same as पहचान ।
पिछानना-same as पहचानना ।
पिछौंहें-*adv* towards the hind part
पिछौरा-*n mas* cloth which is worn round the waist
पिञ्ज-*n mas* valour, strength, a kind of camphor
पिञ्जप-*n mas* orpiment
पिञ्जर-*n mas* impurities of the eyes a cage aurum -gold, a kind of horse
पिञ्जरता-*n fem* brownishness
पिञ्जल-*n mas* water willow orpiment
पिञ्जा-*n fem* turmeric
पिञ्जान *n mas* gold
पिञ्जूष-*n mas* wax of the ear
पिटत-*n fem* work of beating
पिटक-*n mas* boil, a box, part of a book chapter, a large basket
पिटका-*n fem* a small basket
पिटना-*v i* to be beaten, *n mas* an implement of wood used for preparing roof of house
पिटरिया-*n fem* a small box cf पिटारी
पिटवाना-*v t* to cause to be beaten
पिटाई-*n fem* beating stroke work or wages for beating
पिटापिट-*n fem* see मारपीट ।
पिटारा-*n mas* wicker work basket, pannier, a portmanteau a chest.
पिटारी-*n fem* a small basket
पिट्ठू-*n mas* helper, follower, sup porter, a retainer
पिठरिका-*n fem* a dish
पिठवन-*n fem* a medicinal plant
पिण्डक-*n mas* a small boil
पिण्ड-*n mas* a round object, offer ings given to manes
पिण्डका-*n fem* small pox
पिण्डज-*n mas* animal which is born from embryo
पिण्डद-*n mas* one who makes offerings to manes
पिण्डपात्र-*n mas* the pot in which offerings are made to manes
पिण्डपाद-*n mas* an elephant
पिण्डपुष्प-*n mas* pomegranate, a lotus flower
पिण्डफल-*n mas* a pumpkin
पिण्डमय-*adj* circular solid
पिण्डमूल-*n mas* tomato
पिण्डरोग-*n mas* leprosy
पिण्डल-*n mas* a bridge
पिण्डस *n mas* a beggar
पिण्डस्थ-*adj* incorporated or mixed together
पिण्डा-*n fem* see पिण्ड, termeric, a kind of musk

पिण्डाकार-*adj* round, globular
पिण्डार-*n mas* a beggar
पिण्डिका-*n fem* the hub of a wheel
पिण्डित *adj* multiplied, incorporated
पिण्डी-*adj* having a mortal body
पिण्डिला-*n fem* a kind of cucumber
पिण्डी-*n fem* a kind of pumkin
पिण्डीशूर-*n mas* one who shows bravery in his house
पिण्डोद्भया-*n fem* wine
पितपापड़ा-*n mas* the medicinal plant *Oldenlandai bifora*
पितर-*n mas* forefather ancestors, parents,-लोग manes
पितरपख-see पितृपक्ष।
पितरपति-*n mas* Yama
पितराई-*n mas* a kinsman
पितरायध-*n fem* acridness which is caused by keeping a thing in a brass vessel
पिता-*n mas* father, dad, sire की मृत्यु के बाद उत्पन्न posthumous (child),-तुल्य fatherly
पितामह-*n mas* grand father, the god Brahma Shiva, an epithet of Bhishma
पितामही-*n fem* grand mother
पितृ-*n mas* paternal ancestor, father manes deified ancestors, -ऋण one of the three debts on a man from which he is freed when he begets a son कर्म obsequial rites in honour of deceased ancestors -कुल ancestors, -गृह ancestral home, cemetery -तर्पण oblation of water to the manes -घात parricide -तीर्थ an epithet of the city of Gaya -त्व fatherhood paternity -धन parental property, -पक्ष the dark fortnight of the month of Ashwin -पद the abode of the manes प्रसू father's mother twilight -बन्धु a remote kinsman on the father's side, भक्ति filial attachment -यज्ञ obsequial rites to the manes -लोक the world of the manes or the deceased ancestors -हार (बालक) a fondling
पितृव्य-*n mas* paternal ancestor
पित्त-*n mas* bile gall, bilious humour -उबलना to be fretful, -घ्न antibilious -ज्वर bilious fever
पित्तपापड़ा-same as पितपापड़ा।
पित्तल-*adj* pertaining to the bilious humour bilious *n mas* the birch tree, brass -मय brazen
पित्तलाना-*v i* to be contaminated with verdigris by being kept in in brass vessels for some time
पित्ता-*n mas* gall bladder,-पक्षियों का gizzard,-खौलना to be very angry, निकालना to work hard -मारना to subside anger not to get tired by working hard
पत्ताशय *n mas* gall bladder सम्बन्धी bilious pertaining to bladder
पित्ती-*n fem* nettlerash *n mas* paternal uncle
पित्र्य-*adj* parental, fatherly
पिदड़ी-*n fem* a tomtit
पिद्दी-*n fem* a small bird similar to the weaver bird (बया) an insignificant creature
पिधातव्य-*adj* fit to be covered
पिधान-*n mas* cover covering lid, sheath, door leaf
पिधानक-*n mas* same as पिधान।
पिनकना-*v i* to be drowsy owing to intoxication of opium to be lethargic
पिनपिन-*n fem* weeping of a child in nasal accent
पिनपिनहा-*adj* always weeping
पिनपिनाना-*v i* to cry and weep like a sick child
पिनपिनाहट-*n fem* the sound of weeping or lamentation
पिनाक-*n mas* Shiva's bow which

was broken by Rama a trident
पिनाकी-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
पिनिक-*n fem* lethargy
पिन्नी-*n fem* a kind of sweetmeat
पिन्हाना-same as पहिराना।
पिपरमिन्ट-*n mas* peppermint
पिपरामूल-*n mas* the root of long pepper used in medicine
पिपराही-*n mas* a jungle of Pipal, holy fig trees
पिपासा-*n mas* craving thirst greediness, desire
पिपासित, पिपासी-*adjs* thirsty
पिपासु-*adj* thirsty greedy desirous
पिपीलक-*n mas* a large black ant
पिपीलिका-*n fem* a small red (or black) ant
पिप्पल-*n mas* the holy fig tree (*ficus religiosa*)
पिप्पलक-*n mas* the nipple
पिप्पलामूल-*n mas* same as पिपरामूल।
पिय-*n mas* master, husband
पियक्कड़-*n mas* a drunkard, inebriate, an intemperate person
पियराई-*n fem* yellowishness
पियराना-*v i* to become yellow
पियराला-*n mas* a kind of bird with yellow feathers।
पियरी-*adj* yellow *n mas* a Dhoti dyed in turmeric
पियड़ी-*n fem* a piece of cocoanut skull or shard
पियल्ला-*n mas* a waving child
पिया-*n fem* same as प्रिया beloved
पियाना-same as पिलाना to cause to drink a liquid
पियानो (पाना) *n mas* Piano, pianoforte, -बजानेवाला a pianist
पियाज-*n mas* onion
पियार-*n mas* love, affection the nut of *Chironjia sapida*
पियाल-*n mas* a large tree, *the tree Chironjia sapida*
पियासाल-*n mas* a kind of myrobalan
पियूल-see पीयूष।
पियादा-same as प्यादा a foot-soldier
पियाला-same as प्याला a cup
पियास-same as प्यास thrist
पिरकी-*n fem* a snail
पिरथी-*n fem* see पृथ्वी the earth
पिरकिया-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat.
पिराना-*v i* to ache, to have pain, to be painful
पिरिच-*n mas* a dish a cup
पिरीतम-same as प्रीतम।
पिरीता-*adj* dear beloved
पिरोजन-*n fem* see प्रयोजन।
पिरोजा-*n mas* same as फीरोजा।
पिरोना-*v t* to thread a needle
पिलई-*n fem* spleen
पिलना-*v i* to make a sudden rush, to attack to assault to be trodden to be pressed
पिलपिला-*adj* soft flabby flaccid
पिलपिलाना-*v t* to soften by squeezing
पिलपिलाहट-*n mas* softness flabbiness, wanting firmness
पिलवाना-*v t* to cause to be squeezed or pressed by another
पिलाई-*n fem* the work of causing someone to drink
पिलाना-*v t* to cause to drink
पिल्ला-*n mas* a cub, a whelp, a pup a puppy
पिल्लू-*n mas* a worm, a faggot
पिवाना same as पिलाना।
पिशङ्ग-*n mas* grey colour
पिशङ्गक-*n mas* Vishnu; *adj* of yelow colour
पिशङ्गाश्व-*n mas* a horse of deep yellow colour
पिशाच-*n mas* demon wrath; devil, spirit fiend, spook, imp genius, spectre spite, satan -छोरा elf; -तुल्य satanic (-al), fiendish elfish, -दीपिका willow-the wisp, jack-o-lantern, ignis

fatuus, -सत् gnomish, -सभा pandemonium -विद्या necromancy, -बाधा bewilderment
पिशाची-*adj* gigantic
पिशुन-*n mas* backbiter talebearer, *adj* backbiting, betraying, malignant wicked mischievous -त्व backbiting sycophancy
पिष्ट-*adj* ground, powdered
पिष्टक-*n mas* ground pulse, bread, a disease of the eye
पिष्टपेषण-*n mas* repeating what has once been related
पिसनहारी-*n fem* a woman who grinds corn same as पिसनहरी।
पिसना- *v i* to be ground or powdered, to be trampled to be pressed, to be afflicted
पिसवाना-*v t* to cause to be ground or reduced to powder
पिसाई-*n fem* grinding powdering, the work or wages for grinding a thing, arduous work -महीन trituration (of a drug)
पिसाच-same as पिशाच।
पिसान-*n mas* meal flour
पिसुन-same as पिशुन।
पिसौनी-*n fem* the work of grinding arduous work
पिस्तई-*adj* green of the colour of pistachio
पिस्ता-*n mas* pistachio nut
पिस्तौल-*n mas* pistol revolver
पिस्सू-*n mas* gnat flea
पिहकना-*v i* the singing of birds
पिहित-*adj* concealed
पींजना-*v t* to card cotton for weaving thread
पींजरा-same as पिंजड़ा a cage
पींड-*n mas* trunk of a tree, body, a ball of something wet a palm or cocoanut tree
पी-*adj* beloved *n fem* the singing of a cuckoo
पीक-*n fem* chewed betel mixed with saliva, spittle, -दान spittoon, a pot for spitting in
पीकना-*n mas* the singing of a bird like cuckoo
पीका-*n mas* a new tender shoot of a plant
पीच-*n mas* gruel
पीचना-*v t* to tread under feet
पीछा-*n mas* the back or hinder part, the rear time after an occurrence, pursuit following करना to give chase, to hunt, to follow, to prosecute to pursue, to stalk, to ensue -करके पकड़ना to overtake —करनेवाला मनुष्य satellite -छोड़ना to abandon to leave off tormenting someone
पीछू-same as पीछे।
पीछे-*adv* behind, afterwards, after, in the absence of aback, backwards at one's heels, finally, after the breath of in the end for, because on the backside of, —आना to follow -चलना to copy, to imitate -का after —की ओर behind, -का समय late -डालना to accumulate, -जाना to back -छोड़ना to outstrip -ठहरना to remain -हटना to retreat to recede -से अकेला हुआ पदाथ train, -को हटाना to retrograde, -का हटाव retrogression -की ओर चलनेवाला retrogressive, -रहने की अवस्था arrear, -पड़ना to tease, to torment -लगाना to support, -छोड़ना to leave behind
पीटना-*v t* to beat to strike, to flog to dash to flip, to pound, to thrash, to trounce to swish to knock to lash to bang to thump, to swipe to belabour पीटकर भुस अलगाना to thrash -पीटकर बढ़ाया हुआ beaten पीटकर बढ़ाने योग्य malleable पीटकर बढ़ाने की योग्यता malle

ability *n mas* mourning, lamentation, *sorrow, agony*

पीठ-*n mas* a seat, bench pedestal a stool for sitting an altar *n fem* the back -की ओर behind, -की पीड़ा nostalgia -संबंधी dorsal, tergal -की रीढ़ का spinal -की रीढ़ का प्राणी vertebrate -की रीढ़ spine spinal column -की रीढ़ के भीतर की नाड़ी spinal cord -चारपाई में लग जाना to be confined to bed, -ठोकना to praise to encourage -दिखाना to flee from battlefield -देना to depart, to run away -पर born one after the other -पर होना to help, to assist -पीछे in the absence of -फेरना to depart

पीठचक्र-*n mas* a kind of chariot

पीठना-same as पीसना।

पीठा-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat

पीठी-*n fem* ground pulse

पीड़-*n fem* an ornament for the head tiara

पीड़क-*n mas* a tormenter one who gives trouble a harassment *adj* oppressing squeezing

पीड़न-*n mas* pressing, squeezing, tormenting ruin, destruction

पीड़नीय-*adj* fit to be troubled or harassed teased

पीड़ा-*n fem* anguish, annoyance, harassment, tribulation, affliction, *aching, woe, trouble torment,* pain suffering, ailment, hurt injury, dolour, distress vexation, scarification -का शब्द करना to groan -युक्त sore -स्थान sore; -होना *to smart to ail* -कर *trying sharp,* bitter, injurious -देना to pain, to oppress to prick to trouble to spite to torment to lacerate to excruciate, to injure, to infest, to inflict to *hurt, to grieve, to* plague, to bite, to afflict, to persecute, to aggrieve to rag to worry, *to tease, to tax* to pester to nag, to scarify, -देनेवाला grievous, persecutor, -कमर की lumbago -हर paregoric, -हर औषधि balm, -हटाना to allay, to relieve to cause hypalgia को हटानेवाली एक औषधि nepenthe

पीड़ित-*adj* oppressed, sick, ill, afflicted, tortured -करना to distress -होना to starve, व्यक्ति victim

पीढ़ा-*n mas* a seat, a stool

पीढ़ी-*n fem* race of generation, genealogy pedigree progenitors।

पीत-*adj* yellow drunk; *n mas* yellow colour, *orpiment saffron,* coral -चन्द carrot -काष्ठ yellow wood, sanders

पीतक-*n mas* brass, honey, saffron, yellow orpiment, yellow sandal

पीतता-*n fem* yellowness

पीततुंड-*n mas* the tailor bird

पीतफेन-*n mas* the soap nut

पीतम-*adj* same as प्रियतम।

पीतमणि-*n mas* emerald

पीतमस्क-*n mas* a *kind of falcon*

पीतमुण्ड-*n mas* a kind of antelope

पीतमूलक-*n mas* carrot

पीतर *n mas* see पितर।

पीतरत्न-*n mas* a kind of yellow gem topaz

पीतराग-*n mas* pollen of lotus flower *adj yellow*

पीतल-*n mas* brass -का बना हुआ brazen -के बरतन बनानेवाला brazier; -का पत्तर टाँका लगाना to braze

पीतवास-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna (*lit* yellow robed)

पीतसरा *n mas* father in law a brother

पीतसार-*n mas* yellow sandal wood a yellow, gems topaz

पीतसारक-*n mas* margosa tree

पीतपुष्प *n mas* the plant *Iruga*

involucrata
पीतयूथी-*n fem* yellow jasmine
पीतरस-*n mas* turmeric
पीतस्वप-*n mas* swine
पीतस्फटिक-*n mas* topaz
पीतस्फोट-*n mas* itch
पीता-*n fem* turmeric
पीतांबर-*n mas* yellow silk cloth, yellow silk clothes worn at the time of worship
पीतिका-*n fem* saffron
पीन *adj* large, heavy, corpulent, fatty
पीनकी-*n fem* a tomtit
पीनक *n fem* stupefaction, drowsiness which is caused by intoxication of opium
पीनता-*n fem* corpulence, fatness
पीनस-*n mas* a disease of the nose called coryza
पीना-*v t* to drink, to smoke tobacco to conceal a secret to endure, to suppress an emotion to absorb -थोड़ा थोड़ा करके to sip -बड़े बड़े घूंट में to swill -पौष्टिक पदार्थ to drink a cordial
पीप-*n fem* pus, purulent matter coming from a wound &c -भरा हुआ purulent -बहना to suppurate, -का स्राव suppuration -निकालनेवाला suppurative
पीपर-same as पीपल, -the holy fig tree, long pepper
पीपलामूल-*n mas* the root of long pepper
पीपा-*n mas* tub a cask a barrel, -पानी में तरनेवाला a buoy -छोटा a keg -बनानेवाला a cooper -गैस भरने का gasometer


पानी पर तरनेवाला पीपा

पीब-same as पीप।
पीय -same as प्रिय।
पियूस, पियूष-*n mas* nectar, ambrosia milk of a cow during the first seven days after calving -भानु the moon -धाम the moon, camphor
पीर-*n fem* pain, affliction trouble ache, compassion, sympathy -*adj* old, aged *n mas* a saint
पीरजादा-*n mas* the descendant of a Mohammedan saint
पीरनाबालिग *n mas* a silly old person
पीरमान-*n mas* the yards of a ship on which sails are spread
पीरमुरशिद-*n mas* a holy person, a Mohammedan saint
पीरा-same as पीड़ा।
पीरा-*n fem* old age preceptorship
पीरोजा-*n mas* see फीरोजा।
पील-*n mas* an elephant, the castle in the play of chess
पीलक-*n mas* a large black ant,
पीलपाल the driver of an elephant
पीलपाव-*n mas* elephantiasis
पीलवान-*n mas* the driver of an elephant see पीलपाल।
पीलसाज-*n mas* a lampstand
पीला-*adj* yellow, pale pallid ashen, wan -करना (या होना) to pale -भूरा tawny -रंग yellow colour -होना to yellow -थोड़ा yellowish -पन pallor -शव के समान cadaverous -पीले चकत्ते शरीर पर पड़ने का रोग xanthoma -पीले रंग का xanthous -पीले मुखराग का sallow
पीलाम-*n mas* satin
पीलिया-*n mas* jaundice
पी लेना-*v t* to swallow, to drink
पीलु-*n mas* a tree with fruits a flower a blossom, an atom, an elephant a piece of bone an arrow
पीलू-*n* a kind of thorny tree the fruits of which are used in medicine a kind of long insect
पीव-*adj* beloved, dear

पीवना-*v t* see पीना, to drink
पीवर-*adj* corpulent, fat, stout, pondrous heavy
पीवरत्व-*n mas* corpulence
पीवरस्तनी-*n fem* a cow having fat or plump udders
पीवरा-*adj* same as पीवर fat
पीवरी-*n fem* a young woman a cow, the plant called *Asparagus racemosus*
पीसना-*v t* to grind, to triturate, to maul to reduce to powder, to gnash the teeth to labour hard, पीसनेवाला दाँत molar teeth
पीहर-*n mas* the mother s family of a married woman, maternal kins folk
पुंख-*n mas* the hind part of an arrow, set with feathers
पुंगव-*n mas* a bull *adj* good excellent, nice
पुंगीफल-*n mas* the betel nut
पुंछार-*n mas* a peacock
पुछाला-same as पुछल्ला।
पुंज-*n mas* heap collection, accumulation of any thing
पुंड्र-*n mas* a sectarial mark on the forehead of Hindus
पुंध्वज-*n mas* a rat
पुंडरी -*n* ground lotus
पुंडरीक-*n mas* white lotus, cocoon a lion a white elephant lucoderma fire, an arrow, sectarial mark on the forehead (of a Hindu) the sky
पुंडरीकाक्ष-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu *adj* with eyes like a lotus flower
पुंड्र-*n mas* sugar cane, white lotus, an old name of Hindustan
पुंरत्न-*n mas* best among men
पुंलिंग -*n mas* the male organ manhood the masculine gender in grammar
पुंवत्-*adj* masculine
पुंवत्सा-*n fem* a woman who begets only sons
पुंमूष-*n mas* a musk rat
पुंवेश-*n mas* apparel for men
पुंश्चल-*n mas* a libertine, an adulterer
पुंश्चली-*n fem* an adulteress, a harlot, a prostitute
पुंस-*n mas* a male, man
पुंसवन -*n mas* milk, a ceremony which is performed on the third month after conception
पुंसत्व-*n mas* manhood, virility, semen see पुलिंग।
पुआ-*n mas* a sweet cake
पुआल-*n mas* straw of paddy
पुकार-*n mas* call, cry, shout, roll, invitation, complaint, summons
पुकारना -*v t* to call out, to shout, to evoke to hail, to cite, to denominate to exclaim, to bawl, to proclaim, to call for help -अशुद्ध नाम से to miscall
पुक्कस-*n mas* a low born person
पुख-same as पुष्य a lunar asterism
पुखर-*n mas* a pond
पुखराज-*n mas* topaz
पुख्य-same as पुष्य।
पुगना-*v i* to adore, to worship
पुगाना-*v t* to complete
पुङ्ख-*n mas* the back part of an arrow see पुंख।
पुङ्खित-*adj* an arrow to which feathers are attached
पुञ्ज-*n mas* a heap, an assemblage
पुद्गल-*n mas* the soul
पुङ्गव-an affix used in the sense of "excellent"
पुष्पकेतु-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
पुचकार-*n fem* insinuation, encouragement
पुचकारना-*v t* to produce a hissing sound from lips, to fondle, to love

पुचकारी-*n fem* sound of kissing used to fondle animals
पुचारना-*v t* to smear, to paint
पुचारा *n mas* the work of laying a thin coat of plaster &c on a wall, light paint, wet cloth used for this work the sponge of a gun, false praise flattery encouraging words, insinuation
पुच्छ *n fem* a tail, the hind part of something, -हीन ecaudate
पुच्छल-*adj* having a tail, -तारा a comet a nebulus body
पुछल्ला, पुछिल्ला-*n mas* a long tail a tag, one who always keeps another s company, a flatterer -लगाना to tag
पुछार पुछैया-*n mas* an interrogator, an enquirer
पुजना *v i* to be adored to be adored or worshipped, to be completed
पुजवाना-*v t* to cause to be adored or worshipped to cause to be completed or filled
पुजाई-*n fem* the work or remuneration for worshipping
पुजाना *v t* to cause to worship, to get oneself worshipped to be completed to fill
पुजापा-*n mas* articles which are used in a worship oblation libation offering
पुजारा-*n mas* a worshipper, a Hindu priest
पुजाही-*n fem* a dish in which articles for worship are kept
पुजेरी-same as पुजारी ।
पुजैया-*n mas* one who worships one who fills or completes, *n fem* worship
पुजौरा-*n mas* same as पूजा ।
पुञ्ज-*n mas* aggregate, mass
पुञ्जिका-*n mas* congealed water ice
पुट-*n mas* cover covering, a deep cup, a cup which is made of folded leaves, concavity, a horse's hoof, flux, solvent
पुटक-*n mas* a lotus flower
पुटकी-*n fem* a small bundle sudden death, disaster
पुटग्रीव-*n mas* a jug
पुटपाक-*n mas* the process of preparing drugs in a closed vessel placed in a pit
पुटभेद-*n mas* eddy of water
पुटरिया-*n fem* see पोटली ।
पुटरी-*n fem* same as पोटली ।
पुटास-*n mas* potash
पुटिका-*n fem* cardamom
पुटित-*adj* shut up, contracted
पुटी-*n fem* a small cup of folded leaves an empty pot
पुटीन-*n mas* putty
पुटोदक -*n mas* cocoanut
पुट्ठा-*n mas* the hip, buttock brawn croup, tendon back portion of the binding of a book
पुट्ठी-*n fem* the spoke of a wheel
पुठवार-*adv* towards the back behind the face
पुठवाल-*n mas* a helper a patron
पुड़ा *n mas* a large parcel or packet of medicine &c
पुड़िया-*n fem* a dose of medicine put in a piece of folded paper
पुड़ी-*n fem* the skin which is stretched on a drum
पुण्ड-*n mas* a sectarial mark on the forehead of a Hindu
पुण्डरीक-*n mas* a white lotus a kind of paddy
पुण्डरीकाक्ष-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
पुण्ड्र-*n mas* a white lotus
पुण्य-*adj* holy, sacred, virtuous, *n mas* meritorious action, happiness, merit, virtue, -काल auspicious oment, -कर्म meritorious

action, -क्षेत्र a holy place -दायक imparting religious merit -भूमि a holy place (land) sanctuary, sanctum -फल the reward of performing virtuous actions, -लोक the abode of the blessed
पुण्यगर्भा-*n fem* the river Ganga
पुण्यगृह-*n mas* a holy place
पुण्यजन-*n mas* a sage, a holy man
पुण्यजनेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of Kuvera the god of wealth
पुण्यता-*n fem* sanctity, holiness
पुण्यदर्शन-*adj* & *n* the person whose sight is blessed
पुण्यवान्-*adj* pious, holy, virtuous
पुण्यशकुन *n mas* a good omen
पुण्यशाला-*n fem* a holy place
पुण्यशीला-*adj* virtuous
पुण्यश्लोक-*adj* pious, saintly
पुण्यस्थान-*n mas* a shrine, a sacred or holy place
पुण्या-*n fem* the basil plant
पुण्याई-*n fem* virtuous action reward for virtuous action
पुण्यात्मा-*adj* pious virtuous, religious righteous, saintly holy की शरीर या इसके अंग जिसका सत्कार होता है (holy) relic
पुण्याह-*n mas* a holy day
पुण्योदय-*n mas* good fortune which is considered to be the result of virtuous actions in previous birth
पुतरी-same as पुतली a doll
पुतला-*n mas* an idol, an image, an effigy, a lay figure, a scarecrow -बाँधना to defame
पुतली-*n fem* a puppet doll marionettes, pupil of the eye -घर textile factory ;-का तारा very dear, -का तमाशा puppet show
पुताई-*n fem* the act or wages paid for plastering
पुत्त same as पुष।
पुत्तरी-same as पुत्री a daughter
पुत्तलिका, पुत्तली-*n fem* a doll a puppet see पुतली।
पुत्र-*n mas* son पुत्रोत्पत्ति parturition -जन्म सम्बंधी of maternity
पुत्रक-*n mas* a son
पुत्रकाम-*adj* desirous of having a son
पुत्रकामेष्टि-*n fem* the sacrifice performed for having a son
पुत्रकृतक-*n mas* an adopted son
पुत्रजीव-*n mas* the tree *Nagalia putranjiva* whose seeds and bark are used in medicine
पुत्रत्व-*n mas* the condition of being a son
पुत्रपौत्र-*n mas* sons and grandsons
पुत्रवत-*adj* resembling a son
पुत्रवती *n fem* a woman who begets a son
पुत्रवधू-*n fem* son's wife, daughter in law of a person
पुत्रसखा-*n mas* son's friend
पुत्रघ्नी-*n fem* a woman who kills her own son
पुत्रिका-*n fem* daughter, idol, doll, the pupil of the eye
पुत्री-*n fem* daughter
पुत्रीय-*adj* belonging to the son
पुत्रेष्टि-*n fem* a sacrifice performed for the sake of obtaining children
पुत्रोत्सव-*n mas* festivities on the birth of a son
पुदीना-*n mas* garden mint, thyme, pennyroyal
पुद्गल *n mas* a tangible object body, atom, soul
पुन-*adj* again anew, on the contrary, also, nevertheless afterwards -कथन tautology, repetition; -पुन again and again जीवित करना to revive -जीवित होना to resuscitate, to regenerate, to resurge -प्रकाशित करना to republish; -प्रतिध्वनि करना to re echo; प्राप्त करना to recover to retrieve to regain

totally, -प्राप्त करने योग्य recoverable, -प्राप्त न करने योग्य irrecoverable, irretrievable -प्राप्ति reclamation, retrieval ग्रहण reclamation, -प्रारंभ new departure - मोल लेना to redeem -स्थापन re instatement, -स्थापित करना to reinstate -स्मरण होना to recur
पुन-same as पुण्य।
पुनरपि-*adv* again and again
पुनरागत-*adj* returning again
पुनरागमन-*n mas* recurrence, return see पुनरायन।
पुनरादि-*adj* first
पुनरायन-*n mas* see पुनरागमन।
पुनरायत्त-*n mas* circumlocution
पुनरावर्ती-*adj* one who is born again
पुनरावृत्त-*adj* told a second time coming back again
पुनरावृत्ति-*n fem* repetition, revision of statement
पुनराहार-*n mas* taking of food a second time
पुनरुक्त-*adj* told again
पुनरुक्ति-*n fem* repetition itera tion tautology -करना to iterate संबंधी tautological
पुनरुत्थान-*n mas* resurrection
पुनर्ग्रहण-*n mas* resumption
पुनर्जन्म-*n mas* palingeny, trans migration, regeneration - करना to transmigrate, -वाद transmigra tionism
पुनर्जीवन-*n mas* resuscitation re surgence resurrection, a second brith
पुनर्नवा-*n mas* hogweed
पुनर्भव-*n mas* happening again
पुनर्भाव-*n mas* a second birth after death
पुनर्निर्माण-*n mas* reproduction
पुनर्भू-*n fem* a virgin widow who is remarried
पुनर्मृत्यु *n mas* a second death
पुनर्वसु-*n mas* the seventh Nakshatra, Vishnu, Shiva the sage Katyayna, a lunar asterism
पुनर्वचन-*n mas* repetition of a word or sentence
पुनर्विवाह-*n mas* marriage of a man or woman a second time
पुनर्विचार-*n mas* reconsideration, -की प्रार्थना करनेवाला an appellant, -सम्बन्धी appellate
पुनि-*adv* again a second time
पुनी-*n mas* a pious person *n fem* the full moon day *adv* again
पुनीत-*adj* pure clean
पुन्न-*n mas* same as पुण्य।
पुन्नाग-*n mas* white lotus nutmeg
पुन्य-*n mas* same as पुण्य।
पुपली-*n fem* a thin bamboo pipe
पुमान-*n mas* a male person
पुरन्दर-*n mas* Indra Vishnu
पुरः-*adv* before, in front of
पुरःसर-*n mas* a leader, an associate, a pioneer
पुर -*n mas* city, a town a house, an attic the world, lunar mansion, body, fort aggregate leathern pot for drawing water from a well, *adj* filled up
पुरइन-*n fem* a lotus a lotus leaf
पुरखा-*n mas* progenitor, ancestor forefather stem, sire
पुरग-*adj* entering a city
पुरचक्र-*n fem* encouragement, stimulus
पुरजा-*n mas* a piece, fragment bill, draft coupon part of a machine -जैसी घड़ी का निरंतर घूमनेवाला barrel पुरजे पुरजे करना to break to pieces चलता पुरजा a clever man
पुरजित-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पुरञ्जन-*n mas* life
पुरञ्जनी-*n fem* intellect
पुरञ्जय-*n mas* the name of Janamejaya's father

पुरट-*n mas* gold
पुरण-*n mas* the ocean
पुरतट्टी-*n fem* a small market
पुरताप-*n mas* a rampart the walls surrounding a fort or city
पुरदेवता-*n mas* the tutelary deity of a town
पुरद्वार-*n mas* the gate of a city
पुरद्विप्-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
पुरनिया-*n mas* an old man, *adj* aged, old
पुरवला, पुरखुला-*adj* old, ancient, of the previous birth
पुरबिया, पुरविहा-*adj* eastern
पुरवट-*n mas* a leathern bucket for drawing water from a well
पुरवाना-*v t* to cause to be filled, साथ पुरवाना to accompany *v i* to be complete to be useful
पुरवा-*n mas* a small village a hamlet, eastern wind a small earthen pot
पुरवाई, पुरवैया-*n fem* wind flowing from the east
पुरवाना-*v t* to cause to be filled
पुरवासी-*adj* inhabiting a town
पुरशासन-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
पुरश्चरण-*n mas* performing a sacrifice or repeating the name of a deity with a fixed aim
पुरषा-same as पुरखा।
पुरसा-*n mas* a length of five cubits, a fathom
पुरस्कार-*n mas* honour, respect reward remuneration, honorarium -देना to remunerate;-संबंधी remunerative
पुरस्कृत-*adj* respected, worshipped accepted rewarded
पुरस्सर-*adj* foremost first
पुरहत-*n mas* money and other things given to a priest on auspicious occasions
पुरहन्-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
पुरहा-*n mas* one who is engaged in pouring water from a bucket while irrigating fields
पुरा-*ind* formerly, in times of yore *n mas* a large village -कल्प old time, -कृत performed in a previous birth
पुराण-*adj* old, ancient;*n* a tale of by gone ages, Hindu mythology, -कथा myth, tradition -कथा संबंधी mythical, -वस्तु शास्त्र archaeology
पुराणपुरुष-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
पुराणप्रोक्त-*adj* related in the Puranas mythological books
पुराणान्त-*n mas* the end of Puranas (traditional books) Yama
पुरातत्व-*n mas* tradition, mythology see पुराण।
पुरातन-*adj* old, ancient, aboriginal mythological
पुरान-same as पुराण।
पुराना-*adj* old ancient of long standing, archaic trite stale, chronic -करना to stale पुरानी रीति का primitive, antiquated -पुराने अभ्यास का inveterate,-काल का olden पुराने ढंग का quaint obsolete, old fashioned, पुराने विचार का मनुष्य fogy (fogey) पुराने समय का of old, -घुर्राट very experienced -पाप very clever -*v t* to complete, to fill, -पुरारि *n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
पुरायसु-*n mas* Bhishma
पुरावृत्त-*n mas* old account, tradition, see Purana
पुरि-*n fem* a city a river
पुरिखा-same as पुरखा।
पुरी-*n fem* a city, the city of Jagannath (जगन्नाथ पुरी)
पुरीष-*n mas* excrement, faeces, ordure, dung
पुरु-*n mas* heaven, a demon,

pollen of a flower, body the name of an ancient king who was the son of Yayati
पुरुख-same as पुरुष।
पुरुखा-n mas ancestors
पुरुजित्-n mas Vishnu
पुरुदिन-n mas several days
पुरुप्रशस्त-adj eulogised or praised in several ways
पुरुभुज-adj one who eats much
पुरुभूत-n mas same as पुरुहूत the god Indra, see पुरन्दर।
पुरुरुच्-adj glittering, shining
पुरुष-n mas male, man, mankind, the soul, the sun, Vishnu Shiva, person in grammar ancestor, husband, -घत् virile masculine -घातक masculine, -मथुन sodomy, -मथुनकारी a sodomist
पुरुषकुञ्जर-n mas best among men
पुरुषकेशरी-n mas the god Vishnu's incarnation of Nrisinha
पुरुषता-n fem manliness
पुरुषत्व-n mas manhood, manliness, valour, virility
पुरुषकार n mas exertion manly act
पुरुषद्वेषी-n mas a misanthrope, a hater of mankind
पुरुषवाचक-adj pertaining to the masculine gender
पुरुषनायक-n mas the general of a large army
पुरुषपुङ्गव-n mas best among men
पुरुषपुर-n mas the old name for the city of Peshawar
पुरुषमेध-n mas the sacrifice of a human being
पुरुषराज-n mas see पुरुषपुङ्गव।
पुरुषरूप-adj of the form of a man
पुरुषवध-n mas the killing of a man
पुरुषवत्-adj human of the form of a man (human being)
पुरुषवाह-n mas an epithet of Kuvera god of wealth
पुरुषर्षभ-n mas best among men
पुरुषशार्दूल-adj see पुरुषराज।
पुरुषशीर्ष-n mas the skull of a man.
पुरुषसिंह-n mas best among men
पुरुषसूक्त-n mas one of the hymns of the Rigveda
पुरुषाद्य-n mas Vishnu, a demon
पुरुषाधम-n mas a mean fellow
पुरुषानुक्रम - n mas heredity, tradition, see पुराण।
पुरुषान्तर-n mas a second person
पुरुषान्तरात्मा-n mas self, life
पुरुषायुष-n mas a man s age
पुरुषारथ-same as पुरुषार्थ।
पुरुषार्थ-n mas labour, energy, valour, exertion, the object of a man's creation and existence
पुरुषार्थी - adj energetic, industrious strong, vigorous
पुरुषाशी-n mas a cannibal, a demon
पुरुषोत्तम n mas an epithet of the god Vishnu, god Lord Krishna, an intercalary month
पुरुहूत-n mas an epithet of Indra
पुरूरवा-n mas the second son of the lunar race married to Urvashi
पुरोगत-adj gone before preceding
पुरोगति-n mas a dog
पुरोगामी-adj see अग्रगामी।
पुरोजन्मा-n mas elder brother
पुरोडाश-n mas an oblation offered to the gods
पुरोधा-n mas a priest
पुरोधिका-n fem one s beloved wife
पुरोहित-n mas a family priest, -का पद priesthood -सबधी priestly, ecclesiastical, sacerdotal hieratic -के प्रभाव में पडा हुआ priest ridden -अंग्रेजों का presbyter, -अग्रजी (प्राचीन) Druid -सस्था hierarchy, hierocracy -सबधी अथ का उपसर्ग hiero -का कार्य sacerdocy
पुरोहिताई-n fem the functions of a family priest

पुरोहितानी-*n fem* the wife of a family priest (Purohit)

पुर्तगाल-*n mas* Portugal -निवासी a Portuguese

पुल-*n mas* a bridge -बाँधना to bridge to exaggerate to carry to excess, -टूटना to be in excess -उठाने बढाने का a drawbridge, -नाव या पीपे का a pontoon सड़क के आर-पार जाने का viaduct -झूले का suspension-bridge -सड़क के ऊपर का over-bridge (over a road)



टूटनेवाला पुल

पुलक-*n mas* horripilation, defect or blemish in a gem;

पुलकना-*v t* to horripilate

पुलकाई-*n fem* thrilling, horripilation see पुलक।

पुलकालि, पुलकावलि-*n fem* row of hairs standing on end

पुलकित-*adj* rejoiced having the hairs standing on end -करना thrill, -होना to thrill, to bristle

पुलट-*n fem* same as पलट।

पुलटिस-*n mas* poultice, -लगाना to apply a poultice

पुलपुला-*adj* flabby flaccid, soft

पुलपुलाना *v t* to press a flabby object to take a morsel into the mouth, to sip

पुलपुलाहट-*n fem* flabbiness soft ness, looseness

पुलस्त्य-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva one of the famous seven sages

पुलह *n mas* same as पुलस्त्य।

पुलाक-*n mas* cooked rice, gruel

पुलाव-*n mas* a kind of dish made of rice boiled in soup and spices

पुलिंद-*n mas* an ancient aborigin al Indian tribe

पुलिंदा-*n mas* a bundle, a parcel a sheaf of corn

पुलिन-*n mas* alluvium a sand bank, deposit from water

पुलिस-*n fem* police, -पुलिस मन a constable

पुलिहोरा-*n mas* a kind of soft sweetmeat

पुलोमजा-*n fem* the wife of Indra

पुलोमही-*n fem* opium

पुलोमा-*n fem* Bhrigu's wife

पुल्ला-*n mas* a kind of nose ring

पुवा-*n mas* same as मालपुवा a kind of flabby sweetmeat

पुवार-*n mas* see पयाल।

पुश्त-*n fem* back portion, back side of generation ancestry, -दर पुश्त traditionally

पुश्तक-*n fem* kicking with the hind legs (said of a donkey horse, or ass &c)

पुश्तनामा-*n mas* geneology

पुश्ता-*n mas* buttress prop, support embankment the back of the binding of a book

पुश्ती-*n fem* support assistance help, bolster

पुश्तैनी-*adj* ancestral hereditary, traditional, see पुश्त।

पुषित-*adj* nourished tamed

पुष्कर-*n mas* water a pond a lotus cup of a ladle the fore part of an elephant s trunk sky, an arrow, a snake battle portion, the sun, a crane, Ülhan Shiva, name of a sacred place near Ajmer

पुष्करमूल *n mas* the root of the plant *Costus speciosus*

पुष्करिणी *n fem* a large pond a lake

पुष्कल-*n mas* alms to the extent of four mouthfuls of food, a certain measurement used for weighing cereals one of the sons of Bharata, Shiva *adj* excessive much,

eminent, chief, excellent, complete, holy, present

पुष्ट-*adj* strong able-bodied, doughty, nourished, virile, stout sturdy, stiff, robust, round, sinewy, sinuous, wiry, youthful, plump, nervous, nervy, burly, buxom valid, fleshy, athletic, hard, drastic keen, iron fond, restorative, muscular, mighty करना to brace to fatten, to develop to invigorate, to confirm to strengthen to season

पुष्टई-*n fem* a restorative medicine, a cordial, a tonic, nourishment, an elixir

पुष्टता-*n mas* lustiness, strength

पुष्टि-*n fem* nourishment maintenance, increase cherishing or thriving strength, increase, vindication, -वैमेशला bracing

पुष्टिकर-*adj* causing growth, nourishing -औषधि elixir, nutriment *adj* salubrious, pabular, nutrient, invigorating

पुष्टिप्रद-*adj* nutritious

पुष्प-*n mas* a flower, a blossom, menses a disease of the eye, the name of the flying chariot of Kuvera -मय flowery, -केसर stamen, केसरधारी staminate गर्भ calix, calyx राग pollen सचय florilegium सचयी floral पुष्पों से युक्त florid -पुष्पाकार floriform

पुष्पक-*n mas* the airy car of Kuvera, a flower a kind of snake copperas a disease of the eye

पुष्पकाल-*n mas* the spring season, period of menstruation in women

पुष्पकीट-*n mas* the black bee

पुष्पकृच्छ-*n mas* a kind of fast in which only the juice of flowers is drunk by a person

पुष्पकेतन-*n mas* the god of Love Cupid same as कामदेव।

पुष्पगन्धा-*n fem* white jasmine

पुष्पगृह-*n mas* a house of flowers

पुष्पग्रन्थन-*n mas* preparation of a wreath of flowers

पुष्पचाप-*n mas* a bow of flowers, Cupid, god of love

पुष्पचामर-*n mas* rosemary

पुष्पज-*n mas* juice of flowers

पुष्पजासव-*n mas* a wine prepared from certain flowers

पुष्पद-*n mas* a flowering tree

पुष्पदन्त-*n mas* the elephant of the north east quarter

पुष्पदाम-*n mas* a wreath of flowers

पुष्पधन्वा-*n mas* an epithet of Cupid

पुष्पधर-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

पुष्पध्वज-*n mas* same as पुष्पधन्वा।

पुष्पपुर-*n mas* old name of the modern city of Patna

पुष्पभद्र-*n mas* a canopy supported on sixty two pillars

पुष्पभद्रक-*n mas* the garden of gods

पुष्पभव-*n mas* honey

पुष्पभूषित-*adj* adorned with flowers

पुष्पमंडन *n mas* an ornament which is made of flowers

पुष्पमास-*n mas* the two months of the spring season

पुष्पमित्र-*n mas* same as पुष्पमित्र।

पुष्परज *n mas* the stamen of a flower

पुष्पराग-*n mas* topaz

पुष्परेणु-*n mas* pollen of a flower

पुष्पवती *n fem* a menstruous woman

पुष्पवाटिका-*n fem* a flower garden

पुष्पवाण-*n mas* Cupid

पुष्पवृष्टि-*n fem* a raining of flowers from the heaven

पुष्पवेणी-*n fem* a braid of flowers

पुष्पशय्या-*n fem* a bed of flowers

पुष्पशर, पुष्पसायक-*ns mas* an epithet of Cupid god of Love

पुष्पसार-*n mas* juice of flowers

पुष्पसारा-*n fem* basil plant

पुष्पहास-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
पुष्पहासा-*n fem* a menstruating woman see ऋतुमती।
पुष्पहीन-*adj* flowerless
पुष्पहीना-*n fem* a barren woman
पुष्पांजलि-*n fem* presenting opened hands which are filled with flowers to a deity
पुष्पाकर-*n mas* the Spring season
पुष्पाजीवी-*n mas* a gardener
पुष्पाञ्जलि-*n mas* offering a hand ful of flowers to a god
पुष्पायुध-*n mas* Cupid
पुष्पास्त्र-*n* same as पुष्पायुध।
पुष्पिका-*n fem* the concluding words at the end of a chapter of a book, the tartar of the teeth the penis, the urethra
पुष्पित-*adj* blossomed, flowering, filled with flowers
पुष्पोद्यान-*n mas* a garden of flow ers -विद्या floriculture
पुष्य-*adj* requiring to be cherished *n mas* the eighth lunaraster ism, -मित्र the name of an eminent Maurya king, -पुत्र an adopted son
पुसाना *v t* to be complete, to be made beautiful
पुस्त-same as पुश्त।
पुस्तक *n fem* a book, a volume manuscript -छोटी सर्वदा साथ रखने की Vade mecum -का अंश (उद्धरण) passage -बंक से रुपये लेनदेन के हिसाब की pass book -चार तह किये हुए कागज पर छपी हुई quarto -का नाम the title of book -का बाहरी रूप format -के पत्र का एक ओर का भाग page -के पत्रों के बीच लगाया हुआ पत्र interleaf -इस प्रकार पत्र लगाना to interleave, पुस्तकों को निरन्तर पढ़नेवाला a bookworm -छापने का यन्त्र letter press -छोटी manual -छोटी लिखी हुई brochure -जिसके पृष्ठ आठ परत कागज मोड़कर बन हों Octavo, -पढ़ने के लिये निर्धारित करने की syllabus, में स्थाप हुए अधिक पृष्ठ मकशे इत्यादि, inset, इस प्रकार के पृष्ठ लगाना to inset; पर नाम लिखना या छापना to letter -प्रेसरी, शोधनेवाला proof reader, -बड़े आकार की folio, -छोटे आकार की handbook, note book; -लिखना to compose स्मरणीय विषय लिखने की note-book, हाथ से लिखी हुई a manuscript
पुस्तकाकार-*adj* of the form of a book
पुस्तकागार, पुस्तकालय-*ns mas* a library, a book-depot, -का अध्यक्ष librarian
पुस्तिका-*n fem* a pamphlet, -लिखने वाला a pamphleteer
पुहकर-same as पुष्कर।
पुहुप, पुहुप-*ns mas* a flower, a blossom, see पुष्प।
पुहुमी-*n fem* the earth
पुहुरेनु-*n mas* pollen of flwer
पुहुवी-*n fem* the earth
पूँछ-*n fem* tail of a beast, the back part of an object
पूँजी-*n fem* stock, wealth fund, capital principal assets, heap; -साझे की joint stock
पूँजीदार, पूँजीपति-*n mas* a capitalist
पूठ-*n fem* same as पीठ।
पूआ-*n mas* a kind of sweet cake
पूरन-same as पोषण, nourishment
पूग-*n mas* betel nut tree its fruit, heap multitude assembly society company
पूगकृत-*adj* accumulated, amassed
पूगपात्र-*n mas* a spitoon
पूगफल-*n mas* the betel nut
पूगना-*v t* to be complete
पूगीफल-*n mas* the betel nut
पूछ-*n mas* Inquiry investigation necessity, respect; -ताछ investigation, inquiry query
पूछना-*v t* to ask to enquire, to question पूछनेवाला interrogator; बात न पूछना not to pay attention to, to disregard some one

पुछताछ-same as पुछपाछ ।
पुछरी-*n fem* tail back portion of a thing, see पूंछ ।
पुछाताछी, पूछापाछी-same as पुछपाछ ।
पुजक-*n mas* a votary, a worshipper, an adorer
पुजन-*n mas* worship, adoring respecting, reverence, veneration honour, liturgy
पुजना-*v t* to worship, to adore, to glorify to reverence, to venerate, to respect to bribe, *v i* to be filled, to elapse, to end
पुजनीय-*adj* venerable, respectable fit for being worshipped or adored august worshipful
पुजमान-same as पुज्य worthy, sacred
पुपूजा-*n fem* homage, reverence worship, idol respect, punishment -करना to adore, to worship, to glorify -स्थान tabernacle
पूजित *adj* venerated adored respected, worshipped
ज्य *adj* worthy, sacred respected, venerable भाव से venerably -पाद one whose feet are worth adoring very respectable
पुठा-*n mas* same as पुट्ठा ham
पुठि-same as पीठ back
पुआ-same as पूआ a sweet cake
पुरी-same as पूरी bread cooked in clarified butter (*ghee*)
पूत-*adj* clean pure, sincere true, *n mas* a son truth a conch, sesamum plant
पूतक्रतु-*n mas* the god Indra
पूतना *n fem* the name of a giantess (Rakshasi) who was killed by Lord Krishna
पूतफल-*n mas* the jackfruit -
पूतरा-same as पूतला, *n mas* a son
पूतात्मा-*n mas* a saint an ascetic, one purified by ablution
n fem cleanliness purification, foul odour
पूती-*n fem* tuber of a plant
पूय-*n mas* a sandhill
पून-same as पुण or पुण्य ।
पूनाक-*n fem* an oilcake
पूनी-*n fem* a roll of cotton prepared for weaving thread
पूनो-same as पूर्णिमा the full moon day of a month
पूप-*n mas* a sweet cake
पूपली-*n fem* a hollow portion of a bamboo
पूय-*n mas* purulent matter, pus, -कुण्ड the name of hell
पूर-*adj* full *n mas* spices sugar &c filled in pastry
पूरक-*adj* filling completing, entire all supplementary, multiplier drawing in air through one of the nostrils while the other is closed with a finger
पूरण, पूरन-*ns mas* the work of completing or filling, multiplication, rain, the ocean *adj* filling, completing
पूरनपरब-*n mas* the full moon day
पूरनपूरी-*n fem* a kind of sweet cake
पूरनमासी-*n fem* the full moon day
पूरना-*v t* to fill to complete to make up a deficiency to cover to fulfil one's desire to weave, to blow with the mouth *v i* to be complete to be filled up -चौक पूरना to make design on floor with coloured chalk flour &c
पूरब-*n mas* the east quarter
पूरबल-*n mas* ancient times previous birth, or existence
पूरबला-*adj* ancient old of previous birth, see पूरबल ।
पूरबी-*adj* eastern
पूरा-*adj* entire, complete, full, gross copious, thorough, integral total, all sufficient, satis-

fied powerful whole, -करना to carry out to accomplish to redintegrate to reimburse, to accomplish to knock off -कवच a panoply -कवच धारण किये हुए panoplied, मूल्य amount पूरी तरह से full, quite -पूरी तरह से फूला हुआ full blown -पूरी रकम अदा करना to pay off, -पूरी शक्ति से with might and main -पूरी सामग्री plenty -उतरना to be accomplished as desired -दिन पूरे करना to while away time

पूरित-*adj* complete, thorough, filled up multiplied

पूरी-*n fem* unleavened cake fried in clarified butter sheet of leather stretched on a drum

पूर्ण-*adj* perfect, round utter ripe, sufficient, accomplished, sound, radical plenary entire consummate full, ideal finished, enough, in tact -रूप से wholly well utterly -समझना to understand -अधिकार किसी के पुस्तक मुद्रण का copyright -अवस्था majority आहुति holocaust -करना to complete, to achieve to satisfy to accomplish to carry out, to piece out to function, to consummate to crown, to compass to supply, to indemnify to bring about to fulfil to perfect, to fill to finish -करनेवाला complementary ;-मध्याह्न high noon, ज्ञानप्राप्त करना to master; -वयस्क a major विपर्यस्त topsy turvy विभाजक an aliquot part -विराम a period -विराम का चिह्न full stop -विस्तार किसी पदार्थ का gamut -हृदय से heart and soul; -संख्या में करना to integrate; -सामर्थ्य से युक्त plenipotentiary -प्रतिक्षय पत्र किसी देन का fyrd -रूप से perfectly out and out, downright outright altogether, all over, root and branch square-ly, hollow -होना to end

पूर्णकाम-*adj* having the desire fulfilled or satisfied

पूर्णकुंभ-*n mas* a jar full of water

पूर्णचन्द्र-*n mas* the full moon; -सितम्बर मास के समीप का harvest moon (called in England)

पूर्णतया, पूर्णतः-*adv* completely

पूर्णता-*n fem* integrity fullness, completeness, crown, repletion bloom accomplishment, saturation, totality -हानि की indemnity, compensation, indemnification

पूर्णप्रज्ञ-*adj* having a thorough knowledge of a subject

पूर्णांक-*n mas* an integer

पूर्णमासी *n fem* fullmoon, plenilune

पूर्णायु-*n fem* the age of one hundred years, complete age

पूर्णाहुति-*n fem* a final oblation holocaust whole sacrifice

पूर्णिमा-*n fem* a full moon day

पूर्णेन्दु-*n mas* a full moon

पूर्त-*n mas* nourishment a tank, a temple, a garden *adj* complete, thorough, covered -विभाग building department

पूर्ति-*n fem* completion, fullness entirety contents, multiplication, -हानि की repletion

पूर्व-*n mas* the east *adj* previous, fore former initial preceding, prior first anterior *adv* before; -अंश का उपसर्ग fore pre prae; -अधिकार preoccupation, -अवस्था में लाना to renew -कथित same aforesaid -कल्पना presentiment, provision precaution preconditions; -में ere -मृत्यु होना to predecease

पूर्वक-*adv* together *adj* prior, before preceding *n mas* an ancestor, progenitor

पूर्वकर्म-*n mas*, a prior work

पूर्वकाल-*n mas* old times

पूर्वकाय-*n mas* a part of the body above the abdomen

पूर्वकाल-*n mas* former time, past time -का quondam, anterior, antiquarian -में erst, heretofore, before, formerly

पूर्वकालिक-*adj* belonging to former times ancient -क्रिया preterite tense in Sanskrit grammar

पूर्वकालीन-*adj* whilom, formerly

पूर्वकाष्ठा *n fem* the east

पूर्वचिंता *n fem* precognition, -बिना at a venture, see पूर्वचिंतित।

पूर्वचिंतित-*adj* premeditated

पूर्वज *n mas* elder brother, ancestor predecessor, origin

पूर्वजन्म *n mas* a previous birth

पूर्वजा *n fem* elder sister

पूर्वजीवन-*n mas* pre existence

पूर्वज्ञान *n mas* foresight forethought foretaste, anticipation providence foreknowledge, prescience -संबंधी prescient

पूर्वता-*n fem* priority

पूर्वत्व-*n mas* antecedence

पूर्वदिशा-*n fem* east orient, -का eastern easterly, oriental -की ओर eastwards

पूर्वनिरूपण (रोग का)-*n mas* prognosis (of a disease)

पूर्वनिर्णय-*n mas* prejudgment, pre determination, forethought -संबंधी predeterminated

पूर्वनिर्देश-*n mas* prolepsis

पूर्वपक्ष-*n mas* the first part of an argument, proposition a plaint the dark half of a month

पूर्वपक्षी-*n mas* a complainant a plaintiff in a suit

पूर्वपुरुष-*n mas* progenitor fore father ancestor

पूर्वप्रबोध-*n mas* prevision, pre science, see पूर्वज्ञान।

पूर्वप्रयोग-*n mas* rehearse rehearsal, recital

पूर्वफाल्गुनी-*n fem* the eleventh lunar mansion (*Nakshatra*)

पूर्वभाग-*n mas* the forepart

पूर्वभाद्रपद-*n mas* the twenty fifth lunar mansion (*Nakshatra*)

पूर्वभावना-*n mas* presupposition

पूर्वमीमांसा-*n fem* one of the six schools of Sanskrit philosophy dealing in rituals

पूर्वराग-*n mas* love at first sight.

पूर्वरात्रि-*n mas* the first part of night (previous to midnight)

पूर्वरूप-*n mas* prognosis -में लाना to revive to rouse

पूर्ववत्-*adv* as heretofore till now, as formerly

पूर्ववर्ती-*adj* previous, prior preceding happening before

पूर्ववादी-*n mas* a plaintiff

पूर्ववायु-*n mas* eastern wind

पूर्ववर्षिक-*adj* prior to rainy season

पूर्ववैरी-*n mas* an old enemy

पूर्वसर-*n mas* a forerunner

पूर्वविचार-*n mas* forethought, predetermination -करना to anticipate to premeditate -के बिना offhand, on the spur of the moment, -न होना improvidence

पूर्वविवेक-*n mas* forethought

पूर्वसंबंधी-*adj* retrospective

पूर्वसूचना-*n fem* foretoken, pre monition, presage

पूर्वस्थिति-*n fem* rehabilitation -पर पहुँचना to rehabilitate -प्राप्त करना to resile -की प्राप्ति restitution

पूर्ववृत्त-*n mas* history annals

पूर्वकांक्षित-*adj* prerequisite

पूर्वाधिकारी-*n mas* predecessor prior or former owner

पूर्वानुराग-same as पूर्वराग।

पूर्वापर-*adv* the first and the last

पूर्वाफाल्गुनी-see पूर्वफाल्गुनी।

पूर्वाभाद्रपद-see पूर्वभाद्रपद।

पूर्वाभिलाषी-*adj* speaking at first
पूर्वार्जित-*adj* earned before
पूर्वार्ध-*n mas* the first half of a thing or subject
पूर्वाषाढ़ा-*n fem* the twentieth lunar mansion (*Nakshatra*)
पूर्वाह्न-*n mas* forenoon
पूर्वी-*adj* eastern, *n mas* a resident of the east
पूर्वेत्तर-*adj* western
पूर्वेद्यु-*ind* early in the morning
पूर्वोक्त-*adj* aforesaid ditto
पूर्वोत्तरपक्ष-*n mas* pros and cons
पूर्वोत्तर-*n mas* the north-east quarter
पूला-*n mas* a bundle of straw
पूवण-*n fem* a small bundle of grass or straw
पूषण पूषा-*ns mas* the sun, the name of a Vaidic god
पूस-*n mas* same as पौष।
पृक्का-*n fem* the plant *Trigo nella corniculata*
पृक्ति-*n fem* touch contact
पृच्छक-*n mas* an inquirer, an investigator; *adj* inquiring
पृतना-*n fem* an army consisting of 243 elephants, 243 chariots 729 infantry (foot soldiers) and 1215 cavalry soldiers
पृथक्-*adj* several irrespective, peculiar separate, diverse *adv* severally personally asunder, apart singly, aloof -करना to disengage to isolate -पृथक a piece, respectively, -भाग unit, -अस्तित्व का substantive -करण abstraction segregation -करना to sequestrate to separate to segregate, to dismember -करने का secession -किया हुआ प्रकाश का चित्र spectrum -न किये जाने योग्य simple -विचार न करने योग्य indistinguishable, -संदूक reserve -होना to struggle, to differ
पृथक्करण-*n mas* separation
पृथक्क्षेत्र-*n mas* son born of the same father but different mothers
पृथक्छद-*n mas* a walnut tree
पृथग्जन-*n mas* a vile fellow
पृथगभाव-*n mas* see पृथक्ता।
पृथग्विध-*adj* of different sorts
पृथवान्-*n mas* the earth
पृथवी-*n fem* same as पृथ्वी the earth
पृथा-*n fem* another name of Queen Kunti
पृथिवी-*n fem* same as पृथ्वी।
पृथिवीकम्प-*n mas* an earthquake
पृथिवीगीता-*n fem* story of the earth
पृथिवीपति-*n mas* a king
पृथिवीमय-*adj* full of earth
पृथिवीलोक-*n mas* the earth
पृथिवीश्वर-*n mas* a king
पृथिवीस्थ-*adj* living on the earth
पृथु-*adj* wide large innumerable, clever competent *n mas* fire Vishnu, Shiva the fifth monarch of the Solar race; *adj* illustrious famous
पृथुकीर्ति-*adj* illustrious famous
पृथुग्रीव-*adj* having a long neck
पृथुगम-*adj* quick running
पृथुता-*n fem* expanse, width, extent greatness
पृथुत्व-*n mas* same as पृथुता।
पृथुदर्शी-*adj* clever competent
पृथुपाणि-*adj* having long hands
पृथुश्रव-*adj* of wide fame
पृथुयशा-*adj* very famous
पृथुल-*adj* huge heavy plump
पृथुवक्त्र-*adj* having a wide mouth
पृथुशिरा-*n fem* black leech
पृथुशेखर-*n mas* a mountain
पृथुश्रवा-*adj* with long ears
पृथुस्कन्ध-*n mas* swine
पृथूदर-*n mas* a ram *adj* pot bellied, flatulen
पृथ्वी-*n fem* the earth, ground,

land, the terrestrial globe, -पूजा geolatry, -निवासी tellutian, -वर्णन physiography, -संबंधी terrestrial, tellural, telluric, -तल the surface of the earth, -नाथ a king, -पति a king, -पुत्र the planet Mars

पृश्नि -*n fem* name of the queen of king Supat rays of light a cow of variegated colours, -गर्भ an epithet of Lord Krishna

पृष्ट-*adj* asked, enquired

पृष्ठ-*n mas* the back, the rear, the hind part of anything page -का भाग column -भाग surface superfices -पोषक a helper -वंश the backbone, -वंश रहित invertebrate

पष्ठगोन-*n mas* the back part of an army

पष्ठग्रन्थि-*n mas* hump, hunch

पृष्ठचर-*n mas* a follower

पृष्ठज-*adj* born after (some one)

पृष्ठवृष्टि-*n mas* a bear

पृष्ठपोषक-*n mas* a helper

पृष्ठफल-*n mas* the area of the upper surface of a solid

पृष्ठभाग-*n mas* back portion

पृष्ठमांसद-*n mas* a backbiter

पृष्ठवाह्य-*n mas* a beast of burden (as ox, horse ass)

पृष्ठशृङ्ग-*n mas* a mountain goat

पृष्ठशृङ्गी-*n mas* a buffalo

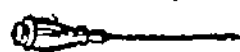
पृष्ठानुग-*n mas* a follower

पृष्ठास्थि-*n mas* the backbone

पेंग-*n fem* oscillation of a swing, -मारना to be tossed from one side to the other to swing

पेंड़की-*n fem* a dove blowpipe of a goldsmith

पेंच-*n mas* twist coil screw complication, perplexity, deceit, craftiness fold of a turban a machine, part of a machine the twisting up of the line of a kite a trick in wrestling, artifice, a kind of ornament for the head, -खोलना to unescrew, -से कसना to screw -कस a screw driver, -घुमाना to turn the mind in another direction



पेंचकस

पेंचक -*n fem* hank of cord

पेंडुरी-*n fem* shin, hank

पेंदा, पेंदी-*ns* bottom, base, पेंदी में बठाना to precipitate पेंदी में लगना to bottom, to ground

पेंशन-*n mas* pension, -देना to pension, to superannuate -पाने योग्य pensionable, -पानेवाला a pensioner

पेंसिल-*n fem* pencil, graphium.

पेंउसी-*n fem* a kind of nice sweetmeat

पेखक-*n mas* a looker on

पेखना-*v t* to look into, to discern.

पेच-see पेंच a screw

पेचक-*n mas* an owl, a louse, cloud, a bedstead

पेचकश-*n mas* a screw driver, a cork screw

पेचताव-*n mas* suppressed anger.

पेचदार-*adj* intricate complex, screwed twisted coiled

पेचवान-*n mas* the long pipe attached to a hubble bubble

पेचा-*n mas* an owl

पेचिका-*n fem* a she-owl

पेचिश-*n fem* pain in the bowels, griping contortion, tenesmus, constipation, trouble, perplexity

पेचीदगी *n fem* perplexity, trouble, complication

पेचीदा, पेचीला-*adjs* intricate difficult coiled twisted manifold, complex -पन complexity

पेज-*n fem* cream prepared from boiled milk

पेट-*n mas* abdomen belly

stomach, pouch, womb cavity, capacity, accommodation -और जाँघ के बीच का स्थान groin, -करना injest -फूलना to wind -काटना to starve oneself intentionally, -का धंधा occupation means of livelihood पेट का पानी न पचना unable to bear -का हलका of wicked nature -की आग hunger, -की बात a secret -दिखाना to exhibit extreme poverty -चलना to suffer from diarrhoea -गिराना to abort, -गिरना abortion -जलना to be extremely hungry -देना to reveal one s secrets -पालना to subsist -फूलना to be extremely anxious to know a thing, to be pregnant, to burst with laughter, -में डालना to eat to keep a secret -पीठ एक होना to be emaciated, -रहना to be pregnant -वाली a pregnant woman, -में पैठना to make friendship in order to know the secrets -बोलना to have borborygm -दिखलाना to show poverty -पानी होना to have watery stools -पुछना the last child of a woman -भरना to fill one s belly with food -से होना to be pregnant

पटार-n mas a box, a chest, a heap, a collection

पेटरवा-adv lying with stomach touching the ground

पेटरोल-n mas petrol

पेटा-n mas the middle part of a thing detailed account bound ary limit, circumference -जहाज पेटा the hull of a ship

पेटाग्नि-n fem hunger

पेटारा-n mas a large basket

पेटारी n fem a small basket a scrip, a hamper

पेटार्थी, पेटार्थू-adj gluttonous voracious ravenous

पेटिका-n fem a box, a chest

पेटी-n fem a box a chest, a hutch, a pock, a belt -कारतूस रखने की bandolier, -छोटी जवाहिरात रखने की a basket -से बाँधना to belt, -कमर में बाँध कर तैरने की तरने की पटी lifebelt



पेटू-adj voracious, ravenous, n a glutton a gormand, -की तरह खाना खाना to gormandize

पेठा-n mas a kind of gourd

पेड़-n mas a tree a plant, -लगाना to plant a tree

पेड़ा-n mas a kind of sweetmeat made of milk a globular mass of kneaded flour

पेड़ी n fem the trunk of a tree, an old plant of betel leaf -ऊख के फसल की ratoon

पेड़की-n fem a dove

पेड़ू-n mas part of the body which lies below the navel the belly, pubes uterus

पेन्हाना-v t to cause to wear, filling up the udder of a cow with copious milk

पेम same as प्रेम love

पेय adj drinkable n water

पेरना-v t to press something in a machine to torment, to tease, to harass, to make delay in performing a work

पेरू (पक्षी)-n mas a turkey

पेलना v t to push, to penetrate, to thrust in, to press to cram, to cause to enter, to remove, to abandon a slove, to force to thrust forward, -

पेलव-adj soft pliable, thin

पेला-n mas [illegible]

pute crime attack, a thrust

पेल्हड़-n mas the testicles

पेलू n mas a pusher, a wrestler

पेवस n mas milk of a cow which has just given birth to a calf (which is yellow)

पेव n mas same as प्रेम, love

पेवन n mas a botch a patch -लगाना to botch to patch -सयधा patchy, botchy

पेश adv before in front of, adj advanced, promoted -आना to treat to behave, to happen -करना to present to introduce -चलना to advance to present

पेशदस्त-n mas a present a keep sake memento

पेशकार-n mas a court official a deputy, an agent a manager

पेशकारी-n fem the work of a court official or peshkar

पेशखमा-n mas part of an army articles of an army which are sent before hand

पेशगी n fem advance, earnest money -देना to advance money

पेशतर-adv formerly before heretofore before now

पेशबद-n mas the belt of leather with which the saddle is tied to a horse s back

पेशबंदी-n fem previous arrangement precaution foresight

पेशराज-n mas a labourer who carries bricks blocks of stone &c from one place to another

पेशल-adj adroit clever

पेशवा-n mas a leader a captain the title of Maratha minister

पेशवाई-n fem reception of a guest n fem the office or function of a Maharastra chief or Peshwa

पेशवाज-n fem the gown of a dancing girl wh ch she wears at the time of dancing

पेशा-n mas trade, profession, a work, occupation, -वर an artisan, a workman

पेशानी-n fem forehead, brow, lot, fate

पेशाब-n mas urine -उतारने की नली catheter -करना to urinate to make water -खाना urinal -से चिराग जलना to be very eminent

पेशावर-see under पेशा।

पेशी-n fem thunderbolt strength of a sword living membrane of foetus a muscle advance, hearing of a law suit -शास्त्र histology, पेशियों का वर्णन histography

पेश्तर-adv before formerly

पेषण-n mas the work of grinding or pulverizing something

पेषणी-n fem a muller, a pestle, a grind stone

पेषना-same as पेसना।

पेस-same as पेश।

पेहटा-n mas the fruit of a creeper which is fried and eaten

पछाना-v t to winnow

पजनी-n fem a tickling ornament worn on the ankles

पठ-n fem a market a shop a market day

पठोर-n mas a shop

पड-n mas a path, way, step, pace see पथ।

पडा-n mas a way, a path, a stable, a system पड़े पड़ना to tease to torment, to harass

पताना-same as पतान, the foot portion of a bedstead

पतालीस-adj forty five

पती-n fem a ring of *Kusha* grass worn when performing religious rites same as पवित्री।

पतीस-adj thirty five

पसठ-adj sixty five

पैं-*ind* on upon but, certainly, of course behind, afterwards, over *n fem* defect flaw *n mas* near, जो पैं if, तो प then
पैक-*n mas* a messenger a fore runner, an express
पकरा-*n mas* an ornament worn on the ankles fetters
पकरमा-*same as* परिक्रमा।
पकार-*n mas* a dealer a hawker a pedlar a retail dealer
पैकी-*n mas* a man who carries about a hubble bubble for smokers on hire at a fair
पखाना-*n mas* a latrine
पयघर-*n mas* a prophet an apostle a messenger of God
पैगाम-*n mas* a mission a message sage an embassy
पैगू-*n mas* a kind of precious stone of green colour
पैज-*n fem* vow promise persistence obstinacy
पैजामा-*n mas* same as पायजामा।
पैजार-*n fem* shoes जूती पैजार dispute a quarrel with shoes
पैठ-*n fem* admission ingress penetration access
पठना-*v i* to enter to pierce, to penetrate to rush in
पैठाना-*v t* to cause to enter
पठार-*n mas* an entrance an access a gate
पैठारी-*n fem* an entrance an access see पठाव।
पैठाव-*n mas* access admission
पड़ी *n fem* a ladder a staircase inclined surface on which ox n in a bucket travel while drawing water from a well
पैतरा *n mas* the preparatory movements of a wrestler
पैताब-*adj* shallow not deep
पैताना-*n mas* the foot part of any thing (e g bedstead)
पैतृक-*adj* paternal, ancestral, hereditary patronymic, -धन patrimony -धन संबंधी patrimonial -भूमि fatherland -संपत्ति inheritance -संपत्ति प्राप्त करना to inherit -संपत्ति हटाना to disinherit -धन की अप्राप्ति disinheritance
पत्तिक-*adj* bilious biliary
पैदल-*adj* walking on foot *adv* on foot *n mas* infantry पैदल चलने वाला pedestrian सिपाही kern, infantry; -सेना line -यात्रा tramp -यात्रा करना to walk to trudge
पैदा-*adj* born produced created, discovered begotten earned, gained manifest clear evident obtained *n fem* gain income
पैदाइश-*n fem* rise birth existence production creation
पैदाइशी-*adj* inborn natural, innate, implanted by nature
पैदावार-*n fem* produce of land, crop origin result production income profit benefit
पैना-*adj* fine pointed sharp, the goad of a plough, hmm
पैमाइश-*n fem* measurement or survey of land surveying पैमाइश करने वाला a surveyor
पैमाना-*n mas* a scale in map drawing an instrument for measuring a meter
पैमाल-*same as* पामाल।
पैयाँ-*n fem* the feet -पैयाँ on foot
पैया *n mas* a follower [illegible] in poverty
पैर *n mas* leg foot step [illegible] print -[illegible] [illegible] ball -[illegible] [illegible] -[illegible] चिह्न trail footprint -[illegible] prance -[illegible] [illegible] step -[illegible] to trample

-झटकारना to kick, -की झटकार a kick, -न भिगाये हुए dryshod -पटकना to stamp -फैलाकर बैठना to straddle, -बढ़ाना to step -से कुचलना to trample, -से चलाने की गाड़ी a velocipede

परगाड़ी-*n fem* a bicycle a tricycle a velocipede

परना-*v i* to swim in water, to float on water

पैरवी-*n fem* pursuit compliance imitation prosecution, obeyance, attempt, siding recommendation, following conduct -करना to pursue to imitate -कार a supporter, a follower

परा-*n mas* foot fall straw

पैराई-*n fem* the act of swimming

पराक-*n mas* a swimmer

पराव-*n mas* a place which cannot be crossed without swimming in water

पैरोकार-*n mas* same as पैरवीकार ।

पलगी-*n fem* see प्रणाम, a bow

पैला *n mas* an earthen cover which is used for a pot

पवद-*n mas* conjunction connection a patch a graft

पैवदी-*adj* engrafted

पैवस्त-*adj* saturated absorbed engrained, joined

पशाच-*adj* infernal, like a demon

पशाचिक-*adj* infernal demoniacal inhuman horrible

पैशाची *adj* diabolical, devilish *n fem* a form of Prakrit language

पशुन्य-*n mas* backbiting slander

पसना-*v t* to enter into to penetrate see पठना ।

पसर *n mas* attempt work occupation trouble

पसा-*n mas* pice wealth -उड़ाना to spend money extravagantly -लगाना to invest money पसेवाला a wealthy person

पसार-*n mas* access admission

पसारी-*adj* subsisting on milk alone

पोंकना-*v i* to be fluxed to have loose stools

पोंका-*n mas* an insect or worm which flies over plants

पोगा-*n mas* a pipe of metal or bamboo *adj* empty foolish

पोंछ-*n fem* tail, -का भाग rump, crupper वाला caudate सबंधी caudal -कटा कुत्ता curtail cocktail

पोछना-*n fem* wiping, anything thrown after wiping

पोछना-*v t* to wipe, to rub out, to efface to clean

पोटा-*n mas* mucus of the nose

पोआ-*n mas* a very young serpent, nursling of an animal

पोआना-*v t* to have bread made and baked by another person

पोइया-*n fem* galloping of a horse

पोइस-*interj* ho! holla!

पोई-*n fem* a rainy creeper whose leaves are used as vegetable

पोख-same as पोस, tameness

पोखना-same as पोसना, to tame

पोखरा पोखरी-*ns* a pond a tank of water a puddle

पोखराज-*n mas* topaz

पोगंड-*n mas* a boy of the age of five to ten years

पोच-*adj* mean worthless weak

पोची-*n fem* lowness meanness

पोट-*n fem* a bundle a package a heap, an accumulation

पोटना-*v t* to entice to assemble together to tempt

पोटरी पोटली *ns fem* a bale, a bundle, a parcel, a package -छोटी a packet

पोटा-*n mas* an unfledged bird, the crop of birds maw, courage, valour strength capacity, the eye lid end of finger

पोटास-*n mas* potash -का आधार तत्व

the element, potassium

पोटीन-*n fem* putty -से जोड़ना to fix with putty

पोढ़ा-*adj* strong hard firm -ई *n fem* firmness strength

पोढ़ाना-*v i* to get strong *v t* to make strong to strengthen

पोत-*n mas* the young one of an animal, a small plant foetus weaving of cloth, a boat *n fem* glass beads *n mas* turn rent of land paid by a tenant nature -दार a treasurer

पोतक-*n mas* the young one of an animal, the foundation of a house

पोतकी-*n fem* a kind of pot herb

पोतड़ा *n mas* see पोतरा।

पोतदार-*n mas* a treasurer

पोतधारी-*n mas* the captain of a ship

पोतना-*v t* to daub to besmear to smudge; *n mas* a dabber

पोतनायक-*n mas* same as पोतधारी।

पोतभंग-*n mas* a shipwreck

पोतरा-*n mas* baby clothes clout

पोतला-same as पेरौंठा।

पोता-*n mas* grandchild, son's son, the testicles rent of land a dabber a white washing

पोताच्छादन-*n mas* a tent

पोताश्रय-*n mas* a dock a harbour a post see बंदरगाह।

पोती-*n fem* a son's daughter, grand daughter work of daubing परपोती great grand-daughter

पोताध्यक्ष-*n mas* the captain of a ship or steamer

पोथा *n mas* a book of large size manuscript written on long separate leaves a packet of paper

पोथी *n fem* a book

पोदना-*n mas* a dwarf a kind of small bird

पोदीना same as पुदीना, mint

पोद्दार same as पोतदार।

पोना-*v t* to make bread string pearls, beads &c to (insert) thread a needle

पोप-*n mas* Pope -का पद Papacy -संबंधी Papal

पोपला-*adj* shrivelled, *n mas* a toothless person

पोपलाना-*v i* to become toothless

पोया *n mas* the young one of an animal a very young serpent a small tender plant

पोर-*n mas* the space which lies between two joints a joint a gnarl, -अँगुली का knuckle

पोल-*n mas* an empty space hollowness, a courtyard, a gate an entrance to a place -खुलना disclosure of a secret

पोलकी-*n fem* the gem opal -का विभिन्न रंग opalescence

पोला-*adj* concave, hollow porous -करना to excavate, *n* excavation, -पड़ना to gutter - स्थान cavity -ठोस पदार्थ बेलन के आकार का cylinder एसे आकार का cylindrical

पोलिया-same as पोरिया।

पोशाक-*n mas* raiment garment habiliment toilette, habit vesture accoutrement vestments, dress पहिने हुए habited फौजी regimentals mentals accoutrements -नौकर की livery [illegible] tabard -[illegible] tabarder -[illegible] mannequin

पोशीदा-*adj* concealed hid[illegible]

पोस्ता-*n mas* [illegible] tress (*pref* [illegible])

पोष-*n mas* cheri[sh]ing nouri[sh]ing thriving prosperity eminence riches wealth [illegible] satisfaction


पोस्ता

पोषक-*n mas* a nourisher a supporter a helper, a patron *adj* nutritious
पोषण-*n mas* nourishing, cherishing nutrition, supporting, rearing, assistance -सम्बन्धी trophic
पोषना-*v t* to foster to nourish, to tame to rear to support to help to develop
पोषित-*adj* reared nourished
पोष्य-*adj* fit to be fostered or nourished -पुत्र foster child (son) an adopted son
पोस-*n mas* love which one has for the nourisher tameness
पोसकाड-*n mas* a postcard
पोसन-*n mas* rearing protection
पोसना-*v t* to rear to pet to protect to nourish
पोस्त-*n mas* rind bark poppy plant crust skin
पोस्ता-*n mas* poppy -पोस्ते का दाना seed of poppy or mawseed
पोस्ती-*n mas* one who intoxicates himself with infusion of poppy heads an idle man
पोस्तीन-*n mas* a garment which is made of leather covered with fine hairs (wool)
पोहना-*v t* to thread to string to pierce to fix to daub to rub *adj* piercing
पोहमी-same as पुहमी।
पौंचा-*adj* five and a half times
पौंड़-*n mas* a variety of very sweet thick sugarcane
पौंड़क-*n mas* a depressed tribe thick sugarcane
पौंड़ना-same as पौरना, to swim
पौंरना-*v i* to swim to float on water see परना।
पौ-*n fem* a ray of light a stand for drinking water an ace in dice early dawn *n mas* foot of a plant, -फटना dawn of day -बारह होना to be successful in an enterprise
पौआ same as पौवा, a quarter of a seer
पौगड-*n mas* age (of a boy) from five to ten years, boyhood
पौडर-*n mas* powder, -लगाने की कोमल बुरुस a puff
पौढ़ना-*v t* to toss on a sling to sleep to repose on bed to lounge.
पौढ़ाना-*v t* to oscillate, to swing to cause to lounge
पौत्र-*n mas* a son's son, a grand son same as पोता।
पौत्री-*n fem* a son s daughter
पौद-*n fem* a small plant, a transplanted seedling, a sapling
पौदर-*n fem* mark made by a foot foot path
पौधा-*n mas* a young plant a sapling -एक प्रकार का सुगंधित lark marjoram -सुगंधित फूलका mignonette mellow -पीले फूल का furze laburnum सुगंधित पत्ती का lavender, -कुमुदिनी के तरह का hyacinth -जल में का flag -जंगली एक प्रकार का heather -प्याज के सदृश shallot - छोटा sapling छोटे बीज से उपजाया हुआ seedling -चमकदार पत्तियों का laurel इससे विभूषित laurelled -फूलदार एक प्रकार का rhododendron -सुन्दर फलों का orchid
पौन-*adj* three fourth of a thing *n mas* air life vital air, a demon -पौने तीन बजे quarter to three o'clock
पौना-*n mas* a ladle with a long handle, multiplication table in which multiples of 3/4 (three fourths) are put in
पौनार-*n fem* the stalk of lotus
पौनी-*n fem* a low caste people who get tips on festive occasion, *n fem* a small ladle

पौन-*adj* three fourths of quantity
पौनार-*n mas* a reservoir of water
पौर *adj* pertaining to a city
पौरव *n mas* one who is born in the Puru family name of an ancient country lying in the north east India
पौराणिक-*adj* old pertaining to tradition *n mas* one who is conversant with the Puranas -कथा legend mythology -कथा संबंधी legendary mythological -पक्षी एक प्रकार का phoenix
पौराधिकार-*n mas* enfranchisement, -हटाना to disenfranchise
पौरिया-*n mas* a porter a door keeper, a watch
पौरी-*n fem* a door a portico stair case sandals
पौरुष-*n mas* manhood vigour, fortitude prowess courage effort, exertion strength virility -हीन करना to unman
पौरुषेय *adj* manly vigorous performed by man
पौरोहित्य-*n mas* priesthood
पौर्णमास-*n mas* name of a sacrifice
पौर्णमासी-*n mas* the full moon day
पौर्वापर्य-*n mas* series result
पौलस्त्य-*n mas* Kuvera, Ravana and his brothers Kumbhakarna and Vibhishan, the moon
पौला-*n mas* a kind of sandal
पौलिया-*n mas* same as पौरिया, a porter a door keeper
पौली-same as पौरी।
पौलोमी-*n fem* Indra's wife the name of the wife of the sage Bhrigu see इन्द्राणी।
पौवा-*n mas* one fourth part of a seer a pot which contains one fourth part of a seer
पौष-*n mas* the tenth month of the Hindu calendar
पौष्टिक-*adj* nutritive, restorative
पौसरा,पौसला-*ns mas* a stand where water is provided for travellers
पौहारी-*n mas* one who subsists on no other food except milk
प्याऊ *n mas* same as पौसरा।
प्याज *n mas* onion
प्याजी-*adj* of light rosy colour
प्यादा-*n* a foot soldier, a messenger
प्याना-*v t* to cause to drink
प्यार *n mas* fondness affection, love attachment -करना to love, to fondle, to caress
प्यारा-*adj* dear, beloved, lovely, fond, pleasing
प्याला-*n mas* a cup the priming pan of a musket
प्याली *n fem* a small cup
प्यावना same as पिलाना।
प्यास-*n fem* thirst eager desire; -बुझाना to quench thirst मारना to suppress thirst -लगना to be athirst or thirsty
प्यासा-*adj* thirsty athirst
प्यौ *n mas* husband master
प्योसर *n mas* milk of a cow which has just given birth to a calf
प्योर-*n mas* husband master
प्योसार-*n mas* the father's house of a married woman
प्रकंप *n mas* trembling, shivering
प्रकट-*adj* clear manifest, apparent evident
प्रकटन-*n mas* manifestation
प्रकटित-*adj* displayed, manifested evident apparent
प्रकटीकृत-*adj* made manifest
प्रकथन-*n mas* clear account
प्रकम्पन-*n mas* quivering, agitation air wind
प्रकम्पित *adj* quivering
प्रकर *n mas* multitude heap, quantity of anything
प्रकरण *n mas* context, subject

topic section paragraph chapter incident, event circumstance, opportunity occasion

प्रकरी-*n fem* a kind of song

प्रकर्ष-*n mas* superiority excellence eminence distinction intensity

प्रकला-*n fem* sixtieth part of a Kala or second

प्रकल्पना-*n fem* settlement

प्रकल्पित-*adj* settled adjusted

प्रकशा-*n mas* flogging

प्रकांड-*adj* huge large expansive, enormous extended

प्रकाम-*n mas* wish desire

प्रकार *n mas* kind species method mode manner *n fem* margin, boundary

प्रकारान्तर-*n mas* a different method or manner

प्रकाश-*n mas* light splendour lustre display profusion fame a chapter of a book sunshine -करना to make manifest -होना to come to light

प्रकाशक-*n mas* an illuminator a discoverer a publisher

प्रकाशन-*n mas* illuminating publication, an epithet of Vishnu

प्रकाशमान-*adj* shining resplendent, brilliant radiant illustrious

प्रकाशित -*adj* manifest evident apparent, discovered published resplendent

प्रकाश्य-*adj* requiring to be manifested or published

प्रकास same as प्रकाश।

प्रकासना-*v t* to expose to view, to make manifest

प्रकीर्ण-*adj* extended exposed

प्रकीर्णक-*n mas* a mass a medley a chapter of a book

प्रकीर्त्ति-*n fem* celebrity fame

प्रकुपित-*adj* extremely angry enraged agitated

प्रकृत-*adj* true real, genuine, just, right, natural

प्रकृति-*n fem* nature habit disposition temperament, the material cause of the universe, -भाव natural condition -शास्त्र the study of nature -सिद्ध natural -स्थ natural innate

प्रकोप-*n mas* excessive wrath agitation fickleness disorder disturbed condition of the body

प्रकोपन-*n mas* agitation

प्रकोश-*n mas* anger agitation

प्रकोष्ठ-*n mas* a side room near the main gate of a house a big court yard a bracket (*in math*)

प्रक्रम-*n mas* beginning advent, series opportunity

प्रक्रिया-*n fem* manner, observance, method of performance

प्रक्लेद-*n mas* wetness

प्रक्ष-*n mas* an enquirer

प्रक्षय-*n mas* ruin destruction

प्रक्षालन-*n mas* cleansing washing

प्रक्षालित-*adj* washed, cleansed

प्रक्षिप्त-*adj* hunted, cast forth thrown added afterwards

प्रक्षेप, प्रक्षेपण-*ns mas* throwing scattering mixing adding

प्रक्षोभण-*n mas* agitation

प्रखर-*adj* sharp, fierce keen acute pungent hot acrid

प्रख्यात-*adj* renowned illustrious famous reputed

प्रख्याति-*n fem* fame

प्रगट-same as प्रकट।

प्रगटना-*v i* to be manifest to appear to come to view

प्रगटाना *v t* to cause to be manifest

प्रगमन-*n* advance progress

प्रगल्भ-*adj* bold impertinent, courageous, active, strong ener-

getic, resolute fearless, intrepid haughty, clever confident, -त्व boldness confidence impudence haughtiness

प्रगाढ़-*adj* much excessive hard steady serious very thick

प्रगाता-*n mas* a good singer

प्रगाद्य-*adj* fit to be described

प्रगामी-*adj* ready to start

प्रगुणी-*adj* excellent

प्रगुण्य-*adj* clever dexterous

प्रग्रह-*n mas* the work of holding a thing in hand

प्रघट-same as प्रघट।

प्रघट्टक-*adj* exposing something to view, revealing

प्रचण्ड-*adj* furious, violent, terrible, fierce daring bold mighty powerful intolerable, very great, unbearable passionate

प्रचण्डता-*n fem* violence

प्रचण्डा *n fem* an epithet of Durga

प्रचरण-*n mas* roaming wandering

प्रचरना-*v i* to be spread to be published or made public

प्रचरित-*adj* walking moving

प्रचल-*n mas* a peacock

प्रचलन-same as प्रचार, currency

प्रचलित-*adj* prevailing, current in vogue, common prevalent customary circulating

प्रचार-*n mas* use, usage custom conduct manifestation prevalence, currency publicity promulgation

प्रचारक-*n mas* a herald a proclaimer, one who makes a thing public, a publisher

प्रचारण *n mas* a custom

प्रचारना-*v t* to give vent to, to spread to challenge

प्रचारित *adj* proclaimed, made known divulged

प्रचुर *adj* abundant plentiful enough much

प्रचुरता *n fem* plenty, abundance

प्रचेता-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage an epithet of the god Varuna

प्रचोदन-*n mas* excitement, stimulation order, rule, law

प्रचोदित-*adj* agitated, excited

प्रच्छदन-*n mas* the act of lopping

प्रच्छक-*n* an enquirer, one who asks a question, questioner

प्रच्छन्न-*adj* covered concealed, hidden private, secret

प्रच्छादन-*n mas* covering concealing, a cover, a wrapper

प्रच्छादित *adj* covered

प्रच्छेद्य-*adj* fit to be lopped off

प्रच्यवन-*v i* to drip to ooze

प्रजनन-*n mas* birth midwifery

प्रजयिता-*n fem* mother

प्रजन्त-*ind* same as पर्यन्त।

प्रजरना *v i* to burn with flame

प्रजल्प, प्रजल्पन-*ns mas* talkativeness

प्रजल्पित *adj* told, related

प्रजल्पिता-*n fem* a talkative or garrulous woman

प्रजव-*n mas* a quick motion

प्रजा-*n fem* a subject, a tenant a dependent a descendant, an offspring progeny -तन्त्र republican form of government democracy -पति lord of creatures Brahma a king the sun, fire father master of the house

प्रजाकाम *adj* desirous of having progeny or descendants

प्रजाकार-*n mas* Brahma

प्रजागर-*n mas* wide awake

प्रजागरा-*n fem* the name of a celestial nymph

प्रजातन्तु *n mas* progeny descendants, issue

प्रजार्थिनी *n fem* mother

प्रजारना *v t* to cause to burn with

प्रजावती-*n fem* brother's wife
प्रजासत्ता-*n fem* democracy
प्रजीवन-*n mas* occupation living
प्रजेश्वर-*n mas* a king, a monarch
प्रजुलित-same as प्रज्वलित।
प्रजोग-same as प्रयोग, method
प्रज्ञ-*n mas* a clever person a wise man, an expert
प्रज्ञप्ति-*n fem* hint, intelligence suggestion information
प्रज्ञा-*n fem* wisdom intellect intelligence understanding -चक्षु learned, King Dhritarastra, a blind person
प्रज्ञात-*adj* understood known, famous, renowned
प्रज्वलन-*n mas* the work of burning a thing
प्रज्वलित-*adj* blazing, burning ignited very clear
प्रण-*n mas* vow, resolution, resolve contract, promise
प्रणत-*adj* bent, bowed down modest, meek, humble, courteous पाल protecting the poor cherishing the weak
प्रणति-*n fem* salutation bowing, reverence courtesy, humility
प्रणमन-*n mas* bending, salutation
प्रणम्य-*adj* fit to be reverenced
प्रणय-*n mas* respect regard, affection confidence, reverence, obeisance, salvation, beatitude
प्रणयन-*n mas* composition
प्रणयिनी-*n fem* a beloved a lady, wife, a sweetheart
प्रणयी-*n mas* a lover, a husband a master, lord
प्रणव-*n mas* God the holy monosyllable *Om*
प्रणवना-*v t* to salute to make obeisance to a person
प्रणस-*adj* noseless one who is devoid of nose
प्रणास-*n mas* loud noise
प्रणाम-*n mas* salutation -करना to salute, to make obeisance to
प्रणाली-*n fem* drain, gutter, water course, custom, manner, method, conduct, system, law
प्रणाश-*n mas* destruction death
प्रणाशन-*n mas* ruin, destruction
प्रणिधान-*n mas* keeping, attempt deep devotion concentration of mind on a subject
प्रणिधि-*n fem* a request an entreaty, a prayer
प्रणिनाद-*n mas* thundering sound, loud noise a roar
प्रणिपात *n mas* prostration salutation same as प्रणाम।
प्रणीत-*adj* prepared constructed, performed, executed sent, brought corrected
प्रणेता-*n mas* creator author
प्रणोदित-*adj* engaged appointed
प्रतत *adj* wide, extended
प्रतति-*n fem* expansion
प्रतन-*adj* old ancient
प्रतनु *adj* tiny, very small
प्रतपन *n mas* the name of a hell
प्रतचा same as प्रत्यचा।
प्रतच्छ-same as प्रत्यक्ष।
प्रतप्त-*adj* heated red hot
प्रतमाली-*n fem* a small cup
प्रतर्क-*n mas* doubt suspense
प्रतर्दन *n mas* the name of an ancient sage Vishnu the name of an ancient king of Kashi
प्रतल-*n* the seventh division of the lower regions
प्रताप-*n mas* dignity, glory splendour, majesty, spirit, energy, brilliance warmth valour, heat heroism
प्रतापी-*adj* glorious powerful majestic illustrious famous, dignified splendid

प्रतारक-*n mas* a deceiver, a cheat, *adj* cheating, cunning

प्रतारण-*n mas* deception

प्रतारणीय-*adj* fit to be robbed

प्रतारित-*adj* deceived

प्रतारणा-*n fem* deception cheating

प्रतिचा-*n fem* the string of a bow

प्रति-an inseparable prefix used in the following senses—instead of each every, equal again likeness towards in return

प्रतिकथ्य-*adj* fit for relation

प्रतिकथन-*n mas* relation

प्रतिकाय-*n mas* a prototype of something, a picture

प्रतिकार *n mas* retaliation, reply, revenge requital return

प्रतिकारक-*adj* same as प्रतिकारी।

प्रतिकाश-*adj* similar equal

प्रतिकूप-*n mas* a ditch

प्रतिकूल *adj* opposite contrary, inverted reverse refractory unfavourable perverse

प्रतिकृति-*n fem* an image a picture, reflection revenge

प्रतिक्रिया *n fem* return reaction, requital retaliation

प्रतिक्षण *adv* at every moment constantly

प्रतिक्षिप्त-*adj* obstructed thrown

प्रतिक्षेप-*n mas* obstruction

प्रतिख्याति-*n fem* fame renown

प्रतिगिरि-*n mas* a hill

प्रतिगृह-*adv* in every house

प्रतिगृहीत-*adj* obtained

प्रतिगृहीता-*n fem* a married woman.

प्रतिज्ञा same as प्रतिज्ञा।

प्रतिग्रह-*n mas* acceptance a hold, marriage a donation given to a Brahman, a present

प्रतिघात-*n mas* a counter blow repulsion an obstruction hindrance resistance

प्रतिघाती-*n mas* foe, an enemy a hostile person

प्रतिचिंतन-*n mas* repeatedly pondering on a subject

प्रतिच्छन्ना-*n fem* same as प्रतिज्ञा।

प्रतिच्छाया-*n fem* a reflected image shadow a picture, an image

प्रतिछाँई, प्रतिछाँह-same as प्रतिच्छाया।

प्रतिजिह्वा-*n fem* the soft palate

प्रतिजीवन-*n mas* resuscitation

प्रतिज्ञा-*n fem* a vow, promise a solemn declaration, assertion resolution, a geometrical proposition a legal plaint enunciation a logical proposition -पत्र a bond a written contract

प्रतिदत्त *adj* given in exchange

प्रतिदान-*n mas* returning a thing deposited an exchange

प्रतिदिन, प्रतिदिवस-*adv* daily every day, -का diurnal

प्रतिदिशा *adv* in all directions

प्रतिद्वंद्वी-*n mas* a competitor, a rival, an opponent an adversary an enemy

प्रतिध्वनि-*n fem* resonance echo of a sound reverberation of sound repetition

प्रतिनव *adj* new, recent

प्रतिनायक-*n mas* an opponent of the hero of a drama

प्रतिनिर्जित *adj* defeated

प्रतिनिधि-*n mas* a substitute, a deputy representative an agent to a person a picture an image, an attorney a proxy

प्रतिनिधित्व-*n mas* agency substitution attorneyship

प्रतिनिर्दिष्ट-*adj* af retaid

प्रतिनिवृत्त-*adj* returned

प्रतिनुयन-*n mas* same as प्रतिनिधि।

प्रतिनिशा-*adv* every night

प्रतिपक्षी-*n mas* an adversary, an opponent a rival a competitor

प्रतिपत्ति-*n fem* acquirement

knowledge inference proof admission an ascertainment acceptance behaviour, donation frame reputation

प्रतिपदा-*n fem* the first day of each half of a lunar month

प्रतिपन्न-*adj* known, effected understood accepted, proved agreed to ascertained acquired, received under shelter

प्रतिपादक-*n mas* one who makes a demonstration or proof

प्रतिपादन-*n mas* ascertainment thorough knowledge proof donation, demonstration

प्रतिपादित-*adj* established ascertained

प्रतिपाल, प्रतिपालक-*ns mas* a benefactor a patron a guardian a nourisher or fosterer a cherisher a protector, a king

प्रतिपालन-*n mas* fostering rearing nourishing protection sustenance patronizing

प्रतिपालना-*v t* to cherish to foster, to protect to save

प्रतिपुस्तक-*n mas* a copy of a book

प्रतिपूजन-*n mas* mutual obeisance

प्रतिफल-*n mas* reflection shadow result conclusion retaliation, recompense end

प्रतिबंध-*n mas* obstruction impediment restriction obstacle

प्रतिबंधक-*n mas* one who makes an obstruction an opposer

प्रतिबल-*adj* of equal strength

प्रतिबाधक-*adj* tormenting harassing, giving trouble

प्रतिबाहु-*n mas* the forearm

प्रतिबिम्ब-*n mas* a shadow an image, a reflection a picture a mirror a looking glass

प्रतिबिम्बत-*adj* reflected

प्रतिबुद्ध-*adj* known awake

प्रतिबुद्धि-*n fem* false knowledge

प्रतिबोध-*n mas* vigil knowledge

प्रतिबोधक-*n mas* a teacher

प्रतिभट-*n mas* one who vies or emulates his competitor

प्रतिभा-*n fem* intellect sharpness of understanding genius splendour radiance wit brilliancy -धारा, -शाली endowed with genius most intelligent influential

प्रतिभास-*n mas* look appearance, countenance, similitude

प्रतिभू-*n mas* a bail a surety

प्रतिम-*ind* similar like, equal tantamount

प्रतिमा-*n fem* an image an idol of a deity likeness a figure, a statue a shadow

प्रतिमान-*n mas* reflection shadow similitude example illustration

प्रतिमास-*adj* monthly, every month

प्रतिमुक्त-*adj* abandoned

प्रतिमुद्रा-*n fem* impression of a seal

प्रतिमुहूर्त-*ind* always, ever

प्रतिमूर्ति *n fem* an image a picture

प्रतिमोक्षण-*n mas* final beatitude

प्रतिमोचन-*n mas* freedom from bondage or slavery

प्रतियान *n mas* a return restitution, a coming back

प्रतियोग-*n mas* enmity, opposition, controversy, disputation

प्रतियोगिता-*n fem* rivalry, competition emulation

प्रतियोगी-*n mas* a partner an enemy a competitor an opponent a rival a helper

प्रतियोधा-*n mas* an adversary an opponent, a competitor

प्रतिरक्षण-*n mas* preservation

प्रतिरात्र-*adv* every night

प्रतिरूप-*n mas* an image, a picture the counterpart of a thing an agent, deputy

प्रतिरोध-*n mas* obstruction, hindrance, opposition resistance
प्रतिलोन-*n mas* censure abuse
प्रतिलिपि-*n fem* a copy of something a facsimile
प्रतिलोम *adj* inverted, reverse opposite, contrary to natural order, base low vile
प्रतिलोमज-*n mas* one born from the adverse mixture of castes
प्रतिलोम विवाह-*n mas* a marriage in which the bride belongs to a high family and the bridegroom is of low descent
प्रतिवचन-*n mas* a reply, an answer a rejoinder
प्रतिवर्ष-*adv* yearly every year
प्रतिवसथ-*n mas* a village
प्रतिवस्तु *n mas* equal object
प्रतिवहन-*n mas* going in different directions
प्रतिवाक्य-*n mas* an echo
प्रतिवाद-*n mas* a protes a refutation an argument
प्रतिवादी-*n mas* a respondent in a law suit a defendant
प्रतिवास *n mas* neighbourhood
प्रतिवासी-*n mas* a neighbour
प्रतिविधि-*n mas* same as प्रतीकार।
प्रतिविधेय-*adj* fit for re aliation
प्रतिविभाग-*n mas* every part
प्रतिविष-*n mas* an antidote to poisonous substance
प्रतिवेश-*n mas* neighbourhood
प्रतिवेशी-*n mas* a neighbour
प्रतिशंका-*n fem* constant fear of something, constant doubt
प्रतिशब्द *n mas* echo reverberated sound see प्रतिध्वनि।
प्रतिशाम-*n mas* ruin
प्रतिशशी *n mas* reflection of the moon, image
प्रतिशिष्य-*n mas* disciple of a disciple
प्रतिशोध-*n mas* retaliation revenge
प्रतिश्याय-*n mas* catarrh
प्रतिषिद्ध *adj* refused prohibited
प्रतिषेध-*n mas* rejection denial, refusal, prohibition
प्रतिष्ठा-*n fem* installation, consecration of image in a temple, respect, reputation, honour, dignity, renown, fame, glory, celebrity, completion
प्रतिष्ठान-*n mas* firm standing consecration of an image situation, -पुर an ancient city situated on the confluence of the Ganga and the Jamuna
प्रतिष्ठापक *n mas* a memorial
प्रतिष्ठित *adj* established celebrated respected reverenced
प्रतिसंवत्सर-*ind* every year
प्रतिसंहृत-*adj* contracted
प्रतिसञ्चर-*n mas* doomsday
प्रतिसन्धान-*n mas* investigation
प्रतिसन्धि-*n mas* a second birth
प्रतिसम *adj* unequal dissimilar
प्रतिसामन्त-*n mas* an enemy
प्रतिसारित-*adj* separated removed
प्रतिस्त्री-*n fem* another's wife
प्रतिस्थान *ind* everywhere
प्रतिस्पर्धा-*n fem* emulation, competition rivalry
प्रतिस्पर्धी-*n mas* a rival a competitor emulator
प्रतिहत *adj* removed agitated disturbed obstructed
प्रतिहति *n fem* anger repercussion
प्रतिहन्तव्य-*adj* fit for being killed
प्रतिहनन-*n mas* ruin destruction,
प्रतिहस्त *n mas* a representative [illegible] see प्रतिनिधि।
प्रतिहार, प्रतिहारी *n* [illegible] a door keeper a porter a chamberlain
प्रतिहिंसा *n fem* revenge retaliation, reprisal
प्रतीक *n mas* a mark sign a sym[illegible]

bol note of distinction shape, image part, limb, member
प्रतीकार-same as प्रतिकार, retaliation, revenge requital
प्रतीकोपासना-n fem worshipping an object thinking it to be an emblem of the Divine Spirit
प्रतीक्षक-n mas an expectant, a worshipper or adorer
प्रतीक्षण-n mas a favour, kindness
प्रतीक्षा-n fem waiting for a thing an expectation
प्रतीची-n fem the west
प्रतीचीन-adj western
प्रतीच्य-adj western
प्रतीत-adj acquainted with, known, believed, celebrated, delighted famous, glad
प्रतीति-n fem knowledge experience faith belief confidence gladness, happiness
प्रतीप-n mas an adverse circumstance a contrary result
प्रतीपग adj behaving adversely
प्रतीपगति n fem adverse behaviour
प्रतीपगमन n mas contrary or different, motion
प्रतीपतरण-n mas rowing a boat against the current
प्रतीपदर्शिनी-n fem the woman who turns her face the very moment one looks at her face
प्रतीपवचन-n mas an adverse speech of a person
प्रतीयमान adj learnt believed, trusted
प्रतीर-n mas the bank of a river
प्रतीवर्त-adj circular
प्रतीवेश-n mas neighbourhood
प्रतीवेशी n mas a neighbour
प्रतीहार, प्रतीहारी-same as प्रतिहार, प्रतिहारी a porter
प्रतुद-n mas birds which break their food to pieces with their bills
प्रतुष्टि-n fem full satisfaction
प्रतूलिका-n fem stuffed quilt
प्रतोद-n mas a whip
प्रतोली-n fem a wide road, a lane, a door of a fort
प्रत्न-adj old, ancient
प्रत्नतत्व-same as पुरातत्व।
प्रत्यञ्चा-n fem the string of a bow
प्रत्यक्ष-adj cognizable by sight, perceivable through the senses, evident, visible apparent tangible adv before the eyes -कारक rendering manifest -दर्शन an eye witness -दर्शी an eye witness, -वादी one who believes only in tangible proof
प्रत्यग्र-adj new cleansed
प्रत्यगिरा-n fem the name of a *Tantrik* goddess
प्रत्यनीक-n mas an enemy, a foe, an opponent
प्रत्यन्तपर्वत-n mas a small hill beside a mountain
प्रत्यन्तर-adv near at hand
प्रत्यभिचरण-n mas the act of removing from a place
प्रत्यभिज्ञा(-न)-n fem knowledge acquired by studying the scriptures (Vedas)
प्रत्यभियोग n mas a charge which is brought against the plaintiff, a counter accusation
प्रत्यय-n mas confidence trust, belief knowledge faith, reliance proof idea, notion, means of agency, fame, apprehension opinion, decision instrument, symptom, necessity a suffix in grammar
प्रत्ययित-adj trusted, relied on
प्रत्ययी-n mas a trustworthy person see विश्वासी।
प्रत्यर्थी-n mas an adversary an

opponent in a suit
प्रत्यर्पित *adj* returned again
प्रत्यवरोह-*n mas* descending from a staircase
प्रत्यवरोही-*adj* one who descends
प्रत्यवसान-*n mas* taking food eat ... as भोजन।
प्रत्यवसित-*adj* eaten
प्रत्यवस्थान-*n mas* assuming the form of an enemy
प्रत्यवहार-*n mas* same as संहार।
प्रत्यवाय *n mas* an interruption, contrariety a decrease
प्रत्यवायी-*adj* detrimental
प्रत्यवेक्षण-*n mas* an investigation, making a search
प्रत्यस्तगमन *n mas* setting of the Sun or Moon
प्रत्यस्त्र-*n mas* a weapon of equal strength
प्रत्यहम्-*adv* daily every day
प्रत्याख्यात *adj* refused not granted
प्रत्याख्यान-*n mas* refutation contradiction
प्रत्यागमन-*n mas* a return a coming back from a place
प्रत्यागत *adj* returned come back
प्रत्यावेदित-*adj* informed
प्रत्यादेश-*n mas* a refusal a rejection, prevention command information
प्रत्यानयन-*n mas* a bringing back
प्रत्यानीत-*adj* brought back
प्रत्यापत्ति-*n fem* a renunciation
प्रत्यालीढ *n mas* a special posture while throwing an arrow from a bow
प्रत्यावर्तन-*n mas* a return a coming back see प्रत्यागमन।
प्रत्याशा-*n fem* hope expectation
प्रत्याशी *n mas* an expectant
प्रत्यासत्ति-*n fem* nearness
प्रत्याहार-*n mas* recovering ... [illegible]
traction, combination of two or more letters (in grammar) to concise an expression
प्रत्युत-*ind* but, notwithstanding contrary to, against
प्रत्युक्त-*adj* answered replied
प्रत्युक्ति-*n fem* a reply, an answer
प्रत्युत्कर्ष-*n mas* dearness, high price or value
प्रत्युत्तर-*n mas* reply to an answer a rejoinder, a retort
प्रत्युत्थान-*n mas* rising up from the seat to welcome a respected guest or eminent person
प्रत्युत्पन्न *adj* reproduced reborn prompt, ready, the product of a sum (in *arith*);-मति a quick witted person
प्रत्युपकार-*n mas* return of service for a kindness requital of obligation, mutual service प्रत्युपकारक a grateful person
प्रत्यूष-*n mas* time of early morning, day break
प्रत्यूह *n mas* hindrance obstacle
प्रत्येक-*adj* each, every one by one
प्रथम *adj* first chief initial best, principal *adv* firstly before कारक the nominative case; -पुरुष the third person (*in grammar*)
प्रथमरात्र-*n mas* the face or first part of night
प्रथमसङ्गम-*n mas* the first interview with a person
प्रथमत-*adv* firstly, previously in the first place
प्रथमा *n fem* the nominative case in grammar wine
प्रथमी *n fem* the earth
प्रथित *adj* renowned celebrated
प्रथिति *n fem* ... renown fame, reputation
प्रथा *n fem* ... [illegible]

प्रथी-same as पृथ्वी, the earth
प्रथु-see प्रथू।
प्रद-adj used as a suffix in the sense of 'giver
प्रदक्षिण, प्रदक्षिणा-ns mas walking round a revered person or an idol with the right side towards it circumambulation
प्रदत्त-adj given, bestowed
प्रदर-n mas a disease of women leucorrhoea or whites
प्रदर्शक-n mas one who exhibits an object, an exhibitor, a demonstrator of commodities
प्रदर्शन-n mas display exhibiting, demonstrating
प्रदर्शनी n fem a public exhibition
प्रदर्शित-adj exhibited displayed, showed pointed out
प्रदल-n mas an arrow
प्रदव्य-n mas wood fire
प्रदहन-n n as burning completely
प्रदा-n fem suffix used in the sense of giver'
प्रदाता-n & adj a bestower giver
प्रदान-n mas a gift a donation a giving in marriage
प्रदायक-n mas a giver a bestower
प्रदायी-same as प्रदायक।
प्रदाह-n mas a burning sensation in the body as in fever, an inflammation of a limb &c
प्रदिक्-n fem the intermediate point of compass
प्रदीप-n mas light splendour, a lamp a lantern
प्रदीपक-n mas one who brings anything to light, a publisher
प्रदीपन-n mas lighting kindling, glowing exciting stimulating
प्रदीपिका-n fem a small lamp
प्रदीप्त-adj shining bright, lighted resplendent
प्रदीप्ति-n fem light brightness
प्रदेश-n mas a country a territory, a district, a place a foreign country a region, a province a limb a short distance
प्रदेशनी-n fem the index finger or fore finger
प्रदेशी-n mas a foreigner
प्रदेह-n mas an unguent
प्रदोष-n mas evening, sunset a petty fault guilt or sin, a fast observed on the thirteenth half of a lunar month in honour of Shiva when the fast is broken at the time of sunset
प्रद्युम्न-n mas Cupid the name of Lord Krishna s eldest son
प्रद्योत-n mas a ray of light, brilliance splendour
प्रद्राव-n mas a running away
प्रद्वार-n mas the fore part of a door or window
प्रद्वेष-n mas enmity
प्रद्वेषण-n mas hatred
प्रधन-n mas warfare adj having much wealth
प्रधर्ष-n mas an attack
प्रधर्षण-n mas same as प्रधर्ष disrespect or rudeness
प्रधान adj principal chief salient, n mas a chief a minister, a president a chieftain a noble a commander -मंत्री n mas the prime minister
प्रधानता-n fem superiority excellence leadership supremacy, pre eminence
प्रधानात्मा-n mas the Almighty
प्रधानी-n fem the attribute of a chief or minister
प्रधावन-n mas the air in motion
प्रधि-n mas the nave of a wheel
प्रधी-n fem quick intelligence
प्रधूपित-adj burnt polished
प्रध्मात-adj making a noise

प्रध्यान-*n mas* concentration of mind on a subject
प्रध्वंस-*n mas* ruin, destruction
प्रन-same as प्रण।
प्रनति-same as प्रणति।
प्रनवना-*v t* to make a bow
प्रनामी-*n mas* one who salutes offering made to a preceptor or teacher &c at the time of making an obeisance to him
प्रनिपात-same as प्रणिपात।
प्रपंच *n mas* the world creation illusion, extent copiousness delusion artifice, worldly affairs quarrel, opposition, trick, deception ostentation imposition fraud error -
प्रपंचित-*adj* robbed deserted
प्रपंची-*adj* artful, deceitful fraudulent cunning
प्रपलायन-*n mas* a flight a running away fleeing
प्रपत्ति-*n fem* ardent devotion
प्रपन्न *adj* acquired gained got arrived dependent seeking protection, distressed poor
प्रपा-*n fem* a stand for providing drinking water to travellers
प्रपाठक *n mas* part of a chapter, of the Vedas
प्रपाणि-*n mas* the palm of the hand
प्रपात-*n mas* a waterfall, a cataract a discharge a falling down of something
प्रपाद *n mas* untimely delivery
प्रपान-*n mas* the place where drinking water is given to pedestrians and travellers
प्रपापूरण-*n mas* filling a tank with water
प्रपालन-*n mas.* through nurture
प्रपितामह *n mas* the paternal great grandfather
प्रपितामही-*n fem* the paternal great grandmother
प्रपितृव्य-*n mas* the brother of grand father
प्रपित्व-*n mas* warfare *adj* neighbouring
प्रपित्सु *adj* desirous to drink
प्रपीड़न-*n mas* torment harassment, trouble
प्रपुंज-*n mas* a great assembly
प्रपुत्र-*n mas* a son's son a grandson same as पोता।
प्रपुष्पित-*adj* full of flowers
प्रपूरक-*adj* that which completes
प्रपूरित-*adj* full filled up
प्रपौत्र-*n fem* a great grandson
प्रपौत्री-*n fem* a great grand daughter same as परपोती।
प्रफुलना-*v t* to bloom
प्रफुल्लित, प्रफुल्ल *adjs* blossomed blooming opened happy cheerful gay, greatly delighted, smiling, -वदन happy looking with a smiling face
प्रबंध-*n mas* arrangement a connected series, a poetical composition management contrivance a connected narrative -कर्ता a manager -कल्पना a narrative in which only a part is true and the rest is the work of mere imagination
प्रबल-*adj* strong, violent, mighty, powerful prevalent
प्रबला-*n fem* a powerful or obstinate woman
प्रबाल same as प्रवाल, coral
प्रबाह see प्रवाह।
प्रबान-*adj* see प्रबंध।
प्रबुद्ध *adj* awake roused expanded wise learned
प्रबुद्धता-*n fem* thorough knowledge
प्रबोध *n mas* awakening from sleep, regaining consciousness wakefulness wisdom, and ...

standing, knowledge, consolation vigilance warning
प्रबोधना-v t to rouse to awaken from sleep, to warn, to instruct, to explain to console to teach
प्रबोधित-adj roused from sleep
प्रबोधिता-n fem a kind of metre
प्रबोधिनी-n fem the eleventh day (ekadashi) of the bright half of the month of Kartik
प्रभग्न-adj broken to pieces
प्रभजन-n mas ruin, destruction breaking to pieces a strong wind a hurricane
प्रभव-n mas birth creation, the world, production origin generative cause lineage, family
प्रभा-n fem light lustre radiance
प्रभाउ-same as प्रभाव, influence
प्रभाकर-n mas an epithet of the sun the fire the ocean
प्रभाकीट-n mas the firefly
प्रभात-n mas the time of early morning dawn
प्रभाती-n fem a song which is sung in the early morning
प्रभान-n mas splendour
प्रभामण्डल-n mas a halo of light
प्रभाव-n mas effect influence, might dignity, power majesty, magnanimity
प्रभावती-n fem the wife of the Sun adj influential (woman)
प्रभावन-adj resplendent
प्रभास-n mas light, lustre, a place of pilgrimage in Western India
प्रभासना-v t to be visible to be seen, to be in view
प्रभु n mas lord master, owner officer, god, proprietor -भक्त loyal faithful
प्रभुता, प्रभुताई, प्रभुत्व ns superiority, lordship, sway sovereignty greatness dignity influence
power, supremacy
प्रभू-same as प्रभु, lord
प्रभूत-adj abundant, plentiful over, much ample, sprung from produced
प्रभृति-ind the rest and so forth et cetera, same as इत्यादि।
प्रभेद-n mas difference diversity a division, sort kind
प्रभेदनी-n fem a chisel
प्रभ्रष्ट-adj split up broken to pieces destroyed
प्रमग्न-adj immersed, drowned
प्रमत्त-adj intoxicated enraptured drunk in ane senseless
प्रमथ-n mas special types of attendant on Shiva, act of churning a tormenting
प्रमथन-n mas stirring churning tormenting killing destroying
प्रमद-n mas intoxication ecstacy rapture pleasure delight adj mad intoxicated -वन a garden in a palace
प्रमदा-n fem a handsome young damsel, a woman
प्रमर्दन-n mas trampling a crushing under feet
प्रमा-n fem true perception, correct knowledge authority
प्रमाण-n mas a scale a measure quantity truth, confidence proof decision testimony motive verification limit testimonial authority, adj substantial true, advisible, approved, acceptable authentic ind up to till -कोटि limit of verification - पत्र a certificate -पुरुष an umpire, a referee a judge -सिद्ध proved
प्रमाणिक-same as प्रामाणिक, reliable
प्रमाणित-adj authentically proved
प्रमाता-n mas one possessing true

knowledge an onlooker a witness father's mother -मह the great grand father -मही the great grand mother

प्रमाद-n mas an error a mistake, an oversight distress stupidity, confusion carelessness inaccuracy distraction

प्रमादिन-adj making a mistake

प्रमादी-adj erring confused negligent committing a mistake

प्रमान-same as प्रमाण।

प्रमानना-v t to consider rightly to accept an authority to prove to establish to settle

प्रमानी-adj reliable authoritative

प्रमापण-n mas death destruction

प्रमित - adj limited settled authentic measured, a little

प्रमिताशन-n mas taking a small quantity of food

प्रमीति-n fem death

प्रमीलर-n mas laziness of the body in doing work

प्रमीला-n fem lethargy, sleepiness weariness reluctance

प्रमुक्ति-n fem salvation

प्रमुख-adj cheap first best, most excellent, principal respected n mas a leader a respected person and et cetera

प्रमुखा-n fem a prominent or distinguished female

प्रमुच-adj a redeemer

प्रमुद-n fem ecstacy great happiness merriment

प्रमुदित-adj delighted pleased glad, very happy

प्रमुषित-adj pilferred stolen

प्रमृत-adj learned

प्रमृष्ट-adj washed, cleansed

प्रमेय-adj fit to be used as a universal statement

प्रमेह-n mas a disease in which sperm and other vital humours of the body emanate (come out) through urine

प्रमोद-n mas pleasure hilarity, delight, joy, happiness

प्रमोदक-adj one who brings delight hilarious

प्रयंक-same as पयंक, a bed

प्रयंत-same as पयंत, until

प्रयत्न-n mas an effort exertion an attempt, an action emotion articulation of sound (in grammar); -वान enterprising attempting, active

प्रयस्त-adj diligently performed

प्रयाग-n mas old name of modern Allahabad -वाल a priest of Prayag or Allahabad

प्रयाण-n mas departure voyage, attack invasion journey

प्रयात-adj departed dead

प्रयास-n mas effort, attempt, labour, exertion

प्रयुक्त adj connected united associated much used

प्रयुत-n mas a million ten lacs

प्रयोक्ता-n mas a creditor, an employer for a work

प्रयोग-n mas an object effort, exertion general usage application i e, action device example experiment, a test, an attempt a comparison a dramatic performance

प्रयोगी प्रयोक्ता-ns mas one who performs an action one who institutes a ceremony a stimulus

प्रयोजन-n mas motive purpose, occasion aim import, use intention, interest

प्रयोजनीय-adj useful, necessary requisite suitable

प्रयोज्य-adj necessary, useful proper, fit to be used

प्ररोचना-*n fem* excitement, stimulus, stimulation
प्ररोहण-*n mas* ascent, growth
प्रलम्ब-*adj* hanging, dilatory, budding *n* a support
प्रलम्बन-*n mas* a stay, a support
प्रलम्बी-*adj* hanging, taking support
प्रलपन-*n mas* talkativeness, verbosity, loquacity
प्रलपित-*adj* related, told
प्रलयंकर-*adj* annihilating totally devastating or ruining
प्रलय-*n mas* dissolution final destruction of the universe, swoon, annihilation
प्रलव-*n mas* a piece a bit a fragment broken part
प्रलाप-*n mas* conversation talk discourse useless gossip meaningless utterance of a mad man
प्रलीन *adj* senseless
प्रलेप *n mas* unction unguent a salve, an ointment
प्रलेपन-*n mas* the work of anointing or besmearing
प्रलेहन *n mas* licking something with the tongue
प्रलोप-*n mas* ruin destruction
प्रलोभ प्रलोभन-*ns mas* allurement temptation seduction attraction enticement
प्रलोभित-*adj* enticed
प्रलोलुप-*adj* very greedy
प्रवंचना-*n fem* cheating fraud
प्रवक्ता-*n mas* an eloquent speaker a propounder of sacred texts
प्रवचन-*n mas* an elucidation an explanation of the text
प्रवचनीय-*adj* explainable
प्रवण *n mas* a slope declivity, stomach, a crossing of two roads *adj* sloping bent, inclined, low humble generous
प्रवदन-*n mas* proclamation
प्रवपन-*n mas* a shave, quick motion of a body
प्रवयस्-*adj* ancient, old
प्रवर-*adj* eminent chief exalted *n mas* an offspring, family, descendant a sage who is supposed to be the progenitor of a special Gotra or family
प्रवर्त-*n mas* commencement stimulus engagement, a kind of cloud a good
प्रवर्तक-*n mas* a founder, an author, an instigator a judge the principal actor in a play an inventor, an originator, a promoter *adj* stimulating, exciting
प्रवर्तन-*n mas* resolution, establishment constancy
प्रवर्तना-*n fem* commencement beginning origin
प्रवर्तित-*adj* commenced, begun
प्रवर्ती-*adj* & *n* a fore runner
प्रवर्षण-*n mas* rain a name of an ancient mountain which was situated near Kishkindha
प्रवह-*n mas* one of the seven winds an epithet of the god Indra
प्रवाचक-*n mas* a good speaker
प्रवाद-*n mas* conversation rumour hearsay, false accusation
प्रवान-same as प्रमाण।
प्रवास-*n mas* residence in a foreign land a sojourner one who lives in foreign lands, a traveller
प्रवाह-*n mas* a stream of water a current, a constant flow of water in a place a continuous passage a usage a custom
प्रवाहक-*n mas* a demon
प्रवाहिका-*n fem* diarrhoea
प्रवाहित-*adj* flowing
प्रवाही-*adj* causing to flow flowing as a liquid
प्रविरल *adj* very small in quantity

प्रविवाद-*n mas* a discussion on a subject, a wrangling
प्रविष्ट-*adj* entered, engaged in
प्रविसना-*v i* to enter a place to penetrate into
प्रवीण *adj* expert clever, competent skilful wise, sagacious, shrewd adequate
प्रवीणता-*n fem* wisdom sagacity
प्रवीर-*adj* very brave, valiant
प्रवृत्त-*adj* inclined ready determined engaged in a work or undertaking
प्रवृत्ति-*n fem* a continuous flow, inclination of mind, perseverence tendency activity, addiction, intelligence, attachment with worldly objects, origin beginning, multiplier (*arith*)
प्रवृद्ध-*adj* enhanced, very ripe
प्रवेक्षण-*n mas* foreseeing
प्रवेक्षित-*adj* anticipated
प्रवेणि-*n fem* unadorned hairs
प्रवेल-*n mas* a kind of kidney bean
प्रवेश-*n mas* entrance, admittance, access, penetration -करना *v* to penetrate to enter into
प्रवेशक-*n mas* an interlude in a drama
प्रवेशिका-*n fem* fee paid for entrance, an admission card
प्रवेशित-*adj* admitted
प्रवेश्य-*adj* accessible
प्रवेष्ट *n mas* the lower part of the arm see प्रकोष्ठ ।
प्रवेष्टक-*n mas* the right hand
प्रबोध-*n mas* knowledge
प्रव्रजन-*n mas* renunciation
प्रव्रज्या-*n fem* renunciation
प्रशंस *a* ... as प्रशस्य;-*adj* fit for praise
प्रशंसक-*n mas* one who praises an eulogist a flatterer; *adj* eulogising praising

प्रशंसन-*n mas* praise eulogy, flattery same as प्रशंसा ।
प्रशंसना *v t* to applaud to eulogise to praise
प्रशंसनीय-*adj* worthy of praise laudable praiseworthy
प्रशंसा-*n fem* praise, applause eulogy
प्रशंसित-*adj* extolled, praised, eulogised, lauded
प्रशंस्य-*adj* extollable praiseworthy
प्रशमन-*n mas* pacification soothing, destruction slaughter, killing, mitigation
प्रशस्त-*adj* praiseworthy excellent, praised eulogised grand पाद the name of ancient propounder of the Vaisheshik School of Indian Philosophy
प्रशस्ति-*n fem* praise eulogy eminence excellence inscription on copper plates rocks &c containing royal edicts the beginning and end of ancient books written by hand containing the subject of the book name of the author &c
प्रशांत-*adj* calm peaceful quiet still, tranquil
प्रशाखा *n fem* a twig or small branch of a tree or shrub
प्रश्न *n mas* a question enquiry, a problem -कर्ता an interrogator -पहेली a riddle an enigma -वाचक सर्वनाम-an interrogative pronoun
प्रश्नोत्तर *n mas* question and answer catechism [illegible]
प्रश्रय-*n mas* a [illegible] [illegible] an object of support
प्रश्रयी *adj* [illegible]
प्रश्लिष्ट-*adj* [illegible]
प्रश्वास *n mas* [illegible]
प्रष्टव्य *adj* [illegible]
प्रष्ठ *n mas* [illegible]

rogator, a querist
प्रसख्या-*n fem* total
प्रसग-*n mas* association connection theme topic, subject coition, union, attachment, context, introduction, occasion, cause conjecture, connected reasoning
प्रससना-*v t* same as प्रशसना।
प्रसक्त-*adj* attached devoted engaged, eternal everlasting continuous
प्रसक्ति-*n fem* attachment adherence
प्रसन्न-*adj* pleased delighted rejoiced satisfied favourable -करना to gratify -मुख agreeable looking -होना to be pleased
प्रसन्नता-*n fem* happiness, joy delight pleasure favour
प्रसर-*n mas* expansion quickness, bravery love
प्रसरण-*n mas* a going forward expansion slipping extent
प्रसरित-*adj* extended
प्रसर्पण-*n mas* expansion
प्रसर्पी-*adj* creeping on the ground
प्रसव-*n mas* child birth, delivery, parturition production birth progeny offspring -गृह a lying in chamber -वती a woman in labour -बधन the foot stalk of a flower or leaf
प्रसविता-*adj* begetting giving birth to a child
प्रसहन-*n mas* embrace, endurance
प्रसाद-*n mas* boon blessing gift, pleasure favour kindness, present kind behaviour, food offered to an idol leavings of food partaken by an eminent person preceptor &c excellence of poetic art -पाना to take food -भोगी a pensioner
प्रसादना-*v t* to please to gratify
प्रसादनीय-*adj* fit to be pleased
प्रसादी-*n fem* something offered to a deity favour, blessing
प्रसाधन-*n mas* ornament, decoration, embellishment
प्रसाधनी-*n fem* a medicinal herb
प्रसाधित-*adj* ornamented, decorated, embellished
प्रसार-*n mas* extent exit
प्रसारण-*n mas* spreading, extending outwardly
प्रसारिणी-*n fem* the sensitive plant
प्रसारित-*adj* spread extended
प्रसिद्ध-*adj* ornamented, embellished renowned famous, illustrious celebrated
प्रसिद्धि-*n fem* fame, reputation, renown celebrity
प्रसुप्त-*adj* sleeping, asleep
प्रसुप्ति-*n fem* slumber sleep
प्रसु-*n fem* a mother
प्रसुत-*adj* born delivered, brought forth produced, begotten, *n mas* a disease of woman after childbirth
प्रसुता-*n fem* a woman who has recently given birth to a baby
प्रसूति-*n fem* bringing forth birth cause nature progeny, offspring
प्रसूतिका-same as प्रसूता।
प्रसून-*n mas* a blossom flower of a plant fruit
प्रस्कदन-*n mas* diarrhoea, purging
प्रसति-*n fem* extent, expansion, offspring
प्रसेक-*n mas* irrigation squeezing, sprinkling
प्रसेद-*n mas* sweat perspiration
प्रस्तर-*n mas* stone rock
प्रस्तार-*n mas* extent expanse, spreading increase fold, combination of given numbers(in *arith*)
प्रस्ताव-*n mas* a preliminary dis

our e, a suggession a preface a proposal a resolution, an opportunity a turn, an introduction
प्रस्तावना-*n mas* prologue to a play introduction, commencement, foreword, preface to a book eulogium
प्रस्तावित-*adj* proposed
प्रस्तुत *adj* mentioned declared ready present praised subject under discussion or review said
प्रस्तुति-*n fem* remembrance preparation
प्रस्थ-*n mas* a tableland on the top of a mountain an ancient measure of quantity -पुष्प a kind of basil or *tulsi*
प्रस्थान-*n mas* departure a journey, a setting out -करना to depart
प्रस्थानी-*adj* making a journey
प्रस्थापन-*n mas* despatch departure start march
प्रस्थापित *adj* sent despatched staying at a place
प्रस्थिति-*n fem* a journey
प्रस्निग्ध-*adj* oiled greased
प्रस्नुषा-*n fem* son s wife daughter in law
प्रस्फुट-*adj* manifest obvious expanded opened apparent, evident, clear, known
प्रस्फुरण-*n mas* coming out emanation publication
प्रस्फोटन-*n mas* suddenly bursting up expanding a kind of winnowing basket
प्रस्रवण *n mas* oozing, dripping, a stream a cataract
प्रस्राव *n mas* a flowing wine
प्रस्रस्त-*adj* fallen off
प्रस्वापन-*n mas* a narcotic drug
प्रस्वेद-*n mas* sweat perspiration
प्रहत-*adj* beaten extolled extended n a kick
प्रहर-*n mas* the eighth part of a day, a period of three hours
प्रहरसना-*v i* to be pleased
प्रहरण-*n mas* striking, beating, a litter, a covered car;-कलिका *n fem* a metre of fourteen syllables
प्रहरी-*adj* a sentinel one who beats a gong every three hours
प्रहर्ष, प्रहर्षण-*n mas* merriment, gladness, hilarity
प्रहर्षित-*adj* merry, delighted
प्रहसन-*n mas* mirth, merriment, mockery satire, ridicule, a farce
प्रहार-*n mas* a blow a stroke with fist a kick
प्रहारना-*v i* to strike to beat
प्रहारित-*adj* beaten aimed at
प्रहारी-*n mas* a striker a destroyer a hero, a warrior
प्रहास-*n mas* a loud laughter
प्रहासी-*adj* laughing aloud causing laughter
प्रहित-*adj* thrown excited
प्रहृत *adj* killed thrown away
प्रहेलिका *n fem* a riddle an enigma
प्रहृष्ट *adj* delighted happy, pleased, joyous
प्रह्लाद-*n mas* pleasure joy happiness the name of a demon devotee who was Hiranyakashipu s son
प्रह्लादक-*adj* satisfying
प्रांगण-*n mas* the courtyard in the middle of a house
प्रांजल-*adj* straight plain true honest equal
प्रांजलि *n fem* putting folded hands on the forehead as a mark of respect to a person
प्रांत *n mas* end terminal, limit border edge, direction province, region
प्रांतीय, प्रांतिक-*adj* regional, sectional, provincial

प्राक्-*adı* prior to, before former in the early morning *adj* east, eastern *n* the east -काल former age (times)
प्राकार-*n mas* a rampart a fence a surrounding wall
प्राकाश्य-*adj* brightness clearness
प्राकृत-*adj* low, unrefined uncultivated common material physical natural *n fem* the provincial dialect unrefined language spoken by inferior actors and women in Sanskrit dramas
प्राकृततन्त्र-*n mas* government of a country by its people
प्राकृतमित्र-*n mas* a natural friend
प्राकृतशत्रु-*n mas* a natural enemy
प्राकृतसमाज *n mas* common assembly
प्राकृतिक-*adj* natural physical -भूगोल physical geography -विज्ञान the science of physics
प्राक्-*adj* old ancient *n* East
प्राक्कैवल-*adj* assuming a different form from the very beginning
प्राक्छाय-*n mas* the time when the shadow of the sun is thrown towards the east
प्राक्तन-*adj* ancient, old
प्राक्फल-*n mas* the jackfruit
प्राक्सन्ध्या-*n fem* the time of sunset dusk
प्राक्षय-*n mas* same as प्रखरता।
प्रागभाव-*n mas* non existence of a thing before the fixed time non possession of a property that may be finally acquired
प्रागल्भ्य-*n mas* intrepidity, valour, naughtiness
प्रागुक्ति-*n fem* prior utterance
प्राग्जन्म-*n mas* prior birth
प्राग्द्वार-*n fem* a door facing the east quarter
प्राग्भार-*n mas* the fore part of a mountain or hill
प्रागसर-*adj* first foremost
प्राघात-*n mas* a heavy blow
प्राघुण-*n mas* a guest
प्राङ्गण-*n mas* the open space within a house
प्राङ्मुख-*adj* facing the east
प्राची-*n fem* the east quarter
प्राचीन *adj* ancient old prior former eastern -ता antiquity
प्राचीर-*n mas* a parapet a rampart, the walls erected round a city or fort
प्राचुर्य-*n mas* abundance plenty
प्राच्य-*adj* eastern, old, ancient
प्राञ्जलि-*n fem* putting folded hands on the head as a mark of reverence to a superior
प्राजापत्य-*adj* pertaining to the creator a sacrifice one of the four forms of Hindu marriage
प्राज्ञ-*adj* clever wise, learned, *n mas* a learned man
प्राज्ञी-*n fem* a learned woman
प्राड्विवाक-*n mas* a judge
प्राण-*n mas* one of the five vital airs breath air life wind strength valour courage, energy a beloved person or object a sweetheart the supreme soul Brahma Vishnu fire -उड़ जाना to be perplexed to be in a flux to be frightened -का गले तक आना to be nearing death -चले जाना to be greatly afflicted -जाना, छूटना, to die -डालना to give life to -त्यागना या छोड़ना to die -किसी पर प्राण देना, to sacrifice one's life for some one to regard some one dearer than life -निकलना to die, -पयान होना to breathe one s last -प्राणों पर बीतना to fall into a great difficulty -रखना to save the life, -लेना to kill -हारना to die to lose courage

प्राणआधार-*n mas* support of life, husband, master
प्राणकष्ट *n mas* affliction great pain
प्राणघात *n mas* murder assassination
प्राणजीवन-*n mas* support of life a beloved person
प्राणत्याग-*n mas* dying suicide
प्राणदण्ड-*n mas* capital punishment sentence of death
प्राणद-*adj* giving life animating protecting life
प्राणदान-*n mas* rescuing or saving someone from death
प्राणधन-*adj* most dear
प्राणधारण-*n mas* supporting life
प्राणधारी-*adj* animate having life, *n mas* an animal a living being
प्राणनाथ-*n mas* beloved one husband see प्राणजीवन।
प्राणनाश-*n mas* destruction of life death of a creature
प्राणपति *n mas* beloved one husband see प्राणनाथ।
प्राणप्रतिष्ठा-*n fem* the ceremony of imparting life to an idol
प्राणप्रद-*adj* giving life to, nourishing invigorating
प्राणप्रिय-*adj* dear as life, beloved
प्राणमय-*adj* full of life; -कोश the organic case (in the body) composed of the fine vital airs
प्राणयात्रा-*n mas* subsistence
प्राणवल्लभ-*n mas* most loved husband see प्राणनाथ।
प्राणवायु-*n mas* vital air, oxygen
प्राणहर-*adj* deadly, mortal
प्राणहानि-*n fem* fear of one's life
प्राणांत *n mas* death
प्राणांतक-*adj* murderous fatal
प्राणाधार प्राणप्रिय-*adjs* extremely dear; *n mas* husband
प्राणायाम-*n mas* the process of restraining breath which is performed by inhaling from one nostril, stopping the breath by closing both nostrils and finally exhaling from the other nostril
प्राणिद्यूत-*n mas* laying a wager in cock fighting &c
प्राणी-*adj* living, animate *n mas* a sentient being an animal a man, *n fem* man or woman एक सेल वाला amoeba



प्राणेश, प्राणेश्वर-*n mas* same as प्राणनाथ, husband एक सेल का प्राणी।
प्रातः *ind* in the early morning, at dawn
प्रातर्-*n mas* early morning, dawn; -कर्म a religious duty which is performed in the early morning -काल early morning day break; -स्मरण hymns sung in the early morning -स्मरणीय fit to be remembered in the early morning revered, respected -भोजन breakfast
प्रातराश-*n mas* the sun
प्रातिपदिक *n mas* a noun which is in its uninflected state (*grammar*) fire
प्रातिभ *adj* resplendent
प्रातिभाव्य *n mas* security
प्रातिरूप्य-*n mas* similarity
प्रातिलोमिक *adj* contrary
प्रातिवेश्य-*n mas* a neighbour
प्रातिहार *n mas* a juggler a door keeper, a porter
प्रात्यहिक *adj* daily diurnal
प्राथमिक-*adj* primary, elementary prior, previous initial
प्रादेश-*n mas* ...
प्रादुर्भाव *n mas* coming in to existence appearance, manifestation birth rise ...
प्रादुर्भूत-*adj* born manifested
प्रादेशिक *adj* pertaining to a place

or country, territorial provincial *n mas* a zamindar
प्राधान्य-*n mas* superiority, supremacy same as प्रधानता।
प्रधीत-*adj* well read
प्राध्व *n mas* a long way
प्राध्व -*n mas* a good road
प्राध्वर *n mas* a branch of a tree
प्रान same as प्राण, life
प्रान्त-*n mas* end border
प्रान्तग-*adj* residing on the borderland
प्रान्तभूमि-*n fem* a staircase
प्रान्तर-*n mas* a forest
प्रान्तिक-*adj* pertaining to a province, provincial
प्रापक-*n mas* a receiver
प्रापण-*n mas* bringing forth, obtaining, attainment of object
प्रापणिक-*n mas* a vendor of articles
प्रापति-same as प्राप्ति, gain
प्रापना-*v t* to acquire, to obtain to get to acquire
प्राप्त *adj* gained, acquired, procured got obtained -काल a proper or fitting time -जीवन having got a new life rejuvinated -दोष a sinner a criminal बुद्धि instructed, enlightened -वयस्क one who has attained the age, a major -यौवन having attained youth
प्राप्तव्य-same as प्राप्य।
प्राप्तावसर-*adj* reasonable opportune
प्राप्ति-*n fem* gain, profit, acquisition benefit, income gain advantage rise getting, receiving
प्राप्य-*adj* obtainable, attainable procurable available
प्राबल्य-*n mas* predominence vigour same as प्रबलता।
प्रामाणिक-*adj* reliable authentic established by proof authoritative credible genuine *n mas* the chief of trader's association
प्राय-a suffix denoting likeness, resemblance almost
प्राय -*adv* probably, nearly, about, almost, mostly generally
प्रायण-*n mas* previous birth
प्रायद्वीप-*n mas* part of land which is surrounded on three sides by water a peninsula
प्रायश same as प्राय, nearly, almost
प्रायश्चित्त *n mas* penance, atonement expiation विधिrules prescribed in Shastra for expiation
प्रायश्चित्तिक-*adj* pertaining to atonement of sins
प्रायश्चित्ती-*n mas* one who performs a penance which may atone him from sin
प्रारम्भ-*n mas* beginning
प्रारम्भिक-*adj* primary, first, elementary original initial
प्रारब्ध *adj* commenced begun *n mas* fate destiny fortune, lot
प्रारब्धी-*adj* fortunate
प्रार्थना-*n fem* a supplication, request an entreaty a prayer a petition -पत्र a petition an application
प्रार्थनीय-*dadj* fit to be petitioned
प्रार्थित-*adj* solicited requested, entreated asked
प्रार्थी-*n* a petitioner an applicant
प्रालेय-*n mas* frost, snow
प्रावृट-*n mas* the rainy season
प्राशन-*n mas* eating tasting
प्राशी-*adj* an eater one who eats
प्रासंगिक-*adj* pertaining to a topic under discussion, relevant contigious innate inherent
प्रासक-*n mas* a die a dice
प्रासाद *n mas* a mansion a palace
प्रियंगु-*n fem* panic seed *Panicum Italicum* black mustard seed
प्रियवद-*adj* sweet speaking

प्रिय-*adj* beloved lovely, beautiful elegant aggreeable *n mas* husband, a lover

प्रियतम-*adj* more dear than life, dearest, *n mas* husband

प्रियदर्शन-*adj* lovely looking beautiful attractive

प्रियदर्शी-*adj* showing love to all loving all

प्रियभाषण-*n mas* agreeable or loving speech

प्रियभाषी-*adj* speaking sweet words

प्रियवर-*adj* much beloved very dear very agreeable

प्रियवादी-same as प्रियभाषी ।

प्रिया-*n fem* a woman, wife sweet heart beloved, one mistress

प्रियाख्य *adj* announcing good news

प्रीत-same as प्रीति, love

प्रीतम-*n mas* husband master beloved person

प्रीति-*n fem* love affection enjoyment pleasure satisfaction regard gratification -कर, कारक inspiring love, kind affectionate -पात्र object of love, a lover पूर्वक with love and kindness; -भाव courtesy भोज a feast in which friends and relatives dine together a social party

प्रीतिमान्-*adj* kind affectionate

प्रीत्यर्थ-*ind* for the sake of love affectionately

प्रुम-*n mas* a weight of lead used in sounding the depth of the sea

प्रङ्ख-*n mas* swinging oscillating

प्रेक्षक *n mas* a beholder an onlooker

प्रेक्षण-*n mas* the work of seeing looking viewing sight, theatre

प्रेक्षणीय-*adj* able to be seen or beheld

प्रेक्षित-*adj* viewed, seen

प्रेक्षा-*n fem* seeing, beholding viewing sight intellect, a public spectacle, -गार, गृह a dancing room a theatre

प्रेत-*adj* & *n mas* dead, deceased spirit of the dead fiend goblin, an evil spirit

प्रेतकर्म (-कार्य)-*ns mas* obsequies observed in honour of the dead -संबंधी obsequial

प्रेतगृह-*n mas* cemetery burial ground (place)

प्रेतगेह-same as प्रेतगृह ।

प्रेतत्व-*n mas* the condition of being a ghost

प्रेतदाह-*n mas* the work of burning the dead

प्रेतदेह-*n mas* the body of a dead person (corpse)

प्रेतनी-*n fem* a female fiend

प्रेतयज्ञ-*n mas* a kind of sacrifice

प्रेतलोक-*n mas* the world of the dead according to Puranas

प्रेतविधि-*n fem* the burning of the dead and other allied ceremonies

प्रेता *n fem* a female fiend the goddess Katyayani

प्रेतशिला-*n fem* the [illegible]

प्रेताशौच *n mas* defilement caused by the death of a near relative

प्रेती-*n mas* a ghost worshipper

प्रेतोन्माद *n mas* a kind of insanity produced when a man is under the influence of a ghost

प्रेम-*n mas* love affection kindness tender regard [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] love [illegible] of love [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] which fall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

प्रेमा [illegible]

प्रेमालाप-*n mas* love talk
प्रेमालिंगन-*n mas* embracing in love
प्रेमाश्रु-*n mas* tears of joy falling in love
प्रेमिक, प्रेमी-*ns mas* a lover
प्रेयसी-*n fem* same as प्रेमिका। a lady in love, a sweetheart
प्रेरक *n mas* a promptor an instigator an inducer
प्रेरणा-*n fem* an instigation an impulse, an impetus, a command, a usual excitement
प्रेरणार्थक क्रिया *n fem* the causal verb
प्रेरणीय-*adj* able to be impulsed or instigated
प्रेरयिता-*n mas* an instigator
प्रेरित-*adj* directed dispatched, sent urged, impelled instigated
प्रेषक-*n* a sender, a dispatcher
प्रेषण-*n mas* the act of sending or dispatching a thing
प्रेषित-*adj* dispatched directed
प्रेस-*n mas* a printing press
प्लेटो-*n mas* Plato,-सम्बंधी Platonic
प्रोक्त-*adj* declared said uttered
प्रोक्षण-*n mas* sprinkling with water a spray of water
प्रोक्षणी-*n fem* a finger ring made of Kusha grass
प्रोत-*adj* hidden, concealed
प्रोत्साह-*n mas* earnest zeal stimulus exertion incitement
प्रोत्साहक-*n mas* an instigator
प्रोत्साहन-*n mas* instigation stimulation
प्रोत्साहित-*adj* excited, stimulated, incited instigated
प्रोष्ण-*adj* very hot
प्रोषित-*adj* gone to a foreign land *n* a foreigner
प्रौढ़-*adj* full grown, adult strong, bold clever audacious, able
प्रौढ़ता-*n fem* firmness strength audacity
प्रौढ़ा-*n fem* an elderly woman, a woman from thirty to fifty years of age
प्रौढ़ोक्ति-*n fem* exaggeration
प्लक्ष-*n mas* the holy fig tree, *ficus religiosa*
प्लवग-*n mas* a monkey a deer, the holy fig tree, a frog an ape
प्लवगम-*n mas* a kind of metre
प्लवन-*n mas* leaping swimming, plunging
प्लावन-*n mas* deluge flood, a careful washing, swimming
प्लावित-*adj* drowned into water
प्लीहा-*n fem* the spleen enlargement of the spleen
प्लुत-*n mas* the protracted sound of a vowel in Sanskrit a leap, a zigzag motion

फणिफ़ेन-*n mas* opium
फणिमुक्ता *n fem* same as फणिमणि।
फणिमुख-*n mas* a house breaker's jemmy see सबरी।
फणिलता-*n fem* the betel leaf
फणीन्द्र-*n mas* an epithet of Shesha Naga
फणी-*n mas* a snake
फणीश-same as फणीन्द्र।
फतवा-*n mas* a judicial judgment or decree passed by a Mohammedan judge
फतह-*n fem* victory, success conquest, -करना to conquer -याब victorious successful
फतिंगा-*n fem* a flying insect a moth a hopper a grub -छोटा a small moth a midge
फतीलसोज-*n mas* a lamp stand of metal having several branches
फतीला same as पलीता, a torch
फतूर-*n mas* defect, flaw loss disturbance interruption
फतूरिया-*adj* mischievous agitating causing disturbance
फतूह-*n fem* victory success booty see फतह।
फतूही-*n fem* a sleeveless coat a waistcoat
फते-same as फतह, victory
फतेह-*n fem* victory success
फदफदाना *v i* to make a bubbling sound
फन same as फण, a snake's hood
फन *n mas* skill, art draf artifice learning
फनफना *v i* to move about in the air with a hissing sound
फनफनाहट-*n fem* the sound of hissing of a snake
फनगना-*v i* shoots coming out of a new plant
फनगा-*n mas* same as फतिंगा।
फनना *v t* to commence a work
फनफनाना-*v i* to make a hissing sound, to move about briskly to spring up suddenly
फनस *n mas* a jack fruit
फना-*n fem* ruin destruction
फनियर फनिपति-*n mas* a snake
फना-*n fem* ruin, destruction
फनि *n mas* a snake
फनिन्द्र-*n mas* same as फणीन्द्र।
फनि-same as फणी, a snake
फनिग-*n mas* a moth
फनियार *n mas* snake a cobra
फनी-same as फणी, a snake
फनूस *n mas* same as फानूस।
फन्नी *n fem* a wedge (of woods &c)
फफदना *v t* to extend as a semi liquid object
फफसा *mas* one of the lungs
फफूंदा-*n fem* cloth worn round a woman's waist mildew
फफोला *n mas* a blotch a blister a scald an eruption दिल के फफोले फूटना to show one's anger
फबकना-*v i* to become fat
फबता *adj* fit proper
फबती-*n fem* a sarcasm a jest a topic fitting for the occasion, -उड़ाना to make fun of -कहना to make a satirical remark
फबन *n fem* beauty charm decoration embellishment
फबना-*v i* to seem beautiful to suit to become an occasion
फबाना *v t* to place a thing at a place that may seem beautiful
फबि-*n fem* beauty [illegible]
फबीला-*adj* beautiful fit proper
फर same as फल a fruit [illegible] equality a leaf
फरक *n mas* palpitation in the body [illegible]
फरक-*n* [illegible] distance [illegible] [illegible]
फरकन-*n fem* [illegible]

a beat, palpitation
फरकना-*v i* to throb to flutter, to tinge, to vellicate, to tremble, to palpitate फरकता हुआ *adj* vibrating, vibratine vibratory
फरका-*n mas* a thatch placed on posts
फरकाना-*v t* to cause to flutter, to flounce, to oscillate, to separate
फरकी-*n fem* the long stick of fowlers with which they catch birds
फरकीला *adj* same as फड़कीला।
फरकश-*n mas* a contersink



फरचा-*adj* clean, pure undefiled



फरजंद *n mas* a son
फरजी-*n mas* the queen in the play of chess a minister *adj* artificial unnatural
फरकश
फरद-*n fem* a list a catalogue a memorandum, a file a sheet of paper the upper fold of a quilt a poem of two lines *adj* unequalled unique
फरना-*v i* same as फलना, to fruit
फरफंद-*n mas* a triel deceit stratagem coquetry
फरफंदी-*adj* deceitful artful cunning deceiving
फरफर-*n mas* a flutter *adv* fluently see फड़फड़।
फरफराना-*v t* same as फड़फड़ाना।
फरफुदा-*n mas* a grub a maggot
फरमा *n mas* a frame a shoe maker s last a full sheet of paper folded several times on which books &c are printed
फरमाइश-*n fem* an order a command a royal edict
फरमाइशी-*adj* pr pared or made according to order
फरमान-*n mas* a royal edict or command
फरमाना-*v t* to order, to command
फरमाबरदार-*adj* obedient
फरराना-*v i* same as फहराना।
फरवार-*n mas* a granary
फरवी-*n fem* a kind of fried rice a rice cake
फरश-*n mas* a floor, a level ground a bed to sit on
फरशी-*n fem* a hubble bubble
फरस-same as फरश।
फरसा-*n mas* an axe a halberd a poleaxe a tomahawk a spade, a scoop -भर गहराई spit
फरहत-*n fem* happiness, pleasure
फरहद-*n mas* a tree from the flowers and bark of which a dye is made
फरहरना-*v i* to flutter
फरहरा-*n mas* a flag a banner a pennant
फरहा-*n mas* a carder s bow
फराक-*n mas* a level ground, *adj* wide, expanded
फराकत-*adj* level (ground) expansive same as फरागत।
फराख-*adj* abundant wide
फराखी-*n fem* breadth expanse richness
फरागत-*n fem* freedom from care repose leisure, ease -जाना to answer the call of nature -पाना to be set at liberty to be relieved -होना to get leisure
फराज-*adj* high lofty
फरामोश-*adj* forgotten oblivion
फरार-*adj* absconding
फराल-*n fem* expanse
फारासीस-*n mas* the country of France a Frenchman, a kind of red chintz
फरासीसी-*adj* French belonging to France

फरिया *n fem* a short shirt worn by girls
रियाद-*n fem* a complaint, a request, a petition, an exclaiming for help
फरियादी-*adj* a petitioner a complainant
फरियाना-*v t* to settle to decide to separate by selection to cleanse *v i* to be separated to be settled to be understood
फरिश्ता-*n mas* a messenger of god an angel
फरी-*n fem* a blade, a shield of leather used in fencing
फरीक-*n mas* an opponent an adversary one of the contending parties a party in a law suit a class a division a section
फरुही-*n fem* a small axe a raking instrument a pitch fork an instrument for churning
फरेंदा-*n mas* a sweet black plum
फरेंद्र-*n mas* a plum tree
फरेब-*n mas* fraud trick deception treachery duplicity
फरेबी-*adj* deceptive fraudulent
फरवा-*n mas* a kind of parrot
फरोख्त-*adj* sold
फर्क *n mas* same as फरद,difference distinction, separation distance -करना to distinguish to modify to make a distinction - निकालना to find out the difference -पड़ना, (होना) to differ
फर्ज-*n mas* moral duty obligation responsibility, supposition,-करना to assume to suppose
फ़र्ज़ी-*adj* nominal fictitious assumed *n mas* a minister a vazir *n fem* the queen in the play of chess
फ़र्द-*n fem* a piece of ... a roll a catalogue ... paper on which a book &c is printed the upper fold of a quilt
फर्माना-*v t* same as फरमाना।
फर्याद-see फरियाद।
फर्रा-*n mas* a kind of disease of the wheat crop
फर्राटा-*n mas* the sound of something fluttering in the air rattling sound, quickness, haste *adv* hastily quickly
फर्राना-*v i* to flutter in the wind
फ़र्राश-*n mas* a servant who spreads carpets lights candles lamps &c, a servant
फ़र्राशी-*adj* pertaining to the work of a *Farrash*
फ़रोश-*n mas* a seller a vendor
फर्श-*n mas* a carpet a pavement, a floor a bedding a mat
फर्शी-*n fem* a kind of large hubble bubble (smoking pipe),- सलाम a mode of salutation by bending the head too low
फलक-*n mas* the sky
फल-*n mas* effect issue retribution return reward end profit upshot yield fruit outcome gain advantage, point of a cutting or piercing instrument consequence acquisition, recompense offspring progeny fulfilment of an omen product quotient (*in math*) result influence a ploughshare a shield planetary influence (in astrology), -आना to bear fruit - का सावरण a nutshell -का आहार (भोजन के बाद का) dessert -दाना pregnant -दायक lucrative fruitful, profitable -दायी productive -देना to yeild ... fructiferous -भक्षक frutarian - पूर्ण होना to teem -स्थान an orchard -विद्या

pomology - फलों की खेती pomiculture -स्वरूप reluctant -प्राप्त करना to reap the fruit of

फलक-*n mas* a board, a bench a shield, a sheet, a sheet of paper palm of hand, a fruit a slab a tablet the bone of the forehead the sky heaven

फलकना-*v i* to spill to rise up

फलकर-*n mas* duty which is imposed on fruits

फलका-*n mas* a blister

फलकेशर-*n mas* a cocoanut tree

फलकोष-*n mas* the scrotum

फलग्राही-*adj* yielding fruit effective advantageous

फलतः-*adv* therefore consequently

फलद-*adj* yielding fruit, profitable, advantageous fertile useful, efficacious, effective

फलदान-*n mas* the first present which is made by a bride s father to the bridegroom for settling the marriage

फलवार-*adj* fruitful profitable

फलना-*v i* & *n* to bear fruit to be fruitful, to be useful, the appearing of small granules on a part of the body -फूलना to be happy and wealthy

फलपादप-*n mas* a fruit tree

फलपुच्छ-*n mas* a tuberous plant

फलपुष्पा-*n fem* a date tree

फलपूर-*n mas* a pomegranate

फलप्रद-*adj* efficacious effective

फलभागी-*adj* reaping the fruits of one s actions see फलद।

फलभोग-*n mas* a man s experience of peasure and pain

फलमुण्ड-*n mas* a cocoanut tree

फलराज-*n mas* a water melon

फलवान्-*adj* fruitful, profitable

फलविक्रयी-*n mas* a fruit seller

फलवृक्ष-*n mas* a fruit tree

फलस्नेह-*n mas* an oak tree

फलहरी-*n fem* the fruits of trees which grow in forests

फलहार-same as फलाहार।

फलहारी-*adj* prepared from fruits

फलाँ-*adj* such and such, so and so

फलाँग-*n fem* a leap a jump, a spring -मारना to jump

फलागम *n mas* the season when fruits appear, the winter season

फलादन *adj* fruit eating *n* a parrot

फलादेश *n mas* foretelling the effect of planets from a man s horoscope (*astrology*)

फलाना-*n mas* such a one, *v t* to cause to bear fruit

फलान्त-*n mas* the end of an enterprise or endeavour

फलाफल-*n mas* good and bad effects

फलाराम-*n mas* a fruit orchard

फलालीन, फलालेन *n fem* flannel -सूती flannelette

फलार्थी-*n mas* one who desires favourable consequences

फलाशी-*adj* fruitarian (eating fruits)

फलासव-*n mas* a wine which is prepared from fruits

फलास्थि-*n mas* a cocoanut tree

फलाहार-*n mas* a diet which consists of fruits only

फलाहारी-*n mas* one who subsists on fruits only fruit eating *adj* pertaining to fruitarian diet prepared only from fruits

फलित-*adj* fruit bearing fruitful, successful, fulfilled -ज्योतिष the science of astrology

फलित-*adj* full of fruits

फलिया, फली-*n fem* a pod the pod of a leguminous plant

फलियाना-*v i* to bear fruits

फलीता-same as पलीता wick tinder

फलीभूत-*adj* successful

फलेंदा-*n mas* a sweet black plum

फलोदय-*n mas* pleasure happiness
फलोद्भव-*adj* produced from fruits
फलोपजीवी-*adj* subsisting on fruits only, same as फलाहारी।
फल्गु-*adj* useless, of no avail low mean
फल्ला-*n mas* a kind of yellow silk
फसकना-*v i* to be depressed, to be torn to pieces
फसल-*n fem* season time crop harvest -काटनेवाला a harvester
फसली-*adj* pertaining to a season or crop, -सन agricultural year *n* cholera
फसाद-*n mas* revolt agitation turmoil quarrel skirmish disturbance intrigue faction, brawl dispute
फसादी-*adj* revolting factious quarrelsome, mischievous
फसिल-*n fem* see फसल।
फस्द-*n fem* opening a vein to excrete impure blood from the body phlebotomy -खोलना to open a vein of a person
फहम *n fem* knowledge, impression comprehension
फहरना-*v i* to flutter in air to wave to fly (as a banner)
फहरान-*n mas* fluttering causing to wave something in air
फहराना-*v t* to cause to flutter in air to cause to fly *v i* to wave in the breeze
फहरानि-same as फहरान।
फहश-*adj* obscene, indecent ludicrous, disgusting
फांक-*n fem* a cleft a slice a slit, a seam -करना to pare
फांकना-*v t* to chuck grain into the mouth from the palms of hand, to put something powdered into the mouth धूल फांकना to suffer some kind of misery
फांग फांगी,-*n fem* a kind of green vegetable used as food
फट-*n* a division a decoction
फांटना-*v t* to divide something into equal parts
फांटा-*n mas* a corner piece
फांडा-*n mas* the fold of a garment (Dhoti) tucked to the waist
फांद-*n fem* a leaping a spring a skipping, a noose a sling, a snare perplexity difficulty
फांदना-*v i* to leap to jump to skip to spring *v t* to overleap, to ensnare
फांदी-*n fem* a string which is used to fasten a bundle
फांफी-*n fem* a fine membrane, cataract of the eye, gruel
फांस-*n mas* the splinter of a noose a trap
फांसना *v t* to catch in a trap, to ensnare to entrap to inveigle to subjugate by trick
फांसी-*n fem* a noose, execution, death by hanging -चढ़ना to be hanged -देना to hang by the neck -देनेवाला a hangman -पड़ना to hang on nothing, to swing -लगाना to commit suicide by means of hanging
फाका-*n mas* a fast, starvation
फाकामस्त, फाकेमस्त-*ns mas* one who is merry even in extreme poverty
फाखतई-*adj* of reddish grey colour
फ़ाख़्ता-*n fem* a dove
फाग *n mas* the Holi festival the song which is sung at the time of this festival (Holi)
फागुन-*n mas* the last month of the Hindu year
फाजिल-*adj* more than enough, superfluous extra proficient, learned *n* surplus excess
फाट-*n mas* the division of revenue

among co sharers

फाटक-*n mas* a gate a door, a threshold a port a portal a large shutter, -किले का ऊपर से नीचे को उतरनेवाला portcullis -घर के पिछले भाग का postern -नहर का sluice *n mas* the chaff which remains after winnowing grain -बदी safe custody of a thing

फाटकी-*n fem* alum

फाटना-same as फटना, to be split

फाड़न-*n mas* a piece of paper or cloth torn off a rent a split a laceration फाड़ने योग्य lacerative

फाड़ना-*v t* to tear to crack to rend, to cut to chop to rive to wedge to cleave to rip to rile to spring to split to lacerate to pull apart to burst open फाड़ खाना to express great wrath

फातिहा-*n mas* oblation made to dead ancestors by Mohammedans

फानूस-*n mas* a large candle, a chandelier to burn candles

फाफा-*n fem* a very old woman

फाबना-same as फबना।

फायदा-*n mas* profit, gain utility, advantage, use good result or effect efficacy

फायदेमंद-*adj* efficacious useful profitable advantageous

फाया-*n mas* see फाहा।

फार-*n mas* a ploughshare the furrow of a plough

फारखती-*n fem* the deed of release or acquittance relinquishment

फारम-*n mas* a form

फारना-same as फाड़ना to rend to tear to split

फारस-*n mas* Persia

फारसी *n fem* the Persian language *adj* Persian

फारा-*n mas* a ploughshare a slice

फाल-*n fem* a ploughshare, a fragment a piece of betel nut, a gallop, a stride फाँदना to leap off

फालतू-*adj* more than what is sufficient, spare extra worthless, useless superfluous

फालसई-*adj* brownish red

फालसा-*n mas* a small fruit (*grewia asiatica*) of the summer season

फालिज-*n mas* paralysis, palsy

फालूदा-*n mas* a dish prepared from the starch of wheat

फाल्गुन-*n mas* the last month of the Hindu year (March) an epithet of Arjuna

फाल्गुनी-*n fem* the name of the eleventh and twelfth lunar asterisms (*Nakshatras*)

फावड़ा-*n mas* a spade, a mattock

फावड़ी-*n fem* a small rake for removing rubbish, a crutch for ascetics to lean on

फाश *adj* evident apparent, manifest, open to view

फासफोरस-*n mas* phosphorous -तत्व से बना हुआ phosphate, -तथा अन्य तत्वों का मिश्रण phosphide -अम्ल से बना हुआ तत्व phosphite

फासला-*n mas* interval space distance, gap

फाहा-*n mas* a flock of cotton impregnated with a perfume, oil, &c a plaster of medicine

फाहिशा-*n fem* a lewd woman

फिकवाना-*v t* same as फेंकवाना, to cause to be thrown

फिंगा-*n mas* a kind of bird

फि-*n mas* sin anger useless talk

फिकई-*n fem* a kind of coarse cereal

फिकरा-*n mas* a phrase, sentence, a sarcasm a taunting remark

फिकरा-*n mas* a wielder of mace

फिक्र-*n fem* care anxiety thought consideration, concern effort -मंद anxious thoughtful sorrow

ful pensive -भरी anxiety
फिचकुर n mas foam that comes out of the mouth in a swoon
फिट-interj fie ! shame ! फिट करना to sneer at a person
फिटकार-n fem a curse a reproach, a malediction
फिटकिरी-n fem alum
फिटकी-n fem a spray of water
फिटन, फिटिन-ns fem an open four wheeled carriage a phaeton
फिटाना-v t to beat up and mix
फिट्टा-adj rebuked, insulted, cursed
फितना-n mas a quarrel, a broil, a kind of perfume
फितरती-adj cunning, clever
फितूर-n mas a defect a disturbance, a quarrel
फितूरी-adj quarrelsome
फिदवी-adj devoted, loyal, obedient n mas a devoted servant, a slave
फिनिया-n fem an ornament which is worn on the ear
फिनीज-n fem a kind of small boat
फिरंग-n mas the country of the white people England syphilis
फिरंगी-adj English n mas a white man fem an English sword
फिरट-adj ready to quarrel opposed against
फिर-adv then again, moreover afterwards, on the other hand, a second time in future -आना to come back, to return -जाना to return back to warp -से anew, afresh -अर्थ का उपसर्ग-re -से (नाटक के अभिनय के लिये) कहना encore, -से उभड़नेवाला recrudescent से करना to resume -से कहना या करना to repeat -से जिलाना to revivify -से युवा करना to rejuvinate; -से विचार करना to review -फिर again and again, repeatedly -भी notwithstanding; -क्या what then ?
फिरक-n fem a kind of small hand-cart, a trolley
फिरका-n mas a tribe, a sect, a clan, a religious sect
फिरकी-n fem anything that revolves on its axis, a reel of thread, a whirling, a round piece of leather which is fitted in the spindle of a weaving machine
फिरङ्ग-n mas see फिरंग।
फिरङ्गी-n mas see फिरंगी।
फिरता-adj returned, n mas a rejected thing return, refusal
फिरना v t to ramble, to walk about, to travel to be proclaimed o circulated, to turn, to return, to wander to go round, to incline, to be bent to be twisted to wheel to revolt -किसी ओर फिरना to be engaged in a work -सिर फिरना to lose one's head
फिरया-n mas a kind of ornament
फिरवाना-v t to cause to be returned
फिराक-n mas separation, thought, search, inquisition
फिराना-v t to cause to turn to whirl to cause to go about to twist to roll to shift to change condition to return
फिरार-same as फ़रार, a runaway person, a fugitive
फिराव-n mas a rotation a turning
फिरि-same as फिर again
फिरियाद-same as फरयाद, a request, a petition an entreaty
फिरिश्ता-n mas an angel
फिरिहरा-n mas a species of bird
फिरिहरी-n fem a boy s whirling top
फिल्ली-n fem the calf of the leg
फिस-interj pish ! nothing टाँय टाँय फिस great preparation but nothing substantial
फिसड्डी-adj always lagging behind, doing nothing, sluggish

फिसफिसाना-*v i* to hesitate in doing a work to be terrified, to be slack in doing a work
फिसलन-*n mas* the act of slipping, slipperiness a slink
फिसलना-*v i* to slip to slide, to incline to glide
फिसलाना-*v t* to cause to slip or slide
फिसलाहट-*v t* slipperiness
फिहरिस्त-*n fem* list schedule index inventory
फी-*ind* each every
फीका-*adj* insipid, watery, tasteless, mawkish, vapid insipidity of dull colour devoid of radiance, dim, -पन vapidity
फीता-*n mas* a tab a tag, a tape a strap lace riband -नापने का a tape measure फीते से बांधना to tape, to lace -लगाना to riband गवन के वस्त्रपर लगाना to tucker घुमौवा volute scroll -फीते की झालर लगाना to scroll -जूता बांधने का shoe string latch -पतला fillet, ribbon
फीरनी-*n fem* rice which is cooked with milk and sugar
फीरोजा-*n mas* torquoise, beryl amethyst a violet blue gem
फीरोजी-*adj* greenish blue
फील-*n mas* an elephant, -खाना a stable for elephants -पा tyriasis elephantiasis - वान driver of an elephant
फीली-*n fem* the calf of leg
फीस-*n fem* fee tuition fee
फुकना-*v i* to burn to be reduced to ashes to be destroyed to be wasted, *n mas* the bladder blow pipe of a goldsmith
फुंकनी-*n fem* a goldsmith's blow pipe see बगनाल ।
फुंकरना-*v i* to make a hissing sound by the mouth
फुंक्वाना-*v t* to cause to be burnt
फुंकाना-*v t* same as फुंक्वाना ।
फुंजार-same as फुत्कार ।
फुंदना-*n mas* cockade, tassel, rosette, see फुंदिया ।
फुंदिया-same as फुंदना ।
फुंदी-*n fem* a noose a knot *n fem* a round mark made by women on their foreheads
फुंसी-*n fem* a pimple, a whelk
फुकना-same as फुंकना, to burn
फुक्नी-*n fem* a goldsmith's blowpipe
फुकना-*v t* same as फुंक्ना । or फुंक्ना ।
फुचडा-*n mas* the fluffy portion at the end of cloth
फुच्चीदार-*adj* fluffy, fluffiness
फुटकर, फुटफल-*adj* separate odd of various kinds miscellaneous, dispersed not in a mass a little, retail -पदार्थ sundries odds and ends -बिक्री retail sale, -बिक्री करना to retail -बेचनेवाला a retailer
फुटका-*n mas* a blister on the body parched rice
फुटकी-*n fem* a blot a stain undissolved portion of a thing which is left in a solution
फुटेहरा-*n mas* gram or pea which has been well parched
फुट-same as फुट-foot
फुट्टल-*adj* separate alone, unfortunate see फुटकर ।
फुतूर-*n mas* infirmity, weakness, rebellion distrubance
फुदकना-*v i* to hop, to leap, to jump, to be agitated
फुदकी-*n fem* a kind of beautiful small bird, a robin
फुन-*ind* again, same as फिन ।
फुनगी-*n fem* top, summit, end, sprout, the point of an ear of corn
फुनना-*n mas* see फुदना ।
फुप्फुस-*n fem* the lung -का आवरण

pleura – के आवरण का शोथ pleurisy - संबधी pulmonary -की ध्वनि जाँचने का यन्त्र a stethoscope


फुफ्फस की ध्वनि जाँचने का यन्त्र

फुफुंदी-n fem the cord with which women tuck up their loin-cloth

फुफकाना-v i to make a hissing sound

फुफकार n mas the hissing of a snake

फुफकारना-v i to hiss(like a snake)

फुफ ा-n mas same as फूफा।

फुफिया सास-n fem the sister of father in law

फुफेरा-adj related to paternal aunt -भाई the son of paternal aunt -फुफेरी बहिन daughter of one s paternal aunt

फुर-adj true n fem sound of wings which is made in flying

फुरकाना v t see फड़काना।

फुरती-n mas haste, hurry quickness, speed

फुरतीला-adj quick smart nimble, prompt hasty alert

फुरना-v i to shine to flutter to bud forth to rise to speak to be complete to be true

फुरफुराना-v i to flutter to tremble

फुरफुरी-n fem fluttering of wing

फुरमान-same as फरमान।

फुरमाना-same as फरमाना।

फुरसत-n fem leisure rest opportunity -पाना to get time, to be at leisure -होना to recover from illness -सबधी leisurely

फुरहरना-v i to come out, to quiver

फुरहरी-n fem fluttering trembling vibrating

फुराना-v t to prove true to authenticate to be genuine

फुरेरी-n fem horripilation, trembling, a broomstick wrapped with cotton at one end, -लेना to tremble from cold fear &c to flutter to vibrate

फुर्ती-n fem promptitude

फुलका-n mas a blister on the body, a thin cake of bread

फुरतीला-adj prompt quick, nimble

फुलचुही-n fem a small bird of bright black colour

फुलझड़ी-n fem a kind of firework an exciting affair

फुलवर-n mas a kind of embroidered silken cloth

फुलवाई-same as फुलवारी।

फुलवार-adj happy pleased merry

फुलवारी n a flower garden trees, flowers &c which are made of paper and are carried in marriage processions descendants

फुलसरा-n mas a kind of small black bird, see फुलचुही।

फुलसुंघी-n fem see फुलचुही।

फुलहारा-n mas a gardener

फुलाई-n fem the act of inflating puffing inflation

फुलाना-v t to swell to inflate to puff up to gladden to cause to blossom to make proud; मुँह फुलाना to be displeased फुलाने योग्य inflatable -फुलानेवाला inflator

फुलायल-n mas scented oil

फुलाव-n mas puffing up swelling of a thing inflation

फुलावट-n mas same as फुलाई।

फुलिंग-n fem a spark of fire

फुलिया-n fem a kind of ornament for the nose or ear a rose headed nail of iron brass &c

फुलुरिया-n fem the cloth which is spread under the back of babies

फुलेरा-n mas a canopy of flowers placed over an idol

फुलेल-n mas fragrant hair oil

फुलेहरा-n mas the bunting which

is hung on doors &c
फुलौरी n fem a small cake filled with vegetable fruit &c and cooked in clarified butter or oil
फुल्ल-adj blown, expanded, merry
फुल्लन-adj filled with air
फुल्लोचन-adj with merry eyes
फुल्ला-n mas cataract of the eye -निकालना to remove a cataract
फुल्लारविन्द-n fem a full blown lotus flower (*Kamala*)
फुल्ली-n fem a disease of the eye
फुवा-n fem a paternal aunt
फुवारा-n mas see फौवारा।
फुस-n fem a hissing sound a whisper in the ear
फुसराहट-n fem a whisper
फुसकारना-v i to hiss
फुसड़ा-mas see फुचड़ा।
फुसफुसा-adj fragile weak brittle
फुसफुसाना-v i to whisper, to speak in a low tone
फुसफुसाहट-n mas a whisper
फुसलऊ-n mas a wheedler a coaxer soother
फुसलाना-v t to coax to allure to lure, to wheedle to inveigle, to cajole, to entice
फुसलाहट-n mas an insinuation a lure a seduction
फुहार-n fem fine spray of water, drizzling rain
फुहारा-n mas spray of water a fountain of water,
फुही-fem same as फुहार।
फूक-n fem a blowing, a puff, a whiff, breathing a blast निकलजाना to breathe one s last झाड़-फूक the blowing of air from mouth after repeating some mysterious charm, -कर पाँव रखना to work very cautiously or carefully
फूकना v i to blow a wind instrument to wind to whiff, to burn to set on fire to reduce to squander money, to lavish to waste
फूका-n mas a blister blowing air in a bamboo pipe filled with irritating medicine applied to a cow's udder to extract the greatest quantity of milk from it
फूद-n fem same as फुँदना।
फूई-n fem tassel
फूट-n fem enmity, disunion, disagreement discord a kind of melon or large cucumber -फूटकर रोना to weep bitterly -डालना to sow the seed of discord -होना to be divided in opinion, to dissent
फूटन-n mas fulmination eruption
फूटना-v t & i to crack to bulge to be rent to split, to spring to erupt to burst, to explode to sprout to shoot, to be destroyed to be ruined to blister to blossom to be spread out to join a dissenting party to be exposed to view revealing of a secret, to have pain in joints फूटी आँखो न भाना to be extremely disgusting
फूटा-adj broken or split up
फूत्कार-n mas a blow a hiss, a whizzing sound
फूफा-n mas husband of one s father s sister
फूफी-n fem father's sister
फूल-n mas a flower a blossom, a stud a boss menstrual discharge leucoderma a brittle white metal anything light in weight, pieces of bones of a dead person after burning the fleshy parts, n fem excitement, merriment pleasure -छोटा floweret, -पाला एक प्रकार का cowslip -सुगंधित एक प्रकार का woodbine, wild honeysuckle pink -खाना (सूजन होना) to inflame to intumesce -उगना to

inflorescence, -उठना to protuberate -कर अलग होना to fuzz, -की लता विशेष honeysuckle - फूलों की खेती करने (या बेचनेवाला) florist -फूलों में का पीला रंग xantheine -फूला हुआ protuberant turgid tumid swollen, varicose round -बाहरी ओर फूला हुआ convex

फूलगोभी-*n fem* cauliflower broccoli

फूलदान-*n mas* a pot for keeping bouquet of flowers

फूलदार-*adj* embroidered, having designs of flowers &c worked on silk cloth &c

फूलना-*v i* to puff to swell to blossom to rise, to effloresce, to cockle, to belly, to flourish, to bloom, to flower to be puffed up, to assume airs -फलना to prosper -फूलनेवाला efflorescent

फूला-*adj* blown swelled -न समाना to be overjoyed

फूलमती-*n fem* the popular name of a goddess

फूलो-*n fem* a disease of the eye

फूस-*n mas* dry grass hay straw -की झोपड़ी a thatch

फूहड़ (फूहर)-*adj* & *n mas* unmannerly snobbish obscure lewd, ludicrous, a slattern gross indelicate, left handed stupid, uneducated -पन lewdness obscurity bumpkin -गँवार मनुष्य lubber stouch yokel, -काम botch, bangle -मरम्मत करना to tinker

फूही-*n fem* a light shower of rain, drizzle -पड़ना to drizzle, to shed in small drops

फेंक-*n mas* a throw a cast

फेंकना-*v t* to throw to cast, to bandy, to eject to ejaculate, to emit, to shoot to hurl to toss, to fling to pitch to dump to disperse, to precipitate to sling, to subvert to shed, to launch to waste, -फेंकनेवाला thrower

फेंकान-*n mas* a throw, a fling, emission, an ejection, a shoot a pitch, a discharge

फेंकारना-*v i* to cry and weep

फेंट-*n* the circumference of the waist, part of garment tucked to the waist the work of wrapping a belt a waistband -कसना to girdle up, to be prepared

फेंटना-*v t* to batter to shuffle (a pack of cards), to mix and triturate a substance।

फेंटा-*n mas* a small turban, a swadle, same as साफा।

फेटारना-*v i* to be opened to view, to be naked

फेन-*n mas* scum foam, froth, lather -से पूर्ण करना *to froth to* foam -निकालना to effervesce, -फेंकना to foam -पिंड suds, -युक्त foamy

फेनोद्गम-*n mas* estuation a boiling, rise of foam

फेनल-*adj* full of foam

फेनाग्र-*n mas* a bubble

फेनिका-*n fem* same as फेनी।

फेनिल-*n mas* a soap-nut tree

फेनी-*n fem* vermicelli a thread like sweetmeat, see सेमई।

फेफड़ा-*n mas* the lung, -संबंधी pulmonary bronchial

फेफड़ी, फेफरी-*ns fem* dry lips

फेर-*n mas* a turning, a twist doubt return meander coil curvature difficulty ambiguity, exchange fold *adv* once more again -खाना to walk circuitously दिनों का फेर change from one condition to another कुफेर calamity bad days सुफेर happy days, good fortune -में पड़ना to fall into a difficulty निन्नानवे का फेर an earnest desire to amass wealth,

हरफेर business trade -देना to return, to refund -फारalteration exchange, -फार करना to exchange -लेनाto take back

फेरण्ड-n mas a jackal

फेरना-v t to turn, to obvert, to return, to invert, to reimburse to avert to reverse to requite to shift to bring back to repeat to stroke to circulate to trust, to break a horse to cause to revolve, हाथ फेरनाto caress to fondle फेर लेना to retract अपने कहे हुए शब्द को फेर लेना to eat one s words पानी फेरना to destroy to ruin

फेरपलटा-n mas same as गवना, a second marriage

फेरफार-n mas a change, return, shuffling a difference

फेरबट-n mas a shuffling -का circuitous roundabout

फेरवा n mas a bracelet made of gold or silver wire twisted seve ral times

फेरा-n mas a return a circuit, roll coming or going back circumlo cution a going round a turn, circumference -फेरी a going and coming back alternation

फेरि-adv again

फेरी-n fem a going round cir cumambulation circuit to go abegging -करके माल बेचना to peddle to hawk -फिरनाto beg from door to door -वाला a pedlar, a hawker -लगाना to perambulate -दार realising agent of a creditor

फेरू-n mas a jackal

फेल-n mas action deed work operation adj plucked in an examination n mas a failure

फेहरिस्त-n fem same as फिहरिस्त।

फज-n mas liberality, favour munificence, grace

फयाज-adj generous liberal boun teous munificent

फयाजी-n fem liberality

फलना-v i to be spread, to pervade, to extend to be expanded to subtend to be famous to be scattered to suffuse, to swell, to be on the rise to run to pros per, to radiate to insist, to be dilated to be suffused to be come public फला हुआ ample capacious roomy long wide spread stray suffused exten sive फला हुआ पदार्थ sheet

फलसूफ-adj extravagant, excessive, n mas a philosopher

फलसूफी-n fem extravagance excess prodigality

फलाना-v t to span to distend to dilate to reach to diffuse to range to elongate, to unfold, to expand to evolve to extend, to hold forth, to lay, to outstretch, to unfurl to float, to propagate, to stream to scatter to stretch to spread to swell, to publish to calculate फलानेवाला layer protrusive हाथ फलाना to beg to ask for something

फलाव-n mas dispersion spread roominess amplitude, radiation expansion growth purview di ffusion broadness span disten sion calculation propagation protraction protusion, stretch

फलावट-n mas dissemination diffusion, spaciousness -से abroad

फसला-n mas a judgment decision, a ruling, settlement, arbitration -करना to settle, to decide फसले के लिये भेजना to commit

फोक-n fem the end of an arrow, a rent made in cloth

फोंका n mas a long hollow funnel

फोंदा-*n mas* same as फुंदना।

फोंफी *n fem* a hollow reed a pipe of bamboo, a tube

फोक-*n mas* residue dregs, sediment, a worthless object

फोकट-*adj* worthless of no value, useless -में without paying for a thing gratis

फोक्ला-*n mas* rind bark, *adj* shallow

फोंफर-*adj* hollow, concave, porous, -करना to excavate to hollow फोंफी *n fem* a small hollow tube

फोट *n mas* same as स्फोट explosion

फोटो-*n mas* a photograph a portrait -का कांच का टुकडा जिस पर उलटा चित्र उतरता है a negative -उतारने का यन्त्र a camera -द्वारा ठप्पा बनाने की विधि half tone

फोडना-*v t* to split, to break to pierce to burst to disclose a secret to betray, to divulge

फोडा-*n mas* an ulcer a boil a pustule an abscess a sore -होना to ulcerate

फोडिया *n fem* a small boil or ulcer a pimple

फोता-*n mas* rent of land a bag a purse the testicles

फ़ोतेदार-*n mas* a cashier, a treasurer, a burser

फोनोग्राफ-*n mas* a phonograph

फोला-*n mas* a blister

फौआरा-*n mas* a fountain, a jet -छोडना to sprout, -का अग्रभाग nozzle -छूटना to sprout

फौज *n mas* an army, a troop, a regiment a squadron a multitude -दार a military officer -दारी a criminal court, the penal code penal offences quarrelling breach of peace fight, -दारी करना to commit a penal offence

फौजी-*adj* military, martial, -कानून martial law -कसरत military drill -जाँच review -सामग्री से युक्त गाड़ी tank -सिपाही a red cap; -स्थान सेना से दूर पर का an outpost

फौडा-*n mas* a mattock a pick axe a hoe, a shovel -भर shovel ful -से हटाना to shovel -से साफ करना to hoe.

फौत-*n fem* death -होना to die

फौती-*adj* dead deceased

फौरन-*adv* at once immediately quickly in a trance

फौलाद-*n mas* steel

फौलादी *adj* made of steel

फ्रांसीसी *adj* French Gallic, *n* a resident of France

फ्रीमेसन्-*n mas* a Freemason a Mason -संबंधी Masonic

ब-the twenty third consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet the third letter of the labial or पवग class

बंक-*adj* bent curved inclined powerful impregnable *n mas* a bank,-में रुपया जमा करना to bank

बंकट-*adj* curved bent

बकनाल-*n fem* a goldsmith s blow pipe, see फुकनी।

बकराज-*n mas* a kind of snake

बकसाल-*n mas* a big room or hall in a ship

बका-*adj* curved, bent powerful

बकाई-*n fem* crookedness curvature, see बकुरता।

बकी-*n fem* a vice

बकुरता-*n fem* same as बंकाई।

बंगला-*n mas* a bungalow a thatched house a kind of betel leaf *adj* belonging to Bengal

बगाल-*n mas* the eastern part of India Bengal

बगाली-*adj* a resident of Bengal the language spoken in Bengal

बगालिन-*n fem* a Bengali woman

बंगू-*n mas* a kind of toy

बगोमा-*n mas* a kind of tortoise

बंचक-*n mas* a deceitful person

बचकता, बंचताई-*ns fem* fraud deception see बचनता।

बंचनता-*n fem* a deception

बंचना-*n fem* fraud, deception *v t* to deceive to cheat

बचवाना बचाना-*v t* to cause a writing to be read

बचित-*adj* deceived

बंछना-*v t* to wish to desire

बछित-same as वांछित, desired

बजर-*n mas* an unproductive land a fallow land a barren or uncultivated ground

बंजारा-*n mas* a wandering grain dealer a nomad

बजारी-*n fem* the wife of a grain dealer or *Banjar*

बझा-*adj* having no progeny

बँटना-*v t* to be divided, to be separated or distributed

बँटवाई-*n fem* the wages paid for distributing a thing

बँटवाना-*v t* to cause something to be divided or partitioned

बँटवारा-*n mas* a partition participation allocation,- करना to partition, see बटाना।

बटा-*n mas* a small round or square box to keep things

बँटाई-*n fem* distributing separating the tenancy in which part of the harvest is given to the landowner instead of rent

बँटाना-*v t* to cause to divide or distribute to share

बँटावन-*adj* distributing

बंटी *n fem* a small box

बँटया-*n mas* a distributor

बंदा-*n mas* mistletoe a kind of spikenard *viscum album*

बडी-*n fem* a waist coat a jacket -ऊनी jersey or knitted jacket

बडरी-*n fem* the support of a thatch the beam which is placed on a shaft

बंद-*n fem* a bandage a plinth a tie confinement a string or strap *adj* closed locked stopped shut up discontinued, immured confined suspended interrupted -करना to close to confine to lay up to imprison to impound to cabin to embank, to bank to coop to enclose to stop, to impend, to shut, to seal, to occlude to stuff to lock to preclude -करनेका साधन a shutter

बदगी-*n fem* salutation service worship prayer

बंदगोभी-*n fem* a cabbage
बंदन-*n mas* salutation, worship, veneration, vermilion
बंदनता-*n fem* fit for being worshipped or venerated
बंदनवार-*n mas* an ornamental arch a festoon of flowers and green leaves suspended on aus picious occasions
बंदना-*n fem* salutation salvo *v t* to salute
बंदनी-*adj* fit to be venerated -माल a long wreath reaching up to the foot
बंदर-*n mas* an ape a monkey a harbour -बड़ा a baboon simian gorilla -के समान apish simian, monkeyish -घुड़की an ineffective threat like an ape
बंदरगाह-*n mas* a harbour, a port, a haven
बंदरी (बंदरिया)-*n fem* a female ape or monkey
बंदवान-*n mas* a jailor the superintendent of a prison
बंदसाल-*n mas* a jail a prison
बंदा-*n mas* a slave, a servant a bondman a prisoner
बंदारू-*adj* venerable worshipful
बंदाल-*n mas* a medicinal plant
बंदि-*n mas* same as बंदी।
बेंदिया-*n fem* a kind of ornament which women wear on their heads
बंदिश-*n mas* the work of a king, an arrangement, a conspiracy, a plot a contrivance, a scheme, a plan, an intrigue
बंदी-*n mas* bard, a prisoner, a captive an ornament worn on the forehead -करना to catch to capture,-को छोड़ने के लिये दिया हुआ धन ransom -ऐसा धन देकर मुक्त करना to ransom (a captive)
बंदीखाना (-गृह)-*n mas* a jail a prison, a lock up;-का अध्यक्ष a jailor jailer
बंदीछोर-*n mas* one who relieves a person from prison
बंदूक-*n mas* a musket a gun, piece -एक प्रकार की maxim gun, -चिड़िया मारने की a fowling piece, -छोटी a blunderbus, a fusil, a carbine,-पुराने ढंग की harquebus -बच्चों के खेलने की a popgun, का घोड़ा lock, cock,-बनानेवाला a gunsmith -का मुख muzzle -छोड़ना to fire to pop,-जिसमें से गोली निरन्तर छोड़ी जाती है a machine gun gatling gun,-जिसमें अनेक कारतूस भरे होते है a machine gun -में चक्करदार छेद बनाना to rifle ऐसे छेद की बंदूक a rifle -धारी सिपाही a rifleman -चलाना सीखने का स्थान rifle range -फौजी सिपाही की a musket -ऐसी बंदूक लिये हुए सिपाही a musketeer -चलाने की क्रिया musketry
बंदूकची-*n mas* a musketeer, a rifleman a shooter
बंदेरा-*n mas* a prisoner a slave a bondman a *man-slave*
बंदूख *n mas* see बंदूक।
बंदेरी-*n fem* a female servant
बंदोबस्त-*n mas* an arrangement management land settlement -इस्तेमरारी a permanent settlement
बंध-*n mas* a tie a knot, imprisonment an embankment a fetter the body a string
बंधक-*n mas* a deposit a pawn a surety a pledge a guarantee a mortgage;-रखना to pledge, to pawn to mortgage -रखनवाला a mortgagor-जिसके पास रक्खा जावे a mortgagee,-दृष्टबंधक an usufructuary mortgage
बंधन-*n mas* the act of binding, restraint, captivity, an attachment a check, anything to

tie with restriction, brace, yoke, jail, murder confinement binding, a prison an obstacle, shackle, a joint in the body bond hindrance, a chain fetter twitch -खोलना to untie -से छुटकारा देना to disenchain to liberate -से छुटकारा liberation -से छुटकारा देनेवाला liberator -तोड़ कर भाग जाना to break loose -में रखना to remand

बंधना-*v i* to be bound, to be imprisoned to be arrested to be kept under restraint to be bound by promise, to be settled *n mas* anything which is used for tying a rope a string

बंधनि-*n fem* a tie a bondage a peg &c to which something is tied something which entangles

बँधवाना *v t* to cause to be tied up

बँधान-*n mas* settled mode of buying and selling commodities fixed transaction embankment fixed allowance

बँधाना-*v t* to cause to be tied by another, same as बंधवाना।

बंधी-*adj* tied up same as बंधेज।

बंधु-*n mas* a brother a relation, a helper a friend a supporter a kind of flower

बंधुआ-*n mas* a captive a prisoner, a slave, a bondman

बंधुक *n mas* a kind of flower which blooms at mid day

बंधुता, बंधुत्व-*ns* relationship affinity, connection, fraternity friendliness relationship

बंधुगण-*n mas* kinsfolk

बंधुहीन-*adj* kinless

बंधेज-*n mas* fixed allowance stipulation an obstacle a pact restraint proviso restriction hindrance abstinence parsimony -करना to restrict, to stipulate, to bargain

बंध्या-*n fem* a barren or childless woman *adj* barren, childless, -पन barrenness -पुत्र something which is impossible

बंपुलिस-*n fem* a public latrine

बंब-*n fem* a war cry

बंबा-*n mas* a water pipe a streamlet a hydrant

बँबाना-*v i* to low like a cow to bellow like ox

बंबू-*n mas* a thin bamboo pipe

बंश-*n mas* a race, family lineage, descendant a bamboo

बंशलोचन-*n mas* the manna obtained from bamboo

बंशावली-*n fem* genealogy

बंशी-*n fem* a fishing hook, a flute

बंस-same as वंश, a family

बंसकार-*n mas* a flute maker

बंसलोचन-same as वंशलोचन।

बंसी *n fem* a flute, a pipe, a hook an angle, -से मछली फँसाना to hook

बंसीधर-*n mas* an epithet used for Lord Krishna

बँहकाना-*v t* to lead astray to delude to misguide

बँहगी-*n fem* an elastic pole with slings hanging on each end which is kept on the shoulder for carrying weights on both sides

ब-*n mas* Varuna the ocean, water fragrance

बइठना-same as बैठना।

बउर-same as बौर।

बउरा-*adj* same as बावला, mad

बक-*n mas* a duck Kuver gossip, *adj* white as duck

बकझक-*n mas* prattling babble effusion garrulity gabble

बकतर-*n mas* a kind of armour

बकता-same as वक्ता a speaker

बकदर्शी-*n mas* a pigeon

बकध्यान-*n mas* a false or dishonest ascetic a hypocrite
बकना-*v t* to chatter to babble to prate to chat to jabber
बकबक-same as बकझक -करना to gabble to smother to rave
बकमौन-*n mas* one who remains quiet and speaks nothing in order to accomplish an evil end
बकयन्त्र-*n mas* an apparatus for distillation a retort
बकर कसाब-*n mas* a meat seller
बकरना *v t* to speak out one s defects to prattle to oneself
बकरा-*n mas* a he goat a billy goat बकरे के सदृश hircine -बकरे के समान एक पशु ibex



बकरी-*n fem* a she goat nanny goat
बकरीद-*n mas* a Mohammedan festival

बकयन्त्र

बकलस-*n mas* a buckle
बकला-*n mas* bark rind skin
बकवाद-*n mas* babble, chatter palaver prattle twaddle gossip chat garrulity, volubility, talkativeness tattle, loquacity -करना to gossip to cackle to prate to twaddle to blurt, to chatter -करते हुए volubly
बकवादी-*adj* & *n mas* an idle talker, babbler, quibbler long-tongueed, a prattler, voluble, chatty, talkative garrulous windy loquacious crackler
बकवास-same as बकवाद।
बकवृत्ति-*n mas* a cheat
बकवरी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
बकव्रती-*adj* deceptive hypocrite
बकशीश-*n fem* gratuity tip, -देना to give a tip
बकस *n mas* a box a case a chest छोटा कागजात रखने का attache casket -कुतुबनुमा रखने का binnacle, -छोटा चाय रखने का caddy -डाकखाना का चिट्ठी डालने का letter box दराजदार commode -वस्त्र इत्यादि रखने का trunk -शव रखने का coffin, सूई पेंचक इत्यादि रखने का work box
बकसना-*v t* to bestow with regard, to forgive, to excuse
बकसाना *v t* to cause to be forgiven
बकसुर-*n mas* a speech voice
बकसाहट-*n fem* astringency
बकसी same as बख्शी।
बकसीस *n fem* gratuity, tip
बकसुआ-*n mas* a buckle
बकसैला-*adj* astringent
बकाइन-*n fem* the lilac tree
बकाना-*v t* to cause some one to gabble or prattle
बकायन-*n fem* a kind of tree like the mimosa, lilac tree
बकाया-*n mas* amount of arrears balance *adj* payable
बकारी-*n fem* the sound coming out of the mouth
बकासुर-*n mas* name of a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna
बकिया-*n fem* a small knife
बकुचना-*v t* to shrink to contract
बकुचा-*n mas* a small bundle or packet of anything
बकुची-*n fem* a medicinal plant, a small packet or bundle
बकुचौंहा-*adj* similar to a baggage
बकुल-*n mas* the tree with fragrant flowers *Mimusops elengi*
बकुला-*n mas* same as बगला, a duck
बकेन, बकेना-*ns fem* a cow or she buffalo that has been giving milk for about a year after giving birth

to a calf
बकयाँ-*n mas* the moving of children on their fours
बकोट-*n mas* a scratching of the body with nails
बकोटना-*v t* to lecerate or scratch with finger nails
बकोली-*n fem* a kind of caterpillar destructive to rice crops
बक्कम-*n mas* a thorny plant from the bark and seeds of which a kind of red dye is made
बक्काल-*n mas* a grain dealer, a grocer, a trader
बक्की-*n mas* a chatterer, a prattler *n fem* a kind of rice
बखुर-*n mas* speech voice
बखर-*n mas* yeast
बखस-*n mas* same as बकस, a box
बखत-*n mas* see बख्त, time
बखतर-same as बख्तर, armour
बखरा-*n mas* share, portion
बखरी-*n fem* a small house (of a villager) a cottage a hamlet
बखरत-*n mas* a co sharer
बखसीस-*n fem* same as बकसीस।
बखान-*n mas* description explanation praise eulogy -करना to relate to explain to praise
बखानना-*v t* to relate to explain to praise to revile
बखार-*n mas* a storehouse, a barn in a village a granary
बखिया-*n mas* a kind of strong stitching with needle
बखियाना-*v t* to stitch to quilt
बखीर-*n* rice which is cooked in sugar or syrup
बखील-*adj* miserly
बखूबी *adj* well, thoroughly in good manner
बखेड़ा-*n mas* broil turbulence, quarrel tumult uproar row difficulty, entanglement
बखेड़िया-*adj* turbulent tumultuous, quarrelsome
बखेरना-*v t* to scatter
बख्त-*n mas* fate fortune, कमबख्त unfortunate, ill fated नेकबख्त fortunate, lucky
बख्तर-*n mas* a coat-of mail, armour, defensive dress
बख्शना-*v t* to bestow, to abandon, to grant to give up, to relinquish, see त्यागना।
बख्शवाना, बख्शाना-*v t* to cause to grant or bestow
बखशिश-*n fem* donation grant gift, generosity, pardon -देना to bestow to grant -नामा a deed of gift or donation
बग-*n mas* a duck
बगई-*n fem* a dog fly a kind of grass for making ropes
बगछुट बगटुट-*adv* galloping of a horse at full speed
बगदना-*v i* to be spoiled to fall into perplexity to fall down –
बगदहा-*adj* startling, boggling
बगदाना-*v t* to cause to be spoiled, to be led astray, to cause to forget to misdirect a person
बगना-*v i* to wander about, to loiter aimlessly
बगनी-same as बगई।
बगमेल-*n mas* walking astride, walking side by side equality
बगर-*n mas* a place a mansion, a house a room in a house a cow pen a valley
बगरना-*v i* to be spread about, to be diffused
बगराना-*v t* to spread to diffuse
बगरी-*n fem* same as बखरी। –
बगल-*n fem* the armpit, side, border the neighbouring part -का lateral -का चित्र profile -की लाइन रेल की shunt -में दबाना to tak

hold of to bring under subjection -बजाना to be extremely delighted to chuckle, -झाँकना to try to run away from a place

बगलबध-n mas a disease in which offensive perspiration comes out of the armpit

बगलबन्दी-n fem a kind of short undercoat

बगला-n mas a kind of heron -मुखी the name of a goddess -भगत a hypocrite a deceitful or false person

बगलियाना-v i to get out of the way v t to bring side by side, to divide to separate

बगली-adj pertaining to the side n fem a purse a tailor s small bag to keep thread needles scissors &c

बगलौंहा-adj leaning or bent to one side, aslant

बगसना-v t same as बकशना।

बगा-n mas a kind of loose over coat or apron

बगाना-v t to cause to wander to run quickly

बगार-n mas the place where cattle are kept, a cow pen

बगारना-v t to cause to extend or spread something

बगावत-n fem mutiny, rebellion, riot

बगिया-n a small garden

बगीचा-n mas a garden a croft an orchard a plantation -गुलाब का rosary -जंगली पशुओं के रखने का Zoological garden -सरकारी या फल का kitchen garden सब सामान्य के घूमने का a park बगीचे में सैर करना या रखना to park

बगुला-n same as बगला a duck

बगूला-n mas a whirlwind a kind of hurricane

बगेरी-n fem a small bird brown colour, an ortolan

बगैर-ind without save excep omitting, besides

बग्गी, बग्घी-n fem a four wheele carriage drawn by horses

बघम्बर-n mas a tiger s skin (use by ascetics to sit on)

बघनहाँ, बघनखा-ns mas a weapo having strong pointed steel hook like lion's claws attached to it nails of a tiger which are set in gold or silver hung round the neck of a child as a charm

बघार-n mas spices which are used to season food

बघारना-v t to season food with condiments v i to boast to talk ostentatiously

बच-same as बचन speech utterance n mas orris root

बचका n mas a kind of cooked food

बचकाना-adj fit for a child, puerile

बचत-n fem protection shelter, surplus residue, remainder gain, profit -का residual, resi duary -बचा हुआ अंश residum

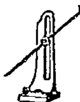
बचन-n mas speech utterance promise -डालना to make an en treaty -तोड़ना (-छोड़ना) to break one s promise -बाँधना to make a promise -देना to promise to pledge -निभाना (पालना) to keep one s words -बद्ध करना to bind by a promise -मानना to comply -हारना to be bound by a promise

बचना-v i to escape, to recover, to be saved to refrain from, to remain behind to be left over, to survive to avoid to recover to remain unexpended v t to say -बालबाल बचना to have a nar row escape

बचनाग n mas sytrchinia

बचपन-*n* *fem* childhood, infancy
बचवया-*n* *mas* a protector, a deliverer, a rescuer
बचा *n* *mas* a boy, a brat
बचाना *v* *t* to defend, to save, to help, to escape, to rescue to secure, to ward off to preserve to guard to spare to protect to retrieve to shield, to extricate to uphold to leave, to avoid to reserve, to conceal बचानेवाला defensive saving preservative बचा भाग remnant, vestige बचा रखना to save to set by to reserve बचे रहना to abstain बचा हुआ शेष refuse, waste matter
बचाव-*n* *mas* safety defence, escape security preservation, protection, abstention
बचन-*n* *mas* cub of a bear
बच्चा-*n* *mas* the young one of an animal child boy babe baby urchin -कुत्ते का a pup -खरहे का a leveret -घोड़े या गदहे का a foal, colt -पक्षी का nestling -पर जमा हुआ fledgeling -बच्चे छोटे पक्षी के hatch -पशु का litter -बकरी का kid बिल्ली का kitten भेड़ी का yeanling lamb -मुर्गी का chick -लोमड़ी, भालू या शेर का cub -शेर का whelp - सुअर का grice gruntling -हरिन का fawn -स्तन पान करनेवाला nurseling -जनना to yean to calve to litter -गाय के समान vitular बच्चे के शरीर को वस्त्र से लपेटना to swaddle -बच्चों का खेल an easy task, *adj* inexperienced
बच्चादानी-*n* *mas* the uterus
बच्ची-*n* *fem* a small girl
बच्छ-*n* *mas* a boy a child a calf same as बच्चा ।
बच्छनाग-*n* *mas* see बछनाग ।
बच्छल-*adj* showing parental affection see वत्सल ।
बच्छस-*n* *mas* the bosom, the breast see वक्षस्थल ।
बच्छा-*n* *mas* a calf
बछड़ा-*n* *mas* a calf
बछनाग-*n* *mas* strychnia
बछरा, बछरू, बछवा-*n* *mas* a calf
बछेड़ा-*n* *mas* a colt
बछेड़ी-*n* *fem* a filly
बजंत्री-*n* *mas* one who plays on a musical instrument
बजकना-*v* *i* rotting and decaying of an object
बजड़ना-*v* *t* to collide
बाजड़ा-same as बाजरा millet
बजना-*v* *t* to sound to be struck, to chime to be famous to be obstinate *n* *mas* a rupee
बजनिया-*n* *mas* a minstrel one who plays on a musical instrument
बजनी-*n* *fem* fight uproar, quarrel
बजबजाना-*v* *i* to effervesce
बजमारा-*adj* struck by lightning
बजरंग-*adj* very stout and strong -बली *n* *mas* an epithet of the god Hanuman
बजर-*n* *mas* same as वज्र ।
बजरबट्टू-*n* *mas* the seed of a plant which is put on a child's neck to avoid an evil eye
बजरा-*n* *mas* a kind of large roofed or covered boat
बजरागि-*n* *fem* thunder
बजरी- *n* *fem* small pieces of pebble or stone hail
बजवाना-*v* *t* to cause a person to sound an instrument
बजवैया-*adj* one who plays on a musical instrument
बजा-*adj* fit, right, proper true, accurate -लाना to accomplish a work *adv* properly
बजागि-*n* *fem* lightning
बजाज-*n* *mas* a draper
बजाजा-*n* *mas* a cloth market
बजाजी-*n* *fem* the work of a draper

बजाना-*v t* to play on a musical instrument to beat a drum to execute to accomplish a work –ठोकना बजाना to examine carefully
बजाय-*adv* instead of in place of
बजार-same as बाजार a market
बजारी-*adj* common, trite
बजुल्ला-*n mas* an armlet
बज्जर-same as बज्र very strong
बज्जाती-*n fem* wickedness
बझना-*v i* to be entangled to fall into a trap to resist to be bound up to quarrel
बझान-*n fem* see बझाव।
बझाना-*v t* to entangle to entrap
बझाव(-ट)-*n mas* an entanglement
बझावना same as बझाना।
बट-*n mas* a kind of cooked food made of ground pulse a round mass a pestle a twist in rope a weight *n mas* a path, a way
बटई-*n fem* a quail
बटखरा-*n* a weight
बटन-*n mas* a twist a twitch *n mas* a button -कमीज का दोहरा a stud (for shirt)
बटना-*v t* to twist, to intwine to braid to pound with a muller –बटे ऊन का बना हुआ वस्त्र worsted cloth (of wool)
बटाम-*n mas* an implement to as certain the planeness of planks etc a surface-gauge


बटाम।

बटमार-*n mas* a highwayman a robber
बटला-*n fem* a big cauldron
बटली, बटलोही-*n fem* a wide mouthed pot which is used for cooking food
बटनायक-*n mas* a watchman appointed for looking the road
बटार-*n mas* a porter a watchman, a man appointed to collect toll from passengers
बटवारा-*n mas* an assignation, partition, allotment
बटा-*n mas* a round mass a ball a brickbat a wayfarer a traveller, by upon (in vulgar fraction)
बटाई-*n fem* division, partition
बटाऊ-*n mas* a wayfarer, a traveller -होना to go away
बटाक-*adj* high big, large
बटाना-*v i* to be stopped
बटिया-*n fem* a small round mass, a small ball, a small pestle
बटी-*n fem* a globule, a small pill a garden
बटुआ-*n mas* a cooking pot *adj* ground, hulled
बटुक-*n mas* a child a boy
बटुरना-*v i* to be collected together to be contracted
बटुवा-*n mas* a purse, a small bag with inside partitions a jar, a cooking pot see बटुआ।
बटेर-*n fem* a pheasant a quail -बाज one who tames quails
बटोई-*n mas* a small cooking jar
बटोर-*n mas* a crowd or assembly a gathering a multitude a collection or aggregate
बटोरन-*n mas* gathering grain left *in the field after reaping*
बटोरना-*v t* to gather, to rally, to treasure to accumulate to collect to cull बटोरनवाला a convener
बटोही-*n mas* a wayfarer a traveller *same as* यात्री।
बट्टन same as बटन torsion a twist
बट्टा-*n mas* deficit loss damage a stone pestle, a muller a round small box a casket ball abatement discount commission, rebate brokerage -काटना to discount -लगाना to blemish, to ruin

the fame of

बट्टाखाता-*n mas* account of dues which are unrealisable

बट्टाढाल-*adj* smooth and even

बट्टी-*n fem* a small pestle or muller -साबुन की a cake of soap

बट्टे-*n mas* same as बट्टा।

बट्टेबाज-*n mas* a juggler a magician a trickster

बठिया-*n fem* a heap of dried cow dung used as fuel

बठूचना-*v i* same as बठना।

बड़गा-*n mas* same as बड़ेर।

बड़-*n mas* gossip *n mas* a banyan tree *adj* great large -प्पन greatness, eminence

बड़गुल्ला-*n mas* a kind of duck

बड़दुमा-*n mas* an elephant which has a long tail

बड़बट्टा-*n mas* a banyan tree

बड़बड़-*n fem* clatter muttering tattle useless talk, wind -करना to tattle to babble to gaggle to chat to prate to blab to prattle to confabulate

बड़बड़ाना-*v i* to jabber to grumble to gabble to mutter to murmur to rattle, to babble

बड़बड़ाहट-*n mas* a rattle a mutter a murmur a jargon

बड़बड़िया-*adj* gabbler babbler mutterer, prattler

बड़बोल, बड़बोला-*adj* one who brags or boasts *n* a boaster

बड़भाग बड़भागी-*adj* fortunate

बड़रा-*adj* mighty eminent large

बड़राना-*v i* same as बड़बड़ाना।

बड़वाग्नि, बड़वानल-*n* submarine fire

बड़हन-*n mas* a kind of rice

बड़हर बड़हल-*n mas* the sweet and acid round fruit of the tree *Artocarpus laucha*

बड़हार *adj* same as बड़ा।

बड़हार-*n mas* a feast given to a marriage party when the marriage ceremony is over

बड़ा-*n mas* ground pulse formed into small round cakes and fried, *adj* extensive grand, senior, proud, major elder elderly big, great, rich, large noble, principal -करना, to enlarge to expand to elevate to promote -घर a prison -घूँट करके पीना to quaff, -परिश्रम करना to peg away -दुख torture -मत्स्य a leviathan -दुष्ट nefarious -भारी bulky, -भारी क्लेश सहना to go through fire and water, -रईस a magnate सबसे बड़ा eldest, -अगन बाजा an organ -यह बाजा बजाने वाला an organist -कमरा भेंट करने का a hall -कुत्ता अंग्रेजी bulldog -पात्र talipot -बन्दर an orang outang -लाट the viceroy बड़े लाट का vice regal बड़े लाट का पद viceroyalty -विद्वान पुरुष a walking library -बोल ostentation outward show

बड़ाई-*n fem* greatness advantage, excellence plaudit, bulkiness, laudation praise -करना to praise to extol -देना to honour to plaudit, to respect

बड़ादिन-*n mas* the twenty fifth day of the month of December

बड़ी-*n fem* small lumps of pounded pulse dried in the sun *adj* big large -सारंगी violoncello -जाल seine -मोटर गाड़ी bus -शुद्धता precision - शुद्धता से precisely -माता (चेचक) small pox

बड़े-*adj* same as बड़ा big large, -आकार का bulky -वेग से चलना to go the pace -ध्वनि का loud -मस्तकवाला megacephalous -वेग से full tilt, by leaps and bounds against time vehemently -विवाद का विषय a burning question बड़े शब्दों का निरर्थक प्रयोग bombast -मियाँ an el-

derly Mohammedan, -लोग fathers, -सकट में पड़ना to be on razor edge
बढ़ेर-*n* *mas* a whirlwind
बढ़ेर-*n* *mas* wattle of a thatch
बढ़ेरा-*adj* great, large chief
बढ़ौना-*n* *mas* praise exultation
बढ़ई-*n* *mas* a carpenter a joiner -पन carpentry
बढ़कर-*adv* & *adj* upper, superior, beyond far largely above, ahead -दौड़ना to outrun
बढ़ती-*n* *fem* abundance, growth, augmentation enhancement progression, swell excess, increase increment, rise elevation enormity prosperity
बढ़न-*n* *fem* increase, excess
बढ़ना-*v* *i* to grow to surpass to enlarge, to proceed, to progress to swell to outdo, to gain to outweigh to increase to outvie to go on to accrue to excel to exceed to multiply to advance to lengthen to jut to transcend, to approach to rise, to ascend to be closed to outbrave to augment to be extinguished to outmatch to watch to get beyond बढ़ा हुआ excrescent बढ़ने योग्य surpassable बढ़नेवाला progressive, crescent nascent
बढ़नी-*n* *fem* a broom a broom stick of a scavenger
बढ़ाना-*v* *t* to enhance to promote to produce, to protract to push to stretch to raise, to outnumber, to overbalance to propagate to elongate to heighten, to foster to aggrandize to elevate to eke to extend, to nourish to extinguish, to close to exalt to expand to exaggerate, to jog to enlarge to appreciate to maximise, to conduce, to magnify to lengthen, to amplify बढ़ानेव conducive, magnifier, propagator, propellent, बढ़ाकर कहना overstate to exaggerate बढ़ा हु amplified varicose
बढ़ाली-*n* *fem* a dagger
बढ़ाव-*n* *mas* an increase projection, magnification
बढ़ावा-*n* *mas* flattery, excitement instigation encouragement
बढ़िया-*adj* superior, of good quality, fine, nice excellent
बढ़ेला-*n* *mas* a wild boar
बढ़ैया-*adj* one who enlarges or extends an object
बढ़ोतरी-*n* *fem* gradual increment bonus premium progress, advance, prosperity
बणिक्-*n* *mas* a trader a merchant
बणिग्भाव-*n* *mas* trade
बत-*n* *mas* see बात।
बतक-*n* *mas* a duck
बतकही-*n* *fem* conversation familiar talk discussion
बतक्कड़-*adj* talkative loquacious
बतख-*n* *mas* a duck
बतचल-*adj* talkative
बतबढ़ाव-*n* *mas* unnecessarily increasing a quarrel
बतरस-*n* *mas* the pleasure of conversation or discussion
बतराना-*v* *i* to talk, to converse
बतरौहाँ-*adj* eager to converse
बतलाना, बताना-*v* *t* to inform to point out, to signify to tell to express to instruct to appraise, to talk to speak to tell बतलाने योग्य suggestive
बत्तक-*n* *mas* a duck -नर a drake -जंगली a teal -बड़ा a pelican, छोटा a duckling
बताना-same as बतासा।
बतास-*n* *fem* air wind gout, rheumatism of muscles

बतासा-*n mas* a semi spherical cake which is made of sugar and is very light and spongy a bubble a kind of fire work
बतिया-*n fem* a small tender fruit talk conversation same as बात ।
बतियाना-*v i* to talk, to converse with to discourse
बतियार-*n fem* talk conversation
बतूनी-same as बातूनी an idle talker
बतौरी-*adv* similarly, in the way of
बतौर-*n fem* a swelling, a tumour
बत्तक-*n mas* a duck
बत्तिस-same as बत्तीस thirty two
बत्ती-*n fem* a candle a lamp a wick a light a stick of sealing wax &c a match -लपेटे हुए कागज की an artist s stump सुगंधित द्रव्यों की a pastille
बत्तीस-*adj* thirty two
बत्तीसा *n mas* a medicine which is composed of thirty two ingredients and is administered to women after delivery
बत्तीसी *n fem* a multitude of thirty two, set of teeth in the upper and lower jaw of man -दिखलाना to leer to mock at
बथुना-*n mas* the pot herb *Chenopodium album*
बद-*n mas* the swelling of a gland of the body *n fem* exchange retribution *adj* bad wicked mean knavish, vile, depraved -में in lieu of
बदअमली-*n fem* riot commotion maladministration
बदइंतजामी *n fem* bad management
बदकार-*adj* wicked licentious
बदकारी-*n fem* wickedness
बदकिस्मत-*adj* unfortunate unlucky ill fated
बदखत-*n mas* bad handwriting *adj* one who writes a bad hand
बदगुमान-*adj* one who looks with suspicion at a person
बदगुमानी-*n fem* a false suspicion
बदगोई-*n fem* a false accusation of a person, backbiting
बदचलन-*adj* depraved of immoral character, licentious
बदचलनी-*n fem* licentiousness bad character, dissoluteness
बदजबान-*adj* ill speaking
बदजात *adj* mean wicked, riotous, depraved
बदतमीज-*adj* vulgar uncivilised
बदतर-*adj* (comparative degree) worse, more wicked
बददियानती-*n fem* deception
बददुआ-*n fem* curse, malediction see शाप ।
बदन-*n mas* the body
बदनसीब-*adj* ill fated unfortunate same as अभाग्य ।
बदना-*v t* to tell to describe to accept, to settle to wager to acknowledge to bet बदा होना to be fated बद कर काम करना to do a work knowingly
बदनाम-*adj* infamous, calumniated -करना to slander, to calumniate, to speak evil of a person
बदनामी-*n fem* a slander a disrepute a calumny a scandal
बदनीयत-*adj* of ill intention
बदनीयती-*n fem* a deception
बदनुमा-*adj* ugly grotesque
बदपरहेजी-*n fem* an immoderate indulgence in diet intemperance
बदबख्त-*adj* unfortunate
बदबू-*n fem* a foul smell-a stink
बदमजा-*adj* having a bad taste
बदमस्त-*adj* intoxicated
बदमस्ती-*n fem* licentiousness
बदमाश-*adj* wicked immoral *n mas* a man of bad character a hooligan

बदमाशी-*n fem* wickedness, knavery immorality dissoluteness villany

बदमिजाज-*adj* of wicked nature

बदमिजाजी-*n fem* wickedness

बदरंग-*adj* of bad colour

बदर-*n mas* the jejube tree or its fruit same as बेर।

बदरनवीसी-*n fem* accountancy

बदरा-*n mas* a cloud

बदराह - *adj* bad wicked vile, following an evil path

बदरि-same as बदर।

बदरिकाश्रम-*n mas* a place of Hindu pilgrimage which is situated in the Himalayas

बदरिया-*n fem* a cloud

बदरी-*n fem* see बदली।

बदरीनारायण-*n mas* the god of the Badrikasharam

बदरौहें-*adj* wicked vile immoral, cloudiness

बदल-*n mas* change retaliation, exchange recompense

बदलना-*v t* to alter to turn to shift, to convert, to transmute, to barter to change, to carry to complete, to vary, बदलने योग्य *adj* transmissible convertible exchangeable बदलनेवाला flighty, fitful voluble, versatile vicissitudinous kaleidoscopic

बदलवाना *v t* to cause to exchange

बदला-*n mas* exchange, reparation a substitute wreak a recompens shift pay revenge, requital retaliation vengeance lieu -देना to pay to repay to remunerate to compensate, to recoup to atone -चुकाना to redeem to indemnify to recompense -लेना to requite to retort to avenge, to retaliate, to revenge -लेने का vindicative -लेने का कार्य reprisal, -लेने में तत्पर revengeful -लेते हुए revengefully -लेनेवाला avenger vengeful

बदलाना-same as बदलवाना।

बदली *n fem* cloudiness, exchange, transfer, substitute, substitution, -करना to transfer

बदले में-*adv* inspite of in lieu of, instead of in place of in return -कोई पदार्थ देना payment of a commodity in kind

बदलौबदल *n mas* an alteration, an exchange, retaliation

बदशकल-*adj* deformed ugly

बदसलूकी-*n fem* ill behaviour

बदसूरत *adj* deformed, ugly

बदस्तूर-*adv* in the ordinary way, as usual in the customary manner, usually

बदहजमी-*n fem* indigestion

बदहवास-*adj* senseless in a fit of coma, perplexed, disturbed confused thrown in disorder

बदा-*adj* fated destined

बदान-*n mas* wager, a bet

बदाबदी-*n fem* obstinate resolve of parties in a brawl

बदाम *n fem* same as बादाम almond

बदि-*n fem* retaliation, *adv* instead of, in lieu of

बदी-*n fem* the dark half of a lunar month *n fem* wickedness injury evil, harm

बदे-*ind* for the sake of

बदौलत-*ind* by virtue of by means of for due to, through by the kindness of

बद्द *adj* infamous calumniated

बद्दर, बद्दल-*n mas* same as बादल a cloud see बदली।

बद्ध-*adj* tied up bound checked fixed settled -कोष्ट bellybound *n mas* constipation; -कोष्ट संबंधी costive -परिकर girded up

बद्धी-*n fem* a string a belt, a brace a strop, an ornament composed of four strings
बध-*n mas* murder, slaughter
बधक-*adj* murderous
बधना-*n mas* a spouted water pot *v t* to kill to murder
बधभूमि *n fem* a place of slaughter
बधस्थली-*n fem* a place where a dead body is cremated
बधाई-*n fem* exultation, a congratulatory song merriment congratulation —देना to congratulate to felicitate
बधाना-*v t* to cause to be killed by another person
बधाया-*n mas* same as बधाई।
बधावा-*n mas* a congratulatory gift received from friends or relatives on auspicious occasions
बधिक-*n mas* an executioner, a slayer, a hunter a fowler
बधिया-*n mas* a castrated animal, -करना to geld, to emasculate करने का कार्य castration -किया हुआ भेंडा castrated horse a wether
बधिर-*adj* deaf, hard of hearing
बधू, बधूटी-*n fem* a son s wife a daughter in law a newly married lady a woman whose husband is alive, see सधवा।
बधूरा-*n mas* a whirlwind
बधोद्यत-*adj* ready to murder
बध्य-*adj* fit to be killed or murdered deserving death
बन-*n mas* a forest a wood a multitude or assembly, water a garden, the cotton plant
बनक-*n fem* grandeur majesty, accoutrements
बनकर-*n mas* the income accruing from the yield of a forest
बनकंडा-*n mas* dry cow dung found in woods
बनखड-*n mas* a forest country
बनखडी-*n fem* part of a forest, a small wood, *n mas* a forester
बनचर-*n mas* a wild beast, a forester (*lit* moving in a forest)
बनचारी-*adj* one who lives or wanders about in a forest
बनज-*n mas* anything that grows in water an aquatic plant a lotus, (*lit* produced in water)
बनजात-*n mas* a lotus
बनजारा-same as बन्जारा a grain dealer, a grocer
बनजी-*n mas* a trade
बनज्योत्स्ना-*n fem* a creeper which bears fragrant white flowers
बनत-*n fem* a structure, build
बनताई-*n fem* dreadfulness or horribleness of a forest
बनतुलसी-*n fem* a kind of medicinal plant similar to the basil
बनद-*n mas* a cloud
बनदाम-*n fem* a wreath of flowers
बनदाम - *n fem* the name of a goddess of a forest
बनदेवी-*n fem* the goddess of a forest, see बनदाम।
बनधातु-*n fem* ruddle, coloured clay, see गेरू।
बनना-*v t* to be made or prepared, to be constructed to be fit for use to reach an eminence to prosper to rise to be befooled to be ridiculed to get a good opportunity to assume airs to be on friendly terms with a person to seem beautiful to be relishing to the taste to be obtained to agree to answer the purpose of to avail to counterfeit -ठनना to be decked out बना रहना to be alive
बननिधि-*n mas* the ocean
बनपट-*n mas* a cloth made from

the barks of trees
बनपाती-same as बनस्पति ।
बनपाल-*n mas* a forest keeper
बनप्रिय-*n mas* a cuckoo
बनफल-*n mas* the fruits of a forest or jungle
बनफशा-*n mas* a violet
बनवास-*n mas* residing in forest (as an exile)
बनवासी-*adj* inhabiting a forest
बनवाहन-*n mas* a boat
बनबिलाव-*n mas* a wild cat
बनमानुस-*n mas* a wild animal resembling a man *e g* a gorilla, chimpanzee & orang outang


बनमानुस

बनमाला-*n fem* a garland made of several kinds of flowers
बनमाली-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu or Lord Krishna a cloud, a thick forest
बनर-*n mas* a kind of *missile*
बनरखा-*n mas* a forest keeper
बनरा-*n mas* a monkey a bridegroom, a song which is sung at the time of marriage
बनराज (-राय)-*n mas* a lion a big tree (*lit* king of trees)
बनरी-*n fem* a bride a newly married girl or lady
बनरुह-*n mas* a wild tree a lotus
बनवना-*same as* बनाना to make
बनवसन-*n mas* a garment made of the barks of forest trees
बनवाई *n fem* the work or wages paid for preparing a thing
बनवाना *v t* to cause a thing to be prepared by another
बनवारी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
बनवैया-*adj* the maker of a thing
बनस्पाती-*n fem* see बनस्पति ।
बनसार-*n mas* a jetty
बनसी-*n fem* see बंसी ।
बनस्थली-*n fem* part of a forest
बनस्पती-*n mas* see बनस्पति ।
बनहटी-*n fem* a kind of small pleasure boat
बना *n mas* a bridegroom
बनाई (य)-*adv* completely, fully
बनाउरि-*n fem* see बाणावली ।
बनाग्नि-*n fem* a forest fire
बनाठना-*adj* spruce, smug
बनात-*n mas* a kind of woollen cloth broad-cloth
बनाती-*adj* made of broad cloth
बनाना-*v t* to make to construct to frame to fabricate to build, to shape, to manufacture, to form to prepare to erect to *compose* to dispense to decorate to invent to perform, to fashion बनाया हुआ wrought; बना होना to consist of बनानेवाला a maker बनाकर well, thoroughly
बनाफर-*n mas* a clan of Kshatriyas of India
बनावत, बनावनत-*ns mas* tallying the horoscopes of the bridegroom and the bride before settling a *marriage ceremony*
बनाम *ind* versus, as against
बनाय-*adj* completely thoroughly
बनार-*n mas* the name of an ancient kingdom situated on the north of Kashi
बनारसी *adj* resident of Banaras
बनाव-*n mas* preparation formation construction decoration ornamentation device make, contrivance, see बनावट ।
बनावट-*n mas* composition construction, get up formation, *frame, fabric,* conformation erection make up, contrivance,

fabrication sham, structure
बनावटी-*adj* artificial, unnatural, showy spurious feigned bogus mock unreal रत्न logic -बोली बोलना to mince, रूप personation -रूप में artificially, seemingly भक्ति sanctimony
बनावन-*n* *mas* same as बिनन।
बनावनहारा *n* *mas* a mender of broken articles one who constructs or erects something
बनावरि-*n* *fem* a row of arrows
बनासपती-*n* *fem* see वनस्पति vegetables and shrubs
बनि-*adj* all entire whole
बनिज-*n* *mas* trade occupation commodity see वाणिज्य।
बनिजना-*v* *t* to buy and sell to bring under subjugation
बनजारिन, बनजारी-*ns* *fem* a female grocer, wife of a बनजारा।
बनित-*n* *fem* trappings
बनिता-*n* *fem* a woman a wife
बनिया-*n* *mas* a merchant a grocer a trader a shop keeper
बनियाइन-*n* *fem* a trader s wife a kind of undergarment
बनिस्बत-*ind* in regard to concerning about
बनिहार-*n* *mas* a farm servant
बनी-*n* *fem* part of a forest a garden a bride *n* *mas* a trader a shop keeper
बनीनो-*n* *fem* a trader s wife
बनीर-*n* *mas* a cane
बनेठी-*n* *fem* a long stick with knobs (sometimes lighted torches) at each end whirled around the body -घुमाना to flourish
बनैला-*adj* wild of forest
बनोबास-same as बनबास।
बनौटी-*adj* similar to the flower of a cotton plant
बनौरी-*n* *fem* hail
बनौवा-*adj* same as बनावटी।
बन्ध-*n* *mas* a knot a body, a bund, see बन्धन।
बन्धक-*n* *mas* the thing mortgaged
बन्धकी-*n* *fem* a woman of immoral character, a prostitute
बन्धकर्ता-*n* *mas* Shiva Mahadeva
बन्धन-*n* *mas* the act of fastening
बन्धनस्थान-*n* *mas* a prison
बन्धनी-*n* *fem* a fastener
बन्धनीय-*adj* fit to be fastened
बन्धस्तम्भ-*n* *mas* the post or peg to which an elephant is fastened
बन्धु-*n* *mas* kinsmen, relatives
बन्धुजन-*n* *mas* near relatives
बन्धुता-*n* *fem* kinship relation
बन्धुत्व-*n* *mas* friendship
बन्धुदा-*n* *fem* a prostitute
बन्धुपाल-*n* *mas* the protector of one s kinsmen or relatives
बन्धुयर-*n* *mas* a deaf person *adj* meek humble
बन्धुल-*n* *mas* the son who is born of a concubine
बन्धूर-*adj* handsome beautiful
बन्ध्य-*adj* useless of no avail
बन्ध्या-*n* *fem* a barren woman
बन्ध्यापुत्र-*n* impossibility
बन्नी-*n* *fem* part of a harvest which is given to those who work on the farm
बन्हि-*n* *fem* see वह्नि fire
बप-*n* *mas* same as बाप father
बपमार-*adj* patricidal deceiving every one
बपतिस्मा-*n* *mas* baptism -करना to christen to baptise
बपना-*v* *t* to sow seeds
बपु-*n* *mas* body incarnation of a godly form
बपुरा-*adj* helpless poor
बपौती *n* *fem* heritage patrimony, paternal estate *adj* ancestral lineal, hereditary

बप्पा-*n* *mas* father
बफारा-*n* *mas* a fomentation with medicated water
बबकना-*v* *i* to shout loudly in excitement
बबर-*n* *mas* a kind of big lion
बबरी-*n* *fem* tresses of hair
बबा-same as बाबा।
बबुआ-*n* *mas* a word of endearment used for a son or son in law a child a man, a landowner
बबुई-*n* *fem* daughter of chieftain
बबूल *n* *mas* mangrove, acacia tree
बबूला-*n* *mas* a bubble, आग बबूला very enraged fiery
बभनी *n* *fem* a reptile like a lizard
बभूत-same as भभूत, ash
बभ्रु-*n* *mas* fire Shiva Vishnu
बभ्रुक-*n* *mas* a mungoose a monkey, an ape
बभ्रुधातु-*n* *mas* gold ruddle
बभ्रुवाहन-*n* *mas* the name of one of the sons of Arjuna
बम-*n* *mas* a bomb a shell a bomb shell, an interjection addressed to Shiva the bamboo of a carriage -बोलना end of power riches &c exhaustion -से उड़ाना to bomb, to shell -गोले से आक्रमण करना to bombard -ऐसा आक्रमण bombardment (of a place)
बमकना-*v* *i* to brag to bombast
बमचख-*n* *fem* a brawl a quarrel
बमना-*v* *t* to vomit
बमपुलिस-*n* *mas* a public latrine
बमूजिब-*adv* according to
बम्हनी-*n* *fem* a reptile like a lizard a disease of the eye
बयंड-*n* *mas* an elephant
बयन-*n* *mas* speech, voice
बयना-*v* *t* to sow seed, *v* *i* to speak, to utter
बयनी-*n* *fem* a woman who is speaking something
बयस-*n* *fem* age, -सिरोमनि youth
बया-*n* *mas* a weaver bird, a tailor bird, one whose occupation is to weigh grain
बयाई-*n* *fem* wages paid to the man who weighs grain
बयान-*n* *mas* a narration a description or statement, an explanation, an account
बयाना *n* *mas* money which is given in advance earnest money, guarantee advance (money)
बयाबान-*n* *mas* a forest a barren place an unproductive land
बयार बयारि-*ns* *fem* air which is in motion
बयाला-*n* a peep hole in a wall a niche a buttress
बयालीस-*adj* forty two (42)
बयासी-*adj* eighty two (82)
बरग-*n* *mas* a tree whose wood is white and soft
बरगा-*n* *mas* slabs of stone which are used in pavement
बर-*n* *mas* a bridegroom *adj* good excellent, complete, superior *prep* on upon *n* *mas* benediction strength power a banyan tree, a line; *ind* although but -परना to be good -खींचना to insist आना (-पाना) to excel in competing to succeed
बरई-*n* *mas* a seller of betel leaves same as तमोली।
बरकंदाज *n* *mas* a soldier wielding a matchlock a watchman
बरकत-*n* *fem* blessing abundance, gain profit excess, end, wealth kindness prosperity auspiciousness good fortune
बरकती-*adj* prosperous auspicious
बरकदम *ind* instantly, vigorously
बरकना-*v* *i* to be removed quickly to be set apart

बरकरार-*adj* fixed, established, present, remaining, lasting
बरकाज-*n mas* a marriage ceremony same as विवाह।
बरकाना-*v t* to remove to set apart to entice
बरख-same as बरस year
बरखना-*v i* see बरसना to rain
बरखा-same as वर्षा rain
बरखास-same as बरखास्त।
बरखास्त-*adj* discharged dismissed dissolved (as a meeting)
बरखिलाफ-*adv* in opposition to on the contrary
बरगंध-*n mas* a fragrant spice
बरग-*n mas* leaf of a plant
बरगद-*n mas* a banyan tree
बरगेल-*n mas* a kind of blackbird
बरचर-*n mas* faeces
बरछा-*n mas* a lance a dart
बरछी-*n fem* a pike a spear a javelin a dart -फेंकने की a gaff -ह्वेल मछली मारने की a harpoon ऐसी बरछी से मारना to harpoon
बरछैत-*n mas* a spearman
बरजना *v t* to obstruct to forbid to prohibit
बरजानि-*n fem* an obstruction a prohibition
बरजबान-*adj* remembered by heart
बरजोरि-*adj* strong *n* a tyrant *adv* by force tyrannically
बरजोरी-*n fem* tyranny force *adv* forcibly tyrannically
बरणना-same as बरनना।
बरत-*n mas* a fast *n fem* a rope a string which is used by a rope dancer
बरतन-same as बर्तन a pot, an utensil same as पात्र।
बरतना-*v i* to behave to use
बरतनी-*n fem* mode of writing
बरतरफ-*adj* separate dismissed
बरताना *v t* to distribute, to allocate see बाँटना।
बरताव-*n mas* treatment behaviour conduct
बरती *adj* one who observes a fast
बरतोर-*n mas* a pimple which is caused by the breaking up of the root of a hair
बरदान-*n mas* conferring of a boon a boon a favour
बरदाना-*v t* to copulate an animal
बरदार-*adj* carrying maintaining supporting obeying
बरदाश्त-*n fem* endurance
बरदौ-*n mas* a cow pen
बरधा-*n mas* a bullock
बरधाना-same as बरदाना।
बरन-same as वर्ण a colour
बरनन-same as वर्णन a description an account
बरनना-*v t* to narrate to describe an event
बरना-*v t* to select as one's mate to marry to make a gift, *v i* to burn *n mas* a burn
बरनाल-*n mas* the pipe for outlet of water in a ship
बरनेत-*n fem* a ceremony performed prior to marriage
बरपा-*adj* established erected, produced raised set on foot -रहना to remain standing -होना to be occasioned to be established to be produced
बरफ-*n mas* ice -से ढाँपना to ice -के समान ठंडा icy -की लटकता हुई चट्टान icicle -की कुल्फी ice-cream -का बहता हुआ पहाड़ iceberg -आकाश से गिरनेवाला snow -की तरह गिरना to snow -का ढेर वायु से हटाया हुआ snowdrift -हटाने का शस्त्र a snow plough -से पूर्ण snowy -सबंधी glacial -का गिरता हुआ पहाड़ avalanche -के चट्टान के ऊपर तथा चारो ओर की मिट्टी पत्थर इत्यादि moraine, -पर सरकन

बरेंड n mas the wooden support of a thatch
बरं-adj forcibly loudly and in lieu of, instead of
बरेखी-n fem an ornament for the arm settlement of marriage
बरें-n fem a wasp
बरोक-n mas the presents given to the bridegroom by the bride s father for settlement of marriage an army adv forcibly
बरोह-n mas roots of a banyan tree shooting from its branches
बरोठा-n mas a porch a vestibule
बरौनी-n fem the eyelashes
बरौरी-n fem same as बरी।
बर्क-n fem lightning adj strong, artful cunning
बर्कत-n fem see बरकत।
बर्खास्त-adj same as बरखास्त।
बर्छा-n mas see बरछा।
बर्जना-v t same as बरजना to abandon
बर्णन-n mas a description a narration -करना to relate to narrate to describe
बर्णना-v t to describe to relate
बर्णमाला-n fem an alphabet
बर्त-n mas same as बरत।
बर्तन-n mas a can a pot a receptacle a vase a basin, a vessel an utensil -चीनी मिट्टी के porcelain China -पकाने का a saucepan -मिट्टी के crockery pottery
बर्ताव-n mas see बरताव।
बर्द-n mas a bullock
बर्दाश्त n mas same as बरदाश्त।
बर्न-n mas see बण।
बर्फ-same as बरफ snow ice
बर्फिस्तान-n mas a place which is covered with snow
बर्फी-n mas a lozenge -का आकार diamond shape
बर्फीला-adj glacial
बर्बटी-n fem a concubine, a harlot
बर्बर-n mas curling hairs an uncivilised man a wild tribe, adj impudent wild rude barbarous, uncivil
बर्बरी-n fem wild basil, vermilion lion
बर्मा-same as बरमा।
बर्राक-adj shining glittering, strong brilliant extremely clever, expert thoroughly studied
बर्राना-v i to talk uselessly to gibber to talk in sleep or delirium see बरबराना।
बर्रे-n mas a wasp
बर्षा-n fem rain -मूसलाधार होना to rain cats and dogs
बर्सात-n mas see बरसात।
बर्ह-n mas a peacock a leap
बर्हणा-adj destroying enemies
बर्हिण-n mas a peacock
बर्ही-n mas a peacock
बर्लंब-adj high, grand
बल-n mas pressure stress strength, soul power, stamina force potency vigour vim violence support army side twist, contortion, elasticity, a crook, a coil convolution, deficiency -खाना to be twisted, to suffer a loss -दार coiled -देना to entwine -पूर्वक per force -पूर्वक राज्य coercion -पड़ना to differ -का प्रयोग करना to violate -युक्त forcible -पूर्वक प्राप्त करवाना to exact -हीन weak -हीन करना to weaken to unnerve
बलकट-n mas the advance of rent &c paid to a zamindar
बलकना v i to boil, to simmer to effervesce, to be excited
बलकल-n mas see वलकल the bark of a tree
बलकारक adj restorative, strength giving (drug)

बलकाना-*v t* to boil, to excite
बलक्ष-*adj* strong, forcible
बलगम-*n* phlegm -संबंधी phlegmatic, see कफ।
बलज-*n mas* a field a harvest, a battle a gate
बलजा-*n fem* a rope the earth
बलद-*n mas* a bull see बलीवर्द।
बलदाऊ, बलदेव-*ns mas* the elder brother of Lord Krishna
बलदीनता-*n fem* shame
बलदेव-*n mas* same as बलराम।
बलना-*v i* to burn
बलनिग्रह-*n mas* loss of strength
बलपति-*n mas* the god Indra
बलपुच्छक-*n mas* a crow
बलप्रद *adj* strength giving
बलबलाना-*v i* to gurgle as a camel to ferment, to be inflamed with passion or pride
बलबलाहट-*n mas* the noise made by a camel false pride
बलबीर-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
बलभद्र-*adj* strong powerful *n mas* an epithet of Balram
बलभी-*n fem* the upper room in a house an attic
बलम (-मा) -*n mas* a lover, husband
बलय-*n mas* see वलय।
बलराम-*n mas* the elder brother of Lord Krishna
बलवड-*adj* strong powerful
बलवत *adj* stout strong vigorous
बलवर्धक-*adj* restorative roborant, -औषधि a tonic
बलवला-*n fem* sulphur
बलवा-*n mas* a tumult a storm a riot an anarchy an outbreak a row an affray a turmoil an insurrection a mutiny an uprise a breach of the peace -करना to revolt to rebel to riot to rise, to mutiny
बलवाई-*adj* rebellious, factious, riotous insurrectionary, revolting, *n mas* a rebel a rioter a faction a mutineer
बलवान् - *adj* potent vigorous strong stout powerful, vehement
बलशाली, बलशील - *adj* powerful, vigorous, strong
बलसूदन-*n mas* the god Vishnu
बला-*n fem* a medicinal plant, the earth Lakshmi, calamity trouble, a disease infested with a demon
बलाई-*n fem* same as बलाय।
बलाक-*n mas* a duck
बलाका-*n fem* a multitude of ducks
बलाग्र-*n mas* the front part for an army a commander *adj* strong, vigorous, powerful
बलांगक-*n mas* the spring season
बलाढ्य-*adj* strong powerful
बलात्कार-*n mas* oppression violence extortion rape, outrage, abduction sexual intercourse with a woman against her will -करना to stuprate, to outrage
बलाध्यक्ष-*n mas* the commander of an army, see सेनानायक।
बलाय-*n fem* same as बला।
बलाराति-*n mas* Indra Vishnu
बलापहार-*n mas* usurpation
बलावलेप-*n mas* pride arrogance
बलाह-*n mas* a kind of horse
बलाहक-*n mas* a cloud, a demon a kind of snake a kind of duck
बलि-*n fem* an oblation an offering a prey a sacrifice a victim, a present the victim offered to a deity -देना to victimise -चढ़ना to be killed -चढ़ाना to offer as a victim to a deity -जाना to be sacrificed *n mas* the name of a grand son of Prahlad
बलित-*adj* sacrificed killed
बलिदान-*n mas* offering a sacrifice

to god a sacrifice an immolation करना to sacrifice to immolate -सम्बन्धी sacrificial
बलिपशु-*n mas* the animal which is sacrificed and offered to a deity (god)
बलिप्रदान-*n mas* same as बलिदान।
बलिप्रिय-*n mas* a crow
बलिबन्धन-*n mas* the god Vishnu
बलिभ-*n mas* an old man
बलिभुक-*n mas* a crow
बलिमत-*adj* dependent
बलिभाजी-*n mas* a crow
बलिमन्दिर-*n mas* Hades, the lower world see पाताल।
बलिया-*adj* strong powerful
बलिवर्द-*n mas* a bullock
बलिवेश्म-*n mas* see बलिमंदिर।
बलिष्ठ-*adj* stout strong powerful
बलिसद्म-*n mas* the lower world
बलिहन्-*n mas* the god Vishnu
बलिहारना-*v t* to be sacrificed
बलिहारी-*n fem* sacrifice -लेना to fondle, to show affection
बली-*adj* powerful robust, strong
बलीक-*n mas* eaves of a hut
बलीन-*n mas* a scorpion
बलीमुख-*n mas* a monkey
बलीयान्-*n mas* an ass
बलीवर्द-*n mas* a bullock
बलुआ-*adj* sandy mixed with sand
बलूच-*n mas* a tree of Baluchistan
बलूची-*n mas* a resident of Baluchistan see उसूकी।
बलूत-*n mas* a tree like the gallnut (माजूफल)।
बलया-*n fem* trouble disease, calamity -लेना to fondle
बल्कस-*n mas* sediment
बल्कि-*ind* moreover on the contrary nay rather
बल्लभ-*adj* dear beloved *n mas* a pet a lord a manager
बल्लम-*n mas* a spear or lance-
-दार a spearman a lancer टेर one who voluntarily joins an army । बल्लम
बल्लव-*n mas* a cook
बल्ला-*n mas* a long wooden staff a rudder, a thick stick a stick to play a ball with (a bat), a beam a rafter, a sleeper, a joist
बल्ली-*n fem* a prop or pole
बवड़ना-*v i* to loiter, to wander about to linger
बवंडर-*n mas* a violent storm, a cyclone a typhoon a wind spout a whirlwind
बमन-*n mas* same as वमन vomiting
बवना-*v t* to scatter about
बवाई-*n fem* a blister on the foot, chilblain, kibe
बवासीर-*n fem* piles haemorrhoids -खूनी bleeding piles -बादी blind piles
बश-same as वश, में करना to subdue, to subject, to subjugate
बसन्त *n mas* the spring season की खबर knowledge about future events
बसंती-*adj* pertaining to spring vernal, -रंग का xanthic
बसंदर-*n mas* fire
बस-*n mas* power will *adj* sufficient enough *ind* sufficiently, -में आना to yield -में करना to overpower to bring under subjugation to subdue
बसन-*n mas* stay residence, dress apparel a purse, cloth हार dweller settler inhabitant
बसना *v i* to live, to dwell to populate to people to settle, to stay, to reside to lodge, to inhabit to be perfumed, देशान्तर में आकर बसना to immigrate -ऐसा बसने वाला immigrant -एक देश छोड़ कर दूसरे

देश में बसना to immigrate, बसनेवाला settler, बसने योग्य habitable, resident, liveable, inhabitable बसने का स्थान residence, - बसा हुआ populous मनमें बसना to remain in mind, to be always remembered, घर बसना to remain comfortably in the family or household
बसनि-*n fem* a stay, a residence
बसनी-*n fem* a purse
बसवार-*n mas* seasoning of food
बसवास-*n mas* stay, residence, mode of living convenience of residing in a place
बसा-*n fem* fat a wasp
बसात-*n mas* a chess board
बसाना-*v t* to inhabit to colonise, to people to perfume
बसिया-*adj* see बासी।
बसियौरा-*n mas* food which has been cooked a day before
बसीकरन same as वशीकरण।
बसीठ-*n mas* an ambassador
बसुधा-*n fem* the earth the world
बसूला-*n mas* an adze
बसूली-*n fem* a mason's tool for setting or cutting bricks


बसूला

बसेरा-*n mas* a haunt a resting place for the night, roost, a bird's perch, -करना to settle to rest to roost to dwell -लेना to roost to put up in a place
बसेवास-*n mas* a residence
बसैया-*adj* dwelling, residing
बसौंधी-*n fem* milk thickened by boiling with sugar perfume and spices being added to it
बस्तर-*n mas* same as वस्त्र।
बस्ता-*n mas* a piece of cloth for wrapping things in a satchel a bundle, -मकशा इत्यादि रखने का a portfolio, a wrapper
बस्ती-*n fem* an inhabited place a dwelling, population
बस्साना-*v i* to emit foul odour
बस्त्र-*n mas* same as वस्त्र cloth, apparel, raiment
बहँगी-*n fem* a sling for carrying things on shoulders
बहकना-*v i* to be deceived to be led astray to be baulked, to be misled, to be intoxicated, to be out of one's control
बहकाना-*v t* to deceive, to prevail, to mislead to seduce to sophisticate to allure, to abduct to cheat, to induce, to tempt to drift to instigate to dissuade, to beguile -बहकानेवाला seductive, instigator बहका ले जाना to kidnap
बहकाव-*n mas* a deception, abutment, a trick a delusion
बहतोल-*n mas* a drain constructed for carrying water
बहत्तर-*adj* seventy two
बहन-*n fem* the act of flowing, same as बहिन sister
बहना-*v i* to float, to flow to glide, to run (as water), to blow to pass away to flux to gush to issue, to bicker, to drive, to wander aimlessly to spend extravagantly, *n* abortion in animals -बहता हुआ afloat fluent effusive -बंद होना to stanch, बहनेवाला liquid -बहती गंगा में हाथ धोना to take advantage from a common cause
बहनापा-*n mas* sisterhood
बहनी-*n fem* fire
बहनू-*n mas* a conveyance
बहनेली-*n fem* one with whom there is sisterly connection
बहनोई-*n mas* the sister's husband brother in law

बहनोरा-*n mas* the father in law's house of a sister
बहरा-*adj* deaf hard of hearing heedless careless
बहराना-*v t* to entice, to cause to forget one's grief
बहरिया-*n mas* a new-comer a stranger, a guest
बहरियाना-*v t* to turn out to dismiss to send away
बहरी-*n fem* a bird like a hawk
बहरूपिया-*n mas* see बहुरूपिया।
बहलना-*v i* to be diverted to be amused or recreated
बहला-*n fem* large cardamum
बहलाना-*v t* to recreate to amuse, to entice, to divert one's mind
बहलाव-*n mas* recreation amusement, entertainment
बहली-*n fem* four wheeled carriage drawn by oxen
बहलावा-*n mas* amusement merriment see बहलाव।
बहस-*n mas* an argument a debate a discussion pleading a wrangling, -करना to plead, to discuss to intercede करनेवाला intercessor
बहसना-*v i* to discuss, to plead to lay a wager
बहादुर *adj* brave valiant courageous, invincible, bold
बहादुरी-*n fem* valour, bravery, courage boldness
बहाना-*n mas* a pretence false colours an excuse a pretext, a mask a veil, a cloak, colour guise, flint simulation sham palliation a contrivance, evasion, a stalking horse a peg to hang on, -करना to make an excuse to affect to dissimulate to fein, to excuse, to simulate, to sham, to palliate to pretend, रोज का काम न करने के लिये करना to malinger
बहाना-*v t* to cause to flow, to set afloat to cause to blow to throw away, to spend uselessly to waste, to squander, to sell at a very cheap price बहा देना to ruin, to destroy to demolish, बहा फिरना to loiter aimlessly
बहार-*n mas* the spring season, merriment joviality youthful prank bloom, elegance, beauty, delight, a freak or gambol
बहारी-*n fem* see बुहारी।
बहाल-*adj* restored to previous post, re instated happy, prosperous flourishing -करना to restore, to replace to reinstate
बहाली-*n fem* restoration to former post, reinstatement, a pretext, excuse
बहाव-*n mas* a flow, flood outflow ebb in water, spill effusion afflux -धीमा ooze
बहि-*ind* outside
बहिअर-*n fem* a woman
बहिक्रम-*n mas* the age of a person
बहित्र-*n mas* a boat
बहिन-*n fem* sister -के समान sisterly -चचेरी, ममेरी, मौसेरी, फुफेरी a female cousin
बहनापा-*n mas* sisterhood
बहिरा-same as बहरा deaf
बहियाँ-same as बाँह the arm
बहिरंग-*adj* outsider foreign
बहिर-*adj* deaf hard of hearing
बहिरत-*ind* outside
बहिर्गत-*adj* gone out, projecting outside or outward
बहिर्द्वार-*n mas* an outer door
बहिर्ध्वजा-*n fem* the goddess Durga
बहिर्निगमन-*n mas* an egress, a going out of a place
बहिर्भूत-*adj* separate, gone out
बहिर्भूमि-*n fem* the outskirts or

suburbs of a town
बहिर्मुख-*adj* opposed to, averse to
बहिर्लम्ब *adj* hanging on the outside
बहिर्लापिका-*n fem* a kind of riddle
बहिष्करण-*n mas* a turning out
बहिष्कार-*n mas* a proscription, reprobation an eviction, ban, exile a boycott relegation excommunication taboo -सायक picket, -करना to proscribe, to ostracize, to relegate, to excommunicate to boycott to taboo -सब मादक पदार्थों का करनेवाला a teetotaller, -ऐसा सिद्धान्त teetotalism
बहिष्कृत-*adj* expelled from society excommunicated boycotted
बहिरा-*adj* deaf -करना to stun to make deaf to deafen
बहिला-*adj* a barren cattle
बही-*n fem* a book for entering accounts an account book -खाता a journal (of accounts)
बहीर-*n fem* a host an assembly, a camp follower *adv* outside
बहु-*adj* many several much
बहुक-*n mas* a crab
बहुकर-*n mas* a camel, a scavenger
बहुकरी-*n fem* a broom stick
बहुगुना-*n mas* a deep pot of metal with a wide mouth
बहुक्षम-*adj* much enduring
बहुगन्ध-*n mas* sandal wood
बहुगन्धदा-*n fem* musk
बहुज्ञ-*adj* well informed, very experienced possessing a thorough knowledge of a subject
बहुचरी-*n mas* one who wanders from place to place
बहुचित्र-*adj* of different sorts
बहुजल्प-*adj* loquacious, talkative
बहुजात-*adj* fast going
बहुटनी-*n fem* an ornament which is used for the arm
बहुत-*adj* very, abundant, too, plentiful, overmuch, numerous, much, many, not a little, plenteous mickle, a good deal, sufficient -अच्छा very well, -करके profusely, -कुछ not a little -खब well done, -अधिक exorbitant superabundant -अधिकता exorbitance -ऊँचा घर a skyscraper -दिनों तक for a long time -ही wonderfully -बढ़ाना to speak volumes for -अर्थ का उपसर्ग multi -गरम torrid -चाहना to love -छोटा tiny -छोटे आकार का liliputian -नाटा मनुष्य a midget ठीक very well! -दिन या रात चढ़े late -दूर long way off -बड़ा huge, vast stupendous enormous -बड़े आकार का a monster बड़ा अपराध felony -बड़े अपराध का felonious, -बुरा (अवर्णनीय) unspeakable -भोजन करना to overeat, -भोजन कराना to overfeed some one -रोयेंवाला ursine -स्थूल plethoric -भारी ponderous, -हलका feathery
बहुतक-*adj* many several
बहुता-*n fem* abundance, plentitude, plenty excess majority
बहुता, बहुतात, बहुतायत-*ns mas* an excess, plenty, exuberance, abundance majority galore -से in plenty in abundance
बहुतेरा-*adj* many much abundant *adv* in various ways fully
बहुतेरे-*adj* numerous, several
बहुतत्व-*n mas* abundance plenty, excess, plurality
बहुदर्शिता-*n fem* experience, knowledge observation
बहुदर्शी-*adj* learned experienced
बहुदेवपूजन-*n mas* polytheism, -सबंधी polytheistic
बहुधंधी-*adj* a jack of all trades
बहुधर-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
बहुधा-*adv* mostly, generally, often, usually, mostly at times, daily

oft, in most cases, for the most part, in many ways manifoldly
बहुधात्मक-*n mas* the Almighty
बहुधान्य-*adj* having much corn
बहुधार-*n mas* a kind of diamond
बहुध्वज-*n mas* a swine
बहुनाद-*n mas* a conch
बहुपत्नीक-*adj* having several wives
बहुपन-*n mas* a banyan tree
बहुपत्र-*n mas* mica, garlic
बहुपत्री-*n fem* the basil plant
बहुपुत्र-*adj* having several sons
बहुपुष्प-*n mas* the margosa tree
बहुप्रकार-*adj* of several kinds
बहुप्रज-*adj* having several sons and daughters &c
बहुप्रद-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
बहुफल-*n mas* a banyan tree
बहुबल-*adj* very powerful *n mas* a lion
बहुबाहु-*n mas* an epithet of Ravana
बहुबीज-*n mas* the custard apple
बहुभाषी-*adj* polyglot, *n mas* linguist -सबंधी linguistic
बहुभुजक्षेत्र-*n mas* a polygon बहुभुज आकृति का polygonal
बहुभुजा-*n fem* an epithet of Durga
बहुभोजन-*n mas* eating to excess
बहुमंजरी-*n fem* the basil plant
बहुमत-*n mas* different opinions of several men opinion of the majority the majority
बहुमान-*adj* much respected
बहुमूत्र-*n mas* diabetes
बहुमूर्ति-*n mas* same as बहुरूपिया।
बहुमूल्य-*adj* costly, precious sumptuous golden rich expensive, dear invaluable of great value, -करना to enhance -समझना to treasure to prize -पदार्थ gem treasure, valuables -रत्न precious stones -वस्तु a prize -धातु precious metals, -ता से sumptuously
बहुर-*adv* again
बहुरंगा (-रंगी) -*adj* multi-coloured, of various colours, fickle changeable, unsteady, changing
बहुरना-*v i* to come back, to return
बहुराना-*v t* to cause some one to return to bring back
बहुरि-*adv* again, a second time
बहुरिया-*n fem* a newly married woman, a daughter in law
बहुरी-*n fem* fried or parched grain
बहुरूप-*adj* multiform, protean, variegated of various hues of varied aspects *n mas* the god Shiva or Mahadeva
बहुरूपा-*n fem* one of the seven tongues of Fire
बहुरूपिया-*n mas* a person who assumes various characters, a mimic, a buffoon
बहुरोमा-*n mas* a sheep a monkey *adj* having thick hairs on the surface of the body
बहुल-*adj* much, abundant, plenty
बहुलता-*n fem* amplitude, abundance plenty, manifoldness multiplicity
बहुली-*n fem* cardamum
बहुवचन-*n* the plural number (in grammar)
बहुवादी-*adj* very talkative
बहुवार-*adv* several times
बहुवार्षिक-*adj* lasting for several (a few) years
बहुविघ्न-*n fem* several difficulties
बहुविध-*adj* manifold various multifarious diverse
बहुविधि-*adv* variously, in different ways diversely
बहुविस्तीर्ण-*adj* very long and wide
बहुव्ययी-*adj* extravagant
बहुव्रीहि-*n mas* a relative or adjective compound used in Sanskrit grammar
बहुशत्रु-*adj* having several enemies

बहुशृंग-*n mas* the god Vishnu
बहुश्रुत-*adj* very learned, much informed, very experienced
बहुसंख्यक-*adj* numerous, majority
बहुसत्ताराज्य-*n mas* polyarchy
बहुसुत-*adj* having several sons
बहुस्वन-*n mas* an owl
बहूटा-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the arm
बहू *n fem* a son's wife, a daughter in law, wife, a newly married woman, see वधू।
बहेड़ा-*n mas* the fruit of the tree *belleric myrobalan*
बहेतुआ-*n mas* a vagrant, a loiterer -पन vagrancy
बहेतू-*adj* one who loiters or wanders aimlessly
बहेरी-*n fem* a pretext an excuse
बहेलिया-*n mas* a fowler a hunter
बहोर-*n mas* a coming back return *adv* again, a second time
बहोरना-*v t* to return to come back
बहोरि-*adv* again a second time
बहोली-*n fem* the entire sleeve of a garment
बह्वक्षर-*adj* composed of several letters (*e g* a word)
बह्वाशी *adj* one who eats much
बां-*n mas* - the bellowing of a bull or cow
बांईं -*adj* left -ओर घुमा हुआ sinistral *adj* crooked slanting bent, spiral turned to left
बांक-*n fem* a kind of ornament, crookedness, a bend a blacksmith s vice


बांक

बांकड़ी-*n fem* a kind of gold lace
बांकनोरी-*n fem* a kind of weapon
बांकनाल-*n mas* a goldsmith s blow pipe see फुकनी।
बांकना-*v t* to bend *v i* to be bent
बांकपन-*n mas* crookedness foppishness, disorderly conduct, beauty, excellence
बांका-*adj* curved, crooked, coquettish brave, foppish *n mas* a beau, a dandy
बांकिया-*n mas* a kind of long spiral trumpet
बांकुर, बांकुरा-*adjs* curved, crooked, fine pointed sharp expert, clever, competent
बांग-*n fem* a voice a cry the call of Mohammedans to worship, the crowing of a cock, -देना to cry out to crow
बांगड़-*n mas* name of a province in N W India
बांगड़ू-*n fem* the language of Jaths
बांगा-*n mas* carded cotton
बांगुर-*n mas* a net which is used for catching birds
बांचना *v t* to read to set free
बांछना-*n fem* desire, wish *v t* to wish, to desire, to select
बांछा-*n fem* desire intention
बांछित-*adj* desired desirable
बांछी-*n mas* one who desires to get something
बांझ-*n fem* a barren woman *adj* barren sterile unprolific unproductive, -पन (-पना) barrenness, sterility
बांट-*n fem* allotment allocation division share lot, portion
बांटना-*v t* to distribute to divide to deal, to assign, to apportion, to allot to allocate to partition, to part, to dispose to portion
बांटा-*n mas* the work of allocating, part portion, allotment
बांड़-*n mas* the land which lies between two rivers
बांड़ा-*n mas* an animal whose tail is cut off *adj* tailless, hairless

बांडी-*n fem* a small stick
बांड़ीयाज-*n mas* a quarrelsome or irascible person
बांद-*n mas* a slave, a bondman
बांदर-*n mas* same as बन्दर a monkey, an ape
बांदा-*n mas* a parasitic plant
बांदी-*n fem* a female slave a bondmaid a female serf
बांदू-*n mas* a prisoner a bondman same as बांदा।
बांध-*n mas* a dam dike weir lock, breakwater a basin an embankment, -से रोकना to dam
बांधना *v t* to attach to arrest to devise to swathe to bind to chain to clutch to clench to form to clinch to commit to brace to design to join to clasp, to secure, to catch to compact to truss, to fix to fetter to fasten to grapple to compose to sinew to tie to close to stow to stint, to settle, to imprison, to seam, to bank, to pack बांधनेवाला binder बांधने का साधन coupling बांधने की सामग्री packing, appendage
बांधनीपौरि-*n fem* a shed or pen used for keeping cattle
बांधनू-*n mas* a plan or design a false accusation calumny cloth tied up in folds before dying
बांधव-*n mas* relation, kindred friend, brother
बांबी-*n fem* a little tumulus, an ant hill a snake s hole
बायाँ-*adj* of the left hand *adj* sinistral
बांस-*n mas* a bamboo a measure of ten feet the vertebral column a punting rod से बांसे के द्वारा नाव चलाना to punt -पर चढ़ना to get a bad name बांसों उछलना to be greatly pleased or happy
बांसपूर-*n mas* a kind of fine cloth
बांसली *n fem* a flute, a pipe, a reed a fife, a purse
बांसा-*n mas* the bridge of the nose, the backbone
बांसुरी-*n fem* a flute, a pipe, reed fife, -छोटी piccolo -बजाना to flute to pipe -बजानेवाला flutist piper
बांह-*n mas* the forearm, strength support confidence protection security sleeve of a garment -गहना (पकड़ना) *to give support to* to marry -देना to give a help to, -बोल guarantee for protection -टूटना to lose help of a supporter
बा-*n mas* water turn times
बाइबिल-*n fem* the Bible, Scripture
बाई-*n fem* one of the humours of the body -का प्रकोप rheumatic fit -चढ़ना to be extremely haughty and talkative, -पचना to be depressed in mind, *n fem* a mistress, a title of prostitutes
बाईस-*adj* twenty two
बाईसवां-*adj* twenty second
बाईसी-*n fem* a group of twenty two articles counted
बाउ *n mas* air wind same as वायु।
बाउर-*adj* mad insane stupid, foolish dumb
बाउल-*n mas* a Vaishnavite sect
बाउली-*n fem* a tank of water
बाएं-*adv* towards the left
बाकचाल-*adj* loquacious talkative
बाकना-*v i* to talk much, to prattle
बाकल-*n mas* same as बल्कल।
बाकला *n mas* a kind of big pea
बाका-*n fem* voice speech
बाकी *adj* left over remaining; *n*, *fem* remainder residue arrears, subtraction, balance, -निकालना to subtract -हिसाब arrears *and* but notwithstanding *n mas* a kind of paddy

बाखरि-*n fem* a hut, thatch
बाग-*n mas* a garden *n fem* a rein -मोड़ना to turn in a direction
बागडोर-*n mas* a rein, a halter
बागना-*v i* to wander about, to loiter, to speak
बागवान-*n mas* a gardener
बागवानी-*n fem* gardening the art of cultivating, horticulture
बागर-*n mas* the high bank of a river where the river's water does not reach during a flood
बागल-*n mas* same as बगला a duck
बागा *n mas* a long robe
बागी-*n mas* a rebel a mutineer
बागेसरी-*n fem* an epithet of Saraswati, a kind of song
बाघम्बर-*n mas* a tiger s skin, a kind of printed blanket
बाघ-*n mas* a tiger a lion
बाघिन-*n fem* a tigress
बाघी-*n fem* bubo a disease in which there is swelling in the glands of the thigh
बाचना-*v i* to be protected *v t* to keep protected see बचना।
बाचा-*n fem* a word the power of speech conversation a promise -बंध a solemn promise
बाछ-*n mas* subscription
बाछड़ा-*n mas* same as बछड़ा a calf
बाछा-*n mas* a calf a boy
बाज-*n mas* a hawk ketrel tiercel a falcon osprey -पालनेवाला falconer -द्वारा शिकार falconry -द्वारा शिकार करना to hawk
बाज-*adj* some, few several, a suffix used in sense of habituated to, playing the game of &c -आना to be deprived of -करना to obstruct, to hinder
बाजदावा-*n mas* refraining from one s claims in a suit
बाजन-*n mas* same as बाजा।
बाजना-*v i* to sound to quarrel, to be famous to inflict pain on, to be called by the name of
बाजरा-*n mas* Indian corn, millet
बाजा-*n mas* a musical instrument of any kind,-गाजा a band of musicians -मुख से बजाने का छोटा accordion -तार से बजानेवाला stringed instrument -पाच तार का pentachord, -छोटा पियानो dulcimer, स्पेन देश का zambomba -बेला की तरह का banjo -बजाना to play to perform, to flourish -बजानेवाला instrumentalist से उत्पन्न instrumental बाजे की धातु की जीभी reed
बाजाप्ता-*adv* according to rule or custom legally
बाजार-*n mas* a market, mart exchange -करना to go to the market for buying goods -का दिन a market day -गरम होना to have a good sale -तेज होना great demand of commodities in a market, -उतरना (-मन्दा होना) market to be dull prices going down
बजारी, बाजारू-*adjs* belonging to the market ordinary, common rude
बाजि-*n mas* a horse, an arrow a flying bird
बाजी-*n fem* wager bet -मारना to win -ले जाना to win, to excel -लगाना to wager
बाजी-*n mas* a horse
बाजीगर-*n mas* a conjurer a juggler a magician, -नी an enchantress, wife of a juggler
बाजीगरी-*n fem* jugglery
बाजु-*adv* without, except
बाजू-*n mas* the arm, an ornament for the arm the flank of an army the wing of a bird a helper an associate -देना to help -बन्द an ornament for the arm -बीर an ornament for the arm

बाझन-*n fem* an entanglement intricacy, complication

बाझना-*v i* to be entangled

बाट-*n mas* a passage, path, a route a way a stone pestle, a weight to weigh something -करना to prepare a passage -जोहना (देखना) to wait for -पड़ना to tease to torment to trouble, -मारना to plunder to rob

बाटना-*v t* to pound, to grind

बाटिका *n fem* a flower garden

बाटी-*n fem* a lump a thick small bread which is fried on open fire, *a shallow wide cup*

बाडव, बाडवानल-*ns mas* submarine *fire under the sea*

बाडस-*n mas* a fish

बाड़ा-*n mas* stockade enclosure, pailing pen compound pale pound warren kraal ring, fold, बाड़े में बन्द करना to pound, to stockade to yard to pen

बाड़ी-*n fem* a garden an orchard

बाढ़-*n mas* an increase an over *flow a deluge flood spate an* inundation high water eagre successive discharge of shots from a gun, -आना to inundate -से जमी हुई मिट्टी alluvium -रोकना to stunt *n fem* a sword whetstone, the sharp *blade* of knife

बाढ़कढ़-*n mas* a sword

बाढ़ना-*v i* same as बढ़ना to increase

बाढ़ि-same as बाढ़।

बाढ़ी-*n fem* an increase profit

बाण-*n mas* an arrow a shaft, fire the udder of a cow aim

बाणधि-*n mas* a quiver for arrows

बाणपति-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

बाणपथ-*n mas* the distance to which an arrow can reach

बाणविद्या-*n fem* archery

बाणलिंग-*n mas* phallus of Shiva

बाणारि-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu.

बाणाकार-*adj* sagittate sagittal

बाणासुर-*n mas* the name of the eldest son of king Bali

बाणिज्य-*n mas* trade, business *commerce occupation*

बात-*n fem* a speech talk a discourse, a conversation, statement a description, news, hearsay thing, pretext a promise confidence respect order an instruction, a secret purpose, a hidden meaning, quality a method, question, intention desire, esssence work, connection nature, price, duty -उठाना to accept *one s command* -करना *to talk,* to converse -कहते insantaneously, quickly -काटना to interrupt; -का बतंगड़ करना to stretch a disputing point -खाली जाना a request to be refused -टालना to break a promise -न पूछना to disregard -पर जाना *to rely on one s word,* -पूछना *to investigate, to bring news* -बढ़ना *to come to blows,* -बढ़ाना to wrangle -बनाना to make a false statement, to make an excuse -बातों में उड़ाना to evade a subject in fun -उठाना to refer -बिगड़ना to be unsuccessful; बातों *बातों में while talking* बातों में आना *to be deceived* -का धनी (पूरा, पक्का) true to one s words -पक्की करना to make a firm resolution -रखना to fulfil one's words -जाना to lose one's credit -फैल गई है a rumour is afloat -मानना to obey -फैलाना to rumour; बात गुप्त तथा प्रकट ins *and outs* -सुनाना to reprove to abuse-लगाना to calumniate

बातचीत-*n fem* conversation parley dialogue colloquy -करना to talk to speak to converse -करकर

की digression, circumlocution
बाती-same as बत्ती a wick
बातुल-*adj* mad, insane
बातूनिया-*adj* talkative garrulous
बाथ-*n mas* lap bosom
बाद-*n mas* debate argument discussion, controversy a quarrel, wrangling bet, a wager *adj* subsequent, last later, after, deducted as commission -अर्थ का उपसर्ग post -का latter subsequent posterior -की मिती डालना to postdate -में since upon, after, then, afterwards -में होना to ensue, to succeed -में होनेवाला ensuing
बादना-*v i* to talk much to discuss to quarrel, to challenge
बादवान-*n mas* a sail
बादर-*n mas* a cloud *adj* happy, pleased agreeable
बादरायण-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Vedavyas
बादरिया-*n fem* same as बदली ।
बादल-*n mas* a cloud -उठना accumulation of clouds, -छँटना the diffusing of clouds
बादला-*n mas* flattened gold thread
बादशाह-*n mas* a king a ruler a sovereign, a piece (king) in chess
बादशाहत-*n mas* rule kingdom government sovereignty
बादशाही-*adj* kingly royal
बादहवाई-*adv* uselessly in vain
बादानुवाद-*n mas* a debate, a controversy, contention
बादाम-*n mas* an almond
बादामी-*adj* of the colour or form of almond *n mas* a kind of small bird
बादि-*ind* uselessly, in vain
बादिया-*n mas* an instrument for making threads on



बादिया

bolts and nuts, stocks and dies
बादी-*adj* windy flatulent, -से पेट फूलना flatulence
बाध-*n mas* obstruction trouble, difficulty, an obstacle, scathe
बाधक-*adj* obstructing troubling hindering, -ता obstruction, hindrance, impediment
बाधन *n mas* troubling obstructing
बाधना-*v t* to obstruct, to impede
बाधा-*n fem* an impediment molestation, hindrance, disturbance, obstruction tribulation, annoyance vexation nuisance, affliction obstacle interruption, refutation -डालना to obstruct, to oppose to tamper to resist to disturb -बाधित करना to coerce
बाधित-*adj* impeded, hindered, obstructed, vexed annoyed afflicted
बाध्य-*adj* compelled forced obliged -करना to obligate
बान-*n mas* an arrow, a kind of firework a high wave *n fem* a structure a custom
बानइत-*n mas* a warrior a brave man, a gallant
बानक-*n fem* a guise
बानगी-*n fem* a sample, a specimen, an example
बानर-*n mas* a monkey, an ape
बानवे-*adj* ninety two
बानरेंद्र-*n mas* an epithet of Sugriva
बाना-*n mas* department dress, profession habit, practice, manner woof, wont a kind of sword, texture of cloth, fine thread *v t* to widen a hole
बानावरी-*n fem* archery
बानि-*n fem* structure department habit, splendour speech
बानिक-*fem* ornament ostentation, dress appearance
बानिन-*n fem* wife of a trader

बानिया-same as बनिया a trader
बानी-n fem speech resolve, splendour a kind of weapon
बानैत-n mas an archer, a warrior
बान्धव-n mas relations kinsmen
बान्धवक-adj relating to kinsmen
बाप-n mas father -दादा ances tors -माँ a protector a patron
बापी-n fem see बापी।
बापुरा-adj mean, helpless needy
बापू-n mas same as बाप father
बाफ-same as भाफ vapour
बाफता-n mas a kind of embroid ered silk of different colours
बाब-n mas a section or chapter of a book see अध्याय।
बाबत-n fem connection matter, affair,-में in connection with
बाबा-n mas father dad, sire papa grandfather, a word used for an ascetic or old person a term of endearment
बाबरची-n mas a cook
बाबरी-n fem long curled hairs of the head
बाबी-n fem a female ascetic a word of endearment for girls
बाबुल-n mas same as बाबू।
बाबू-n mas a word used for a gen tleman father
बाबूना-n mas a small medicinal plant with fragrant leaves
बाभन-n mas same as ब्राह्मण।
बाम-n mas an attic
बांय-adj missed, left -देना to abandon -हत्था left handed
बाय-n fem air, wind n fem a tank of water
बायक-n mas a student a reader a messenger
बायन-n mas a present of sweet meats &c sent to friends or relatives on festivals earnest money -देना to interrupt
बायबिडंग-n mas a creeper whose small seeds are used as medicine
बायवी-adj unknown, unacquaint ed, foreign a new comer
बायल adj unfailing
बायस-n mas a crow
बायाँ-adj left reverse opposite n mas a tabour which is played with the left hand
बायें-adv towards the left, oppo site,-होना to be displeased, to be averse or opposite
बारंबार-adv repeatedly, over again again and again daily, frequently ever and anon every now and then -एक ही बात को कहना to harp on the same string -होनेवाला frequent,-भेंट करना to frequent, -होना frequency
बार-n mas a gate a door, a place of shelter a load a burden time delay -बार again and again n mas an enclosure a flood bor der ruin or harm
बारगह-n fem a tent, a pavilion
बारजा-n mas a balcony a corridor
बारदाना-n mas the commodities of a trader, goods, wares
बारन-same as बारणं।
बारना-v t to obstruct v t to burn to light (a lamp)
बारनिश n fem varnish
बारवधू-n fem a prostitute
बारबरदार-n mas a carrier one who carries a heavy burden
बारबरदारी-n fem the work or wages for carrying burden
बारमुखी-n fem a whore a prosti tute see बारवधू।
बारह-adj twelve - वाँ twelfth; -कोण की आकृति a dodecagon
बारहखड़ी-n fem the consonants of the Devanagari alphabet com bined with the twelve vowels

बारहदरी-*n fem* a summer house with several indoors
बारहबान-*n mas* a kind of fine gold
बारहबानी-*adj* shining bright, pure, faultless, genuine
बारहमासा-*n mas* a kind of song which is sung in all the seasons of the year
बारहमासी-*adj* flowering all round the year -पौधा a perennial (plant)
बारहवफात-*n mas* a Mohammedan festival
बारहवाँ-*adj* twelfth
बारहसिंगा-*n mas* a reindeer, stag, gnu or wild beast
बारहाँ-*adv* again and again repeatedly, often many times
बारहो-*n fem* the twelfth day after the birth of a child
बारा-*n mas* a boy *adj* childish
बारात-*n fem* a marriage procession -संबंधी processional
बाराती-*adj* pertaining to the rainy season (of the year)
बारिक-*n mas* barracks
बारिगर-*n mas* one who sharpens and polishes swords &c
बारिधर-*n mas* cloud
बारिश-*n fem* the rainy season
बारिस्टर-*n mas* a barrister, होना to be called to the bar
बारी-*n fem* border, edge margin, orchard, lip, time turn sharp blade a weapon, a house an ornament in the form of a ring worn in the nose or ears, bank, shore a seaport a window *n mas* a caste among Hindus who prepare and sell cups made of leaves -बारी से in turns *n fem* a girl a young woman
बारीक-*adj* thin slender subtle very small threadlike, unintelligible intricate
बारीका *n mas* a painter's fine brush
बारीकी-*n fem* thinness, excellence, intricacy, subtleness
बारू-*n mas* same as बालू, sand
बारूद-*n mas* gunpowder powder -भरा हुआ पात्र mine -भरे अस्त्र से उड़ाना to mine -से चलनेवाले छोटे अस्त्र small arms -का हाथ से फेंकने का गोला grenade *n mas* a kind of paddy गोली बारूद ammunition
बारे-*adv* finally in the end
बारे में-*ind* with regard to
बारोठा-*n mas* a ceremony performed at the time of marriage
बार्निश-*n mas* varnish, glossy paint -जापानी of Japan
बाल-*adj* young of tender age, not mature *n mas* a boy, an inexperienced person the young of an animal an ear of corn hair, a crack in glass -की खाल खींचना hair splitting -झरने का रोग tyroma, -अन्न की awn, ear, beard -कड़े सुअर के bristle -काटना to poll -सँवारना to comb -के सदृश capillary -गुथे हुए shock -का गुच्छा घोड़े की टखनी पर का fetlock -फतिंगों के मुख पर के antennae -मस्तक पर के सामने के forelock -लम्बे पशुओं के गर्दन पर के mane -बाँका न होना to suffer no injury or harm
बालक-*n mas* a young child, a lad an infant a boy a babe a baby, stripling an unknown person young one of an elephant, a cub,-के सदृश boyish, puerile -पन का juvenile -त्व purility -हत्या infanticide
बालकता-*n fem* boyhood, infancy
बालकताई *n fem* boyhood, ignorance
बालकपन-*n mas* infancy, boyhood
बालकाल-*n mas* infancy boyhood
बालकी-*n fem* a girl
बालकृष्ण-*n mas* Lord Krishna while

he was a boy
बालक्रीड़न-*n mas* a child's play
बालगोविंद-*n mas* same as बालकृष्ण।
बालगोपाल-*n mas* family offspring
बालग्रह-*n mas* planets having evil influence on the life of a boy
बालचरित्र-*n mas* childish pranks and freaks
बालछड़-*n* spikenard hyacinth
बालटी-*n fem* a bucket a pail खान में से सामग्री उठाने की kibble -भर pailful bucketful
बालतंत्र-*n mas* the art of rearing children a boy servant
बालतोड़-*n mas* a pimple caused by the uprooting of a hair
बालद-*n mas* a bullock
बालत्व-*n mas* boyhood
बालधि-*n mas* tail of an animal
बालना-*v t* to burn, to light a lamp
बालपत्र-*n mas* a new leaf
बालपन-*n mas* infancy, childhood
बालबच्चे-*n mas* offspring, children
बालबुद्धि-*n fem* little intellect
बालबोध-*n fem* the Devanagari script, a small book
बालभाव-*n mas* infancy
बालभृत्य-*n mas* a footboy
बालभोग-*n mas* offerings made to Lord Krishna in the morning
बालम-*n mas* husband, a lover, a beloved person -खीरा a kind of long cucumber
बालमुकुन्द-*n mas* Lord Krishna when a boy, see बालकृष्ण।
बालमूलक-*n mas* small radish
बालरोग-*n mas* diseases of children
बाललीला-*n fem* childish pranks
बालवस्ता-*n mas* a pigeon
बालविधु-*n mas* moon rising on the second day of the bright half of a lunar month
बालव्यजन-*n mas* a small fan
बालशिक्षक-*n mas* a pedagogue, a pupil teacher
बालसूर्य-*n mas* sun appearing in the sky in the early morning
बाला-*n mas* a woman, wife a female child, a girl who is twelve to sixteen years of age daughter small cardamoms an ornament for the ear *adj* above high, aloft puerile childish -भोला innocent, simple and artless
बालाई-*n fem* same as मलाई cream; *adj* surplus extra, additional
बालाखाना-*n mas* the upper room of a house a balcony
बालातप-*n mas* the rays of the early morning rising sun
बालापन-*n mas* infancy childhood
बालाबर-*n mas* a kind of loose upper garment for men
बालार्क-*n mas* the rising sun the sun in the Taurus mansion
बालि-*n mas* the king of monkeys who was the father of Angad
बालिका-*n fem* a girl, a daughter, a female child
बालिग-*adj* a youth who has attained the age of maturity, a major; -होना to come of age
बालिश-*n fem* a pillow, *adj* ignorant foolish, stupid
बालिश्त-*n mas* a span
बालिस्टर-*n mas* a barrister -वकील इत्यादि counsel counsellor
बाली-*n fem* an ear ring, awning, ear of corn
बालुका-*n fem* sand -यंत्र an hour-glass
बालू-*n mas* sand gravel -घड़ी hour glass -मिलाना to sand, -का किनारा sandbank -का यंत्र (औषधि पकाने का) sand bath -का कागज (मालिश करने का) sand paper, glass paper; बलुआ पत्थर sand tone -बालूकामय sand, sandy;

-दानी a small box with perforated lid for keeping sand
बालूचरा-*n mas* a place where there is shallow water
बालून-*n mas* the oak tree -वृक्ष का oaken -वृक्ष छोटा an oaklet
बालूशाही-*n fem* a kind of (soft) sweetmeat
बालेन्दु-*n mas* the new moon
बालेय-*n mas* an ass the name of a demon -*adj* fit to be sacrificed or offered to a god
बाल्य-*n mas* childhood infancy, boyhood *adj* puerile, belonging to a boy childish
बाल्यावस्था-*n fem* childhood nonage, tender age immaturity, infancy juvenility
बाल्हक-*n mas* saffron
बाव-*n mas* air wind coming from the anus flatus
बावड़ी-*n fem* a tank of water
बावजूद-*adv* nevertheless in spite of against
बावन-*adj* fifty two *n mas* a dwarf -तोले पाव रत्ती exact to an atom quite right -बीर a very brave person
बावना-same as बौना dwarfish
बावमक-*n fem* insanity
बावर-*adj* mad, insane crazy *n mas* confidence faith
बावरची-*n mas* a Mohammaden cook, -खाना kitchen
बावरा, बावला-*adjs* insane crazy mad rabid *n mas* a mad man
बावलापन-*n mas* insanity craziness, madness
बावली-*n fem* an insane woman a large well in which there are flights of stairs to descend up to the water -वर्षा जल बटोरने की an impluvium
बाँवा-*adj* of the left hand side opposite
बाशिंदा-*n mas* a resident, an inhabitant of a place
बाष्कल-*n mas* a warrior
बाष्प-*n mas* vapour, iron tears -में बदलना to vapourize -पूर्ण vaporous, vapoury धारी vaporiferous, -यन्त्र a steam engine
बासंतिक-*adj* pertaining to the spring season vernal
बास-*n mas* residence habitation, abode scent, odour, smell, dress, raiment -*n fem* desire intention, fire a kind of weapon
बासक-*n mas* the plant *justicia gandarussa* used in medicine
बासकट-*n mas* a waistcoat a vest, an under-coat
बासठ-*adj* sixty two
बासदेव-*n mas* see वासुदेव।
बासन-*n mas* a basin a pot of metal &c a goblet
बासना-*n fem* scent perfume, inclination desire *v t* to scent, to perfume an object
बासमती-*n mas* a kind of thin fragrant rice
बासर-*n mas* a day early morning dawn
बासव-*n mas* an epithet of Indra
बाससी-*n mas* dress garment
बासा-*n mas* a dwelling place, a habitation the place where cooked food can be bought
बासित-*adj* perfumed
बासिंदा-*adj* see बाशिन्दा।
बासी-*adj* not fresh stale dried up, withered -करना to make stale -कढ़ी में उबाल आना passion of youth arising in old age
बासुकी-*n mas* the chief of serpents,
बाहक-*n mas* a carrier (of litter palanquin &c)
बाहकी-*n fem* a female carrier of

litters or palanquins
बाहना-v t to carry, to drive, to discharge a weapon, to shoot to comb hair to till, to plough
बाहनी-n fem an army
बाहम-adv mutually together
बाहर-adv without outside beyond abroad in another city -अर्थ का उपसर्ग ex -आना (होना) to issue -करना to oust to exclude -का outlying foreign निकाल देना to let out, to expel to turn out -से कड़ा करना to encrust -जामी incarnation of God
बाहरा-adj external, outward, outside, superficial foreign, extrinsic exterior outer on extraneous आवरण फूल का calyx -कोना घर का quoin -जोर outside -घर outhouse outbuilding -जल्ताpicnic -कँपना हटाना to dismantle -तल superfices -त्वचा epidermis भाग नगर का suburb (adj suburban) खेती करने की बाहर की भूमि outland -मनुष्य foreigner philistine, -लेख superscription
बाहा-n mas a drain of water
बाहाँजोरी-adv arm in arm hand in hand, simultaneously
बाहिज-adv from above superficially, outward
बाहिनी-n fem an army a river
बाहिर-adv same as बाहर।
बाहीं-n fem same as बाहु।
बाहु-n fem the arm, power or might, a symbol for two
बाहुक-n mas the name adopted by Nala when he was in exile, adj servile dependent
बाहुकर-adj one who makes little use of his hands
बाहुकुन्थ-n mas a feather
बाहुज-n mas a parrot adj produced from the arm
बाहुजन्य-adj same as बाहुज।
बाहुज्या-n fem see भुजज्या।
बाहुत्राण-n mas an armour for the protection of arms
बाहुबल-n mas valour energy, strength of arms
बाहुभूषा-n mas an ornament which is worn on the arm
बाहुमेवी-n mas an epithet of the god Vishnu
बाहुमूल-n mas the armpit
बाहुयुद्ध n mas hand to hand fight, wrestling, see बाहाँजोरी।
बाहुयोध-n mas a wrestler
बाहुल-n mas an increment excess, superfluity, fire
बाहुलग्रीव-n mas a peacock
बाहुलेय-n mas Kartikeya
बाहुल्य-n mas excess, abundance, plenty same as बहुलता।
बाहुवीर्य-n mas strength valour
बाहुशाली-n mas the name of one of the sons of Dhritarashtra
बाहुशिखर-n mas the shoulder
बाहुसम्भव-n mas a Kshatriya
बाह्य-adj external, exterior n mas a beast of burden a vehicle -ता superficiality, -रेखा निर्मित चित्र silhouette
बाह्यपटी n fem scene, of a drama


बाह्य चित्र

बाह्याचरण-n mas hypocrisy
बाह्यालय-n mas an out house
बिंग-n mas see व्यङ्ग।
बिंजन-n mas same as व्यंजन।
बिंदु-n mas a drop of water space between the eye brows, a drop of sperm a round a sectarian mark made on the fore head with sandal, vermilion &c
बिंदा-n mas a round mark made on the forehead, the name of a

reputed female

बिंदी-n *fem* cypher, zero same as बिंदा a round mark

बिंदुका, बिंदुकी-same as बिंदी।

बिंदु-n *mas* a spot, -निशाना लगाने का bull's eye

बिंधना-v *i* to be entangled in something to be pierced

बिंधिया-n *mas* one who pierces holes in pearls

बिंब-n *mas* a reflection, a shadow of something, a pot made of gourd halo of light

बिंबा-n *mas* same as बिंदु।

बिंबाकार-*adj* discoid

बिंबिसार-n *mas* name of an ancient king of India

बि-*adj* two

बिअहुता-*adj* married pertaining to marriage see ब्याहुता।

बिआधि-same as व्याधि a disease

बिआधु-n *mas* same as व्याध, a hunter

बिआना-v *t* to bring forth a calf

बिआपी-*adj* see व्यापी।

बिओग, बिओगी-see वियोग वियोगी।

बिकट-*adj* intricate, terrible, horrible difficult

बिकना-v *t* to be sold किसी के हाथ बिकना to be dependent on a person

बिकरार, बिकराल *adj* terrible, fearful, awful, perplexed

बिकल-*adj* troubled vexed uneasy restless and perplexed

बिकलाई-n *fem* uneasiness, vexation, restlessness

बिकलाना v *t* to be vexed or troubled

बिकवाना-v *t* to cause to be sold

बिकसना-v *i* to bloom, to blossom, to be merry

बिकसाना-v *t* to cause to bloom to feed to make happy or merry

बिकाऊ-*adj* saleable for sale

बिकाना-same as बिकना to be sold

बिकार-n *mas* a flaw a blemish a defect, a stain

बिकारी-*adj* misshapen, bad, unwholesome, defective

बिकार-n *mas* a sale

बिक्री-n *fem* sale, disposal, selling, vending -पुस्तक इत्यादि की circulation, -करना to sell, to deal to vend, to negotiate -के योग्य marketable -के लिये रखना to stock -में अधिक लाभ उठाना to profiteer

बिख-same as बिष poison

बिखम-*adj* same as विषम।

बिखरना-v *i* to be dispersed to be scattered, बिखरा हुआ stray, unkempt

बिखराना, बिखरना-v *t* to strew to scatter here and there

बिखाद-n *mas* see विषाद।

बिखेरना-v *t* to scatter about

बिगड़ना-v *i* to be spoiled to be deteriorated to be damaged, to fall into a calamity to be enraged to show disapproval, to be at variance to miscarry to be spent uselessly

बिगड़ेदिल-n *mas* one who is easily irritated or excited

बिगडैल-*adj* irritable obstinate

बिगर-*adv* same as बगर, without

बिगरना-same as बिगड़ना।

बिगराइल-same as बिगडैल।

बिगहा-n *mas* same as बीघा।

बिगाड़-n *mas* discord friction, malice strife injury, damage, harm rupture misunderstanding breach quarrel disagreement -करना to quarrel

बिगाड़ना-v *t* to deprave, to destroy to injure to spoil to damage to warp to bungle, to ruin

बिगाड़ू-*adj* destroyer, damaging, mischief maker

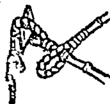
बिगाना-*adj* foreign alien known, *n mas* a foreigner

बिगार-same as बिगाड़।

बिगारी-*n fem* same as बेगारी।
बिगास-*n mas* same as विकास।
बिगासना-*v t* to cause to blossom
बिगिर-*adj* same as बगर without
बिगुन-*adj* devoid of good qualities defective
बिगुर-*adj* without a teacher or preceptor (*Guru*)
बिगुरदा-*n mas* an ancient weapon
बिगुल-*n mas* a bugle
बिगुलर-*n mas* a bugler
बिगूचन *n fem* difficulty perplexity trouble
बिगूचना-*v i* to fall into a difficulty, to be suppressed to be caught, *v t* to subdue to suppress
बिगोना-*v t* to ruin to destroy to cancel to torment to throw into a difficulty to pass
बिग्रह-same as विग्रह discord
बिघटना-*v t* to destroy, to demolish to ruin
बिघन-same as विघ्न interruption
बिघनहरण-*adj* removing obstacles *n mas* an epithet of Ganesh
बिच-same as बीच middle
बिचकाना-*v t* to make mouths at, to balk to wry the mouth
बिचच्छन - *adj* same as विलक्षण peculiar, wonderful
बिचरना-*v t* to loiter to roam to travel, to ramble
बिचलना-*v i* to toss about to be disappointed to lose courage to break one s promise to swerve
बिचला-*adj* situated in the middle, middle and middling
बिचलाना-*v t* to scatter to cause to swerve, to incline or bend
बिचवई-*n mas* mediation, a mediator *adj* intermediate; -करना to intercede, to mediate
बिचवान, बिचवानी-same as बिचवई।
बिचार *n mas* difference doubt
बिचार-*n mas* thought, intention consideration opinion reflection -का दृढ़ opinionated
बिचारक-*n mas* a thinker, a judge
बिचारना-*v t* to think, to reflect, to consider to judge a case to comprehend
बिचारमान-*adj* fit to be comprehended or considered
बिचारा-*adj* same as बेचारा poor helpless (person)
बिचारी-*n mas* a thinker
बिचाल-*n mas* a difference a separation
बिचाली-*n fem* dry grass which is strewn in stables for horses to lie down upon
बिचाव-*n mas* interposition
बिचित्र-*adj* strange peculiar
बिचेत-*adj* senseless in a fit of swoon unconscious
बिच्छू-*n mas* a scorpion a prickly plant a nettle
बिच्छेप-*n mas* see विक्षेप।
बिछना-*n* the spreading of a bed
बिछलना-*v i* to slip
बिछलाना-*v t* same as बिछलना।
बिछवाना-*v t* to cause a bed to be stretched by another
बिछाना-*v t* to spread a bed mat &c to scatter to extend
बिछावन-*n mas* a bed a bedding
बिछिया-*n fem* an ornament which is worn on the toes
बिछिप्त-see विक्षिप्त।
बिछुआ *n mas* an ornament for the toes a kind of girdle for the waist a kind of dagger
बिछुड़न-*n mas* bereavement
बिछुड़ना-*v i* to be separate to be separated from a person।
बिछुड़ता-*n mas* one who is bereaved, see बिछुड़ना।
बिछुरना-*v i* same as बिछुड़ना।

बिछूना-*adj* separated
बिछोड़ा, बिछोड, बिछोह-*ns mas* bereavement, deprivation
बिछोना-*n mas* a bed, a bedding -फूस का pallet, -पर abed
बिजई-*n mas* a fan, *adv* alone
बिजयघंट *n mas* a large bell which is hung in temples
बिजन-*n mas* a small fan a secret or lonely spot, (place)
बिजयसार-*n mas* a kind of large forest tree, see बिजसार।
बिजली-*n fem* lightning, thunderbolt, electricity a necklace an ornament for the ear *adj* very swift shining -उत्पन्न करनेवाली galvanic -द्वारा धातु चढ़ाना to galvanize -की शक्ति नापने का यंत्र galvanometer -का प्रवाह (बिना अन्य पदार्थ के स्पर्श किये) होना induction -की तड़प flash of lightning -की किरण जो अनेक पदार्थों में प्रवेश कर सकती है Rontgen Rays X rays -के तार (समुद्र के भीतर रक्खे हुए) a cable -के प्रवाह को चालू करना to switch on -के प्रवाह को रोकना to switch off -संबंधी-से उत्पन्न अन्य का उपसर्ग electro -संबंधी electrical -की विद्या में निपुण an electrician -भरना to electrify -की धारा का क्रम पलटना to shunt -की धारा चलानेवाला कोमल लोहेका डंडा an electro magnet -की धारा चलाने का मार्ग बनाना to insulate -इस प्रकार का सुरक्षित मार्ग insulation -की धारा रोकनेवाला an insulator, -की धारा चालू करने या रोकने का साधन switch, -ऐसे साधन के बदलने के प्रबंध का तख्ता switch board
बिजहन-*n mas* a seed, the germinating power of which has been destroyed
बिजाती-*adj* belonging to a different caste turned out of caste
बिजान-*adj* ignorant, stupid
बिजायठ-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the arm
बिजुरी-*n fem* same as बिजली।
बिजूका बिजूखा-*ns mas* a scarecrow
बिजसार-*n mas* see बिजयसार।
बिजोग-*n mas* see वियोग, separation
बिजोरा-*adj* powerless weak
बिजौरा-*n mas* a species of citron or lemon tree
बिज्जु-*n fem* lightning
बिज्जुपात-*n mas* the fall of lightning on an object
बिज्जुल-*n fem* same as बिजली।
बिज्जू-*n mas* a kind of wild cat
बिझरा-*n mas* a mixture of gram, pea, wheat and barley
बिझुकना-*v i* to startle to be alarmed, to be terrified, to be frightened
बिझुकाना-*v t* to alarm to terrify
बिट-*n mas* a low born person a rascal a Vaishya, (बनिया)
बिटरना-*v i* to be made foul
बिटारना-*v t* to make filthy
बिटिया-*n fem* same as बेटी daughter
बिटौना-*n mas* a little child
बिट्ठल-*n mas* one of the names of the god Vishnu
बिठलाना बिठाना-*v t* to cause to sit
बिडंल-*n mas* ostentation ridicule
बिडंबना-*n fem* mimic ridicule calumny slander
बिड़-*n mas* same as बिट।
बिडर-*adj* diffused scattered, all around separate
बिडरना-*v i* to be scattered to be ruined, to be alarmed (said of an animal)
बिडारना-*v t* to scatter about all around to cause to run away
बिडवना-*v t* to break
बिडरना-*v i* to cause to run being alarmed, to destroy
बिड़ाल-*n mas* a cat, the name of a demon or Rakshasa

बिडालवृत्तिक-*adj* very greedy
बिडालाक्ष-*adj* having eyes similar to those of a cat
बिडालिका-*n fem* a cat
बिडाली-*n fem* a disease of the eye
बिडौजा-*n mas* an epithet of Indra the king of gods
बिढ़ना-*n mas* accumulation earning profit gain
बिढ़वना बिढ़ाना-*v t* to earn to gather to accumulate
बित-*n mas* wealth strength, power stature height form
बितताना-*v i* to be perplexed to be sorry, *v t* to torment, to tease
बितना-*n mas* same as बित्ता, a span a pin inserted through the eye of a rope for keeping it in place toggle


बितना

बितरना-*v t* to divide to allocate
बितवना बिताना *v t* to spend to pass
बिता-*n mas* same as बित्ता, a span
बिताना-*v t* to spend time
बिताल-*n mas* see बताल।
बितीतना-*v i* to be spent *v t* to spend (time)
बितु-same as बित riches wealth
बित्त-*n mas* wealth, means capacity, see बित।
बित्ता-*n mas* span -बित्ते से मापना to measure with span
बिथकना *v i* to be weary, to be tired, to be vexed to be astonished to be charmed to be struck with wonder, to be alarmed
बिथरना-*v i* to be scattered to be diffused to blossom
बिथा-*n fem* same as व्यथा affliction
बिथारना-*v t* to scatter
बिथित-*adj* same as व्यथित, afflicted
बिथोरना-*v i*, same as बिथरना।
बिदकना-*v i* to split asunder, to be rent to be wounded
बिदकाना-*v t* to rend to tear, to wound the body
बिदर-*n mas* the country of Vidarbha the modern Berar a mixture of brass and zinc
बिदरन-*n fem* a rend, a cut *adj* rending cutting
बिदरी-*n fem* vessels which were made of Bidar
बिदल-*n mas* a pulse the seed of pomegranate
बिदला-*adj* leafless
बिदा-*n fem* departure, order to depart, a second marriage adieu
बिदाई-*n fem* a departure, a farewell, an exodus a leave, an adieu a send-off, -लेना to depart -होना to take leave of -का अभिनन्दन good bye का आशीर्वाद valediction; -का प्रणाम farewell -बिदा करना to dismiss, to send to eject
बिदारना *v t* to rend to split to destroy, to rend
बिदारीकंद- *n mas* a kind of red tuber used as medicine
बिदुराना-*v i* to smile
बिदुरानी-*n fem* a smile
बिदूषना-*v i* to calumniate to ruin
बिदेश-*n mas* a foreign country
बिदोष-*n mas* enmity indifference
बिदोरना-*v t* to ridicule to mock at
बिद्दत-*n fem* flaw defect, trouble, calamity tyranny
बिधंसना-*v t* to destroy, to ruin
बिध-*n fem* way method means, Brahma account of income and expenditure -मिलाना accounting
बिधना-*n mas* Brahma fate
बिधवा-*n fem* a widow; -करना to widow, to bereave of husband
बिधासना *v t* to destroy, to ruin
बिधाई बिधानी-*n mas* one who per

forms an action

बिन-same as बिना, without

बिपराना-*v t* see बिघराना।

बिनई *n mas* see बिनयी।

बिनउ-*n fem* see बिनय।

बिनति,बिनती-*ns fem* an entreaty, an earnest request

बिनन-*n fem* the work of knitting, the refuse left off after clearing grain

बिनना-*v t* to knit to weave to pick up, to select

बिनवना-*v t* to request, to make an entreaty, to petition

बिनसना-*v i* to be ruined or destroyed *v t* to destroy to ruin

बिनसाना-*v i* to cause something to be destroyed

बिना-*ind* but without -अधिकार प्रवेश करना to interlope -ऐसा प्रवेश करनेवाला interloper, -अधिकार का नियुक्त non commissioned -आक्षेप का irrespective -कर का exempt -घूँघट का veilless -घमण्ड का ruffled, mat -चुकाया (अदा किया) हुआ outstanding (debt) छपने का bare तार का wireless -तारवी तारबर्की के यन्त्र को सुर में लाने की क्रिया syntony -तार की -तारबर्की का टेलिफोन radio -तार के समाचार भेजना to radio -इस प्रकार भेजा हुआ समाचार radiogram -तार का टेलिफोन radiophone दाम का gratis gratuitous -पूर्व विचार का (व्याख्यान) extempore -बुद्धि के काम करनेवाला machine -मितव्यय के from head to mouth -मेल का pure unadulterated -रंग का white -रुकावट का (बोलने में) fluent -ऐसी बोलचाल fluency विचार के lightly -विलम्ब के on the nail -हुआ, बिनने योग्य textile, -हुआ वस्त्र textile -ब्याई हुई nullipara -सींघ का poll muley

बिनाई-*n fem* work or wages for knitting work of picking

बिनानी-*adj* ignorant *n fem* reflection, consideration

बिनावट-*n fem* texture

बिनासना-*v t* to demolish to destroy to ruin, to devastate

बिनि,बिनु-same as बिना, without

बिनूठा-*adj* queer, peculiar, wonderful, odd

बिनै-same as बिनय, a request

बिनौला-*n mas* cotton seed

बिन्दु-*n mas* same as बूँद, a drop

बिन्दुक-*n mas* a round mark of sandalwood &c which is made on the forehead

बिन्दुचित्रक-*n mas* a kind of spotted deer or antelope

बिन्दुतन्त्र-*n mas* a chess board

बिन्दुपत्र-*n mas* same as भोजपत्र।

बिन्दुमाधव-*n mas* one of the names of the god Vishnu

बिन्दुरेखा-*n fem* a line which is made up of the points

बिन्दुवासर-*n mas* the day on which a woman conceives

बिन्दुसार-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of Chandragupta

बिपच्छ-*n mas* an enemy *adj* contrary displeased unhappy

बिपच्छी-*n mas* an antagonist a foe

बिपत, बिपद-*n fem* same as बिपत्ति।

बिपत्ति-*n fem* trouble, affliction, difficulty distress

बिपर-same as विप्र, a Brahman

बिफर-same as बिफल, useless

बिफरना-*v i* to revolt, to be displeased to be unhappy

बिबझना-*v i* to be entangled to be antagonistic to

बिबरन-*adj* discoloured, disfigured same as विवर्ण।

बिबस-*adj* obliged compelled constrained, dependent

बियहार-same as व्यवहार treatment

बिवाई-*n fem* corn in the feet

वियाफ-*adj* same as बेबाक।
विवि-*adj* two, same as वि।
विमन-*adj* dejected, sorry, sad *adv* unhappily
विमानी-*adj* prideless not conceit ed or proud
विमोहना-*v t* to enchant to charm
विमौरा-*n mas* an ant hill
बिम्ब-*n mas* shade, reflection halo of light glimmer
बिम्बित-*adj* reflected resplendent
बिम्बु-*n fem* the betel nut
विय-*adj* two second *n mas* seed.
वियत-*n mas* the sky
वियरसा-*n mas* a kind of lofty mountain tree
विया-*n mas* a seed -बोना to sow
वियाधा-*n mas* same as व्याधा one who hunts, a hunter
वियाधि-*n fem* same as व्याधि, a disease, malady
वियान-*n mas* same as ब्यान।
वियाना-*v t* to calve to yean
वियापना-*v i* to see ब्यापना।
वियाबान-*n mas* a desert a wilder ness, a jungle
वियारी, वियालू-*n fem* same as ब्यालू।
वियाह-same as ब्याह, marriage
वियाहता-*adj* of the woman who is married to a man
वियो-*n mas* grandson
विरग-*adj* variegated multi coloured, colourless
विरंजी-*n fem* a small wire nail
विरगिड-*n fem* a brigade
विरछ-*n mas* same as वृक्ष, a tree
विरछिक-*n mas* same as वृश्चिक, a scorpion
विरझाना-*v i* to quarrel
विरतंत-*n mas* same as वृत्तांत, an account, narration
विरतना-*v t* to distribute
विरथा *adv* same as वृथा uselessly in vain
विरद-*n mas* fame, reputation
विरदैत-*n mas* a famous warrior, *adj* famed, reputed
विरध-*adj* same as वृद्ध, old
विरधाई-*n fem* old age
विरधापन-*n mas* old age
विरमना-*v i* to stop, to stay to be bewitched
विरमाना-*v t* to cause to halt to pass time in some work
विरला-*adj* rare, uncommon scarce
विरवा-*n mas* a tree a plant gram
विरवाही-*n fem* a clump of small shrubs or bushes
विरषभ-*n mas* same as वृषभ, a bullock an ox
विरसन-*n mas* poison
विरह *n mas* separation from one's beloved, love sickness
विरहा-*n mas* a ballad
विरहिनी-*adj* suffering from the pangs of separation, *n fem* a woman who is separated from her lover
विरही-*n mas* a lover who is suffer ing from the pangs of separa tion from his beloved
विराजना-*v i* to take one's seat
विरादर-*n mas* brother
विरादरी-*n fem* brotherhood, com munity persons belonging to a clan or caste
विरान, विराना-*adj* strange alien
विरानी, विरावना *v t* to mock, to make mouths at
विरिछ-*n mas* same as वृक्ष, a tree
विरिख-*n mas* same as वृक्ष, a tree
विरियाँ-*n fem* time turn
विरुआ-*n* a kind of swan
विरुझना-*v i* to quarrel
विरुद्ध *adj* contrary, opposite
विरूप-*adj* ugly misshapen
विरोजा-*n mas* tar, resin, rosin turpentine

विरोधना-*v* *i* to make enmity with
विरोधी-*adj* antagonistic
विलंद-*adj* high lofty
विलंब-*n* *mas* delay respite
विलंबना-*v* *i* to delay to halt to stay, to defer
विलंबी-*adj* sluggish, late
विल *n* *mas* a hole, an opening a cavity an aperture, a burrow, -करना to burrow
विलकुल-*adv* all quite full stark, wholly sheer utter, -नया spick
विलखना-*v* *i* to sob, to weep to lament to be displeased to be sorry to contract
विलखाना-*v* *t* to cause to weep
विलग-*adj* separate *n* *mas* separation, enmity, difference
विलगना-*v* *i* to be separated
विलगाना-*v* *t* to detach to disjoin to separate to select
विलगाव-*n* *mas* separation, detachment aloofness
विलच्छन-*adj* see विलक्षण, queer wonderful, peculiar
विलछना-*v* *i* to aim at to cull
विलटना-*v* *i* to be ruined or spoiled
विलटी *n* *fem* a railway way bill
विलनी-*n* *fem* the black bee a pimple on the eyelid, stye
विलपना-*v* *i* to weep, to lament
विल्फेल-*adj* now, at this time
विलबिलाना-*v* *i* to be tormented to be restless with pain to whine to move about (said of small insects, reptiles &c)
विलभ-*n* *mas* same as विलंब, delay
विलम-*n* *mas* same as विलम्ब, delay
विलमना-*v* *i* to linger in the way to delay, to stop
विलमाना-*v* *t* to cause to linger owing to love
विललाना-*v* *i* same as विलखाना ।
विलवाना-*v* *t* to lose, to destroy, to cause to be ruined by another to conceal, to be concealed
विलवास-*n* *mas* a creature living in burrows or holes
विलवासी-*adj* living in a hole
विलशय-*n* *mas* a snake
विलसना-*v* *i* to be embellished, to be delighted to be pleased, *v* *t* to enjoy, to feel pleasure
विलसाना-*v* *t* to cause to enjoy to bring into use to cause to be enjoyed by another
विलस्त-*n* *mas* a span
विलहरा-*n* *mas* a small wicker work case used for holding betels
विला-*ind* without unless
विलाई-*n* *fem* a cat a kind of shutter used for fastening doors, a hook used for taking out pots fallen to the bottom of a well
विलाईकंद-*n* *mas* a kind of tuber which is used in medicine
विलाना-*v* *i* to be ruined, to disappear, to vanish
विलार-*n* *mas* a cat
विलारी *n* *fem* a she cat
विलारीकंद-same as विदारी कंद ।
विलाव -*n* *mas* same as विलार or विल्ली a cat
विलावल-*n* *mas* a kind of song
विलासना-*v* *t* to enjoy
विलिया-*n* *fem* a small cup of metal
विलूर-*n* *mas* same as विल्लौर, a crystal or pebble
विलेशय-*n* *mas* a snake, a mouse a hare a rabbit
विल्ली-*n* *fem* a cat, a tubby a puss, -नर a tom-cat -छोटी catling -की तरह रोना to waul -सबंधी feline
विलोकना-*v* *t* to look at to see to behold, to examine
विलोकनि-*n* *fem* a beholding, casting eye upon an ogle, a side or amorous glance

विलोड़ना-*v t* to churn milk &c
विलोन-*adj* saltless, ugly, disfigured
विलाना-*v t* to churn milk &c to stir, or agitate a liquid to let fall on the ground
विछोरना-*v t* to scatter about
विलोलना-*v t* to agitate to stir
विलोवना-same as विलोना।
विलोर-*n mas* same as विल्लौर, a crystal, a pebble
विल्कुल-*adv* see बिलकुल, entire all
विल्म-*n mas* glitter shine, a turban a cap a head dress
विल्मुस्ता-*adj* stagnant which can not be increased or decreased
विल्ला-*n mas* a tom cat a badge
विल्ली-*n fem* see विलया।
विल्लौर-*n mas* a pebble a crystal -के समान स्वच्छ crystalline -से पूर्ण pebbly full of pebbles
विल्लौरी-*adj* pertaining to a crystal or pebble
वियराना-*v t* to dress hair
विवाई-*n fem* chilblain
वियाकी-*n fem* acquittance
विगच-*n mas* obstruction, harm, fear, carelessness disarrangement of things, impediment
विसम्भर-*n mas* same as विश्वम्भर or the god Vishnu *adj* careless
विसमार-*adj* not in one's senses
विस-*n mas* same as विष, poison
विसकुट-*n mas* biscuit
विसखपड़ा(-रा)*n mas* a chamelion
विसज *n mas* the lotus
विसतरना-*v t* to extend to expand
विसतुइया-*n fem* a lizard
विसद-*adj* see विषद।
विसन-*n mas* same as व्यसन, evil habits debauchery
विसनी-*adj* addicted to bad habits fashionable
विसमय-*n mas* same as विस्मय, astonishment, wonder
विसमरना-*v t* to forget
विसमिल-*adj* injured, wounded
विसमिल्लाह-*n mas* beginning
विसयक-*n mas* a country, a region a province
विसरना-*v t* to forget
विसरात-*n mas* a mule, a donkey
विसराना-*v t* to cause to forget
विसराम-*n mas* same as विश्राम repose, rest
विसल-*n mas* a leaflet, a new shoot of a plant
विसरावना-*v t* same as बिसराना।
विसवास-same as विश्वास confidence faith
विसवासिनी-*n fem* a woman who has faith or confidence
विसवासी-*adj* confidential faithful
विसमना-*v t* to confide, to have faith in *v t* to kill to beat
विसहना-*v t* to purchase to buy
विसहर-*n mas* a snake
विसहना-*n mas* a buyer
विसांयंध-*adj* having putrefying odour; *n* a foul smell stench
विसास-*n fem* see विश्वास।
विसात-*n fem* ability, capacity function, means, power fund condition, expanse, capital estate a chess board
विसाती-*n mas* a pedlar a haberdasher -का माल haberdashery -फेरी करनेवाला a huckster
विसाना-*v t* to be brought under control *v t* to have poisonous effect on the body
विसारद-*n mas* same as विशारद, a learned man
विसारना-*v t* to forget not recollect or keep in mind
विसारा-*adj* full of poison poisonous see विषला।
विसास-*n mas* same as विश्वास confidence, faith

बिसातिन, बिसातिनी-*ns fem* a faithless or untrustworthy woman
बिसासी-*adj* deceptive, unfit to be relied on, see अविश्वासी।
बिसाह-*n mas* a sale, a purchase
बिसाहना-*v i* to buy, to purchase, *n mas* purchase
बिसाहनी-*n fem* a thing bought or purchased, a purchase
बिसाहा-*n fem* articles bought, or purchased, a commodity
बिसियर-*adj* poisonous
बिसूरना-*v i* to be sorry *n fem* anxiety sorrow
बिसेस-same as विशेष, special
बिसेपना-*v t* to describe a subject in detail, to settle
बिसेन-*n mas* the name of a clan of Kshatriyas
बिसेसर-same as विश्वेश्वर।
बिस्कुट-*n mas* a biscuit
बिस्तर-*n mas* a bed a bedding, extent, expanse
बिस्तरना-*v i* to be spread *v t* to expand to describe in detail
बिस्तारना-*v t* to extend, to expand, to spread something
बिस्तुइया-*n fem* a lizard
बिस्वा-*n mas* the twentieth part of a bigha -बीस बिस्वा certainly completely, entirely
बिस्वादार-*n mas* a co sharer
बिस्वास-*n mas* faith confidence
बिहंग-*n mas* a bird
बिहड़ना-*v t* to break into fragments to ruin to kill
बिहँसना-*v i* to smile to laugh
बिहँसाना-*v t* to please to cause to laugh *v i* to be pleased to bloom, to blossom
बिहग-*n mas* a bird
बिहतर, बिहतरी-see बेहतर बेहतरी।
बिहद्द-*adj* too much beyond limits
बिहबल-*adj* agitated perplexed see बिह्वल।
बिहनौर-*n fem* a seed plot
बिहरना-*v i* to wander about, to loiter aimlessly, *v t* to burst up to break up
बिहारना-*v t* to cause to be burst up
बिहाई-*n fem* alternate weeping and laughing of infants while they are asleep
बिहाग-*n mas* a kind of song
बिहान-*n mas* early morning, dawn the other day
बिहाना-*v t* to leave off, to abandon, *v i* to pass time
बिहार-*n mas* strolling walking, amusement, recreation, name of an Indian province, a Buddhistic monastery
बिहारना-*v i* to enjoy, to frolic to stroll, to loiter
बिहारी-*n mas* a native of Bihar, an epithet of Lord Krishna
बिहाल-*adj* perplexed, restless
बिहिश्त-*n mas* heaven paradise
बिही-*n fem* quince, a kind of fruit, -दाना the seeds of quince
बिहीन-*adj* without, devoid of
बिहून-*adj* same as बिहीन।
बिहोरना-*v i* to be separated
बींड-*n fem* a bundle of reeds, a heap of grass &c
बींड़ा-*n mas* a coil of grass, cloth folded and placed on the head to carry a burden
बींधना-*v i* to be entangled *v t* to pierce to bore a hole into
बी-*n fem* same as बीबी, a lady
बीका-*adj* crooked not straight
बीख-*n mas* a pace
बीग-*n mas* a wolf
बीगना-*v t* to scatter to throw away something
बीघा-*n mas* a land measure which is five-eighths of an acre

बीच-*n mas* middle, centre, hostility, difference, intermediate time or space, interval interim occasion *adv* in the midst of between, among during -का स्थान interstice -में meanwhile, during, between in the meantime, among, amongst, within, amid in the midst of - में स्थापित करना to interland -बीच में at intervals -में रखना या आना to interpose का mean, -करना to settle a dispute पड़ना to be a referee or mediator -पारना(-डालना) to make a change, -रखना to consider alien -में कूदना to interrupt to disturb

बीचु-*n mas* difference occasion opportunity see बीच।

बीचोबीच-*adv* exactly in the middle or centre of things

बीछना-*v t* to pick up to select

बीछी-same as बिच्छू a scorpion

बीछू-*n mas* same as बीछी।

बीज-*n mas* a seed the origin, grain a store a germ a pip, nucleus cause semen, -कोश a capsule a seed vessel, a pericarp -संबंधी nuclear -बेचनेवाला a seedsman -पूर्ण *adj* seedy -नाशक germicidal, -हीन aspermous -गणित Algebra -प्रमारण semination -उत्पन्न करनेवाला seminiferous; -गणित संबंधी Algebraical

बीजक-*n mas* list, inventory, catalogue invoice, indent scrip, a ticket tied to goods to mark their contents prices &c

बीजगणित-*n mas* see under बीज।

बीजत्व-*n mas* origin germ

बीजदाक-*n mas* the manager of a dramatic performance

बीजन-*n mas* a small hand fan

बीजपूर बीजपूरक-*ns mas* a kind of big lemon

बीजबद-*n mas* seeds of a fruit used in medicine

बीजमंत्र-*n mas* the essential Mantra for propitiating a deity

बीजरी-*n fem* same as बिजली lightning, see विद्युत्।

बीजा-*adj* second

बीजल-*adj* full of small seeds, *n fem* a sword

बीजवाहन-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva

बीजाक्षर-*n mas* the first letter of a बीजमंत्र।

बीजांकुर-*n mas* a seed leaf

बीजाध्यक्ष-*n mas* Shiva

बीजित-*adj* sown (as seeds)

बीजाश्व-*n mas* a stud, a stallion

बीजी-*n fem* the stone of a fruit

बीजु बीजुरी-*n fem* same as बिजली, lightning see बीजरी।

बीजू-*adj* produced from a seed or stone (as distinguished from a grafted tree)

बीझना-*v i* to be complicated

बीझा-*adj* solitary lonely

बीट-*n mas* the dung of birds a long thin strip of wood or metal

बीड़-*n fem* a heap of coins placed one over the other, rouleau

बीड़ा-*n mas* a gage a betel leaf seasoned and folded the hilt of a sword -उठाना to undertake a business to accept a challenge

बीड़ी-*n fem* a packet of betel leaves crude form of a cigarette

बीणा-*n fem* a kind of lute

बीतना-*v i* to elapse to pass, to befall to occur, to happen to expire (as time) to come to pass -बीता हुआ past ago bygone; -बीती हुई घटना पर विचार करनेवाला retrospective (person)

बीथित-*adj* troubled afflicted

बीधना-*v i* to be ensnared

बीन-*n fem* same as बीणा a lute, a

lyre, a harp, a hurdy gurdy, -बजाना to harp -पर गाने योग्य lyric -बजानेवाला a harper a lyrist, a lutist, a lutanist

बीनना v t to pick up, to choose to select, to weave

बीफ़-n mas Thursday

बीबी-n fem a lady, a dame a wife, a mistress

बीभत्स-adj loathsome, hideous atrocious, contemptible cruel sinful n mas the sentiment of disgust in poetry

बीमा-n mas an insurance, an assurance -करना to insure, to underwrite -करनेवाला an insurer, an underwriter

बीमार-adj & n ill sick, unwell indisposed valetudinarian -खाना a hospital, see हस्पताल।

बीमारी-n fem illness malady disease distemper sickness

बीय-adj same as बीजा, a second

बीया-adj second n mas a seed, a germ

बीर-adj brave intrepid n mas brother n fem a female friend an ornament for the ear, pasture grazing ground

बीरउ-n mas see बिरवा।

बीरज-n mas same as बीर्य।

बीरन-n mas a brother

बीरनि-n fem an ear ring

बीरबहूटी-n fem a small red insect which appears when the first rains fall the ladycow the lady fly, the ladybird

बीरा-n mas same as बीड़ा।

बीरी-n fem same as बीड़ा an ornament for the ear

बीरो-n mas a tree

बील-adj hollow low marshy (ground) see बिल।

बीस-adj twenty बिस्वे most probably

बीसवाँ-adj twentieth

बीसी-n fem a group of twenty objects, a score

बीह-same as बीस, twenty

बीहड़-adj rugged uneven, arduous, difficult shaggy, rough

बुंद-n mas same as बूंद, a drop

बुंदकी-n fem a small round point, a small round spot

बुंदा-n mas an ornament in the form of a pendant which is worn in the ear a dot or point

बुंदिया-n fem sweetmeat in the form of small drops

बुंदीदार-adj having small round spots or dots dotted

बुंदेलखंड-n mas a district in the North West of India

बुंदेलखंडी-n mas a resident of Bundelkhand adj of or pertaining to Bundelkhand

बुंदेला-n mas a clan of Kshatriyas residing in Bundelkhand

बुंदौरी-n fem same as बुंदिया।

बुआ-n fem father's sister

बुक-n fem a kind of fine muslin

बुकचा-n mas a bundle

बुकची-n fem a small bundle, a tailor s wallet for keeping needles thread tape &c

बुकनी-n fem powder trituration, -करना to levigate -करने की क्रिया pulverization -के सदृश powdery

बुक्स-n mas a scavenger

बुकुनी-n fem powder a kind of digestive powder

बुक्का-n mas finely powdered talc or mica adj handful

बुक्कार-n mas the roaring of a lion or tiger &c

बुक्की-n fem stays which are worn on the bust and tied from behind

बुख़ार-n mas steam, mist, fog,

fever, excitement which is often caused by anger, agony &c
बुखारचा -n mas a small balcony before a window
बुग-n mas a mosquito
बुगचा-n mas see बुकचा।
बुगदर-n mas a mosquito
बुगदा-n mas a butcher's knife
बुगियल-n n grazing ground or pasture for cattle
बुचक्साव-n mas a butcher who sells meat at a shop
बुजदिल-adj timid coward
बुजुर्ग-adj old elderly venerable, n mas forefather ancestor
बुझना-v i to be extinguished to b quenched to be damped to be soaked to be dejected or cast down in spirits
बुझाना-v t to quench to put out, to drown to slake to extinguish to deject, to depress to assure, to instruct बुझाया हुआ extinguished or quenched; बुझाया हुआ चूना slaked lime बुझाने में असमय quenchless जहर में बुझाना to temper a weapon by dipping it into a solution of poison
बुझाई-n fem act of quenching
बुट-n fem same as बूटी, a vegetable a shrub
बुटना-v i to flee, to run away
बुड़की-n fem a dip into water
बुड़ना-v i see बूड़ना।
बुड़बुड़ाना-v i to mutter
बुड़ाना-v t to cause to drown or dip into water
बुड़ाव-n mas same as डुबाव।
बुड्ढा adj old, aged होनेवाला senescent growing old
बुढ़िया-adj fem an old woman स्त्री a harridan
बुड्ढा-same as बूढ़ा, old
बुढ़ाई-n fem old age
बुढ़ाना-v i to get old
बुढ़ापा,बुढ़ौती-ns mas old age
बुत-n mas a statue, an idol an image an object of love, beloved adj motionless like an image or idol
बुतना-v t to be extinguished, to be put out (as fire)
बुतपरस्त-n mas an idol worshipper see मूर्ति-पूजक।
बुतपरस्ती-n fem idol worship
बुतशिकन-n mas an image breaker, an iconoclast
बुताना-same as बुझाना to quench, to blow out, to put out
बुताम-n mas a button -लगाना to button (a garment)
बुत्ता-n mas a trick, deception, conceit pretext excuse fraud
बुदबुद-n mas a bubble -करना to bubble to simmer
बुदबुदा-n mas a bubble
बुदबुदाना-v i to mutter
बुद्ध-adj awake learned watchful understood apprehended; n mas Gautama Buddha the founder of the Buddhist religion
बुद्धि-n fem mind wit intelligence, sense head comprehension thought, wisdom, opinion knowledge sagacity -रहित mechanical -हीन irrational brainless foolish wild, stupid; -भ्रंश dementia -पूर्वक heedfully, deliberately; -विलास sally; -हीनता irrationality -संबंधी mental intellectual -नाश करना to infatuate; -शास्त्र noology; -पर incomprehensible
बुद्धिमत्ता-n fem wisdom intelligence comprehension
बुद्धिमान् adj intelligent sensible, sagacious politic, sane, brilliant sapient talented, prudent,

clever, apprehensive, discreet, rational, wise, learned
बुद्धिमानी-*n fem* sapience, sagacity, prudence, intelligence
बुद्धिवत-*adj* same as बुद्धिमान् ।
बुद्धिशाली,बुद्धिशील-*adj* same as बुद्धिमान clever wise learned
बुद्धिशुद्धि-*adj* of keen intelligence
बुद्धिसहाय-*n mas* a minister
बुद्धिहत-*adj* foolish unwise
बुद्धिहीन-*adj* see बुद्धिहत ।
बुदबुद-*n mas* a bubble
बुध-*n mas* the plant Mercury *adj* wise intelligent, -जामी Moon, the father of Mercury
बुधतात-*n mas* the moon
बुधरत्न-*n mas* a ruby
बुधवान-*adj* same as बुद्धिमान, wise
बुधवार-*n mas* Wednesday
बुधान-*n mas* a poet
बुधि-same as बुद्धि, wisdom
बुधित-*adj* known
बुधिल *adj* wise intelligent
बुनना-*v t* to weave, to knit to intertwine बुना हुआ woven
बुनाई-*n fem* the act or wages which is paid for weaving
बुनावट-*n fem* texture of cloth
बुनियाद-*n fem* basis root, foundation origin, reality
बुबुकना-*v i* to weep bitterly
बुबुकारी-*n fem* weeping bitterly
बुबुधान-*n mas* a wise person
बुभुक्षा-*n fem* hunger appetite
बुभुक्षित-*adj* hungry
बुभुक्षु-*adj* hungry
बुभूषक-*adj* desiring to win fame
बुभूषा-*n fem* a desire for fame
बुयाम-*n mas* a jar of China clay
बुर-*n fem* the female genitals
बुरकना-*v t* to sprinkle powder over a thing
बुरका-*n mas* a veil, a mantle
बुरा-*adj* bad ill, wicked faulty worthless, slow -मानना to take ill, -भला gain and loss, good and bad, -भला कहना to abuse, -लगना to be unpleasant -अंग का उपसर्ग mal, male, mali, -प्रबंध miscarriage, mismanagement -प्रबंध करना to mismanage, -मानना to resent -माननेवाला resentful -मार्ग दिखलाना to misdirect -शकुन a bad omen -व्यवहार mal treatment -व्यवहार करना to mal treat बुरी अवस्था rust sore बुरी तरह काम में लाना to misuse बुरी रीति maladjustment -शासन maladministration, बुरे चरित्र का disreputable बुरे व्यवहार का unruly
बुराई-*n fem* badness wickedness, flaw defect mischief villainy, dissension -ही सब पदार्थों में देखने वाला pessimist यह सिद्धांत pessimism -ऐसे सिद्धांत का pessimistic
बुरादा-*n mas* saw-dust -धातु का filings of metals
बुरुस-*n mas* a brush
बुर्ज बुर्जी-*n mas* a tower a slender turret pinnacle
बुद-*n fem* an extra income an additional profit, a wager the state when king only remains at chess on one side on the chess board
बुलंद-*adj* high lofty heavy
बुलंदी-*n fem* height
बुलबुल-*n fem* a philomel a nightingale *Daulias luscinia*
बुलबुला-*n mas* a bubble
बुलवाना-*v t* to cause to invite to send for to call
बुलाक-*n mas* a nose pendant
बुलाकी-*n mas* a species of horse
बुलाना-*v t* to call to summon to invite to send for to beacon to cite to evoke
बुलावा-*n mas* a call an invitation
बुलाह-*n mas* a horse whose hairs

of the mane and tail are yellow
बुलाहट-n mas a call, a summons -का आज्ञापत्र a writ
बुलौवा-n mas same as बुलावा an invitation, a call
बुल्लन-n mas the face
बुल्ला-n mas a bubble
बुस-n mas straw rind over corn
बुहारन-n fem sweepings
बुहारना-v t to clean (floor &c) by sweeping to sweep
बुहारी-n fem a broomstick, a besom see बुहारन ।
बुहारू-n mas a sweeper
बूंद-n mas a drop semen a kind of cloth नापने की नली a stactometer -टपकाना to trickle
बूंदाबूंदी-n fem a light shower of rain
बूंदी-n fem drops of rain sweet meat in the form of drops
बू-n fem odour smell scent foul odour
बूआ-n fem father's sister elder sister n mas clasp
बूकना-v t to grind to powder to pulverise to speak fluently
बूचड़-n mas a butcher -खाना a slaughter house an abbatoir
बूचा-n mas a large nail
बूचा-adj ear cropped, devoid of ears or tail
बूजन-n mas a monkey, an ape
बूजना-v to deceive
बूझ-n mas understanding intellect, comprehension a riddle
बूझन-n mas same as बूझ ।
बूट-n mas green pods of a gram a tree a plant
बूटनि-n fem same as बीरबहूटी ।
बूटा-n mas a shrub a bush a pattern of flower worked on cloth
बूटी-n fem a medicinal plant the intoxicating hemp a small flower which is worked on cloth, a pip on a playing card
बूड़ना-v t to drown, to dip, to be immersed in water
बूड़ा-n mas a flood which is caused by heavy rains
बूढ़-adj old n mas a red colour
बूढ़ा-adj same as बुड्ढा, old, aged
बूता-n mas strength
बूरना-v t to be drowned
बूरा-n mas unrefined sugar powder (which is yellow)
बृक्ष-same as वृक्ष, a tree
बृहती-n fem reaping, a medicinal plant a scarf worn on shoulders
बृहत्-adj large, strong powerful, high violent forcible
बृहदारण्य-n mas the name of an important Upanishad
बृहद-same as बृहत् ।
बृहदेला-n fem a large cardamom
बृहद्दली-n fem the sensitive plant
बृहद्धन-adj very rich
बृहद्रथ-n mas Indra name of Jarasandh s father
बृहन्नल-n mas an epithet of Prince Arjun
बृहन्नला-n mas a name adopted by Arjun in his exile
बृहस्पति-n mas the preceptor of gods the fifth planet of the solar system (called गुरु)
बेंग-n mas a frog
बेंगा-n mas seeds given to a farmer for sowing
बेंच-n mas a bench
बेंचना-v t to sell
बेंट, बेंड-n fem handle or half of an instrument
बेंड़-n fem a prop a support
बेंड़ा-adj crooked oblique, transverse; बेंड़े बल पड़े रहना to lie transverse
बेंड़ी-n fem a wicker work basket.

बेंड़-*n mas* a windmill
बेंत-*n mas* cane, ratten, a stick of cane -मलाका टापू की malacca cane -की तरह कांपना to quiver, to thrill
बेंदली-*n fem* see बन्दी ।
बेंदा-*n mas* an ornament worn on the forehead
बेंदी-*n fem* a cypher, an ornament worn on the forehead
बेंवड़ा-*n mas* a wooden rod used for tightening leaves of doors
बे-*prep* without, out of, void of, a vocative particle used to express contempt
बेअंत-*adj* indefinite, limitless, without end or limit
बेअकल-*adj* foolish stupid
बेअक्ली-*n fem* foolishness, stupidity, folly
बेअदब-*adj* rude impudent
बेआब-*adj* without lustre worthless of no value
बेआरा-*n mas* a mixture of wheat and gram
बेआबरू-*n fem* disgraced
बेओनी *n fem* a weaver s comb
बेइंसाफी-*n fem* injustice tyranny
बेइज्जत-*adj* disgraced dishonoured see बेक़दर ।
बेइज्जती-*n fem* disgrace, dishonour
बेइल्म-*adj* illiterate
बेइमान-*adj* dishonest, treacherous
बेइमानी-*n fem* improbity
बेउज-*adj* loyal faithful
बेक़दर-*adj* disgraced dishonoured
बेक़दरी-*n fem* dishonour, disgrace disrespect
बेकरार-*adj* restless, uneasy, perplexed, agitated
बेकरारी-*n fem* uneasiness perplexity, restlessness
बेकल-*adj* disturbed in mind
बेकली-*n fen* uneasiness, restlessness, perplexity
बेकस-*adj* humble, mean, shelterless without a patron
बेक़सूर-*adj* innocent faultless
बेकहा-*adj* unyielding, obstinate, undisciplined
बेक़ाबू-*adj* uncontrolled not under subjugation or control
बेकाम-*adj* unemployed idle, -घूमना to saunteer, to loiter
बेक़ायदा-*adj* contrary to rule or law illegal
बेकार-*adj* unemployed useless, idle doing no work
बेकारयो-*n mas* a word which is used for calling persons
बेकुसूर-*adj* same as बेकसूर ।
बेख-*n mas* a mimic a buffoon, a personification
बेखटक-*adv* without apprehension, freely, without reserve
बेख़बर-*adj* uninformed senseless
बेख़बरी-*n fem* the state of being out of senses a swoon
बेख़ौफ-*adj* intrepid, fearless
बेग-*n mas* a bag, a satchel a knapsack -घोड़े की काठी में लगा हुआ पिस्तौल रखने का holster सिपाहियों के भोजन इत्यादि रखने का haversack
बेगम-*n fem* a woman of high rank a queen
बेगर-*n mas* spices mixed in treacle *adv* without
बेगरज़-*adj* careless
बेगरज़ी-*n fem* carelessness
बेगसर-*n mas* a mule a donkey
बेगानी-*n fem* inexperience
बेगाना-*adj* foreign, alien inexperienced *n* a novice
बेगार-*n mas* a person who is forced to work work done carelessly -टालना to do a work without due attention
बेगारी-*n fem* the act of forcing some one to do a work

बेगि-*adv* quickly, immediately
बेगुनाह - *adj* faultless, sinless, innocent without blemish
बेचक-*n* *mas* one who sells a commodity, a merchant
बेचना-*v t* to dispose of to sell to fetch to vend बेच खाना to lose -सस्ते दाम पर to dump
बेचनेवाला *n* *mas* a seller a vendor a salesman बेचने योग्य saleable vendible (article)
बेचवाना-*v t* to cause to sell
बेचाबिकी *n* *fem* trade commerce, a sale bargain
बेचिराग-*adj* without light or lamp
बेचारा *adj* wretched, helpless, poor
बेचैन-*adj* restless unquiet, uneasy, continually moving
बेचैनी-*n* *fem* restlessness uneasiness, unquietness
बेजड़-*adj* having no foundation
बेजबान-*adj* dumb mute poor, wretched see गूंगा ।
बेजा-*adj* improper irregular, bad, unbecoming inaccurate
बेजान-*adj* dead lifeless weak
बेजाब्ता-*adj* unlawful illegal
बेजार-*adj* extremely sorry for doing a thing
बेजू-*n* *mas* a kind of wild animal
बेजोड़-*adj* disjointed entire whole, matchless ideal
बेझना same as बेधना, to pierce
बेझरा-*n* *mas* a mixture of several kinds of cereals
बेझा-*n* *mas* an aim a target
बेटकी same as बेटी, a daughter
बेटवा-same as बेटा, a son
बेटा-*n* *mas* a son
बेटौना-*n* *mas* same as बेटा ।
बेटी-*n* *fem* a daughter
बेठन-*n* *mas* a packing or covering cloth a wrapper
बेठिकाने-*adj* & *adv* in the wrong place, out of place, useless
बेड़-*n* *mas* an enclosure made round trees, a nursery for plants
बेड़ना-*v t* to make a ditch or moat round a tree
बेड़ा-*n* *mas* a raft, a float -जहाजों का a navy -छोटे जहाजों का a flotilla, *adj* difficult, arduous पार करना to relieve some one from distress or difficulty
बेड़िन, बेड़िनी-*ns* *fem* a dancing girl
बेड़ी-*n* *fem* iron fetters for the legs, gyves shackles a kind of wicker work basket used for irrigating fields -पहिराना to shackle to fetter
बेडौल-*adj* misshapen, incongruous ugly clumsy, irregular, ill bred uneducated
बेढंगा-*adj* clumsy, rough -होना to sprawl, to be clumsy
बेढंगापन-*n* *mas* ugliness clumsiness, roughness
बेढ़-*n* *mas* ruin destruction
बेढ़ई-*n* *fem* a kind of pudding
बेढ़ना-*v t* to enclose with a fence to pound cattle
बेढब-*adj* ill formed ugly, deformed *adv* in a bad manner, badly
बेढ़ा-*n* *mas* a kind of bracelet an enclosure a kitchen garden which is planted near a house
बेणीफूल-*n* *mas* a kind of floral ornament worn on the head
बेतकल्लुफ - *adj* frank without observing formalities, without reserve unrestrained
बेतकल्लुफी-*n* *fem* frankness
बेतकसीर-*adj* sinless faultless
बेतना *v i* to appear to seem
बेतमीज-*adj* rude, unmannerly, impertinent, trifling
बेतरह-*adv* badly improperly;

adv very much

बेतरीका-*adj* & *adv* improper, illegal, improperly, rudely

बेतहाशा-*adv* with great swiftness, carelessly, recklessly, without consideration

बेताब-*adj* weak, feeble, perplexed

बेतार-*adj* wireless, -का तार wireless telegraphy

बेताल-*adj* out of tune *n mas* a bard, a minstrel

बेतुका-*adj* unharmonious, ill shaped, grotesque

बेतौर-*adv* in a bad way

बेदखल-*adj* ejected dispossessed from holdings, ousted

बेदखली-*n fem* ejectment, dispossession from holding

बेदम-*adj* dead lifeless breathless, old and ragged

बेदमजनू-*n mas* a tree whose bark and fruits are used in medicine

बेदमुश्क-*n mas* a tree bearing delicate fragrant flowers

बेदर्द *adj* cruel hard hearted inhuman, barbarous unsympathetic see निर्दय।

बेदर्दी-*n fem* hard heartedness

बेदाग-*adj* spotless clear innocent without flaw, clean

बेदाना-*n mas* a kind of pomegranate of Kabul *adj* foolish stupid unwise

बेदाम-*adj* without price

बेध-*n mas* a small hole a puncture in a thing

बेधड़क-*adv* fearlessly amain, unhesitatingly *adj* fearless dauntless intrepid

बेधना-*v t* to pierce hole in a thing to puncture

बेधर्म-*adj* irreligious *n* a heretic

बेधिया-*n mas* an iron goad

बेधीर-*adj* impatient

बेन-*n mas* a flute, a pipe, the musical pipe of a snake charmer

बेनसीब-*adj* unfortunate

बेनज़ीर-*adj* peerless, matchless

बेनट-*n fem* a bayonet

बेना-*n mas* a hand fan

बेनागा-*adv* continuously

बेनाप-*adj* not measured, unsurveyed

बेनिमून-*adj* peerless matchless

बेनी-*n fem* a braid of hair, same as Triveni

बेनु-*n mas* a flute, a bamboo

बेपरद-*adj* not screened unveiled naked uncovered

बेपरवार बेपरवाह-*adj* unmindful careless, indifferent benevolent

बेपरवाही-*n fem* indifference

बेपाई-*adj* perplexed astonished

बेपार बेपारी-see व्यापार, व्यापारी।

बेपीर-*adj* cruel hard hearted, unsympathising

बेपेंदी-*adj* without a bottom, -का लोटा an unprincipled person

बेफायदा-*adv* uselessly

बेफिक्र-*adj* free from care or anxiety contented thoughtless

बेफिक्री *n fem* freedom from care or anxiety, contentedness

बेबस-*adj* under the control of another helpless powerless

बेबसी-*n fem* subjugation

बेबाक-*adj* (debt) which is paid up

बेबुनियाद-*adj* without a foundation

बेब्याहा-*adj* & *n* unmarried a bachelor (*fem* maid)

बेमन-*adv* without desire

बेमाप-*adj* unlimited, without bound boundless

बेमरम्मत-*adj* not repaired

बेमालूम *adv* without informing any one secretly

बेमारी-*n fem* same as बीमारी।

बेमिलावट-*adj* without mixture

बेमुरव्वत-*adj* impolite rigid cruel
बेमेल-*adj* incoherent inharmonious, irreconcilable
बेमौसा-*adj* untimely inopportune
बेरंग-*adj* colourless
बेर *n mas* a plum a jujube पाफल prune *n fem* turn delay, *adv* frequently again and again, repeatedly -बेर repeatedly
बेरजरी *n fem* the forest plum
बेरवा-*n mas* a bracelet
बेरस-*adj* insipid sapless
बेरहम-*adj* cruel, hard hearted, pitiless
बेरहमी-*n fem* cruelty
बेरा-*n mas* time occasion early morning, dawn
बेरादरी-*n fem* seet बिरादरी।
बेराम-*adj* see बीमार।
बेरामी-*n fem* see बीमारी।
बेरियाँ-*n fem* time, occasion
बेरी-*n fem* same as बेर or बेड़ी।
बेरई-*n fem* a prostitute
बेरुख-*adj* impolite rigid unyielding angry
बेरूप-*adj* ugly clumsy
बेरोक-*adj* unobstructed
बेरोजगार-*adj* without an occupation or trade
बेलब-*adj* high lofty unsuccessful in an enterprise
बेलंब-same as विलंब, delay
बेल-*n mas* the wood-apple *Aegle marmelos n fem* a creeping plant a creeper, a tape a flowery decoration made on walls
बेलदा-*n mas* a kind of axe an oar a shovel a mattock money given as tips to servants &c
बेलचा *n mas* a pick axe, a mattock
बेलदार-*n mas* a labourer who digs with a spade, a digger
बेलदारी-*n fem* working with a pick axe



बेलन *n mas* a roller, a rolling pin, -के समान आकृति a cylinder
बेलना *n mas* a pastry roller, rolling pin *v t* to roll kneaded flour into flat round cakes to laminate to ruin पापड़ बेलना to destroy a work,
बेलपत्र-*n mas* a leaf of the Bel tree or wood apple
बेलसना-*v i* to enjoy, to enjoy or take delight
बेलहरा-*n mas* see बिलहरा।



बेला-*n mas* a jasmine flower, wave, a cup a bottle of leather seashore time, a violin, a fiddle -बजाना to fiddle; -बजानेवाला a violinist
बेलाग-*adj* quite separate evident clear obvious
बेली *n mas* companion, associate
बेलौस-*adj* strict, rigid, true
बेवकूफ-*adj* foolish, unintelligent, stupid ignorant
बेवकूफी-*n fem* stupidity foolishness ignorance
बेवक्त-*adv* untimely inopportunately prematurely
बेवतन-*adj* homeless, foreigner
बेवपार-*n mas* same as व्यापार, trade
बेवफा *adj* ungrateful cruel, rigid
बेवरा-*n mas* detailed account explanation details
बेवरेबाजी-*n fem* cunning deception artifice, craft
बेवरवार-*adj* detailed; *adv* distinctly, explicitly, in detail
बेवसाय-*n mas* same as व्यवसाय, occupation, trade.

बेवस्था-*n fem* see व्यवस्था ।
बेवहरना-*v i* to behave
बेवहरिया-*n mas* a money lender, a trader, same as महाजन ।
बेवहार-*n mas* see व्यवहार ।
बेवा-*n fem* a widow
बेवाई-*n fem* whitlow
बेवान-*n mas* a self moving car of a Hindu deity
बेश-*adj* superior greater more, excellent, best
बेशऊर-*adj* foolish not polite
बेशऊरी-*n fem* foolishness
बेशक-*adv* of course, necessarily, certainly, without doubt
बेशकीमत-*adj* precious costly
बेशकीमती-*adj* costly, of great value
बेशरम-*adj* shameless
बेशरमी-*n fem* shameless condition
बेशी-*n fem* an increase, an excess
बेशुमार-*adj* numberless, innumerable, countless
बेश्म-*n mas* a house a dwelling place, a place of residence
बेसंदर-*n mas* fire
बेसभर-*adj* senseless
बेसन-*n mas* flour of gram pulse
बेसनी-*adj* made of or mixed with बेसन flour of gram
बेसबब-*adv* without a cause
बेसबरा-*adj* impatient intolerable
बेसबरी-*n fem* impatience
बेसमझ-*adj* foolish
बेसमझी-*n fem* folly, foolishness
बेसर-*n mas* a mule, a nose ring
बेसरा-*adj* homeless a kind of bird
बेसवा-*n fem* a prostitute
बेसा-*n fem* a prostitute *n mas* appearance
बेसारा-*n mas* an upholder, fixer
बेसाह-*n mas* a purchased article a bargain
बेसाहना *v t* to buy to purchase to pick up a quarrel
बेसाहनी-*n fem* the work of purchasing or buying
बेसी-*adj & adv* much more, see बेशी surplus, addition
बेसुध-*adj* senseless in a swoon
बेसुधी-*n fem* trance swoon
बेसुर, बेसुरा-*adj* unharmonious, out of tune inopportune
बेस्वाद-*adj* insipid, flat, tasteless musty distasteful, stale -करना to stale, to make insipid
बेहगम-*adj* ugly, ill shaped clumsy, grotesque
बेहँसना-*v i* to laugh loudly
बेह-*n mas* a hole, a perforation
बेहड-*adj* same as बीहड uneven
बेहतर-*adj* better and very well
बेहतरी-*n fem* goodness, excellence
बेहद-*adj* boundless unlimited
बेहन-*n mas* a nursery which is used for rice plants
बेहना-*n mas* a tribe of weavers
बेहया-*adj* shameless
बेहयाई-*n fem* shamelessness
बेहर-*adj* immovable, separate
बेहरा-*adj* separate *n mas* a bearer see बेयरा ।
बेहराना-*v i* to be split up
बेहरी-*n mas* a public subscription for a festival &c
बेहला-*n mas* a violin fiddle
बेहाल-*adj* perplexed restless
बेहिसाब-*adj* too much unlimited
बेहुनरा *adj* not conversant with an art foolish stupid
बेहूदा-*adj* rude, impolite, mean, uncivilised unmannerly impertinent -पन impertinence, rude ness unmannerliness
बेहून-*adv* without
बेहफ-*adj* having no care or anxiety, careless
बेहोश-*adj* senseless, delirious, unconscious stupid foolish

बोधित-*adj* explained
बोधितरु, बोधिद्रुम-*n mas* the holy fig tree under which Gautama Buddha gained enlightenment
बोधिसत्व-*n mas* an epithet of Gautama Buddha
बोना-*v t* to sow seeds, to set, to plant, to scatter
बोनी-*n fem* time of sowing seeds
बोबा-*n mas* the breast, the udder, a nipple a teat a bundle the household sundries
बोय-*n mas* scent foul odour
बोर *n mas* a dip, work of dipping, a kind of ornament for the head
बोरना-*v t* to drown, to sink, to calumniate, to defame to mix
बोरसी-*n fem* an earthen pot to hold fire, chafing dish
बोरा-*n mas* a canvas bag a sack a budget, -बोरे में भरना to sack -बनाने का टाट sackcloth sacking, -बोरा भर sackful
बोरिया-*n fem* a small sack, a mat, a bedding, -बधना उठाना to make preparations for departure
बोरी-*n fem* a small bag or sack.
बोरो-*n mas* a kind of thick rice
बोल-*n mas* speech taunt a tune a conversation a set speech a resolve, the medicine myrrh -बाला रहना to prosper to sway, to predominate to succeed
बोलचाल-*n fem* conversation talk confabulation friendly relation -का colloquial
बोलता-*adj* loquacious, talkative *n mas* soul life
बोलनहारा-*n mas* a low person
बोलना-*v t* to talk, to speak to utter, to phrase to give tongue to pour, to say to tell, to settle to order to abstract to call to bid, -चालना to converse -बोल जाना to die, to be out of use to be exhausted बोलि पठाना to summon -बोलने की नली speaking tube -मुख से to mouth, धीरे से to whisper, -रुकरुककर to stammer -किसी के पक्ष में to support to advocate -साहस से to outspeak; -क्रोध से to snap, -चिल्लाकर to roar -जोर से to sound to speak up -धीरे सुर में to drawl -बोली बोलना to sneer; एकाएक बोल उठना to ejaculate बोलने का ढंग diction बोलने न देना to gag; बोलने में शब्दों पर दबाव emphasis शब्दों पर दबाव देकर बोलना to emphasize -दबाव देकर बोला हुआ emphatic, forcible
बोलवाना-*v t* to cause to speak up
बोलसर-*n mas* same as मौलसिरी; a species of horse
बोला *v i* (*p t*) said quoth हुआ oral verbal बोल उठना to speak out suddenly
बोलाचाली same as बोलचाल।
बोलाना *v t* see बुलाना।
बोलावा-*n mas* see बुलावा।
बोली-*n fem* speech dialect language, a bid (in auction) a joke -बोलना (-ठोकना) to jeer, to taunt -मारना to taunt -ऐसा बोलने-वाला जो जान पड़े कि दूर से स्वर आता है ventriloquist इस प्रकार की बोली ventriloquism
बोल्लाह-*n mas* a species of horse
बोवना-*v t* same as बोना, to sow
बोवाई-*n fem* sowing
बोवाना-*v t* to cause seeds to be sown by another
बोह *n mas* a dip into water
बोहनी *n fem* the first sale of the day of a trader
बोहारना-*v t* to sweep
बोहारी-*n fem* a broomstick
बोहित-*n mas* a large boat, a large...
बौंड़ *n fem* a long twig of a tree

a kind of creeper
बौंड़ना-v i to grow long and slender as a creeper, to throw
बौंडर-n mas same as बवंडर a whirlwind, a violent wind
बौंडी-n fem green pods of a plant something very insignificant
बौआना-v i to utter unintelligible words like a mad man, to talk in sleep, n somnambulism
बौखल-adj mad, insane
बौखलाना-v i to be insane or mad
बौछाड़, बौछार-n fem a splash a shower a spray, a drift of rain a taunt, -डालना to spray
बौड़हा-adj deranged in mind insane, a mad
बौद्ध-adj & n a follower of Gautama Buddha -भिक्षु (तिब्बत का) a Lama, -ऐसे भिक्षु का मठ Lamasery
बौना-n & adj a dwarf, dwarfish pigmy, short stunted manikin homunculus, hop o my thumb -करना to dwarf, to stunt -पन nanism
बौर-n mas the small flowers that grow on mango trees
बौरना-v t blossom appearing on mango trees
बौरहा-same as बावला, mad
बौरा-adj mad ignorant, foolish
बौराई-n fem madness, insanity foolishness
बौराना v t to be mad or insane
बौरायल-adj mad, insane
बौरी-n fem an insane woman
बौलसिरी-same as मौलसिरी।
ब्यंग, ब्यजन-see व्यंग, व्यजन।
ब्यथा-n fem see व्यथा।
ब्यतीतना-v t to pass, to elapse
ब्यपहर-n mas a debt
ब्यवहरिया-n mas a money lender
ब्यवहार-n mas business of lending or borrowing money, mutual sympathy in happiness and woe
ब्यवहारी-n mas a money lender
ब्याज-n mas interest,-दरब्याज compound interest -खोर usurer, -खोरी usury
ब्याना-v t to calf, to foal to be delivered of a young one
ब्यापना-v i to be spread all round, to encircle, to influence to effuse
ब्यारी-same as ब्यालू, supper
ब्याल-same as व्याल, a serpent
ब्याला-n fem a female snake
ब्यालू-n mas supper
ब्याह-n mas marriage ceremony
ब्याहता-adj married (to a person)
ब्याहना-v t to marry, to give or take in marriage, to wed
ब्याहुला-adj pertaining to marriage matrimonial
ब्यासना-v i to suffer from sprain in a part of the body
ब्योंत-n fem an arrangement a device, a mode, a method, means, preparation, an opportunity, an occasion, the work of cutting out cloth for the preparation of garments
ब्योंतना-v t to cut clothes for preparing garments
ब्योंताना-v t to cause the cutting of clothes made by another
ब्योपार same as व्यापार business, trade
ब्योरन-n fem the method of dressing hairs
ब्योरना-v t to disentangle knotted hairs of the head
ब्योरा-n mas detail news, particulars description difference explanation ब्योरेवार detailed explicit, circumstantial ब्योरेवार वर्णन करना to particularize
ब्योहरिया-n mas a money-lender
ब्योहार-n mas the money lending business see व्यवहार।
ब्यौहार-n mas same as ब्योहार।

ब्रज-n mas see व्रज।
ब्रजना-v i to walk
ब्रह्मड-n mas same as ब्रह्मांड।
ब्रह्म-n mas God, the divine source of the universe ego, eternal spirit, religious knowledge, the Vedas, Brahma a symbol for one a Brahman -संबंधी psychic (-al), -ज्ञानी a theologian -विद्या theosophy विद्या संबंधी theosophical
ब्रह्मगति-n fem salvation
ब्रह्मगीतिका-n fem a song sung in praise of Brahma
ब्रह्मगोल-n mas the earth
ब्रह्मग्रंथि-n fem the knot in the sacred thread of Hindus
ब्रह्मघातक-adj the killer or slayer of a Brahman
ब्रह्मघोष-n the Vedas
ब्रह्मचर्य-n mas celibacy, chastity
ब्रह्मचारिणी-n fem a woman who observes celibacy, an epithet of Parvati or Saraswati
ब्रह्मचारी-n mas a religious student who observes celibacy
ब्रह्मजन्म-n mas spiritual birth, investiture of a person
ब्रह्मज-n mas Vishnu, Kartikeya
ब्रह्मज्ञान-n mas divine knowledge
ब्रह्मज्ञानी-n mas one who possesses spiritual knowledge
ब्रह्मण्य-adj pertaining to Brahman or ब्रह्म-having faith in Brahmans
ब्रह्मतत्व-n mas the true knowledge of the supreme self
ब्रह्मदण्ड-n mas a curse
ब्रह्मदिन-n mas a day of Brahma
ब्रह्मदोष-n mas the sin of killing a Brahman
ब्रह्मद्रोही-adj one who is hostile to Brahmans
ब्रह्मद्वार-n mas same as ब्रह्मरंध्र।
ब्रह्मनाभ-n mas Vishnu
ब्रह्मनिष्ठ-adj a devotee of a Brahman, one possessing knowledge of the Immortal Self
ब्रह्मपद n mas salvation, final beatitude or deliverance
ब्रह्मपुत्र-n mas Brahma's son, Narada Vasistha, Manu, name of the great river which falls into the Bay of Bengal
ब्रह्मभट्ट-n mas one who has studied the Vedas, a clan of Brahmans
ब्रह्मभोज-n mas the feeding of Brahmans
ब्रह्ममुहूर्त-n mas early morning, dawn, daybreak
ब्रह्मयज्ञ-n mas a study of the Vedas
ब्रह्मरंध्र-n mas the suture on the top of the head
ब्रह्मराक्षस-n mas a Brahman who on his death takes the form of a demon or Rakshasa
ब्रह्मरात्रि-n fem a night of Brahma which is equal to one Kalpa
ब्रह्मरूप-adj of the nature of Brahma
ब्रह्मरेख,ब्रह्मलेख n mas destiny allotted by Providence to a human being at his birth
ब्रह्मर्षि-n mas a sage who is a Brahman by birth
ब्रह्मलोक-n mas the eternal residence of the god Brahma a mode of salvation
ब्रह्मवाद-n mas the study or teaching of the Vedas
ब्रह्मवादी-adj & n an expounder of the Vedas a follower of the Vedant system of Hindu philosophy वेदान्ती।
ब्रह्मविद्-adj one who understands the Vedas thoroughly
ब्रह्मविद्या-n fem theology taught in the Upanishads
ब्रह्मवैवर्त-n mas the name of the eighteen Puranas
ब्रह्मण्यवाद-n mas see ब्राह्मणवाद

ब्रह्मसूत्र-*n mas* the sacred thread of a Brahman, the शारीरिक सूत्र compiled by Vedavyasa

ब्रह्महत्या-*n mas* the murder of a Brahman, sacrilege, the greatest crime committed

ब्रह्मांड-*n mas* the universe, the top of the head

ब्रह्मा-*n mas* the Creator of the Universe, one of the three triads of Hindu mythology, an officiating priest at a sacrifice

ब्रह्माणी-*n fem* the wife of Brahma Saraswati, the energy of Brahma

ब्रह्मानंद-*n mas* the extreme rapture which one gets when his soul is absorbed into the Eternal Spirit eternal bliss, final salvation

ब्रह्मावर्त-*n mas* the country (province of India) which lies to the north west of Delhi

ब्रह्मासन-*n mas* a posture which is suited to devout meditation

ब्रह्मास्त्र-*n mas* a kind of weapon which dealt infallible destruction and was set in motion by the force of Mantras.

ब्रह्मास्य-*n mas* the mouth of a Brahman

ब्रह्मैक्य-*n mas* the oneness of Brahma, the unity of the Supreme Soul परब्रह्म।

ब्रात-*n mas* see ब्रात्य।

ब्राह्म-*adj* pertaining to Brahma *n mas* a form of marriage

ब्राह्मण-*n mas* a Hindu of the first of the four castes, a Brahman the theological portion of the Vedas (as different from the Mantras) the god Vishnu, Shiva

ब्राह्मणत्व-*n mas* the quality duty privilege or dignity of a Brahman, Brahmanhood

ब्राह्मण भोजन-*n mas* the feeding of only Brahmans

ब्राह्मणी-*n fem* the wife of a Brahman a Brahman female

ब्राह्मण्य-*n mas* same as ब्राह्मणत्व।

ब्राह्ममुहूर्त-*n mas* the time which is about three hours prior to sunrise

ब्राह्मसमाज-*n mas* a newly founded religious sect, the followers of which worship only the Supreme Self or ब्रह्म।

ब्राह्मी-*n fem* an epithet of Durga, the ancient script of India from which Devanagari, Bengali and other modern scripts have taken their form, a plant the leaves of which improve memory and intelligence

ब्रीडना-*v i* to be ashamed

भ—the twenty fourth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet it is the fourth letter of the पवर्ग or labial class

भंकार-*n mas* a horrible sound

भंग-*n mas* a wave a fragment, defeat, piece fracture destruction, breach, fear obstruction, crookedness, *n fem* an intoxicating drug made from the leaves of *Cannabis sativa*

भंगड़-*n mas* one who is addicted to the use of Bhang

भंगना-*v i* to be broken, to be pressed, to acknowledge defeat; *v t* to break to press

भँगरा-*n mas* a medicinal plant

भँगराज-*n mas* same as भंगरा, a kind of blackbird

भँगरया-*n fem* same as भंगरा।

भंगार-*n mas* a deep pit in which rain water gathers, straw refuse

भगिन-*n fem* a female sweeper, a woman who drinks Bhang

भंगी-*adj* liable to be destroyed fragile, destructive *n mas* a sweeper, a scavenger one who is addicted to drinking Bhang

भंगुर-*adj* breakable, destructible, crooked, perishable, fragile

भंगेड़ी-*n mas* same as भंगड़।

भंजक-*adj* breaking, destroying severing, shattering

भंजन-*n mas* act of breaking destruction ruin demolition *adj* same as भंजक।

भँजना-*v i* to be broken into pieces, to break to be changed into smaller coins to be twisted or folded several times, to be divided

भँजाना-*v t* to cause to break or twist to have a big coin changed into smaller ones

[illegible]-*n mas* the egg plant or brinjal same as बैगन।

भंड-*n mas* same as भांड a jester a mimic, *adj* cunning

भँडताल-*n mas* a kind of song and dancing which is accompanied with clapping of hands

भँडतिल्ला-*n mas* same as भँड़ना।

भँडना-*v t* to destroy, to ruin, to defame, to slander

भँड़फोड़-*n mas* the breaking up of earthen pots, disclosure of a secret see भंडाफोड़।

भँडभाँड़-*n mas* a prickly plant the roots of which are used as medicine, see भड़भाड़।

भँड़रिया-*n mas* the name of a caste, people of this caste who earn their living by predicting future events; *adj* cunning tricky *n fem* a small almirah sunk into a wall

भड़सार, भँड़साल-*n fem* a granary

भंडा-*n mas* a pot a utensil, a store house, a secret, -फोड़ना to betray a secret

भँडाना-*v t* to ruin, to destroy, to frolic to make disturbance, to prank to devastate

भंडार-*n mas* treasure a repertory, a storehouse, a repository a kitchen the place where household goods are stored, belly, mess -में रखना to store -घर pantry depot storehouse, emporium

भंडारा-*n mas* same as भंडार a collection multitude the stomach, a feast given to mendicants

भंडारी-*n fem* a small room, treasure -*n mas* a treasurer caterer butler a cook a steward; -जहाज पर का purser

भँडरियापन *n mas* hypocrisy, cunning trickery

भँड़ौआ-*n mas* the songs which jesters and buffoons sing, satire

भभरना *v t* to be terrified
भभा-*n mas* a hole
भभाका-*n fem* a big hole
भभाना-*v i* see रँभाना to bellow
भँभीरी-*n fem* a weaver an insect of red colour which appears in the rainy season
भँभेरि-*n fem* fear, apprehension
भँवन-*n fem* a wandering a loitering, meandering
भँवना-*v i* to wander about to meander, to loiter
भँवर-*n mas* the large black bee swirl a whirlpool ring an eddy, vortex, -के सदृश turbinate, vortical like an eddy
भँवरकली *n fem* a swivel
भँवरजाल *n mas* the botherations of worldly life a labyrinth -संबंधी labyrinthine entangling
भँवरकली
भँवरभाख-*n fem* the act of begging from door to door
भँवरा-*n mas* the black bee
भवरी-*n fem* a whirlpool, the black bee, the hairy circle on the body of an animal, curly hairs padding hawking circumlocution
भँवाना-*v t* to throw into confusion, to circumlocate
भँवारा-*adj* wandering loitering
भँसना-*v i* to be thrown into water
भँसार-*n mas* a fireplace
भ-*n mas* a planet, the black bee, a mountain doubt
भइया-*n mas* brother see भाई ।
भक-*n fem* the sound produced by sudden blazing up of fire
भकरांध-*n fem* the foul smell of rotten corn
भकाऊँ-*n mas* a bugbear
भकार-*n mas* the name of the letter 'भ'
भकुआ-*adj* foolish, stupid
भकुआना-*v i* to be stupefied to be perplexed *v t* to befool
भकिफका-*n fem* a cockroach
भकोसना-*v t* to eat greedily, to mouth to guzzle, to gulp, to glut, to devour
भक्त-*adj* divided into parts, separate, devoted, engrossed attentive, attached cooked, pious *n mas* a votary a devout person, a worshipper a follower
भक्तकार-*n mas* a cook
भक्तजा-*n fem* nectar
भक्तता-*n fem* piety
भक्तरुचि-*n fem* eagerness to eat
भक्तवत्सल-*n mas* kind to devotees, an epithet of the god Vishnu
भक्ताई-*n fem* same as भक्ति ।
भक्ति-*n fem* an allocation a division, a part a line of division, service, veneration, faith, worship belief -उन्माद zealotry -करना to revere, -हीन disloyal faithless
भक्तिमान-*adj* pious, religious
भक्तिसूत्र-*n mas* a religious book of the Vaishnavite sect
भक्ष-*n mas* same as भक्षण ।
भक्षक-*n mas* a feeder an eater, *adj* eating devouring
भक्षण-*n mas* eating feeding, food -करना to devour to eat
भक्षना-*v t* to eat
भक्षणीय-*adj* eatable
भक्षयिता-*adj* eating, eater
भक्षित-*adj* eaten
भक्षी-same as भक्षक an eater
भक्ष्य-*adj* eatable edible, *n mas* food eatable thing meal
भख-*n mas* food see भक्ष ।
भखना-*v t* to eat see भक्षना ।
भगंदर-*n mas* fistula in the anus
भग-*n mas* pudendum genitals,

the son, glory, greatness, virtue, fortune prosperity, wealth eminence, the anus
भगण-n mas the zodiac, a group of stars a poetic metre, dactyl
भगत-adj same as भक्त a devotee, a holy man who abstains from meat and intoxicating drinks, a pious person, see संत।
भगतवछल-same as भगतवत्सल।
भगति-n fem same as भक्ति।
भगतिया-n mas tribe of Rajputs, people of this tribe who subsist on singing and dancing and their daughters lead the life of prostitutes
भगताई-n fem devotion
भगतिन-n fem a female devotee
भगदड़ (भगदर)-n fem fleeing, helter-skelter stampede
भगन-adj same as भग्न broken
भगना-v i same as भागना to run away, to flee
भगर-n mas a trick a stratagem
भगल-n mas trick, ostentation, jugglery see भगर।
भगली-n mas a cheat, a pretender an imposter a juggler, a sorcer
भगवंत-n fem same as भगवत्।
भगवती-n fem a goddess an epithet of Durga or Saraswati
भगवत-n mas God Vishnu Shiva
भगवद्गीता n fem the sublime, philosophy revealed to Arjun by Lord Krishna in the book called by this name
भगवान्, भगवान-adj prosperous, glorious revered; n mas the supreme Being the god Vishnu, a revered person
भगान-n mas a stampede
भगाडू,र-n mas the disease called piles, haemorroids

भगाना-v t to cause to run away, to chase to put to flight, to drive off to rout, to dispel; भगाने का प्रयत्न करना to elude -भगा ले जाना to abduct to kidnap to ravish, चोरीसे भगा ले जानेवाला kidnapper
भगिनी-n fem a sister, -संबंध sisterhood sisterly relation
भगीरथ-n mas an ancient king of the solar race who by his austere devotion brought the river Ganga from the heaven; adj assiduous very great, -प्रयत्न Herculean task
भगोड़ा-adj runaway fugitive, fleeing, coward
भगोल-n mas see खगोल।
भगौती-n fem same as भगवती।
भगौहाँ-adj ready to run away cowardly of the colour of ruddle
भग्गुल, भग्गू-adj fugitive, runaway
भग्न-adj broken defeated vanquished overthrown
भग्नावशेष-n mas the broken fragments of something, the ruins of buildings, &c, a relic
भग्नाश-adj hopeless
भङ्ग-n mas a wave, defeat, crookedness fear disease, destruction, malady, paralysis
भङ्गवास-n mas turmeric
भङ्गी-adj destroying
भङ्गुर-adj crooked destructive,
भङ्गुरता-n fem crookedness
भचक-n fem walking limpingly
भचकना-v i to be amazed to limp
भचक्र-n mas the zodiac a group of planets, planetary system
भच्छ-adj same as भक्ष eatable
भच्छना-v t to eat
भजक-n mas a divisor
भजन-n mas a prayer worship adoration a psalm rosary, anthem, a hymn -भजनसंग्रह psalmist -गाना psalmody, -भजन का गिरजाघर

का vespers
भजना-*v t* to adore, to worship, to serve, to be dependent, to count one's beads, to chant a hymn, *v i* to run away, to flee
भजनानंद-*n mas* the pleasure which one gets by chanting a hymn
भजनानंदी-*n mas* one who is always happy by chanting hymns
भजनालय *n mas* a house for worship
भजनी-*n mas* a psalmist
भजनीक-*n mas* a singer an adorer
भजमान-*adj* divisible, serviceable
भजाना-*v t* to cause to run to cause to flee to put, to flight to drive away, see भगाना।
भजिआउर-*n fem* a kind of dish which is prepared from rice curd &c cooked together
भञ्जन-*n mas* destruction, ruin
भट-*n mas* a warrior a soldier
भटकटाई, भटकटया-*ns fem* a small prickly shrub which is used in medicine, gorse
भटकना-*v i* to lurk to meander to go astray to wander to moon to hang about to gad to skulk, to stroll, to deviate भटकनेवाला a loiterer -भटकता हुआ devious
भटकाना-*v t* to cause to miss the way, to deceive, to mislead a person to bewilder
भटकया-*n mas* a deceiver
भटकौंहाँ-*adj* misleading deceiving
भटधर्मा-*adj* very courageous
भटनास-*n fem* a kind of creeper whose fruits are used as pulse
भटभेरा-*n mas* coming face to face with two rival warriors, opposition contact
भटा-*n mas* same as भटा the egg plant a brinjal
भटियार-*n mas* same as भठियारा।
भट-*n fem* a word of respect used for females
भट्ट-*n mas* a title of Brahmans, a bard a warrior, a brave man
भट्टाचार्य-*n mas* a title of Bengali Brahmans, a very learned person
भट्टप्रयाग-*n mas* confluence of the Ganga and the Jumna rivers
भट्टारक *n mas* the sun a pious person, -वार Sunday
भट्ठा-*n mas* a brick kiln, a large furnace or oven
भट्ठी-*n fem* a furnace, a kiln, forge, stove, fire box, a washer man's cauldron for boiling dirty clothes, a distillery
भठना-*v i* to tumble into dust
भठियारपन-*n mas* the business of an inn keeper, quarrelling and abusing like inn keepers
भठियारा-*n mas* an inn keeper
भठियारिन-*n fem* a female inn-keeper
भठियाना-*v i* to ebb
भड़वा-*n mas* ostentation
भड़क-*n mas* show pomp ostentation, splendour, glare, flash glitter blaze
भड़कदार-*adj* gaudy splendid, glittering, shining
भड़कना-*v i* to burst forth to startle to be blown up into a flame to shrink, to be enraged to be angry, to be furious
भड़काना-*v t* to blow up into a flame, to inflame to excite, to misguide to insinuate to make shy to frighten to scare भड़कानेवाला insinuator - भड़कानेवाला पदार्थ fuel घोड़े का भड़ककर एक ओर भागना to jib
भड़काव-*n mas* aggravation
भड़कीला-*adj* gaudy, garish gallant glittering, grand consequential splendid showy, stylish, tawdry, -पन gaudiness, vividness

भड़भड़-n fem a thump, sound produced by beating one thing against another, a crowd, riot, verbosity
भड़भड़ाना v t to tap, to rap to flutter to thump
भड़भड़िया adj simple, artless unable to keep a secret n mas a loquacious person, a babbler
भड़भाड़-n mas a prickly plant
भड़भूजा-n mas a man who parches grain (cereals)
भड़ाका-n mas a pop भड़ाका होना to pop, to burst
भड़ार-n mas same as भंडार।
भड़ाल-n mas a thief
भड़िहाई-adv secretly like a thief
भड़ाना-n mas false flattery excitement, stimulation
भड़ी-n fem excitement
भड़ुआ-n mas one who lives on the earnings of a prostitute a procurer a pander
-n mas a low caste among ins of India
mas speech
भणना-v t to speak to tell to relate, to narrate
भणित-adj told said uttered, related narrated
भण्टा-n mas an egg plant, a brinjal
भण्ड-n mas a buffoon a hypocrite, a crafty person a cheat
भण्डन-n mas ruin destruction
भण्डहासिनी-n fem a prostitute
भतवान-n mas the entertainment given to the bridegroom's party by the father of the bride
भतार-n mas a husband
भतीजा-n mas brother's son, nephew (fem niece)
भतीजी n fem brother's daughter, niece, female cousin
भता n mas travelling allowance allotted to an officer
भदई-n fem the crop which is reaped in the month of Bhadrapad
भदभद-adj very fat, clumsy
भदयल-n mas a frog
भदावर-n mas name of a district in the Gwalior State
भदेसिल-adj same as भद्दा ugly, clumsy, grotesque
भदेस-adj clumsy, ugly
भदल-n mas a frog
भदैला-adj pertaining to the month of Bhadrapad
भदसिल-adj same as भदेस ugly
भदोह-adj occurring in the month of Bhadrapada
भदौरिया-adj pertaining to Bhadavar -n mas a clan among Kshatriyas (Rajputs)
भद्दा-adj ugly, untoward, lumpish, ludicrous vulgar common uncouth ungainly misshapen indecorous fantastic, grotesque, incondite clumsy coarse, bumpkin, shapeless unshapen, unsightly, undextrous, rough hewn, ridiculous, hideous hulking, gawky, awkward, -बनाना to deform, -कपड़ा पहिने हुए मनुष्य a dowdy -मूर्ख मनुष्य hulk, lout gawk, hobbledehoy, भद्दी चाल slouch; भद्दी चाल से चलना to slouch भद्दी तरह कोई काम करना to bungle भद्दी बनावट malformation
भद्दापन-n mas deformity vulgarity ugliness obscenity
भद्र adj gentle educated pious virtuous good, worthy excellent lucky auspicious prosperous n mas Shiva the Sumeru Mountain gold, shaving the hairs of head, beard and moustache, -होना to be purified by shaving the hairs on the head

beard &c -पुरुष a gentleman
भद्रक n mas the name of an an cient country
भद्रकपिल-n mas an epithet of Shiva
भद्रकाय-n mas the name of one of the sons of Lord Krishna
भद्रकार भद्रकारक-adj benedictory
भद्रकाली-n fem one of the female forms of the goddess Durga
भद्रता-n fem excellence, gentle manliness, nobility civility, politeness nobleness
भद्रनामन्-n mas a wood pecker
भद्रपीठ-n mas the seat on which a king is consecrated
भद्रवती-n fem the name of Lord Krishna's daughter
भद्रवसन-n mas a beautiful dress
भद्रशील-adj pious virtuous
भद्रषष्ठी-n fem an epithet of Durga
भद्रसोमा-n fem the river Ganga
भद्रा-n fem the daughter of Keka yaraj who was married to Lord Krishna galaxy, a cow Durga, the earth hindrance an unlucky moment the second seventh and twelfth days of a lunar month
भद्राकरण-n mas the shaving of the hairs on the head
भद्रावती-n fem the jack fruit
भद्रासन-n mas a peculiar posture of the Hindu devotee see भद्रापीठ।
भद्रिका-n fem a kind of metre
भद्री-adj fortunate n mas an as trologer
भनक-n fem a low sound rumour hearsay common talk
भनकना-v t to speak
भनना-v i same as भनकना।
भनभनाना-v i to hum to buzz to boom to drone
भनभनाहट-n fem buzz whizzing
भनित adj same as भणित told, spoken
भभाना-v i to be enraged, to be irritated
भभकना-v i to be enraged, to become hot to bubble, to catch fire, to grumble to roll, to startle
भभका-n mas a still a retort



भभक-n fem a sudden burst of flame
भभकना-v t to inflame, to kindle fire
भभकी n fem a threat, भबकी minacity, bravado
भभ्भड़, भम्भड़-n fem a confused crowd tumult, turmoil
भभरना-v t to be frightened to be perplexed, to be confused, to be terrified to be vexed
भभूक-n mas flame, blaze
भभूत-n fem the ashes of cowdung smeared on the forehead and other parts of body by ascetics
भम्भाका-n mas a large hole
भयकर-adj fearful dire, lurid grim, gristly gruesome, fierce, ferocious formidable ghastly critical dangerous terrible, truculent, tremendous vitriolic awful horrific frightful, dread, dread ful horrid horrible, -अवस्था predicament -आकृति का haggard -कोलाहल pandemonium -जन्तु fiend -शब्द करना to tottle -रूप धारण करना to show one's teeth, -रूपसे horribly, -स्थिति lion's mouth -स्वप्न night mare -स्वप्न से ग्रस्त hag ridden
भयङ्करता- n fem fierceness awfulness, grimness
भय-n mas a fright an alarm dread affray, trepidation, peril risk danger jeopardy fear consternation, awe hazard funk horror -उत्पन्न करनेवाला terrific -ध्वनि alarm -पूर्ण timorous, -युक्त

perilous -उत्पन्न करना to affright, to terrorize, to awe, -खाना to fear, -ग्रस्त aghast funky horror struck, panic struck -दर्शक minatory, threatening, दिखलाना to terrify, to wear one's heart on one's sleeve to play the woman, to show the white feather -कुछ न दिखलाना not to turn a hair, -से gingerly -से कांपना to quail

भयजात-*adj* caused by fear

भयद-*adj* creating fear

भयदायी-*adj* terrifying

भयनाशन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

भयप्रद-*adj* same as भयानक।

भयभंजन-*n mas* dispersion of fear

भयभीत-*adj* afraid, alarmed, frightened -होना to fear

भयमोचन-*adj* removing fear

भयसूचना-*n mas* red flag monition information of fear

भयवाद-*n mas* relation kinsman

भयस्यान-*n mas* black bear

भयहारी-*adj* removing fear

भया-*adj* same as हुआ it so happened

भयाकुल, भयातुर-*adj* terrified awestruck frightened

भयान-*adj* dreadful awful

भयानक-*adj* dreadful fearful, hideous, terrific macabre, terrible

भयाना-*v i* to be frightened *v t* to terrify to frighten

भयावन-*adj* same as भयकर terrible

भयावह-*adj* terrible, fearful

भरंत-*n fem* doubt

भर-*adj* complete, full entire whole, as much as all as *adv* by means of, through *n mas* load weight burden thickness strength, a low caste among Hindus उमरभर lifelong, throughout one's life मनभर full one maund, कोसभर full one Kos or two miles, -सक possibly, with all one's might

भरकना-*v i* same as भड़कना।

भरकाना-*v t* to slake lime

भरट *n mas* a slave

भरण *n mas* cherishing, a nourishing, alimentation the act of bearing, supporting, -पोषण maintenance, support

भरणी-*n fem* the second Nakshatra

भरणीय-*adj* fit to be nourished

भरण्ड-*n mas* a king, sovereign master, a bullock

भरण्य-*n mas* price, wages

भरण्यु-*n mas* fire, cloud

भरत-*n mas* the name of the third brother of Rama, the inventor of Sanskrit dramaturgy, the son of Shakuntala and king Dushyanta, whose name has given rise to Bharatavarsha *n mas* a kind of quail, the metal pewter; -खंड India Hindustan

भरतरी-*n fem* the earth

भरता-*n mas* a dish made of fried egg plant, potato &c seasoned with spices and salt

भरतार-*n mas* a husband

भरती-*n fem* admission, an enlistment, replenishment, an enrolment, a recruitment, filling, completion cargo burden relay, -करना to man to enroll to enlist, to admit, -सेना में करना to man, to enlist, -का enlisted ordinary common place trite

भरथरी-*n mas* see भर्तृहरि।

भरद्वाज-*n mas* a king of quail

भरद्वाज-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage the progenitor of a race called after him

भरना-*v t* to fill to infuse to perform, to impregnate to inject to gorge, to cram, to suffuse to

stuff, to supply, to swell, to re plenish, to peck to refill, to sa tiate to saturate, to load, to excite *v i* to suffer, to discharge to sting to endure, to besmear, to be displeased, to be filled in (as wound), to have pain in body, *n mas* bribe घर भरना to give much wealth भरने पर पाय impreg nation, भरा हुआ stuffy, plump

भरनि-*n fem* dress clothes raiment

भरना-*n fem* woof shuttle of a loom, a weaving implement

भरपाई-*n fem* an acknowledgment, receipt acquittance, *adv* fully

भरपाना-*v t* to pay up the dues in full satisfaction

भरपूर-*adj* quite full, replete overflowing brimful complete, *adv* completely quite, -होना to abound in to be plentiful

भरभराना-*v t* to horripilate, to be perplexed to be vexed

भरभरी-*n fem* a swelling

भरभेंटा-*n mas* skirmish hand to hand fight

भरम-*n mas* doubt suspicion de ception error misapprehension, confusion secret credit reputa tion -गँवाना to expose a secret, to lose credit

भरमना-*v i* to loiter to wander about to roam to be deceived, *n fem* error, deception, delusion

भरमाना-*v t* to delude to deceive to misguide to alarm to perplex, *v i* to be perplexed

भरमार-*n fem* plenty abundance

भरराना-*v i* to fall with a crash

भरवाई-*n fem* the act of filling

भरवाना-*v t* to have the work of stuffing a thing made by another, to cause to load

भरसक-*adv* to the best of one's ability -करना to make the best of

भरसन-*n fem* see भत्सना।

भरसाईं-*n mas* see भाड़ an oven for parching grain

भरहरना-*v i* same as भरभराना।

भरांति-same as भ्रान्ति doubt

भराई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for filling a thing or irrigat ing or watering a field

भराना-*v t* to cause to be filled by another person

भराव-*n mas* stuffing filling, saturation, impregnation

भरित-*adj* filled in, stuffy

भरिया-*n mas* one who pays debt

भरी-*n fem* the weight which is equal to ten mashas or the weight of a silver rupee

भरु-*n mas* load, burden

भरुआ-*n mas* same as भड़ुआ।

भरुज-*n mas* a small jackal

भरुहाना-*v i* to be proud, to be full of vanity *v t* to excite, to exalt

भरुही-*n fem* a kind of reed of which writing pen is made

भरेठ-*n mas* the lintel which is placed over a door or window

भरैया-*n mas* a protector, a patron *adj* cherishing

भरोसा-*n mas* hope trust, support, reliance confidence, assurance, faith independence -करना to de pend to rest to rely, to remain, to stand on one's own legs, भरोसे पर on the strength of

भरोसी-*adj* trusting on another dependable

भरौनी-*n fem* receipt which is paid for full payment

भरौता-*adj* heavy, weighty

भर्ग-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

भर्जन-*n mas* parched cereals

भर्तव्य-*adj* fit to be nourished

भर्ता-*n mas* lord husband, Vishnu,

भर्तार-*n mas* lord husband
भर्ती-*n fem* see भरती।
भर्तृहरि-*n mas* the famous grammarian and poet who flourished in Ujjayani
भर्त्सना-*n fem* reproach menace, reviling complaint abuse
भर्म-*n mas* same as भ्रम doubt
भ्रमन-*n mas* same as भ्रमण।
भर्राना-*v i* to whizz
भलन-*n fem* same as भलसना।
भल्लपति-*n mas* a lance bearer
भलमनसत, भलमनसी-*n fem* nobility complaisance gentlemanliness urbanity, civility, benevolence
भला-*adj* good well trim gentle, noble, excellent -बुरा menance *n mas* gain profit *interj* well! good, भले ही it does not matter; -चंगा healthy in good health, hale, sound
भलाई-*n fem* goodness, weal welfare, well being
भल्लूक-*n mas* a bear
भले, भलीभांति-*adv* well, quite -जागा हुआ broad awake -दरसाया हुआ graphic (-al) -परीक्षा perlustration, -बंद किया हुआ pent, hermetic -विचारकरना to turn over in one's mind -विचारा हुआ studied
भलेरा-*n mas* same as भला good
भवंग-*n mas* a snake
भवत-*adj* pl of भवत् pertaining to you
भव-*n mas* birth existence being Shiva, cloud welfare world, Cupid, *adj* born, propitious *n fem* fear dread -चाप the bow of the god Shiva
भवदन्तु-*n mas* a kind of ...
भवभूमि-*n fem* birthplace
भवदीय-*adj* your, yours
भवन-*n mas* a house mansion a palace, the world a building, an edifice tenement
भवना-*v i* to wander about, to loiter aimlessly
भवनी-*n fem* wife
भवपाली-*n fem* primaeval energy
भवप्रपंच-*n mas* the troubles and perplexities of worldly life
भवभंजन-*n mas* the Almighty God
भवभय-*n mas* the fear of being born in the world again and again (repeatedly)
भवभामिनी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Parvati
भवभूष-*n mas* the ornament of the world or universe
भवमोचन-*adj* one who delivers man from the bonds of the world
भवर-*n mas* the planetary system
भववामा-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Parvati
भवविलास-*n mas* an illusion
भवशूल-*n mas* the perplexities of worldly life
भवसंभव-*adj* worldly terrestrial
भवाँ-*n fem* circumlocution
भवाँना-*v i* to turn about
भवानी-*n fem* an epithet of Durga.
भवितव्य-*n mas* what is likely to occur *adj* destined, fated
भवितव्यता-*n fem* destiny, fate doom, fatality
भविष्य-*adj* future -काल futurity; -कथन (-का सुनना) theomancy, prophesy -कथन संबंधी prophetic -वक्ता a prophet, a soothsayer an augur; -पत्र prospective -जीवन other world; -दर्शी a seer -कहना to predict to vaticinate to bode to forebode to prognosticate to presage, to foretell, to forerun; -दर्शी a seer, a sorcerer -वाणी oracle prediction forecast; -में hereafter forwards
भविष्यत्-same as भविष्य।

भविष्यद्वक्ता-*n mas* a prophet, a secrete, an astrologer
भविष्यद्वाणी-*n fem* an oracle, a prediction, foretelling
भवोला-*adj* ostentatious, gaudy
भवेश -*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
भव्य-*adj* grand beautiful auspicious true thriving fit proper, prosperous, vigorous
भव्यता-*n fem* courtesy politeness
भष-*n mas* eating
भषना-*v t* to eat
भसना-*v t* to float on water to be drowned in water
भसभसा-*adj* fragile brittle
भसम-*n mas* same as भस्म *adj* burnt
भसमा-*n mas* a kind of hair-dye
भसान-*n mas* the act of drowning idols or images into deep water
भसाना-*v t* to drown something into water
भसिंड, भसींड-*ns fem* the root of a lotus plant
भसुड-*n mas* an elephant
भसुर-*n mas* the elder brother of a woman s husband
भसूचक-*n mas* an astrologer
भस्त्रा-*n fem* bellows
भस्म-*n mas* ash cinders, calx, -करना to reduce to ashes to consume to calcine to incinerate
भस्मक-*n mas* a disease in which food is very quickly digested
भस्मता-*n fem* ashiness
भस्मप्रिय-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
भस्मस्नान-*n mas* smearing the body with ashes
भस्माकार-*n mas* a washerman
भस्माङ्ग-*n mas* a pigeon
भस्मासुर-*n mas* the name of a demon (Rakshasa)
भस्मीभूत-*adj* reduced to ashes
भहरना-*v i* to tumble down to fall down from a height
भांउ-*n mas* intention
भांग-*n fem* the intoxicating hemp *Cannabis sativa* घर में भूजी भांग न होना to be extremely poor, -खाना to be intoxicated
भांज-*n fem* a twisting, a strand
भांजना-*v t* to fold to twist something to brandish
भांजी-*n fem* interruption, impediment complaint niece
भांटा-*n mas* an egg plant
भांड-*n mas* clown, a jester, comedy, skit, pantaloon, a man of motley, a Merry Andrew buffoon, harlequin, *adj* naked, *n mas* a pot utensil turmoil, disturbance.
भांडना-*v t* to loiter about, to wander uselessly to calumniate to linger to ruin
भांडा-*n mas* a pot utensil - an equipment -भरना to lament
भांडागार-*n mas* a treasure house.
भांडागारिक-*n mas* same as भंडारी।
भांडार-*n mas* a storehouse, a treasury treasure house
भांति-*n fem* kind manner mode, method, way
भांपना-*v t* to guess, to look into
भांयं, भांयें-*n mas* sound produced in a lonely place
भंवना-*v t* to buy, to purchase to give a beautiful shape to a thing
भांवर-*n fem* circumambulation of sacrificial fire made by the bridegroom and bride at the time of marriage *n mas* the big black bee
भा-*n fem* splendor beauty, ray, lightning and otherwise
भाइ-*n mas* love affection nature, thought, *n fem* way, method, manner nature
भाइप-*n mas* kinship
भाई-*n mas* brother -चचेरा, ममेरा,

मौसेरा cousin -के समान fraternal, से सलाह करना to fraternize
भाईचारा-*n mas* fraternity
भाईदूज-*n fem* same as यमद्वितीया the second day of bright half of Kartik.
भाईबंद-*n mas* brother brethren, brotherhood kin, relat ons
भाईबिरादरी-*n fem* people of a clan
भाउ-*n mas* thought, love *n mas* birth, existence
भाऊ-*n mas* love, affection thought, nature condition, excellence, form, existence
भाएँ-*adv* considering, thinking
भाकर-same as भास्कर the sun
भाकसी-*n fem* same as भट्ठी kiln
भाख-same as भाषण speech
भाखना-*v t* to speak
भाखर-*n mas* a mountain
भाखा-*n fem* same as भाषा language
भाग-*n mas* a share, proportion, a portion a division, department, a compartment, canto a branch, slice, section, a segment root, piece, a part, smack, a fraction fitting impediment a volume, destiny, fate early morning -करना to apportion, to share to cut to rend, to portion to subdivide -देना to divide, to impart -देने योग्य divisible; -देनेकी क्रिया division, -लेना to partake, to side, -लगाना to allocate -ग्रहण करना to stand -दान subscription -ग्राही participant; भागों को उचित सम्बन्ध में लाना to co ordinate -जगना to be fortunate
भागड़-*n fem* flight, hasty departure general emigration
भागधेय-*n mas* destiny fortune
भागना-*v t* to run away to flee to take to one's legs (heels) to flit to decamp to steal to escape, to elope, to abscond to slink to give the slip to go away to go off, to vamose, to walk away, to make off, *n* elopement, बिना बताये to take French leave, भाग जा avaunt -तीव्रता से to flee to fly to hie, to sneak, to scamper to escape to turn tail, -भागनेवाला runaway fugitive passing सिरपर पैर रखकर भागना to run away in haste to flee
भागनेय-*n mas* the sister's son
भागफल-*n mas* a quotient
भागवंत-*adj* fortunate rich
भागवत-*n mas* one of the eighteen *Puranas*, a devotee of God
भागवान-*adj* same as भाग्यवान fortunate
भागहर-*adj* a divisor (*arith*)
भागहार-*n mas* a division into aliquot parts (*arith*)
भागार्ह-*adj* divisible
भागासुर-*n mas* the name of a demon.
भागिक-*n mas* a sum of money which is lent on interest
भागिनेय *n mas* a sister's son, nephew
भागी-*n mas* a sharer a partner, an heir a claimant
भागीरथ-*n mas* same as भगीरथ।
भागीरथी-*n fem* the river Ganga
भाग्य-*n mas* destiny fate, fortune, lot hap luck predestination, doom -का उतार चढ़ाव ups and downs - का घोड़ा born with a silver spoon in one's mouth -वश luckily -परायणता fatalism, -को मानने वाला fatalist; -हीन star-crossed, unfortunate, unprosperous
भाग्यवान्-*adj* happy, lucky fortunate see भाग्यशाली।
भाग्यशाली-*adj* providential
भाजक-*adj* dividing; *n* a divisor in mathematics
भाजन-*n mas* a pot, support, a fit or suitable person
भाजना-*v t* to divide
भाजित-*adj* separated divided.

भाजी *n fem* gruel, vegetable
भाज्य-*n mas* a factor, divisor, *adj* divisible, -फल quotient
भाट-*n mas* a bard a minstrel a flatterer
भाटा-*n mas* ebb tide, neap tide
भाटापा-*n mas* work of a bard or minstrel minstrelsy
भाठी-*n fem* same as भट्ठी।
भाड़-*n mas* a parcher's oven, -झोंकना to do a worthless task -में झोंकना to throw away, to ruin, to destroy something
भाण्ड-*n mas* a pot a vessel
भाड़ा-*n mas* fare, hire, rent freight, freightage -भाड़ेपर चलनेवाली मोटर गाड़ी taxi -भाड़े पर रखना to hire ले जाने का portage -भाड़े का टट्टू a hired pony not permanent, transitory, a worthless person
भाण-*n mas* a comic play, pretext excuse, a buffoon
भाण्डक-*n mas* a small vessel
भाण्डपति-*n mas* a money lender
भाण्डपुट-*n mas* a barber
भाण्डशाला-*n mas* treasure house
भाण्डारिक-*n mas* treasurer
भाण्डिनी-*n fem* a small chest
भात-*n mas* rice boiled at the ceremony observed at the time of marriage when the bride's father gives a feast to the party of the bridegroom
भाति-*n fem* beauty splendour
भाथा-*n mas* a quiver ironsmith s large bellows
भाथी-*n fem* bellows
भादों-*n mas* the sixth month of the Hindu year
भाद्र, भाद्रपद-*n mas* same as भादों।
भाद्रपदा-*n fem* the twenty fifth and twenty sixth lunar asterisms
भान-*n mas* splendour radiance, light glitter knowledge, confidence, splendour
भानजा-*n mas* the sister's son
भानजी-*n fem* the sister s daughter
भानना-*v t* to break, to destroy to efface, to cut *v i* to think
भानमती-*n fem* a sorceress
भानवी-*n fem* the river Jamuna
भाना-*v i* to fit to suit to be agreeable, to appear to be pleased, *v t* to impart brilliance to
भानु-*n mas* the sun, ray king the god Vishnu
भानुज-*n mas* an epithet of the god Yama Saturn (शनि)।
भनुजा, भानुतनया-*n fem* the river Jamuna (*lit* sun's daughter)
भानुदिन-*n mas* Sunday
भानुपाक-*n mas* the process of preparing medicines by the heat of the sun
भानुमत्-*adj* shinning glittering *n mas* the sun
भानुमान्-*n mas* the name of Dasharatha s father in law
भानुसुत-*n mas* same as भानुज।
भानुसुता-*n fem* same as भानुजा।
भाप(फ)-*n fem* steam damp, fume vapour reek -करके ठोस करना to sublimate -फेंकना to vapour to reek निकलना to vapour, to steam -से भरा हुआ reeky -से चलनेवाली नाव steamer -बनकर उड़ना to evaporate -का अल्प परिमाण puff -बनाना to volatize -बनकर उड़ने योग्य volatile
भाभर-*n mas* jungle in the valley of a mountain
भाभरा-*adj* red
भाभरी-*n fem* hot ashes
भाभी *n fem* the wife of elder brother.
भाम, भामा-*ns fem* a women
भामिनी-*n fem* a woman
भाय-*n mas* a brother mode, manner, quantity rate
भायप-*n mas* brotherhood

भाया-*adj* dear, beloved
भारंगी-*n fem* a plant whose leaves are used as vegetable
भार-*n mas* a weight of one hundred seers, load haft gravity, onus, a support encumbrance, burden, cargo -रखना to lade to saddle -रहित weightless, unponderable -हटाना to unburden to discharge to disburden, -पूर्ण fraught, -बिना बोझ लदी गाड़ी का tare, -में अधिक होना to preponderate, -उठाना to be responsible for, -उतरना to be discharged of responsibility भारमापक यन्त्र वायु का a barometer



भारत-*n mas* an epic, born in the family of Bharat same as भारतवर्ष महाभारत।
भारतखंड-*n mas* India
भारतवर्ष-*n mas* India Hindustan
भारती-*n fem* speech the name of the goddess Saraswati
भारतीय-*adj* Indian *n mas* an Indian, -अर्थ का उपयोग Indo
भारथ-*n mas* same as Bharata, fight battle
भारथी-*n mas* a warrior a soldier
भारद्वाज-*n mas* one who is born in the family of Bharadwaj name of a sage the lark or skylark
भारना-*v t* to load to press
भारवाही-*n mas* one who carries a load on his person
भारभृत्-*n mas* same as भारवाही the god Vishnu
भारयष्टि-*n fem* a sling for carrying articles on shoulders
भारव-*n mas* a bowstring
भारवाहक *n mas* a carrier of burden
भारवि *n mas* an ancient poet who

भारा-*adj* same as भारी hire
भारावलम्बत्व-*n mas* mutual attraction of the atoms
भारी-*adj* unwieldy, ponderous, big, massive long massy heavy, cumbrous valuable, cumbersome, large, laden great swollen, onerous violent weighty, grave; -होना to weigh, -पन weight, heaviness; -बोझ dead weight -पन से heavily -पहिया यंत्र की गति रखने वाला fly wheel
भारूप-*n mas* the soul
भार्गव-*n mas* & *adj* one born in the family of Bhrigu Parashuram pertaining to Bhrigu a clan of Vaishyas
भार्गवी-*n fem* Parvati, Lakshmi, a Bhargava female
भार्गवेश-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Parashuram
भार्या-*n fem* a married woman wife, better half, -वश uxorious संबंधी wifely, uxorial
भाल-*n mas* forehead a spear the point of an arrow, *n mas* bear
भालचन्द्र-*n mas* an epithet of the god Shiva Ganesh
भालना-*v t* to investigate to make a search, to hunt up
भाललोचन-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
भाला-*n mas* a dagger a lance pike, a dart a spear a javelin -से दूर करना to spear -बरदार a spearsman
भालि-*n fem* a spike a spear trident see भाला।
भाली-*n fem* a dart the point of a spear or arrow
भालुक-*n mas* same as भालू a bear
भालूनाथ-*n mas* an epithet of Jamvant (lit bear king)
भालू-*n mas* a bear मदारियों का a mopus

भावता-*n mas* an object of love a beloved person, a promising youth see भविष्णु।

भाव-*n mas* existence, being idea purport, gist, countenance gesticulation, soul, birth mind object sign, drift tenor, pose gesture, mood, humour love imagination nature method, way, condition, confidence, faith, respect rate, market price state or condition of being, disposition property design intention, heart meaning, passion emotion sentiment affection, -उतरना (-गिरना) a fall in price -चढ़ना, a rise in price -देना to express one's sentiments by gesticulations -प्रगट करना to speak -दिखलाना to gesticulate हावभाव gesticulation -की प्रधानता sentimentalism -की अवनति bathos -प्रदर्शन pathognomy -विषयक sentimental

भावइ-*ind* if one desires

भावक-*adv* little somewhat *adj* imaginative *n mas* a devotee

भावगति-*n fem* desire intention

भावगम्य-*adj* fit to be known through devotion

भावग्राह्य-*adj* fit to be attained through devotion

भावज-*n fem* the elder brother's wife see भाभी।

भावता-*adj* beloved dear *n mas* a lover dear one

भावताव-*n mas* the price of a commodity rate

भावन-*adj* pleasing attractive

भावना-*n fem* wish fancy desire motive idea image feeling emotion sentiment reflection spirit, imagery reverie imagination recollection meditation concern consideration -उत्पन्न करना to inspire -दर्शित fantasy, -शून्य impassive -काव्य lyric, -सम्बन्धी emotional sentimental -युक्त thoughtful -प्रधान impersonal (*gram*)

भावनीय-*adj* imaginative

भावबन्धन-*n mas* uniting persons in ties of love.

भावबोधक-*adj* sentimental

भावभक्ति-*n fem* devotion, respect, honour see भाव।

भावयिता-*adj* one who nourishes

भावरूप-*adj* real, natural

भावली-*n fem* the rent paid in kind by the tenant to the Zamindar

भाववाचक-*adj* infinitive -*n mas* an abstract noun, -शब्द बनाने के प्रत्यय -ness -tude

भाववृत्त-*n mas* the god Brahma *adj* pertaining to creation

भावाभास-*n mas* a kind of figure of speech in rhetoric

भावार्थ-*n mas* purport drift substance, spirit subject matter, tenor, sense

भाविक-*adj* thoroughly conversant

भावित-*adj* mixed up thought of.

भावी-*n fem* the future time *adj* predestined, prospective, expected *n* destiny

भावुक-*adj* contemplating reflecting, sentimental

भावे-*ind* like as, with a view to in the manner of

भाव्य-*adj* possible probable

भाषक-*n mas* a speaker

भाषज्ञ-*n mas* a linguist

भाषण-*n mas* speech talk remark -किसी मनुष्य का monologue, -के बीच में पूछना to interpellate -करना to speak to say -करनेवाला speaker -शैली elocution locution (of a person)

भाषना-*v t* to speak to eat

भाषान्तर-*n mas* rendition, a trans-

lation, -करना to interpret, to translate, -करनेवाला translator, versionist interpreter

भाषा-n fem speech language, dialect tongue, modern Hindi -पारसियों के धर्म का पुस्तक की Zend, -विज्ञान philology -विज्ञान शास्त्रज्ञ philologer philologist, philologian -विज्ञान सम्बन्धी philological -शास्त्र glossology, linguistics -भाषाओं में प्रवीण a linguist, -बद्ध written in current dialect

भाषित-adj spoken, uttered, said, told same as कथित।

भाषी-n mas a speaker

भाष्य-n mas a commentary, annotation -कार annotator -लिखना to annotate, to comment

भाष्यकार-n mas exegetist, scholiast

भास-n mas splendour light ray, desire, intention

भासा-n mas glitter sheen

भासना-v i to gleam to appear to be known to evolve v t to speak

भासमान-adj appearing, known

भासित-adj glittering, published

भास्कर-n mas gold sun fire a warrior the god Shiva

भास्वर-n mas the sun a day adj glittering shining

भिगाना-v t to wet to moisten, to drench to steep

भिजाना-v t same as भिगाना।

भिंडी-n fem the vegetable called lady s finger

भिक्षा-n fem begging, charity, alms -मांगना to beg -दान alms, -दान देनेवाला almoner -दरिद्रों का रखवाला almoner; -पात्र a begging bowl.

भिक्षार्थी-n mas a beggar

भिक्षावृत्ति-n fem the begging business subsisting on alms

भिक्षु भिक्षुक-n mas a beggar a pauper a Budhistic mendicant, a recluse, a monk

भिक्षुकी-n fem pauperism

भिखमंगा-n mas a beggar, a vagrant, a tramp

भिखमङ्गिन-n fem a female beggar

भिखारिणी-n fem same as भिखमङ्गिन

भिखारिन-n fem a female beggar

भिखारी-n mas a beggar a mendicant, one who subsists on alms, -पन mendicancy

भिगाना, भिगोना-v t to sop, to soak, to seethe, to steep to drench भिगाया हुआ sodden, भिगाकर मोलायम करना to macerate, भिगाई हुई वस्तु sop

भिच्छा-n fem same as भिक्षा।

भिच्छु-n mas same as भिक्षु।

भिजवाना-v t to cause to be soaked or steeped by another

भिजवाना-v t to cause to be sent to cause to be dispatched

भिजाना-v t to moisten, to steep, to drench in a liquid

भिजोना-same as भिगोना।

भिज्ञ adj knowing, conversant

भिटना-n mas a small round fruit

भिटनी-n fem the nipple of breast

भिड़-n fem wasp

भिड़ना-v i to collide, to quarrel, to come to a clash, to fight, to dispute violently, to skirmish

भितल्ला-adj interior, inner n mas inner lining of a garment

भिताना-v t to frighten to terrify

भित्ति-n fem a wall, fear the board on which a painting is made -मूल plinth of a building

भिद-n mas difference

भिदना-v i to enter into to penetrate to be pierced, to be wounded by a weapon

भिदुर n mas thunderbolt

भिनकना v i to hum as bees, to create disgust to buzz to swarm

भिनभिनाना v i to make a buzzing

sound (like bees)
भिनसहरा-*n mas* early morning
भिनहीं-*adv* in the early hours of the day see बिनती ।
भिनसार-*n mas* the time of early morning, dawn
भिन्न-*adj* several, other, separate, various another, different anti, apart astute, dissimilar, diverse, distinct variant, -*n mas* a fraction (*math*), -अङ्क a fraction -करना to alter, to diversify -जो इकाई से कम हो proper fraction प्रांत का limbate -मत का dissentient -भाग item मतावलम्बी dissenter रूप धारण करना to vary -वर्ण का hetero genous heterochromous -स्वरूप का manifold, -स्वभाव का alien, -शब्दों में एक ही बात कहना tautology -होना to differ, to disagree
भिन्नता-*n fem* discordance diversity, separateness, separation
भिन्नवर्ण-*adj* of a different colour
भिन्नार्थक-*adj* having a different meaning or significance
भियना-*v i* to be terrified
भिया-*n mas* brother
भिरना-*v i* same as भिड़ना ।
भिंरिंग-*n mas* same as भृंग—the blackbee
भिलनी-*n fem* the wife of a Bhil
भिलावाँ-*n mas* a forest tree *semi carpus anacardium* whose nuts are used for marking clothes
भिल्ल-*n mas* same as भील ।
भिश्त-*n mas* same as बिहिश्त paradise
भिश्ती-*n mas* one who carries water in a large leathern bag
भिषक्, भिषज-*ns mas* a physician
भिषज-*n mas* a physician
भिसटा-*n mas* faeces
भिसर-*n mas* a Brahman
भिस्त-*n mas* paradise
भिस्सर-*n fem* stalk of lotus plant
भिस्सा-*n mas* cereals
भिगना-*v i* same as भीगना ।
भींचना-*v i* to pull, to tighten
भींजना-*v i* to be drenched, to be wet, to horripulate, to bathe
भी-*n fem* fear dread, *ind* also, too as well, but, as well as together with, moreover, till
भीऊँ-*n mas* same as भीमसेन ।
भीक-*adj* terrified
भीकर-*adj* awful, dreadful
भीख-*n mas* charity, begging, alms -माँगते फिरना to mump
भीखन-*n mas* same as भीषण dreadful
भीखम-*n mas* same as भीष्म ।
भीगना-*v i* to be wet to be drenched भीगा तथा मोलायम spongy, थोड़ा भीगा moist
भीजना *v i* same as भींगना ।
भीचर-*adj* brave
भीटा-*n mas* a mound, a raised ground for planting betel (plant)
भीड़-*n fem* crowd, multitude, trouble, mob throng, perplexity concourse, assemblage -मचाना to huddle to press to swarm to pack, to shoal to flock, to throng, to mob to gather together
भीडन-*n fem* work of rubbing or filling an object
भीड़ना-*v t* to join, to mix
भीडभड़क्का, भीड़भाड़-*ns fem* a crowd, rabble multitude, crush congest -मचाना to crowd
भीडा-*adj* narrow
भीत-*n fem* a wall a screen, mat -*adj* terrified ऊँची parapet किले की rampart -की दरार embrasure -पर का चित्र tablature, -से घेरना to wall, to mure -संबंधी mural -पर का लकड़ी का जड़ाव wainscot -में पटरे जड़ना to wainscot -में जड़ने के पटरे wainscoting -में दौड़ना to do an impossible work -के बिना चित्र बनाना

भूतशुद्धि-*n fem.* purification of each part of the body according to Tantrik methods.

भूताधार-*n mas.* the universe

भूतसम्प्लव-*n mas.* final destruction of the universe

भूतहत्या-*n fem.* assassination.

भूतांशुक-*n mas.* the sage Kashyapa

भूतात्मा-*n mas.* the body, the vital principle, the soul, Shiva, God

भूताविष्ट-*adj.* possessed by an evil spirit, demoniac

भूति-*n fem.* wealth, prosperity, dignity, birth, increase, ashes

भूतिकर्म *n mas.* the household duties.

भूतिकाम-*adj.* desirous of attaining eminence.

भूतिद-*n mas.* Shiva, Mahadeva.

[illegible]-*n fem.* the river Ganga.

[illegible]-*n fem.* a female demon.

[illegible]-*n mas.* a kind of grass.

[illegible]-*n mas.* an epithet of Shiva.

[illegible] arising from the influence of an evil spirit [illegible]

[illegible]

भूपरिधि-*n fem.* the circumference of the earth

भूपाल-*n mas.* a king

भूपाली-*n fem.* a kind of [illegible]

भूपुत्र-*n mas.* the planet Mars

भूकम्प-*n mas.* an earthquake

भूबिम्ब-*n mas.* the shadow cast by the earth

भूभुल-*n fem.* warm sand or ash.

भूभुज-*n mas.* a king, see भूपाल।

भूभृत्-*n mas.* a king

[illegible]-*n fem.* same as भूभुल।

[illegible]-*n mas.* the earth; [illegible] antipodes

[illegible]रेखा-*n fem.* equator; [illegible] equatorial, [illegible] torrid zone

[illegible]-*adj.* mediterranean

[illegible]-*n fem.* the earth, globe, soil, place, room, land, stead, post, [illegible], root, support, field; [illegible] to land; [illegible] holding; [illegible] bed; [illegible] earth, to grain [illegible] site [illegible]

sound (like bees)
भिनसहरा-*n mas* early morning
भिनहीं-*adv* in the early hours of the day see बिनती।
भिनसार-*n mas* the time of early morning, dawn
भिन्न-*adj* several, other, separate various, another, different, anti, apart, astute, dissimilar, diverse, distinct, variant -*n mas* a fraction (*math*), -अङ्क a fraction -करना to alter, to diversify -जो इकाई से कम हो proper fraction प्रांत का limbate -मत का dissentient -भाग item मतावलम्बी dissenter -रूप धारण करना to vary -वर्ण का hetero genous, heterochromous -स्वरूप का manifold, -स्वभाव का alien -शब्दों में एक ही बात कहना tautology, -होना to differ, to disagree
भिन्नता-*n fem* discordance diver sity, separateness separation
भिन्नवर्ण-*adj* of a different colour
भिन्नार्थक-*adj* having a different meaning or significance
भियना-*v i* to be terrified
भिया-*n mas* brother
भिरना-*v i* same as भिड़ना।
भिरिंग-*n mas* same as भृंग-the blackbee
भिलनी-*n fem* the wife of a Bhill
भिलावाँ-*n mas* a forest tree *semi carpus anacardium* whose nuts are used for marking clothes
भिल्ल-*n mas* same as भील।
भिश्त-*n mas* same as बिहिश्त paradise
भिश्ती-*n mas* one who carries wa ter in a large leathern bag
भिषक्, भिषज-*ns mas* a physician
भिषज-*n mas* a physician
भिसटा-*n mas* faeces
भिसर-*n mas* a Brahman
भिस्त-*n mas* paradise
भिस्सर-*n fem* stalk of lotus plant
भिस्सा-*n mas* cereals
भिंगना-*v i* same as भीगना।
भींचना-*v i* to pull, to tighten
भींजना-*v i* to be drenched to be wet, to horripulate, to bathe
भी-*n fem* fear, dread *ind* also, too, as well but, as well as to gether with moreover, till
भीऊँ-*n mas* same as भीमसेन।
भीक-*adj* terrified
भीकर-*adj* awful, dreadful
भीख-*n mas* charity, begging, alms -माँगते फिरना to mump
भीखन-*n mas* same as भीषण dreadful
भीखम-*n mas* same as भीष्म।
भीगना- *v i* to be wet, to be dren ched भीगा तथा मोलायम spongy, थोड़ा भीगा moist
भीजना-*v i* same as भींगना।
भीचर-*adj* brave
भीटा-*n mas* a mound a raised ground for planting betel (plant)
भीड़-*n fem* crowd, multitude, trouble mob throng, perplexity concourse, assemblage -मचाना to huddle, to press to swarm, to pack, to shoal to flock, to throng, to mob to gather together
भीड़न-*n fem* work of rubbing or filling an object
भीड़ना-*v t* to join, to mix
भीड़भड़क्का, भीड़भाड़-*ns fem* a crowd, rabble multitude crush, con gest -मचाना to crowd
भीडा-*adj* narrow
भीत-*n fem* a wall a screen mat *adj* terrified ऊँची parapet किले की rampart -की दरार embrasure -पर का चित्र tablature, -से घेरना to wall, to mure -संबंधी mural -पर का लकड़ी का जड़ाव wainscot -में पटरे जड़ना to wainscot -में जड़ने के पटरे wain scoting -में दौड़ना to do an impos sible work -के बिना चित्र ब-

to talk inconsistently
भीतर *adv* in, within, inside into, *n* harem seraglio जाना to enter, -से from within
भीतरिया-*n mas* inmates, domestics worshippers of a Hindu temple (esp vaishnavas)
भीतरी-*adj* inner inward, internal, interior, secret -ओर inwards inland inside within, -अर्थ का उपसर्ग intra, -ओर से inly, -देश में रहनेवाला inlander, -प्रवाह inflow, -भाग फूल का corolla, -भाग नष्ट करना to gut -बहाव instreaming -स्वर के बदलने से जिस अंग्रेजी क्रियापद का भूतकाल का रूप बनता है strong verbs -वस्त्र underwear, clothing
भीति-*n fem* terror, awe, trembling *n fem* wall
भीति-*n fem* same as भीति।
भीन-*n mas* the early morning, dawn, day break
भीनना-*v i* to be filled in to be impregnated, to be saturated
भीम-*adj* terrible, horrible, gigantic, dreadful, tremendous, frightful *n mas* Shiva Vishnu the second of the Pandava princes
भीमता-*n fem* dreadfulness
भीमनाद-*n mas* a lion, dreadful sound a roar
भीमरथ-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of Dhritarastra
भीममुख-*adj* having a terrible mouth
भीमर-*n mas* war, scuffle
भीमराज-*n mas* a kind of blackbird
भीमरात्रि-*n fem* horrible night
भीमल-*adj* dreadful awful
भीमसेन *n mas* same as भीम।
भीमसेनी एकादशी *n fem* the eleventh day of the bright half of the month of Jyestha or Magha
भीमसेनी कपूर-*n mas* a kind of refined camphor
भीमहास-*n mas* string with which a kite is flown
भीमा-*n fem* the goddess Durga
भीमापलता-*n mas* a species of horse
भीर-*n mas* same as भीड़ affliction trouble, calamity, *adj* frightened, afraid, cowardly
भीरना-*v i* to be terrified
भीरु-*adj* craven coward shy, timid, recreant
भीरुक-*n mas* a forest, an owl
भीरुता-*n fem* timidity shyness, pusillanimity, recreancy cowardice, fear
भीरुताई-*n fem* same as भीरुता।
भीरे-*adv* near, close by
भील-*n mas* a wild mountainous tribe dwelling on the banks of the river Nurmada
भीम-*n mas* same as भीमसेन।
भीख-*n fem* same as भीख begging
भीषज-*n mas* a physician
भीषण-*adj* awful terrible, formidable *n mas* the sentiment of horror
भीषणता-*n fem* awfulness
भीषन-*adj* same as भीषण terrible
भीषम-*n mas* same as भीष्म।
भीष्म-*n mas* the sentiment of horror, Shiva, a demon the granduncle of the Pandavas, *adj* terrible frightful
भीष्मक-*n mas* an ancient king of of Vidarbha father of Rukmini
भीष्मपञ्चक-*n mas* the last five days of the bright half of the lunar month of Kartika
भीष्मपितामह-*n mas* same as भीष्म।
भीसम-*adj* same as भीष्म।
भुँइ-*n fem* the earth
भुँइफोर-*n mas* a kind of rainy plant, mushroom
भुँइहरा-*n mas* an underground cell
भुँजना-same as भुनना to parch

भुअगम, भुजगम-*n mas* snake
भुअन-same as भुवन।
भुआर, भुआल-*n mas* a king
भुईं-*n fem* same as भूमि the earth
भुइआंवला-*n mas* a medicinal plant
भुइपाल-*n mas* a king
भुइडोल-*n mas* an earthquake
भुइंहार-*n mas* see भूमिहार।
भुक-*n mas* food, fire, eatables
भुक्खड़-*adj* hungry, voracious, gluttonous, poor, -पन voracity, gluttony
भुक्त-*adj* eaten, enjoyed
भुक्ति-*n fem* food a meal, enjoyment, possession, worldly happiness
भुखमरा-*adj* same as भुक्खड़।
भुखाना-*v i* to be hungry
भुखाल-*adj* same as भूखा hungry
भुगतना-*v t* to enjoy, to suffer pain &c, to be paid off, to get requital to undergo
भुगतान-*n mas* payment in full settlement decision, liquidation
भुगताना-*v t* to finish to settle, to adjust, to liquidate to pay off, to torment, to cause to enjoy
भुगति-same as भुक्ति।
भुगाना-*v t* to cause to enjoy
भुगुति-*n fem* same as भुक्ति।
भुग्न-*adj* crooked
भुच्चड़-*adj* stupid foolish
भुजङ्ग-*n mas* a serpent
भुजङ्गा-*n mas* a kind of bird of grey colour a messial a snake
भुजगिनी-*n fem* - a female snake
भुज-*n mas* the arm hand the trunk of an elephant, a branch border the side of a triangle -बंद, an armlet -मूल the armpit
भुजग-*n mas* a snake
भुजगपति-*n mas* Vasuki the king of serpents
भुजगाशन-*n mas* Garuda
भुजगी-*n fem* female snake
भुजगेन्द्र-*n mas* same as भुजगपति।
भुजङ्गभोजी-*n mas* a peacock
भुजङ्गमी-*n mas* a female snake
भुजङ्गलता-*n fem* betel leaf
भुजङ्गान्तक-*n mas* peacock, vulture
भुजङ्गिनी-*n fem* female snake
भुजङ्गेश-*n mas* see भुजङ्गपति।
भुजज्या-*n fem* apex of a triangle
भुजदण्ड-*n mas* the arm
भुजदल-*n mas* the palm of hand
भुजपाश-*n* the placing of the arm on the neck of a person
भुजप्रतिभुज *n mas* the opposite sides of a quadrilateral
भुजबंद-*n mas* an ornament worn on the arm, armlet
भुजबल-*n mas* strength of arm
भुजवाथ-*n mas* lap
भुजमूल-*n mas* the armpit
भुजशिखर-*n mas* the shoulder
भुजा-*n fem* arm, side, -उठाना to make a vow
भुजाली-*n fem* a kind of small dagger or spear
भुजिया-*n mas* rice prepared from boiled paddy, dried and parched vegetable
भुजिष्या-*n fem* a prostitute
भुजल-*n mas* same as भुजगा।
भुजैना-*n mas* parched grain the wages paid for parching grain
भुट्टा-*n mas* maize Indian corn a bunch of fruits
भुठोर *n mas* a species of horse
भुन-*n mas* buzzing, indistinct sound of an insect,
भुनगा-*n mas* a gnat, a maggot, a caterpillar
भुनना-*v i* to be parched or fried
भुनभुनाना-*v t* to mutter, to speak in an indistinct way
भुनवाना-*v t* to cause to be parched
भुनाना-*v t* to cause to be parched,

to have a bigger coin changed into smaller ones

भुयरा-*adj* blunt dull भुयरी तलवार, a blunt sword, a foil

भुवि-*n fem* the earth

भुरकना-*v i* to be crisp by being dried, to forget, *v t* to make a crisp cake

भुरका-*n mas* fine powder ear cup

भुरकाना-*v t* to sprinkle to cause to forget to deceive, to make crisp (as toast, bread &c)

भुरकी-*n fem* a vessel for storing grain a small ditch, a small jug

भुरकुटा-*n mas* a small insect

भुरकुन-*n mas* powder dust

भुरकुस-*n mas* powder, *adj* trampled, pressed down -निकालना to pulverise to destroy to beat black and blue

भुरता-*n mas* losing shape by being crushed same as भरता।

भुरभुरा-*adj* frail, fragile, crisp, -पन fragility, crispness

भुरभुराना-*v t* to sprinkle salt, sugar &c on eatables

भुरवाना-*v t* to cause to forget to entice see भुलवाना।

भुराई-*n fem* simplicity greyness

भुराना-*v t* to forget

भुलक्कड-*adj* forgetful, negligent, *n* a blunderhead

भुलवाना-*v t* to cause to forget, to deceive to mislead, to delude

भुलसना-*v t* to burn in red hot ashes see झुलसना।

भुलाना-*v t* to forget to coax, to mislead, to neglect to delude, *v i* to lose the way

भुलावा-*n mas* deception, delusion, deceit -देना to mislead

भुवंग, भुवंगम-*ns mas* a snake

भुव-*n mas* the second of the three worlds sky, atmosphere

भुव-*n mas* fire, *n fem* the earth, eyebrow see भ्रू।

भुवन-*n mas* the earth water, people, creation of the world -कोश the terrestrial globe, -पति creator of the universe

भुवपाल-*n mas* same as भूपाल a king

भुवपति-*n mas* a king

भुवा-*n mas* cotton

भुवार, भुवाल-*ns mas* same as भूप a king, a sovereign

भुवि-*n fem* the earth

भुशुंडी-*n mas* an ancient weapon of war

भुस-*n mas* straw, chaff husk,

भुसी-*n fem* same as भूसी chaff

भूकना-*v i* to bark, to yap, to bay, to yarr, to yelp

भूचाल-*n mas* same as भूकंप an earthquake see भूडोल।

भूजना-*v t* to parch, to trouble, to vex, to torment *v i* to enjoy

भूजा-*adj* parched, *n mas* parched grain, a parcher

भूडरी-*n fem* a free holding given to a barber &c

भूडिया-*n mas* a farmer who cultivates his land with hired bullocks

भूडोल-*n mas* an earthquake

भू-*n mas* the earth, the world, ground soil, *n fem* the eyebrow

भूआ-*n mas* a small piece of something which is very light

भूई-*n fem* a small soft piece like cotton, wool &c

भूकंप-*n mas* an earthquake, -संबंधी seismal, seismic -शास्त्र seismology

भूकटिबंध-*n mas* a zone on the terrestrial globe

भूकेंद्रगत-*adj* geocentric

भूख-*n mas* hunger appetite, necessity, desire -से hungrily भूखों मरना to starve, to famish

भूखन-same as भूषण an ornament

भूखना-*v t* to embellish, to ornament, to adorn

भूखर-*n fem* same as भूख hunger

भूखा-*adj* hungry, esurient needy, desirous poor भूखा मारना to famish, to starve

भूगर-*n mas* poison

भूगर्भ-*n mas* the internal part of the earth, Vishnu, -शास्त्र geology -शास्त्र संबंधी geological -शास्त्र वेत्ता a geologist

भूगोल-*n mas* the earth, geography globe, -शास्त्रज्ञ a geographer, -शास्त्र सम्बन्धी geographical


भूगोल

भूधन-*n mas* material matter

भूचक्र-*n mas* the equinoctical line, the equator

भूचर-*n mas* Shiva an animal living on the earth

भूचरी-*n fem* a posture of body during Samadhi

भूचाल-same as भूकम्प earthquake

भूचित्र-*n mas* map of the world

भूटान-*n mas* a hilly country to the east of Nepal

भूटानी-*n mas* a resident of Bhutan a Bhutani horse the language of Bhutan *adj* pertaining to Bhutan

भूटियाबादाम-*n mas* a hilly tree the fruits of which are eaten

भूडमरूमध्य-*n mas* neck an isthmus

भूडोल-same as भूकम्प earthquake

भूत-*n mas* one of the elements, matter, an animate or inanimate object of creation, a being, truth, past time (*gram*) a dead body, spectre fiend, a ghost a goblin a demon, an evil spirit *adj* past gone combined equal similar *n mas* apparition an epithet of Shiva, भूत लगना to be possessed by an evil spirit, -की मिठाई an illusion -लगा हुआ demoniac (-al) possessed, -काल past tense -काल में since -संबंधी ghostly -पूजा demonolatry, -विद्या demonology-magic -उतारना to exorcise

भूतकर्ता-*n mas* an epithet of Brahma.

भूतकला-*n fem* the energy which creates the five elements

भूतकृत-*n mas* god, Vishnu

भूतखाना-*n* a very dirty and dark place or cell

भूतघ्न-*n mas* garlic

भूतदना-*n fem* the holy basil

भूतजटा-*n fem* Indian spikenard

भूतत्व-*n mas* fiendishness,-विद्या the science of geology

भूतधात्री-*n fem*, the earth

भूतनाथ-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

भूतपक्ष-*n mas* the dark half of a month see कृष्णपक्ष।

भूतपति-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

भूतपाल-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

भूतपूर्व-*adj* past, precedent, previous former

भूतभर्ता-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

भूतभव्य-*n mas* the god Vishnu

भूतभावन *n mas* an epithet of Shiva

भूतभाषा-*n fem* the ghostly language see प्रेतभाषा।

भूतभृत्-*n mas* the god Vishnu

भूतयज्ञ-*n mas* oblation to evil spirits (Pretas)

भूतल-*n mas* the surface of the earth the world hades

भूतवत्-*adj* similar to the above

भूतवादी-*n mas* one who speaks the truth see सत्यवक्ता।

भूतवाहन-*n mas* Shiva

भूतविद्-*n mas* one who is conversant with the past

भूतशुद्धि-*n fem* purification of each part of the body according to Tantrik methods
भूतसंसार-*n mas* the universe
भूतसम्प्लव-*n mas* final destruction of the universe
भूतहत्या-*n fem* assassination
भूतांकुश-*n mas* the sage Kashyapa
भूतात्मा-*n mas* the body the vital principle, the soul Shiva God
भूतप्रविष्ट-*adj* possessed by an evil spirit, demoniac
भूति-*n fem* wealth prosperity dignity birth, increase, ashes
भूतिकर्म *n mas* the household duties
भूतिकाम-*adj* desirous of attaining eminence
भूतिव-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
भूतिदा-*n fem* the river Ganga
भूतिनी-*n fem* a female demon
भूतृण-*n mas* a kind of grass
भूतेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
भूतोन्माद-*n mas* malady arising from the influence of an evil spirit or Preta
भूतोपदेश *n mas* true knowledge
भूत्तम-*n mas* gold aurum
भूदार-*n mas* swine
भूदेव-*n mas* a Brahman
भूधर-*n mas* a mountain a king the god Vishnu
भूधरेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of the Himalaya mountain
भून *n mas* same as भ्रूण।
भूनना-*v t* to parch to roast to fry to give much trouble; to harass, to broil to toast -भूना हुआ मांस roast -भूना पदार्थ fry
भूनासिका-*n fem* a promontory
भूप भूपति *n mas* a king, a sovereign same as भूपाल।
भूपद-*n mas* a tree
भूपदी-*n fem* jassamine flower
भूपरा-*n mas* the sun.
भूपरिधि-*n fem* the circumference of the earth
भूपाल-*n mas* a king
भूपाली-*n fem* a kind of strain
भूपुत्र-*n mas* the planet Mars
भूप्रकम्प-*n mas* an earthquake
भूबिम्ब-*n mas* the shadow cast by the earth
भूभुल-*n fem* warm sand or ash
भूभुज-*n mas* a king see भूपाल।
भूभृत्-*n mas* a king
भूभुरि-*n fem* same as भूभुल।
भूमंडल-*n mas* the earth,-के दूसरी ओर रहनेवाले antipodes
भूमध्यरेखा-*n fem* equator -सम्बन्धी equatorial -के पास के अत्युष्ण प्रदेश का पट्टा torrid zone
भूमध्यस्थ-*adj* mediterranean
भूमि-*n fem* the earth globe, soil place room, land stead, possession root, support field,-पर below -पर उतरना to land,-भाग plot-भोग holding,-खाद डालकर तयार की हुई hot bed -खोदना to un earth to grub -गृह (तहखाना) cellar -जिस पर घर बनाया जावे site -का भाग terranean -को समतल करना to raze -के पास का low -के भीतर का मार्ग subway -को तृण से पूर्ण करना to turf,-तथा जल में रहनेवाला प्राणि amphibia, amphibian -पर पटक देना to stretch one on the ground -चंप camphor -पर लेट जाना to lie flat on the ground
भूमिका *n fem* foreward, preamble, preface introduction role exordium;-पुस्तक में लगाना to prefix -लिखना to preface -सम्बन्धी prefatory *n fem* the earth
भूमिखण्ड-*n mas* a part of the earth
भूमिगम-*n mas* a camel;
भूमिगर्त-*n mas* a hole in the earth
भूमिगुहा-*n fem* cavity in the earth
भूमिचल-*n mas* an earthquake

भूमिज-*adj* produced from the earth
भूमिजा-*n fem* an epithet of Sita
भूमिजीवी-*n mas* a farmer
भूमितल-*n mas* the surface of the earth see भूतल।
भूमिदण्ड *n mas* a kind of physical exercise
भूमिदेव-*n mas* a Brahman
भूमिधर-*n mas* a mountain
भूमिपिशाच-*n mas* cocoanut tree
भूमिपुत्र-*n mas* the planet Mars
भूमिपुत्री-*n fem* Sita, wife of Ram
भूमिभाग-*n mas* a place
भूमिभुज-*n mas* a king
भूमिभृत्-*n mas* a mountain
भूमिया-*n mas* a Zamindar, god of a village
भूमिरुह्-*n mas* a tree
भूमिलोक-*n mas* the earth
भूमिष्ठ-*adj* fallen on the earth
भूमिसुत-*n mas* the planet Mars
भूमिसुता-*n fem* an epithet of Sita
भूमिहार-*n mas* a caste among Hindus
भूय -*ind* again, repeatedly
भूर-*adj* much *n mas* charity alms -बाँटना to distribute alms to the poor
भूरज-*n mas* dirt clay, same as भूजपत्र—birch
भूरजपत्र-*n mas* same as भूजपत्र।
भूरपूर-*adj* same as भरपूर totally
भूरसी दक्षिणा-*n fem* the money which is given to Brahmans at the completion of a religious ceremony or यज्ञ।
भूरा-*adj* brown hoary grey tan grizzle bay sufous fulvous -रंग sepia कुछ भूरा greyish -करना to tan भूरे रंग का fallow buff brown grizzly -लाल रंग maroon भूरे लाल रंग का maroon भूरे पीले रंग का tan भूरे बालों का मनुष्य brunette *n mas* unrefined red sugar
भूरिज-*adj* produced in abudance at a time
भूरिता-*n fem* abundance
भूरितेज-*n mas* fire, gold
भूरी-*n mas* Brahma, Vishnu Shiva Indra gold *adj* more excessive, heavy
भूरुह्-*n mas* a tree
भूर्जपत्र-*n mas* kind of birch tree which grows in snowy mountains.
भूर्णि-*n fem* a desert
भूर्लोक-*n mas* the world
भूल-*n fem* a mistake, negligence a slip, a fault, an error, an omission oversight, inadvertence -करना to deviate to stumble, to slip to flounder -से amiss -चूक a lapse a miss
भूलक-*n mas* one who makes a mistake or flounders
भूलना-*v t* to mistake to err, to blunder to miss, to lose, *v i* to be forgotten to be missed, to be conceited -भूला हुआ out, भूला हुआ पदार्थ waif भूलने योग्य forgetable भूलनेवाला forgetful, भूल जाना oblivion भूलनेवाला oblivious
भूलभुलैया *n fem* a labyrinth, a maize
भूलाभटका-*adj* stray
भूलोक-*n mas* the earth the world
भूवलय-*n mas* the circumference of the earth
भूवल्लभ-*n mas* a king
भूवा-*n mas* cotton *adj* white fluffy, clear
भूविद्या-*n fem* the science of geology, see भूमिनिर्माण शास्त्र।
भूशायी-*adj* sleeping on the ground, fallen on the earth dead
भूषण-*n mas* an ornament an embellishment garniture jewels -हीन करना to disembellish
भूषन-*n mas* same as भूषण।
भूषना-*v t* to ornament, to decorate.

भूपा-*n mas* an ornament, jewels, decoration
भूपित-*adj* decorated, adorned, dight, -करना to bedeck to emblazon
भूसन-*n mas* same as भूषण ।
भूसना *v i* to bark
भूसा-*n mas* chaff husk straw, -हटाना to husk, -भरा हुआ husky
भूसी-*n fem* chaff, bran, husk
भूसुता-*n fem* an epithet of Sita
भूसुर-*n mas* a Brahman
भृंग-*n mas* the large black bee, lightning, a kind of maggot
भृंगराज-*n mas* a kind of black bird, the medicinal shrub *Eclipta prostrata*
भृंगी-*n mas* an attendant of Shiva *n fem* a kind of wasp, sty
भृकुटी-*n fem* eyebrow a frown
भृगु-*n mas* name of a famous sage, Shiva, Parashuram, Friday
भृगुकच्छ-*n mas* the old name for modern Bharoach
भृगुनाथ, भृगुमुख्य-*ns mas* Parasuram
भृगुरेखा-*n fem* the mark on Vishnu's breast made by the kick of the sage Bhrigu
भृङ्ग-*n mas* mica a wasp, a kind of maggot
भृङ्गि-*n mas* one of the gate keepers of Shiva
भृङ्गी-*n fem* the lady bird
भृत-*n mas* a slave *adj* filled up, tamed nourished, fostered
भृति-*n fem* service, wages, pay price of a thing
भृतिका-*n fem* wages
भृत्य-*n mas* a slave a servant, an employee -वर्ग establishment
भृत्या-*n fem* a female servant.
भृमि-*n mas* the eddy of water
भृश-*adv* much, excessively, greatly, in abundance
भृष्ट-*adj* parched
भेंगा-*adj* squint eyed
भेंट-*n mas* an interview, visit, meeting, *gift*, proffer, an *offering*, gratuity present, dedication, *tender*, *presentation*, a donation, tryst -धनकी *purse* -करना *to proffer*, *to see*, *to visit*, *to meet*, *to haunt*, *to meet with* -देना *to donate*, *to dedicate* -देनेवाला *donor* पाने वाला donee -करनेवाला visitant, visitor usher -करना *to usher*, करने योग्य presentable
भेंटना-*v t* to visit to embrace
भेंवना-same as भिगोना to drench
भेउ-*n mas* a secret
भेक-*n mas* a frog
भेख-*n mas* see भेष ।
भेखज-same as भेषज a medicine
भेजना-*v t* to send, to transmit, to send forth, to confine माल भजनेवाला a consigner, -जिसके पास माल भेजा जावे consignee, भेजा हुआ माल consignment, भेजने योग्य consignable, transmissible, भेजा हुआ धन remittance
भेजवाना-*v t* to cause to despatch
भेजा-*n mas* the brain
भेड़-*n fem* sheep, भेड़ियाधसान the act of blindly following others; -का मांस mutton
भेड़ा-*n mas* a ram
भेड़िया-*n mas* a wolf, -के समान wolfish, lupine
भेड़ी-*n fem* sheep ewe, -का मेमियाना bleat -का रोवाँ wool, -कोमल रोवेंवाली marino
भेद-*n mas* a cleft a fissure act of piercing difference, variety, disunion secret mystery variation variance multiplicity, separation betrayal of a secret secrecy, sort, species; -करना to penetrate, -खोलना to divulge, to tip,

to embosom, to make a clean breast of, to blow the gap, to let the cat out of the bag -दिखलाना to contrast, -दिखलानेवाला revealer, -बतलाना to discriminate -लगाना to spy -लेना to worm -जानना espionage, -हीन monotonous, भेदनेवाला piercing

भेदक - *adj* piercing, breaking through, purgative (medicine)

भवको-*n fem* thickened cream of milk

भेदन-*n mas* the act of piercing or boring a thing

भेदनीय-*adj* fit to be pierced

भेदबुद्धि-*n fem* disunion

भेदभाव-*n mas* a difference

भेदिया-*n mas* a spy, an emissary a confidant a scout

भेदी-*n mas* same as भेदिया, *adj* one who makes a hole

भेदीसार-*n mas* a gimlet a drill

भेद्य-*adj* worthy of being kept secret, fit to be separated, able to be pierced

भेद्यता-*n fem* vulnerability

भेन-*n fem* same as बहिन a sister

भेना-*v t* to make wet to drench

भेरा-*n mas* same as बेड़ा।

भेरी-*n fem* a kettledrum -कार one who plays on a kettledrum

भेला *n mas* visit meeting encounter a big round lump

भेली-*n fem* a lump of molasses

भेव-*n mas* a secret nature disposition turn

भेवना-*v t* to dip into water to wet to drench

भेष-*n mas* an assumed appearance a disguise garb a semblance a counterfeit dress -बदलना to simulate to disguise to personate to impersonate -बदलनेवाला impersonator -बदले हुए incognito -बदल कर तमाशा करनेवाला mummer, ऐसे मनुष्य का खेल mummery -बदली veil, disguise, impersonation, personation

भेषज-*n mas* medicine, medicament remedy, drug

भेषना-*v t* to impersonate, to play the mimic

भेस-*n mas* same as भेष, -धारी a disguised person

भेसज-*n mas* same as भेषज।

भेसना-*v t* same as भेषना।

भस-*n fem* a female buffalo a kind of fish

भसा-*n mas* a buffalo -जंगली bison

भसासुर-same as महिषासुर।

भ-*n mas* same as भय fear

भक्ष-*n mas* beggary begging, -चर्या (-वृत्ति) work of begging

भचक भचक्क-*adj* perplexed, startled agitated

भजन-*adj* creating or causing fear

भैषा-*adj* same as भजन।

भन भना-*ns fem* a sister

भने-*n mas* a sister s son

भम-*adj* pertaining to Bhima

भमी-*n fem* Damayanti

भयस-*n mas* share of brothers in ancestral property

भया-*n mas* brother -चारी brotherhood

भयादूज-*n fem* the second day of the bright half of the month of Kartik when sisters pay homage to their brothers

भरव-*adj* terrible, awful, formidable uttering harshly, *n mas* the god Shiva a kind of song, horrible noise

भरवी-*n fem* the name of a goddess a song which is sung in the early morning, -चक्र a congregation of men who worship the goddess Bhairavi -यातना the

pangs of death

भैरो-*n mas* same as भरव।

भपज-*n mas* a drug, a medicine, a remedy

भहा-*adj* frightened, terrified, possessed by an evil spirit

भहू (भयहू)-*n fem* a younger brother's wife

भाकना-*v t* to pierce, to jab to stick to pike to poke to stab, to thrust भाकने का नुकीला शस्त्र a prod a dagger

भोंडा-*adj* ugly, grotesque ill shaped -पन grotesqueness, insolence

भातर-*adj* blunt-edged

भोंदू-*adj* stupid foolish

भोंपा भोंपू-*n mas* a wind instrument, horn siren

भोंसले-*n mas* a title of the royal family of Marathas

भो-*adv* passed

भोक्स-*adj* voracious *n mas* a kind of demon

भोकार-*n mas* act of weeping very loudly

भोक्ता-*adj* one who eats or enjoys; *n mas* a licentious person

भोग-*n mas* the experience of pleasure or a pain, pleasure enjoyment suffering sexual pleasure victuals passion cherishing nourishing wealth body, fate, result of good or bad deeds food offered to an idol, -करना to experience, to enjoy to undergo

भोगना-*v t* to suffer to endure, to undergo -भोगने का अधिकार usufruct

भोगपति-*n mas* the master of a region kingdom

भोगबंधक-*n mas* a usufructory mortgage

भोगली-*n fem* an ornament for the nose or ear

भोगलाभ-*n mas* the acquirement of pleasure

भोगलिप्सा-*n fem* evil habit

भोगलालुप-*adj* sybarite

भोगवना-*v t* same as भोगना।

भोगवाना-*v t* to cause to enjoy pleasure or suffer pain

भोगविलास *n mas* enjoyment, merriment, pleasure

भोगस्थान-*n mas* the house of a prostitute

भोगाना-*v t* same as भोगवाना।

भोगावली-*n fem* praise

भोगासक्त-*adj* self indulgent

भोगिनी-*n fem* the kept woman of a king or prince

भोगी-*n mas* one who enjoys a thing, one who is always engaged in the pursuit of pleasure, a leper, a voluptuary person, *adj* enjoying happy pleasure seeking

भोग्य-*adj* worthy of being enjoyed or experienced fit to be used

भोग्यमान-*adj* what is still left for being enjoyed

भोग्या *n fem* a concubine

भोज-*n mas* the name of an ancient king of Kannauj, feast, entertainment treat festivity a banquet carnival junket, carnival lity -ईसामसीह के स्मरणार्थ communion

भोजक-*n mas* same as भोगी licentious lustful

भोजदेव-*n mas* the famous king of Kannauj

भोजन-*n mas* nourishment repast, aliment board, meal victuals provisions viands diet food -करना to eat, to banquet to feed to feast -कराना to refresh to junket -पशु का provender for age fodder -संबंधी alimentary, prandial -एक बार खाने का meal;

-के बाद का post prondial, -के पदार्थ खरीद कर बेचना to regrate, -नाक तक करना to gourmandize -करने योग्य eatable-सामग्री eatables -द्रव्य food stuff -दिन का प्रधान dinner -मध्याह्न का dinner -थोड़ा सा refection -थोड़ा करने का स्थान refectory -देवताओं का manna -बनाने का साधन cooker -में आसक्ति gastrophile, -योग्य esculent -व्यवस्था livery, -सूची menu, bill of fare

भोजनखाना-*n fem* a kitchen

भोजनशाला-*n fem* same as भोजनखाना a kitchen

भोजनालय *n mas* a dining hall a kitchen mess, hotel cafe, canteen a restaurant a public house

भोजनीय-*adj* fit to be eaten eatable

भोजपत्र-*n mas* the leaf and bark of birch tree see भूजपत्र।

भोजपुरी *adj* pertaining to Bhojpur *n mas* a resident or language of Bhojpur State

भोजराज-*n mas* the king Bhoj of Kannauj

भोजविद्या-*n fem* sorcery, jugglery, trickery magic

भोजी-*n mas* an eater

भोजू-*n mas* food

भोज्य-*adj* fit to be eaten *n mas* an eatable food

भोट-*n mas* Bhutan, a piece of large heavy stone

भोटिया *n mas* a resident of Bhutan, language of Bhutan *adj* pertaining to Bhutan

भोटियाबादाम-*n mas* the ground nut or earth nut

भोडर, भोडल-*ns mas* mica, talcum powder of mica

भोण-*n mas* a house

भोना-*v i* to be absorbed to be impregnated to be attached

भोपा-*n mas* a kind of trumpet a fool, same as भापू।

भोम, भोमी-*ns fem* the earth

भोर-*n mas* the early morning, dawn delusion, deception *adj* astonished simple artless

भोरा-*adj* same as भोला simple

भोराई *n fem* simplicity, artlessness

भोराना-*v t* to delude, to deceive, *v i* to be deceived

भोरानाथ-same as भोलानाथ-Shiva.

भोरु-same as भोर - dawn, early morning, sunrise

भोला-*adj* innocent, simple foolish

भोलानाथ-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

भोलापन *n mas* integrity, innocence, simplicity

भोलाभाला-*adj* very simple, artless

भोसर-*adj* foolish dullard

भौंर-*n fem* the eyebrow

भौंकना-*v i* to bark like a dog, to talk too much

भौंचाल-*n mas* an earthquake

भौंड़ी-*n fem* a hillock

भौंतुवा-*n mas* a black insect which is seen in rainy season moving in water, a boil in the armpit, an oilman s bullock

भौंर-*n mas* a large black bee, a trough a black horse whirlpool

भौंरा-*n mas* a black bee, the red wasp, a kind of toy the pole of a swing to which cords are fastened, the dog of a shepherd which accompanies sheep *n mas* the underground cell of a building

भौंराना-*v t* to whirl to wind to turn round and round

भौंरी-*n fem* a female bee a whirlpool a thick cake fried on open fire, the circumambulation of the bridegroom and the bride round the sacred fire

भौंह-*n fem* the eyebrow -सिकोड़ना (-चढ़ाना) to knit brows to

frown, to scowl, to beat the brows, to be angry, -संबंधी supercilliary
भौ-*n mas* same as भव the world, fear, dread
भौंका-*n mas* a big basket
भौगिया-*n mas* one who enjoys the pleasures of the world
भौगोलिक-*adj* pertaining to the terrestrial globe worldly, geographical, global
भौचाल-*n mas* earthquake
भौचक-*adj* aghast, astonished
भौजी, भौजाई *ns fem* a brother's wife
भौजी-*n fem* same as भौजाई।
भौज्य-*n mas* the country ruled by a king only for his enjoyment and not for the welfare of his subjects
भौतिक-*adj* material physical, elemental pertaining to evil spirits corporal -विद्या sorcery, witchcraft -सृष्टि the corporal creation -बनाना to materialize
भौन-*n mas* same as भवन a house, a mansion, palace
भौना-*v i* to loiter to wander about
भौम्य-*adj* pertaining to earth, born from earth, *n mas* the planet Mars
भौमरत्न-*n mas* coral
भौमवार-*n mas* Tuesday
भौमिक-*adj* pertaining to earth, earthly *n mas* a landlord
भौमी-*n fem* an epithet of Sita
भौर-*n mas* same as भौंर, a species of horse, a whirlpool
भौलिया-*n fem* a kind of small covered boat
भौसा-*n mas* tumult, uproar,
भसी-*n mas* a kind of buzzing bee
भ्रंश-*n mas* falling declining, ruin, destruction flight *adj* spoiled, bad गुदभ्रंश prolapsus ani
भ्रुकुटि-*n fem* same as भृकुटी eye brow
भ्रम-*n mas* suspicion, confusion, a mistake, a blunder, wrong, fallacy, error, fancy, delusion, swoon, wandering, slip distraction moonshine illusion parnosia aberration, oversight, perplexity, miscomprehension, misunderstanding, misapprehension, misconception disrespect; -करना to misunderstand, काल गणनाका anachronism हटानाto disabuse, to disembroil, to undeceive; -जनक fallacious -युक्त dizzy, -से amiss -कारीfallible, -त्व fallibility -में पड़नाto mistake -योग्य mistakable -जाल dilemma
भ्रमण-*n mas* a roaming, a wandering a rotation, a revolution, a wobble, an excursion, perambulation giddiness making a mistake -करना to rove, to ramble, to perambulate, -करता हुआ errant
भ्रमना-*v i* to wander about to be deceived, to forget, to stray, to loiter, to err
भ्रममूलक-*adj* caused by error, or mistake, uncertain
भ्रमर-*n mas* the large black bee -गुफा the inner portion of the heart see भौंरा।
भ्रमरावली *n fem* a collection of bee
भ्रमरी-*n fem* the female bee
भ्रमवात-*n mas* a whirlwind
भ्रमात्मक-*adj* doubtful, uncertain
भ्रमाना-*v t* to brandish, to deceive, to mislead to throw into confusion, to brandish
भ्रमि-*n fem* stupor a whirlwind
भ्रमित-*adj* giddy, revolving
भ्रमी-*adj* deluded, aghast, astonished suspicious
भ्रष्ट-*adj* fallen depraved, ruined, spoilt, polluted defiled, vicious, impure, of bad character -करना to pollute to vitiate, to soph

ticate, to rankle, to spoil, to undo, to debauch, to corrupt, to garble to fester to ruin -आचरण debauchery -किया हुआ corrupt, करनेवाला corrupter करने योग्य corruptible, -न करने योग्य inviolable होना to deteriorate -चरित lax, profligate -चित्त crack brained

भ्रष्टता-*n fem* corruption, degradation depravity, deterioration, dissoluteness, wickedness

भ्रष्टाचार-*n mas* wantonness, depraved behaviour

भ्रष्टाचारी-*adj* of loose morals

भ्रष्टराज्य-*adj* deposed, deprived of his empire

भ्रष्टा-*n fem* an unchaste woman, a prostitute a harlot

भ्रांत-*adj* mistaken fallen into error led astray, perplexed revolved whirled -बुद्धिवाला fanatical -चित्त delirious, off one's head, mad

भ्रांति-*n fem* an error, a mistake, delusion a doubt, fallacy, wandering uncertainty, insanity a whirling around, an illusion -कारक false -मूलक wrong

भ्राजना-*v i* to be beautiful to be embellished

भ्राजमान-*adj* embellished

भ्रात, भ्राता-*ns mas* a uterine brother

भ्रातृत्व-*n mas* a brotherhood

भ्रातृद्वितीया-same as भाईदूइज ।

भ्रातृपुत्र-*n mas* the son of a brother, a cousin

भ्रातृभाव-*n mas* brotherly affection

भ्रातृवत-*adj* fraternal

भ्रातृहत्या-*n fem* fratricide

भ्रामक-*adj* causing to whirl causing to err, deceiving, misleading, *n mas* a deceiver, a swindler a cheat, a weed

भ्रामर-*adj* pertaining to a bee, *n mas* honey, epilepsy a village

भ्रामरी-*n fem* an epithet of Parvati

भ्रूकुंस-*n mas* a man who dances in a female garb

भ्रूकुटी-*n fem* see भृकुटी ।

भ्रूण-*n fem* the eyebrow, a foetus a child in the womb, -हत्या foeticide, murder of a foetus

भ्रूभंग-*n mas* the contraction of the eyebrows

भ्रूलता-*n fem* the eyebrow compared to a creeper

भ्रूविलास-*n mas* see भ्रूभङ्ग ।

भ्वहराना-*v i* to be terrified, to be afraid, to be astonished

भ्वासर-*adj* foolish

म-the twenty fifth consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet, the fifth letter of the labial or पवर्ग class

मांग-*n fem* the middle line on the top of the head (of a female) where the hair is parted

मंगता-*n mas* a beggar see मंगा।

मंगन-*n mas* a beggar

मंगनी-*n fem* a loan, a borrowing, a betrothal -देना to lend

मंगल-*n mas* auspiciousness prosperity bliss welfare, luckiness, rejoicing, well being, a blessing, a good omen a festival the planet Mars Tuesday,-तारा कानिवासी Martian -कर(-कारक) *auspicious*

मंगलकलश(-घट)-*n mas* a jar filled with water which is placed for worship on an auspicious occasion

मंगलवार-*n mas* Tuesday

मंगलसमाचार-*n mas* good news

मंगलसूत्र-*n mas* the thread wrapped round the right wrist as an emblem of a god's gift

मंगलस्नान-*n mas*, bathing with the idea of gaining bliss

मंगला-*n fem* an epithet of Parvati

मंगलाचरण-*n mas* the worship of Ganesha at the commencement of an undertaking a benediction blessing, congratulation

मंगलामुखी-*n fem* an epithet of a dancing girl a prostitute

मंगली *adj* *rejoicing one whose* nativity has the planet Mars placed in the fourth, seventh, eighth or the twelfth house (which is considered inauspicious)

मंगवाना-*v t* to cause to be brought by another, to procure to send for something

मंगाना-*v t* to ask for to send for

मंगेतर-*adj* one to whom a man is betrothed (for marriage)

मंगोल-*n mas* a tribe of Central Asia (Mongol)

मंच, मंचक-*ns mas* a bed, bedstead, a dais, a stool to sit on, a stadium, a raised platform

मंचिया-*n fem* a stool made of wicker work, the top of which is woven like a cot

मंजन-*n mas* tooth powder, a dentifrice a bathing

मंजना-*v i* to be cleansed, to be rinsed, to be practised

मंजाना-*v t* to cause to be rinsed or cleansed by another

मंजरी *n fem* a new shoot a sprout a creeper *the ear of corn*, flower, spike, a cluster of flowers

मंजार-*n fem* a cat see मार्जार।

मंजिष्ठा-*n fem* same as मजीठ।

मंज़िल-*n fem* a halting place in a journey, stage, a storey of a house, caravansary, destination,

मंजीर-*n mas* an ornament for the feet anklet, the stick of a churn

मंजीरा-*n mas* *a kind of cymbal*

मंजु *adj* good beautiful pleasing; -भाषी sweet speaking

मंजुल-*adj* same as मंजु beautiful

मंजुश्री *n mas* the name of a Baudha, a preceptor

मंज़ूर-*adj* accepted granted bestowed, approved

मंज़ूरी-*n fem* acceptance approval *bestowing willingness*

मंजूषा-*n fem* a small chest a case, a box a cage

मंझला-*adj* intermediate, middle

मंझा-*adj* middle intermediate; *n mas* a cot a bedstead, paste applied to the thread which is used for flying a kite

मंझार-*adv* in the middle

मंझियार *adj* middle intermediate.

मझोला-*adj* middling, of average size or dimension
मड-*n mas* rice water gruel
मडन-*n mas* ornamentation, decoration embellishment a theory established by proofs
मडना-*v t* to adorn to decorate, to ornament to establish by evidence to fill in *v t* to crush
मडप-*n mas* a shelter, a canopy raised for ceremonial purposes a pavilion awning a dome over a temple -बनाना to pavilion
मडर-*n mas* same as मडल।
मडरना-*v i* to move about in a circle to hover to flutter about
मडराना-*v i* to hover to circumambulate, to flutter about to move round an object to insist staying near some one
मडल-*n mas* circumference, circle sphere, zone, compass department, the path of a heavenly body, halo round the sun or moon, horizon society multitude a group of twelve kingdoms a portion of Rigveda, association disc -सबधी departmental
मडलाकार-*adj* round circular, annular orbicular gyrate
मँडलाना-*v i* same as मडराना।
मडली-*n fem* corporation association, party, society, ring company, concourse, multitude assembly, clique crew gang community, circle knot set, propaganda -गानेवालो की choir band orchestra -कानून पढ़नेवालों की moot -घोड़े हाथी इत्यादि का खेल दिखलानेवालों की circus -मद्यपान की carousal -परस्पर सहायता करनेवाली a guild -पादड़ियों की chapter a synod -निशानेबाजों की shoot -बलवाइयो की rout नाटक करनेवालोंकी a troupe -प्रसिद्ध पुरुषोंकी a galaxy -स्त्रियोंकी a bevy, *n mas* a banyan tree, a cat, the sun
मडलीक, मडलेश्वर-*ns mas* a ruler over twelve kingdoms a satrap
मडवा-*n mas* same as मडप canopy
मडा-*n mas* a kind of Bengali sweetmeat
मडार-*n mas* a wickerwork basket
मडित-*adj* ornamented decorated filled thatched
मडी-*n fem* a big market, a bazar
मडुआ-*n mas* a kind of coarse grain eaten by poor men
मडूक-*n mas* a frog the name of a sage same as मेडक।
मँडूर-*n mas* red incrustation on iron rust slag
मत-*n mas* advice a Mantra ततमत endeavour enterprise
मतव्य-*n mas* a view opinion
मत्र-*n mas* advice counsel, a secret consultation magic, spell, incantation, a Vedic text or hymn, a charm -का प्रभाव हटाना to disenchant -तत्र hocuspocus -शास्त्री a witch doctor, a juggler
मत्रकार-*n mas* the sage who compiles a Mantra or spell
मत्रणा-*n fem* advice counsel view, opinion
मत्रविद्या-*n fem* the science of spells, magic jugglery
मत्रसहिता-*n fem* part of the Veda which contains hymns
मत्रित-*adj* consecrated by Mantra or spells
मत्रता, मत्रित्व-*ns fem (mas)* the office of a minister ministership
मत्री-*n mas* a minister a secretary an adviser a counsellor -का कार्यालय secretariat प्रधान मत्री PrimeMinister -का अधिकार portfolio विश्वासी mentor -सभा junta

मथ-*n mas* a churn, rain, destruction, ruin, killing agitating stirring, moving
मथन-*n mas* agitating, stirring, churning, a churning stick
मंथर-*n mas* a churning stick, a kind of fever *adj* slow lazy, tardy stupid, dull, heavy, mean
मथरा-*n fem* the handmaid of Kaikeyi wife of Dasharatha
मंद-*adj* feeble, idle, humbug, hulking, tardy lumpish, torpid, thick, otiose, tame dull, hollow, husk, laggard, vacant, slow, dreary, dormant, inert, languid, solid, vapid, muzzy, heavy hearted, slack stupid, sluggish, stagnant, mean, lonesome, saturnine, obtuse, thick headed, -करना to dull, to rebate, to deaden to retard, to abate, -रहना to skulk -होना to be languid -अग्निपर पकाना to stew, -अग्नि पर पकाया हुआ मांस इत्यादि stew
मदता-*n fem* slowness tardiness, imbecility, lassitude languor, torpidity, backwardness
मंदप्रकाश *n mas* dim light glimmer
मद बुद्धि-*adj* & *n* dull blunt, bovine dullard, imbecile
मंदभाग्य-*adj* wretched, ill fated, unlucky unhappy unfortunate, *n mas* a wretch a person of bad luck, misfortune
मदमति-*adj* feather brained *n* a dunderhead, a dunce
मदवायु-*n mas* whiff zephyr
मदस्वर-*n mas* a low sound, whisper -करना to purl -लहर का a ripple, a purl
मदर-*n mas* the mountain used by gods as a churning stick when churning the ocean, heaven a mirror *adj* slow, tardy
मदरगिरि-*n mas* same as मन्दराचल।
मदरा-*adj* dwarfish, of small stature or size
मदरा-*n mas* a kind of musical instrument
मदा-*adj* slow, tardy weary, trivial, cheap bad
मदाकिनी-*n fem* celestial Ganga, a river near Chitrakoot the galaxy
मदाक्रान्ता-*n fem* a Sanskrit metre of seventeen syllables
मंदाग्नि-*n fem* indigestion, dyspepsia -से ग्रस्त dyspeptic
मदार-*n mas* a celestial tree, the coral tree, heaven, elephant, the mountain Manderachal
मदिर (मदिल)-*n mas* an abode, a temple, a house, a shrine, -में रखना to enshrine
मंदी-*n fem* a fall in price
मदोदरी-*n fem* Ravana's wife, who was the daughter of Maya
मंदोन्माद-*n mas* ebriety
मदोष्ण-*adj* lukewarm, tepid
मंद्र-*n mas* deep sound the third note in the diatonic scale, *adj* beautiful elegant happy, grave low (sound)
मंतना-*v t* to make a resolution, to make a will
मंशा-*n fem* wish, desire, wild intention, purpose
मसब-*n mas* rank, post duty, authority, office power
मसा-*n fem* same as मंशा।
मसूख-*adj* repealed cancelled
महगा-*adj* costly, expensive high in price dear
महंगी-*n fem* dearth, famine
म-*n mas* Shiva Brahma the god Yama, the moon
मइ-*pron* I see मैं।
मइमंत-*adj* same as मर्मंत।
मई-*n fem* the month of May.

मकई-*n fem* Indian corn, maize
मकड़ा *n mas* a large spider, मकड़े का जाला a spider's web
मकड़ाना-*v t* to move about or walk affectedly
मकड़ी-*n fem* a spider
मकतब-*n mas* a primary school for boys, same as पाठशाला ।
मकदूर-*n mas* capability, power, possibility, ability, resources
मकनातीस-*n mas* a loadstone a magnet (magnetised iron)
मकफूल-*adj* mortgaged
मकबरा-*n mas* a large building containing a tomb, a mausoleum
मकबूजा-*adj* occupied possessed
मकरंद *n mas* the nectar of a flower a kind of jasmine, filament of lotus, bee, the Indian cuckoo
मकर-*n mas* an alligator an array of army a fish the eleventh month of the Hindu year the tenth sign of the zodiac, Capricornus, fraud trick deception
मकरकुण्डल *n mas* a kind of precious necklace
मकरकेतन-*n mas* Cupid god of love
मकरतार-*n mas* gold thread
मकरध्वज-*n mas* Cupid, name of an Ayurvedic medicine
मकरवृत्त-*n mas* tropic of Carpricorn
मकरसंक्रान्ति-*n fem* time when the sun enters the mansion of Capricornus मकर राशि ।
मकरा-*n mas* a large spider, a kind of inferior grain
मकराकृति-*adj* of the form of a fish or alligator
मकराक्ष - *n mas* the name of Ravana's cousin
मकराङ्क-*n mas* Cupid, ocean
मकरानन-*n mas* one of the attendants of the god Shiva
मकराना-*n mas* name of a district in Rajputana which is famous for its marble
मकरालय-*n mas* the ocean
मकरी-*n fem* a female spider
मकरूह-*adj* dirty, filthy
मकरेशा-*n mas* a stalk of maize
मकरौरा-*n mas* a kind of small insect found in rainy season
मकलई-*n fem* a kind of gum
मकसद-*n mas* desire intention, craving aim
मकसूद-*n mas* desire intention
मकाई-*n fem* maize Indian corn
मकान *n mas* a house, a residence, a dwelling place, an abode -किराये पर देना to let a house -दार owner of a house, -तोड़नेवाला a house breaker
मकुंद-*n mas* same as मुकुंद ।
मकू-*ind* although, possibly
मकुना-*n mas* a male elephant which has no tusks
मकुनी, मकूनी-*ns fem* bread which is made of flour of wheat and gram mixed together
मकुर-*n mas* a potter s stick with which he turns his wheel
मकूला-*n mas* a proverb
मकेरा-*n mas* the field in which maize is sown
मकोई-*n fem* a kind of solanum
मकोड़ा-*n fem* any small insect
मकोय-*n mas* a kind of solanum, a kind of prickly plant
मकोरना-*v t* same as मरोड़ना to twist
मकोहा-*n mas* a kind of red insect which destroys crops
मक्कर-*n mas* deception, trickery
मक्का-*n mas* maize a city in Arabia where Mohammadans go on pilgrimage
मक्कार-*adj* deceitful crafty cunning *n mas* an impostor
मक्कारी-*n fem* craftiness, deceit, imposture, deception

मक्खन-*n mas* butter, -बनावटी margarine कलेजे पर मक्खन मला जाना to be pleased at the ruin of another
मक्खा-*n mas* a kind of large fly
मक्खी-*n fem* a fly, a bee - का अण्डा fly blow -जीती मक्खी निगलना to perform an improper action intentionally, -की तरह फेंक देना to dismiss a person from a work -मारना to remain idle to do useless work
मक्खीचूस-*n mas* skinflint, a miser a niggardly person
मक्खी लेट-*n fem* a kind of fine gauzy cloth of silk
मक्दूर *n mas* power, capacity, room capability
मक्षिका-*n fem* same as मक्खी a fly
मख-*n mas* a sacrifice
मखतूल-*n mas* black silk
मखतूली-*adj* prepared from black silk see मख्खीलेट।
मखदूम *n mas* master *adj* revered
मखद्विप-*n mas* a demon
मखधारी-*n mas* the person who performs a sacrifice
मखन-*n mas* same as मक्खन butter
मखनाथ *n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
मखनिया-*n mas* a butter man *adj* of milk from which butter has been extracted
मखमल-velvet -सूती velveteen
मखमली-*adj* velvety
मखशाला-*n fem* a sacrificial hall
मखमित्र-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
मखराज-*n mas* the best sacrifice
मखलूक-*n mas* God's creation
मखसूस-*adj* set apart for any special purpose
मखाना-*n mas* same as ताल मखाना the plant *Annesleia spinosa*
मखी-*n fem* same as मक्खी a fly
मखौना-*n fem* a kind of cloth
मखौल-*n mas* a joke, a jest
मग-*n mas* a way, a road, a path way, a clan of Brahmans, the country of Magadha
मगज-*n mas* brain, pith kernal marrow, -खाना (चाटना) to worry, to tease to harass, -खाली करना (-पचाना) to fatigue the brain by too much thinking
मगजपच्ची-*n fem* too much thinking on a subject
मगजी-*n fem* welter, edging, hem frill border, flounce -लगाना to welt to hem to frill
मगदल-*n mas* a kind of sweetmeat
मगदा-*n mas* a pioneer, a leader
मगदूर-*n mas* same as मक्दूर।
मगध-*n mas* old name of the southern portion of Bihar a minstrel a bard
मगन-*adj* same as मग्न drowned delighted, happy
मगना-*v i* to be absorbed
मगर-*n mas* a crocodile a fish, *ind* but, except if not perhaps
मगरमच्छ *n mas* a crocodile, an alligator a large fish
मगरूर-*adj* proud arrogant
मगरूरी-*n fem* pride, arrogance
मगरेला-*n mas* the pungent seed *Nigella Indica*
मगह-*n mas* the country of Magadha or South Bihar
मगहपति-*n mas* the king of Magadha or South Bihar
मगहय, मगहर same as मगध देश।
मगही-*adj* pertaining to Magadha
मगु, मग्ग-*n s mas* way path
मग्ज-*n mas* brain marrow pith
मग्ज रोशन-*n fem* snuff
मग्न *adj* drowned, immersed sunk, plunged, immersed in joy, engaged happy delighted, glad
मघवा-*n mas* an epithet of Indra

मघवप्रस्थ-same as इन्द्रप्रस्थ।
मघा-*n fem* the tenth Nakshatra
मघोनी-*n fem* Indra's wife
मघौना-*n mas* cloth of blue colour
मङ्ग-*n mas* the prow of a boat
मङ्गल-*n mas* prosperity, bliss, the planet Mars
मङ्गलचण्डिका-*n fem* the goddess Durga or Chandi
मङ्गलपाठक-*n mas* a bard
मङ्गलप्रद-*adj* auspicious lucky
मङ्गलवाद-*n mas* a benediction
मङ्गलवाद्य-*n mas* music played at the time of a festival
मङ्गलारम्भ-*n mas* commencement of rejoicings before a festival
मचक-*n fem* pressure, pain in joints of the body
मचकना-*v i* to press a thing firmly so as to produce a crack *v i* to be pressed in this manner to oscillate with a jerk
मचकाना-*v i* to bend to shake
मचना-*v i* to be made, to be committed to be produced to be stirred up to be occasioned
मचमचाना-*v i* to make a cracking noise (as bedstead &c)
मचलना-*v i* to persist to insist, to be perverse to be refractory
मचला-*adj* refractory, perverse, insisting obstinate
मचलाई-*n fem* pertness obstinacy, perversity, stubbornness
मचलाना-*v i* to nauseate to feel sick, *v i* to persist in
मचान-*n mas* a raised platform a loft a stage a scaffold -बाँधना to prepare a scaffold
मचाना-*v i* to make to occasion to excite to produce
मचिया *n fem* a stool a chair, a small wickerwork cot
मचिलाई-*n fem* nausea
मच्छ-*n mas* a big fish a milter
मच्छर, मच्छड़-*ns mas* a mosquito a midge (Sanskrit मशक)।
मच्छरता-*n fem* same as मत्सरता malice jealousy
मच्छी-*n fem* same as मछली a fish
मच्छीमार-*n mas* a fisherman
मच्छोदरी *n fem* the mother of Vyas
मछरंगा-*n mas* a kind of kingfisher
मछन्दर-*n mas* a buffoon, a dunce
मछली-*n fem* a fish, -फँसाना to fish -का सरेस fish glue -पकड़ने की वंसी, fish hook मछलियाँ नदी की trout, turbob, sardine, chub gudgeon, grayling perch roach &c, -भिन्न प्रकार की lamprey, salmon, torpedo, pike sepia &c, -सप के आकार की eel -समुद्री seal mackdrel, haddock, herring shark, lobster whale मछलियाँ छोटी fry, -संबंधी piscine -खानेवाला piscivorous -के तुल्य ichthyoid -पकड़नेवाला an angler, -को खींचकर फँसाना to trawl
मछुआ, मछुवा-*ns mas* a fisherman, a fishmonger
मजकूर-*adj* above mentioned referred to (above)
मजदूर-*n mas* a hireling a serf, a labourer a workman a carrier -दल the Labour Party -दल का सदस्य a Labourite -रोज पर काम करनेवाला a journey man a day labourer
मजदूरी-*n fem* price which is paid for work or labour wages, remuneration stipend
मजना-*v i* to be drowned
मजनू-*n mas* the celebrated lover of Laila an insane or mad man, a lover an enamoured person a kind of tree
मजबूत-*adj* strong compact firm vigorous, sturdy
मजबूती-*n fem* firmness, strength vigour, durability

मजबूर-*adj* helpless obliged compelled, constrained forced
मजबूरी-*n fem* helplessness, compulsion, constraint
मजमा-*n mas* a collection a meeting an assembly a crowd
मजमुआ-*adj* collected, gathered, *n mas* a collection assembly, a hotchpotch a treasure
मजमून-*n mas* subject topic, article sense essay, composition, signification purport
मजरूआ-*adj* cultivated (land)
मजरूह-*adj* wounded
मजल-*n fem* same as मंजिल storey
मजलिस-*n fem* an assembly, a meeting, a congregation, a convention, a hall where dancing and singing are performed -करना to hold a communion, मीरमजलिस the chairman of a meeting
मजलिसी-*adj* social (person)
मजहब-*n mas* sect creed religion
मजहबी - *adj* religious, - लड़ाई a crusade
मजा-*n mas* flavour, relish, savour deliciousness, taste, pleasure fun jollity -चखाना to punish for a crime -आ जाना to enjoy a joke -उड़ाना to revel
मजाक-*n mas* a joke a jest, pleasure, buffoonery
मजाकन-*adv* by way of jest
मजाकिया *n mas* a jester a buffoon
मजाज-*n mas* power, authority
मजार-*n mas* a tomb a grave
मजारी-*n fem* a cat
मजाल-*n fem* ability, cleverness power strength
मजिल-*n fem* same as मंजिल storey
मजिस्ट्रेट-*n mas* a magistrate.
मजीठ-*n fem* the drug called madder the root of which is used for dying red cloth
मजीठी-*adj* red, of red colour
मजीर-*n fem* a bunch of the plantain tree
मजीरा-*n mas* small symbals
मजूर-*n mas* same as मजदूर a labourer, a peacock
मजूरी-*n fem* same as मजदूरी labour
मजेज-*n mas* arrogance, pride
मजेदार-*adj* relishing, tasteful, giving pleasure, delicious, nice palatable savoury
मज्ज-*n fem* same as मज्जा marrow
मज्जन-*n mas* a bathing a bath
मज्जना-*v i* to bathe, to dive or plunge into water
मज्जा-*n fem* marrow
मझ, मझ-*advs* in the middle
मझधार-*n fem* the current in the middle of a river
मझला-*adj* intermediate, middling
मझाना-*v t* to enter, to emerge to penetrate
मझार-*n mas* the middle portion, the central part
मझावना-same as मझाना t
मझियाना *v i* to row a boat, to work like a boatman, to pass in the middle, to be intermediate
मझियारा-*adj* middle intermediate
मझुआ-*n mas* a kind of bracelet
मझोला-*adj* middle, middlemost of average size, middling
मझोली-*n fem* a kind of bullock-cart.
मञ्च-*n mas* a seat a canopy
मञ्चकाश्रय-*n mas* a bug
मञ्जरित-*adj* budding, shooting
मञ्जरी-*n fem* a creeper, a new shoot of a plant
मञ्जिका-*n fem* a prostitute
मञ्जु-*adj* beautiful; see मंजु t
मञ्जुघोषी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
मञ्जुपाठक-*n mas* a parrot
मञ्जुभाषी-*n mas* one who speaks in

a sweet tone
मट-n mas same as मटका a pitcher
मटक-n fem coquetry, ogling, flirtation, sprightly motion
मटकना-v i to ogle, to coquet, to return, to come back, to shake
मटकनि-n fem a dance, coquetry
मटका-n mas a large earthen pot a pitcher see मट।
मटकाना-v t to cause to twinkle, to coquet, to ogle
मटकी-n fem a wink a twinkle, a small pitcher, coquetry
मटकीला-adj moving the body in ogling or winking eyes
मटकौअल-n fem same as मटक।
मटना-n mas a kind of sugar cane
मटमंगरा-n mas a ceremony performed before marriage
मटमला-adj muddy, dusty dusky -घोड़ा darksome, fuscous
मटर-n mas a pea -की फली pea seed pericarp of pea
मटरगश्ती-n mas a stray walking a ramble, a stroll
मटराला-n mas a mixture of barley and pea
मटलनी-n fem unbaked earthen pot or vessel
मटा-n mas a kind of red ant
मटियाना-v t to cleanse with mud to cover with clay
मटियाफूस-adj useless worthless, poor trifling
मटियामसान मटियामेट-adjs almost destroyed or ruined
मटियारा-n mas rich clayey soil
मटियाला - adj muddy dusty, dirty earthen
मटीला-adj same as मटमैला।
मट्का-n mas same as मटका a pitcher or jar
मट्की-n fem same as मटकी a small pitcher or jar
मट्टी-same as मिट्टी clay earth
मटठर-adj lazy, slow sluggish
मटठा-n mas churned curd butter milk, see मठा।
मटठी-n fem a kind of small bread which has been cooked in oil or clarified butter
मठ-n mas a convent an abbey, a cloister a priory, a monastery, a pagoda a temple, a hermitage -का अधिकारी a prior an abbot -संबंधी monastic
मठधारी-n mas the head of a monastery, an ascetic, an abbot
मठाधिकारिणी-n fem an abbess
मठरी-n same as मठी।
मठा-n mas whey butter-milk
मठाधीश-n mas same as मठधारी।
मठिया-n fem a small hut or hermitage bangles made of pewter
मठी-n fem same as मठधारी a small monastery
मठोर-n mas an earthen pot which is used for storing butter milk or for preparing it
मड़ई-n fem a small hut a cottage a hovel a poorman's house
मड़क-n fem the secret of a thing
मड़राना-v i to hover
मड़वा-n mas same as मड़प canopy
मड़हा-(र)-n mas a small pond or deep pit
मड़ुआ-n mas a kind of millet
मड़ैया-n fem same as मड़ई।
मड़ोड़ मड़ार-ns fem a twist
मड़ोड़ी-n fem a small iron screw
मढ़-n mas tartar on teeth, a persistent solicitor
मढ़ना-v t to envelop to wrap, to gild to cover a book drum &c with parchment leather &c to entrust some person with a work v i to be commenced
मढ़वाना-v t to cause to be encased

by another

मढ़ाई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for encasing or covering

मढ़ाना-*v t* same as मढ़वाना ।

मढ़ी-*n fem* a small monastery a hut, a small house a small room by the side of a river

मणि-*n fem* a jewel a gem, a precious stone an eminent person

मणिकण्ठ-*n mas* a kind of bird

मणिकर्णिका-*n fem* name of a sacred place in Banaras, an ornament set with jewels

मणिकार-*n mas* a jeweller

मणिकेतु-*n mas* the name of a very small comet

मणितारक-*n mas* a crane

मणिदोष-*n mas* defect of a gem

मणिधर-*n mas* a snake

मणिपुर-*n mas* a ganglion near the navel (हठयोग) ।

मणिबन्ध-*n mas* the wrist, the corpus see कलाई ।

मणिबीज-*n mas* a pomegranate tree its fruit

मणिभद्र-*n mas* one of the chief attendants of Shiva

मणिभू-*n fem* a mine of precious stones or jewels

मणिमण्डप-*n mas* a palace which is studded with jewels

मणिमाला-*n fem* a necklace a coronet a string of beads

मणिरत्न-*n mas* diamond

मणिराज-*n mas* a precious gem

मणिश्याम-*n mas* emerald

मणिसर-*n mas* a wreath of pearls

मणी-*n mas* a snake

मण्ड-*n mas* juice a frog

मण्डन-*n mas* an ornament ostentation, embellishment

मण्डप-*n mas* a canopy -क्षेत्र a holy place, a place of pilgrimage

मण्डल-*n mas* a halo of light, congregation, an assembly the path of a planet a ball, a wheel shadow of something

मण्डलक-*n mas* a shadow, a mirror

मण्डलाकार-*adj* round

मण्डली-*n fem* see मडली ।

मण्डित-*adj* ornamented

मण्डूक-*n mas* a frog

मण्डूकी-*n fem* a pert woman

मतंग-*n mas* an elephant, cloud the name of a sage

मतंगी-*n mas* the driver of an elephant

मत-*n mas* tenet, dogma belief, theory sect, view idea, doctrine voice, faith religion opinion; *adv* not -स्थिर करना to settle one's opinion -दायक a voter -संबंधी notional doctrinal -से in the eyes of -बदलना to bring over, -विशेष point of view

मतङ्ग मतङ्गज-*ns mas* an elephant

मतना-*v i* to settle one's opinion *v i* to be passionate

मतरिया-*n fem* mother same as माता

मतलब-*n mas* purport, meaning aim concern, interest object, motive, idea relation

मतली-*n fem* nausea

मतवार,मतवारा मतवाला-*adjs* intoxicated drunk tipsy, insane *n mas* a kind of toy a heavy block of stone which is tumbled from a fort to kill the enemy, बनाना to intoxicate -पन tipsiness

मता-same as मत or मति ।

मताधिकार-*n mas* a right to vote, suffrage franchise

मतानुयायी-*n mas* the follower of a tenet a theorist

मतारी-*n fem* mother

मतावलम्बी *n mas* same as मतानुयायी

मति-*n fem* intellect, sense

understanding, thought, opinion, belief desire inclination, advice, wish, *adv* not *old* similar to, -भेद misunderstanding, -भेद करना to dissent भयंकर मतिभेद imbroglio -भ्रम hallucination -भ्रम करना to hallucinate, -भ्रश psychosis
मतिभ्रष्ट-*adj* deranged, dotty, moonstruck light headed, out of one's senses, psychopathic
मतिमत-*adj* wise, intelligent
मतिमद-*adj* slow witted -करना to stupefy, to make dull
मतिमन्त-*adj* same as मतिमत ।
मतिमान्द्य-*n* *mas* idiocy
मतिशाली-*adj* intelligent
मतिसकोच-*m* *mas* insularity
मतिहीन-*adj* silly stupid foolish
मतिहीनता *n fem* silliness stupidity
मती-*n* *fem* same as मति ।
मतीरा-*n* *mas* a water melon
मतीस-*n* *mas* a kind of flute
मतेई-*n* *fem* a step mother
मत्कुण-*n* *mas* a bug
मत्त-*adj* drunk, mad intoxicated happy delighted
मत्तकेशिनी-*n* *fem* a beautiful woman
मत्तकोश-*n* *mas* an elephant
मत्तगामिनी-*n* *fem* a woman who walks like an intoxicated person
मत्तता-*n fem* intoxication, drunkenness frenzy
मत्तताई-*n* *fem* same as मत्तता ।
मत्तनाग-*n mas* an infuriated (i e in rut) elephant
मत्तमयूर-*n* *mas* a cloud
मत्तवारण-*n mas* an infuriated elephant, see मत्तनाग ।
मत्त-*n* *fem* a drunken female, wine *suf* which is used for forming abstract nouns
मत्था-*n* *mas* same as माथा head
मत्सर-*n* *mas* jealousy envy, anger wrath
मत्सरता-*n* *fem* jealousy, envy, passion, emulation
मत्सरी-*n* *mas* an envious person
मत्स्य-*n* *mas* a fish the first carnation of Vishnu the name of the ancient country of Virat -शास्त्र ichthyology, -भक्षण fish eating, ichthyophagia
मत्स्यगधा-*n* *fem* the name of Vyasa's mother
मत्स्यघातो-*n* *fem* a kind of net for catching fishes
मत्स्यनारी-*n* *fem* see—मत्स्याङ्गना ।
मत्स्यपुराण-*n* *mas* one of the eighteen Puranas
मत्स्यावतार-*n* *mas* an incarnation of Vishnu in the form of a fish
मत्स्यागना-*n* *fem* a being with the head and limbs of a woman and the tail of a fish, a mermaid


मत्स्याङ्गना

मथन-*n* *mas* churning stirring name of a weapon - *adj* ruining, destroying (a thing)
मथना-*v* *t* to churn to rub, to batter, to squelch, to squeeze to ruin to destroy to investigate, to work up to do a work repeatedly *n* *mas* a churning stick
मथनियाँ, मथनी-*ns* *fem* the pot in which curd is churned the work of churning (milk &c)
मथवाह-*n* *mas* the driver of an elephant, see मत्तगी ।
मथानी-*n* *fem* a churning stick, -पड़ना creation of disturbance
मथुरा-*n* *fem* a city situated on the banks of the Jamuna
मथुरिया-*adj* pertaining to Mathura
मथुरेश-*n* *mas* Lord Krishna

मयौरा-*n mas* a kind of rough plane
मस्य-same as माथा the head
मदप-same as मदांध।
मद-*n mas* intoxication, ecstasy, delight, arrogance, rut, ichor, insanity, madness musk pride semen, rapture, *adj* intoxicated *n fem* an item, a series
मदक-*n mas* a preparation of opium which is smoked for intoxication
मदकची-*n fem* a person who smokes Madak
मदकर-*adj* intoxicating
मदकल-*adj* drunk intoxicated
मदकारी-*adj* of deranged mind
मदकी-*adj* same as मदकची।
मदखूला-*n fem* a kept woman
मदगंधा-*n fem* a spirituous liquor
मदजल-*n mas* an elephant's rut
मदद-*n fem* help aid assistance, support relief, labourers, masons &c who are employed in building work
मददगार-*n mas* a helper a supporter, an assistant
मदन-*n mas* the god of love Cupid, sexual enjoyment lust, the spring season, a bee, love, the Indian cuckoo, the emetic nut *Vangueria spinoza*
मदनक-*n mas* a rosemary
मदन कदन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Shiva
मदनगोपाल-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
मदनफल same as मनफल which is called the emetic nut
मदनयान-*n mas* a kind of jasmine
मदनमस्त-*n mas* a kind of Champak flower
मदन महोत्सव-*n mas* a festival observed from the twelfth to the fourteenth day in the bright half of the month of Chaitra
मदनमोहन-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
मदनलेख-*n mas* a love letter
मदनशलाका-*n fem* the cuckoo
मदनान्तक-*n mas* the god Shiva
मदनायुध-*n mas* Cupid's weapon
मदनारि-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva
मदनी-*n fem* musk, wine
मदनोत्सव-*n mas* same as मदन महोत्सव।
मदनोत्सवा-*n fem* a nymph
मदनोद्यान-*n mas* a beautiful garden (*lit* wife of Cupid)
मदमत्त-*adj* drunk, intoxicated
मदमाता (माती)-same as मदमत्त।
मदरसा-*n mas* a school
मदवारि-*n mas* an elephant's rut
मदसार-*n mas* a mulberry tree
मदस्थल-*n mas* a tavern
मदाखिलत-*n fem* an obstruction, an impediment, an entrance, -बेजा illegal trespass
मदाढ्य-*adj* intoxicated
मदांध-*adj* drunk intoxicated
मदानि-*adj* benign
मदार-*n mas* the plant swallow wort *Calotrapis Gigantea*
मदारी-*n mas* a snake-charmer, a juggler
मदालसा-*n fem* the daughter of Vishwavasu abducted by the demon Patalketu
मदिया-*n fem* same as मादा।
मदिरा-*n fem* wine spirits, strong waters, spirituous liquor, -अंगूरी brandy, -आरोग्यके लिये पीना to toast -ऊख की rum -जव की beer gin, whisky ale -संबंधी spirituous -यत् winy -द्रहुव की mead -सेवकी cider -सुगंधित liquor -भिन्न प्रकार की zythum claret port, punch -अधिक पीना to soak, to swizzle; -रंग का vinous -की ३६ गैलन का माप

barrel -के स्वाद का winy -का पात्र बड़ा tun -पिये हुए drunk -पात्र peg -पान अधिक करना to drink,-पान किसी के आदर के लिये करना to drink to the health of some one,-पान न करनेवाला abstainer,-पिये हुए tipsy -न पिये हुए sober -पीना to wet one's whistle -पीने में लोलुप liquorish, -पिलाकर उन्मत्त करना to inebriate -पीने का अभ्यास inebriation,-बनाने की वनस्पति methyle,-बनाने का स्थान distillery,-बेचनेवाला vintner,-बनाना to brew -जलाने की methylated spirit,-शास्त्र oenology,-का व्यसन oenomania -सबंधी vinaceous

मदीय-*adj* my, mine

मदीयून-*n mas* a debtor

मदीला-*adj* intoxicated

मदोद्धत-*adj* arrogant proud

मदोय-*n fem* same as मदोदरी।

मद्धिम-*adj* same as मध्यम middle middling, slow

मद्धे-*adv* in the middle of with regard to, in respect of, regarding

मद्य-*n mas* same as मदिरा an intoxicating drink wine

मद्यप-*n mas* one who drinks spirituous liquor

मद्यपान-*n mas* the drinking of wine, potation intemperance -अधिक पीना to carouse,-गृह a cabaret -की आसक्ति dipsomania -का उत्सव spree, wassail, revelry, -का उत्सव मनानेवाला a reveller -बीज malt

मद्र-*n mas* name of an ancient country lying between the rivers Ravi and Jhelum

मध, मधि-same as मध्य *adv* between

मधिम-same as मध्यम।

मधु-*n mas* water honey, wine nectar of flowers, sugar the spring season liquorice the month of Chaitra Shiva the name of a demon who was killed by god Vishnu the plant *Bassia latifolia*, *adj* sweet, tasteful

मधुकोष-*n mas* a honey comb, beehive



मधुभक्षक-*adj* melliphagous मधु धारण करनेवाला melliferous

मधुकर-*n mas* the large black bee

मधुकरी-*n fem* मधुकोष alms given in the form of cooked food only

मधुकैटभ-*n mas* name of two demons who were killed by god Vishnu

मधुकोष-*n mas* a beehive

मधुचक्र-*n mas* a beehive

मधुज-*n mas* bee s wax

मधुजा-*n fem* the earth

मधुजित-*n mas* the god Vishnu

मधुजीरक-*n mas* anise

मधुतृण-*n mas* sugar cane

मधुत्व-*n mas* sweetness

मधुद्रोह-*n mas* act of extracting honey from a bee s hive

मधुपटल-*n mas* a beehive

मधुप-*n mas* the large black bee

मधुपति-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna

मधुपर्क-*n mas* a mixture of curd, clarified butter, water and honey offered to a deity

मधुपीलु-*n mas* a chestnut tree

मधुपुरी-*n fem* the city of Mathura

मधुप्रमेह *n mas* same as मधुमेह the disease called diabetes same as बहुमूत्र

मधुफल-*n mas* raisin

मधुबन-*n mas* a forest in Vraja

मधुमक्खी,मधुमक्षिका-*ns fem* a bee, नर मधुमक्खी a drone -पालने का स्थान an apiary

मधुमती-*n fem* the river Ganga

मधुमत्त-*adj* happy in the spring

(vernal) season
मधुमाधव-*n* *mas* the spring or vernal season
मधुमालती-*n* *fem* the plant and flowers of moonlight
मधुमास *n* *mas* the month of Chaitra
मधुमेह-*n* *mas* diabetes
मधुयष्टि-*n* *fem* same as मुलठी।
मधुर-*adj* rich, soft melodious, pleasant mellifluous, -पदार्थ sweetmeat -होना या करना to sweeten, -भाषी honey tongued, sweet speaking, honey mouthed -स्वर euphony, -स्वरका melodious
मधुरई, मधुरता-*ns* *fem* sweetness mellifluence melodiousness, -स्वर की melody
मधुरा-*n* *mas* the city of Madura (in the Madras Presidency)
मधुराई-*n* *fem* same as मधुरता।
मधुराक्षर-*n* *mas* beautiful letters
मधुराज-*n* *mas* the big black bee
मधुराम्र-*n* *mas* a sweetmeat
मधुराना-*v* *i* to be sweet, to be beautiful, to be adorned
मधुरासव-*n* *mas* a mango
मधुरिका-*n* *fem* anise
मधुरिपु-*n* *mas* God Vishnu
मधुरिमा-*n* *fem* sweetness softness beauty, loveliness
मधुरी-*n* *fem* beauty
मधुल-*n* *mas* wine
मधुलिह्-*n* *mas* the black bee
मधुवन-*n* *mas* the name of a forest near Mathura on the banks of the river Jamuna
मधुवासा-*n* *mas* the big black bee
मधुवीज-*n* *mas* a pomegranate
मधुशर्करा-*n* *fem* sugar which is prepared from honey
मधुश्री-*n* *fem* vernal beauty
मधुसंकाश-*adj* beautiful attractive
मधुसख-*n* *mas* an epithet of Kamadeva (Cupid)
मधुसम्भव-*n* *mas* bee's wax
मधुसहाय, मधुसुहृद-*ns* *mas*. Cupid
मधुसूदन-*n* *mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
मधुस्थान-*n* *mas* a beehive
मधुस्नेह-*n* *mas* bee's wax
मधुस्रवा-*n* *fem* sensitive plants
मधुहन्-*n* *mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
मधूक-*n* *mas* same as महुआ।
मधूकरी *n* *fem* same as मधुकरी।
मध्य-*adj* central, average, intermediate, middle; *adv* in the midst of amid, *n* *mas* the middle part the centre, the middle region, difference, -का, mean, mid, medium, -काल mean time, interim, interval, mid life -भाग heart, depth, centre, core -युग the Middle Ages -युग संबंधी mediaeval -प्रदेश midland, -वर्ती mean, interject, middle, umbilical *n* a mediator, -मार्ग halfway -रात्रि midnight, dead of night, -स्थिति का median, mesne -त्वचा वृक्ष की alburnum -में among amongst amid amidst between -में बहनेवाला interfluent में स्थित medial; -श्रेणीका moderate mediocre -श्रेणी के लोग middle class people -लोक the earth, the mortal world
मध्यता-*n* *fem* the middle position of a thing
मध्यतापिनी-*n* *fem* the name of an Upanishad
मध्यदेश *n* *mas* the middle part of a thing the waist the part of India bounded by the Himalayas on the North the Vindhya Mountains on the south Allahabad on the East and Kurukshetra on the West
मध्यम-*adj* middle intermediate,

of moderate strength or size, intervening middle born, *n* intermediate condition, the fourth note of the Hindu gamut -अवस्था या average, -पुरुष second person (*gram*), -प्रमाण average
मध्यमा-*n* *fem* the middle finger
मध्यमिक-*adj* middle, middling
मध्यमिका-*n* *fem* a menstruating woman see ऋतुमती।
मध्यरात्र-*n* *mas* midnight
मध्यलोक-*n* *mas* the world
मध्यवृत्त-*n* *mas* the navel
मध्यशरीर-*n* *mas* the stomach
मध्यस्थ-*n* *mas* an umpire a go between, a middleman, a moderator a mediator, an intermediary a mediate (person) a judge an arbitrator, a referee a negotiator
मध्यस्थता-*n* *fem* mediation, interposition, intervention
मध्या-*n* *fem* a girl who has arrived at puberty
मध्याह्न-*n* *mas* midday noon -का of noon, meridian -के बाद का post meridian
मध्ये-same as मद्धे।
मध्वक-*n* *mas* the honey bee
मध्वाचार्य-*n* *mas* the founder of Madhva sect of Vaishnavism
मनःक्षेप-*n* *mas* agitation of the mind of a man
मनःपति-*n* *mas* the god Vishnu
मनःप्रसाद-*n* *mas* pleasure of mind
मनःशास्त्र-*n* *mas* psychology
मनःशिला-same as मनसिल, bitumen
मन-*n* *mas* a weight of forty seers, the mind, the heart the intellect the soul inclination, disposition, idea intention, purpose wish desire -अटकना (-उलझना) to fall in love with -का वेग pathos, -की लहर dream, whim, reverie, -के लड्डू खाना to build castles in the air, -में विचारना to introspect, -में आना to occur -में तौलना to ponder -में तौलने योग्य ponderable, -पर छोड़ना to let alone; -बहलाना amusement -टूटना to lose courage, -बढ़ना to be courageous, -बूझना to fathom one's mind हरा होना to feel happy, चलना to desire, -डोलना to be greedy -देना to attend to to pay attention to फेरना to turn one s mind from -बढ़ाना to stimulate -भरना to be satisfied -में रखना to keep secret -मारना to be dejected -मला करना to be dissatisfied -ही मन secretly, -माना according to one s sweet will; *n* *mas* a jewel a precious object
मनई-*n* *mas* a human being, a man same as मनुष्य।
मनकना-*v* *i* to oscillate to move
मनकरा-*adj* glossy, shining
मनका-*n* *mas* a bead, a rosary vertebra see माला।
मनकामना-*n* *fem* inclination, desire, wish, tendency
मनकूला-*adj* movable -जायदाद movable property -गैरमनकूला immovable (property)
मनगढ़न्त-*adj* fancied fabricated, unreal, *n* *mas* a figment
मनगढ़ा-*adj* strong, powerful
मनचला-*adj* bold intrepid fearless, active, assiduous, ambitious zealous, *n* *mas* a lover
मनचाहा-*adj* desired wished for
मनचीता-*adj* desired thought of
मनजात-*n* *mas* the god of love the god Cupid
मनन-*n* *mas* thought, fancy, understanding consideration, reflection -करना to consider, to fancy, to inhibit to chew the cud to contemplate, to weigh,

-करने या contemplative, -शील considerate thoughtful
मनभाया-*adj* agreeable to the mind, pleasing, charming, acceptable
मनभावता-*adj* pleasing to the mind, dear, agreeable
मनभावन-*adj* independent self willed see मनमति ।
मनमति *adj* independent, self willed
मनमथ-*n* same as मन्मथ, Cupid
मनमत-*n* same as ममत ।
मनमानता, मनमाना-*adjs* agreeable, spontaneous, masterful pleasing to mind -काम करना to have one's own way
मनमुखी-*adj* same as मनमाना ।
मनमुटाव-*n mas* antagonism
मनमोदक-*n mas* illusionary delight, see मनलाड़ू ।
मनमोहन-*adj* attractive pleasing, dear *n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
मनमौज-*n mas* vagary, fancy
मनमौजी-*adj* fantastic (-al), whimsical self-conceited self willed, see मनभावन ।
मनरंजक-*adj* gratifying pleasing to the mind, agreeable
मनरंजन-*n mas* agreeableness pleasantness
मनरोचक-*adj* attractive, beautiful
मनलाड़ू-*n mas* same as मनमोदक ।
मनवाँ-*n mas* fine cotton
मनवाना-*v t* same as मनाना to persuade a person
मनसा-*n fem* desire intention, wish purport, inclination, design purpose schemes, project
मनसना-*v t* to resolve to determine, to intend
मनसब-*n mas* a post an office, work, authority, -दार an officer
मनसा-*n fem* name of a goddess desire, wish, determination, intention, the mind, the intellect *adj* pertaining to the mind *n fem* mentality
मनसाकर-*adj* one who fulfills one's desire or intention
मनसाना-*v i* to be passionate to be excited or agitated
मनसायन-*n mas* a place where there are sources for merriment a social gathering
मनसिज-*n mas* an epithet of Cupid
मनसूख-*adj* cancelled, superseded abolished, abandoned
मनसूखी-*n fem* abolition
मनसूबा-*n mas* design, plan, intention, idea -बाँधना to design to form a plan
मनस्क-*n mas* same as मन, mind (used diminutively)
मनस्काम-*n mas* a desire a wish
मनस्ताप-*n mas* mental agony, regret, remorse, sorrow
मनस्वी-*adj* wise strong minded
मनहर-*adj* same as मनोहर, attractive
मनहरण-*n mas* charm, captivation, fascination, *adj* attractive, lovely charming
मनहार, मनहारि-*adj* same as मनोहारी
मनहुँ-*ind* as if as though
मनहूस-*adj* inauspicious, ill omened unlucky, abdominable
मना-*adj* improper, prohibited, forbidden *n mas* refusal prohibition, denial hindrance, -करना to forbid -करनेवाला prohibitive
मनाक, मनाग-*adjs* little
मनाड़ी-*n fem* see मुनादी ।
मनाना-*v t* to appease to persuade, to soothe to conciliate to cause to agree, to invoke, to praise
मनावन-*n mas* conciliation, appeasing, allaying
मनाही-*n fem* a prohibition, a restraint, forbiddance

मनित-*adj* known, manifest
मनिधर-*n mas* same as मणिधर
मनिया-*n fem* a bead a rosary
मनियार-*adj* white, shining, beautiful, attractive, pleasant
मनिहार-*n mas* one who sells or makes glass bangles
मनी-*n fem* pride arrogance semen
मनीषा-*n fem* intellect, wisdom
मनीषि-*adj* wise learned
मनु-*n mas* the fourteen sons of Brahma who were the progenitors of human race, Vishnu the soul, the mind, a symbol for fourteen
मनुआ-*n mas* the mind a man, a human being
मनुज-*n mas* a human being, a man
मनुजात-*adj* human, born of Manu
मनुजाद-*n mas* a demon
मनुजाधिप-*n mas* a king
मनुजेन्द्र-*n mas* a king
मनुराज-*n mas* an epithet of Kuvera
मनुराजी-*n fem* a woman
मनुश्रेष्ठ-*n mas* the god Vishnu
मनुष्य-*n mas* man husband
मनुष्य-*n mas* human being a man the soul, a person, -जाति mankind -सदृश manful -की चोरी Kidnapping, मनुष्यों की सहायता न दिया हुआ unmanned -गणना census -घातक homicide -घातक सम्बन्धी homicidal -जाति सम्बन्धी wordly ethnic mortal, human -धर्म का पालन करनेवाला humanitarian -द्रोही a misanthrope -द्रोह misanthropy -द्रोह सम्बन्धी misanthropical -से पूर्ण करना to people -बिना घर द्वार का waif -भक्षी an ogre -रूप धारी incarnate -संहार a massacre -स्वभाव humanity flesh and blood -हीनता depopulation, मनुष्यता, मनुष्यत्व-*n mas* manhood humanity, civility compassion
मनुष्ययज्ञ-*n mas* hospitality
मनुष्यरथ-*n mas* a chariot which is drawn by men
मनुष्यलोक-*n mas* the world
मनुसाई-*n fem* bravery, valour strength humanity
मनुस्मृति-*n fem* the code of Hindu Law promulgated by Manu
मनुहार-*n fem* entreaty respect, satisfaction flattery
मनुहारना-*v t* to persuade, to respect to solicit
मनो-*ind* same as मानो, granting
मनोकामना-*n fem* desire wish
मनोगत-*adj* fixed on the mind mental, *n mas* an epithet of Cupid
मनोगति-*n fem* mental disposition desire wish
मनोज-*n mas* an epithet of Cupid
मनोजव-*n mas* the god Vishnu one of the sons of Manu *adj* very rapid or hasty
मनोज्ञ-*adj* lovely, handsome, beautiful, attractive
मनोज्ञता-*n fem* beauty
मनोज्ञा-*n fem* a beautiful woman
मनोदाही-*adj* tormenting, troubling the mind
मनोदुष्ट-*adj* evil hearted
मनोदेवता-*n mas* discretion
मनोनिग्रह-*n mas* the act of subduing one's desires
मनोनीत-*adj* proposed approved selected, chosen preferred
मनोभुत-*n mas* the moon
मनोमय-*adj* mental
मनोयोग-*n mas* concentrating the mind on a single object
मनोरंजक-*adj* attractive, pleasing to the mind euphrasy welcome, recreative
मनोरंजन-*n mas* recreation amusement -करना to amuse
मनोरथ-*n mas* wish, hope i

tention desire -दरसना to show one s cards

मनोरम-*adj* attractive, beautiful, lovely, pleasing

मनोरमा-*n fem* see गोरोचन the fourth Saraswati, a kind of metre in Sanskrit

मनोरा-*n mas* pictures made with cowdung on wall which are worshipped at Dipavali festival, -झूमक a kind of song

मनोराज-*n mas* a fabrication or structure of mind

मनोलौल्य-*n mas* greediness

मनोवती-*n fem* the name of a nymph (अप्सरा)।

मनोवाञ्छा-*n fem* wish desire

मनोवांछित-*adj* desired wished

मनोविकार-*n mas* emotion of mind

मनोविज्ञान-*n mas* pchychology

मनोवृत्ति-*n fem* humour

मनोवेग-*n mas* emotion of mind

मनोव्यापार-*n mas* thought, conception, mental work

मनोसर-*n mas* emotion of the mind, conception

मनोहर-*adj* beautiful, comely, alluring, interesting, elegant, lovely, fair, nice, captivating pleasing, taking engaging fascinating winsome rosy, attractive sightly pleasant

मनोहरता(-ई)-*n fem* nicety, elegance, comeliness

मनोहारी-*adj* same as मनोहर।

मनौती-*n fem* an assurance, a vow, a promise to offer something or to worship a deity after the fulfilment of one s desire, -उतारना to make a promise of worshipping or offering something to a deity after fulfilment of a certain desire

मन्तव्य-*n mas* thought

मन्नत-*n fem* same as मनौती।

मन्त्रणा-*n mas* advice

मन्त्रद-*n mas* a preceptor

मन्त्रमूर्ति-*n mas* Shiva, the god Mahadeva

मन्थ-*n mas* a churn

मन्मथ-*n mas* Cupid

मन्मथालय-*n mas* the place where lovers meet

मन्मन-*n mas* a whisper

मन्य-*adj* acceptable

मन्यु-*n mas* sorrow, anger, pride, fire -मय horrible, angry

मन्वतर-*n mas* the fourteenth part of a day of Brahma

मम-*pron* my, mine

ममता, ममत्व-*n fem* affection greed greediness, egoism, pride arrogance, avarice, selfishness

ममिया-*adj* pertaining to one's maternal uncle

ममीरा-*n mas* the root of a plant which is used in the preparation of collyrium

मयंक-*n mas* the moon

मयद-*n mas* a lion

मय-*n mas* name of a country joined to suffix which is substantives in the sense of abounding in full of, composed of to form objectives

मयगल-*n mas* an elephant who is in rut

मयट-*n mas* a hut

मयन *n mas* the god of love, the god Cupid

मयमत, मयमत्त -*adjs* same as मत्त।

मयसुता-*n fem* an epithet of Queen Mandodari

मयस्सर-*adj* available obtainable, procurable

मया-*n fem* same as माया, kindness, sympathy affection mercy

मयार-*adj* compassionate, merci

ful, kind

मयारी-*n fem* the beam to which the cord of a swing is fastened

मयूख-*n mas* a ray of light, lustre, flame, the pin of a sun dial

मयूर-*n mas* a peacock -चूड़ा a coxcomb, a fop

मयूरी -*n fem* a peahen

मयोभव-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

मरंद-*n mas* same as मकरंद।

मरक-*n fem* hinting by pressing a part of the body

मरकट-*n mas* a monkey an ape, a spider

मरकत-*n mas* emerald

मरकना -*v t* to be broken or split under pressure

मरकाना-*v t* to split to break

मरकर-*adv* with great difficulty

मरकहा-*adj* addicted to beating or striking any one

मरकूम-*adj* written

मरगजा-*ad* crushed spoiled crumpled, ruined

मरघट-*n mas* a cremation ground, a place for burning the dead

मरज-*n mas* a disease a malady, a bad habit

मरजात, मरजादा-*ns fem* boundary, limit respect, honour eminence, custom practice propriety of conduct, rectitude

मरजिया-*adj* saved from death, ready to sacrifice one s life half dead *n mas* a man who dives into the sea to take out pearls &c

मरजी-*n fem* desire, inclination happiness, order acceptation

मरजीवा-*n mas* same as मरजिया।

मरण-*n mas* death, dying mortality demise doom expiration -के बाद का post mortem; -वेदना death throe मरणान्तवर death feud

मरत-*n mas* death

मरतबा-*n mas* an order *n fem* a turn, time, occasion एक मरतबा once, at one time, on a certain time or occasion

मरद-*n mas* same as मर्द, a man

मरदई-*n fem* manhood, courage, bravery

मरदन-*n mas* same as मदन trampling

मरदना-*v t* to destroy, to knead flour to crush with hands

मरदनिया-*n mas* the servant who anoints the body with oil

मरदानगी-*n fem* bravery, valour, courage manliness

मरदाना-*adj* masculine, male, manly, brave, courageous

मरदूद-*adj* despised, confuted, repelled, wicked slighted

मरन-*n mas* see मरण death

मरना-*v i* to die, to decease to depart, to fall, to expire to fade, to dry up, to be of no avail to sleep, to pass, to succumb, to set one's head on a thing -काम करते हुए to die in harness मरा हुआ extinct -मरा हुआ उत्पन्न बच्चा a still born baby मरनेवाला dying mortal मरे हुए the departed -जीना happy and sad occasions, किसी पर मरना to be in love with -मर मिटना to die in harness मरे जाना to be perplexed पानी मरना penetration of water in a roof &c to be defamed मरने तक का समय न होना, to be deeply engrossed in a work

मरनी-*n fem* death mortality trouble, vexation

मरभुक्खा-*adj* famished voracious extremely poor greedy ravenous

मरम-*n mas* same as मर्म।

मरमर-*n mas* a kind of smooth glossy stone

मरमराना-v i to make a cracking noise to creak, to crackle
मरम्मत-n fem repair, mending, reform -करना to repair, to reform to vamp, to metal, to mend, to beat to renovate to punish, to patch
मरयट-n fem rent free land given to the descendents of a deceased person
मरवाना-v t to cause some one to be beaten or killed by another
मरसा-n mas the pot herb *Amaranthus olraceus*
मरसिया-n mas the song sung in honour of a dead person, an elegy, a dirge, a funeral song
मरहट्टा-n mas a Maratha, a resident of the Maharastra country
मरहठी-n fem the language of the Marahattas -करना to plunder, to rob a person
मरहम-n mas an unction, a liniment, an unguent, an ointment a plaster salve,-पट्टी करना to dress, to blister
मरहला-n mas haltage storey stay,-तय करना to finish a quarrel, to complete a work
मरहून-adj mortgaged
मरहूम-adj deceased late, dead
मरातिब-n mas rank dignity, degree, a gradation of rank the storey of a house, a banner
मराना-v t same as मरवाना।
मरायल-adj frequently beaten or punished weak worthless lifeless n mas deficit, loss
मराल-n mas a horse an elephant, a duck, a goose
मरिन्द-n mas same as मलिन्द।
मरिच-n mas same as मिर्च, black pepper
मरियम-n fem a virgin the name of the mother of Jesus Christ Virgin Mary
मरियल-adj lean and thin, weak.
मरी-n fem pestilence cholera plague, an epidemic disease.
मरीचि-n mas the name of an ancient sage, sunbeam, a ray of light, splendour mirage
मरीचिका-n fem mirage, sunbeam
मरीची-n mas the Sun the Moon
मरीज-adj sick, ill, diseased, n mas an ailing person
मरीना-n mas a kind of soft fine woollen cloth
मरु-n mas a desert, a barren soil, a dry sandy plain
मरुआ-n mas a kind of basil, the upper rafter of a ceiling, the post or pillar to which the knot of a string is tied up
मरुत्-n mas wind, life, the deities of the wind
मरुत्वान्-n mas Indra, an epithet of Hanuman
मरुत्पति-n mas the god Indra
मरुत्पथ-n mas the sky
मरुत्पाल-n mas the god Indra.
मरुत्पुत्र-n mas Bhimsen
मरुत्सहाय-n mas Bhimsen
मरुत्सुत-n mas Hanuman
मरुथल-n mas same as मरुस्थल, oasis
मरुद्वीप-n mas a fertile land in a desert an oasis
मरुप्रिय-n mas a camel
मरुभूमि-n fem a desert barren soil
मरुरना-v i to be twisted
मरुस्थल-n mas an oasis
मरोड़-n mas sprain, wrench contortion, spasm, twist pain, pride anger, the twisting of bowels -सम्बन्धी spasmodic (-al) -खाना to twist, मन में मरोड़ करना to deceive -की बात circumlocutions -पड़ना to fret

मरोड़ना-*v t* to wring to twist, to contort, to torment, to tease अन्न मरोड़ना to gripe -भौंह मरोड़ना to wink at , हाथ मरोड़ना to regret

मरोड़फली-*n fem* the plant *Helic teres isora* the fruits of which are used in medicine

मरोड़ा(-ड़ी)-*n mas* a gripe in the stomach, sprain, contortion

मर्कट-*n mas* a monkey, an ape, a spider -वास a spider s web

मर्कटी-*n fem* a female monkey, a female spider

मर्कत -same as मरकत ।

मर्तबा-*n mas* a post, an office

मर्तबान-*n mas* an enamelled ear then pot which is used for holding oil ghee &c

मर्त्य-*adj* dying, earthly *n mas* a mortal -लोक the earth,-धर्म mortality, human nature

मर्द-*n mas* a man, a brave per son, a warrior husband hero

मर्दना-*v t* to rub, to crush to break to trample, to destroy to ruin to massage

मर्दुम-*n mas* a man a mortal

मर्दाना-*adj* masculine

मर्दुमशुमारी-*n fem* census

मर्दुमी-*n fem* manliness, bravery, courage heroism

मर्दन-*n mas* rubbing grounding pounding crushing trampling, bruising, anointing destroying

मर्दल-*n mas* a kind of drum

मर्दित-*adj* crushed rubbed pound ed, bruised

मर्म-*n mas* a secret core, a vital organ the quick secret meaning, purport, a design import heart a weak point, vulnerable point vital part sting

मर्मज्ञ-*adj* having a deep insight into a subject *n mas* a learned man, one who knows the secret

मर्मभेदक-*adj* mordacious, fatal

मर्मभेदी-*adj* stinging, trenchant, heart rending touching pierc ing to the quick bitter, poignant, touching to the raw

मर्ममय-*adj* full of secrets

मर्मर(ध्वनि)-*n mas* susurration, -शब्द करता हुआ susurrant -वचन heart rending words, वाक्य a secret

मर्मविद-*adj* same as मर्मज्ञ ।

मर्मान्तिक-*adj* touching the heart

मर्माघात-*n mas* sockdologer

मर्मी-*adj* same as मर्मज्ञ ।

मर्याद-*n fem* same as मर्यादा cus tom, limit

मर्यादा-*n fem* limit a boundary, border, measure ambit, stint, resolution, contract, rule, deco rum restriction, demarcation qualification, propriety of con duct rectitude, rank station -विरुद्ध irregular -हीन wanton

मर्षण-*n mas* forgiveness

मर्षणीय-*adj* excusable

मलंग-*n mas* Mohammadan recluse

मलंगी-*n mas* a labourer em ployed in the preparation of salt, a wanton female

मल-*n mas* filth excrement, muck faeces, a blemish flaw, garbage, secretion, sewage sin, defect -का स्राव sordes,-त्याग करना to stool,-त्याग excretion of faeces -मार्ग sewer

मलकना-*v t* to walk in an affected manner to strut

मलका-*n fem* a consecrated queen

मलकाना-*v t* to oscillate

मलखम-*n mas* an upright post which is used in gymnastics, an excercise on such a post

मलखाना-*n mas* a clan of Rajputs living in the North west of

United Provinces
मलगजा-*adj* same as मरगजा।
मलगिरी-*n mas* a kind of light red (pink) colour
मलद्वार-*n mas* excreting parts of the body
मलना-*v t* to rub with hands, to wry to twist to pound to anoint, to tread on to massage -दलना to triturate हाथ मलना to regret, to fret to chafe
मलबा-*n mas* refuse smut husk rubbish dirt debris fragments of a broken house
मलमल-*n fem* muslin, linen, -पतला lawn fine linen
मलमलाना-*v t* to touch repeatedly shutting and opening a thing again, to embrace repeatedly to regret, to grieve at
मलमास-*n mas* an intercalary month see अधिमास।
मलमेट-*adj* ruined destroyed -करना to raze to destroy
मलय-*n mas* the part of Western Ghats which lies in the south of Mysore and east of Travancore a resident of Malabar white sandal, the garden of Indra
मलयगिरि-*n mas* the mountain Malaya in Southern India sandalwood produced in Malaya
मलयज-*n mas* white sandal
मलयागिरि-*n mas* same as मलय गिरि sandalwood
मलयाचल-*n mas* the mountain Malaya
मलयानिल-*n mas* the breeze coming from Malaya mountain fragrant wind the breeze flowing in the spring season
मलयाली-*adj* pertaining to Malaya mountain, the language of Malabar
मलयुग-*n mas* same as कलियुग।
मलरुचि-*adj* of evil desires sinful
मलवाई-*n fem* scribbing, anointing, the price paid for anointing or massaging
मलवाना-*v t* to cause to be rubbed or scoured
मलहम-*n mas* same as मरहम ointment unguent
मलहर-*adj* smegmatic
मलहारी-*adj* destroying filth
मलाई-*n fem* the cream of milk, essence the work or wages paid for rubbing or massaging
मलाट-*n mas* strawboard
मलान-*adj* same as म्लान, sorry, unhappy, regretful
मलामत-*n fem* reproach rebuke, reviling accusation लानत मलामत filth, filthiness
मलार-*n mas* a song sung in the rainy season -गाना to be much pleased and relate something
मलाल-*n mas* sadness, dejection, melancholy
मलाह-*n mas* same as मल्लाह, a boatman a sailor
मलिन्द-*n mas* the black bee
मलिक-*n mas* a king a sovereign.
मलिछ, मलिच्छ-same as म्लेच्छ।
मलिन-*adj* foul filthy, dirty mouldy grimy dusty, soiled, nasty sinful, slow, insipid squalid sad; -जल slop, -पदार्थ filth -मुख glum, - चित्त heart broken -स्थान sty piggery -करना to befoul to smirch, to blemish, to smear to smut, to pollute, to contaminate to tarnish, to defile, to begrime, to sully to foul -देख पड़ना to pout -होना to stain to lour
मलिनता, मलिनाई-*n fem* nastiness pollution, squalor, smirch im

purity, slovenliness, filthiness -से slovenly, shabbily, nastily -पूर्ण-filthy,-हटाना to disinfect
मलिनाना-v i to be foul or filthy
मलिनांबु-n mas dirty water
मलिनीकरण-n mas defiling, polluting, making dirty
मलिया-n fem a boundary, an earthen pot with a narrow mouth
मलियामेट-n mas ruin destruction, -करना to raze to the ground
मलीदा-n mas a kind of sweetmeat a kind of soft woollen cloth
मलीन-adj foul dirty unclean filthy, sad
मलीनता-n fem same as मलिनता।
मलूक-n mas a kind of worm, a kind of bird adj beautiful, attractive
मलेच्छ-adj same as म्लेच्छ।
मलोला-n mas mental agony sorrow -आना to regret, मलोले खाना to suffer mental agony
मलोत्सर्ग-n mas motion of bowels, -करना (पक्षी का) to mute
मल्ल-n mas an ancient tribe of wrestlers, a wrestler, an athlete, a candlestick -भूमि an arena, a place for wrestling -युद्ध a duel, a hand to hand fight wrestling boxing -विद्या the art of wrestling, -शाला a wrestling place
मल्लार-n mas same as मलार।
मल्लाह-n mas a boatman oarsman, tar, sailor ferryman, jack tar waterman, mariner, pea jacket, oar boatswain seafarer, seaman मल्लाही विद्या seamanship
मल्लिका-n fem a kind of jasmine, a kind of metre
मल्लिनाथ-n mas the nineteenth Tirthankar of Jains
मल्ली-n fem same as मल्लिका।
मल्लू-n mas a monkey an ape
मल्हाना, मल्हारना-v t to coax, to fondle, to soothe or cheer up
मवक्किल-n mas a client
मवाजिब-n mas fixed pay
मवाज़ी-adj inferred
मवाद-n mas purulent matter, pus secreted from body
मवास-n mas shelter, refuge, -करना to reside, n mas, a fort
मवासी-n fem a small fort a chieftain the keeper of a fort
मवेशी-n mas cattle quadrupeds, beast,-खाना a kine house.
मशक-n mas a mosquito a gnat a formation of small pustules on the skin -n fem a leathern water bag, see मच्छड़।
मशकहरी-n fem same as मसहरी, a mosquito net
मशक्कत-n fem labour toil, pains
मशगूल-adj busy engaged, occupied employed
मशरू-n mas a kind of striped thick cloth
मशविरा-n mas advice counsel, consultation
मशहरी-n fem a mosquito net
मशहूर-adj famous, celebrated, well known -करना to proclaim, to publish -होना to be famous
मशाल-n fem a torch -लेकर ढूंढ़ना to make a thorough search
मशालची-n mas a torch bearer
मशीन-n mas a machine
मशीर-n mas an adviser
मश्क-n mas practice exercise
मश्शाक-adj well practised in doing some work
मष-n mas same as मस।
मषी-n fem same as मसी ink
मष्ट-adj uninitiated forgotten sad silent, mute -करना to silence a person
मस-n fem ink the hairs on the

upper lip appearing in early youth, -भीजना the growth of hairs on the upper lip

मसक-*n mas* a gnat, a mosquito, splitting, bursting

मसक बाजा-*n mas* a bagpipe

मसकत-*n mas* see मशक्कत।

मसकना-*v t* to split to burst to tear asunder to press to rend *v i* to be rent or torn

मसक बाजा

मसकाना-*v t & i* to cause to be split or burst, to be broken

मसकला-*n mas* a gilder's polishing instrument

मसका-*n mas* butter a tear a rent slaked lime

मसकीन-*adj* poor, wretched, simple, polite, courteous

मसखरा-*n mas* a joker a buffoon, droll jester zany harlequin *adj* facetious, waggish -पन joke, jesting, waggishness, drollery, humourousness

मसखरी-*n mas* a joke a jest

मसखया-*n mas* a flesh-eater

मसजिद-*n mas* a mosque

मसनद-*n fem* a bolster, a very big pillow

मसना-*v t* same as मसलना।

मसमसाना-*v i* to suppress one's feelings

मसमुन्द-*adj* crowded

मसयारा-*n mas* a torch a torch bearer, see मसालची।

मसरफ़-*n mas* use

मसरूक़ा-*adj* stolen pilfered

मसरूफ़-*adj* engaged in a work

मसल-*n fem* a fable an allegory, an example, a proverb

मसलन्-*adv* for example, for instance

मसलना-*v t* to crush to press hard, to knead flour, to bruise

मसलहत-*n fem* expediency suitableness, counsel

मसला-*n mas* a proverb, a maxim an adage, a saying, a problem

मसवासी-*n mas* a mendicant who does not reside in a place for more than a month, *n fem* a prostitute

मसविदा-*n mas* a plaint (of a suit)

मसहरी-*n fem* a mosquito curtain, a bedstead which is fitted with such a curtain

मसहार-*n mas* a flesh-eater

मसा-*n mas* a wart mole papilla, an excrescence on the body, a gnat or mosquito

मसान-*n mas* a place for burning the dead a cremation ground a battlefield a cemetery

मसाना-*n mas* the urinary bladder

मसानी-*n fem* a female ghost residing in the cremation ground

मसाल-*n mas* a link, a torch -जलती हुई flambeau

मसालची-*n mas* torch bearer

मसाला-*n mas* spice condiment, sauce, drugs, materials of seasoning concrete, oil firework; मसालेदार spicy rich, -मसालेदार करना to sauce, to spice

मसि-*n fem* writing ink, lamp-black -शोषक blotting paper -दानी an inkpot an inkstand; -पात्र an ink-stand -बुंदा a drop of ink -मुख one whose face is smeared with ink a sinful person

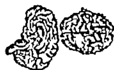
मसियर-*n fem* a torch

मसियाना-*v i* to be filled up to the brim

मसियारा-*n mas* a torch-bearer

मसिबिंदु-*n mas* the mark of colly

rium made on the forehead of a child to avoid an evil eye
मसी-*n fem* same as मसि ink
मसीत, मसीद-*ns fem* a mosque
मसीह मसीहा-*n mas* Jesus Christ
मसीहा-*n fem* an elegy, a dirge
मसू-*n fem* trouble, difficulty, -करके with great difficulty
मसूड़ा-*n mas* the gums (of the the teeth)
मसूर-*n mas* lentil, -के आकार का lenticular
मसूरा-*n fem* pulse of lentil
मसूरिका-*n fem* measles, smallpox
मसूरी-*n fem* a kind of smallpox
मसूल-*n mas* see महसूल।
मसूला-*n mas* a kind of long boat
मसूस, मसूसन-*ns fem* mental anguish, regret
मसूसना-*v i* to grieve, to regret, *v t* to squeeze to wring, to twist a thing
मसृण-*adj* soft and smooth
मसेवरा-*n mas* dishes which are made of meat
मसोसना-*v i* same as मसूसना to twist something
मसौदा-*n mas* a plaint (of a case), a draft -बांधना to think of performing an action
मसौदेबाज-*n mas* a cunning fellow
मस्करा-*n mas* same as मसखरा।
मस्त-*adj* intoxicated, drunk proud wanton, lustful happy overjoyed, careless
मस्तक-*n mas* the head, pate poll an apex face, forehead top, summit -के ऊपर overhead -खम्भे का capital -धोना साबुन से to shampoo -पर की त्वचा और बाल scalp -की खाल उखाड़ना to scalp
मस्तगी-*n fem* a kind of fine gum
मस्ताना-*adj* intoxicated drunk *v i* to be lustful to be overjoyed *v t* to intoxicate
मस्तिष्क-*n mas* head brain, cerebrum, sensorium


मस्तिष्क

मस्ती-*n fem* intoxication, drunkeness lust, ardent passion, rut, wantonness
मस्तूल-*n mas* the mast of a boat or ship, -लगा हुआ masted जहाज तीन मस्तूल का a xebec


मस्तूल

मस्सा-*n mas* same as मसा।
मस्ला-*n mas* a motto, a proverb
मह-*ind* between, amid
महँई-*adj* large, weighty, heavy
महँक महँकना-see महक, महकना।
महँगा-*adj* dear, expensive costly, high priced
महँगा, महँगी-*n fem* scarcity, expensiveness, famine, dearth
महँडा-*n fem* parched gram
महंत-*n mas* the head of a monastery, a prior a monk an abbot, *adj* chief, eminent, great
महंतिन-*n fem* an abbess, mother
महंती-*n fem* the status or office of a Mahant
मह-*adj* great much large eminent notable
महक-*n fem* odour fragrance scent perfume -दार odorous sweet smelling fragrant
महकना-*v i* to give out fragrance or sweet smell, to perfume
महकाना-*v t* to perfume to exhale
महकीला-*adj* aromatic fragrant
महकमा *n mas* the department for the performance of a work
महकान-*n fem* same as महक।

महादण्डधारी-*n mas* an epithet of the god Yama
महादान-*n mas* a great gift which attains heaven the gift given to untouchables at the time of eclipse etc
महादेव-*n mas* the god Shiva
महादेवी-*n fem* Durga the consecrated queen of a sovereign
महाद्युति-*n fem* brilliant light
महाद्रुम-*n mas* the palm tree
महाद्वीप-*n mas* a continent, a mainland -सम्बन्धी continental, -के बाहर का trans-continental
महाधन-*adj* costly, precious, valuable, very rich
महाध्वनि-*n mas* a loud noise, a clamour or roar
महान्-*adj* great, eminent
महानन्द-*n mas* the highest bliss, the name of an ancient king of Magadha
महानाटक-*n mas* a drama compiled in ten acts
महानाम-*n mas* a kind of Mantra by the power of which an enemy's missile becomes futile
महानिद्रा-*n fem* death
महानियाग-*n mas* purified mercury which eats up gold without increasing its own weight
महानिर्वाण-*n mas* final beatitude
महानिशा-*n fem* midnight, the night of deluge
महानुभाव-*adj* illustrious, glorious, liberal, grand, eminent, magnanimous great high spirited, just, prominent
महानुभावी-*adj* magnanimous
महानुभाविता-*n fem* magnanimity
महानेत्र-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
महानेमि-*n mas* a crow
महान्तक-*n mas* Death Shiva
महान्वय *adj* born in a high family
महापक्षी-*n fem* an owl
महापथ-*n mas* the chief rout royal road, death
महापद्म-*n mas* one of the ni treasures of Kuvera, a whi lotus one hundred thousa billions
महापद्य-*n mas* an epic poem
महापवित्र-*adj* very pure
महापात-*n mas* the fall of an arro from a distance
महापण्डित-*n mas* a polymath
महापातक-*n mas* a heinous offence a great crime, one of the fi sins of the highest degree
महापातकी-*n mas* one who is guilt of a crime of the highest degre
महापात्र-*n mas* a virtuous Brahm (old signification) now used for Brahman who accepts donatior made in connection with crema tion ceremony
महापाश-*n mas* Yama's noose
महापुत्र-*n mas* a grandson
महापुरुष-*n mas* a great personag a dignitary a saint, a magnate
महापूत-*adj* very pure
महापृष्ठ-*n mas* a camel
महाप्रताप-*adj* magnanimous
महाप्रभ-*adj* glittering shining
महाप्रभाव-*adj* very powerful
महाप्रभु-*n mas* a title of respect use for Vallabhacharya or Chaitanya God the Almighty
महाप्रलय-*n mas* the total destruction of the world final annihilation (of the world)
महाप्रसाद-*n mas* food offered to a deity the cooked food offered to the idol of Jagannath
महाप्रस्थान-*n mas* a journey towards the Himalayas intending to die there death
महाप्राण-*n mas* an aspirated letter

in grammar

महाफल-*n mas* the cocoanut

महाबल-*adj* extremely powerful, very strong

महाबाहु-*adj* having very long arms, very powerful

महाब्राह्मण-*n mas* see महापात्र।

महाभाग-*adj* happy, prosperous, fortunate, exalted, eminent

महाभारत-*n mas* the great war between the descendants of Bharat, the great epic compiled by Vyasa containing an account of the dissensions and wars of the Pandavas and Kurus, a great war

महाभासुर-*adj* resplendent very shining, or brilliant

महाभाष्य-*n mas* Patanjali s commentary on the aphorisms of Panini s Sanskrit grammar

महाभीरु-*adj* very timid

महाभुज-*adj* of long arms

महाभूत-*n mas* the five elements viz earth, air water, fire and ether, see पञ्चतत्व।

महाभोगी-*n mas* a snake which has a big hood

महाभ्र-*n mas* thick clouds

महामणि-*n mas* a precious jewel

महामन्त्र-*n mas* a good counsel a long efficacious Mantra

महामन्त्री-*n mas* the prime minister

महामति-*adj* extremely intelligent

महामहोपाध्याय-*n mas* the teacher of teachers, a title which was given to learned Sanskritists by the British government

महामांस-*n mas* human flesh beef

महामाई-*n fem* Durga Kali

महामात्य-*n mas* a prime minister

महामाया-*n fem* the personification of the illusions of the world, the goddess Durga, Ganga

महामारी-*n fem* a pest plague, pestilence, -सम्बन्धी pestilential

महामूर्ख-*adj* a great fool a tomfool, a buffoon

महामृत्युञ्जय-*n mas* an epithet of the god Shiva

महामेदा-*n fem* a kind of edible tuber, the coral tree

महाय-*adj* same as महान् much, great, eminent

महायज्ञ-*n mas* a great sacrifice, the five daily ceremonies of the Hindu religion performed by a householder viz the study of scriptures, offering sacrifice to gods hospitable treatment of guests libation of water to the manes, and casting of food on the ground for insects

महायात्रा-*n fem* death

महायान-*n mas* one of the three sects of Buddhism

महायुग-*n mas* an aggregate of the four Ugas or ages *viz* Satya Treta, Dwapar and Kali

महारम्भ-*adj* huge gigantic

महारक्त-*n mas* a coral

महारण-*n mas* a great war

महारण्य-*n mas* a big forest

महारत्न-*n fem* practice

महारथ(थी)-*n mas* a great warrior

महारस-*n mas* mercury, quick silver, mica salt

महाराज-*n mas* a great king, a term of respect used for Brahmans, preceptor &c , sire majesty, Highness Excellency potentate, liege, a great ruler

महाराजाधिराज-*n mas* the king of kings, an emperor

महाराणा-*n mas* the title of the Rajput kings of Udaipur Chittor and Mewar

महाराणी-*n fem* an empress a queen see महारानी।

महादण्डधारी-*n mas* an epithet of the god Yama
महादान-*n mas* a great gift which attains heaven, the gift given to untouchables at the time of eclipse etc
महादेव-*n mas* the god Shiva
महादेवी-*n fem* Durga the consecrated queen of a sovereign
महाद्युति-*n fem* brilliant light
महाद्रुम-*n mas* the palm tree
महाद्वीप-*n mas* a continent a mainland -सम्बन्धी continental -के बाहर पर trans-continental
महाधन-*adj* costly precious, valuable, very rich
महाध्वनि-*n mas* a loud noise, a clamour or roar
महान्-*adj* great eminent
महानन्द-*n mas* the highest bliss the name of an ancient king of Magadha
महानाटक-*n mas* a drama compiled in ten acts
महानाम-*n mas* a kind of Mantra by the power of which an enemy's missile becomes futile
महानिद्रा-*n fem* death
महानिधान-*n mas* purified mercury which eats up gold without increasing its own weight
महानिर्वाण-*n mas* final beatitude
महानिशा-*n fem* midnight the night of deluge
महानुभाव-*adj* illustrious, glorious, liberal, grand, eminent, magnanimous great high spirited just prominent
महानुभावी-*adj* magnanimous
महानुभाविता-*n fem* magnanimity
महानेत्र-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
महानेमि-*n mas* a crow
महान्तक-*n mas* Death Shiva
महान्वय *adj* born in a high family
महापक्षी-*n fem* an owl
महापथ-*n mas* the chief route, royal road, death
महापद्म-*n mas* one of the nine treasures of Kuvera, a white lotus one hundred thousand billions
महापद्य-*n mas* an epic poem
महापवित्र-*adj* very pure
महापात-*n mas* the fall of an arrow from a distance
महापंडित-*n mas* a polymath
महापातक-*n mas* a heinous offence, a great crime, one of the five sins of the highest degree
महापातकी-*n mas* one who is guilty of a crime of the highest degree
महापात्र-*n mas* a virtuous Brahman (old signification) now used for a Brahman who accepts donations made in connection with cremation ceremony
महापाश-*n mas* Yama's noose
महापुत्र-*n mas* a grandson
महापुरुष-*n mas* a great personage a dignitary a saint a magnate
महापूत-*adj* very pure
महापृष्ठ-*n mas* a camel
महाप्रताप-*adj* magnanimous
महाप्रभ-*adj* glittering, shining
महाप्रभाव-*adj* very powerful
महाप्रभु-*n mas* a title of respect used for Vallabhacharya or Chaitanya, God the Almighty
महाप्रलय-*n mas* the total destruction of the world, final annihilation (of the world)
महाप्रसाद-*n mas* food offered to a deity the cooked food offered to the idol of Jagannath
महाप्रस्थान-*n mas* a journey towards the Himalayas intending to die there, death
महाप्राण-*n mas* an aspirated letter

in grammar

महाफल-*n mas* the cocoanut

महाबल-*adj* extremely powerful, very strong

महाबाहु-*adj* having very long arms, very powerful

महाब्राह्मण-*n mas* see महापात्र ।

महाभाग-*adj* happy prosperous, fortunate exalted, eminent

महाभारत-*n mas* the great war between the descendants of Bharat, the great epic compiled by Vyasa containing an account of the dissensions and wars of the Pandavas and Kurus, a greatwar

महाभासुर-*adj* resplendent very shining, or brilliant

महाभाष्य-*n mas* Patanjali's commentary on the aphorisms of Panini s Sanskrit grammar

महाभीरु-*adj* very timid

महाभुज-*adj* of long arms

महाभूत-*n mas* the five elements viz earth air water fire and ether see पचतत्व ।

महाभोगी-*n mas* a snake which has a big hood

महाभ्र-*n mas* thick clouds

महामणि-*n mas* a precious jewel

महामत्र-*n mas* a good counsel, a long efficacious Mantra

महामत्री-*n mas* the prime minister

महामति-*adj* extremely intelligent

महामहोपाध्याय-*n mas* the teacher of teachers, a title which was given to learned Sanskritists by the British government

महामांस-*n mas* human flesh beef

महामाई-*n fem* Durga, Kali

महामात्य-*n mas* a prime minister

महामाया-*n fem* the personification of the illusions of the world, the goddess Durga, Ganga

महामारी-*n fem* a pest plague, pestilence, -सम्बन्धी pestilential

महामूर्ख-*adj* a great fool, a tom fool, a buffoon

महामृत्युञ्जय-*n mas* an epithet of the god Shiva

महामेदा-*n fem* a kind of edible tuber, the coral tree

महाय-*adj* same as महान् much, great, eminent

महायज्ञ-*n mas* a great sacrifice, the five daily ceremonies of the Hindu religion performed by a householder viz the study of scriptures offering sacrifice to gods hospitable treatment of guests, libation of water to the manes and casting of food on the ground for insects

महायात्रा-*n fem* death

महायान-*n mas* one of the three sects of Buddhism

महायुग-*n mas* an aggregate of the four Ugas or ages *viz* Satya Treta Dwapar and Kali

महारम-*adj* huge, gigantic

महारक्त-*n mas* a coral

महारण-*n mas* a great war

महारण्य-*n mas* a big forest

महारत-*n fem* practice

महारथ(थी)-*n mas* a great warrior

महारस-*n mas* mercury quick silver mica salt

महाराज-*n mas* a great king, a term of respect used for Brahmans, preceptor &c sire majesty, Highness, Excellency potentate, liege, a great ruler

महाराजाधिराज-*n mas* the king of kings, an emperor

महाराणा-*n mas* the title of the Rajput kings of Udaipur Chittor and Mewar

महाराणी-*n fem* an empress a queen, see महारानी ।

महारात्रि-*n fem* the great night of the complete destruction of the world, the night of the Shivaratri (शिवरात्रि) day
महारावण-*n mas* the demon Ravan who according to Puranas had one thousand heads and two thousand arms
महारावल-*n mas* the title of the kings of Jaisalmer, Dungarpur
महाराष्ट्र-*n mas* the Maharastra country, a resident of Maharastra
महाराष्ट्री-*n fem* a kind of Prakrit language
महारुद्र-*n mas* an epithet of the god Mahadeva
महारोग-*n mas* a terrible disease
महारौरव-*n mas* the name of a hell
महार्घ-*adj* costly valuable, dear
महार्घता-*n fem* dearness
महार्णव-*n mas* the great ocean
महार्घ्य-*adj* of high price, costly
महाल-*n mas* the division of a city, a ward shire a division of land containing several villages
महालक्ष्मी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess of wealth
महालय-*n mas* the dark half of the lunar month of Ashwin
महालया-*n fem* the fifteenth day of the dark half of Ashwin
महालस-*adj* very slow, lazy
महालोभ-*adj* very greedy
महालोल-*adj* very fickle
महावट-*n fem* rain which falls in the month of Magha
महावत-*n mas* the driver of an elephant see पीलवान् ।
महावर-*n mas* red colour which is prepared from lac which ladies whose husbands are alive paint their feet with see यावक ।
महावरी-*n fem* a pill or tablet prepared from Mahawar
महावात-*n mas* a hurricane
महावारुणी-*n fem* conjunction of certain planets which is observed by Hindus as holy
महाविद्या-*n fem* the ten goddesses according to Tantra whose names are काली, तारा, षोडशी, भुवनेश्वरी, भैरवी, छिन्नमस्ता, धूमावती, बगलामुखी, मातङ्गी and कमलात्मिका ।
महावीर-*n mas* an epithet of Hanuman, Gautama Buddha, the twenty fourth Tirthankar of Jains, a hero, a white horse a sacrificial fire, *adj* lion hearted very brave, heroic
महाव्याहृति-*n fem* the three upper regions *viz* भूः, भुवः and स्वः ।
महाव्रत-*n mas* a fast which lasts for twelve years
महाशङ्ख-*n mas* a very large number, a thousand billions
महाशक्ति-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
महाशय-*adj* & *n mas* magnanimous, munificent, a term of respect sir, master mister
महाशया-*n fem* madam
महाशालीन-*adj* very humble and meek see महाशाली ।
महाशिला-*n fem* megalith
महाशून्य-*n mas* the sky
महाश्वेत-*n mas* the walnut tree
महाश्वेता-*n mas* goddess Saraswati
महासत्व-*n mas* Yama—the god of death
महासागर-*n mas* the great ocean -विज्ञान oceanography
महासुर *n mas* the name of a demon (Rakshasa)
महास्त्र-*n mas* a war trumpet
महासमी-*n fem* a beautiful place, the earth
महास्थिर-*adj* very eminent
महास्वन-*n mas* a loud cry

महाहनु-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva
महाहव-*n mas* a pitched fight
महाहास-*n mas* a loud laugh
महि-*n fem* the earth
महिप-*n fem* see महिष।
महिदेव-*n mas* a Brahman
महिपाल-*n mas* same as महीपाल, a king a sovereign
महिमा-*n fem* dignity, greatness, worship, grandeur, venerableness, majesty importance magnitude, exaltation consideration
महिम्न-*n mas* a famous hymn of praise addressed to Shiva
महियाँ-*ind* in, between
महियाउर-*n mas* the rice which is cooked in butter milk
महिरावण *n mas* a demon who was the son of Ravana
महिला-*n fem* a lady a dame
महिष *n mas* a king consecrated according to Shastric rites a demon killed by Durga -मर्दिनी *n fem* an epithet of Durga
महिषासुर-*n mas* a demon who was the son of Rambha he was killed by the goddess Durga
महिषी-*n fem* a female bullock a consecrated queen
महिशेष *n mas* an epithet of Yama, the demon Mahishasur
महिसुर-*n mas* same as महीसुर।
मही-*n fem* earth, clay country, place, a river, number one
महीकम्प-*n mas* an earthquake
महीलडी-*n fem* an appliance which is for polishing
महीचर *n mas* one who wanders on the earth
महीज-*n mas* the planet Mars
महीतल-*n fem* the upper surface of the earth
महीधर-*n mas* a mountain the serpent Shesha
महीन-*adj* thin, fine, not coarse, slow soft (sound) -ऊन mohair, -काटना to shave, -चून flour छेद करना to snick -जड़ वृक्ष की sucker जाली reticule -पत्तियों का पौधा a fern, -पत्तियों का पौधा रखने का स्थान fernery, -मोलायम रोवाँ fur -ऐसे रोवों से बना वस्त्र fur -ऐसे रोवें से पूर्ण furred -ऐसे रावें बेचनेवाला furrier, -रेखाओं से चिह्नित करना to hatch - वर्क (धातु का) foil -विन्दु a dot -विन्दुओं से अंकित करना to dot
महीना-*n mas* a month monthly salary menses menstrual period
महीनेवार monthly, महीने का पहिला दिन calends
महीप, महीपति-*n mas* a king
महीप्रकम्प-*n mas* an earthquake
महीभुज-*n mas* a king
महीभृत-*n mas* a mountain
महीम *n mas* a kind of thick and soft sugarcane
महीमय-*adj* earthen
महीयत्व-*n mas* eminence
महीरुह-*n mas* a tree
महीशासक-*n mas* a king
महीसुत-*n mas* the planet Mars
महीसुर-*n mas* a Brahman
महु-*ind* same as महँ, between
महुअर-*n mas* a kind of fiddle a kind of jugglery
महुआ-*n mas* the tree *Bassia latifolia* bearing sweet flowers which are used in the preparation of a spirituous liquor
महुर्छा-*n mas* a great festival
महुवरि-*n fem* same as महुअर।
महूख-*n mas* same as महुआ।
महूरत-*n mas* same as मुहूर्त।
महेन्द्र-*n mas* Vishnu Indra one of the seven principal chains of mountains of India -वारुणी a medicinal plant
महेर-*n mas* same as महेरा।

महेरा-*n mas* a kind of dish prepared in sour butter milk
महेरी-*n fem* a dish of boiled milk, *adj* interfering obstructing
महेल-*n mas* a mesh
महेश-*n mas* Shiva, God
महेशी *n fem* an epithet of Parvati
महेश्वर-*n mas* the Almighty God
महेस-*n mas* same as महेश।
महेला-*n fem* the large cardamom
महौजस-*n mas* strength prowess
महोक्षा *n mas* a bird which can run fast but cannot fly
महोगनी-*n mas* mahogany (wood)
महोच्छव महोछा *n mas* a great festival see महोत्सव।
महोत्सव-*n mas* a great festival
महोदधि-*n mas* the ocean
महोदय *n mas* eminence prosperity, elevation salvation, final beatitude heaven master gentleman sir the name of an ancient kingdom of Kannauj
महोदया-*n fem* mistress madam
महोदर-*adj* pot bellied
महोद्यम-*n mas* great exertion
महोन्नति *n fem* great improvement
महोन्मद-*adj* insane, mad
महोपाना-*n mas* pretext, excuse, pretence, deception
मां *n mas* the mother mamma; -जाया dam -जाया uterine brother, *ind* in; -का दूध बच्चे का छोड़ाना to wean -ऐसा दूध छोड़ाया हुआ बच्चा weanling
मांखन *n mas* butter
मांगना *v t* same as मांगना।
मांग *n fem* a demand a request, requirement requisition the line left by parting the hairs on the head a prow division; -पट्टी करना to comb hair -टीका an ornament worn by women on the top of the head along the middle line -से अधिक माल तयार करना to overproduce a commodity (*n* over production)
मांगन-*n mas* the act of begging a demand, a beggar
मांगना-*v t* to demand, to call for, to claim, to invite to solicit to exact, to implore, to importune, to require to request to ask to crave, to seek to desire to procure, to obtain
मांगलिक *adj* propitious, prosperous, auspicious
मांगल्य *n mas* auspiciousness, festivity welfare
मांचना-*v i* to begin, to commence, to be famous
मांचा *n mas* a bedstead, a cot a raised platform
मांछ-*n mas* a fish
मांछना *v i* to enter a place
मांछर-*n mas* a fish
मांछी *n fem* a fly, see मक्खी।
मांजना *v t* to cleanse to scour to scrub, to polish
मांजर-*n fem* same as मंजर।
मांजा *n mas* the foam of early rain water which is intoxicating to some fishes
मांझ *ind* inside in, an *(n)*
मांझा-*n mas* an island in a river an ornament worn on a turban, trunk of a tree a kind of paste which is applied to the string used in flying a kite for cutting the string of other kites
मांझिल *adj* intermediate *adv* between see मध्य।
मांझी-*n mas* a steersman a seaman a ferryman, boatman, a waterman a sailor
मांट-*n mas* an earthen pot of big size upper part of a house, attic
मांठ *n mas* a large earthen pitcher,

मांड-*n mas* rice water, gruel, scum, spume
मांडना-*v t* to rub to besmear, to knead flour to prepare to decorate to separate grain from the ears of a corn
मांडनी-*n fem* hem, border
मांडयो-*n* a guest house, a pavilion in which marriage ceremony is performed
मांडलिक-*n mas* a feudatory king, one who protects or governs a province
मांडन-*n mas* a shed erected for marriage ceremony
मांडवी-*n fem* the name of the daughter of Kushadhwaj who was married to Bharata
मांडव्य-*n mas* an ancient sage who had cursed Yama
मांडा-*n mas* a disease of the eye speck a film a canopy a kind of thin bread
मांडी-*n fem* same as मांड, gruel, starch made of rice flour
मांडूक्य-*n mas* the name of an Upanishad
मांत-*adj* intoxicated sad
मातना-*v i* to be mad, to be intoxicated, to be frenzy
माता-*adj* intoxicated
मांत्रिक-*n mas* one who is conversant with Mantras
माथा-*n mas* the head
मांद-*adj* dim, faded sad, conquered defeated *n mas* a lair den (of a beast), barrow
मांदगी-*n fem* a disease, sickness illness, indisposition
मांदर-*n mas* a kind of musical instrument
मांद्य-*n mas* slowness tardiness
मांधाता-*n mas* the name of an ancient king of the solar race
मापना-*v i* to be intoxicated
मांय-*ind* in the middle of
मांस-*n mas* flesh meat -गाय का beef, -बछड़े का veal -सुअर का pork, bacon -बकरी का meat -जंगली सुअर का brawn -हरिन का venison -भेड़का mutton -शरीर का flesh -का आहार meat -की हाट shambles -डब्बे में भरा हुआ sausage -खंड collop -ग्रंथि gland sarcoma -की टिकिया pastry -पेशी muscle -भक्षी flesh eater -सार gravy -विक्रेता butcher, -सदृश sarcoid -रखने की आलमारी meat safe -भक्षक sarcophagus -भूनना to grill, -भूनने की अंगीठी grill -में चर्बी मिलाना to baste -भूनने की छड़ gridiron, -के वर्ण का incarnadine
मांस कीलक-*n mas* piles
मांसज-*adj* produced from flesh, *n mas* fat same as चरबी।
मांसपिण्ड-*n mas* the body
मांसपेशी *n fem* a muscle of the body
मांसल-*adj* fleshy nervous, brawny, plump (-y) muscular fat corpulent strong, stout
मांसलता-*n fem* plumpiness
मांसवृद्धि-*n fem* hydrocele elephantiasis (*lit* excess of flesh)
मांसाशन-*n mas* the eating of flesh
मांसाशी-*n mas* a demon
मांसाहारी *n mas* a flesh eater a carnivorous animal *adj* carnivorous flesh eating
मांसु-*n mas* same as मांस flesh
मांह-*ind* between in the middle of
मांहि, मांही-same as मांह।
मा-*n fem* mother, splendour, light Lakshmi
माइ, माई-*n fem* daughter माइन में थापना to honour as ancestors
माइ-*n fem* mother
माइका-*n mas* same as मायका।
माई-*n fem* mother a word used for old woman का लाल liberal

महेरा-n mas a kind of dish prepared in sour butter milk
महेरी-n fem a dish of boiled milk, adj interfering obstructing
महेल-n mas a mesh
महेश-n mas Shiva, God
महेशी n fem an epithet of Parvati
महेश्वर-n mas the Almighty, God
महेस-n mas same as महेश।
महेला-n fem the large cardamom
महौजस-n mas strength prowess
महोगा n mas a bird which can run fast but cannot fly
महोगनी-n mas mahogany (wood)
महोच्छव महोछा n mas a great festival see महोत्सव।
महोत्सव-n mas a great festival
महोदधि-n mas the ocean
महोदय n mas eminence, prosperity, elevation salvation, final beatitude heaven master gentleman sir the name of an ancient kingdom of Kannauj
महोदया-n fem mistress madam
महोदर-adj pot bellied
महोद्यम n mas great exertion
महोन्नति n fem great improvement
महोन्मद-adj insane mad
मझोला-n mas pretext excuse, pretence, deception
मां-n mas the mother, mamma -जाया dam -जाया uterine brother, ind in -का दूध बच्चे का छुड़ाना to wean -ऐसा दूध छोड़ाया हुआ बच्चा weanling
मांखन-n mas butter
मांखना-v t same as माखना।
मांग n fem a demand a request, requirement requisition the line left by parting the hairs on the head a prow division, -पट्टी करना to comb hair -टीका an ornament worn by women on the top of the head along the middle line, -से अधिक माल तयार करना to overproduce a commodity (n over production)
मांगन-n mas the act of begging a demand, a beggar
मांगना-v t to demand, to call for, to claim, to invite, to solicit to exact, to implore to importune, to require, to request to ask to crave, to seek to desire, to procure, to obtain
मांगलिक-adj propitious, prosperous, auspicious
मांगल्य n mas auspiciousness, festivity welfare
मांचना-v i to begin to commence to be famous
मांचा-n mas a bedstead a cot a raised platform
मांछ-n mas a fish
मांठना v i to enter a place
मांडर-n mas a fish
मांछी-n fem a fly, see मक्खी।
मांजना v t to cleanse to scour, to scrub, to polish
मांजर-n fem same as पंजर।
मांजा n mas the foam of early rain water which is intoxicating to some fishes
मांझ ind inside, in, among
मांझा-n mas an island in a river, an ornament worn on a turban, trunk of a tree a kind of paste which is applied to the string used in flying a kite for cutting the string of other kites
मांझिल-adj intermediate, adj between; see मध्य।
मांझी n mas a steersman a seaman a ferryman boatman a waterman, a sailor
मांट-n mas an earthen pot of large size upper part of a house, a ...
मांठ n mas ...

माँड-*n mas* rice water, gruel, scum, spume
माँडना-*v t* to rub to besmear to knead flour, to prepare, to decorate to separate grain from the ears of a corn
माड़नी-*n fem* hem border
माँडपो-*n* a guest house, a pavilion in which marriage ceremony is performed
माँडलिक-*n mas* a feudatory king one who protects or governs a province
माँडन-*n mas* a shed erected for marriage ceremony
माँडवी-*n fem* the name of the daughter of Kushadhwaj who was married to Bharata
माँडव्य-*n mas* an ancient sage who had cursed Yama
माँडा-*n mas* a disease of the eye speck a film a canopy a kind of thin bread
माँडी-*n fem* same as माँड, gruel, starch made of rice flour
माँडूक्य-*n mas* the name of an Upanishad
मात-*adj* intoxicated sad
मातना-*v i* to be mad, to be intoxicated, to be frenzy
माता-*adj* intoxicated
माँत्रिक-*n mas* one who is conversant with Mantras
माँथा-*n mas* the head
माँद-*adj* dim faded sad conquered defeated *n mas* a lair den (of a beast), barrow
माँदगी-*n fem* a disease sickness, illness indisposition
मादर-*n mas* a kind of musical instrument
माद्य-*n mas* slowness, tardiness
मान्धाता-*n mas* the name of an ancient king of the solar race
मापना-*v i* to be intoxicated
माँय-*ind* in the middle of
माँस-*n mas* flesh meat -गाय का beef -बछड़े का veal -सुअर का pork bacon -बकरी का meat -जंगली सुअर का brawn -हरिन का venison -भेड़ का mutton -शरीर का flesh -का आहार meat -की हाट shambles,-ढ़ाँचे में भरा हुआ sausage -खड callop -ग्रंथि gland sarcoma -की टिकिया pastry, -पेशी muscle -भक्षी flesh eater -सार gravy,-विक्रेता butcher -संवृश sarcoid -रखने की आलमारी meat safe -भक्षक sarcophagus -भूनना to grill, -भूनने की अँगीठी grill -में चर्बी मिलाना to baste -भूनने की छड़ gridiron -के वर्ण का incarnadine
माँस कीलक-*n mas* piles
मांसज-*adj* produced from flesh, *n mas* fat same as चरबी।
मांसपिण्ड-*n mas* the body
माँसपेशी *n fem* a muscle of the body
मांसल-*adj* fleshy nervous, brawny, plump (-y) muscular, fat corpulent strong, stout
माँसलता-*n fem* plumpiness
माँसवृद्धि-*n fem* hydrocele elephantiasis (*lit* excess of flesh)
मांसाशन-*n mas* the eating of flesh
मांसाशी-*n mas* a demon
माँसाहारी *n mas* a flesh eater a carnivorous animal *adj* carnivorous flesh eating
माँसु-*n mas* same as माँस flesh
माह-*ind* between in the middle of
माँहि, माही-same as माँह।
मा-*n fem* mother splendour, light Lakshmi
माई, माई-*n fem* daughter माइन में थापना to honour as ancestors
माइ-*n fem* mother
माइका-*n mas* same as मायका।
माई-*n fem* mother a word used for old woman का लाल liberal

generous, brave
माउल्लहम-n mas a kind of tonic prepared from meat
माकूल-adj proper fit good excellent appropriate reasonable fair suitable
माख-n mas displeasure, anger regret see रोष।
माखन-n mas same as मक्खन butter; -चोर an epithet of Lord Krishna
माखना-v i to be displeased to be angry or regretful
माखी-n fem a fly a bee goldstone marcasite
मागध n mas a bard a minstrel an inhabitant of Magadha
मागधी-n fem a dialect of the Sanskrit language (a form of Prakrit) long pepper a kind of jasmine
माघ-n mas the eleventh month of the Hindu year a famous Sanskrit poem composed by Magha a kind of flower
माघी-n fem the last day of the bright half of Magha adj pertaining to Magha
माच n mas same as मचान।
माचना v i same as मचाना।
माचल-adj obstinate
माचा n mas a bed fitted to a raised platform on which a watchman sits to scare away birds &c from corn fields
माची-n fem a small Machan
माछ-n mas a fish
माछर-n mas a gnat a mosquito
माछी-n fem a fly
माजरा-n mas an occurrence, an incident matter event happening a circumstance
[illegible]-n mas a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] material
[illegible] n fem a medicine in the form of sweetmeat
माजूफल-n mas an oak apple, the gallnut
माट-n mas an earthen pot in which a dyer dyes clothes a large pot or pitcher
माटी-n fem same as मिट्टी, corpse body the earth, dirt
माठ-n mas a kind of sweetmeat
माठा-n mas same as मठा।
माड़-n mas see माँड़-gruel
माड़ना-v t to resolve to [illegible] to thrash to decorate to wear to wander about to revere, to worship, v t to flatten to press something with hand
माड़नी-n fem a paste a mucilage
माड़िया-adj lean and thin
माढ़ा-n mas the low platform of an attic
माणवक-n mas a youth of sixteen years of age a student a wicked person
माणिक माणिक्य-n mas ruby, carbuncle, adj excellent, best, respected.
मातंग-n mas an elephant a low caste (untouchable) the name of a sage who was the preceptor of Shebari
मातंगी-n fem the ninth Maha vidya
मात-n fem same as माता, mother n fem a defeat check checkmate, adj intoxicated, करना to checkmate to outdo -होना to be defeated
मातदिल adj moderate neither too cold nor too hot lukewarm
मातना-v i to be intoxicated
मातबर adj trustworthy, reliable
मातबरी n fem trustworthiness reliability
मातम-n mas grief [illegible] lamentation
मातमपुर्सी n fem condolence करना to lament, to mourn

मातमी-*adj* indicative of lamentation mourning
मातलि-*n mas* Indra's charioteer
मातलिसुत-*n mas* an epithet of the god Indra
मातहत *adj* dependent, subordinate
माता-*n fem* mother smallpox, a word used for an old respectable woman, a cow, the earth, Lakshmi, *adj* intoxicated -सदृश motherly, - सम्बन्धी maternal, -छापना to vaccinate -छापनेवाला a vaccinator
मातामह-*n mas* mother's father, maternal grand father
मातामही-*n fem* mother's mother
मातु-*n fem* same as माता, mother
मातुल-*n mas* mother s brother a maternal uncle a thorn apple
मातुली-*n fem* the maternal aunt
मातृ-*n fem* same as माता mother
मातृका *n fem* a nurse mother the alphabet, the seven goddesses of Tantrikas *viz* ब्राह्मी, माहेश्वरी, कौमारी, वैष्णवी, वाराही, इन्द्राणी, and चामुंडा।
मातृत्व-*n mas* maternity
मातृपूजा-*n fem* the worship of the Matrikas, see मातृकापूजन।
मातृभाषा *n fem* the mother tongue
मातृभाव-*n mas* motherhood
मातृभूमि-*n fem* the mother country
मातृवत्-*adj* like mother
मातृहत्या-*n fem* matricide, -सम्बंधी matricidal
मात्र-*adv* mere merely sheer barely *n mas* an atom, iota a little a trifle
मात्रक-*adj* a certain size, magnitude or measure
मात्रा-*n fem* quantity magnitude a dose an ingredient bulk dimension the length of time required to pronounce a short vowel a vowel mark in Devanagari script
मात्रिक-*adj* containing a short vowel
मात्सर्य-*n mas* envy jealousy, malice
माथ-*n mas* same as माथा, the head
माथा-*n mas* the top part of any thing the head, pinnacle, prow, -ठनकना the throbbing of the fore head to have a presentiment of the end of a business माथे चढ़ाना to accept respectfully माथे चढ़ना to oppress to torment -पच्ची करना to talk excessively to dispute -पटकना to expostulate -रगड़ना to implore with deep humility
माथुर-*n mas* a resident of Mathura a Brahman, a sub caste of Kayasthas
माथे-*adv* on the head depending on with the assistance of
मादक-*adj* intoxicating inebriant, stimulant fascinating
मादकता (त्व)-*ns mas* drunkenness, the quality of inebriating
मादन-*n mas* cloves
मादर-*n fem* same as माता, mother
मादरजाद-*adj* inborn uterine (brother) stark naked
मादरिया-*n fem* same as माता, mother
मादा-*n fem* an animal of the female sex -लोमड़ी vixen
माद्दा-*n mas* essence pith, pus, element capability
माद्री-*n fem* the wife of Pandu, mother of Nakul and Sahadeva a sample a model
माधव-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu, the spring seasson the month of Vaishakha
माधवप्रिय-*n mas* yellow sandal
माधवश्री-*n fem* beauty of the spring or vernal season
माधवी-*n fem* the wife of Madhava, basil a kind of spirituous liquor

the creeper *Gaertnera racemosa* which yields fragrant flowers
माधवाय-*adj* pertaining to the spring season vernal, -पुष्प vernal flowers
माधुर-*adj* sweet
माधुरई, मधुरता-same as माधुय sweetness grace
माधुरिया-*n fem* same as माधुरी।
माधुरी-*n fem* sweetness, beauty, a spirituous liquor, an Arabian jasmine
माधुय-*n mas* sweetness beauty, pleasantness gracefulness
माधैया-*n mas* same as माधव।
माधो-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna same as माधव।
माध्यंदिनी *n fem* a branch of Shukla Yajurveda
माध्यम-*adj* middle, medium, central *n mas* means for the fulfilment of an object
माध्यमिक-*n mas* a sect of Budhism
माध्याकर्षण-*n mas* the specific gravity of the earth
माध्व-*n mas* one of the four principal sects of Vaishnavas founded by Madhvacharya
माध्वी-*n fem* a spirituous liquor
मान-*n mas* weight measure quantity test prestige dignity, standard veneration credit reputation anger arrogance indignation rank value respect, -मथना to crush one's pride -रखना to honour -महत respect -मनाना to appease an angry person -करना to appreciate -लेना to accept to allow to admit to acknowledge हटाकना humiliating
मानकंद-*n mas* a kind of edible tuber *Arum Indicum*
मानकच्चू-*n mas* [illegible]
मानकच्चू same as मानकंद।
मानगृह-*n mas* see कोपभवन।
मानचित्र-*n mas* a map the plan of a drawing
मानज-*n mas* anger wrath
मानता-*n fem* a solemn vow made to a deity a promise
मानद-*adj* eulogising praising
मानदंड-*n mas* a measuring rod
मानधन-*adj* very respected
मानना-*v t* to accept to profess, to assume to esteem, to regard to consent to grant to take for, to contend, to comply to concede to admit, to expect to presume, to surrender to suppose, to relent to yield to assent, to consider to acknowledge, to pass for to succumb माना हुआ hypothetical reputed मानी हुई बात assumption, axiom
माननीय *adj* honourable, revered, respectable, worthy estimable venerable (person)
मानमर्दन-*n mas* degradation humiliation -करना to abase -सहना to eat the humble pie
मानमंदिर-*n mas* same as कोपभवन an observatory
मानमनौती-*n fem* a solemn vow made to a deity, the work of appeasing an angry man
मानमरोर-*n fem* same as मनमुटाव tension discord ill feeling
मानमोचन-*n mas* appeasing a displeased lover
मानयितव्य *adj* fit to be honoured
मानव *n mas* a human being man, -शरीर an human body मनुष्य flesh and blood
मानवपति *n mas* a king
मानवजित *adj* [illegible]
मानवी-*n fem* a female, a woman [illegible] human, pertaining to man
मानवेंद्र-*n mas* a king

मानस-*n mas* the mind, thought, volition determination wish man Cupid ambassador *adj* mental, -शास्त्र psychology, -रोग चिकित्सा psychiatry

मानस जप-*n mas* repeating a Mantra in the mind only

मानसपुत्र-*n mas* the son born according to Puranas by wish, not by coition

मानसर-*n mas* same as मानसरोवर।

मानसरोवर-*n mas* a large lake in the north of the Himalayas

मानसवेग-*n mas* mental agony

मानसशास्त्र-*n mas* psychology

मानहानि-*n fem* defamation, humiliation -सम्बंधी defamatory

मानसिक-*adj* mental, fanciful, ideal subjective visionary Utopian -गठित mentality -व्यथा heartache -व्यग्रता haze

मानसी-*n fem* the worship of a deity only in mind *adj* mental

मानहु-*ind* same as मानो, supposing granting that

माना-*n mas* a kind of sweet purgative medicine manna *v t* to measure to weigh

मानिंद-*adj* similar like resembling

मानिक-*n mas* a ruby a quartz -चंदी an ordinary small betelnut रेत ruby dust used by goldsmiths in polishing ornaments

मानित-*adj* revered, venerated respected reverenced

मानिनी *adj* arrogant or sulky (female), angry a woman who is indignant towards her lover

मानी-*adj* haughty proud, arrogant indignant towards his beloved *n fem* purport significance meaning see माने।

मानुख-same as मनुष्य, a man

मानुष-*adj* pertaining to a man, *n mas* a man

मानुषता-*n fem* humanity

मानुषराक्षस-*n mas* a man in the garb of a demon

मानुषिक, मानुषी-*adjs* pertaining to a man or being, human

मानुष्य-*n mas* humanity

मानुस-*n mas* a human being, a man, see मनुष्य।

माने-*n mas* meaning, purport

मानो-*ind* as though, as if quasi, supposing, granting that

मान्द्य-*n mas* lowness, laziness

मान्य-*adj* respectable considerable respected, venerable

मान्यमान-*adj* very respectable

मान्या-*n fem* an estimable female

माप-*n fem* size measurement dimensions, measure weight

मापक-*n mas* measurer, one who measures a quantity मात्र a unit

मापना-*v t* to measure to weigh, *v i* to be intoxicated

माफ-*adj* excused, pardoned

माफकत-*n fem* favourableness, friendship, agreeableness

माफिक-*adj* suitable agreeable favourable, fit

माफी-*n fem* pardon the land which is exempted from rent a freehold land a feud -दार a yeoman -भूमि udal

माम-*n mas* affection pride, arrogance power, sway

मामता-*n fem* selfishness, love, affection, see ममता।

मामलत, मामलति-*ns fem* matter, suit, affair a talk about business, a disputed question

मामला-*n mas* a business an affair

मामा-*n mas* a maternal uncle, *n fem* mother female cook a maid servant

मामी-*n fem* a maternal aunt in-

attention for one's faults -पीना (भरना) to show partiality to some one, to be biased

मामू-n mas same as मामा।

मामूल-n mas usage, custom, practice, treatment

मामूली-adj settled, fixed, customary, ordinary, common

माय-n fem mother, an old respected woman, n fem same as माया।

मायक-n mas see मायावी।

मायका-n mas the maternal house of a married woman

मायन-n mas the day on which Matrikas are worshipped as a nuptial rite

मायनी-n fem same as मायाविनी।

मायल-adj inclined, bent, mixed, (colour) slightly intermixed

माया-n fem Lakshmi, prosperity, riches, ignorance, delusion, illusion, fraud, jugglery, unreality, conjuration, guile, fascination, art, phantasm, the daughter of the demon Maya, hypocrisy, magical power of a deity, Durga, the name of Buddha's mother, a woman, kindness -पात्र a bubble -हृदय ingenuous, show mother, selfishness

मायाकार n mas a juggler

मायाचारी-adj fraudulent

मायाद-n mas an alligator

मायादेवी-n fem the name of the mother of Gautama Buddha

मायाधर-n mas a demon, a cheat

मायायन्त्र n mas deception, art of deceiving some one

मायावती-n fem Cupid's wife, Rati

मायावाद-n mas the theory of believing everything in the universe (except the Almighty) to be false and unreal, illusionism

मायावादी-n mas one who believes the whole universe to be an illusion or Maya

मायाविनी-n fem a deceitful woman

मायावी-adj deceitful, illusive, phantastic, artful, using tricks, fraudulent, n mas a cheat, a juggler, a mountebank, a conjurer, the son of Maya

मायास्त्र-n mas a missile the use of which was taught by Vishwamitra to Sri Ram Chandra

मायिक-adj deceptive, illusive, fabricated, see मायावी।

मार-n mas Cupid, poison, a thorn apple, n fem beating, blow, stroke, aim -खाना to be beaten -गिराना to knock down, -डालना to kill, चाबुक की lash, flogging -पड़ना to get a beating -लाना to rob -लेना to conquer, to embezzle n fem a wreath, adv much, exceedingly

मारकण्डे-n mas same as मारकण्डेय।

मारक-adj destroying, killing, putting to death, n mas a slayer, a destroyer

मारका-n mas a mark, a sign, a trade mark, a battle, an important event, see मारा।

मारकाट-n mas a fight, a war, a bloody encounter

मारकीन n mas a kind of coarse jaconet, unbleached cloth

मारग n mas same as मार्ग, way, path -मारना to rob a traveller in the way -लगना to take one's way

मारगन n mas an arrow, a beggar

मारजन-n mas see मार्जन।

मारजार-n mas a cat, see मार्जार।

मारजित n mas an epithet of Buddha

मारण n mas slaughter, killing, a mystic process of killing a person through the influence of mantras

मारतड-*n mas* same as मार्तण्ड।
मारतौल-*n mas* a sledge hammer
मारना-*v t* to kill to beat, to hit to strike, to flick to rap to bang, to poison to slay, to flap to drub, to hoot to smite to throw, to toss to tease to torment, to wound, to spoil to destroy to conquer to sting to shut up to subdue passions emotions &c to blast, to embezzle, to keep secret to keep in motion to reduce metals to ashes to enfeeble गोली मारना to shoot जादू मारना to make use of magic मन मारना to practice self denial, मार डालना to put to the sword to kill to lynch, मारकर गिरा देना to strike down
मारपीट-*n fem* bruising an assault a beating battery
मारपेंच-*n mas* a trick, an artifice circumlocution intrigue
मारफत-*ind* through by
मारवाड-*n mas* the country near Mewar in Rajputana
मारवाडी-*n fem* a resident or language of Marwar *adj* pertaining to Marwar
मारा-*adj* beaten slain smitten, overturned -जाना to be slain, -पड़ना to be ruined to sustain a loss -मारा फिरना to wander about or loiter aimlessly
मारात्मक-*adj* causing death
मारामार *n fem* a hand to hand fight, a scuffle a broil -करना to push on *adv* speedily, hurriedly
मारिच-*n fem* the month of March
मारित-*adj* assassinated, killed
मारी-*n fem* an epidemic, plague, pestilence
मारीच-*n mas* the demon who had assumed the form of a golden deer and beguiled Rama
मारीमृत-*adj* one who dies in a epidemic
मारुण्ड-*n mas* a serpent's egg
मारुत-*n mas* air, wind
मारुताशन-*n mas* a snake
मारुताश्व-*n mas* a swift horse
मारुति-*n mas* Hanuman Bhima
मारू-*n mas* a martial song a kind of large kettledrum *adj* destructive deadly fatal striking inevitables killing
मारे-*adv* by reason of on account of for the sake of
मार्कण्डय-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage who by his penance attained perpetual life
मार्का-*n mas* see मारका।
मार्ग-*n mas* a way a road a path, a route a gate trace track search, an enquiry transit mouth a loophole an entry vent a passage a walk a course, an outlet flue a stall belief creed a remedy the month of Agrahayana the Mrigashira Nakshatra -का कर a toll -छायादार mall -चिह्न spoor -से via -से हटना to diverge -खंभों से ढंपा हुआ a cloister an avenue, -तस्कर minions of the moon knight of the pad दिखलाना to pioneer to pilot to show, to beacon to lead to tread to steer to conduct to guide to direct to carry -दिखलानेवाला a pioneer a path finder a leader a guide a conductor -दिखलाने का खम्भा sign post -प्रदर्शन guidance -बदलना to shunt -बनाना to pave -रोकना to block (the way)
मार्गण-*n mas* a search an enquiry
मार्गन-*n mas* an arrow
मार्गपाली-*n mas* a column a pillar
मार्गबंधन-*n mas* the stoppage of a path

मागरक्षक-*n mas* a watch a sentry
मार्गासी-*n mas* the trees planted on the road side
मार्गशीर्ष-*n mas* the ninth month of the Hindu year
मार्गिक-*n mas* a wayfarer
मार्गित *adj* searched
मार्गितव्य-*adj* fit to be searched
मार्गी-*n mas* a wayfarer a pedestrian, a traveller
मार्ग्य-*adj* fit to be searched
मार्जक-*n mas* a cleaner a washerman, see धावक।
मार्जन, मार्जना-*ns mas* cleaning, limation wiping, sprinkling with water for purification pardon clearing of debt
मार्जनी-*n fem* a broom
मार्जार-*n mas* a cat
मार्जित-*adj* cleansed refined limated, purified
मार्तण्ड *n mas* the sun
मार्दवीकृत-*adj* softened
मार्दव *n mas* sympathetic nature, gentleness simplicity, mildness
मार्फत-*prep* by through
मार्मिक-*adj* affecting the vital parts influential to a great degree
मार्मिकता-*n fem* the quality of having a thorough knowledge
माल-*n mas* a prize fighter a wrestler *n fem* series, line a garland the string used for turning a hand loom merchandise pelf, wares load capital public revenue of a state furniture chattels commodits, produce of a field, dainties -अधिक दिनों तक गुदाम में पड़ा रहने का महसूल demurrage, -एक स्थान से दूसरे स्थान को भेजना या लाना traffic -का दाम चुकाना to bail -फूंककर तपना to backs er -टाल wealth
मालगुदाम-*n mas* an indigo vat
मालकंगनी *n fem* the staff tree called, *Celastrus*
मालकोष-*n mas* a kind of musical mode (strain)
मालखाना-*n mas* a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury
मालगाड़ी-*n fem* a goods train
मालगुजार-*n mas* one who pays rent or revenue, a tenant a subject
मालगुजारी-*n fem* rent, rental rent paid for land
मालगोदाम-*n mas* the storehouse at a Railway station
मालजामिन *n mas* a surety, a security
मालती-*n fem* a kind of creeper which yields fragrant flowers, moonlight night
मालदही-*n fem* a kind of flat stamped silk
मालदार-*adj* rich, wealthy
मालद्वीप-*n mas* an island to the west of India
मालपुआ-*n mas* a sweet cake, a wafer, a pancake
मालबरी *n fem* a kind of sugarcane
मालभंडारी *n mas* a ship
मालव-*n mas* an assembly of traders
मालव-*n mas* the Province of Malwa, inhabitant of this place, a kind of musical strain
मालवा-*n mas* the province of Malwa
मालवीय-*adj* pertaining to Malwa, an inhabitant of Malwa
माला-*n fem* a row a series a garland of flowers a rosary a chaplet a festoon a chain a collar, a string succession a wreath, cross -फेरना to tell beads
मालाकार-*n mas* a garland maker,
मालागुण-*n mas* the string with which a garland is made
मालामाल-*adj* immensely rich very rich or wealthy
मालिक *n mas* owner master, lord

a proprietor, husband -सबधी proprietary

मालिका-*n fem* a row a chain, a series of any thing

मालकिन-*n fem* a matron a mistress, lady, a housewife के सदृश matronal

मालिकाना-*adj* proprietary *n mas* ownership a landed property

मालिकी-*n fem* ownership

मालिन-*n fem* wife of a gardener the old name of the city of Campa Gouri

मालिन्य-*n mas* dirtiness impurity, foulness, see मलिनता।

मालियत-*n fem* value price wealth a costly thing

मालिवान-*n mas* same as मूल्यवान।

मालिश-*n fem* rubbing oil on the body the work of rubbing -करनेवाला masseur(*fem* masseuse)

माली-*n mas* a gardener *adj* one who is wearing a garland name of a demon *adj* pertaining to wealth pecuniary

मालीदा-*n mas* a kind of sweeetmeat, a kind of very soft woollen cloth

मालूम-*adj* apparent, known obvious,-करना to know to find out, to feel, to discover, -होना to seem to look to appear

माल्टा-Malta -देशवासी Maltese

माल्य-*n mas* a flower a garland

माल्यवन्त-*adj* rich wealthy

माल्यवान्-*n mas* the name of a demon who was the son of Sukesha

मावत-*n mas* same as महावत।

मावली-*n mas* a hilly tribe residing in Southern India

मावस-*n fem* same as अमावस, the last day of the dark half of a lunar month

मावा-*n mas* gruel essence, pith, nature starch, leaven abode, dwelling, residence

माशा-*n mas* a weight of eight Rattis or eighteen grain

माशी-*n mas* a kind of greenish black colour

माशूक-*n fem* a lady-love

माष-*n mas* a kind of kidney bean, a black mole on the body

माषपर्णी-*n fem* a leguminous shrub called *Glycine debilis*

माषाद-*n mas* a tortoise

मास-*n mas* a month flesh, meat

मासना-*v i* to be mixed

मासान्त-*n mas* the end (last day) of a month

मासा-*n mas* same as माशा।

मासिक-*adj* monthly payable every month mensual menstrual discharge पत्र a periodical, a magazine published every month

मासी-*n fem* the mother s sister

मासोपवास-*n mas* the fast which lasts for a month

माह-*ind* in the middle of

माह-*n mas* a month a kidney bean.

माहत-*n fem* glory value

माहताव-*n mas* the moon

माहतावी-*n fem* a kind of firework, a kind of fine cloth

माहना-*v i* same as उमाहना।

माहली-*n mas* a servant of a harem an eunuch, a slave

माहवार-*adv* monthly, mensual

माहवारी-*adj* pertaining to every month *n fem* menses monthly discharge of women

माहीं-*ind* same as मँह।

माहात्म्य-*n mas* greatness glory value might respect, praise efficacy of a deity or shrine a literary work in which the merits of something holy is described

माँहि-*ind* inside in sign of locative case in Hindi

माहिन-*adj* respected, advanced

माहियत-n fem essence, nature
माहिर-adj learned
माहिबा-n mas a boatman
माहिष्मती-n fem an ancient city of Southern India
माही-ind same as माहि।
माही-n fem a fish
माहुर-n mas poison, venom
माहेन्द्र-n mas name of a missile
माहेश्वर-adj pertaining to Shiva, n mas the name of a sacrifice, the name of a missile
माहेश्वरी-n fem Durga, one of the Ma rikas a clan of Vaishyas
मिचाई-n fem the work or wages paid for crushing a thing a process in calico printing
मिहदी-n fem see मेंहदी।
मिआद-n fem see मीयाद।
मिकद-n fem the anus
मिकदार-n fem quantity
मिकनातीस-n mas a loadstone
मिकाडो-n mas the title of Japan's emperor
मिंगनी-n fem the dung of a sheep or goat
मिचकना-v i to open and shut the eyes repeatedly to wink to blink (the eyes)
मिचकाना-v i same as मिचकना।
मिचखालना-v t to rinse
मिचना-v i to close to shut
मिचलाना-v t to feel sick to nauseate
मिछा-adj same as मिथ्या, false
मिज़राब n fem a kind of iron ring which is worn on the forefinger for playing on a guitar
मिज़ाज-n mas the quality of a thing temperament habit disposition constitution pride, arrogance the state of health the state of mind or body -ख़राब होना to feel indisposed to be displeased मिज़ाज़ ... to be fretful; -पाना to be acquainted with a man's temperament -पूछना to enquire about somebody's welfare -न मिलना to be overproud.
मिज़ाजदार-adj arrogant proud
मिज़ाजपीट-adj very proud
मिज़ाजपुरसी-n fem asking the welfare of some one
मिज़ाज शरीफ़? Are you quite right?
मिटना-v i to be effaced or erased to be destroyed to be obliterated, to be extinct to cease to exist
मिटाना-v t to wipe, to obliterate to raze to efface to erase to annul to annihilate to delete, to blot out to abolish to expunge to cancel, to bring to nought to destroy मिटाने योग्य effaceable न मिटाने योग्य indelible
मिटिया-n fem a small earthen pot
मिटियाना-v t to clean e a pot by rubbing with clay
मिटियादूस-adj fragile very weak
मिटियामहल-n mas a hut
मिट्टी-n fem earth, clay dust, greaves, refuse ... humus, ashes body corpse -का बना हुआ fictile -कोड़ों से ढँकी हुई worm-cast; -...बनाने का ... -...humic; -का ... mud -...; -... loem -मूर्ति बनाने की terra cotta,-...; magnesia; -का तेल petroleum ... rash oil mineral oil -करना to annul to destroy -के मोल dirt cheap -डालना to hush up, to conceal some body's defects; -देना to bury to inter, -में मिलाना ... ... -पलीद ... ... (खराब) करना to ruin to destroy

मिठ्ठी-*n fem* a kiss, *adj*, same as मीठी, sweet

मिठ्ठू-*n mas* a sweet speaking person a parrot *adj* taciturn, sweet speaking

मिठ-*adj* sweet used as a prefix

मिठबोल-*n mas* a sweet speaking person also मिठबोला।

मिठलोना-*adj* containing a small quantity of salt

मिठाई-*n fem* sweets sweetmeat confection lozenge toffee bon bon, candy sweetness मिठाइयाँ sweets confectionery -मदे की एक प्रकार की macaroni -अंडा बादाम की चीनी से बनी हुई macaroon

मिठास-*n fem* sweetness

मितंग-*n mas* an elephant

मित-*adj* restricted limited moderate, measured little regular frugal thrifty

मितभाषी-*n mas* one who is moderate in speech speaking sparingly

मितभुक्त-*adj* eating a small quantity of food

मितमति-*adj* having little wisdom

मितव्यय-*n mas* economy frugality

मितव्ययी-*adj* spending sparingly frugal economical

मिताई-*n fem* friendship

मिताक्षरा-*n fem* the annotation on the Smriti of Yagnavalkya by Vijnyaneshwar

मितार्थ-*n mas* the spy who fulfils his object by speaking sparingly

मिताशन-*n mas* same as मिताहार।

मिताहार-*n mas* moderation in eating and drinking abstinence

मिताहारी-*adj* abstemious

मिती-*n fem* quantity limit measurement

मिती-*n fem* a date of a luner month day कच्ची मिती the interest charged on money lent prior to the day of actual payment, पक्की मिती the interest charged on money from the day following the payment -पुजना to fall due, to be mature -काटना to discount -काटा the present worth and discount on a sum -डालना to date -बिताया हुआ the sum which is overdue

मित्र-*n mas* a friend an ally, a comrade, a confederate, a mate, a fellow a companion the sun, the first Aditya -और बांधव kith and kin -के समान आचरण करना to befriend (a person)

मित्रता, मित्रताई, मित्रत्व-*n mas* friendship friendliness -तोड़ना to break friendship, to estrange

मित्रद्रोह-*n mas* one who is on bad terms with his relations

मित्रपति-*n mas* one who helps his friend in every way

मित्रबाहु-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of Lord Krishna

मित्रभाव-*n mas* friendship

मित्रबुद्धि-*adj* sociable, *n fem* sociability

मित्रभाव-*n mas* goodwill, cordiality friendliness a friendly attitude -का amicable -से on friendly terms

मित्रभेद-*n mas* estrangement

मित्रसमाज-*n mas* a coterie

मित्रहीन-*adj* friendless

मित्रा-*n fem* the wife of Mitra, mother of Shatrughna

मित्राई-*n fem* same as मित्रता।

मित्राक्षर-*n mas* a composition in verse

मित्रावरुण-*n mas* the two gods Mitra and Varuna

मिथिला-*n fem* the old name of modern Tirhoot

मिथिलेश-*n mas* an epithet of king Janak King of मिथिला।

मिथुन-n mas male and female a couple pair brace union the third sign of the zodiac, Gemini
मिथ्या-n ma falsehood, untruth, illusion a lie adj false spurious untrue delusory mendacious, pseudo -भाषण mendacity -आक्षेप a slander -कल्पना an interpolation -ज्ञान a misconception -ज्ञान होना to misconceive -धर्म superstition -निंदा करना to throw mud, -ध्यान में लीन lackadaisical -प्रशंसा flattery -प्रशंसा करना to flatter to blandish -प्रशंसक a sycophant -विश्वास करना to misbelieve -बोध misunderstanding misinterpretation, misapprehension, -शपथ perjury, -विद्या quackery conceit, -भय bugbear -मति an illusion -समझना to misunderstand
मिथ्याप्रतिज्ञ-n mas one who makes a false testimony
मिथ्याभिचार-n mas speaking a lie
मिथ्याभियोग-n mas a false accusation or charge
मिथ्याभिशाप-n mas a false accusation see मिथ्याभियोग ।
मिथ्यामति-n fem an error
मिथ्यावाद -n ma sophistry sophism,-संबंधी sophistic (al)
मिथ्याविवाद-n mas cavil
मिथ्यासाक्षी-n mas a false witness
मिथ्याहार n mas an unwholesome diet or food
मिथ्याहेतु-n mas a fallacy
मिनमिना-adj speaking from the nose
मिनती-n fem an entreaty see विनती, request
मिनमिन-n fem humming of bees
मिनमिनाना v i to speak from the nose to do a work with laziness
मिन्हा adj deducted
मिन्हाई-n fem deduction, rebate
मिनजानिब-adv on behalf of
मिन्नुमला-adv from the total
मिन्नत-n fem entreaty request supplication
मिमियाई-n fem see मोमियाई ।
मिमियाना-v i to bleat as sheep or goats
मियाँ-n mas master husband, sir, a Mohammedan
मियाँमिट्ठू-n mas a sweet speaking person a parrot a fool a stupid fellow अपने मुँह मियाँमिट्ठू बनना to praise one's self, to indulge in self praise
मियान-n fem same as म्यान,a sheath, a scabbard -में रखना to sheathe, -चढ़ाना to scabbard, से बाहर निकालना to unsheath
मियाना-n mas a kind of palanquin, unrefined red sugar
मियानी n fem the gusset of trousers
मिरग-n mas same as मृग, a deer.
मिरंगा n mas coral
मिरगी n fem a disease of cattle
मिरदम-n mas the seat in a sugar mill on which the driver sits
मिरग-n mas see मृग ।
मिरगिया n mas one who is suffering from epilepsy
मिरगी-n fem apoplexy epilepsy -रोग संबंधी apoplectic epileptic
मिरचा-n mas chilly red pepper -बड़ा (मोटा) capsicum
मिरजई n fem a jacket a jerkin
मिरजा-n mas a title of Moghals a prince, the son of a rich man. -मिजाज of delicate mind
मिरदहा-n mas an overseer of a village in Moghal times
मिर्च-n fem pepper,-मिरचाना to pepper,-मसाला मिर्च लगाना to exaggerate
मिल्क n fem landed property an estate, see जायदाद ।
मिल्की n fem a landlord a landowner a rich man

मिलन-*n mas* a meeting, a contact, mixing, an agreement a union
मिलनसार-*adj* civil social affable, sociable, courteous, convival friendly, intimate
मिलनसारी-*n fem* sociability affability civility -से sociably
मिलना-*v t & i* to meet to be mixed, to encounter to blend to abut, to merge to unite to contain to be connected to be got to join, to agree, to assemble to correspond to harmonise to tally to agree to be mingled to be amalgamated to embrace to adhere, to stick to attain to get to profit to acquire to obtain -जुलना to have free intercourse with a person, to meet cordially -मिला हुआ incorporate composite of mixed order coherent impure adulterated -मिलकर together, मिलने योग्य available
मिलनी-*n fem* a custom among Hindus observed during the marriage ceremony when the relatives of the bridegroom and bride embrace each other
मिलवाना-*v t* to cause to meet, agree or unite to have the work of mixing done by another
मिलाई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for mixing up things
मिलान-*n mas* a comparison verification authentification
मिलाना-*v t* to compare to get, to affix to apply to sum to verify, to mix to find to embody to affiliate to accord to blend to relate to unite, to rejoin to adjust to associate to assort to comprise to connect to separate, to introduce, to compound to reconcile, to couple, to temper, to mingle to mash, to coalesce to knit to knock together to incorporate to include, to federate, to link to meet to jumble, to liken, to attack to involve to harmonize to inosculate, to foregather to concatenate to combine, to collate, to assimilate to communicate, to saturate, to append, to blend, to join, to cement, to visit
मिलाप-*n mas* an agreement coalescence an accommodation coalition a union an adjunct a reunion concord an adjustment, visit an interview, a social intercourse a meeting a combination
मिलापी-*adj* affable social
मिलाव, मिलावट-*ns mas* a mixture an alloy an adulteration a blend a compound accordance interspersion a composition corruption accord, reconciliation -करना to alloy to debase to foist to sophisticate to adulterate
मिलिकि-*n fem* a landed property, an estate
मिलित-*adj* combined, mixed, united agreed
मिलौना-*v i* same as मिलाना।
मिलौनी-*n fem* an adulteration, -करना to adulterate
मिल्कियत-*n fem* a landed property, an estate wealth property, rent free land
मिल्लत-*n fem* intimacy friendship, familiarity, sociableness, *n fem* religion sect
मिश्र-*adj* mixed united, blended, mingled, combined, best, complex sum (*arith*), the country of Egypt, a title of some Brahmans, -भाषा lingua franca,
मिश्रज-*n mas* hybrid, a male

मिश्र-n mas a mixture an adulteration, a compound an infusion an addition (arith)
मिश्रित-adj, mixed compounded mingled complex promiscuous, blended added miscellaneous, -करना to blend to intersperse
मिश्री-n fem sugar candy
मिश्रीकरण-n mas an admixture an infusion of things
मिश्रीभूत-adj mixed together
मिश्रोदन-n mas rice and pulse cooked together, see खिचड़ी।
मिष n mas deception a trick, an excuse a pretence, jealousy a fraud a stratagem
मिष्ट-adj sweet agreeable pleasant, भाषी a sweet speaking person
मिष्टान्न-n mas a sweetmeat -प्रिय fond of sweets lickerish
मिस-n mas an excuse a pretext a deception
मिसकीन-adj poor, indigent -ता poverty indigence
मिसर n fem sandy clay
मिसना-v i to be mixed to be pressed, to be ground or pulverised
[illegible] n mas a line of a Persian or Urdu verse
मिसरी-n fem an Egyptian Egyptian language sugar-candy
मिसल-n fem the Sikh followers of Ranjit Singh who had attained freedom before his death
मिसाल-n fem an example a comparison a maxim a precedent a simile, see उदाहरण।
मिसिल-n fem the file of a suit &c
मिस्तर-n mas a wooden mallet used by masons in levelling roof, a scavenger
मिस्त्री n mas a craftsman an artisan, -खाना the place where carpenters, blacksmiths &c work
मिस्र-n mas Egypt
मिस्री-n fem sugar-candy
मिस्ल-adj similar, resembling
मिस्सा-n mas the flour of several kinds of pulse mixed together
मिस्सी-n fem a kind of black powder with which females tinge their teeth
मिहतर-n mas see मेहतर।
मिहनार-n mas a labourer who is paid in cash
मिहनत-n fem see मेहनत।
मिहनती-adj laborious
मिहमान-n mas a guest
मिहमानदारी-n fem see मेहमानदारी।
मिहरबान-adj see मेहरबान।
मिहिर-n mas the Sun, a cloud the moon, -कुल the son of Turman a famous Hun King of the country of Shakal
मींगी n fem the kernel lying inside a fruit
मींजना v t to rub or crush a thing with the hands
मींड़-n fem the mingling of two notes in music with such a nicety that the two may appear distinct
मींड़ना-v t to rub or crush with hands, to knead
मीआद n fem fixed period of time a time limit
मीआदी-adj limited by time, -बोखार remittent fever
मीचना v t to close the eyes, to wink the eyes
मीजान-n fem sum total -करना to add, to total कुल मीजान grand total
मीजू n mas a lentil
मीठा-adj sweet sugary delicious pleasant slow tasty [illegible] ordinary light [illegible] mas sweetmeat -करना to [illegible] -बोलना [illegible] -खाता bl- [illegible] मीठी [illegible]

मीठा जहर-*n mas* same as वच्छनाग, aconite
मीठा तेल *n mas* oil of sesamum
मीठा नींबू-*n mas* citron, shaddock
मीठा पानी-*n mas* lemonade
मीठी छुरी-*n fem* a fraudulent person *adj* treacherous
मीन *n mas* a fish the twelfth sign of the zodiac Pisces
मीनकेतन-*n mas* an epithet of Cupid
मीना-*n mas* a valiant tribe of Rajputana, a kind of precious stone of blue colour enamel work on precious metals a decanter for storing spirituous liquors -कारी enamelling -बाजार a fancy fair
मीनाक्षी-*n fem* having eyes like those of a fish
मीनाण्ड-*n mas* the egg of a fish
मीनार-*n mas* a tower a spire, a minaret, a steeple a turret a pillar -पर चढ़कर मरम्मत करनेवाला a steeple jack
मीनालय-*n mas* the ocean
मीमांसक-*n mas* one who reflects deeply on a subject one who is fully conversant with the tenets of Mimansa philosophy
मीमांसा-*n fem* one of the six systems of Hindu philosophy, thorough determination or examination of a point
मीमांसित-*adj* thoroughly determined or investigated
मीमांस्य-*adj* fit to be determined or thoroughly investigated
मीर-*n mas* a leader, a chieftain a religious promulgator a title of Saiyads, one who accomplishes a work first
मीरजा-*n mas* the son of a chieftain prince
मीरजाई-*n fem* a pride
मीरफर्श-*n mas* a piece of round polished stone which is placed on the corners of a sheet
मीर मंजिल-*n mas* a fore runner.
मीरमजलिस-*n mas* the president of a meeting
मीरशिकार *n mas* the superintendent of a king s hunting party
मीरास *n fem* hereditary property a man's patrimony
मीरासी-*n mas* a sect of Mohammedans who earn their living by buffoonery and singing
मील-*n mas* a distance of 1760 yards प्रति मील भाड़ा mileage मील पर का लगा हुआ सड़क पर का पत्थर a milestone
मीलन-*n mas* contracting, a shutting up the winking of the eyes
मीलित-*adj* shut up contracted
मुंगरा, मुंगरी-*ns mas* a wooden hammer mallet
मुंगौरी *n fem* small balls of meshed horse bean dried in the sun
मुगरी
मुड-*n mas* the head the trunk of a tree head severed from the trunk, the name of an Upanishad a demon who was killed by Durga the planet Rahu *adj* tonsured
मुडचिरा-*n mas* a class of beggars who wound their heads nose or eyes with a pointed weapon and thus exciting pity earn by beggary an extortionist
मुंडन-*n mas* the shaving of the head, the shaving of hairs on a child s head for the first time the tonsure ceremony
मुडना-*v i* to be shaved to be robbed to be cheated or deceived.
मुडमाला-*n fem* a garland of severed heads worn by Shiva or Kali
मुडमालिनी-*n fem* an epithet of the

goddess Kali
मुण्डमाली n mas an epithet of Shiva
मुण्डा-n mas a man with shaved head, the disciple of an ascetic, an animal devoid of horns hairless a kind of Devanagari script in which the Matras are not used, a kind of shoe, an uncivilised tribe of Chota Nagpur
मुंडाई-n fem the work or wages paid for shaving hairs
मुंडासा-n mas a head dress, a turban, see मुरेठा।
मुंडिया-n mas the disciple of a saint a mendicant
मुंडी-n fem a woman with shaved head a widow, a word of abuse used for women the medical plant *Sphæranthus Indicus*
मुंडेर मुंडेरा n mas a parapet a battlement


मुंडेरा

मुन्तकिल - adj transferred
मुंतज़िम-n mas a superintendent a manager
मुंतज़िर-adj waiting for some one
मुंदना-v i to be closed or covered to be shut up to be hidden
मुंदरा-n mas an ornament which is worn on the ears
मुंदरी-n fem a ring a finger ring, a washer, -पहनाना(-बैठाना) to ring
मुंशियाना-adj clerk like
मुंशी-n mas a scribe, a writer, a clerk see मुनशी।
मुंसरिम-n mas a manager, the head clerk of a court who is entrusted with files
मुंसलिक adj tied together
मुंसिफ n mas a judge of the civil court who is subordinate to a civil judge

मुंसिफी n fem the work of a Munsif, justice Munsif's court of law
मुंह-n mas the mouth, countenance, the face, aspect, the upper part of a thing a hole, an orifice, an opening ability strength courage, complaisance, qualification -आना to have the mouth filled with pilules to have thrush; -उठाकर कहना to utter indecent word, -खुलना to get the habit of uttering insolent words -चलना to eat -खोले पड़े रहना to gape उतरना to have the face withered owing to shame -करना to turn one's face towards to burst up (said of an abscess) -काला करना to be disregarded or disgraced -की खाना to be browbeaten -खोलना to abuse; -चलाना to utter abusive words, -देखना to talk insincerely, -अपना सा लेकर फिरना to be unsuccessful in an enterprise; -का फूहड़ abusive जमाना होना to attain credit ... to bite -चिढ़ाना to make mouths at -टेढ़ा करना to make a wry face -तहाना to slap one's face ... to tease to harass; -दिखाना to appear with confidence देखे का प्रेम a mere show of affection -पर लाना to tell to relate, पर हवाई उड़ना to look blank, -फाड़ना to gape - फेर लेना to shun to be displeased to abstain from -फैलाना to desire much; -बंद करना to gag to silence बंद करके हंसना to chuckle; बनाना to ... -बिगड़ना to be displeased -बिचकाना to frown -मारना to have ... -में पानी आना the watering of mouth to have an earnest desire for a thing -मोड़ना to desert to refrain from, लगना to become intimate or friendly

towards -लगाना to familiarize -लटकाना to pull a long face, -लेकर रह जाना to be silent from shame, -खोलाकर चबाना to champ -सिकोड़ना to scowl - मीठा करना to bribe, -तक आना to be filled up to the top of a pot
मुँहअखरी-*adj* by word of mouth, verbal, see मौखिक।
मुँहकाला - *n* *mas* disrespect, infamy, (*lit* black face)
मुँहचोर-*adj* bashful shamefaced
मुँहजोर-*adj* loquacious insolent, obstinate, insulting
मुँहदिखाई-*n* *fem* the present which is given to a newly married woman on her first visit to the bridegroom s house
मुँहनाल-*n* *fem* the pipe which is fitted to a hubble-bubble
मुँहफट-*adj* foul mouthed abusive
मुँहबोला-*adj* spoken by mouth, verbal nominal
मुँहभराई-*n* *fem* bribe sop
मुँहमाँगा-*adj* solicited requested
मुँहामुँह-*adv* brimful topful fully
मुँहामुँही-*n* *fem* a wrangling, a squabbling, a petty quarrel
मुँहासा-*n* *mas* the pimples which appear on the face on the advent of youth see डोंडसा।
मुअत्तल-*adj* suspended from work for some time
मुअत्तली-*n* *fem* suspension
मुअम्मा-*n* *mas* a secret a hidden meaning a paradox
मुअल्लिम-*n* *mas* a teacher
मुआफ-*adj* see माफ।
मुआफिक-*adj* agreeable similar, favourable
मुआयना-*n* *mas* inspection
मुआलिज-*n* *mas* a physician
मुआविजा *n* *mas* recompense, compensation, retribution indemnity, remuneration
मुआहिदा-*n* *mas* a contract
मुकट-*n* *mas* see मुकुट।
मुकटा-*n* *mas* a kind of silken Dhoti, see मुटका।
मुकता-*n* *mas* same as मुक्ता pearl, *adj* sufficient too much
मुक़दमा-*n* *mas* a law suit a case, -खड़ा करना to file or institute a case, to litigate
मुकदमेबाज-*n* *mas* a litigant
मुकदमेबाजी-*n* *fem* litigation
मुक़द्दम-*adj* old best necessary-*n* *mas* a leader
मुकद्दर-*n* *mas* fate destiny
मुकद्दस-*adj* pure holy
मुकना-*v* *i* to be liberated, to be freed to be finished
मुकम्मल-*adj* finished, ready
मुकरना-*v* *i* to deny to unsay
मुकराना-*v* *t* to refute
मुकरी-*n* *fem* a short poem in which by denying what is evidently related a new significa tion can be called out
मुकर्रर-*adj* fixed established sure, certain appointed employed *adv*. positively, surely assuredly, -करना to appoint to establish, to employ to fix
मुकवी- *adj* strength giving
मुकाबिला -*n* *mas* an opposition, competition, a comparison an encounter presence equality a fight -करना to be hostile to to compete to oppose, to contend, to compare - होना to encounter
मुकाबिल-*adv* in front of *n* *mas* an opponent an adversary, a foe, an enemy
मुकाम-*n* *mas* a halting place halt, a place site a house, an occasion a residence
मुकियाना-*v* *t* to strike repeatedly

with the fist to knead flour to box, to beat

मुष्टिर-*n mas* one who writes a document or makes a contract

मुकुंद-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu

मुकुट-*n mas* a diadem a crown crest tiara -छोटा a coronet -पहिनाना to crown

मुकुर-*n mas* a looking glass, a mirror a bud the stick of a potter's wheel Arabian jasmine

मुकुल-*n mas* a bud a blossom the body the soul

मुकुलित-*adj* blossoming half opened and half shut winking of eyes, blinking

मुक्का-*n mas* a blow with the fist, buffet thump

मुक्की-*n mas* a buffet boxing -की लड़ाई spar -लड़ना to spar *n* pugilism -लड़नेवाला a pugilist -लड़ने का pugilistic

मुक्केबाजी-*n fem* pugilism

मुक्त-*adj* liberated released from bondage set free let loose emancipated thrown freed from corporeal existence -करना to absolve to set at liberty to emancipate to set free, to redeem, to uncoop to rescue to deliver to release to rid to loose to set free to discharge -करने योग्य redeemable, excusable

मुक्तकंठ-*adj* one who speaks very loudly one who speaks up without any reserve

[illegible]-*n* [illegible] a kind of ancient [illegible] poems

[illegible] *n fem* same as मुक्ति

[illegible] *n mas* [illegible]

[illegible]-*n mas* one who [illegible] [illegible] of a [illegible] salvation

[illegible]-*n fem* salvation

[illegible] waking from sleep

मुक्तलज्ज-*adj* shameless

मुक्तवसन-*adj* naked

मुक्ताशुक्ति-*n mas* mother of pearl,

मुक्तकेशी-*n fem* an epithet of Queen Draupadi

मुक्तव्यापार-*adj* one who has left off his business

मुक्तसंशय-*adj* whose doubts have been removed

मुक्तहस्त *adj* liberal, bounteous

मुक्ता-*n fem* a pearl

मुक्ताहार-*n mas* a pearl

मुक्तावली-*n fem* a string of pearls.

मुक्ति-*n fem* beatitude salvation, emancipation redemption absolution impunity immunity deliverance rescue, release riddance exoneration, extinction -देनेवाला saving redeemer -करने योग्य releasable -दाता a saviour, a rescuer

मुक्तिका-*n fem* the name of an Upanishad

मुख *n mas* the mouth face, brim front an opening jaws, an entrance commencement, *adj* chief first principal [illegible] to enter और [illegible] facially -से verbally -पत्र a level face

मुखज-*adj* produced from mouth

मुखड़ा-*n mas* the mouth face -मुखड़े की लाली blush, [illegible] blush (in the face)

मुख्तार-*n mas* an agent a deputy, an attorney a legal [illegible] of a certain [illegible] power of an attorney

मुख्तारी *n fem* the profession of a Mukhtar attorneyship

मुखताप *n mas* the reflex of a [illegible] as है

मुखपत्र *n mas* cleansing the [illegible] see [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] text.

मुखपात्र (ढाल का)-*n* *mas* a scutcheon (of a shield)
मुखप्रक्षालन-*n* *mas* the washing of the mouth
मुखप्रिय-*n* *mas* an orange a cucumber, (*lit* sweet to taste)
मुख़्तसर-*adj* curtailed, *n* a brief
मुखबंध-*n* *mas* a preface, an introduction or foreword to a book
मुखबिर-*n* *mas* a spy, a reporter, an informer
मुखबिरी-*n* *fem* the work of a reporter or informer
मुखभूषण-*n* *mas* betel see तांबूल।
मुखमंडल-*n* *mas* face look countenance, visage
मुखर-*adj* abusive foul mouthed, garrulous, talkative noisy, *n* an abusive person
मुखवासिनी-*n* *fem* an epithet of the goddess Saraswati
मुखरित-*adj* resonant
मुखराग-*n* *mas* the face complexion, look
मुखशुद्धि-*n* *fem* the cleaning of the mouth after eating chewing of betels after eating
मुखसामुद्रिक-*n* *mas* physiognomy
मुखस्थ, मुखाग्र-*adjs* committed to memory learnt by heart
मुखस्राव-*n* *mas* saliva
मुखाकार-*adj* of the form of mouth
मुखाग्र-*n* *mas* the front part of a thing, lip *adj* committed to memory, see मुखस्थ।
मुख़ातिब-*adj* with whom a person talks, conversable
मुखापेक्षा *n* *fem* subsisting on others
मुखापेक्षी-*n* *mas* one who is dependent on others
मुख़ालिफ़-*adj* & *n* opposing an enemy an adversary a foe
मुख़ालिफ़त-*n* *mas* enmity
मुखास्त्र-*n* *mas* a crab
मुखिया-*n* *mas* a leader, a chief the headman of a village -बलवाइयों का a ringleader
मुखौटा-*n* *mas* lineament, countenance, visage
मुख़्तलिफ़-*adj* different various
मुख़्तसर-*adj* abridged, abbreviated small little -करना to cut short, -में in short, briefly in brief
मुख्य-*adj* premier, primary principal chief original, main salient topmost initial, staple, sovereign, first leading grand, capital, cardinal, pre eminent noble -गायक precentor, -पात्र protagonist -नगर metropolis
मुख्यत -*adv* primarily principally, mainly, chiefly
मुख्यता-*n* *fem* pre eminence, distinction, excellence
मुगदर-*n* *mas* same as मुद्गर, a mallet, a mace a club which is used in physical exercise
मुगल-*n* *mas* a native of Tartary a Mughal, a Tartar
मुगलई-*adj* similar to or pertaining to a Mughal
मुगलानी-*n* *fem* a Moghal woman, a female tailor a female attendant, Moghal s wife
मुगवन-*n* *mas* a trick, deception, stratagem
मुगधम-*adj* not related in plain words indistinct
मुग्ध-*adj* silly, ignorant sackless naive unsophisticated stupid foolish simple beautiful in love, enamoured
मुग्धता-*n* *fem* simpleness foolishness naivete ignorance loveliness, beauty
मुग्धा-*n* *fem* a pretty young maiden an idiotic female
मुचंग-same as मुरचंग a Jaw's harp

मुचरा-*n mas* lac
मुचकुंद-*n mas* a kind of big tree
मुचलका-*n mas* a bond binding agreement, recognizance
मुछंदर-*n mas* a man having long moustaches an ugly fool, a dunce a dolt, a simpleton
मुज़क्कर-*adj* masculine (*gram*)
मुजरा-*n mas* a deduction allowance salutation an obeisance respects audience, the professional singing of prostitutes, -करना to wait on to pay respects to a person to do obeisance to deduct to sing -देना to allow an abatement
मुजरद-*adj* alone solitary *n mas* a bachelor
मुजरब-*adj* examined, tested
मुजरिम-*n mas* an offender a criminal -ठहराना to convict
मुज़ायका-*n mas* necessity consequence significance -कुछ नहीं it does not matter it is of no consequence never mind
मुजावर-*n mas* Mohammedan priest
मुज़िर-*adj* harmful, hurtful
मुझ-*pron* an inflective case of मैं।
मुझे-*pron* me to me, मुझसे from me
मुञ्ज *n mas* same as मूंज, a kind of stiff grass which is used in making ropes
मुटकना-*adj* small and pretty
मुटका-*n mas* a kind of silken Dhoti see मुकटा।
मुटाई-*n fem* corpulence, fatness, pride, arrogance
मुटाना-*v t* to grow fat to be arrogant or overbearing
मुटासा-*adj* grown proud and careless by acquiring some wealth
मुटिया-*n mas* same as मोटिया, a labourer a coolie
मुट्ठा-*n mas* a bundle, the handle of an instrument a scroll (of paper &c)
मुट्ठी-*n fem* a clutch a grip, fist, fetlock a handful the breadth of closed palm, -गरम करना to bribe - भर handful, -में in subjugation, under one s control.
मुठभेड़-*n fem* conflict, skirmish, melee, tussle, collision, encounter, quarrel, clash -करना to come to close quarters, -होना to come to a clash, to collide
मुठमर्द-*n mas* a ruffian, a strong or vigorous person
मुठमर्दी-*n fem* violence
मुठिका-*n fem* fist, a blow with the fist, see मुक्की।
मुठिया-*n mas* a haft a handle, shaft *n fem* the act of giving alms to beggars by handfuls
मुठियाना-*v t* to grasp with the fist to handle an object
मुठी-*n fem* same as मुट्ठी।
मुडकना-*n fem* same as मुरकना।
मुड़ना-*v i* to be turned back, to be bent to be twisted to turn in one direction to return -मुड़ने योग्य (सहज में) limp, limber, -मुड़ा हुआ hooked aquiline
मुड़ला-*adj* bald headed, without a covering, shaved
मुड़वाना-*v t* to cause to be shaved by another to cause to be turned
मुड़वारी-*n fem* a parapet the upper side of a bedstead, coping of a well, same as मुड़रा।
मुड़हर-*n mas* that part or border of woman s saree which covers the head
मुड़ात-*n mas* a crook lapel
मुड़ाना-*v t* to get shaved
मुड़िया-*n mas* one whose head is shaved, *adj* coverless
मुड़ियाना-*v i* to be twisted, to be

writhed to assume an indifferent attitude
मुड्ढा-n mas the shoulders
मुँडेरा-n mas the coping of a wall, a parapet, see मुंडेर।
मुण्ड-n mas the stump of a tree, pate, the head
मुण्डन-n mas the tonsure ceremony of a boy
मुण्डफल-n mas the coconut palm
मुण्डमण्डली-n mas untrained soldiers (novice)
मुण्डमालिनी-n fem an epithet of the goddess Durga
मुण्डमाली-n mas Shiva, Mahadeva
मुण्डित-adj tonsured
मुतअल्लिक-adj concerning belonging to
मुतक्का-n mas a prop a small pillar
मुतदायरा-adj filed as a suit
मुतना-adj a child who pisses much a piss a bed
मुतफन्नी-adj cunning wily crafty
मतफर्रिक-adj different, of different sorts or kinds
मुतफर्कात-n fem miscellany sundries, adj miscellaneous
मुतबन्ना-n mas an adopted son
मुतमौवल-adj wealthy, rich
मुतरज्जिम n mas a translator
मुतलक़-adv not at all, not the least, altogether entirely wholly adj sheer, supreme, entire absolute
मुतवफा-adj dead (person)
मुतवल्ली-n mas guardian of a minor (boy)
मुतवातिर-adv continuously
मुतवज्जह-adj attending to, favouring, applying one's mind to
मुतसद्दी-n mas a scribe, a writer clerk a manager, an accountant
मुतसिरी-n fem an ornament which is for the neck
मुताना-v t to cause to piss or make water, to urinate
मुताबिक़-adj agreeable to, corresponding, conformable, suitable, adv according to,-होना to coincide to conform to
मुतालबा-n mas the amount of money due, arrears
मुतास-n mas an inclination to urinate -लगना having desire to make water, urination
मुताह-n mas a kind of marriage among Mohammedans
मुतिलाड़ू n mas a kind of sweetmeat in the form of a ball
मुतिहेरा n mas an ornament which is worn on the wrist
मुत्तसिल- adv near about, in proximity to adj aiming
मुद-n mas delight, pleasure, joy same as प्रसन्नता।
मुदगर-n mas a swage a dumb bell - के आकार का clavate
मुदर्रिस-n mas a teacher
मुदा-ind but, the purport, being n fem felicity, pleasure joy,
मुदाम-adv always continually ever exactly ceaselessly
मुदामी-adj always continuing
मुदित-adj pleased delighted, rejoiced happy
मुदिर-n mas a cloud
मुद्ग-n mas a kind of bean, horse-bean same as मूग।
मुदगर-n mas see मुगदर।
मुद्गल-n mas the name of an Upanishad
मुद्दई-n mas a plaintiff, a complainant a prosecutor an opponent, an enemy
मुद्दत-n mas a space of time, duration time limit -का old, time worn antiquated
मुद्दाअलेह,मुद्दालेह,-n mas a defend

ant, a respondent

मुद्द-*adj* same as मुग्ध, silly

मुद्रक-*n mas* a printer (of a book, newspaper &c)

मुद्रण-*n mas* the act of printing -कला typography

मुद्रांकित-*adj* stamped sealed -करना to stamp to seal *n mas* a person who is branded with Vishnu s missile on his body

मुद्रणालय-*n mas* a printing press

मुद्रा-*n fem* a signet a seal, a coin, stamp, a piece of money a print (from types) an impression of a seal a medal, sigil, a particular state of body a ring worn by mendicants in their ears, seal ring, countenance, one of the five postures of Hathyoga *viz* खेचरी भूचरी, चाचरी गोचरी and उन्मनी -पाँच शिलिंग का crown -लेख posy

मुद्राक्षर-*n mas* a printing type

मुद्रांकण-*n mas* a printing of books &c from types

मुद्रातत्त्व-*n mas* the science by which ancient history of a country is investigated by the help of old coins

मुद्रायन्त्र-*n mas* a printing press

मुद्राविज्ञान मुद्राशास्त्र-*ns mas* numismatics, sphragistics,-ज्ञ a numismatist

मुद्रिक मुद्रिका-*ns fem* a coin, a finger ring a ring of Kusha grass worn on the ring finger

मुद्रित-*adj* stamped, printed, sealed imprinted, marked closed, impressed with die

मुधा-*adv* uselessly in vain falsely to no purpose *adj* false, untrue

मुनक्का-*n mas* raisin dry grape currants (black or red)

मुनमुन-*n mas* the name for cat ling a cat puss

मुनशी-*n mas* a scribe, a writer, a clerk same as लेखक।

मुनसिफ़-*n mas* a judge an administrator of justice

मुनादी-*n fem* a proclamation by beat of drum

मुनाफ़ा-*n mas* a profit deal a bargain, gain, an advantage

मुनारा-*n mas* same as मीनार, a turret a parapet

मुनासिब-*adj* proper suitable fit, convenient expedient

मुनि-*n mas* a pious and religious person an ascetic a holy man, a saint, a hermit a recluse

मुनिपुङ्गव-*n mas* a great saint

मुनीन्द्र-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Buddha

मुनीब, मुनीम *ns mas* a helper, an assistant an accountant, a syndic, an associate

मुनीमी-*n fem* book keeping

मुनीश,मुनीश्वर-*n mas* a great sage or ascetic, Buddhadeva Vishnu

मुन्ना-*n mas* a term of endearment, dear one beloved, darling

मुफ़लिस-*adj* indigent, poor penniless -करना to impoverish

मुफलिसी-*n fem* poverty, indigence

मुफस्सल-*adj* detailed, *n mas* the suburb of a town

मुफ़ीद-*adj* beneficial profitable, advantageous, useful

मुफ्त-*adj* without price gratis; -खोर one who enjoys the wealth of others - में uselessly, gratis without paying a price

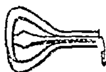
मुफ्ती-*n mas* a lawgiver an ecclesiastic; *adj* gratis

मुबतिला-*adj* engaged engrossed

मुबदिला-*n mas* a recompense

मुबारक-*adj* auspicious, blessed happy welcome fortunate

मुबारकबादी- *n fem* felicitation blessing congratulation -कहना (-देना) to congratulate
मुबालिगा-*n mas* an exaggeration
मुबाहिसा-*n fem* a discussion
मुबारकी-*n fem* same as मुबारकबादी।
मुमकिन-*adj* feasible possible
मुमतहिन-*n mas* an examinee
मुमुक्षा-*n fem* the desire to attain salvation or emancipation
मुमुक्षु-*adj* desirous of final beatitude, wishing salvation
मुमूर्षा-*n fem* desire for death
मुमूर्षु-*adj* about to die, nearing or approaching death
मुरंडा-*n mas* a ball of sweetmeat prepared from parched wheat mixed with treacle *adj* withered dry, nearing death
मुर-*n mas* a covering a demon who was killed by Vishnu *adv* again a second time
मुरई-*n fem* a radish see मूली।
मुरक-*n mas* a contortion a twist a cramp in the body
मुरकना *v i* to be twisted to writhe to be snapped, to be ruined
मुरकाना-*v t* to snap, to twist to return back, to contort, to destroy or ruin
मुरकी-*n fem* a small ear ring
मुरकुल-*n mas* a kind of hillcreeper
मुरखाई-*n fem* same as मूर्खता foolishness, stupidity
मुरगा-*n mas* a male fowl a cock
मुरगाबी-*n fem* a guinea hen
मुरगी-*n fem* a female fowl a hen, -वाला a fowl dealer
मुरचंग-*n mas* a Jew's harp
मुरचना मुरछना *v i* to be wearied, to be insensible, to be tired



मुरचंग

मुरछावत-*adj* bereft of sensation, faint, swooning
मुरछित-*adj* same as मूर्छित।
मुरज-*n mas* a kettledrum
मुरझाना-*v i* to wither to fade to swelter, to droop to become dejected, to pine to faint to sear to be withered to wizen
मुरतहिन-*n mas* one to whom any thing is mortgaged
मुरदर-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna श्रीकृष्ण।
मुरदा-*n mas* a dead person, a corpse *adj* lifeless dead, faded
मुरदार-*adj* dead lifeless impure
मुरदाशख(-सख) *n mas* the yellow orpiment
मुरधर-*n mas* the country of Marwar (in Rajputana)
मुरना-*v i* same as मुड़ना।
मुरपरना-*n mas* the basket used by a pedlar
मुरब्बा-*n mas* a jam, candy a preserve, tart a conserve marmalade a sweetmeat, confection
मुरब्बी-*n mas* a patron a guardian a supporter -बनना to patronize some one
मुरमुरा - *adj* parched millet or maize (बाजरा)।
मुरमुराना-*v i* to be crushed to pieces, to be parched
मुररिपु-*n mas* same as मुरारि।
मुरलिया, मुरली-*ns fem.* a flute a pipe
मुरलीधर-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
मुरलीमनोहर-*n mas* same as मुरलीधर।
मुरवा-*n mas* the ankle bone
मुरवी-*n fem* the string of a bow
मुरव्वत-*n fem* politeness benevolence, affability -करना to show politeness, -वाला polite, kind बेमुरव्वत unsympathetic unkind

मुरशिव-n mas a respected person
मुरसुत-n mas another name of the demon Vatsasur
मुरस्सा-adj studded with jems
मुरहा-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna, adj & n an orphan, mischievous the boy who is born in Moola Nakshatra
मुरहारी-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna see मुरहा।
मुरा-n a kind of odorous shrub, name of Chandragupta's mother
मुराठा-n mas a piece of burning wood, see लुआठी।
मुराद-n mas a design a desire, a wish, purport inclination, import, meaning -पूरी होना to gain one's object -मांगना to pray for a boon
मुरादी-adj desirous
मुराना-v t to soften a thing by keeping it in the mouth
मुरार-n mas the root of a lotus plant, same as Murari
मुरारी n mas same as मुरारि।
मुरारे-n mas vocative case-Oh Murari!
मुरासा-n mas an ornament which is worn for the ear
मुरीद-n mas a follower, a pupil a disciple
मुरुआ-n mas the ankle bone
मुरुक-n mas sprain
मुरुख-adj same as मूख foolish
मुरछना-v i same as मुरझाना।
मुरझाना-v i same as मुरछना।
मुरेठा-n mas a turban, a head dress, same as साफा।
मुरौवत-n fem politeness gentleness, gentility
मुर्ग-n mas same as मुर्गा
मुर्गकेश-n mas a coxcomb of plant
[illegible]-n mas a cock, fowl cockerel, bantam -पालतू leghorn -बधिया किया हुआ capon -लड़नेवाला a game cock, -मुर्गे के खाने योग्य अंग giblets
मुर्गी-n fem a hen -छोटी a pullet -बन्द करने की टोकरी a hen coop, -के बसेरा लेने का स्थान hen roost
मुलकिब-n mas a culprit, a convict
मुर्तहिन-n mas a mortgagee
मुर्चा-n mas rust, verdigris, -लगना to corrode, to oxidise -लगा हुआ rusty, corroded
मुर्दनी-n fem a gloomy countenance a death like stillness, melancholy obsequies accompanying the hearse (dead body) to the burial ground
मुर्दा-n mas a carcass -रखने का स्थान mortuary
मुर्दापनी-n fem same as मुर्दनी, adj pertaining to the dead
मुर्रा-n mas a squib, a griping pain in the stomach accompanied by diarrhoea
मुर्री-n fem the twisting of the two ends of a cord so as to unite them a wick so made
मुर्रीदार-adj twisted together
मुर्शिद-n mas a leader, a pioneer, adj eminent great wise
मुर्शिदाबाद-n mas the name of a district in Bengal
मुलक-n mas same as मुल्क, country
मुलकना-v i to horripilate to express happiness through eyes
मुलकित-adj smiling
मुल्की-adj administrative, belonging to one's own country
मुल्जिम-n mas a convict
मुलतवी [illegible] tponed
[illegible] [illegible] ining to Multan,
[illegible] musical strain,
[illegible]

मुलमची-*n mas* a gilder
मुलम्मा-*n mas* gilding, plating, the covering of an article with gold or silver, external grandeur -करना to gild an object
मुलहठी-*n fem* same as मुलेठी ।
मुल्हा-*adj* born in Mool Nakshatra, mischievous
मुला-*n mas* same as मौल्वी ।
मुलाक़ात-*n mas* a visit a meeting, an interview -करना to have an interview with to pay a visit to -करवाना to introduce
मलाक़ाती-*n mas* an acquaintance
मुलाज़िम-*n mas* a servant, an attendant, a retainer
मुलायम-*adj* soft light, slow tender moderate gentle -करना to soften -होना to be softened धारा of an yielding nature
मुलायमियत-*n fem* softness gentleness tenderness
मुलायमी-*adj* tender soft
मुलाहज़ा-*n mas* notice inspection regard kindness consideration obliging temperament geniality concession
मुलेठी-*n fem* liquorice
मुल्क-*n mas* a country kingdom realm, a province a territory, domain the world
मुल्की-*adj* belonging to one's country civil national provincial, political
मुल्ला-*n mas* same as मौलवी ।
मुवक्किल-*n mas* a pleader's client
मुवना-*v i* to die
मुवाना-*v t* to slay to kill, to put to death, to murder
मुवा-*adj* base dead lifeless
मुवाफ़िक़-*adj* see माफ़िक़ ।
मुवाफ़िक़त-*n fem* see माफ़िक़त ।
मुशफ़िक़ *adj* compassionate
मुश्क-*n mas* musk fragrance, *n fem* the arm, -बाँधना to tie up the arms placing them on the back, to pinion
मुश्कदाना-*n mas* a creeper, the seeds of which emit fragrance like that of musk
मुश्कनाफ़ा-*n mas* the navel of a musk deer which contains musk
मुश्कबिलाई-*n fem* a musk-cat
मुश्कबेत-*n mas* a kind of fragrant reed used in medicine
मुश्किल-*adj* difficult, hard, intricate *n fem* difficulty intricacy, trouble -में पड़ना to get into a difficulty
मुश्की-*adj* of the colour of musk, impregnated with musk black, *n mas* a horse of black colour
मुश्त-*adj* first एकमुश्त (amount) in a lump sum
मुश्तहिर-*adj* famed renowned
मुश्ताक़-*adj* desirous, loving
मुषक-*n mas* a rat
मुषुर-*n mas* a reverberation an echo see प्रतिध्वनि ।
मुषल-*n mas* same as मुसल, a pestle for grounding paddy &c
मुषित-*adj* robbed stolen
मुषड़-*adj* strong and powerful, vigorous, gigantic
मुष्टि-*n fem* the first one a blow with the fist stealth, famine, boxing bout
मुष्टिक-*n mas*, a blow with the fist one of the wrestlers of Kansa who was killed by Baldeva, a goldsmith
मुष्टिका-*n fem* the fist, a blow with the fist
मुष्टियुद्ध-*n mas* boxing
मुष्टियोग-*n mas* a short easy device or method
मुसकनि (-या) *n fem* a smile
मुसकराना *v i* to smile to titter

मूठ-*n mas* a staff stock, a handle, a hilt, helve knob, till, winch, a handful a kind of game sorcery, witchcraft -चलाना (-मारना) to cast a spell, -लगाना to be influenced by sorcery -दार knobbed
मूठना-*v i* to be ruined
मूठा-*n mas* same as मुट्ठी, the fist
मूठा-*n mas* same as मुट्ठी
मूड-*n mas* the head
मूड़ना-*v t* to shave
मूढ़-*n mas* a fool a simpleton an idiot a sluggard *adj* stupid, ignorant foolish pointless ninny obtuse booby bull headed crass gross headed hobnail dense nincompoop silly senseless softwitted -गर्भ abortion (of foetus)
मूढ़ता-*n mas* folly ignorance, infatuation, silliness hebetude, fatuity idiocy unreason
मूढ़धी-*n mas* a dull person
मूत-*n mas* same as मूत्र, urine piss
मूतना-*v i* to make water to piss
मूत्र-*n mas* urine -कृच्छ्र painful discharge of urine strangury -दोष uranaemia -नाली ureter urethra -से उत्पन्न uric -स्तंभ strangury, -रखनेका पात्र urinal -वर्धक diuretic, -विषयक urinary -निरोध ischuria
मूत्राघात-*n mas* same as मूत्रकृच्छ्र
मूत्राशय-*n mas* the bladder
मूत्रोत्सर्ग-*n mas* micturition -करना to make (pass) water
मूना-*v i* same as मुवना to die
मूर-*n mas* a root a Nakshatra of this name, a capital
मूरख-*adj* same as मूर्ख, foolish
मूरखताई-*n fem* same as मूर्खता
मूरछा-*n mas* same as मूर्छा
मूरछना *v t* to swoon
मूरछा-*n fem* same as मूर्छा, a swoon
मूरत-*n fem* same as मूर्ति, an idol
मूरतिवन्त-*adj* having a body, corporeal, bodily
मूरध-*n mas* same as मूर्धा
मूरि, मुरि-*ns fem* the root of a plant
मूरख मूर्ख-*adjs* foolish idiotic, unwise, humdrum infatuous, dull, heavy headed, thoughtless ignorant lumpish, loggerheaded, thick brained, torpid witless assinine weak silly stupid, stolid, rude, insane, purblind, inept mulish mad fond ill advised, headless unwise, thick skulled dense, inconsiderate scatter brained, *n mas* an idiot, a noodle, a dolt a simpleton, a jolterhead a leather head, a *fool a mooncalf a zany a gawk* a booby -सा व्यवहार करना to fool -बनाना to stultify, -आचरण stultification - आचरण करना to play the fool -की तरह व्यवहार करना to play the giddy goat -मनुष्य an ass a spoon a blockhead an *ignoramus, a green horn a gull* a muff a noody, a dunkey, a dummy a goose a dunce; श्रद्धा superstition
मूर्खता, मूर्खत्व-*n fem* folly, ignorance turbidity silliness dulness stolidity idiocy stupidity foolishness ineptitude absurdity inflammation -का कार्य folly -का काम करना to perpetrate - व्यवहार piffle
मूर्खिनी-*n fem* a foolish woman
मूर्छन-*n* ... swooning, fainting one of the arrows of Cupid.
मूर्छना-*n fem* modulation in music
मूर्छा-*n fem* trance loss of consciousness fainting delirium insensibility, swoon apoplexy asphyxia stupefaction, fit syncope entrancement un

consciousness -संबंधी hysterical
मूर्छित-*adj* unconscious numb, senseless, faint, swooned -करना to entrance to stupefy, to stun, to mesmerise to trance -करनेकी विधि mesmerism -होना to swoon to faint, to be unconscious
मूर्त-*adj* having some form solid
मूर्ति-*n fem* the body a figure a shape form an image likeness an idol, an effigy a representation, a statue a picture -उभड़ी हुई bas relief -बहुत बड़ी collosus -कार a sculptor चीन देश की joss -बनाना to idolise to shape to sculpture बनाने की क्रिया sculpture, plastic art -ढालकर बनी हुई a statue -संबंधी statuary -समान statuesque -छोटी a statuette -तोड़ना iconoclasm -तोड़नेवाला an iconoclast पूजक a pagan a paynim an idolator a heathen -पूजन paganism idolatry -पूजा संबंधी idolatrous -मंदिर सूच्याकार pagoda -मनुष्य के धड़ की a bust -मत्ता embodiment



मूर्तिमान-*adj* incarnate personified corporeal -बनाना to configure
मूध-*n mas* the head
मूधकर्णी (कपरी) -*n fem* anything placed on the head to protect it from the sun
मूधन्य-*adj* pertaining to the head, the cerebral letters in grammar
मूधरस-*n mas* scum on rice when it is cooked
मूधवेष्टन-*n mas* a turban
मूर्धा-*n mas* the head
मूर्धाभिषेक-*n mas* sprinkling water on head in consecration ceremony of a king
मूर्वा-*n fem* a medicinal plant
मूल-*n mas* the root of a tree an edible tuber, a beginning, commencement, a source, an element germ generation, the head seed, race derivation base, cause, a foundation, ground, an origin source birth basis, capital stock in trade the nineteenth Nakshatra, the text (of a book) as distinguished from its commentary *adj* chief, principal -या उद्गम-स्थान foundation -कारण groundwork -ग्रंथ text original -तत्व the principle, -धन capital store fund -धन से अधिक व्यापार करना to overtrade -रचना cadre -रूप prototype, archetype -सिद्धान्त the principle, radical groundwork, radix
मूलक-*n mas* a radish *adj* progenitor, originator
मूलद्रव्य-*n mas* capital fund stock in trade
मूलपुरुष-*n mas* the progenitor of a race or family
मूलस्थली-*n fem* a moat which is dug out round a tree
मूलस्थान-*n mas* the abode of the ancestors a principal place
मूलाधार-*n mas* one of the six ganglions in the body (according to Hatha Yoga)
मूलिका-*n fem* a rootlet
मूली-*n fem* a radish, rootlet, -गाजर समझना to consider (some one) of no importance
मूलोत्पाटन-*n mas* the work of uprooting a thing
मूल्य-*n mas* cost price rate worth value, charge expense terms wages -अधिक लगाना to over rate कम होना to recede कम करना to lower -कम लगाना to underrate,

-चढ़ाना to recount,-घटाना to depress to depreciate -घटाव depreciation,-ठहराना to appraise -निश्चित करना to tariff to evaluate, -बढ़ाना to outbid to outvalue -निरूपण valuation -नगद पाना to realise,-निरूपण करना to estimate, -बतलाना to quote - में एकाएक कमी होना slump (in price)

मूल्यवान-*adj* precious costly, valuable, expensive

मूष मूषक-*ns mas* a mouse, a rat

मूषिका-*n fem* a female rat

मूस-*n mas* a rat, see मूषक।

मूसदानी-*n fem* a rat trap

मूसना *v t* to steal to filch to pilfer, to defraud

मूसर मूसल-*ns mas* a pestle, a flail pounder a rammer

मूसलाधार वर्षा-*n mas* raining in torrents, (cats and dogs)

मूसला-*n mas* a tap root

मूसली-*n fem* a plant the roots of which are used in medicine

मूसा-*n mas* a mouse a rat

मूसाकानी *n fem* a medicinal creeper

मृग-*n mas* a beast of the forest a deer an antelope, a species of elephants, the ninth month of the Hindu year, a gazelle, the name of a Nakshatra Capricorn -चर्म the skin of an antelope -छाला deerskin -जल waves seen in a mirage -तृष्णा *n fem* mirage

मृगजीवन-*n mas* a fowler

मृगया-*n fem* making a search for something which is lost

मृगदंश-*n mas* a dog

मृगदाव-*n mas* an ancient name of a place situated near Sarnath in Banaras

मृगधर-*n mas* the moon

मृगधूर्त-*n mas* a jackal

मृगाधिप-*n mas* a lion

मृगनाभ-*n mas* musk

मृगनयनी-*n fem* a fawn eyed maiden

मृगमंद्र-*n mas* a species (kind) of elephants

मृगमद-*n mas* musk

मृगमरीचिका-*n fem* mirage

मृगमित्र-*n mas* the moon

मृगमेद-*n mas* musk

मृगया-*n mas* sport, hunting venery field sports, chase -करने वाला a sportsman -संबंधी venetic

मृगराज-*n mas* a lion

मृगरोचन-*n mas* musk

मृगलेखा-*n fem* spot on the moon

मृगलोचनी-*adj* deer eyed fawn eyed (female)

मृगलोचनी-*adj* same as मृगलोचना।

मृगवारि-*n mas* water which is seen in a mirage -

मृगशाव-*n mas* a fawn

मृगशिरा-*n mas* the fifth lunar mansion (Nakshatra) Orion

मृगशीर्ष-*n mas* same as मृगशिरा।

मृगश्रेष्ठ-*n mas* a lion

मृगहा-*n mas* a fowler

मृगांक-*n mas* the moon an Ayurvedic medicine prepared from certain metals

मृगाक्षी-*adj* having eyes like a fawn (said of a beautiful damsel)

मृगाधिप-*n mas* a lion, see मृगारि।

मृगारि-*n mas* a lion

मृगानन-*n mas* a lion

मृगिनी, मृगी-*n fem* a female deer a hind see हरिणी।

मृगी-*n fem* epilepsy musk

मृगेंद्र-*n mas* a lion

मृड़ा मृडानी-*n fem* an epithet of goddess Durga

मृणाल(-लिका)-*n fem* the root of a lotus plant

मृणालिनी *n fem* a lotus a place which is full of lotus flowers

मृणाली *n fem* same as मृणाल।

मृत-*adj* dead, late extinct no more, no longer alive
मृतक-*n* *mas* a dead person, a corpse, a defunct person -समान deadly cadeverous -पुरुष का उत्तर साधक an executor (*fem* executrix) -शरीर मसाला लगाकर सुरक्षित रक्खी हुई mummy -इस प्रकार से शव को सुरक्षित रखना to mummify
मृतकर्म-*n* *mas* funeral rites, obsequies, see शवक्रिया।
मृतकल्प-*adj* almost dead
मृतगृह-*n* *mas* a cemetery a burying place grave
मृतजीव-*n* *mas* a dead body
मृतधूम-*n* *mas* ashes of a corpse
मृतजीवनी-*n* *fem* the art of restoring a dead body to life
मृताशन-*n* *mas* a carrion eater
मृताशौच-*n* *mas* impurity caused by the death of a near relative
मृत्कार-*n* *mas* a potter
मृत्तिका-*n* *fem* clay earth
मृत्युञ्जय-*n* *mas* he who has conquered death a form of Shiva
मृत्यु-*n* *fem* death Yama debt of nature dissolution fall fate, demise decease quietness end -कर deadly -जनक fatal -के बाद का post mortem -सम्बन्धी obituary fatal -दण्ड सम्बन्धी capital -संख्या mortality -सदृश thanatoid -समाचार obituary -पत्र legacy -बिना स्वर्ग में जाना to translate to heaven, (*n* translation) -लेख will, bequest testament लेख लिखना to bequeath लेख बिना लिखे intestate, लेख सम्बन्धी testamentary लेख लिखनेवाला one who makes a will a testator
मृत्युलोक-*n* *mas* the world of the dead the mortal world
मृथा-*adv* same as वृथा uselessly
मृदंग-*n* *mas* a drum a tabor, a timbrel a kind of tambourine
मृदंगिया-*n* *mas* a drummer taborer
मृदित-*adj* powdered
मृदु-*adj* soft cool, mild flabby tame gentle quiet affable, bland, slow, -करना to assuage to subdue -भाषी mealy mouthed, -होना to relent
मृदुता-*n* *fem* softness, leniency, mildness, gentleness, mansuetude slowness
मृदुल-*adj* soft, gentle mild kind hearted, tender generous
मृदुलता-*n* *fem* mildness
मृदुवात-*n* *mas* a slow breeze
मृदुहृदय-*adj* pitiful tender hearted
मृधा-*adv* falsely
मृनाल-*n* *mas* same as मृणाल।
मृन्मय-*adj* made of earth
मृषा-*ind* falsely, uselessly, in vain *adj* false, untrue
मृषात्व-*n* *mas* falsehood
मृषावादी-*adj* speaking falsely, *n* *mas* a liar
मृष्ट-*adj* corrected, purified
मृष्टि-*n* *fem* purification
में-the termination of locative case in Hindi *pref* in, of into, on at, among between -अन्दर, तथा बनाने के अर्थ का उपसर्ग em en -से from, within, by out of
मेकदार-*n* *mas* quantity
मेंकना-*v* *i* to bleat as sheep or goat see मेमियाना।
मेंगनी-*n* *fem* the orbicular dung of sheep, goat, camel &c
में में-*n* *fem* the bleating of sheep or goat see मेंकना।
मेकल-*n* *mas* the part of Vindhya Mountain in which lies the Amar Kantaka
मेख-*n* *mas* same as मेष a ram *n* *fem* a peg, a pin a tenter, a nail, a wedge -ठोंकना to drive a nail or peg, to impel

मेखल,मेखला-*ns fem* a girdle, a waist band, a sword belt the edge of a mountain, a zone, a piece of cloth which ascetics put round their necks, -छोटी zonule

मेखली-*n fem* a girdle a sack cloth, a cape a zonule

मेगिजीन-*n mas* a magazine

मेघ-*n mas* a cloud a musical mode, -काल rainy season, -कारी nubiferous -घटा dense black clouds -तिमिर cloudiness, -दीप lightning, -धनुष rainbow -भाप से भरा हुआ scud -से घिरना to encloud, से घिरा हुआ clouded -शास्त्र nephelogy -शून्य fair -से आच्छादित over cast -पूर्ण fogged, dull

मेघडम्बर-*n mas* the rumbling of clouds, a big tent

मेघनाद-*n mas* the rumbling of clouds thunder Varuna Indrajit son of Ravana, a peacock, the Palas tree *Butea frondosa*

मेघनिर्घोष-*n mas* the rumbling sound produced by clouds

मेघपुष्प-*n mas* Indra s horse water, one of the horses of Lord Krishna's chariot

मेघप्रभृति-*n mas* lightning

मेघमण्डल-*n mas* the sky

मेघमाला-*n fem* the gathering of clouds in the sky

मेघयोनि-*n mas* smoke

मेघराज-*n mas* an epithet of Indra

मेघवर्ण-*adj* of the colour of clouds

मेघवर्त्म-*n mas* the sky

मेघवह्नि *n mas* lightning

मेघवाई-*n fem* black clouds

मेघवाहन-*n mas* an epithet of the god Indra

मेघश्याम-*adj* black as clouds; *n. mas* Lord Krishna

मेघसुहृद्-*n mas* a peacock

मेघा-*n mas* a frog,

मेघागम-*n mas* the rainy season

मेघाच्छन्न, मेघाच्छादित-*adjs* surrounded or enveloped by a mass of clouds shaded by clouds

मेघान्त-*n mas* winter season

मेघावलि-*n fem* dense black clouds

मेचक-*adj* black, dark blue, *n mas* cloud, darkness, eye on a peacock s tail, sulphurate of antimony स्रोतोंजन।

मेचकता, मेचकताई-*ns fem* darkness, blackness

मेज-*n fem* a table -गिरजाघर में का -पढ़ने का lecture bureau

मेजपोश-*n mas* a table cover

मेजबान-*n mas* one who entertains a guest, a host

मेजा-*n mas* a frog; same as भेक।

मेझुका-*n mas* same as मेढक a frog.

मेट-*n mas* a mate, a supervisor of labourers in a factory

मेटक-*n mas* a destroyer an eraser

मेटाहारा-*n mas* same as मेटक expiator, destroyer

मेटना-*v t* to wipe out, to efface, to annihilate, to demolish

मेटिया *n fem* a small earthen jar

मेटुआ-*adj* ungrateful

मेड़-*n mas* a boundary, mound between two fields a fence, water shed, precinct, -से घेरना to fence

मेड़रा-*n mas* a hoop raised edge of something round

मेड़राना-*v i* to hover

मेड़िया-*n fem* same as मेड़ा।

मेढक-*n mas* a frog a toad paddock -का छोटा बच्चा tadpole

मेढ़ा-*n mas* a ram a tup

मेढ़ासिंगी-*n fem* a bushy creeper, the roots of which are used as medicine *Asclepias geminata*

मेढ़ी-*n fem* a braid of three twisted cords

मेढ़-*n mas* the penis

मेथी-*n fem* a small plant, the leaves of which are used as vegetable, fenugreek

मेथौरी-*n fem* a kind of pudding prepared with the admixture of leaves of fenugreek

मेद-*n mas* marrow fat lymph serum excessive corpulence of body musk

मेदस्वी-*adj* fat corpulent

मेदा-*n fem* a root used as a drug, the stomach -पूर्ण sebeceous

मेदिनी-*n fem* the earth

मेदिनीपति-*n mas* a king

मेदुर-*adj* soft pliant

मेध-*n mas* a sacrifice an offering made to a deity

मेधा-*n fem* intellect, sense prudence, understanding comprehension wit

मेधावी-*adj* wise, sagacious intelligent ready witted clever prudent learned

मेघ्या-*n fem* the red lotus

मेनका-*n fem* a celestial damsel the name of Parvati s mother

मेना-*v t* to mix clarified butter in flour before kneading it

मेम-*n fem* an European lady, a queen in playing cards madam

मेमना-*n mas* a lamb a kid a species of horse -छोटा lambkin

मेमार-*n mas* a mason

मेमियाना-*v t* to bleat as a sheep or goat

मेय-*adj* measurable fit to be measured by some one

मेर-*n fem* same as मेल ।

मेरवना-*v t* to mix, to blend together

मेरा-*pron* my mine -मेरे विषय में for my part

मेराउ, मेराव-*ns mas* an intercourse, a union *n fem* pride arrogance

मेरी-*pron fem* form of मेरा ।

मेरु-*n mas* a mythological mountain which was supposed to be made of gold, the middle bead in a rosary

मेरुदण्ड-*n mas* spine backbone, the imaginary straight line passing through the poles of the earth

मेरुधर-*n mas* Shiva, Mahadeva

मेरुपृष्ठ-*n mas* heaven sky

मेरुमूल-*n mas* foot of a mountain

मेरुयन्त्र-*n mas* a spinning wheel

मेरे-*pron* pl of मेरा ।

मेल-*n mas* connection, treaty, relation, alliance agreement, consonance compact federation intimacy coincidence concord, union unity, mixture, association, temper concert conciliation, confederation assemblage meeting friendship, -करना to concert, to conciliate to establish a friendly relation, -मिलाना to have friendly intercourse with -जोल familiarity, jumble intercourse

मेलना-*v t* to mix to put in, to place to stuff or cram in *v i* to be assembled

मेला-*n mas* crowd assemblage fair procession

मेलाना-*v t* same as मिलाना ।

मेली-*n mas* an associate, a friend, a partner an acquaintance *adj* friendly sociable -होना to hang together

मेल्हना-*v i* to be restless, to be agitated to pass away time doing nothing (no work)

मेव-*n mas* a plundering tribe residing in Rajputana

मेवा-*n mas* a dry fruit -दार fruit bearing -फरोश a fruit seller

मेवाटी-*n fem* a kind of pudding in which dry fruits are filled in

tion fixing the price of a commodity -लेना to buy, to purchase -लिया हुआ पदार्थ a purchase
मोलचाल-n mas chaffering haggling, -करना to higgle to haggle, to chaffer
मोलना-n mas same as मोलवी ।
मोलना-v t to ask or settle the price of a thing
मोवना-v t same as मोना ।
मोलायम-adj same as मुलायम soft sonant -न किया हुआ unmitigated, -रोवाँ down
मोवक्किल-n mas a client
मोष-same as मोक्ष salvation
मोषण-n mas robbing, stealing, plundering killing
मोसना-v t to steal to pilfer
मोह-n mas ignorance delusion, loss of consciousness, hallucination fainting mistake error, foolishness bewilderment, stupefaction affection love infatuation, perplexity, confusion, swoon, allurement pity sympathy, spiritual ignorance -मुक्ति disillusionment
मोहक-adj producing ignorance, stupefying, ravishing, fascinating luring attractive beautiful
मोहकमा-n mas a department a bureau, an office
मोहड़ा-n mas the upper part of a thing the mouth of a vessel
मोहजनक-adj alluring
मोहताज-adj same as मुहताज ।
मोहन-adj fascinating winning captivating charming enchanting, n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna a spell, bewitchment fascination an enchantment a stupefying missile, one of the five arrows of Cupid
मोहनभोग-n mas a kind of sweet meat, a species of mango fruit
मोहनमाला-n fem a garland made of gold beads
मोहना-v t to charm to juggle, to fascinate to allure to enchant to delude a person
मोहिनी-n fem delusion incantation, an enchantress a charm the form of a woman assumed by God while distributing nectar after the churning of the ocean, -डालना to bewitch -लगना to be enchanted n fem a fascinating maiden
मोहनीय adj enchanting
मोहब्बत-n fem love affection
मोहर-n fem a stamp a seal, signet a gold coin a yellow boy, a guinea, -लगाना to print to stamp, to seal to impress -लगाने की लाह sealing wax -युक्त हुई अँगूठी signet ring -करने का यंत्र stamp, -हटाना to unseal
मोहरा-n mas the mouth of a pot opening vanguard of an army a piece in matrix of clay, appliance which is used for polishing silk a kind of poison -लेना to oppose an army
मोहरात्रि-n fem the night of the Janmastami day
मोहरी-n fem the narrow neck of a vessel same as मोरी ।
मोहर्रिर-n mas a scribe a clerk
मोहलत-n fem leisure fixed time
मोहाना-n mas the mouth of a river
मोहार-n mas a gate an entrance,
मोहावरा-n mas a phrase, an idiom diction मोहावरेदार idiomatic
मोहासा-n mas acne, pimple
मोहि-pron same as मुझे to me
मोहित-adj enamoured deceived charmed unconscious senseless -करना to enamour, to enchant, to bewitch to fascinate, to

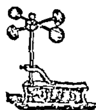
captivate to charm
मोहिनी-*adj* charming bewitching, fascinating *n fem* delusion an incarnation of the god Vishnu, enchantment -स्त्री a siren
मोही-*adj* fascinating, loving, avaricious, ignorant
मोहक *adj* same as मोहन fascinating
मौंगी-*n fem* reticence, silence
मौड़ा-*n mas* a brat, a lad
मौक़ा-*n mas* a place of occurrence opportunity an occasion a place time situation - पर at the proper time at the right place -देखना to wait for an opportunity, मौके को हाथ से न जाने देना to take time by the forelock
मौकूफ़-*adj* obstructed shut up stopped ceased dismissed from service cancelled abolished dependent -करना to abolish, to dismiss रखना to suspend -होना to be stopped or dismissed from service
मौक्तिक-*n mas* a pearl
...ख-*n mas* a kind of spice
...खय-*n mas* an exaggerating speech
...खरी-*n mas* the name of a royal family of ancient India
...खिक-*adj* oral, verbal,-रूप में orally -परीक्षा viva voce
...ख्य *n mas* eminence, esteem
...गा *adj* & *n* a dullard stupid, eunuch, an impotent person
...ज-*n fem* a whim caprice a hobby an emotion, delight, pleasure a freak passion relish, eminence -करना to rollick
...जा-*n mas* a village
...जी-*adj* working according to one's whim whimsical, merry jovial, full of mirth

मौजूद-*adj* existing, present, ready, at hand, -रहना to be present
मौजूदगी-*n fem* presence existence
मौजूदा-*adj* present, ready current existing modern
मौञ्जी *n fem* a girdle made of Moonj grass
मौत-*n fem* death, demise, mortality -का सिर पर खेलना danger to be imminent *n fem* time of death calamity
मौताद-*n fem* dose (of a medicine)
मौन-*n mas* silence, obmutescence, reticence, taciturnity, a vow of ascetics *adj* silent, taciturn quiescent -ग्रहण (धारण) करना to take a vow of perpetual silence -खोलना to speak up after observing silence -तजना to begin speaking, to leave off taciturnity -बांधना to remain silent *n mas* a pot, a box, -व्रत a vow of silence, -वृत्ति reticence taciturnity, uncommunicativeness होकर silently
मौना-*n mas* a wicker work basket, a pot for keeping oil or ghee
मौनित्व-*n mas* same as मौनत्व taciturnity
मौनी-*adj* taciturn, reticent *n mas* a basket of wicker work an ascetic who observes a vow of permanent or perpetual silence
मौर-*n mas* a crown which is worn by a bridegroom during the marriage ceremony blossom of a mango tree the neck ladder
मौरना-*v t* to blossom (said of a mango tree)
मौरसिरी-*n fem* same as मौलसिरी Bakul
मौरूसी-*adj* patrimonial hereditary
मौर्ख्य *n mas* same as मूर्खता stupidity, folly, foolishness
मौर्य-*n mas* the name of an ancient

Kshatriya clan King Chandragupta belonged to this family
मौलवी-*n mas* a learned Mohammedan (one who is specially versed in Arabic and Persian literature)
मौलसिरी-*n fem* the tree (also called Bakul) *Nimsops dengi* the small flowers of which are very fragrant
मौलि-*n mas* the crown of the head, top summit crown diadem, tiara, matted hair of head, *adj* chief, best, foremost
मौलिक-*adj* ultimate, primal original, rudimentary factual, radical elementary basic, original, -अंश constituent -पदार्थ element -पदार्थ जिससे प्राणियों की रचना होती है tissue
मौली-*n fem* untwisted red coloured thread which is used in worship
मौसर-*adj* same as मयस्सर।
मौसा-*n mas* husband of mother's sister (मौसी)
मौसिम-*n mas* season, opportunity or fit time
मौसेरा-*adj* related to mother's sister (मौसी)
म्याँव-*n fem* the mewing of a cat -म्याँव करना to speak silently when terrified or afraid
म्यान-*n mas* as a मियान।
म्याना *v t* to sheathe a sword
म्यौं *n fem* the mewing of a cat
म्योढ़ी *n fem* an evergreen tree
म्रियमाण-*adj* see मृतप्राय about to breathe one's last (to die)
म्लान-*adj* dirty, faded weak, withered, languid -ता reaction, state of being faded
म्लेच्छ-*adj* & *n* a barbarian, a man of low birth, wicked, low a person of an outcaste race, a sinful person
म्हारा *pron* same as हमारा my, mine

य- the twenty sixth palatal consonant of the Devanagari alphabet it is the first of the semi vowels it is sometimes incorrectly pronounced as ज।

यंत्र-*n mas* an engine a machine, an instrument an apparatus an implement, a musical instrument an amulet, a talisman a mystical diagram, a fire arm a gun a lock -पर काम करनेवाला a machine man यंत्रों का समूह machinery -बनाने या चलानेवाला a machinist -अंडा सेनें का incubator एक प्रकार का दंड देने का a cross -कपड़ा तानने का tenter, -कमरा गर्म करने का radiator -पदार्थ ठंढा रखने का refrigerator -का भाग झटका रोकने का buffer -की कला technique -किसी पदार्थ को खोदकर इकट्ठा करने का dredge, -किसी पदार्थ को उठाने का elevator -की वह शक्ति जिसके द्वारा ५५० पाउंड का भार एक सेकेंड में एक फुट उठ सके horse power -के अंग works -को पैर से चलाने का साधन pedal -को पैर से चलाना to pedal -कोण नापने का goniometer sextant quadrant, protractor bevel -खंभा गाड़नेका ram, -खेत की नाली बनाने का drill -गति देनेवाला motor -गति के सिद्धांत को प्रदर्शन करने का gyroscope -गर्मीसर्दी नापने का thermometer -इस यंत्र संबंधी thermometric -गैस का परिमाण नापने का gas meter -गैस भरा हुआ gassy -ग्रह मंडल की गति दिखलाने का orrery -ग्रहों की गति देखने का planetarium -चक्र के आकार का wheel -चलते फिरते पदार्थों का चित्र उतारने का cinematograph bioscope, biograph -चलाना to operate -चित्र (फोटो) उतारने का camera, Kodak -जगाने का alarm, -जिसके द्वारा भूकम्प का धक्का सूचित होता है seismograph, -जिसके द्वारा द्रव पदार्थों का भारीपन नापा जाता है hydrometer, -जिसमें टाइप के पृथक् अक्षर के बदले पूरे शब्द ढलते हैं monotype -हृदय या फेफड़े की परीक्षा करने का (डाक्टरी) stethoscope, -तरल पदार्थों का घनफल नापने का hydrometer, -तापमान नापने का एक प्रकार का Fahrenheit (thermometer) -दंड crank -दबाने या छापने का press; -दर्पणद्वारा संकेत करने का heliograph -दूध का परिमाण (पानी मिले हुए दूध में) नापने का lactometer -दूर तक शब्द पहुँचाने का (भोंपा) megaphone, -धमनी का रुधिर रोकने का torniquet -नक्शा इत्यादि खींचने का pantograph -नापने का (पैमाना) meter -पानी या वायु भरने या निकालने का pump -ऐसा यंत्र चलाना to pump -प्रतिलिपि छापने का duplicator -बनाने या चलाने वाला mechanic -सम्बन्धी mechanic(al) -के समान mechanical -बनाने या चलाने में निपुण mechanician -विद्या mechanics, -रचना mechanism -बिजली उत्पन्न करने का (रासायनिक क्रिया से) a cell (संघर्षण से) dynamo


वायु की शक्ति नापने का यन्त्र

-बिजली का चित्र अंकित करने का electrograph -बिजली का ज्वलन उत्पन्न करने का magneto -बिजली द्वारा शब्द सुनने सुनाने का telephone -इस यंत्र सम्बन्धी telephonic -बिजली भरने का accumulator -बिना तार द्वारा समाचार भेजने या मँगाने का wireless, radio बोझ ऊपर उठाने का hoist -भाग gear -भारी बोझ उठाने का lift jack crab crane, tackle windlass भारी पत्थरों को फेंकने का catapult भीत इ० को टक्कर मारकर गिराने का battering ram -भूमि की ऊँचाई का कोण नापने का theodolite, -मक्खन निकालने का

churn मन की बात कागज पर लिख जाने का planchette -मलमल पर लोहा या इस्त्री करने का mangle -मनुष्य के आकार का जो आज्ञानुसार काम करता है robot, -रक्षा के लिये पहिनने का amulet, रुई में का बिनौला निकालने का gin -द्वारा बिनौला निकालना to gin -रेखा गणित में प्रयोग होनेवाला sector -लाइन की लाइन टाइप ढालने का linotype, -वर्षा के जल का परिमाण नापने का rain gauge, -वायु इ० को साँस लेने का inspirator -वायु की दिशा देखने का vane, -वायु में का जल नापने का hydrometer, वायु का भार नापने का barometer -इस यन्त्र सम्बन्धी barometric -वायु बहने की दिशा बतलाने का weather-cock -विद्या engineering -शब्द को तीव्र करने का जिसमें यह दूर तक सुन पड़े loud speaker -शरीर के भीतर का चित्र उतारने का radio -इस यंत्र द्वारा चित्र उतारना to radio, -इस यंत्र से उतारा हुआ चित्र radiograph -शत्रु के वायुयान (हवाई जहाज) को नष्ट करने का anti aircraft -संकेत के द्वारा समाचार भेजने का semaphore, -समय नापने का horologe -समानान्तर रेखा खींचने का marquois, -सिर काटने का guillotine -सूत कातने का mule -सूक्ष्म ध्वनि को बढ़ानेवाला microphone; -से चलनेवाली गाड़ी auto car -स्वयं चलने वाला automaton -हाथ की लिखावट छापने का cyclostyle -हाथ से टाइप छापने का a typewriter -इस यंत्र से छापने वाला a typist -यंत्रों का विधि पूर्वक स्थापन installation -यन्त्रों का समुदाय (कारखाना) plant


वायुचालित यंत्र

यन्त्रकार *n mas* a machinist an engineer, one who makes a machine

यंत्रक-*n mas* same as यंत्रकार।

यंत्रण-*n mas* restraint, protection, control, guard, tending

यन्त्रणा-*n fem* trouble affliction pain, anguish

यन्त्रमन्त्र-*n mas* sorcery magic

यन्त्रविद्या-*n fem* mechanics

यन्त्रशाला-*n fem* an observatory

यन्त्रालय-*n mas* a room in which machines are fitted works printing press

यन्त्रित-*adv* stopped by the help of a machine, locked up

यन्त्री-*n mas* a sorcerer a magician, one who plays on a musical instrument

यकअंगी, यकंग-*adjs* one sided solitary, lonely, alone

यकता-*adj* matchless, unique without a parallel

यकबयक यकबारगी-*advs* suddenly, all of a sudden unexpectedly

यकसाँ-*adj* similar uniform, even

यकीन-*n mas* faith, confidence, truth certainty, assurance; *adj* certain, -करना to ascertain, -होना to be certain

यकृत-*n mas* the liver -संबंधी hepatic -की सूजन hepatitis

यक्ष-*n mas* a kind of demi god attendant on Kuvera, employed to guard his gardens and treasure, an epithet of Kuvera a genii -कर्दम a kind of unguent

यक्षपति-*n mas* an epithet of Kuvera

यक्षपुरी-*n mas* another name of the city Alakapuri

यक्षिणी, यक्षी-*ns fem* wife of a Yaksha, wife of Kuvera a fairy

यक्षेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of Kuvera.

यक्ष्मा-*n mas* tuberculosis, consumption - से ग्रस्त tubercular

यख़नी-*n fem*. the stew extracted from meat, gravy

यग्य-*n mas* same as यज्ञ।

यजन-*n mas* the performance of a

sacrifice (यज्ञ)।

यजमान-*n mas* a host, one who performs a sacrifice a customer, one who offers money &c to Brahmans -लोग laity, -सम्बन्धी laic

यजमानी *n fem* the office of a priest, stipend, gift &c paid by a Yajman or host

यजु, यजुर्वेद-*ns mas* the second of the four Vedas consisting principally of religious rites

यजुर्वेदी-*n mas* one who is conversant with the Yajurveda one who performs religious rites according to Yajurveda

यज्ञ-*n mas* a religious sacrifice an oblation -कुण्ड the altar on which a sacrifice is made -करनेवाला a sacrificer -सम्बन्धी sacrificial -कर्म a sacrificial ceremony

यज्ञपति-*n fem* he who makes a sacrifice, a name of Vishnu

यज्ञपत्नी-*n fem* the wife of Yajnya, a stipend which is given at the time of a sacrifice

यज्ञपशु-*n mas* an animal which is slain in a sacrifice

यज्ञपात्र-*n mas* a sacrificial vessel

यज्ञपुरुष-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

यज्ञभूमि-*n fem* the place where a sacrifice is performed

यज्ञमंडप-*n mas* a canopy created for the performance of a sacrifice

यज्ञशाला-*n fem* same as यज्ञमंडप।

यज्ञसूत्र-*n mas* the sacred thread which is worn by a Brahman, Kshatriya and Vaishya

यज्ञेश्वर-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu

यज्ञोपवीत-*n mas* the sacred thread which is worn by the three upper classes of Hindus the initiation ceremony among Hindus

यति-*n mas* an ascetic an anchorite who has completely subdued his passions, restraint, check, a pause in (prosody)

यतिधर्म-*n mas* renunciation, asceticism, ascetic's tenet

यतिभंग-*n mas* a defect in prosody when caesura or pause precedes or advances the right place

यती-*n fem* same as यति an ascetic

यतीम-*n mas* an orphan, a foundling or deserted infant

यतेंद्रिय-*adj* one whose passions and senses are under his control

यत्किंचित-*adv* somewhat, a little

यत्न-*n mas* effort, exertion, attempt labour energy diligence, endeavour device care, protection same as प्रयत्न।

यत्नवान-*adj* making effort, laborious energetic strenuous, diligent persevering

यत्र-*adv* in whatever place where, -यत्र wheresoever, -तत्र hither and thither

यथा-*adv* in whatever manner, as for example, for instance, -कार्य, कर्तव्य what is right or proper to be done -कल्प according to design -क्रम *adv* systematically methodically, successively, in due course, respectively, *adj* methodical normal, regular, ordinate, -क्रम करना to assort -काल as one pleases -तथा in every way by some means or other -तथ्य प्रमाण symmetrical proportionately, exactly similarly, -पूर्व similarly, as existed before -भिमत according to one s understanding -योग्य proper, suitably -रुचि according to one's liking or taste -यवकाश, यसर according to opportunity, at leisure -विधि according to rule -शब्द verbally, -शक्ति according to

one's capacity or power, -शास्त्र according to scripture, in accordance with the codes of law or precepts of science, -समय according to circumstances, sharp, -स्थित as it took place

यथार्थ-*adj* liberal, very precise good, correct, exact, suitable express natural just right pertinent sincere, real true, reasonable, actual accurate veritable strict, genuine -निरूपण realism -निरूपित realistic -में indeed

यथार्थता-*n fem* precision, accuracy, sincerity legitimacy, exactitude, fact - से verily sooth precisely

यथालाभ-*adj* subsisting on whatever a man gets

यथावत्-*adv* exactly, truly only, according to law or usage

यथासाध्य-*adv* according to one's power or capacity

यथेच्छ-*adv* according to one's wishes or desire

यथेच्छाचार-*n mas* doing according to one's desire

यथेष्ट-*adj* sufficient enough *adv* adequate, at will completely

यथोक्त-*adj* as already stated above mentioned, aforesaid

यथोचित-*adj* proper, rightful, reasonable just, appropriate, due *adv* justly, properly, reasonably

यदपि-same as यद्यपि although

यदृच्छिक-*n mas* one who believes in fate, a fatalist

यदा-*adj* while when, at the time when, whilst, where, -कदा sometime or other

यदि *adv* provided that, if, in case it इच्छा हो if you please -नहीं unless, otherwise

यद्येवम्-*adv* If it so happens, if it is possible

यदु-*n mas* the eldest son of Yayati, an ancestor of Krishna

यदुनन्दन-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna, see यदुपति।

यदुपति-*n mas* same as यदुनन्दन।

यदुराई (राय)-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna see यदुनन्दन।

यदुवंश-*n mas* the race Yadu, -मणि an epithet of Lord Krishna

यदुवंशी-*n mas* a descendant of Yadu race

यद्यपि-*conj* as, notwithstanding though although, albeit, howsoever see यदपि।

यदृच्छया-*adv* possibly, fortunately

यदृच्छा-*n fem* free will an unexpected event

यम-*n mas* same as यमज a twin, the god of Death penance, restraint of passions, subduing, death, cessation time a symbol for two, -लोक hell -लोक सबंधी hellish

यमक-*n mas* an alliteration in different meanings

यमखातर-*n mas* the dagger of the god Yama a kind of sword

यमघंट-*n mas* an inauspicious time, the day following the Deepavali (Divali) festival

यमज-*n mas* a twin the god Ashwini Kumar

यमदंष्ट्र-*n mas* same as यमदंत।

यमदूत-*n mas* the messenger of Yama god of Death

यमद्वितीया-*n fem* the second day of the bright half of the month of Kartik; same as भाईदूज।

यमनाह-*n mas* same as Yama

यमपुर, यमपुरी-*n* the abode of the god of Death

यमयातना-*n fem* the pangs of death

यमराज-*n mas* the god of Yama

यमल-*n mas* a brace, a pair, a twin

यमलार्जुन-*n mas* Nalakoobara and Manigriva—the sons of Kubera who by the curse of Narada were turned to a tree
यमलोक-*n mas* the infernal regions, the abode of Yama
यमालय-*n mas* same as यमपुर।
यमी-*n fem* the sister of Yama
यमुना-*n fem* the goddess Durga, the river Jamuna
ययाति-*n mas* the son of Nahusha who was married to Devayani daughter of Shukracharya
यव-*n mas* barley a weight equal to 12 sesamum seeds one third of an inch
यवद्वीप-*n mas* the island of Java
यवक्षार-*n mas* salt which is extracted from barley, nitrate of potash
यवन-*n mas* a resident of Greece or Europe, a Mohammedan
यवनानी-*adj* pertaining or belonging to Yawan country
यवनाल-*n fem* millet
यवनिका-*n fem* a curtain, a drop scene (in theatre)
यश-*n mas* fame reputation, name, glory, character splendour, celebrity renown kudos —गाना to praise one s glory -पाना to win laurels,-फैलना to resound -मानना to be grateful, हीन dishonourable
यशव यशम-*ns mas* a kind of green precious stone
यशस्कर-*adj* rendering famous
यशस्वी-*adj* renowned, glorious, celebrated, reputed
यशी यशील-*adj* same as यशस्वी।
यशुमति-*n fem* same as यशोदा the foster mother of Lord Krishna
यशोदा-*n fem* Nanda's wife who had nourished Krishna
यशोधरा-*n fem* the wife of Gautama Buddha
यशोमति-*n fem* same as यशोदा।
यष्टि-*n fem* a stick, a twig, the branch of a tree, liquorice
यष्टिका-*n fem* a stick, a piece of wood, see यष्टि।
यह-*pron* it this, the -पर्याप्त होगा it will serve, it will suffice
यहाँ-*adv* here hither in this place, near -तक in as much as, in so much - से hence
यहि-same as यह this
यही-*adj* this very thing, exactly here (in this place)
यहूद-*n mas* Judah where Jesus, Christ was born
यहूदी-*n mas* a Jew -संबंधी Jewish; -धर्माधिकारी Rabbi, -इस पद का Rabbinical; -भाषा Hebrew, -भाषा संबंधी Hebraic
याँ-*adj* same as यहाँ here
या-*conj* & *pron* or, whether, this
याक-*adj* same as एक one
याकूत-*n mas* a kind of precious stone, agate
याग-*n mas* a sacrifice
याचक-*n mas* a suppliant a suitor, a beggar -वृत्ति mendacity
याचना-*n fem* solicitation entreaty *v t* to ask to demand to woo to crave to implore, to solicit
याचिका-*n fem* a female petitioner
याचित-*adj* solicited, prayed for, asked demanded
याजक-*n mas* one who performs a sacrifice a sacrificing priest,-त्व priesthood
याजकीय-*adj* priestly sacradotal
याजन-*n mas* the act of conducting a sacrifice
याज्ञवल्क्य-*n mas* the famous ancient Indian legislator
याज्ञिक-*n mas* a sacrificer one who conducts a sacrifice
यातना-*n fem* agony anguish, tor

ment, torture

याता-*n fem* wife of husband's brother, same as देवरानी।

यातायात-*n mas* coming and going, transmigration

यातुधान-*n* a demon

यात्रा-*n fem* a travel progress, departure, travelling an expedition trip a passage run a journey, a march going on a pilgrimage -करना to travel, to journey, to traverse, to explore, to post -हवाई जहाज से to aviate समुद्र से -करना to sail -का वर्णन travels, -सामग्री outfit -संबंधी nundinal

यात्री-*n mas* a pilgrim, a traveller, a passenger a wayfarer a tourist -का चमड़े का बेग a portmanteau, framed leather bag

याद-*n mas* recollection, remembrance memory, -आना to recur -रखना to bear in mind -दिलाना to cause to remember to put in mind to remind -होना to recollect, -करना to call to mind, to memorize to mind to retrace to remember -दिलानेवाला monumental, reminder, reminiscent -रखना to bear in mind -किये हुए पाठ का जोर से सुनाना to recite *n* recital

यादगार-(री) *n fem* memory, note, memento monument, a souvenir, remembrance reminiscence; -बनाना to note -का पदार्थ memento

याददाश्त-*n fem* memory, memorandum, summary account

यादव-*n mas* a descendant of yadu

यान-*n mas* any kind of vehicle or conveyance, an aerial car an aeroplane attacking an enemy

यानी, याने-*ind* that is, that is to say

यापन-*n mas* spending time, passing away of time

याबू-*n mas* a pony, a small horse same as टट्टू।

याम-*n mas* a watch of three hours time *n fem* night

यामल-*n mas* a twin, see यमल।

यामिनी-*n fem* night

याम्य-*adj* pertaining to Yama, god of death, southern

याम्योत्तर दिगंश -*n mas* latitude

याम्योत्तर रेखा-*n fem* the equatorial line (*astron*)

यार-*n mas* a friend, a companion, an associate, a lover

याराना-*n mas* friendship, *adj* friendly, pertaining to a friend

यारी-*n fem* friendship illegal love affair

यावनी-*adj* pertaining to a Yavan

यासु-*pron* same as जासु।

यास्क-*n mas* a famous sage who composed the Nirukta of Vedas

यावज्जीवन-*adv* throughout life

यावत-*adv* until, as long as, as far as as much as, as many as

याहि-*pron* this, to this

युगान-*n mas* an ascetic who is practising austerities but has not attained final beatitude,

युक्त-*adj* united combined, joined, fit, proper, void, right, in reason

युक्ति-*n fem*, tact skill device, propriety fitness knack, policy reason, means, design, tactics manoeuvre, -निपुण tactician -मूलक rationalistic -हीन tactless -पूरक reasonable, -पूर्ण sound

युक्ति युक्त-*adj* reasonable, proper

युगधर-*n mas* the bamboo of a carriage, the name of a mountain

युग-*n mas* a pair a couple, yoke, a term used in the game of Chausar, a period of twelve years, an

epoch era, time, age, period, the ages of the world (which are supposed to be four according to Puranas) viz Satya, Treta, Dwapar and Kali -युग for a long period of time -धर्म duty suitable for a particular age युगायुग from age to age, -में होनेवाला secular, -परिवर्तन palingenesis

युगति-n *fem* same as युक्ति, a device

युगपत्-*adv* simultaneously

युगम-n *mas* same as युग्म, a pair

युगल-n *mas* a pair, a couple

युगांत-n *mas* the end of a Yuga, cosmic destruction

युगांतर-n *mas* a new era another age -उपस्थित करना to establish a new custom in place of an old one

युगाद्या-n *fem* the first day on which begins a Yuga

युग्म-n *mas* pair a brace, a couple dual the third sign of the zodiac i.e Gemini

युत-*adj* united or connected with, joined, possessed of endowed with

युति-n *fem* connection union

युद्ध-n *mas* a war warfare hostility an engagement a conflict a fight action a battle combat -करना to fight to conflict to war to combat to battle -काल campaign, -स्थायी रूप का a pitched battle -संबंधी military -अंतर्राष्ट्रीय international war -आरंभ करना to wage war -का घोड़ा a war horse -के कार्य hostilities, -का जहाजी बेड़ा navy, -कार्य की तयारी mobilization -कौशल strategy - थोड़े सैनिकों का (बिना क्रम का) guerilla (warfare) -देवता Mars -प्रिय bellicose, pugnacious -में प्रवृत्त militant -में भाग लेना to militate -बिना क्रम का skirmish -में लीन राज्य belligerent, -विमुख peaceable -विद्या tactics, -समाप्त करना to bury the hatchet to sheathe the sword armistice, -सामग्री ordnance, munitions armament -युद्धाभ्यास parade -मांड़ना to prepare for war

युधिष्ठिर-n *mas* the eldest of the five Pandava princes

युयुत्सा-n *fem* an intention to wage war, enmity, hostility

युयुत्सु-*adj* intending to wage war

युयुधान-n *mas* the god Indra a Kshatriya, a warrior

युरप-n *mas* Europe -की भाषा या देश सम्बन्धी European

युवक-n *mas* a young man, a youth

युवति, युवती-ns *fem* a young woman, a damsel, a wench

युवनाश्व-n *mas* the name of an ancient king of the solar race

युवराई-n *fem* the status of a crown-prince or yuvaraj

युवराज-n *mas* crown prince an heir apparent

युवराजी, युवराज्य-n *fem* heir apparency, status of a crown prince

युवा-*adj* young, vigorous -मनुष्य a youth, an adult, a stripling, -हंस cygnet युवावस्था prime of life, youth, salad days

यूं-*adj* same as यों in this way, in this manner

यूक-n *mas* a louse, a bug

यूथ-n *mas* a herd, a flock a multitude, a herd a company, a band an army -भ्रष्ट stray

यूथप यूथपति-ns *mas* the commander of an army the leader of wild herd (of cattle)

यूथिका-n *fem* a kind of jasmine

यूनान-n *mas* ancient Greece

यूनानी-*adj* Greek *n mas* a native or language of Greece *adj* pertaining to the Ionian system of

medicine

यूप-*n mas* the post to which the victim which is to be immolated is tied up

यूपा-*n mas* gambling

यूह-*n mas* same as यूथ, a herd, a flock of cattle

ये-*pron pl* these

येई-*pron* this very same

येऊ, येहू-*pron* this too

यों-*adv* thus, in this way यों तों somehow or other, यों ही exactly thus accidentally cursorily, by chance, uselessly without any special purpose

योग-*n mas* one of the six schools of Hindu philosophy, a union with the Universal soul by means of contemplation means of salvation the 27th part of a circle, convenience a sum (*arith*) profound meditation to earn and enhance wealth unity conjunction, union, combination mixture contact fitness propriety an auspicious moment plan, device, opportunity, recipe formula, connection, love trick deception as a suffix used in the sense of capable fit for '

योगक्षेम *n mas* possessions, property sustenance welfare, good administration of state

योगतत्व-*n mas* the name of an Upanishad

योगत्व-*n mas* propriety, fitness union see योग्यता ।

योगदर्शन-*n mas* one of the six schools of Hindu philosophy

योगनिद्रा *n fem* Vishnu's sleep which comes after the annihilation of the world personified as the goddess Durga

योगफल-*n mas* the sum total of numbers (*math*)

योगबल-*n mas* same as तपोबल the power which is derived from continuous meditation

योगमाया-*n fem* the daughter of Yashoda who was killed by Kansa, the illusionary power which Yogis are supposed to possess form of a deity

योगरूढ़ि *n fem* a compound word which is used in a sense quite different from the meanings of its component parts

योगवासिष्ठ-*n mas* a famous work on Vedanta compiled by Vasistha

योगवाही-*n mas* a medium for mixing medicines menstruum, alkali or mercury

योगशास्त्र(सूत्र)-*n mas* the Yoga philosophy comprising of aphorisms by the sage Patanjali

योगात्मा-*n mas* an ascetic

योगाभ्यास-*n mas* the manner of living and practice of Hindu ascetics according to the rules of Yoga philosophy

योगाभ्यासी-*n mas* one who practises Yoga same as Yogi

योगासन-*n mas* posture of body which is proper for profound meditation of a Yogi

योगिनी-*n fem* a female ascetic same as योगमाया, a female friend attendant on Durga the principal goddesses are मङ्गला, पिङ्गला, धन्या, भ्रामरी, भद्रिका, उल्का, सिद्धा and सङ्कटा ।

योगिराज योगीन्द्र-*ns mas* an ascetic of the highest order

योगी-*n mas* an ascetic an epithet of the god Shiva

योगेश योगीश्वर-*ns mas* the chief among ascetics, Yajnavalkya

योगेश्वरी-*n fem* an epithet of the

goddess Durga

योग्य-*adj* suitable, fit preferable, consistent congenial qualified, congruous right adequate proper, pertinent ripe, well full relevant seemly, becoming befitting meet good competent compatable, condign, one apposite decent capable pat expedient advisable able worthy, worthwhile करना to enable काल season opportunity -प्रभाव fine, -स्थान में on the nail -होना to suit, to qualify to behave can ought, beseem become to fit to befit, to merit to deserve

योग्यता-*n fem* eligibility talent, deserts aptitude capacity merit, competence compatibility, calibre wieldiness worth worthiness suitability practicability, qualification relevance solvability, convenience parts pertinence -पढ़ने लिखने की literacy -से ably, worthily, in a fitting manner

योजक-*adj* uniting joining *n mas* one who or that which combines or amalgamates

योजन-*n mas* junction union God, a measure of distance equal to four eight or sixteen miles according to different calculations

योजनगंधा-*n fem* Satyavati, wife of Shantanu mother of Vyas

योजना *n fem* joining uniting an appointment an arrangement, use an addition union formation preparation scheme cadre

योद्धा-*n mas* a warrior a combatant an athlete a belligerent a knight a soldier a champion, *adj* warlike -जो सदा अपनी वीरता दिखलाने के लिये देश देश घूमता था knight errant, इस प्रकार की वीरता knight errantry

योनि-*n fem* source origin, the place from which a thing originates fountain spring the organ of generation vagina body vulva the class into which animate beings are divided (which are considered by the Hindu to be eighty four lacs) -संबंधी uterine, vaginal -स्तंभक तिल्ली pessary

योनिज-*n mas* animal which has its birth from vagina

योषित-*n fem* a female a woman

यौं-*adv* same as यों in this way in this manner

यो-*pron* same as यह, this

यौगंधर-*n mas* a kind of missile which had the power of rendering an enemy s weapons futile

यौगिक-*adj* pertaining to the practice of Yoga proper, suitable, mixed up secondary, derivative (word) -अर्थ root meaning

यौतक, यौतुक-*ns mas* the property given to a bride at the time of her marriage dowry a nuptial gift

यौधेय-*n mas* a warrior a military tribe of ancient times the name of an ancient kingdom

यौवन-*n mas* youth manhood, puberty, adolescence संबंधी youthful hebetic juvenile -अवस्था adolescence -का आरंभ pubescence -प्राप्त adolescent -दर्प pride of youth -काल period of youth

यौवराज्य-*n mas* the status of an heir apparent -यौवराज्याभिषेक the coronation ceremony of an heir-apparent

र—the twenty seventh cerebral consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet

रंक-*adj* penniless poor beggarly slow miserly, avaricious, wicked

रंग-*n mas* the metal tin dancing, singing and merriment, enjoyment, a place of amusement a battlefield a stage, a suit at cards, condition mode sort influence, complexion, paint, hue, dye tincture colour a colouring matter, youth, beauty, eminence, marvellous feat, scene, compassion, love -उड़ जाना fading of colour, turning pale with fear -करना to dye -चढ़ना to be elated with spirituous liquor, -करने का मसाला dye stuff, pigment -देखना to examine the condition of a thing -बिगाड़ना to destroy the condition of a thing -मारना to win in a game, -लगाना to paint to dye -संबंधी tintral -रँगा हुआ चित्र painting -रंगों का प्रबंध coloration -तेज भूरा एक प्रकार का umber, -पतला wash -पानी मिलाकर पोतने का water-colour -तेल मिलाकर पोतने का oil-colour; -पोतना to bedaub रोग जिसमें विभिन्न रंग स्पष्ट नहीं दीख पड़ते colour blindness; -लाल या पीले आधार का warm colour -बदलना to discolour -हलका पीला lavender -शरीर के चमड़े का complexion -निखरना to have a clear glossy complexion -बदलना to get angry -उभरना to attain the bloom of youth -जमना to get influence over जमाना to influence रलिया merry making jovial -में भंग पड़ना to have disturbance during merry making -मचाना to fight with full heart to frolic -रचना to make a festival -ढंग manners, custom -डालना to adopt a means

रङ्गक्षेत्र-*n mas* same as रंगभूमि, a stage (of drama)

रङ्गत-*n fem* colour, complexion, relish, merriment state, condition, delight colour of face, hue dye, -आना to get a colour -सफेद होना to become pale

रङ्गतरा-*n mas* a kind of big sweet orange, same as संतरा।

रङ्गना-*v t* to paint to colour, to dye, to tinge, to stain to tincture to entangle some one in love, to make favourable

रङ्गबिरंगा-*adj* of various colours, dappled multifarious, particoloured tabby -करना to variegate, -पन variegation

रङ्गभवन *n mas* an apartment in a palace which is set apart for voluptuous enjoyment

रंगभंग-*n mas* the spoiling of amusement hilarity

रंगभूमि-*n fem* a place of amusement, a theatre, an arena an amphitheatre, a stage a stadium a battlefield

रंगमहल-*n mas* an apartment in a palace set apart for voluptuous enjoyment see रङ्गभवन।

रंगरली-*n fem* mirth, merriment, pleasure pastime sport

रंगरस-*n fem* same as रंगरली।

रंगरसिया-*n mas* a voluptuous person a libertine

रंगराता-*adj* full of love

रंगरूट-*n mas* a newly recruited soldier or policeman a novice

रंगरेज-*n mas* a dyer of clothes

रंगवाई-*n fem* the price paid for colouring or dyeing

रंगवाना-*v t* to cause to be painted or dyed by another

रंगवैया-*n mas* same as रंगरेज।

रंगशाला-*n fem* a dancing saloon, a

-ball room, a theatre, a stage
रंगसर (ताश के खेल में)-*n* trump
रंगसाज-*n mas* a painter, one who prepares colours from pigments
रँगाई-*n fem* the price paid for colouring or dyeing
रँगाना-*v t* same as रँगवाना।
रँगावट-*n fem* colouring, dyeing
रंगी-*adj* jovial, passionate
रंगीन-*adj* coloured, dyed painted, showy, gaudy merry, jovial, florid miraculous, delicious, nice
रँगीला-*adj* gaudy, showy, beautiful loving buxom merry, jovial *n mas* a man of pleasure, a merry person, a rake
रंच, रंचक-*adjs* a little a small quantity of a thing
रंज-*n mas* grief sorrow, anxiety, trouble -करना to grieve, to feel sorrow for
रंजक-*adj* & *n* delighting, gladdening, a dyer, a painter a stimulus the touch hole of a gun priming powder -दान a fire pan
रंजन-*n mas* the act of dyeing or painting gladdening delighting, exciting passion, red sandalwood
रंजना-*v t* to please to gladden to colour, to worship, to remember
रंजित-*adj* painted dyed, coloured, happy, delighted pleased, fallen in love with
रंजिश-*n fem* enmity displeasure, ill feeling, animosity
रंजीदगी- *n fem* sadness sorrow, displeasure
रंजीदा-*adj* vexed, sorry, sad tormented displeased
रंडा-*n fem* same as रांड a widow.
रँडापा-*n fem* widowhood
रंडी-*n fem* a harlot, a prostitute
रँडुआ, रँडुवा-*ns mas* a widower
रता-*adj* fallen in love with
रंद-*n mas* the battlement of a fort a small aperture in a wall
रंदना-*v t* to smoothen with a plane
रंदा-*n mas* a carpenter's smoothing implement -बड़ा a smoothing plane -छोटा a trying plane
रंदे से लकड़ी चिकनाना to plane
- आरा छीलने का a spoke-shave

आरा छीलने का रंदा

रंधन-*n mas* the act of cooking food
रंधना-*v t* to cook food
रंध्र-*n mas* a hole an aperture
रंभ-*n mas* bamboo a kind of arrow loud sound
रंभा-*n fem* the plantain tree the north a prostitute, the name of a fairy *n mas* a crow bar a lever -रंभे से प्राप्त शक्ति leverage
रँभाना-*n mas* the bellowing of a cow or bull
रंस-*n fem* a ray of sunbeam
रहँट-*n mas* see रहट।
रहचटा-*n mas* desire to have one's aim fulfilled avarice
र-*n mas* fire, sexual passion, the second musical note
रइअत-*n fem* the subject of a king a tenant see रयत।
रइको-*adv* even a little
रइनि-*n fem* the night
रई-*n fem* a churning stick, a mortar, coarse bran, *adj* drowned, mixed impregnated with sugar
रईस-*n mas* a noble man, a grandee a rich person
रईसिन-*n fem* the wife of a noble man रईस।
रउताई-*n fem* ownership
रउरे-*pron* a term of respect sir
रकछ-*n mas* a pudding made of certain leaves
रकत-*n mas* same as रक्त blood

adj red gory
रक्तांग-*n mas* coral saffron, red sandalwood
रक्तांचा-*n mas* area of a field
रक्ताह्न-*n mas* a species of horse
रक्म-*n fem* writing, stamp, print, wealth, riches an ornament, amount, sum, item manner method, kind *adj* cunning crafty
रकाब-*n mas* a stirrup -पर पर रखना to be ready to start
रकाबदार-*n mas* a groom, one who sells sweetmeats
रकाबी *n fem* a shallow dish, a plate
रकीब-*n mas* a paramour
रक्त-*n mas* blood saffron copper *lotus* vermilion, red sandal wood, red colour, *adj* of red colour dyed red -वाही sanguiferous, -वर्ण sanguine -क्षेप *praemia* -मणि garnet -बहाना to shed blood; -मय bloody -हीन bloodless
रक्तकंठ-*n mas* a starling the brinjal the egg plant
रक्तज-*adj* (disease) arising from impure blood
रक्तता-*n fem* redness
रक्तपा-*n mas* a sucker of blood, a leech *adj* blood sucking
रक्तपात-*n mas* a bloodshed, a bloody fight slaughter
रक्तपायी-*adj* sucking blood, *n mas* a leech
रक्तपित्त-*n mas* plethora a disease in which there is haemorrhage from various orifices of the body accompanied with fever
रक्तबीज-*n mas* pomegranate a demon who was the commander of Shumbha and Nishumbha
रक्तवृष्टि-*n fem* falling of drops of red water from clouds
रक्तस्राव-*n mas* bleeding from a part of the body
रक्तातिसार-*n mas* diarrhoea attended with blood in the stools
रक्तार्श-*n mas* bleeding piles
रक्तिका-*n mas* a small red and black seed *Abrus precatorious* which is one Ratti in weight
रक्ष-*n mas* protection, a protector, a demon
रक्षक-*n mas* a guard, a rescuer defender, a saviour a custodian, a ward, a redeemer a watch, a protector a watchman a keeper a sentry, *adj* preventive; -देवता a guardian angel
रक्षण रक्षन-*ns mas* a defence protection an insurance a guard, *a charge* -सामग्री *resource*
रक्षना-*v t* to protect to guard
रक्षस-*n mas* same as राक्षस, a demon
रक्षणीय *adj* *tenable*
रक्षा-*n fem* protection safety, safeguard care defence, preservation, *auspices, shadow* patronage tutelage, maintenance, conserve custody, security watch *tending* vindication, preserve cover, an amulet, a bracelet worn for protection against evil influence -करना to guard to escort to safeguard to patrol, *to tend, to protect to spare*, to keep to insure, to conserve to defend to ward, to vindicate, to enshield to take under one's wing to shelter, to watch over, to preserve to screen to shield -करनेवाला a protector tutelary shelter shield a champion; -करनेवाला पदार्थ screen; -करने के लिये ईश्वर की प्रार्थना करना to invoke -पुरुष a watchman; -विधान defensive; -स्थान a sanctuary; -देव a charm
रक्षागृह *n fem* same as राक्षस ।
रक्षागार-*n mas* a lying in chamber

रक्षाबंधन-*n mas* a festival among Hindus which falls on the fifteenth day of the bright half of the month of Sravana

रक्षामंगल-*n mas* the religious rite which is performed to ward off the evil effects of ghosts &c and to have safety

रक्षित-*adj* guarded secure, protected, saved from harm defended, preserved, kept

रक्षी-*n mas* a worshipper of demons, a demonologist

रक्ष्य-*adj* preservable, defensible fit for protection

रखना-*v t* to put to set to hold to right to put by, to tender, to substitute to place to isolate, to install to insert to lay, to possess, to jumble, to juxtapose, to keep, to have, to contain, to apply, to appoint to entrust, to corner to engage to keep as wife to accumulate to mortgage to be indebted, रखाव protection रखने वाला layer, holder, keeper रखने का काम juxtaposition

रखनी-*n fem* a kept wife

रखवाई-*n fem* the guarding of a field the wages paid for guarding a crop the work of keeping

रखवाना-*v t* to cause a thing to be kept to cause to keep

रखवार रखवाला-*ns mas* a guard, a guardian a watchman, a protector, a shepherd, a cowherd, -बगीचे या जंगल का a ranger

रखवाली-*n fem* care guardianship, custody protection, surveillance -करना to keep watch, to superintend, to shepherd

रखाई-*n fem* protection, watch, the work or wages which are paid for protecting a thing

रखाना-*v t* to cause to keep, to give in charge

रखिया-*n mas* a protection

रखेली-*n fem* same as रखनी, a kept-wife (of a person)

रखैया-*n mas* same as रक्षक, protector, a rescuer

रग-*n mas* a vein an artery fibre, a nerve a tendon a sinew दबना to be under the control of some one रग फड़कना be be exhilerated throughout the entire body -रग में throughout the whole body, -दार veinous veined

रगड़-*n mas* a rub friction attrition wrangling concussion, a quarrel, exertion mark made on the body by friction -कर चूर्ण करना to grate -कर साफ करना to wipe खाना to be rubbed

रगड़ना-*v t* to rub to chafe to scrub, to scour to grate, to abrade, to grind to torment रगड़नेवाला grinder, wiper rubber

रगड़वाना-*v t* to cause a thing to be rubbed by another

रगड़ा-*n mas* the work of rubbing or scouring quarrelling, wrangling polishing -झगड़ा disputation, contention, quarrel

रगत-*n mas* same as रक्त, blood

रगपट्टा-*n mas* the internal parts of the body

रगर-*n mas* same as रगड़ friction

रगरेशा-*n mas* the fibres of a leaf, the various parts within the body

रगवाना-*v t* to appease to pacify, to quiet to altercate

रगाना-*v t* to be silent *v t* to pacify, to quiet, to solace

रगेद-*n mas* a hunt a pursuit (of an animal), a chase

रगेदना-*v t* to cause to run to turn away to pursue

रघु-*n mas* an ancient king of the Solar race who was the great-grandfather of Rama -कुल the race or offspring of रघु,-नन्दन, नाथ, नायक, पति, राई, राज epithets of Sri Ramchandra,-वंश the family of Raghu, the famous poem of Kalidas which treats of the ancestors of Rama -बंशी born in the Raghu race a clan of Kshatriyas -वर, -वीर epithets of Ramachandra

रचक-*n mas* a maker, a contriver, an inventor of a thing

रचना-*n fem* work production, workmanship, making, structure, creation, invention, texture, system form, composition, piece, formation arrangement, organisation fabric assortment build construction, preparation, *v t* to prepare to shape, to set, to work to create to plan to indite to fabricate, to frame to unite, to construct, to concoct, to decorate, to adorn to bring forth, to determine, to form -सम्बन्धी tectonic structural

रचयिता-*n mas* an author a maker of a thing fabricator, an inventor, a composer

रचवाना-*v t* to cause to be made or prepared to have hands and feet stained by myrtle

रचाना *v t* to make, to set to work.

रचित-*adj* composed made compiled formed built manufactured fabricated constructed

रच्छस-*n mas* same as राक्षस, a demon (Rakshas)

रच्छा-*n fem* same as रक्षा protection

रज-*n mas* menstrual excretion in women, tin water, pollen of flowers, dirt dust night light, the second of the three constituent qualities of living beings which produce worldly desires and passions and is the cause of vice, *n mas*, silver, a washerman.

रजक-*n mas* a washerman

रजत-*n mas* bravery, valour

रजत-*n fem* silver, blood, gold, *adj* white red

रजताई-*n fem*, whiteness

रजगद्दी-*n fem* same as राजगद्दी।

रजधानी-*n fem* same as राजधानी metropolis, capital

रजन-*n mas* rosin, pitch

रजना-*v i* to be coloured or dyed, *v t* to colour to dye

रजनी-*n fem* night, turmeric

रजनीकर, रजनीचर, रजनीपति-*n mas* an epithet of the moon

रजनीमुख-*n mas* evening

रजनीश-*n mas* the moon

रजपूत-*n mas* a Rajpoot, a warrior

रजपूती-*n fem* bravery, gallantry chivalry

रजबहा-*n mas* the main big pipe to which several small ones are attached

रजवाड़ा-*n mas* a native state, a kingdom of a Raja.

रजवार-*n mas* the Durbar of a Raja

रजस्वला-*adj* a woman in course a female during menstruation;-होना to menstruate

रजा-*n fem* consent, permission will, hope, order

रजाई, रजाय-*ns fem* order, mandate command

रजाई-*n fem* a quilt, kingliness

रजाना-*v i*, to enjoy the happiness of governing a kingdom

रजामंद-*adj* consenting, willing

रजामंदी-*n fem* consent willingness acquiescence

रजाय(न)-*n fem* order, permission willingness

रजिस्टर-*n mas* a register, -में लिखना to register, -में लिखा हुआ registered -रखने का दफ्तर registry

रजिस्ट्री-*n fem* registration -करने वाला, a registrar

रजील -*adj* of a low caste, mean, of low birth

रजोकुल-*n mas* a royal family

रजोगुण-*n mas* the passion of love and pleasure one of the three constituent qualities of living beings which is the cause of vice

रजोदर्शन-*n mas* the appearance of menstrual excretion in a woman

रजोधर्म-*n mas* menstrual excretion (in women) menses

रज्जु-*n fem* a rope a cord a string, see रस्सा।

रट-*n mas* repetition, iteration

रटना-*v t* to repeat to iterate, to learn by heart (rote) to call out

रठ-*adj* dry, withered

रठना-*v t* same as रटना।

रण-*n mas* a combat a war, a battle -कामी a warlike person -क्षेत्र a battlefield -छोड़ an epithet of Lord Krishna -खेत a battle field -घोष a slogan -भूमि a battle field -प्रिय warlike -नीति militarism -विद्या की शिक्षा military drill, -रंग the passion for war a battle, a battlefield -लक्ष्मी the goddess of victory -सिंघा a war trumpet -स्तम्भ a pillar erected on the spot of victory -स्थल a battlefield

रणबांकुरा-*n mas* a brave person, a warrior a combatant

रणरणक-*n mas* anxiety regret

रणवन-*n mas* wilderness

रणवास-*n mas* a harem a seraglio

रणांगन-*n mas* a battlefield

रण्ड-*n mas* the castor oil plant, one who dies without a male issue see रेंड।

रण्डक-*n mas* a barren tree

रण्डा-*n fem* same as रांड, a widow

रत-*n mas* sexual intercourse, coition love, blood *adj* absorbed, inclined busy, satisfied, engaged, occupied

रतजगा-*n mas* a vigil, keeping awake all (throughout) night on religious occasions

रतन-*n mas* same as रत्न, a gem

रतनजोत-*n fem* a kind of gem, a kind of shrub from the roots of which oil is coloured red, the alkanet root

रतनागर-*n mas* the ocean

रतनार रतनारा-*adjs* slightly red in colour reddish

रतनारी-*n mas* a kind of rice, *n fem* redness

रतनारे-*n mas* red colour

रतनालिया-*adj* same as रतनारा।

रतमुँहाँ-*adj* having a red face

रताना-*v i* to be in rut to be lewd

रतायीं-*adj* lascivious desirous of coition, licentious

रतालू-*n mas* a yam

रति-*n fem* the wife of Cupid, sexual passion affection, love, copulation, enjoyment of love, beauty, *n fem* night -दान sexual intercourse -केलि, -क्रिया copulation -नायक -नाह -पति -रमण, -राई, -राज, -राय epithets of Cupid god of Love

रतिक-*adv* a little somewhat

रतिबन्ध-*n mas* postures of the body in sexual intercourse

रतिभवन(-भौन) -*n mas* the private place where lovers gratify their carnal appetites

रतिमंदिर-*n mas* same as रतिभवन।

रतियाना-*v i* to show love

रतिरमण-*n mas* Cupid coition

रतिराई-*n mas* same as रतिराज,

the god Cupid
रतिपत-n mas Cupid
रतिपत-adj beautiful, fascinating
रतिशास्त्र-n mas sexual science
रती-n fem Cupid's wife, beauty, sexual intercourse, splendour, adj somewhat a little
रतोपल-n mas the red lotus
रतौंधी-n fem night blindness, the disease called nyctalopia
रत्त-adj same as रक्त blood
रत्ती-n fem a weight equal to eight grains of rice (equal to 21 grains of troy weight) the seed of *Abrus precatorius* beauty -भर a little, a small quantity
रत्थी-n fem a bier
रत्न-n mas a gem a jewel, a precious stone treasure, ruby adj most excellent -एक प्रकार का porphyry -गर्भ gemmiferous,-की आब water -पेटिका coffer,-से सजाना to gem, to begem,-शिल्प glyptics
रत्नकवल-n mas coral
रत्नगर्भा-n fem the earth
रत्ननिधि-n mas the ocean
रत्नपारखी-n mas a jeweller
रत्नाकर-n mas the ocean, a heap of jewels, see रत्ननिधि।
रत्नावली-n fem a neck lace of gems
रथ-n mas a chariot a car a carriage the body, foot, the knight in chess -कार cartwright -यात्रियों के घोड़ों का मैदान hippodrome, -यात्रा the chariot festival of Jagarnath which is observed on the second day of the bright half of the month Asadha,-वाह a charioteer a horse
रथांगपाणि-n mas an epithet of the god Vishnu
रथी n mas the rider in a chariot, a warrior who fights from a chariot; n fem a bier.

रथ्या-n fem a way, a path, a road, a sheet, a drain for carrying filthy water
रद-n mas a tooth
रदच्छद, रदछद-ns mas a lip, mark of teeth made by piercing them at the time of coition
रददान-n mas the mark made by teeth by piercing them on a part of the body
रदन-n mas a tooth
रदनी-adj having teeth
रदपट-n mas the lip
रद्द-adj refuted, rejected, cancelled spoiled, n fem vomiting -करना to repeal, to cancel to reject, to overrule, to oppose, to vomit -बदल change
रद्दा-n mas a layer of bricks forming a wall, an arrangement of sweetmeats placed one over the other in a plate
रद्दी-n fem refuse waste paper, rejected or worthless objects; adj worthless, of no use useless
रन-n mas same as रण war, a battle, a forest, wilderness, a lake, a part of a sea
रनकना-v i to tinkle (said of small bells fixed in ornaments)
रनना-v i to sound, to tinkle
रनबंका, रनबांकुरा-ns mas a brave person a warrior
रनवारी-n mas a warrior
रनवास-n mas an apartment allotted to females in a palace, a harem, a seraglio
रनित-adj sounding tinkling
रनिवास-n mas same as रनवास।
रनी-n mas a chivalrous person, a warrior a knight
रपट-n fem hard labour slipperiness a run, chase a slope n fem information, report

रपटना *v i* to slide, to slip, to attack to run fast
रपटाना *v t* to make a man run fast or slide quickly
रपट्टा (रपेट) *n mas* the act of slipping chase, hunting, pursuing, running
रफल *n fem* a rifle *n mas* a woollen wrapper
रफा *adj* removed settled pacified pressed
रफादफा same as रफा ।
रफू-*n* a darn -करना to darn, -गर a darner
रफूचक्कर-*adj* disappeared, run away -होना to escape -में आना to be entangled
रफ्तानी-*n fem* the export of a commodity
रफ्तारफ्ता-*adv* by degrees, slowly
रब-*n mas* the Almighty
रबड़-*n mas* a rubber
रबड़ना-*v t* to agitate to turn about, to run about fruitlessly
रबड़ी-*n fem* milk which is thickened by boiling it and mixing sugar in it
रबदा-*n mas* fatigue caused by walking mud, -पड़ना to run very heavily
रबर-*n mas* same as रबड़, rubber
रबाना-*n mas* a kind of kettledrum
रबाब-*n mas* a kind of musical instrument like a violin
रबी-*n fem* the spring season the crop reaped in the spring season
रब्त-*n mas* practice intercourse custom -जब्त social intercourse, intimacy acquaintance
रब्ब-*n mas* same as रब ।
रमक-*n fem* the tossing of a swing oscillation waving
रमकना-*v i* to oscillate on a swing, to walk coquettishly
रमजान-*n mas* the ninth month of the Mohammedan year in which they observe fast from early morning to sunset
रमण-*n mas* amorous dalliance, sporting, coition merriment Cupid, husband a lover *adj* beautiful, handsome lovely
रमणी-*n fem* a woman, a mistress
रमणीक-*adj* pleasing agreeable
रमणीय-*adj* pleasing beauteous handsome, beautiful, elegant, attractive, welcome
रमणीयता-*n fem* agreeableness, elegance beauty
रमता-*adj* wandering, moving about
रमन-*n mas* same as रमण ।
रमना-*v i* to dwell in a place for the sake of sexual intercouse to enjoy to roam to wander about to go away, to depart *n mas* a pasture ground a park a chase, a garden beautiful place
रमनी-*n fem* same as रमणी ।
रमनीक-*adj* same as रमणीक ।
रमल-*n mas* geomancy
रमा-*n fem* an epithet of Lakshmi
रमाकांत-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
रमानरेश-*n mas* same as रमाकान्त ।
रमाना-*v t* to entice to fascinate, to beguile to charm to bring under one s control, to stop to apply to mix
रमानिवास-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
रमारमण-*n mas* the god Vishnu
रमित-*adj* enticed attracted bewitched
रमूज-*n fem* a hint with the eyes, a secret a puzzle
रमैया-*n mas* Rama God
रम्माल-*n mas* a geomancer

रम्य-*adj* beautiful elegant, pleasant delightful
रम्यता-*n fem* elegance amenity
रम्हाना-*v i* to bellow, to low as a cow or bullock
रय-*n mas* dirt swiftness velocity the current of a river
रयन-*n fem* night
रयना-*v t* to bedaub, to drench in colour *v i* to be associated
रय्यत-*n fem* the subject (of a king or Zamindar)
ररकार-*n mas* the use of too many words in speech
रर-*n fem* see रट रटन ।
ररकना-*v i* to tease, to torment
ररना-*v i* to iterate to repeat the same thing over and over again
ररहा-*n mas* the name of a bird, a beggar
ररी-*n mas* one who implores very meekly, a mean fellow
रलना-*v i* to be intermixed to be united together
रलाना-*v t* to mix together
रली-*n fem* pleasure delight happiness merriment
रल्ल *n mas* turmoil disturbance
रव-*n mas* noise, cry sound, the sun
रवकना-*v i to run, to leap* to be excited
रवनाई-*n fem* sway supremacy
रवन-*n mas* master husband *adj* amorous
रवना-*v i* to make a noise *n mas* the demon Ravana
रवनि रवनी-*n fem* wife a maiden a beautiful woman
रवन्ना-*n mas* a piece of paper containing details of goods despatched a passport, a permit
रवा-*n mas* a very small piece a grain an atom, a particle, particle of gun powder, a crystal, filings of gold or silver *adj* fit, proper accurate, current, lawful -बनाना to crystallize -बनाने की क्रिया crystallization
रवाज-*n fem* fashion, usage, custom, practice
रवादार-*adj* full of grains or particles having connection with, responsible
रवानगी-*n fem* a setting out, a departure, a start
रवाना-*adj* proceeding, departed sent out -करना to despatch, होना to depart, to walk off
रवारवी-*n fem* quickness
रवि-*n mas* the Sun, fire leader, -कुल the Solar race
रविकान्त-*n mas* a kind of gem the sun-stone
रविचपल-*n mas* a place of pilgrimage in Banaras (called लोलार्क)
रवितनय-*n mas* Yama Saturn, Sugriva Karna Ashwinikumar
रवितनया-*n fem* an epithet of the river Jamuna
रविनन्दन-*n mas* same as रवितनय ।
रविनन्दिनी-*n fem* the river Jamuna
रविपुत-*n mas* the disc of the Sun
रविमार्ग-*n mas* ecliptic the sun's path in the heavens
रविबाण-*n mas* the arrow by the throwing of which a great flash of light is produced
रविवार-*n mas* Sunday, the first day of the week
रविश-*n fem* motion manner fashion mode passage movement walk between flower beds avenue law, rule
रविसुत-*n mas* same as रवितनय ।
रवैया-*n mas* fashion, custom method

रश्क-*n* *mas* jealousy, malice, spite

रश्मि-*n* *mas* a ray or beam of light a horse's rein

रस-*n* *fem* taste, savour, flavour, the number six, pith, juice, essence, extract sap, relish, enjoyment, pleasure, passion, an affectation of mind affection sentiment, sexual pleasure, interest charm quality, a fluid substance water syrup quick silver, sentiment, metal reduced to ashes, method manner, fancy of will -दार juicy -पूर्ण succose, succulent - पूर्णता succulence -भीजना advent of youth -रंग sexual enjoyment or pleasure, -रीति a love affair, -हीन insipid -हीनता vapidity

रसकपूर-*n* *mas* a metallic substance muriate of mercury

रसकेलि- *n* *mas* merry making joke, enjoyment

रसकोरा-*n* *mas* same as रसगुल्ला।

रसगुनी-*n* *mas* one who is conversant with literature or music

रसगुल्ला-*n* *mas* a kind of Bengali sweetmeat

रसज्ञ-*adj* competent, clever one who appreciates the beauty or charm of literature, a poet who understands the various sentiments, a physician

रसता-*n* *fem* poetical taste

रसद-*adj* pleasurable, tasteful savoury *n* *fem* a part, a share, provision supplies purveyance uncooked food पहुँचाना to recruit to victual -जुटाना to purvey -जुटाने वाला purveyor victualler हिस्सा रसद profit of one particular share after distribution

रसदार-*adj* juicy relishing charming

रसन-*n* *mas* taste, relish, sound, the tongue

रसना-*n* *fem* the tongue, relish, cord rein *v* *i* to permeate to ooze to dribble, to silt, to exude, to be happy or cheerful, to be full of, to fall in love with, रसकर एक पदार्थ का दूसरे से परस्पर मिलना to osmose (*n* osmosis) रसकर बहनेवाला oozy, leaky रसने योग्य permeable

रसनिवृत्ति-*n* *fem* loss of taste

रसनेंद्रिय-*n* *fem* the tongue

रसपति-*n* *mas* the moon, a king, mercury the sentiment of love the erotic sentiment

रसभरी-*n* *fem* raspberry

रसभस्म-*n* *mas* oxide of mercury, or quick silver calx

रसभीना-*adj* absorbed or wholly engaged in pleasure, wet

रसम-*n* *fem* custom, practice.

रसमसा-*adj* wet absorbed in merriment, wet with perspiration

रसमि-*n* *fem* same as रश्मि, ray splendour

रसराज(-राय)-*n* *mas* quicksilver. mercury erotic sentiment described in poetry

रसरा-*n* *mas* a thick rope, a cable, same as रस्सा।

रसरी-*n* *fem* same as रस्सी, a cord, a string

रसल-*adj* same as रसीला, juicy

रसवंत-*adj* juicy affectionate, succulent

रसवन्ती-*n* *fem* same as रसौत।

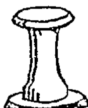
रसवत-*n* *fem* same as रसौत।

रसवाद-*n* *mas* a talk of love, quarrelling, mischief making, wrangle talkativeness

रससिन्दूर-*n* *mas* a kind of artificial cinnabar

रसांमन-*n mas* same as रसौत ।
रसा-*n fem* the earth tongue *n mas* soup, broth of a vegetable
रसाइनी-*n mas* an alchemist, a chemist, see रसायनी ।
रसाई-*n fem* penetration arrival access cleverness, quickness of apprehension entrance
रसातल-*n mas* the sixth lower world according to Puranas hell Hades the underworld -में पहुँचना to be ruined completely
रसायन-*n mas* the medicine which prevents old age and prolongs life alchemy chemistry employment of mercury in a medicine, -गृह laboratory -के पदार्थ chemicals -बनाना to turn base metals into gold or silver -शास्त्र the science of chemistry -शास्त्र में प्रवीण a chemist
रसायनिक-*adj* chemical -आधार रूप का outline -पदार्थ जो दूसरे तत्वों को खोजने में सहायता देता है reagent, -विभाजन analysis (of chemical)-विभाजन में निपुण analyst -विभाजन संबंधी analytic, analytical
रसाल-*adj* sweet juicy beautiful attractive, *n mas* sugarcane, mango jack fruit wheat
रसालसा-*n mas* a miracle
रसालिका *adj* sweet
रसाव-*n mas* same as टपक leak, exudation रसावदार leaky
रसावर, रसावर-*ns mas* rice cooked in the juice of sugarcane
रसियाउर-*n mas* same as रसावर, a kind of nuptial song
रसिक-*n mas* admirer lover an amorist a libertine, a man of taste one who appreciates beauty or excellence *adj* amorous sharp, humorous, impassioned, tasteful, jolly, jocular, witty sentimental, savoury
रसिकता-*n fem* taste jocularity, amorousness joviality
रसिकबिहारी-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
रसिकाई-*n fem* same as रसिकता ।
रसित-*n mas* a sound
रसिया-*n mas* same as रसिक an amorist a kind of song sung in the month of Phalgun
रसियाव-*n mas* same as रसावर ।
रसी-*n mas* same as रसिक ।
रसीद-*n mas* the acknowledgment of a sum a receipt, a note, -देना to give a receipt
रसील, रसीला-*adjs* juicy tasteful luscious, beautiful attractive, amorous, inspired by love
रसूम-*n mas* (*pl* of रस्म) law rule practice, custom presents made to servants &c on festive occasions
रसूल-*n mas* an angel a messenger of God
रसेन्द्र, रसेश्वर-*ns mas* quicksilver
रसेश-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
रसोइया-*ns mas* a cook
रसोई रसोई *n fem* cooked food, -कच्ची food cooked in water eg rice, pulse &c, -पक्की food cooked in clarified butter cook room, kitchen; -बनाना to cook
रसोईघर-*n mas* a cook room a kitchen -की दासी a kitchen maid; -के बरतन मांजने का स्थान scullery; -के पास ... scullion
रसोईदार-*n mas* a cook
रसौं-*adv* slowly gently
रसौत-*n fem* an extract of the root of [illegible]
रसौर-*n mas* rice cooked in the juice of sugarcane

रसौली-*n fem* a disease attended with glandular swellings
रस्ता-*n mas* same as रास्ता, a path, a way, see मार्ग।
रस्तोगी-*n fem* a sub caste among Vaishyas
रस्म-*n fem* a rule, a custom practice -राहरस्म acquaintance, intimacy
रस्मि-*n fem* same as रश्मि, a ray
रस्सा-*n mas* a thick rope, a cable रस्से से बांधना to rope -बनाने का स्थान ropery -एक सौ पोरसे का cable -गट्ठर उठाने का a sling -छोटा बांधने के उपयोग का lanyard -जहाज का रस्सा hawser -पाल उठाने का halyard -फांसी लगाने का halter -जोड़ना to splice -मजबूत तार का cable रस्से का जुन (अंग) strand, रस्से से बांधना to trice
रस्सी-*n fem* twine, a string a line a cord, -नाय खींचने की warping -हटाना unstring रस्से cordage



रस्सी लपेटने का पहिया

रहकला-*n mas* a kind of light carriage, a vehicle for carrying a gun
रहचटा-*n mas* a longing, earnest desire for a thing
रहट-*n mas* an appliance for lifting water from a well a water wheel
रहटा-*n mas* a spinning wheel
रहचह-*n fem* warbling of birds
रहजन-*n mas* a robber a highwayman, a plunderer
रहजनी-*n fem* robbery
रहन-*n mas* manner, method, custom, way
रहनसहन-*n mas* the method of living, conduct, manner, custom
रहना-*v t* to reside to remain to stop, to stay, to inhere to be to live, to inhabit, to exist, to dwell, to last, to stand, to continue to serve, to copulate, to be stunted रह जाना to halt to stay, to be weary, to stop not to be successful to remain behind; रहासहा the remainder, -मलिनता से to wallow रहने का स्थान राजकीय अधिकारी का residency रहनेवाला inmate
रहनि *n fem* love, affection
रहम-*n mas* mercy, pity compassion, kindness tenderness दिल merciful, *n mas* foetus
रहमत *n fem* pity, compassion
रहल-*n mas* a kind of wooden stand for holding an open book for the purpose of reading it
रहस-*n mas* secret mystery, enjoyment merriment pleasure a lonely or solitary place
रहसना-*v i* to be pleased to rejoice, to be amused
रहस बधावा-*n fem* a nuptial rite
रहसि-*n fem* a secret spot a lonely place, *adv* secretly
रहस्य-*n mas* a secret, a mystery, -का प्रकट होना leaking of a secret, -भेद revelation -भेद करना to reveal, to squeak -भेदी squeaker, -भेद हो गया the murder is out
रहाई-*n fem* peace comfort relief, release liberation
रहाना-*v i* same as रहना, to stay
रहाव-*n mas* stay halt residence
रहावन-*n fem* the place where the cattle of an entire village stand together
रहित-*adv* without, devoid of, wanting destitute of exempt from -अर्थ का उपसर्ग un-
रहिला-*n mas* gram
रहीम-*adj* kind merciful pitiful, compassionate

रहुवा-*n mas* one who subsists on alms a beggar
रांक-*adj* same as रंक, poor
रांगा-*n mas* tin -चढ़ाना to tin, -रांगे की पत्ती tinfoil -रांगे का काम करनेवाला whitesmith
रांचना-*v i* to be in love to desire, *v t* to colour to dye
रांजना-*v t* to apply collyrium to the eyes, *v i* to dye
रांटा-*n mas* the lapwing
रांड़-*adj* & *n fem* a widow
रांडना-*v t* to weep, to lament
रांध-*n mas* nearness proximity
रांधना-*v t* to cook food
रांपी-*n fem* a shoemaker s tool
रांभना-*v i* to bellow
राआ-*n mas* same as राजा, a king
राइ-*n mas* a chieftain, a commander a dependent king
राई-*n fem* mustard a very small quantity *n mas* a king *adj*, most eminent *n fem* kingship; -नोन उतारना to throw mustard and salt into fire to exorcise an evil spirit -से पवत करना to exaggerate much -भर a very small quantity
राउ-*n mas* a king
राउत-*n mas* the member of a royal family, a Kshatriya, a warrior, a fighter
राउर-*n mas* a harem, a seraglio, *adj* your, yours
राउल-*n mas* a royal descent a king a sovereign
राकस-*n mas* same as राक्षस, a demon
राका-*n fem* the full moon day
राकेश-*n mas* the moon
राक्षस-*n mas* a demon a wicked person an ogre a goblin a giant a cannibal a monster, a kind of marriage in which war is waged for the bride -पन monstrosity
राक्षसी-*n fem* an ogress, a giantess *adj* infernal, ogreish monstrous
राख-*n fem* ashes, -समुद्री सेवा इत्यादि की kelp
राखना-*v t* to save, to protect to guard, to conceal, to deceive, to sobtruct, to detain to hide
राखी *n fem* the wrist band or amulet which is tied to a person's hand on the Rakshabandhan festival ashes
राग-*n mas* mental affectation, desire trouble, pain anger malice, enmity love, a scented ointment, dye colour, tint hue song tune, singing, melody अपना राग अलापना to relate one s own account, -छानना to begin a quarrel.
रागना-*v i* & *t* to begin to sing to love to be loved, to be dyed
रागिनी-*n fem* modification of a musical mode
रागी-*n mas* a lover *adj* dyed red passionate, amorous, a dyer *n fem* a queen
राघव-*n mas* a descendant of the Raghu race, an epithet of Sri Ramchandra
राचना-*v t* same as रचना, *v i* to be constructed to be dyed, to be pleased, to be attached to be in love with to be absorbed in to be crowned to be imbued with to seem pleasant to be anxious
राछ *n mas* an implement, a tool, a weaver s appliance a marriage party a procession
राछस *n mas* same as राक्षस a demon.
राज-*n mas* rule, administration, government kingdom, dominion regime, full sway, control time country a king a brick layer, a mason; अपना राज [illegible] -काज government; [illegible]

enthrone, -रजना to lead an easy and pleasant life, -पाट government, regime

राज-*n mas* a secret

राजकर-*n mas* the taxes paid to a king a royal tribute, -देनेवाला tributary -देश में बनी हुई वस्तु पर excise -देने योग्य excisable

राजकवि-*n mas* a poet laureate -का पद laureateship

राजकीय-*adj* royal regal, princely -काय state affairs -घोषणा manifesto -ता regality princeliness

राजकुँअर, राजकुमार-*ns mas* a prince -फ्रांस देश का Dauphin

राजकुल-*n mas* a royal family dynasty -में उत्पन्न born in the purple monarchic (-al) kingly -आज्ञा an edict, -ता regality princeliness, see राजकुलत्व।

राजकोषाध्यक्ष-*n mas* the chancellor of the exchequer a remembrancer

राजगद्दी-*n fem* the royal throne, the coronation ceremony -का कुछ कालके लिये रिक्त रहना interregnum -से उतारना to dethrone a king -से उतारने या राजा की हत्या करने का काय high treason

राजगिरि-*n mas* the name of a mountain in Magadha

राजगीर-*n mas* a mason

राजगुरु-*n mas* the spiritual preceptor of a king

राजगृह-*n mas* a royal palace the name of an ancient place near Patna in Bihar

राजचक्र-*n mas* trouble or harassment created by a king

राजचिह्न *n mas* the royal insignia, regalia, a diadem -फ्रांस देश का Fleur de lis (diadem)

राजतरंगिणी-*n fem* a famous history of Kashmir written in Sanskrit by Kalhana

राजतिलक-*n mas* the coronation ceremony of a king

राजत्व-*n mas* majesty, royalty

राजदंड-*n mas* a punishment ordered by a king the royal sceptre

राजदंत-*n mas* the cutting teeth in each jaw, incissors

राजदत्त-*adj* awarded by or given by a king

राजदर्शन, राजदरबार-*n mas* the audience of a royal personage a royal levee or reception

राजदूत *n mas* a royal ambassador, a herald (of a king)

राजद्रोह-*n mas* sedition high treason *lese majesty* treason, insurgency disloyalty rebellion, करना to revolt to rebel -संबंधी treasonable, seditious

राजद्रोही-*adj* disloyal, insurgent, conspirating revolting rebellious *n mas* a rebel

राजद्वार-*n mas* the door of a palace a royal entrance

राजधन-*n mas* royal revenue

राजधर-*n mas* a prime minister

राजधर्म-*n mas* the duties of a sovereign or king

राजधानी-*n fem* a royal city a capital, metropolis - संबंधी metropolitan

राजना-*v i* to be present to stay to be adorned to shine

राजनीति-*n fem* princely duties, policy the science of government statecraft craftmanship -ज्ञ a statesman a politician -ज्ञता statesmanship - में निपुण a statesman -शास्त्र politics

राजनैतिक-*adj* political

राजन्य-*n mas* a Kshatriya a king

राजपक्षी-*n mas* same as राजहंस a male swan

राजपथ (-पंथ)-*n mas* same as

राजपथ a highway royal road
राजपक्षावलंबी-n mas a royalist
राजपट्ट-n mas tiara, royal seat
राजपत्नी-n fem a queen
राजपत्र-n mas a charter
राजपद-n mas kingship throne -पर बैठाना to enthrone
राजपथ-n mas a royal road a high road, highway
राजपाट-n mas a royal throne.
राजपुत्र-n mas a king s son, a prince-पुत्री princess
राजपूत-n mas a clan of Kshatriyas, a resident of Rajputana
राजप्रतिनिधि-n mas a regent a viceroy, a plenipotentiary -का पद या काल regency, नियम संबंधी viceregal
राजबाहा-n mas a big canal from which several small ones emanate or proceed
राजभंडार-n mas a royal store house or repository
राजभक्त-adj loyal n mas a loyalist, loyal subject
राजभक्ति-n fem loyalty, allegiance, fealty
राजभवन-n mas a royal palace a royal court
राजभोग-n mas the food which is placed before an idol at noon
राजमहल n mas a royal palace, the name of a mountain in Santhal Parganas
राजमार्ग-n mas a highway a royal road
राजयक्ष्मा-n mas tuberculosis phthysis,-संबंधी phthysical
राजयोग-n mas the ancient system of Yoga as propounded by the sage Patanjali, the combination of planets in a man's nativity which forbodes kingship
राजराजेश्वर-n mas a king of kings an emperor
राजरोग-n mas an incurable or mortal disease, phthysis
राजर्षि-n mas a sage who previously belonged to a royal family or was a Kshatriya
राजलक्ष्मी-n fem kingly (royal) eminence (majesty) see राजश्री।
राजवंत-adj furnished with kingly or royal qualities
राजवंश-n mas a royal family dynasty (of a king)
राजवंशी-(-य)-adj belonging to royal family or dynasty
राजवध-n mas regicide, murder of a king,-संबंधी regicidal
राजद्वार-n mas the gate of a king's mansion or palace
राजविद्रोह-n mas insurrection revolt, rebellion
राजविप्लव-n mas anarchy, insurrection, revolt.
राजशाही-adj kingly royal -पोशाक royal dress, purple robe.
राजश्री n fem same as राजलक्ष्मी
राजसंदेश-n mas royal dispatch
राजस-adj endowed with passion n mas wrath, anger
राजसत्ता-n fem majesty royal dignity, see राजश्री।
राजसभा-n fem a king's court royal assembly, senate, a Durbar;-सद a courtier
राजसमाज-n mas an assembly or congregation of kings
राजसिंहासन-n mas a royal throne a chair of state;-पर बैठाना to put on throne to enthrone
राजसिक-adj see राजस।
राजसिरी-n fem same as राजश्री।
राजसी-adj royal, kingly pompous gaudy, invaluable
राजसूय n mas a sacrifice which only a universal monarch is entitled to perform

राजस्थान-*n mas* the ancient name of modern Rajputana
राजस्व-*n. mas* a royal tax or duty
राजहंस-*n mas* a male swan, a flamingo, a gander
राजा-*n mas* a king, Lord, a monarch a sovereign a master, a title conferred by the British government on wealthy persons -का पुत्र a prince -की कन्या a princess, -की माता Queen Mother -के अधीन monarchal -से शासित प्रदेश monarchy - संबंधी imperial
राजाज्ञा-*n fem* the order of a king a royal mandate
राजाधिराज-*n mas* an emperor over lord suzerain -का शासन imperialism -का आधिपत्य suzerainty -संबंधी royal, imperial
राजावत-*n mas* same as राजवर्द।
राजि-*n fem* a line, a row, mustard seed see सरसा।
राजिका-*n fem* mustard seed a line
राजित-*adj* decorated embellished
राजिव-*n mas* a lotus
राजी-*n fem* a row, a line
राजी-*adj* willing complacent, pleased, healthy happy -खुशी hale and hearty *n fem* willingness -करना to appease to pacify -होना to be pleased, to agree -नामा writ of compromise which is filed in a court
राजीव-*n mas* a lotus flower
राजुक-*n mas* a governor of the ancient Maurya kingdom
राजेंद्र राजेश्वर-*ns mas* a king of kings an emperor
राज्ञी-*n fem* a queen a princess the wife of the sun
राज्य-*n mas* kingdom territory government empire body politic, principality land, monarchy a domain a sway, reign, sovereignty, administration, a state, a realm, royalty, rule a dynasty -से हटाना to depose -कर a tax, -करना to wield the sceptre, to reign, to govern, करना निर्दयता से to rule with a rod of iron -करता हुआ ruling -करनेवाला regnant -करने योग्य governable, -करनेवाली रानी का पति Prince Consort क्रम constitution, -संबंधी regal royal -अल्प जन शासित oligarchy -ऐसा राज्य संबंधी oligarchical -की आय revenue -क्रम का परिवतन revolution -ऐसे परिवतन संबंधी revolutionary, -नियम का विधान करनेवाला executive -परिवतन cataclysm -प्रतिनिधि consul -ऐसा प्रतिनिधि संबंधी consular, -प्रतिनिधि का दफ्तर consulate -विप्लव revolution -शक्ति regal power -शासन administration पद्धति polity policy, -तन्त्र administration, -व्यवस्था law of the king
राज्याभिषेक-*n mas* coronation, installation accession -करना to anoint, to crown
राज्याधिकार-*n mas* the right to a kingdom (of governing)
राज्याधिकारी-*n mas* a governor of a province, a king
राट-*n mas* a king, a monarch
राठ-*n mas* a kingdom, a king
राठौर-*n mas* a famous royal family of Southern India
राढ़-*adj* wicked, mean coward
राढ़-*n fem* a quarrel a dispute, a coward -बढ़ाना to embitter
राढ़ि-*n mas* name of the Northern part of Bengal
राणा-*n mas* a title of Rajputs, a king of Rajputana
रात-*n fem* night, -दिन ever, always day and night, -प्रति रात का nightly, -का पहरा night watch -में

by night -संबंधी nocturnal -में बड़े परिश्रम से पढ़ना to burn the mid night oil -की गीत nocturne, -को घूमनेवाला noctambulist, -में अध्ययन करना to lucubrate -में पठन lucubration, study at night
रातड़ी रातरी-n fem same as रात।
रातना-v i to be dyed in red to be dyed to have fallen in love with
राता-adj coloured dyed
रातिचर-n mas a demon
रातिब-n mas food for cattle
रातुल-adj red of red colour
रात्रि-n fem night see रात।
राधन-n mas an acquisition satisfaction, a performance
राधना-v t to appease to perform to fulfil to acquire
राधा-n fem affection, lightning the full moon day of Vaishakha, the favourite mistress of Lord Krishna -रमण (-वल्लभ) epithets of Lord Krishna -वल्लभी a sect of Vaishnavas
राधिका-n fem same as राधा।
रान-n fem the thigh the ham
राना-n mas same as राजा, v i to be in love with a lady
रानी-n fem a queen a king's wife, -के सदृश queenly -काजर a kind of black paddy
राब n fem molasses, treacle
राबड़ी n fem same as रबड़ी।
राम-n mas Parashurama, Balram, Baldeva son of Dasharatha-king of the Solar race an abbreviation of Ramchandra God -कहानी a long story -जनी a Hindu dancing girl; -दूत an epithet of Hanuman; -शरण होना to become an ascetic -राम करना to salute a person; -राम करके with great difficulty -राम हो जाना to die
रामगिरि n mas the name of a mountain in Bihar
रामचन्द्र-n mas the famous king of Ayodhya who was an incarnation of the god Vishnu
रामचरित्र-n mas the exploits of King Rama
रामजनी-n mas a mixed caste a hybrid person
रामटेक-n mas a hill in the district of Nagpur
रामतरोई-n fem okra also called lady's finger
रामता-n fem the excellence qualities of King Rama
रामतारक-n mas name of a Mantra (रां रामाय नमः)।
रामति-n fem a wandering about and begging alms
रामतुलसी-n fem a large species of basil plant
रामदल-n mas the army of Rama consisting of monkeys an innumerable army
रामदाना n mas a plant, the seeds of which are like those of poppy
रामदास-n mas an epithet of Hanuman, the religious preceptor of Shivaji
रामदूत-n mas an epithet of Hanuman; see रामदास।
रामधाम-n mas heaven paradise
रामनवमी-n fem the ninth day of the bright half of Chaitra on which Rama was born
रामना-v i same as रमना।
रामनामी n mas a kind of necklace cloth on which 'राम नाम' is printed
रामबाँस-n mas a kind of thick straight bamboo
रामरज-n mas a kind of [illegible] yellow clay
रामरस n mas salt
रामराज्य n mas the golden rule
रामलीला-n fem the festival in

which the deeds of King Rama are celebrated
रामबाण-*adj* very efficacious (medicine) *n* a specific
रामशर-*n mas* a kind of reed
रामसनेही-*n mas* a clan among Vaishnavas *adj* a devotee of King Rama
रामसुन्दर-*n fem* a kind of boat
रामसेतु-*n mas* the multitude of rocks in the sea near Rameshwaram
रामा-*n mas* a beautiful damsel a river the goddess Lakshmi, Sita Rukmini Radha
रामानंद-*n mas* the famous preceptor of Ramanuja sect who flourished in the fourteenth Vikram Sambat
रामानंदी-*adj* of the follower of Ramanand sect
रामानुज-*n mas* the name of a celebrated Hindu philosopher who compiled several treatises on Vedanta philosophy He was a Vaishnava and flourished in the twelfth century
रामायण-*n mas* Valmiki s famous epic written in Sanskrit which describes the adventures of Rama
रामायणी-*adj* pertaining to Ramayan, *n mas* one who sings Ramayana
रामावत-*n mas* the name of a Vaishnavite sect
रामेश्वर-*n mas* the famous temple of Rameshwaram in the extreme south of India
राय-*n mas* a king, a chieftain a bard *n fem* view opinion advice vote -देना to vote -साहब, -बहादुर titles conferred by the British government on eminent Hindus, -पूछना to consult -देना to give advice to some one
रायज-*adj* prevalent current
रायता-*n mas* a salad vegetables &c pickled and spiced in curd
रायभोग-*n mas* see राजभोग।
रायराशि-*n fem* a royal treasury
रार-*n mas* a quarrel a dispute, fray, wrangling
राल-*n mas* resin rosin, tar -मिला हुआ resinous -पोतना to pitch to tar -पोता हुआ tarred *n fem* saliva see लार।
राव-*n mas* same as राय, a prince
रावटी-*n fem* a small hut a small house or tent
रावण-*n mas* the ten headed demon king of Lanka who was killed by king Rama
रावत-*n mas* a petty king a chieftain a brave man a hero
रावनगढ़-*n mas* an epithet of the fort in Lanka
रावना-*v t* to cause to weep or lament see रुलाना।
रावर *n mas* a royal palace harem, seraglio see रावल।
रावरा-*pron* your yours
रावल-*n mas* same as रावर a king a chieftain, a title o some kings of Rajputana
रावला-*n mas* a quarrel wrangling
राशि-*n fem* a heap a collection hoard a mass, fund sum a sign of the Zodiac -चक्र the Zodiac -नाम the name given to a child according to the sign of the Zodiac in which he or she was born -भाग a fraction, -भोग the passage of a planet through a sign of the Zodiac
राष्ट्र-*n mas* a territory a region an empire a kingdom a realm a country a state, -संघ federacy -सत्ता federation -संबंधी territorial
राष्ट्रकूट-*n mas* the old name of modern Rathore

राष्ट्रतंत्र-n mas the system of government of a kingdom
राष्ट्रपति-n mas an elected president of legislative assembly or council (of state)
राष्ट्रीय-adj national, -बनाना to nationalize -पताका इंगलैंड का the Union Jack
रास-n fem the circular dance performed by Krishna and the cowherdesses, amorous pastime the rein of a bridle the ribbons for driving a horse -n fem a heap an accumulation a sum a herd of cattle lap an adopted son the interest on a sum; adj proper fitting -आना to be agreeable -लेना(-बढाना)to adopt a son
रासक-n mas a kind of farce compiled in one act only
रासधारी-n mas a preson who acts in रासलीला।
रासना-n mas a kind of perfume
रासभ-n mas an ass a mule
रासमण्डल-n mas the circular dance imitating the dance of Lord Krishna and the cowherdesses
रासमंडली-n fem a party of dancers who perform रासलीला।
रासलीला-n fem the amorous pastime of Lord Krishna with cowherdesses
रासायनिक adj chemical n mas a chemist; see रसायनी।
रासि-n fem same as राशि a heap
रासु adj simple fit proper
रासो n mas a poem containing the exploits of a king in detail
रास्त-adj simple, right proper, true, sincere straight
रास्ता-n mas a path, a street, a road, a walk a route an approach, a method, a custom; देखना to wait for -पकड़ना to depart on a journey -बतलाना to conduct, to guide to pioneer to teach to dismiss
रास्ती-n fem honesty, truth
रास्ना-n fem a kind of perfume
राह-n mas a way, a path a road method manner -देखना (-ताकना) to wait for -पड़ना to be robbed on the highway -बना to be on the watch -खर्च travelling expenses,-गीर a traveller -चलता a stranger a traveller -चौरंगी a crossing of two roads -जनी robbers on the highway
राहत n fem comfort, ease repose
राहदारी-n fem duty which is imposed on roads poll tax परवाना राहदारी a passport
राहना-v t to roughen a mill-stone by making small pits on its surface setting the teeth of a saw
राही n mas a traveller a wayfarer
राहिन-n mas a mortgager
राहु-n mas one of the nine principal planets the mythological dragon's head which is supposed to devour the sun or moon during an eclipse, a kind of large fish
राहुल-n mas the name of Gautam Buddha's son
रिंगन-n fem crawling walking on the fours
रिंरियाना-v t to whimper to weep as a child
रिंगाना v t to cause to crawl, to help a child to walk
रिंद-n mas one who does not believe in religious ties, a free willed person, a libertine; adj passionate, intoxicated
रिंद-adj unrestrained impudent rash headstrong
रिआयत-n fem concession favour, a fitness, deficiency.

रिआयती-*n* *mas* a favoured person, a protege
रिआया-*n* *fem* a tenant, a subject
रिकाब-*n* *mas* same as रकाब stirrup
रिक्त-*adj* empty, void
रिक्ष *n* *mas* same as ऋक्ष a bear
रिषभ-*n* *mas* same as ऋषभ ।
रिच्छ-*n* *mas* a bear
रिज़्क़ *n* *mas* subsistence, support, allowance, daily bread
रिज़ाली-*n* *fem* shamelessness
रिजु-*adj* same as ऋजु little
रिझवार, रिझवार *ns* *mas* one who is pleased, a lover, an appreciator
रिझाना-*v* *t* to please, to entice to bewitch, to captivate
रिझायल-*adj* pleasing
रिझाव-*n* *mas* the act of being happy or pleased
रिझावना-*v* *t* same as रिझाना ।
रित-*n* *fem* same as ऋतु season
रितवाना-*v* *t* to empty
रिद्धि-*n* *fem* same as ऋद्धि prosperity, good fortune
रिन-*n* *mas* see ऋण ।
रिनिआँ, रिनी-*adj* & *n* a debtor
रिपु-*n* *mas* a foe, an enemy
रिपुता-*n* *fem* enmity, hostility
रिमझिम *n* *fem* the drizzling of rain
रियासत-*n* *fem* dominion, estate
रिर-*n* *fem* obstinacy
रिरना, रिरियाना -*v* *i* to whimper to cry as a child
रिरहा-*adj* begging with great humility
रिलना-*v* *i* to enter into, to penetrate, to be mixed together
रिवाज-*n* *mas* usage, custom
रिशवत-same as रिश्वत bribe
रिश्ता-*n* *mas* affinity relationship connection
रिश्तेदार-*n* *mas* a relation, a relative kith and kin
रिश्वत *n* *fem* a bribe -खाना to accept a bribe -लेना to take a bribe
रिष्ट-*adj* happy pleased, stout
रिष्टक-*n* *mas* the soap nut plant
रिष्ट-पुष्ट-*adj* see हृष्ट-पुष्ट ।
रिष्यमूक-*n* *mas* the name of a mountain in the South of India
रिस-*n* *fem* wrath, anger -मारना to subdue anger
रिसना-*v* *i* to ooze, to leak in drops, to drizzle see रसना ।
रिसवाना-*v* *t* to cause to get angry
रिसहा(-या)-*adj* angry wrathful
रिसाना-*v* *i* to get angry to be displeased, to be irritated
रिसाल-*n* *mas* a government tax
रिसालदार-*n* *mas* an officer of Indian infantry
रिसाला-*n* *mas* a troop of horses, a mission, a small tract or essay
रिसि-*n* *fem* same as रिस anger
रिसिआना, रिसियाना *v* *i* to be angry, to be wrathful
रिसिक-*n* *fem* a sword
रिसौंहा-*adj* somewhat displeased, irritated, expressing anger
रिहल-*n* *fem* a wooden stand which is used to place an open book while reading it, a satchel
रिहा-*adj* set at liberty released discharged
रिहाई-*n* *fem* release, deliverance liberation (from bondage)
रींधना-*v* *t* to cook food
री-*ind* a vocative particle (O! Sirrah!) used in addressing a female see अरी ।
रीछ-*n* *mas* a bear -के समान ursin -के समान एक पशु badger
रीछराज-*n* *mas* an epithet of Jamvant
रीम-*n* *fem* pleasure, satisfaction, choice


बजर

रीसना-v i to be pleased, to be gratified, to be satisfied
रीठ-n fem a sword, a battle adj bad inauspicious
रीठा, रीठी-n soap wart, soap-nut
रीढ़-n fem the backbone -पसली की rib -दार spiny out
रीत-n fem same as रीति usage
रीतना-v i to be empty v t to empty out
रीता-adj empty void
रीति-n fem tone, standard, rule sort, style, mode bearing, method manner, kind line modus strain, custom ceremony form, rite procedure practice order, use observance usage, way vogue wont regulation, रीति विशेष मनुष्य की mannerism -से wise
रील-n fem a spool, a reel
रीसमूक-n mas same as ऋष्यमूक ।
रीस-n fem jealousy malice wrath anger
रिसाना-v i to get angry
रुज-n mas a kind of musical instrument of old type
रुंड-n mas a headless trunk the trunk without hands and feet
रुंदवाना-v t to cause to be trampled under foot by some one
रुंधती-n fem same as अरुंधती ।
रुंधना-v i to be confined to be obstructed to be entangled to be surrounded to be engaged in some work
रु conj and, also
रुआं-n mas the hair on the body
रुआना v t to cause to weep or lament; see रुलाना ।
रुआब n mas same as रोब, dignity
रुकना v i to stop to halt to refrain to be hindered to tarry, to stagnate to hard रुक रुक कर to stop ... ; रुक जाना ... not salt
रुकवाना-v t to cause some one to stop or halt
रुकाव रुकावट-n mas a stoppage, a hindrance detention stagnation resistance see रोक ।
रुकवैया-n mas a hinderer a prohibitor one who obstructs
रुकाना-v t to cause to obstruct to hinder, to prohibit
रुकावट-n mas same as रुकाव an obstruction, halt, a stand halt age taboo block encumbrance an arrest prevention suppression suspension a restraint, a cessation a hitch a blockade obeyance a stumbling block; -करना to be in the way -न रुकनेवाला resistless -डालना to blockade
रुक्का-n mas a small letter, a note a cheque; same as पुरजा ।
रुख n mas same as वृक्ष a tree
रुक्म-n mas gold the name of Rukmini's brother
रुक्मकेश-n mas the name of Rukmini's brother
रुक्मांगद-n mas the name of an ancient king
रुक्मिणी-n fem the queen of Lord Krishna see रुक्मिनी ।
रुक्मी-n mas the name of the brother of Rukmini
रुक्ष-adj rough uneven rugged, harsh dried up, austere cruel
रुक्षता-n fem harshness roughness
रुख-n mas cheek face countenance aptitude forepart, favour favourable eye the castle in chess, side; -करना to turn the face towards -बदलना to turn away from a place
रुखसत n fem order permission departure leave from work; -देना to dismiss; -करना to give a send-off -होना to depart, to take

-n leave
रुखसती-*n fem* a departure
रुखाई-*n fem* harshness, rough ness dryness, indifference
रुखाना-*v i* to be dried up, to be insipid
रुखानी-*n fem* a chisel -गोल a gouge, - से काटना to chisel, -से गोल करना to gouge
रुखिता-*n fem* an arrogant female
रुखौहाँ-*adj* slightly harsh
रुग्ण-*adj* diseased sick unwell
रुच-*n fem* same as रुचि, liking
रुचना-*v i* to be agreeable to be gratifying, to be exciting desire
रुचि *n fem* taste, liking, relish, appetite option scope, turn, fancy, behalf wish desire
रुचिकर-*adj* full of taste interesting, relishing
रुचिकारक-*adj* racy relishing
रुचिर-*adj* beautiful sweet agreeable pleasing
रुचिराई-*n fem* beauty loveliness
रुचिवर्धक-*adj* appetising, increasing relish or hunger
रुच्छ-*adj* same as रूक्ष, harsh
रुज-*n mas* affliction, disease agony trouble wound sickness see रोग ।
रुजाली-*n fem* a host of troubles
रुजी-*adj* ill unwill indisposed
रुजू-*adj* turning towards inclined -होना to submit, to yield
रुझना-*v i* healing up of a wound
रुझान-*n mas* proclivity propensity ply, natural tendency
रुठ-*n mas* anger, wrath
रुठाना-*v t* to offend to displease
रुणित-*adj* making a sound, tingling, tinkling
रुत-*n fem* same as ऋतु season
n mas noise sound warbling of birds
रुतबा-*n mas* dignity, rank, degree, honour, respect
रुदन-*n mas* weeping, wailing
रुदराछ-*n mas* same as रुद्राक्ष ।
रुदित-*adj* weeping, wailing
रुद्ध-*adj* surrounded, impeded, stopped, obstructed hindered, enveloped secured
रुद्र-*n mas* the eleven inferior manifestations of Shiva an epithet of Shiva a symbol for eleven the sentiment of horror, *adj* awful, terrible, fearful
रुद्रक-*n mas* same as रुद्राक्ष ।
रुद्रगण-*n mas* the host of Rudras
रुद्रट-*n mas* the author of Kavyalankar, a work on rhetorics compiled in Sanskrit
रुद्रतेज-*n mas* an epithet of the god Kartikeya
रुद्रपति-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva
रुद्रपत्नी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Durga
रुद्रयामल-*n mas* a famous Tantric work in which there is a dialogue between भैरव and भैरवी ।
रुद्रलोक-*n mas* the abode of Shiva
रुद्रवती-*n fem* a medicinal plant
रुद्रविंशति-*n fem* the group of last twenty years out of the sixty years (Samvatsar)
रुद्राक्ष *n mas* the seeds of the tree *Eleocarpus ganitrus* which are used in rosaries
रुद्राणी-*n fem* an epithet of Parvati
रुद्री-*n fem* repeating (आवृत्ति) eleven times the अघमर्षण सूक्त of the Yajurveda
रुधिर-*n mas* blood -की अधिकता plethora, -को विषला करनेवाला septic -गाढ़ा जमा हुआ gore -धाव s...

रोसना-v i to be pleased to gratified, to be satisfied
रीठ-n fem a sword, a battle bad inauspicious
रीठा, रीठी-n so
रीढ़-n fem rib -दार
रीत-n fe
रीतना-
रीत
र
-adj tinkling
-n mas a species of horse
रुनझुन-n fem tinkling of bells
रुपना-v i to be transplanted (as plant) to st p
रुपया n mas wealth, money rupee -अदा करना to remit -देने वाला remitter -तोड़ाना to change a rupee into smaller coins
रुपहला-adj silvery made of silver see रुपैला ।
रुपैला adj silvery argentine
रुमंच n mas same as रोमांच horripilation (of body)
रुमायन-n mas the name of an ancient sage, the name of an ancient mountain
रुमाचित-adj same as रोमांचित ।
रुमाली-n fem a small piece of cloth worn over the private parts
रुमावली-n fem see रोमावली ।
रुराई-n fem elegance, beauty
रुरु-n mas the name of a Bhairava the name of a demon who was killed by the goddess Durga the musk deer
रुरुआ-n mas an owl of large size
रुखा-adj harsh rough
रुलना-v i to loiter about hither and thither
रुलाई-n fem weeping, a cry
रुलाना v t to cause to weep or lament; v t to cause to wander about to rule
रु n mas the dawn of the

... anger, wrath
... enraged, angry
... pleased, vexed
... n fem anger displeasure sulkiness vexation
रुसना v i same as रूसना to be angry
रुसवा-adj disgraced dishonoured, ignominious see रुष्ट ।
रुषित-adj angry displeased
रुस्तम-n mas the name of a celebrated warrior of Persia, छिपा रुस्तम one who looks very simple but is very brave at heart
रुष्टि n fem coolness displeasure
रुहिर-n mas same as रुधिर blood
रुहेलखंड-n mas a district in the North West of Oudh
रुहेला-n mas a clan of Pathans
रोंगटा-n mas fine hairs on the body
रूँधा adj obstructed, hindered
रूँधना v t to surround to obstruct to enclose, v i to be enclosed
रू-n mas face countenance door front part cause
रूई-n fem cotton -का गाला cotton, -दार stuffed with cotton quilted -का फाहा flake of cotton
रूखा-adj bearish withering rugged acrimonious curly, blunt broken rigid crabbed unamiable harsh coarse hoarse
रुखाई-n fem ruggedness curliness unkindness, asperity -से पेश आना to screw
रूख n mas same as वृक्ष a tree adj harsh dr
रूखड़ा n mas same as रूख a small plant or tree
रूठना v i to be (irri) to be enraged angry
रूखा-adj dry crude rough ... uncouth ... smooth ...

unseasoned tasteless, insipid, unsympathetic indifferent, stale, unkind, unfriendly, cruel, -सूखा unseasoned, dry, plain food in which there is little trace of fat, -पड़ना (होना) to be indifferent, to be angry, -करना to roughen, to make insipid

रूखापन-*n mas* roughness, acrimony, indifference

रूचना-*v i* same as रुचना।

रूझना-*v i* to be entangled

रूठ, रूठन-*n fem* displeasure रूठ कर बैठना to sulk

रूठना *v i* to be displeased

रूढ़, रूढ़ -*adjs* excellent, best

रूढ़-*adj* grown arisen born famous, vulgar harsh lonely morose, indivisible ascertained produced, incourteous conventional (applied to words that are of unknown origin) traditional

रूढ़ि-*n fem* elevation ascent production birth fame custom notoriety understanding the traditional meaning of a word

रूदाद-*n fem* narration account state condition accident occurrence statement description proceedings in a court

रूप-*n mas* form, aspect shape countenance figure semblance, beauty, image, size, appearance countenance look aspect make, mode mould, fashion, colour, guise mien, condition, kind image किसी पदार्थ का जो आँख बन्द कर लेने पर चित्त पर अंकित रह जाता है spectrum -रेखा appearance -हरना to defame -रेखा mark sign -लेना to assume a shape -चलाना (व्याकरण) to inflect धारण personation धारण करना to personate -परिवर्तन transfiguration transmigration, बदलना to affect, transmigrify, to transfigure, to transform, to deface -बिगाड़ना to deface, -भ्रष्ट करना to unmake -भेद modification -भेद करना to modify

रूपक-*n mas* an allegory, a metaphor a trope a rupee सवधी metaphorical (*fig of speech*)

रूपकरण-*n mas* declension (*gram*) a kind of horse

रूपज्ञान-*n mas* an acquaintance with a form

रूपगर्विता-*n fem* the maiden who is very proud of her beauty

रूपमंजरी-*n fem* a kind of flower

रूपमती-same as रूपवती a beautiful or handsome woman

रूपमय-*adj* beautiful, handsome

रूपमान-*adj* same as रूपवान beautiful

रूपवत-*adj* same as रूपवान्।

रूपवती (स्त्री)-*n fem* a belle *adj* beautiful handsome (female)

रूपवान्-*adj* bonny, beautiful

रूपा-*n mas* silver a species of white horse *adj* silvery, resembling silver

रूपांतर-*n mas* a change of form or appearance transition transformation variation metamorphosis conversion

रूपी-a suffix used in the sense of 'possessed of having the form of of the shape of' *adj* similar

रूपोश-*adj* concealed hidden absconding, kept secret

रूप्यक-*n mas* a rupee

रूबकार-*n mas* an orde of court

रूबकारी-*n fem* the proceedings of a lawsuit

रूबरू-*adv* in the presence of in front of before

रूम-*n mas* Turkey

रूमन *v i* to swing, to oscillate

रूमाल-*n mas* a handkerchief,

septicaemia, -रस serum निकालना to bleed -बहाना to let blood -दूसरे का चूसना vampirism -संबंधी haematic serous -से पूर्ण gory -रस plasma -न्यूनता ... blood) स्तंभन stasis
रुधिराशी-*adj* sucking blo...
रुनझुन-*n fem* the t... small bells
रुनित-*adj* tinkling
रुनी-*n mas* ...
रुनुक झुनुक-*n* ...
रुपना-*v* ... (as pl...
रुपया- ...
... dandruff ... scurfiness ... essence
... *n fem* ... to tremble with ... to be frightened to
... to ascend to be ... to be covered
रेंकना *v i* to bray, to sing
रेंगना-*v i* to creep, to crawl grovel to plod रेंगनेवाला ... tant, रेंगने जंतु a reptile
रेंगनी-*n fem* a medicinal pla...
रेंट, रेंटा-*n mas* snivel muc... coming from the nose
रेंड़-*n mas* the castor oil plant
रेंड़ी-*n fem* the castorseed -का तेल castor oil
रे-*ind* a vocative particle used in disrespect or contempt *n mas* the second note in music
रेकाब *n mas* same as रिकाब, stirrup
रेकाबी-*n fem* a dish, a small plate platter
रेख-*n fem* a line, a mark, a stripe, a row counting; -काढ़ना to draw a ... on paper &c
... *mas* countenance ... which is ... the upper lip

रेत ... *n f* ...
रेतना-*v t* ... pel ... by ...
रेतनी *n fem* ...
रेता *n mas* ...
रेती *n fem* the ...

रेती-*n fem* sandy soil, a file, a rasp
रेतीला *adj* sandy, silty, gritty
रेनु *n mas* same as रेणु।
रेफ-*n mas* the letter र् and the mark ( ) representing this letter placed over the following consonant
रेल-*n fem* a railway train or carriage *n fem* a flow a current, abundance -की लाइन का अन्तर gauge, -गाड़ी a train -के डब्बे rolling stock -का टिकट लेना to book -का रक्षक guard -का माल रखने का डिब्बा van, -की लाइनें metals -में रखना या बठाना to entrain
रेलठेल-*n fem* plenty abundance a crowd, bustle a rush of persons
रेलना-*v t* to push forward to rush, to eat too much *v i* to be filled up to the brim
रेलपेल-*n fem* same as रेलठेल।
रेला-*n fem* a rush, a flood a torrent a push, an assault, an attack a plenty abundance
रेवद (चीनी) -*n fem* rhubarb
रेवड-*n mas* a flock of sheep or goats
रेवड़ी-*n fem* a kind of crisp sweetmeat
रेवती-*n fem* the 27th Nakshatra, which is composed of 32 stars a cow Durga the wife of Balaram
रेवती रमण-*n mas* an epithet of the god Balaram
रेवा *n fem* the river Narbada Rati wife of Cupid Durga Rewa State
रेशम-*n mas* silk -का कीड़ा silk worm -के समान कोमल silky -का कोवा cocoon
रेशमी-*adj* made of silk silken silky वस्त्र silk -चमक सूत पर लाना to mercerize -वस्त्र एक प्रकार का poplin
रेशा-*n mas* fibre, filament vein, grain, string, fibre in mango (fruit) -महीन fibrill,-रेशम या सूत का fibre or staple
रेह *n mas* fossil alkali, also called Fuller's earth
रेहड़-*n fem* barren or saline soil
रेहन- *n mas* mortgage pawn, pledge,-रखना to mortgage to pledge, -दार mortgagee, -नामा mortgage deed
रेहल-*n fem* a satchel
रअति-*n fem* same as रयत।
रतुआ-*n mas* same as रायता।
रदास-*n mas* a famous devotee, disciple of Ramanand who was a Chamar by caste, a Chamar (a low Hindu caste)
रन, रनि-*n fem* night
रनिचर-*n mas* a demon
रयत-*n fem* a subject, a tenant,
रयती-*adj* feudal
रयाराव-*n mas* a small king
रयतक-*n mas* a mountain of Gujrat which is now called Girnar
रोगटा-*n mas* the hairs on the entire body -रोंगटे खड़े होना hairs to stand on end to horripilate
रोगटी-*n fem* deception in a game
रोंवाँ-*n mas* the downy hairs on the body of an animal
रोआ-*n mas* same as रोंयाँ।
रोआई-*n fem* weeping lamentation
रोआना-*v t* to cause or weep
रोआब *n mas* same as रोब, dignity influence see प्रभाव।
रोक-*n fem* restraint bar fetters bail reserve, constraint stop, reservation a hedge rebuff,retardation a hindrance check, stint a setback preclusion a barrier,interdiction interception an interruption exclusion fender, stay discontinuation ready

money, cash

रोकटोक-*n mas* restriction, obstruction resistance opposition

रोकड़-*n fem* ready money cash fund stock -बही cash book, -बाकी ठीक करना to balance

रोकड़िया-*n mas* a cashier, a financier a treasurer

रोकना-*v t* to enclose to stop, to shut, to parry to shackle, to withstand to rebuff to preclude, to retain to withhold to put back to cease to restrict, to retain, to proscribe to stem, to pull back to stay to slacken to embalm to discontinue to nonplus, to baffle to balk to ban to moderate to inhibit, to hinder to hold up to check to exclude to fend to interrupt to intercept to interdict to coerce, to forbid, to forbear to choke to clog to impede to hamper, to debar to hamshackle to keep back, to detain, to suppress to suspend, to prevent, to reserve, to repress to obviate to save, to obstruct to curb to assert, to reserve to stint रोकना की आज्ञा proscription रोकनेवाला restrictive preventive, preclusive रोकने योग्य inhibitory, रोका हुआ reserved

रोख-*n mas* same as रोष, anger

रोग-*n mas* a disease, sickness an affection a malady disorder, an ailment illness complaint, infirmity [illegible] toxin, [illegible] [illegible] diagnosis pathogenesis [illegible] [illegible] to diagnose; [illegible] [illegible] treatment; [illegible] [illegible] bacteria; -संक्रमण bacterial [illegible] sanative -निवारक prophylactic -निवारण prophylaxis निवृत्त होना to recover to recuperate -निवृत्त होने योग्य recoverable - निवृत्ति recovery recuperation पूर्ण करना to infect -बच्चों का जिसमें हड्डियाँ कोमल हो जाती है rickets -विष virus; -शास्त्र pathology -शास्त्र संबंधी pathological, -शास्त्रज्ञ pathologist, -सूचक [illegible] pathos, path [illegible] जर्जरित wreck, -से मुक्त immune से निर्मुक्त होना to convalesce -मुक्ति convalescent -वर्णन nosography -हर healing

रोगई, रोगदस्या-*n fem* injustice, deception

रोगन-*n mas* oil polish, varnish

रोगनी-*adj* polished varnished

रोगिया *n mas* same as रोगी, *n* 1 ill

रोगाग्र-*adj* sick diseased ailing

रोगी-*adj* & *n* unsound, ill weary, wan, unwell an invalid morbid, infirm, out of sorts a patient a case, -रोगाने में green, yellow, -होना to ail to fare -[illegible] clinical -[illegible] hospital -[illegible] a valetudinarian

रोगिणी *n fem* a female invalid

रोगप्रस्त-*adj* same as रोगी 1

रोचक *adj* sweet nice, piquant lively engaging stomachic [illegible] to restore lost appetite appetising, pleasing

रोचन-*adj* pleasing attractive [illegible] sharpening the appetite *n mas* onion one of the five arrows of the god Cupid, turmeric

रोचना *n fem* red lotus, Vasudeva's wife a yellow pigment which is found in the bile of a cow

रोचि-*n fem* splendour lustre [illegible]

ray of light
रोचित-*adj* embellished beautiful, attractive
रोज-*n mas* weeping, lamentation
रोज-*n mas* day, *adj* every day, daily -मर्रा every day, daily
रोजगार-*n mas* an occupation a profession trade, a business -करना to start a business, to set up a trade, -छूटना to be out of work, -लगाना to get an employment
रोजगारी *n mas* a trader a business man a merchant
रोजनामचा-*n mas* a book of daily accounts diary journal, log book डायरी।
रोजमर्रा-*adj* daily always *n mas* common language of every day use conversation
रोजा-*n mas* the fast observed by Mohammedans in the month of Ramzan, रखना to observe a fast -तोड़ना to violate a fast
रोजाना-*adj* daily *n mas* daily wages or allowance
रोजी-*n fem* daily food a means of sustenance an employment an occupation, daily work
रोझ-*n fem* the white antelope
रोट-*n mas* a thick loaf thick bread sweet cake
रोटा-*adj* ground (meal)
रोटिहा-*n mas* a servant who is paid no pay or salary but is given only food to eat
रोटी-*n fem* bread, rusk loaf roasted cake leavened or unleavened bread -कपड़ा means of sustenance किसी बात की रोटी खाना to earn one s living by a special occupation रोटी दाल चलाना to subsist -खाना to take one s food, किसी के घर रोटी तोड़ना to eat the bread of idleness -दाल से खुश well off, -वाला a baker, -का कोमल भाग crumb -छोटी scone -बनाने की विधि panification, भुनी हुई rusk, -मीठी पतली wafer round flat cake
रोटीफल-*n mas* a kind of sweet fruit of this name
रोड़ा-*n mas* a fragment of stone or brick bat a pebble -अटकाना (-डालना) to put a hindrance in the way
रोदन-*n mas* weeping lamentation wailing
रोदसी-*n fem* heaven the earth
रोदा-*n mas* the string of a bow
रोध-*n mas* an obstruction hindrance suppression
रोधना-*v t* to hinder, to obstruct
रोना-*v i* to weep to wail, to lament to cry to pipe one's eye to turn on the water to blubber to fret -फूट फूटकर to weep bitterly रोता हुआ tearful रोते हुए बोलना to snuffle -पीटना to lament very much रो रो कर with difficulty, somehow or other -गाना to entreat very humbly, *n mas* sorrow, wailing lamentation *adj* melancholy रोनी सूरत sad countenance
रोनी-*adj* crying weeping, wailing peevish melancholy
रोपक-*n mas* a planter a sower
रोपण-*n mas* sowing transplanting, sowing seedlings attraction
रोपना-*v t* to plant to sow to transplant to obstruct, to stretch out one s hand to receive something to hold out a pot for being filled with something
रोपनी-*n fem* same as रोपाई, the work of transplanting seedlings of paddy
रोपित-*adj* planted (as tree &c), raised transplanted sown

placed, attracted, established

रोब-n mas dignity, influence awe, terror -जमाना to overawe, -में आना to be influenced to be overawed by some one

रोबदार adj imposing awe inspiring commanding grand

रोम-n mas the small hair on the body down bristle hole water wool moss -रोम में throughout the body -रोम में with heart and soul, -पूर्ण lanate

रोम-n mas Rome -देश वासी a Roman, -देश का Roman

रोमकूप-n mas the pores on the surface of the skin

रोमपाट-n mas woollen cloth

रोमपाद-n mas the name of an ancient king of Anga

रोमराजी, रोमलता-n fem a line of hairs on the body

रोमहर्षण-n horripilation the standing of hairs on end adj terrible dreadful, awful

रोमांच n mas horripilation titillation, standing of hairs on end

रोमांचित-adj horripilant -करना to horripilate to titillate -होना to bristle to horripilate

रोमावलि, रोमावली-na fem the line of hairs extending across the middle of the navel

रोयां n mas the small hairs on the body -खड़ा होना to horripilate, -थरथराना to feel [illegible]

रोर n fem a clamour an outcry, a shrill noise commotion agitation turmoil adj terrible turbulent commotional

रोरी-n fem same as रोली n fem a clamour an outcry; adj beautiful attractive

रो-n fem clamour an outcry [illegible] n mas flow of water

रोलर-n mas a roller; [illegible] का platen (-tten)

रोला n mas clamour; turmoil, commotion severe fighting

रोलाई-n fem same as रुलाई wail wailing lamentation

रोली n fem a powder prepared from a mixture of turmeric and lime used in painting the forehead

रोवनहार-n mas a weeper one who laments on the death of a relation

रोवना-v i same as रोना, to weep

रोवनिहार-adj same as रोवनहार।

रोवनीधोवनी n fem wailing and lamentation

रोवाँ-n mas fine hair, fluff -[illegible] का kemp, -काटना to shear -में का fleece -द्वारा काटना to fleece

रोवांदार, रोएँदार-adj fleecy, fluffy feathery, pilliferous pilous hirsute hairy

रोवासा-adj ready to weep

रोशन-adj burning lighted bright shining glittering famous, illuminated conspicuous manifest clear -करना to light to illuminate; -चौकी a clarion, a hautboy -दान a small hole pierced for admitting light in a room a skylight

रोशनाई-n fem light ink -[illegible] Indian ink, -[illegible] marking ink -[illegible] inky; -[illegible] to ink

रो[illegible]-n mas light [illegible] lamp eyesight

रोष n mas rage wrath anger fury bad humour, sulkiness exasperation irritability indignation, passion

रोषी-adj angry wrathful

रोस-n mas same as रोष [illegible]

रो[illegible]-n mas a kind of white artemisia

रोहज-n mas the eye
रोहण-n mas ascending, growing, increasing mounting
रोहना-v i to ascend, to go up to mount, to ride v t to lift up, to cause to ascend
रोहिणी-n fem a cow, lightning, the name of the mother of Balaram, a girl nine years old
रोहित-adj of red colour n mas red colour, a kind of large fish, a kind of antelope, rainbow, saffron blood
रोहिताश्व-n mas fire the name of the son of Harishchandra
रोही-adj ascending, mounting n the name of a weapon
रोहू-n fem a kind of a large fish
रौंद-n fem trampling the act of treading under foot n fem wandering about
रौंदना-v t to trample, to tread to crush to bruise small
रौ-n fem motion flow of water, stream current of water method, system manner
रौगन-n mas same as रोग़न grease, oil enamel varnish lacquer
रौजा-n mas a tomb of a reputed person or saint mausoleum, grave of a saint
रौताइन-n fem wife of a Ravat the wife of a chieftain
रौताई-n fem the office of a Ravat or chieftain
रौद्र-adj formidable terrible, fearful violent wrathful irascible, furious, n mas the sentiment of wrath or furiousness in rhetoric
रौन-n mas same as रमण।
रौनक-n fem splendour elegance brightness gaiety, mirth, beauty, embellishment gay appearance
रौना-n mas same as रोना, weeping
रौनी-n fem same as रमणी, a maiden
रौप्य-n mas silver, adj. silvery, made of silver argentine
रौरव-adj dreadful, formidable savage n the name of a hell
रौरा-n mas same as रौला, noise, clamour pron your yours
रौराना-v i to talk much to prattle.
रौरे-pron vocative case (of respect) your honour
रौला-n mas a clamour a tumult, an uproar an alarm
रौलि-n fem a slap on the head
रौसन-adj same as रोशन bright.
रौस-n fem manner, method motion a path between flower beds
रौहल-n fem a species of horse trotting of horses

ल—the twenty-eighth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, it belongs to dental class and is the third of the semi vowels
लंक-n fem the waist, the loins n fem the island of Lanka, -नाथ (नायक) an epithet of Ravana the king of Lanka
लंकलाट-n mas long-cloth
लंका-n fem an island in the south of India where the demon Ravana ruled, -पति an epithet of Ravana
लंकेश लंकेश्वर-n mas Ravana
लंग-n fem lameness, limping
लंगड़-adj lame, n mas an anchor
लंगड़ा-adj, lame, crippled n mas a cripple -करना to lame, to cripple, -बुखार dengue लंगड़ा करना to limp, to hobble लंगड़ाते हुए limpingly, lamely
लंगड़ाना-v i to limp to walk lamely or limpingly
लंगड़ाहट-n mas same as लंगड़ाई, lameness
लंगर-n mas an anchor, plummet, bob a block of wood tied to the neck of a mischievous cattle pen


लंगर

dulum a heavy chain of iron kedge grapnel a silver ornament worn on ... cloth worn between th... stiches made at ... in cloth alms giv... the poor, an almsho... kits adj ... insol... anch... rage

लंगराई-n fem naughtiness
लंगूर n mas an ape, monkey, a gibbon, gorilla a baboon tail of a monkey
लंगूरफल-n mas a cocoanut
लंगूल-n mas tail (of a beast)


लंगूर

लंगोट, लंगोटा-n mas loincloth, a piece of cloth tucked to the waist, a band worn over the privities -बद one who is devoted to celibacy a celebate
लंगोटी-n fem a loincloth लंगोटिया यार a friend from childhood, a chum a crony a very intimate friend of some one
लंघन-n mas passing beyond limit, jumping over, transgressing, leaping violation overstepping abstinence, a fast
लंघना-v t to jump over to transgress to leap over
लंघित-adj, passed beyond trans gressed
लंठ-adj foolish impertinent; n mas a jolterhead a leatherhead, a loggerhead
लंड n mas membrum virile, penis
लंडूरा-adj having the entire tail cut off (said of a bird)
लं... fem boasting conceit
... a lamp -... ... lamp- ... hurricane ... ntious, ... bey, ... liber ... ute,

gallant whoremonger
लंपटता-n fem wantonness, profligacy sensualism sensuality, lewdness, dissoluteness incontinence, libertinism
लंब-n mas perpendicular, body, husband the name of a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna, adj long, tall
लंबक-n mas a plumb
लंबकर्ण-adj having long ears e g a goat, a hare, an elephant
लंबतड़ग-adj very tall
लंबन-n mas parallax
लंबर-n mas number n fem a fox
लंबरूप-adj normal vertical perpendicular, pertaining to vertex, -में vertically, perpendicularly
लंबा-adj long lengthy tall, large, huge great voluminous -करना to stretch to lengthen to extend, to widen, to despatch, to throw flat on the ground -चौड़ा spacious extensive -डग stride -पड़ा हुआ prostrate लंबी गर्दनवाला बड़ा चितकबरा चौपाया a giraffe लंबेबल along, lengthways लंबे पैरवाला marcropod -होना to be off to take one s way
लंबाई, लंबान-ns fem length height tallness largeness
लंबिका-n fem the soft palate
लंबित-adj pendant suspended pendulous hanging down
लंबी-adj (fem) tall long great -ठुड्डीवाला prognathic, -फाँक करना to slash -फाँक slash -सफर a long journey -साँस भरना to regret, -तानना to take a nap
लंबोतरा-adj oblong, oval, of long size, elliptical
लंबोदर-n mas an epithet of Ganesa (lit) pot bellied
लहँगा-n fem a gown petticoat
ल-n mas Indra, the Earth
लउटी-n fem same as लकुटी, a stick
लकड़बग्घा-n mas a carnivorous beast a little larger than a wolf, hyaena jaguar



लकड़बग्घा

लकड़हरना-n mas an American quadruped with a long neck and spotted skin a camelopard, giraffe



लकड़हरना

लकड़ फोड़वा-n mas a wood pecker
लकड़ बाज-n mas a fencer
लकड़हारा-n mas a woodman a vendor of wood a timber merchant
लकड़ा-n mas a log a large piece of wood or timber
लकड़ी-n fem wood, timber, fire wood stick -का बना हुआ wooden, -होना to be lean and thin, to become hard by being dried, मुड़ी हुई लकड़ी crook -टेकने की stick का अंश वनस्पतियों का xylem -पर की खोदाई xylograph -पर नक्काशी करने की कला xylography -की सामग्रियाँ xylion -का काम स्कूलों में सिखलाने की रीति sloyd -की पतली तह चढ़ाना to veneer-ऐसी तह veneer -में कटाव का काम fretwork -खानेवाला xylophagous -खाकर जीनेवाला (कीड़ा) xylophilous नोची हुई tally -मकान बनाने की timber -लँगड़े के सहारे पर चलने की (बसाखी) crutch
लकब-n mas a title, a by name
लकवा-n mas palsy paralysis, -रोग से ग्रस्त palsied, paralytic -मारना to be paralysed
लकीर-n fem a line streak, stried

furrow, rut, linement ;-कलम इत्यादि की stroke -खींचना to rule खींचने का साधन ruler -डालना to stripe -तिरछी zigzag, हल से लकीर बनाना to furrow;-का फकीर one who follows the beaten path, a slave of old custom

लकुच-n mas a kind of bread fruit

लकुट-n fem a stick, a cudgel a kind of fruit

लकुटी-n fem a small stick

लक्कड़-n a log of wood a beam

लक्का-n mas a fan tailed pigeon

लक्खी-adj of the colour of lac n mas a species of horse a multi millionaire

लक्ष-adj one hundred thousand an aim with a weapon

लक्षण-n mas a characteristic mark a symbol property sign indica tion type a token the symptom or indication of a disease feature quality omen destiny, spot on the body, a character defini tion criterion, an emblem a name trait an appellation genius, nature a designation, method,-करना to enunciate -बतलाना to define to connote, -बतलाने योग्य definable -संबंधी symptomatic

लक्षणा-n fem a metapho , conno tation sign

लक्षि-n fem same as लक्ष्मी।

लक्षित-adj observed marked, seen conceived conjectured

लक्षिता n fem the maiden whose love to a stranger is known

लक्ष्मण-n mas the son of Dasharatha by Sumitra the younger brother of Rama who had followed him in exile in the forest

लक्ष्मी-n fem the goddess of wealth prosperity fortune beauty success, splendour royal power, the mistress of a house

लक्ष्मीवर (पति) -n mas an epithet of the god Vishnu

लक्ष्मीवान्-adj wealthy prosperous, rich, favouring success

लक्ष्य-n mas a mark, an aim, a sign measure, objective butt, quarry goal, a target direction adj a hundred thousand -भेद aiming at a moving object

लक्ष्यार्थ-n mas the metaphorical meaning or significance

लखघर-same as लाक्षागृह, a house which is made of lac

लखन-n mas same as लक्ष्मण,the work of seeing or observing

लखना-v t to behold, to see to look to perceive, to understand

लखपती-n mas a very wealthy person a millionaire

लखलखा-n mas a strong scented medicine which is used to remove a fainting fit

लखलुट-n mas a squanderer, a spendthrift, a liberal person

लखाउ n mas a characteristic mark, a symbol an insignia a memo rial see लक्षण।

लखाना-v i to be seen, to appear to view v t to cause to under stand to cause to perceive to explain

लखाव-n mas the act of perceiving

लखिमी-n fem same as लक्ष्मी।

लखिया-n mas an onlooker, a spec tator, a beholder

लखी-n mas a species of red horse

लखेरा-n mas the person who prepares lac bangles

लखोट-n fem a bangle which is prepared from lac

लखौटा n mas a small box in which women keep vermilion &c , as

unguent which is prepared from sandal, saffron &c

लखौरी-*n fem* a kind of beehive, a kind of very small brick, offering a lac of leaves to a deity

लगंत-*n mas* the act of being attached see लाग ।

लग-*adv* till, until, as far as, up to, near *n fem* love, *ind* for the sake of

लगढग-*adv* same as लगभग, almost

लगन-*n fem* an attachment, love, affection connection devotion, desire an auspicious time for the performance of marriage &c *n mas* a kind of shallow dish -पत्री a letter sent by the bride s father to the father of the bridegroom for settling the day of marriage -वट love affection

लगना-*v i* to be attached, to be applied to be connected with, to adhere to to be affixed to, to be employed to be imputed to be stuck, to be hit to halt, to suit to be spent to be known, to be arranged to have some relation with a person to appear to have a burning sensation to stick to the bottom, to begin to continue, to be influenced to be, to be in ambush to be staked to be stopped, to be wounded, to penetrate to interfere to be milked to follow to smart to be engaged in to account for to be levied to pay attention to to be related लगती बात कहना to say something as may touch to the quick लगा होना to belong to a person

लगनि-*n fem* same as लगन ।

लगनी-*n fem* a small shallow plate or dish

लगभग-*adv* about almost, thereabouts, nearly, circa approximately, same as प्राय ।

लगमात-*n fem* mark of vowel sounds affixed to a consonant

लगर-*n mas* a kind of hawk

लगलगा-*adj* very lean and thin, delicate, see दुबल ।

लगव-*adj* false, untrue, useless

लगवाना-*v t* to cause to be placed or applied to cause to be fixed

लगवार-*n mas* a lover, a paramour

लगा-*adj* attached, occupied in, connected with, related, -चलना to follow closely -देना to apply, to put to work -रहना to stick to to be occupied with, मारना to calumniate -लेना to attach to oneself -हुआ adjacent

लगातार-*adv* continuously, consecutively incessantly

लगान-*n mas* the work of fastening or attaching one thing to another, the rent paid by a tenant

लगाना-*v t* to attach to apply to stick to join to enlist to engage, to place to appropriate to set, to fix to impute to shut to close to plant to put to work, to plaster to affix, to ascribe to use, to cause, to reach to put in order to arrange, to reserve to engage to milk to add, to join to spend to experience to cause injury to to turn to inflame to connect to backbite to penetrate to touch to pawn to be proud of -बझाना to create a quarrel among men

लगाम-*n fem* a bit a bridle bit and reins -उतारना to unbridle -लगाना (चढ़ाना) to bit to bridle -लिये फिरना to make a search in vain -में लगाम refractory -बे लगाम

होना to be unrestrained
लगार-*n fem* a relation, an associate, affection connection, continuous chain, series
लगालगी-*n fem* affection an attachment love, a connection, intimate relation
लगाव (ट)-*n mas* a contract, adherence a connection adhesion, a relation an intercourse, cohesion, concurrence, imposition an application
लगावन-*n fem* same as लगाव।
लगावना-*v t* same as लगाना।
लगि-*adv* same as लग, *n mas* a rod
लगी-*n fem* same as लग्गी, a rod
लगु-*ind* same as लग।
लगुड-*n mas* a stick a cudgel
लगूर-*n mas* the tail of a beast
लगूल-*n fem* same as लगूर।
लगे-*ind* same as लग, until
लग्गा-*n mas* a long bamboo a pole used to propel a boat, the commencement of a work
लग्गी-*n fem* a long pole a rod a fishing rod
लग्घड-*n mas* a kind of hawk, a kind of leopard
लग्घा-*n mas* same as लग्गा, a rod
लग्न-*n mas* the rising of a sign of the zodiac above the horizon the sun's entrance into a sign of the zodiac an auspicious moment for the performance of a work the day of marriage, marriage *adj* attached connected with, intended adhering to concerning -पत्र the paper on which the time of the various rites in connection with marriage is put in detail
लघिमा-*n fem* smallness littleness
लघु-*adj* short small beautiful, excellent frivolous trivial narrow, little, light, easy, insignificant, low, mean *n mas* a short vowel (*gram*) -कोण acute angle -चेता low minded, frivolous, mean -करण thinking lightly of a subject
लघुता-*n fem* insignificance smallness, humiliation mortification meanness, paucity
लघुपाक-*n mas* easily digestible food same as लघुभोजन।
लघुपेशी-*n fem* a follicle
लघुमति-*adj* & *n* foolish a simpleton a fool
लघुशंका-*n fem* urinating making water see पेशाब।
लघूकरण-*n mas* reduction in weight, commutation
लचक-*n fem* elasticity, resilience
लचकना-*v i* to bend to spring
लचकनि *n fem* elasticity, resilience
लचका-*n mas* a jolt
लचन-*n fem* same as लचक।
लचना-*v i* same as लचकना।
लचकाना-*v t* to bend, to jolt.
लचर-*adj* weak, loose *n mas* a foolish person, a simpleton a noodle see लघुमति।
लचाना-*v t* to bend, to crook
लचार-*adj* same as लाचार।
लचारी *n fem* same as लाचारी, helplessness, a kind of song
लचीला-*adj* elastic, flexible willowy resilient limp supple soft springy lithe limber plastic pliant pliable -पन spring plasticity pliancy pliability flexibility elasticity
लच्छ-*n mas* excuse pretext also a lac *n fem* Lakshmi
लच्छन-*n mas* same as लक्षण।
लच्छमी-*n fem* same as लक्ष्मी।
लच्छा-*n mas* a bundle or skein of thread a hank, an ornament

the hands or feet -बालों का tress
लच्छी-*n fem* same as लक्ष्मी, *n mas* the sum of one lac
लच्छित-*adj* seen perceived, aimed at, see लक्षित ।
लच्छिनिवास-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
लच्छी-*n mas* a species of horse *n fem* the goddess Lakshmi a small skein of thread
लच्छेदार-*adj* pleasant to hear (said of a talk), with fine shreds
लछन-*n mas* same as लक्ष्मण or लक्षण ।
लछना *v i* same as लखना, to perceive
लछमन-*n mas* same as लक्ष्मण ।
लछमनझूला-*n mas* a hanging bridge
लछमना-*n fem* same as लक्ष्मणा ।
लछमी-*n fem* same as लक्ष्मी ।
लज-*n fem* same as लाज, shame
लजना-*v i* same as लजाना, to feel shame to be ashamed
लजाधुर-*adj* bashful, ashamed *n mas* a sensitive (humble) plant, mimosa, see लजाल ।
लजाना-*v t* & *i* to put to shame, to be ashamed
लजाल, लजालू-*adjs* sheepish shy retiring, coy shamefaced *n mas* the sensitive plant mimosa
लजावन, लजियाना-same as लजाना ।
लजीला-*adj* shy, coy shame faced
लजुरी-*n fem* the rope used for drawing water from a well
लजोर-*adj* shy shame faced
लजोहा, लजोहाँ,-*adjs* same as लजोर ।
लज्जत-*n fem* deliciousness taste savour relish
लज्जा-*n mas* shame dishonour, prudency bashfulness scandal, shyness modesty ignominy -कर shameful ignominious
लज्जावती-*adj* bashful (woman)
लज्जावान(-शील) *adj* modest, bashful, shy, diffident

लज्जित-*adj* bashful, blushing -करना to abase, to shame, -होना to feel shame, to slink
लट-*n mas* tangled hair silk or thread a lock of hair, a ringlet, a flame छिटकाना to scatter tangled hair, -जाना to be entangled to become lean and thin
लटक-*n fem* the work of hanging a bend, an affected motion coquetry blandishment
लटकन-*n mas* anything hanging a locket, a pendant drops, a pendulum a nose-drop a plant from the fruits of which red colour is prepared, लटकता हुआ pendent pendulous
लटकना-*v i* to swing to lop, to dangle to slouch, to flag to sag to overhang to suspend to be kept waiting लटकता हुआ flabby लटकता हुआ भाग lobe flap of garment &c , skirt
लटकवाना-*v i* to cause to be hung to cause to be suspended
लटका-*n mas* motion, method, coquetry, a trick, a nostrum a philtre an incantation a specific remedy
लटकाना-*v t* to hang to suspend, to sling to bag to dangle to drape
लटकाव-*n mas* hanging slinging
लटकीला, लटकौवा-*adjs* hanging, slinging dangling
लटजीरा-*n mas* a kind of paddy, the plant *Achyranthes aspera*
लटना-*v i* to stagger to be lean and thin to be emaciated to be perplexed to be exhausted to be enticed to be absorbed in a work
लटपटा-*adj* staggering loose (garment) scattered about, indistinct or faltering (words) unsettled emaciated lean and thin

playful humorous, incoherent, creased (cloth)

लटपटान-*n fem* a stagger a bend of body

लटपटाना-*v i* to stumble, to stagger to stammer, to trip, *v i* to be enticed, to fall in love with

लटा-*adj* greedy, wicked licentious mean, lean emaciated

लटापटी-*n fem* staggering stumbling a strife a wrangling, a dispute, a quarrel

लटापोट-*adj* enticed, bewitched

लटी-*n fem* a false rumour, a prostitute

लटूआ-*n mas* same as लट्टू।

लटूक-*n mas* same as लकुट।

लटू-*n mas* same as लट्टू।

लटूरा-*n fem* hanging locks of hair

लटोरा-*n mas* a tree the pulp of the fruits which is sticky

लट्टपट्ट *adj* same as लथपथ, drenched

लट्टू-*n mas* a child's top a billet, a whirligig -होना to fall in love to be enamoured

लट्ठ-*n mas* a long stick a cudgel -बाज a cudgel player a fencer -मार one who fights with a cudgel, harsh bitter, cruel person

लट्ठा-*n mas* a log a raft a pile -गाड़ने का यन्त्र pile-driver, a kind of thick cloth

लठत-*n mas* same as लठबाज़।

लड़त-*n fem* fighting quarrelling wrangling opposition

लड़-*n fem* a string of pearls &c a strand of rope chain, row

लड़काई-*n fem* same as लड़कपन, childhood, frivolity

लड़कखेल-*n mas* a child's play an easy work (task)

लड़कपन-*n mas* boyhood, childhood puerility, frivolity

लड़कबुद्धि-*n fem* childishness

लड़का-*n mas* a child, a boy a babe infant, son, youngster an inexperienced person, a page; -लड़कों का खेल a trifling thing, -जनना to give birth to a child, delivery -बाला children -

लड़के वाले-*n mas* progeny -लड़के वाला father of a bridegroom

लड़किनी-*n fem* same as लड़की।

लड़की *n fem* a girl a female child

लड़कोरी-*adj* (*fem*) with a child in her lap, mother of children

लड़खड़ाना-*v i* to stagger, to falter to shake to reel, to toddle, to totter to stutter, to trip लड़खड़ाते चलना to yaw, to diddle, to wobble लड़खड़ाहट totter, stagger

लड़ना-*v i* to fight, to contend to quarrel; to make war, to joust to struggle to wrestle to collide with to sting, to aim at लड़नेवाला combatant; लड़ने के लिये उद्यत to stand at bay

लड़बड़ाना-*v i* same as लड़खड़ाना to stagger, to falter

लड़बावला-*adj* rude rough foolish, inexperienced

लड़वया-*n mas* a fighter a wrestler *adj* warlike, athletic

लड़ाई-*n fem* a war, a fight, a battle, a quarrel a game a contest, an encounter, a wrangling clash an enmity -झगड़ा broil -करना to encounter के समान mutinous, -मोल लेना to involve oneself in a quarrel

लड़ाका-*adj* quarrelsome hostile, pugnacious brave bully militant warlike belligerent

लड़ाकी-*adj* quarrelsome (woman); *n fem* a termagant, a xantippe

लड़ाना *v t* to cause to fight or quarrel, to cause to collide to entangle others in a fray; *v t* to love to fondle

लड़ायता-*adj* same as लड़ता ।
लड़ियाना-*v i* to string pearls &c
लड़ी *n fem* same as लड़ ।
लडुआ-*n mas* same as लड्डू ।
लड़ता *adj* darling beloved, impertinent, warlike, quarrelsome
लड्डू-*n mas* comfit, a sweetmeat of the shape of a ball,-मन के, खाना to build castles in the air ठग के लड्डू खाना to be intoxicated, to be foolish, to be stupified
लड़ियाना-*v i* to fondle
लढ़िया-*n fem* a bullock cart, a sledge
लत *n fem* a bad habit a whim addiction (contraction of लात feet)
लतखोर, लतखोरा-*adj* always kicked and beaten, mean contemptible *n mas* a small choir,mattress for wiping the feet
लतमदन-*n mas* a trampling under foot -करना to tread on -में पड़ना to be disgraced
लतर-*n fem* same as, लता a creeper
लतरी-*n fem* a kind of vetch, an old shoe, slippers
लता-*n fem* a creeping plant trailer tendril hopper creeper vine, tender branch of a tree a beautiful damsel –सिरपेच की ivy
लताकुञ्ज (-गृह)-*n mas* an avenue, an arbour a spot
लताड़-*n fem* misfortune insult
लताड़ना-*v i* to trample under feet, to exhaust by labour to insult to irritate to perplex
लतापत्ता-*n mas* plants and leaves vegetables &c
लताभवन-*n mas* arbour avenue
लतामंडप-*n mas* same as लताभवन, bower, arbour
लतिका-*n fem* a small creeper
लतियाना-*v t* to trample under feet to kick
लतीफ़-*adj* fine, excellent, delicious agreeable elegant
लतीफ़ा-*n mas* a joke, a jest buffoonery, pleasantry
लत्ता-*n mas* a scrap of cloth rag, tatter,-कपड़ा लत्ता raiment, dress
लत्ती-*n mas* the kick of a beast (*e g* horse, ass &c), the string of a child s top, a kicker
लथपथ-*adj* wet drenched, besmeared with mud &c
लथाड़-*n fem* the act of throwing on the ground and dragging, defeat a rebuke
लथाड़ना-*v t* to draggle
लथेड़ना-*v t* to spoil by smearing with mud to draggle to annoy, to perplex to rebuke to chide
लदना-*v i* to be laden, to be loaded to be covered, to be complete, to be imprisoned
लदवाना-*v t* to cause to load
लदाऊ-*adj* same as लदाव, loading
लदाव-*n mas* a load, cargo, an arched roof a slab work in masonry
लदवा, लद्दू-*n* a beast of burden a pack horse, a sumpter
लद्धड़-*adj* lazy slow
लहना-*v i* to acquire, to obtain
लप-*n fem* elasticity flourishing of a sword *n mas* the palm of a person's hand
लपक-*n fem* flash, radiance, flame, splendour swiftness
लपकना-*v i* to rush forth to spring, to flash, to walk fast to bounce to pounce -लपककर with swiftness hastily
लपका-*n mas* nimbleness a snatch, an evil habit
लपकाना-*v t* to bend to stretch out the hand for snatching
लपकी-*n fem* stitch भरना to stitch

to baste
लपझप-*adj* quick, nimble brisk; *adv* briskly, quickly
लपट-*n fem* a glow blaze, flame, warm air, fragrant breeze odour, a blast of wind
लपटना-*v i* same as लिपटना।
लपटा-*n mas* a relation a connection, a kind of grass the ears of which stick to clothes, a kind of molasses
लपटाना-*v t* to stick to adhere to, to cling *v i* to be entangled, to be combined together
लपटी-*n fem* a kind of glutinous food see लपसी।
लपना-*v i* to be bent to be greedy, to be perplexed
लपलप-*adj* nimble -करना to lap
लपलपाना-*v i* to be bent to glitter *v t* to brandish a sword &c
लपसी-*n fem* a glutinous substance, a spoonment pottage porridge a kind of jelly
लपाटिया- *n mas* a liar
लपाना-*v t* to bend to throw something forward
लपेट-*n fem* a fold, a twist, envelopment, an implication a bandage an ambiguity a complication, fillet, circumference, boundary -झपेट disorder evasion
लपेटन-*n fem* a wrapper, the roller of a loom
लपेटना-*v t* to coil to roll up to lap to swathe to fold, to interlace, to furl to involve to intertwine to girdle, to gird to roll to truss to embosom to entwine to pack to envelop to enfold to encircle to encompass to wind, to overspread to wrap to wreathe to engirdle to enwrap! -लपेटा हुआ पदार्थ a swathe a roll -लपेटनेवाला wrapper
लपेटवाँ-*adj* folded, rolled up twisted, indirect, with a hidden meaning
लप्पड़-*n mas* a slap with the hand
लप्पा-*n mas* a prop or support
लफंगा-*n mas* a loafer, a vagabond a man of loose character
लफना-*v i* same as लपना, to bend
लफाना-*v t* same as लपाना, to cause to bend a thing
लफ्ज-*n mas* a word or expression
लबेडना-*v i* to be entangled
लब-*n fem* a lip, rim brim, edge
लबड़घोंघों-*n fem* a clamour, noise, a disturbance a mismanagement, a mess, confusion unfair means, injustice
लबड़ना-*v i* to speak a lie to speak absurdly to brag
लबड़ा-*n mas* a liar a tattler
लबड़ी *adj* false and prattling or babbling (woman)
लबनी-*n fem* an earthen pot for collecting toddy from a palm tree
लबरा-*adj* left handed *n mas* a liar a prattler
लबादा-*n mas* a gown robe a doublet a toga an apron a cloak a cape pall, cassock, a vestment -पहिनाना to robe
लबार-*n mas* a liar, a babbler, tattler see लबरा।
लबारी-*adj* false back biting; *n* a liar a slanderer
लबालब-*adj* brimful spilling; होना to be filled up to the brim
लबेदा-*n mas* a cudgel a thick rod
लब्ध-*adj* obtained acquired got, received the quotient of a number
लब्धचेत-*adj* recovered, restored to one s senses
लब्धपुत्र-*n mas* an adopted son
लब्धप्रतिष्ठ-*adj* honoured respected

लब्धि-n fem a quotient
लभ्य-adj procurable, within the reach of available, attainable
लमकना v i to walk hurriedly to be eager or anxious
लमकाना v t to stretch out one's hand to take anything
लमछड़-adj long tall n a kind of long musket
लमतड़ंगा adj very tall
लमधी-n mas father in law's father
लमहा n mas a moment
लमाना v t to lengthen to advance v i to run away
लय n mas fusion immersion absorption destruction concentration ardent affection, the annihilation of the world cadence concord metre, melody measure time timbre tone union tempo modulation -में measured in tune, -में करना to attune -में होना to chime to be in time
लयज्या-n fem a chord of a circle
लर n fem same as लड़, a string
लरकई n fem same as लड़कपन, boyhood childishness
लरकना-same as लटकना, to hang
लरकिनी-n fem a girl
लरखरना v i to stagger to totter
लरजना-v i to oscillate to be frightened to shake to quiver
लरसार-adj much abundant
लरना-v i to fight to quarrel
लरनि-n fem a fight a quarrel
लराई-n fem same as लड़ाई, a quarrel
लरिकसलोरी-n fem a child s play
लरिका-n mas same as लड़का, a boy a child
लरिकाई-n fem boyhood childhood
लरी-n fem same as लड़ी, a string of pearls &c
ललक-n fem intense desire ardour longing
ललकना-v i to desire intensely, to long for to be greedy
ललकाना-v t to excite a quarrel, to cause to fight
ललकार-n mas a challenge, gage bawl, halloo
ललकारना-v t to call out insultingly to brave to challenge, to defy, to throw down (to take up) the glove the halloo after
ललचना-v i to feel greedy to be enticed to be impatient owing to an intense desire
ललचाना-v t to charm to covet to inveigle to land on the coax to tempt to allure to entice to cause impatience for getting an object v i to desire greedily
ललचौहाँ-adj coaxed full of greed, extremely desirous
ललन-n mas a sport pastime
ललना n fem a wanton woman the tongue (iron)
लला-n mas a beloved son dear husband
ललाई-n fem redness
ललाट-n mas the forehead front part bow destiny fortune -पटल the surface of the forehead -रेखा lines on the forehead supposed to indicate good or bad fortune
ललाटिका-n fem an ornament which is worn on the forehead a sectarian mark worn by Hindus on the forehead
ललाना-v i to covet to yearn to long for a thing
ललाम-adj lovely beautiful red attractive chief excellent best n mas an ornament a jewel a mark a sign a horse
ललित-adj handsome lovely beautiful, smooth light exquisite elegant sweet, delicate beloved,

blood stained
लहेरा-*n mas* a person who prepares lac dyes
लाँक-*n fem* the waist the loin
लाँग-*n fem* the part of a *dhoti* which passes between the legs and is tucked to the waist in the hinder part -खुलना to lose spirit
लांगल-*n mas* a field plough
लांगली-*n mas* Balaram cocoanut a snake the name of an ancient river of India
लांगुली-*n mas* a monkey
लाँघना-*v t* to pull through, to go over to cross to bestride to leap over to step across
लाँच-*n fem* bribe emolument
लांछन-*n mas* a spot a stigma stain blemish blame, calumny, reproach
लांछित-*adj* blamed, reproached
लांड-*n mas* membrum virile
लांडा-*adj* bobtail tailless docked
लांबा-*adj* same as लंबा, long
लाइ-*n mas* fire
लाइक-*adj* same as लायक suitable, fit same as योग्य ।
लाइ-*n fem* parched rice back biting -लुतरी backbiting complaint
लाइन-*n fem* line -रेल की rail लगाना to rail -बदलना to switch
लाकड़ी-*n fem* same as लकड़ी a stick
लाक्षणिक-*adj* symbolic (-al), metaphorical emblematic allegorical -अर्थ का प्रयोग symbolism
लाक्षा-*n fem* lac -गृह a house which is made of lac
लाख-*adj* a hundred thousand, lac a large number -से लाख होना to be reduced to sheer poverty
लाखना-*v t* to stop a crevice or hole by means of a plug of lac *v.t* to understand
लाखागृह-*n mas* a house made of lac
लाखी-*adj* of the colour of lac *n mas* a species of red horse
लाग-*n fem* connection, affinity, love affection, relation, device, contrivance artifice, rancour enmity spite competition, magic sorcery, rent of land grudge, a kind of dance, *adj* till, up to, -डाँट enmity competition, rivalry, a kind of dance
लागत-*n fem* expenditure, prime cost of a commodity
लागि-*ind* till, up to, for the sake of by means of
लागू-*adj* adhering to applicable, desirous, होना to follow to apply to
लागे-*adj* for the sake of
लाघव-*n mas* littleness insignificance minuteness deficiency quickness, sleight of hand health *adv* quickly easily
लाघवी-*n fem* quickness, alertness
लाचार-*adj* forlorn, destitute helpless, obliged, compelled *adv* helplessly -करना to compel, to force, to oblige
लाचारी-*n fem* helplessness necessity
लाछन-*n mas* same as लांछन stain
लाज-*n fem* same as लज्जा, shame, shyness, modesty
लाजक-*n mas* parched rice
लाजना-*v i* to be abashed, to be ashamed
लाजवंत-*adj* shy, ashamed, abashed
लाजवंती-*n fem* the sensitive plant *mimosa pudica*
लाजवर्द-*n mas* a kind of precious stone, amethyst
लाजवाब-*adj* matchless silent mute, speechless
लाजा-*n fem* parched rice
लाजिम-*adj* necessary urgent

incumbent, important fit, suitable, proper
लाजिम-*adj* essential, important, necessary
लाट-*n fem* a thick lofty pillar *n mas* an ancient country near the modern Ahmedabad, -बड़ा Governor General, -का पद governorship, जमती का Margrave
लाटा-*n mas* a kind of food prepared from molasses which is eaten by the poor
लाटी-*n fem* the disease in which the lips and mouth are dried up
लाठ-*n fem* same as लाट, a minaret
लाठी-*n fem* a stick a club a cudgel, a mace, -चलना fighting with sticks
लाड-*n mas* endearment, fondling, caressing, -करना to dote to fondle to dally, to caress
लाड़ला-*adj* &*n* dear a darling a tenderling
लात-*n fem* leg foot a kick -मारना to kick to spurn -खाना to be kicked, to endure punishment मारना to spurn to abandon
लाद-*n fem* loading a thing on cart &c, belly bowels entails
लादना-*v t* to load, to burden, to cumber to freight to heap one upon another
लादफांद *n fem* loading and packing
लादी-*n fem* the load which is placed on the back of a beast
लाधना-*v t* to acquire, to obtain
लानत-*n fem* reproach, reproof censure imprecation -करना to curse
लाना-*v t* to bring, to fetch to present to introduce to produce to carry over to apply to adduce
लाने-*adv* for the sake of
लापता- *adj* secret disappeared absconding
लापरवा (-ह) -*adj* careless, listless negligent, inattentive, heedless
लापरवाही-*n fem* negligence, carelessness
लापसी-*n fem* same as लपसी।
लाभ-*n mas* an advantage proceeds interest, an emolument acquisition utility, an attainment fruition vantage dividend, produce a profit premium, boot, behoof interest fruit increment, grist good gain welfare -उठाना to profit to benefit to clear -करना to gain to acquire -के लिये to boot, -कारक beneficial -की आशा से माल खरीदना to speculate -प्राप्त करना, to earn an honest penny -प्राप्ति का अधिकार जिसमें कुछ काम न करना पड़े, sinecure -हीन unprofited
लाभकारी (-दायक) -*adj* beneficial, lucrative effective advantageous, serviceable profitable gainful
लाम-*n mas* a host an army an assembly, a crowd
लामज-*n mas* a kind of fragrant grass which grows on hills
लामा-*n mas* a Buddhistic monk of Tibet or Mongolia
लामे-*adv* at a long distance
लाय-*n fem* fire flame
लायक-*adj* fit able competent proper capable, noble, well bred
लायकी-*n fem* nobility ability
लार-*n mas* saliva sputum a line a row -सम्बधी salivary -बहना to slobber -बहाना to slaver -से पूर्ण slobbery -से (अन्न को) पूर्ण करना to salivate -मुँह से लार टपकना the mouth to water to have an eager desire to obtain a thing -लगाना to entangle, to ensnare
लाल-*n mas* darling, dear boy son, beloved person Lord

Krishna, caress, fondling desire, yearning, spittle, a ruby, a kind of small bird *adj* red, ruddy, angry infuriated -पड़ना (-होना) to be angry *n* the competitor who wins a game -होना to obtain great wealth and be prosperous -करना to inflame -होना to flush, -चमकीला रंग mauve -तथा फूला हुआ bloodshot, -रंग scarlet carmine -रंग करना to redden -रंग का rubicund -रँगना to rubefy -रंग ओठ और गालों को रँगने का rouge, ऐसे रंग का प्रयोग करना to rouge, -पारा cinnabar red sandal

लालच-*n mas* ambition, covetousness rapacity, allurement, avarice greed, greediness, temptation, -करना to covet

लालघट्टा-*adj* same as लालची।

लालची-*adj* covetous, hard fisted piggish greedy, avaricious rapacious niggardly -की तरह खाना to raven, to glutton

लालटेन-*n mas* lantern -कागज की Chinese lantern -जिसके द्वारा काँच पर का अंकित चित्र पर्दे पर बड़ा दिखलाया जाता है Magic lantern

लालड़ी-*n mas* a kind of false ruby

लालन-*n mas* coaxing caressing blandishment, wheedling fondling dear boy, darling

लालना *v a* to fondle to coax to caress, to wheedle

लालबुझक्कड़ *n mas* a wiseacre an ignorant fool who pretends to have great knowledge

लालमन-*n mas* Lord Krishna a kind of red parrot

लालमिर्च-*n fem* pepper capsicum chilly

लालरी-*n fem* same as लालड़ी।

लालसमुद्र *n mas* the Red Sea

लालसा-*n fem* longing, an ardent desire an impulse, cupidity coveting, craving, aspiration ambition lust letch, covetousness dalliance yearning, -करना, to hanker -रखनेवाला ambitious (person)

लालसाग-*n mas* amaranthus

लालसागर-*n mas* same as लाल समुद्र।

लालसिरी-*n mas* a cock

लालसी- *adj* wishful, desirous, eager see लालची।

लाला-*n mas* a term of address used for a Kayastha, a Punjabi *and certain other Hindu castes* Sir a writer, a clerk, a small grain like sesamum *n fem* saliva red flower of poppy plant *adj* red -जी a word used for respectable person a banker father in law's father &c

लालायित-*adj* coveted

लालित *adj* dear nourished, cherished, same as पोषित।

लालित्य-*n mas* loveliness beauty, gracefulness gaiety gentleness, delicacy

लालिमा-*n fem* redness;-मुख की flush

लाली-*n fem* redness, ruddiness, honour respect

लाले-*n mas* same as लालसा, ambition पड़ना to be extremely desirous to get a thing to hanker after a thing, to desire keenly

लालड़ा-*n mas* the pot herb *amaranthus oleraceus*

लाव-*n fem* fire a thick rope

लावक-*n mas* a kind of quail

लावण्य-*n mas* saltness, charm, loveliness grace elegance, extreme beauty

लावदार-*adj* (a gun) ready to be fired, a gunman

लावनता-*n fem* same as लावण्य, charm.

लावना-*v t* same as लाना, *v t* to bring from a place
लावनि-*n fem* beauty, elegance
लावनी-*n fem* a kind of Hindi song
लावल्द-*adj* having no issue heirless
लावलश्कर-*n mas* an army with its retinue and followers
लावा-*n mas* parched rice fried gram —परछन a certain rite in marriage ceremony
लावारिस-*adj* heirless with no issue —माल unclaimed property
लाश-*n fem* a dead body a carcass
लाष-*n mas* same as लाख।
लाषना-*v t* same as लाखना।
लास-*n mas* a kind of dance
लासक-*n mas* a dancer an actor
लासा-*n mas* a glutinous substance, size bird lime —लगाकर पक्षी पकड़ना to lime —लगाना to begin a quarrel
लासानी-*adj* unique matchless
लासि,लास्य-*n mas* dancing dancing and music dalliance
लाह-*n fem* lac shellac —मोहर करने की sealing wax *n mas* profit gain, splendour shine
लाहल-*n mas* same as लाहौल।
लाही-*n fem* an insect similar to lac which destroys crops *adj* of the colour of lac
लाहु-*n mas* gain profit
लाहौल-*n mas* the first word of an Arabic phrase which is used to express disgust
लिंग-*n mas* a sign a mark a token, symptom sign of sex the prime nature according to Sankhya sex gender (in *gram*) the male organ of generation phallus an idol of Shiva in the form of a phallus —की उपासना phallicism
लिंगदेह-*n mas* the subtle form of corporeal body
लिंग पुराण-*n mas* name of one of the eighteen Puranas
लिंगशरीर-*n mas* same as लिंगदेह।
लिंगायत-*n mas* the follower of a sect of Shaivites
लिंगी-*adj* distinguished by an emblem or mark, a hypocrite
लिंगेंद्रिय-*n mas* the male organ of generation, penis
लिए(लिये)-*ind* with a view to, for the sake of for, on account of
लिक्खाड़-*n mas* a great writer(used sarcastically)
लिक्षा-*n fem* egg of louce nit
लिखत-*n fem* a writing, a letter, document inscription
लिखतम-*adj* same as लिखित।
लिखधार-*n mas* a writer a scribe, a clerk see लेखक।
लिखन-*n mas* the act of writing, a written document
लिखना-*v t* to write to engross to delineate, to inscribe to book, to note down to indite to take down, to enter (in a book) to commit to paper to pen to set down to paint -ऊपर या बाहर की ओर to superscribe -पढ़ना तथा अंकगणित, the three R s -पढ़ना भूल जाना to unlearn लिखा हुआ written in black and white -या चित्र बनाने के अर्थ का प्रत्यय—graphy लिखित अर्थ का प्रत्यय—gram लिख लेना to copy out
लिखवाना-*v t* to cause to write
लिखाई-*n fem* work of writing, composition method of writing wages paid for writing
लिखाना-*v t* to cause to write -बोल कर to dictate (*n* dictation)
लिखा-*adj* written *p t* wrote —पढ़ा educated -पढ़ी correspondence, -करना to settle something by putting everything on paper
लिखाव-*n mas* act of writing inscription composition

लिखावट-*n mas* handwriting, hand, an inscription -गोल मोटे अक्षरों की round hand -पूरे पूरे अक्षरों में long hand -सांकेतिक अक्षरों (चिह्नों) में writing in shorthand

लिखित-*adj* written marked recorded -इतिहास के पूर्व का pre historic

लिखितक-*n mas* a kind of ancient square alphabet

लिख्या-*n fem* same as लिक्षा।

लिच्छवि-*n mas* a historical royal family which reigned in Nepal, Magadha and Koshal

लिटाना-*v t* to cause to lie down to lay on bed &c

लिट्ट लिट्टी-*ns* a thick cake of bread baked on open fire a pancake

लिआर-*n mas* a jackal, *adj* timid

लिथड़ना-*v i* to be draggled

लिथाड़ना-*v t* to draggle

लिपटना-*v i* to adhere to, to cling, to be folded to embrace, to be coiled round to be engrossed in a work to be smeared

लिपटाना-*v t* to cause to smear or cling to embrace to stick to, to entwine to enfold in arms

लिपटाव-*n mas* adhesion

लिपड़ा-*n mas* cloth, *adj* wet and glutinous, sticky

लिपड़ी-*n fem* old ragged turban

लिपना *v i* spreading up of colour or of any fluid, to be smeared over a surface to wash over

लिपवाना-*v t* to cause to be smeared over a surface

लिपाई-*n fem* the act of smearing or plastering wages which are paid for this work

लिपाना *v t* to cause to smear or plaster a surface

लिपि-*n fem* writing handwriting hand script -कार a scribe a clerk, a notary ।-बद्ध written, put down on paper

लिप्त-*adj* plastered, smeared painted closely united, intent, clung embraced

लिप्सा-*n fem* greed an earnest desire for a thing

लिफाफा-*n mas* an outer case an envelope, a wrapper, an outward show, gaudiness, a fragile object, -टिकटदार stamped envelope -खुलना to be exposed to view -बनाना to make a show of a thing

लिफाफिया-*adj* showy, gaudy

लिबड़ी-*n fem* cloth -बरतना (-बरदाना) necessary articles chattels

लिबास-*n mas* dress, garment, attire clothes apparel -में under the veil of, dressed as

लिबासी-*adj* false counterfeit

लिब्बा-*n mas* a slap a blow given on the face

लिम-*n fem* calumny, censure

लिमड़ी-*n fem* placenta

लियाकत-*n fem* ability merit fitness skill, worth, proficiency

लिये-*ind* to for, on for the sake of in order to on account of, for the purpose of

लिलाट, लिलार-*ns mas* as ललाट the forehead i e मस्तक।

ललचाना-*v t* to desire earnestly or eagerly, to yearn

लिलोही-*adj* greedy see लालची।

लिवाना *v t* to cause to take; लिवा लाना to bring to fetch

लिवाल *n mas* a buyer, a purchaser

लिवाल-*n mas* see लिवाल।

लिवैया-*n mas* one who takes, a taker

लिसोड़ा-*n mas* a tree which yields glutinous fruits

लिहाज-*n mas* sense respect modesty, kindness deference partiality prejudice, shame -करना to side with to regard ।-न करना to

disregard, to neglect
लिहाड़ा -*adj* base, mean vile, contemptible
लिहाड़ी-*n fem* contempt, meanness calumny
लिहाफ-*n mas* a quilted wrapper to cover the body at night a coverlet a counterpane
लिहित-*adj* licking
लीक-*n fem* a mark, a line, trace a track furrow custom formality, boundary stain, an obstruction calumny, ignominy a disgrace, a stigma -करके by drawing a line खिचना to be resolute -खींचकर with a resolve -पीटना to follow the beaten path
लीख-*n fem* the egg of a louse, a nit, a tick
लीचड़-*adj* slow sluggish mean niggardly, one who is not prompt in the payment of dues
लीची-*n fem* the fruit of the tree *seytalia lichi*
लीसी-*adj* insipid, worthless *n* dregs sediment
लीद-*n fem* dung of horse ass, elephant &c
लीन *adj* absorbed immersed, rapt, united with occupied in thought, pregmatic (-al) -ता bias -होना अनेक कार्यों में to have too many irons in the fire -पूर्ण रूप से completely engrossed
लीपना-*v t* to besmear, to smudge लीप-पोतकर बराबर करना to destroy completely
लीमू-*n mas* same as नीबू a lemon
लीर-*n fem* a long strip of cloth
लील-*n mas* same as नील indigo *adj* of blue colour
लीलना-*v t* to swallow to gulp
लीलया-*adv* in fun in sport without endeavour or exertion
लीला-*n fem* a sport, a play, an amusement, an amorous sport, a diversion a pastime a wonderful performance, a pageant, a theatrical performance, mein character कपट-लीला quiz,-प्रिय rollicksome पुरुषोत्तम an epithet of Lord Krishna (*lit* best among men)
लीलावती-*n fem* a wanton woman, a well known treatise on mathematics in Sanskrit which was written by Bhaskar
लुगाड़ा-*n mas* a rake a libertine
लुंगी-*n fem* a piece of cloth which is wrapped round the waist
लुचन *n mas* a plucking with fingers,
लुंज-*adj* without hand and feet crippled leafless (tree)
लुंठन-*n mas* robbing plundering the act of stealing
लुंड-*n mas* a headless body, only the trunk -मुंड crippled, without hands and feet, baseless
लुंडा-*adj* tailless docked (bird)
लुंबिनी-*m fem* the name of a forest in Kapilvastu where Gautama Buddha was born
लुआठा (-लुआठी) -*n* a brand, a fire brand burnt wood
लुआब-*n mas* slimy pith viscous pulp,-दार slimy
लुक-*n mas* a falling or shooting star a meteor, the flame of fire, ignis fatuus, varnish
लुकठी-*n fem* a firebrand
लुकना-*v i* to be concealed, to be hid to hide oneself
लुकमा-*n mas* a morsel, a mouthful (of food)
लुकांजन-*n mas* an ointment applied in the eyes by the application of which a man is said to become invisible
लुकाना-*v t* to hide, to conceal,*v i*

to conceal oneself
लुकैठा-*n mas* same as लुकाठा ।
लुगदी-*n fem* a lump of pulpy object
लुगरा-*n mas* cloth, dress, a wrapper, old and tattered clothes, a rag or mean dress
लुगरी-*n fem* an old and tattered *Dhoti*, tattered cloth
लुगाई-*n fem* a woman wife
लुगी-*n fem* old cloth, the border of a gown or petticoat
लुचुई-*n fem* thin bread which is fried in clarified butter
लुच्चा-*adj* base lewd mean wanton wicked, profligate vagabond corrupt पन lechery wickedness, meanness
लुजलुजा-*adj* soft, pliable flexible
लुटत-*n fem* same as लूट plunder
लुटकना-*v i* same as लटकना to hang
लुटना-*v i* to be robbed to be undone, to be sacked
लुटवाना-*v t* to cause to be plundered to cause to be sacked
लुटाऊ-*adj* profuse, -मनुष्य a spendthrift extravagant person
लुटवैया-*n mas* a plunderer, a spendthrift see लुटाऊ ।
लुटाना-*v t* to cause to be plundered to spend lavishly to squander, to dissipate to distribute a thing gratis (without price)
लुटवाना-*v t* same as लुटाना ।
लुटिया-*n fem* a small jug -डुबाना to bring disgrace upon oneself
लुटेरा-*n mas* a plunderer a bandit a robber a spoliator a buccaneer a brigand a highwayman a meander a predatory, a swindler
लुटन-*n fem* plunder, robbery
लुठना-*v i* to lie down on the ground to stumble
लुढ़कना-*v i* to slip to welter to wallow, to bowl, to topple to slide, to trundle, to trip to tumble,-एक बार को to larch, लुढ़कनेवाला voluble a tumbler
लुढ़काना-*v t* to cause to roll or slide, to slide
लुढ़ना-*v i* same as लुढ़कना ।
लुढ़ाना-*v t* same as लुढ़काना ।
लुतरा-*n mas* a babbler, a back biter a sycophant a tattler, a flatterer, a mischievous person, one who cannot restrain his tongue -पन tattling
लुत्थ-*n fem* a corpse, a carcass
लुत्फ-*n mas* kindness excellence, grace, pleasure flavour interest
लुनना-*v t* to reap a harvest, to destroy see लुपना ।
लुनाई-*n fem* same as लावण्य beauty
लुनेरा-*n mas* a reaper
लुपना-*v i* to conceal oneself
लुप्त-*adj* concealed hidden disappeared extinct viewless, missing -होना to fade to sink, to pass to pass off -होता हुआ evanescent
लुप्तावयवन्याय-*n mas* enthymeme
लुपरी-*n fem* poultice -बनाना to prepare the squash
लुबुधना-*v i* to covet to be greedy; *n mas* a fowler
लुबुधा-*adj* greedy, covetous, desirous *n mas* a lover
लुब्ध-*adj* greedy covetous charmed,
लुब्धक-*n mas* a hunter a fowler a rake a very shining star in the Northern Hemisphere
लुब्धापति-*n fem* a maiden who is very bashful before her husband as well as before the relatives of her father in law
लुब्बलुबाब-*n mas* essence, the sum and substance
लुभाना-*v t* to allure, to entice to

tantalize, to captivate, to attract *v i* to be charmed
लुरकी-*n fem* an ear ring
लुरना-*v i* to oscillate to swing to toss about, to bend to be attracted see लुढ़ना।
लुरी-*n fem* a cow that has recently calved
लुवार-*n fem* same as लू।
लुहना-*v i* same as लुभाना to entice
लुहार-*n mas* same as लोहार or लोहकार a blacksmith
लुहारी-*n fem* the work or trade of a blacksmith
लू-*n fem* the hot wind of summer, -लगना to be attacked by simoom, to be affected by sunstroke
लूक-*n fem* the flame of fire fire brand hot air of summer a meteor -लगाना to apply lighted wood to an object
लूकना-*v i* to apply fire to to burn
लूका-*n mas* burning wood a fire brand, see लुक।
लूकी-*n fem* flame spark fire brand, see लूका।
लूखा-*adj* same as रूखा, dry withered
लूगा-*n mas* dress cloth a *Dhoti*
लूट-*n fem* a plunder a spoil pillage spoliation ravage, robbery depredation -का माल plunder, loot, booty -मार (-पाट) sack, -मचाना to rob -मार plundering and killing or murder
लूटक-*n mas* a plunder
लूटना-*v t* to rob to plunder to spoil to gut to overrun to bereave to rifle to deprecate to ravage to ransack to pillage, to despoil to prey to devastate, to loot -की यात्रा सेना को देना to cry havoc लूटने का काम rapine
लूटि-*n fem* same as लूट plunder
लूत-*n fem* a spider, inflammation of the body caused by spiders
लूता-*n fem* a spider *n mas* a firebrand, wine
लूनना-*v t* to reap a harvest
लूमना-*v i* to hang
लूला-*adj* maimed, crippled disabled (in body)
लूलू-*n mas* a goblin to frighten children, a bugbear
लूह, लूहर-*ns mas* same as लू।
लड (लेंड़ी)-*n mas* hard excrement
लड़ा-*n mas* a coward the dung of a goat
लेंडी-*n fem* the globular dung of certain quadrupeds -कुत्ता a cur,
लेंहड़ (लेंहड़ा)-*n mas* a flock of beasts a herd of cattle
ले-*ind* till up to from *interj* well -ले आना-*v t* same as लाना, to bring to fetch -उठना to usurp -भागना to run away with, to conduct to carry to convey to bear to drive -जाना to convey -चलना to carry with one -जाने की क्रिया transit -की विधि channel -योग्य portable उड़ना to carry off -पड़ना to lie with -जानेवाला a carrier
लेई-*n fem* paste starch, mortar, -से चिपकाना to paste -की तरह का pasty -पूंजी one the entire property of a person
लेकर-*ind* from, with
लेकिन-*conj* but, moreover, on the other hand
लेख-*n mas* writing an essay a writ, script a letter handwriting, a treatise, paper, a composition, contribution a mark an instrument a monograph a study an inscription an article an endorsement *adj* worth writing -विषय thesis -प्रमाण record written evidence -की (ग्रन्थ की) चोरी plagiarism -ऐसी चोरी करना to plagiarize,

-लिखना बिना पूर्वविचार के to improvise, -इस प्रकार का लेख improvisation, शिला पर inscription on rocks etc
लेखक-n mas a writer, an author, a recorder a clerk a secretary a scribe a copyist, an accountant -सम्बन्धी clerical -अंश का उपसर्ग graph -की मृत्यु के बाद प्रकाशित (पुस्तक इ०) posthumous
लेखन n mas the work or art of writing copying recording painting, accounting -आधार a desk -कला chirography -पद्धति style, script, -शास्त्र graphology -वाली hand -सामग्री stationery -सामग्री बेचने वाला a stationer
लेखना v t to write, to draw or paint a picture to count to understand, to think to engrave to delve -जोखना to account, to examine to make an estimate
लेखनी n fem an instrument or appliance to write with a pen, a stylus a stylograph, a fountain pen
लेखा n mas a reckoning, an account, an estimation calculation record, an exact estimate, a conjecture करना to compute -लेना to call for, to close up an account -डेयढ़ करना to account -बही account book a ledger किसी के लेखे according to the estimation of some one
लेखिका-n fem a female author
लेख्य adj fit to be written n mas a written document
लेजम-n fem a kind of elastic bow fitted with an iron chain with which several kinds of exercises are performed
लेजुर, लेजुरी-n fem rope which is used for drawing water from a well.
लेटना v i to lie down to recline to couch to repose to rest to incline, -लेटा हुआ recumbent
लेटाना-v t to cause to be laid down
लेदी-n fem a kind of bird
लेन-n mas the act of taking or receiving anything
लेनदार-n mas a money lender
लेनदेन-n mas trade interchange, business banking transaction, connection करना to transact business to truck, to interchange; -बंद करना to close a business -का लेखा current account
लेनहार-adj one who borrows money
लेना-v t to take to accept, to receive, to get, to borrow, to buy, to hold, to assume to win to acquire to keep under one's control, to attain हे लेना to mean; लेनेवाला a receiver -आड़े हाथ लेना to put to shame by sarcastic remarks -लेने के देने पड़ना to lose instead of winning in an enterprise, ले डालना to ruin to destroy to vanquish, -ले दे करना to dispute, to wrangle लेना एक न देना दो to be indifferent, having no concern with ले मरना to ruin others as well as to bring devastation upon oneself; -कान में लेना to hear to give ear to
लेप-n mas a plaster an ointment, a paint balm, unguent daub, a liniment poultice; -करना to imbrue to plaster to paint.
लेपना-v t to apply plaster to, to embalm, to besmear
लेपालक-n mas an adopted son
लेरुवा-n mas a calf
लेव-n mas same as लेप covering or painting the bottom of a cooking vessel with wet clay before putting it on fire
लेवा-n mas a plaster of clay on a wall adj taking borrowing -देई mutual transaction

लेवाल-*n mas* a buyer
लेश-*n mas* a small portion, smallness, a whit a particle, connection, a spot, a mark, *adj* very small, मात्र a shadow of
लेश्या-*n fem* a condition of soul according to Jains in which *Karma* is attached to it
लेवना-*v t* same as लिपना।
लेसना-*v t* to light a lamp, *v t* to paint to plaster a wall with mud, to attach to backbite
लेहना-*n mas* the act of licking
लेहना-*n mas* same as लहना, the sum due provender for cattle
लैसन्सदार-*n mas* a licensee
लेहाजा-*adj* therefore, consequently
लेहिन-*n mas* borax
लेह्य-*adj* fit to be licked
लै-*ind* till up to
लैस-*n mas* braid a kind of arrow *adj* ready equipped
लों-*ind* up to till
लोंग-*n fem* see लौंग।
लोंदा-*n mas* a ball of anything wet
लोई-*n mas* people *n fem* brightness a whit a particle
लोइन-*n mas* same as लावण्य, beauty
लोई-*n fem* a kind of thin blanket or wrapper a small lump of dough which is to be rolled for preparing round cakes
लोकजन-*n mas* see लोपाजन।
लोकंवा-*n mas* the sending of a maid servant with the bride after the marriage ceremony
लोकंवी-*n fem* the maid servant who accompanies the bride
लोक-*n mas* the world, the universe, direction people society the animal kingdom fame, mankind, region -कल्याण the common (public) weal -सत्कार ovation -धुनि rumour, hearsay, -जित an epithet of Buddha, -पति Brahma a king, -पाल a deity who protects a region of the universe, प्रसिद्ध proverbial, a man of rank, -प्रसिद्धि publicity, lurid light, -प्रिय modish -प्रियता popularity, -लीक the formalities of the world -नाथ an epithet of Shiva निंदा slander, calumny -नीय worthy to be looked at, visible -बुद्धि worldly wise -वार्ता rumour -वार्ता सुनना to get the wind of सम्बन्धी public, -सम्मत conventional, -हित public good -संग्रह public welfare -हितैषी, humanitarian
लोकतन्त्र-*n mas* democracy a system of democratic government
लोकत्रय-*n mas* the three worlds, *e g* heaven earth and hell taken collectively
लोकन-*n mas* looking beholding
लोकना-*v t* to catch a thing falling from a height to snatch away
लोकरंजन-*n mas* gaining confidence of the public, popularity
लोकहरि-*n mas* the annihilator or destroyer of the world
लोकांतर-*n mas* the other world death, demise
लोकांतरित-*adj* deceased dead
लोकाचार-*n mas* a popular custom, fashion, conveyance, convention, the way of the world -के अनुसार modish smart
लोकाट-*n mas* see लुकाट।
लोकाचारी-*n mas* a man of the world *adj* worldly wise
लोकाना-*v t* to throw up to toss something in the air
लोकापवाद-*n mas* a public slander
लोकायत-*n mas* a man who does not believe in the other world
लोकोक्ति-*n fem* a popular saying, a saw, a proverb
लोकोत्तर - *adj* supernatural, ex

to iron —लोहे से पुष्ट किया हुआ iron clad —लोहे के चने a Herculean task —गहना to take up arms —बजना war —मानना to acknowledge supremacy —लेना to wage war

लोहाइन-*n fem* the wife of a blacksmith

लोहान-*adj* blood-stained

लोहाना-*v i* to get the colour or taste of iron in (food)

लोहार-*n mas* a hammer smith, an ironsmith a blacksmith, -खाना a smithy

लोहारी-*n fem* the blacksmith's profession

लोहित-*adj* red, *n mas* the planet Mars or मंगल।

लोहित्य-*n mas* the name of a sea

लोहिया-*n mas* an iron monger a caste among Marwaris a red bull

लोहू *n mas* blood,-का प्यासा blood thirsty sanguinary -के रंग का sanguine -पटना रोकनेवाला styptic (medicine)

लौं-*ind* till, up to equal similar

लौंग-*n mas* the clove an ornament in the form of a pin or stud worn on the nose

लौंडा-*n mas* a boy, a lad, a brat a slave boy

लौंडी-*n fem* a servant girl a bond maid a slave girl

लौंद-*n mas* an intercalary month

लौंदा-*n mas* same as लौंडा।

लौ-*n fem* the flame of fire the light of a lamp attachment attraction, love, emotion desire -लीन drowned in thought

लौआ-*n mas* a kind of pumpkin

लौकना-*v i* to be viewed or seen from a distance

लौकिक-*adj* earthly, exotic denoting secular, normic worldly customary ceremonial, conventional popular, mundane

लौकी- *n fem* a pumpkin, a gourd, a squash

लौगोरा-*n mas* the person who melts metals

लौट-*n fem* the act of inverting, or retreating, returning

लौटना-*v i* to retreat, to return to come back, -लौटफेर interchange a great change

लौटान-*n mas* an egress

लौटाना-*v t* to send back to return to refund, to withdraw, to revert to give back

लौन-*n mas* same as लवण salt

लौना-*adj* beautiful, attractive

लौनी-*n fem* the reaping of a harvest, *n fem* butter

लौह-*n mas* same as लोहा iron.

लौहित्य-*n mas* the Red Sea

ल्याना-*v t* same as लाना, to bring to fetch

ल्यारी-*n mas* a wolf

ल्यावना-*v t* same as लाना, to bring

ल्वारि-*n fem* the hot wind of summer

व—the twenty ninth dento labial consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet, it is the fourth of the semi vowels it is very often interchanged into the labial consonant ब।
वक-*adj* bent crooked, curved
वटक *adj* curved, crooked, impassable, difficult arduous
वकनाली-*n fem* the nerve Sushumna
वका-*n fem* the pommel of a saddle
वकाई-*n fem* crookedness curvature, bent state
वंकिम-*adj* crooked bent
वक्षु-*n fem* the river Oxus
वङ्ग -*n mas* the province of Bengal, a preparation of tin calcinated or reduced to ashes
वङ्गज-*n mas* vermilion brass, an organ, *adj* produced in Bengal
वञ्चक-*adj* & *n* fraudulent, crafty, dishonest a cheat a swindler, a deceiver an impostor
वञ्चना *n fem* a deception a fraud sham, an imposture, an inveiglement a trick trickery a double dealing a ring, hanky panky victimization *v t* to deceive to trick to defraud
वञ्चित-*adj* cheated, deceived, tricked
वन्दन-*n mas* adoration, obeisance -माला bunting
वन्दना-*n fem* salutation, obeisance, worship praise
वन्दनीय-*adj* adorable fit to be worshipped or adored
वन्दित-*adj* revered respected
वन्दी-*n mas* a bard a minstrel -गन the tribe of bards, a panegyrist
वन्द्य-*adj* adorable venerable fit to be reverenced
वंश -*n mas* a bamboo, the vertebral column, the bone above the nose, a fluke, a race stock, progeny blood pedigree, clan, seed, offspring, posterity, lineage birth, line, a dynasty, descendant, stamina, descent, a tribe family, side, a generation, -उन्नति शास्त्र eugenics -क्रम succession -संबंधी racial, -में होना to descend -वृद्धि prosperity of a family
वंशज-*n mas* a descendent, progeny
वंश चरित्र-*n mas* history of a dynasty a genealogical table
वंशधर-*n mas* same as वंशज progeny
वंशपरम्परा-*n fem* lineage descent, -से संतति में आनेवाला गुण-ancestry, heredity
वंशलोचन-*n mas* a white earthy concretion formed in the hollow of a bamboo bamboo mamma
वंशावली-*n fem* pedigree genealogy, -सम्बन्धी genealogical, -का अन्वेषण करनेवाला a genealogist - चिह्न heraldry, armoreal bearings
वंशिका-*n fem* aloe wood
वंशी-*n fem* a pipe, a flute, a fife a fishing hook
वंशीधर-*n mas* an epithet of Krishna
वंशीय-*adj* born in a family
वंशीवट-*n mas* the fig tree under which Krishna played on his flute
व-*n mas* air wind arrow, arm, sea prosperity cloth salutation, *conj* and, in addition to
बक-*n mas* a duck the name of a demon who was killed by Krishna, the *Agastya* tree
बकवृत्ति-*n* a lying in ambush to deceive some one
बकपुष्प-*n mas* the flower of the tree *Aeschynomene sesean*
वकालत-*n mas* delegation pleadership, advocacy, embassy, commission, agency, - करना to

plead, to advocate, to practice as a lawyer, -नामा a writ for the appointment of a lawyer to plead in a case

वकासुर-*n mas* a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna

वकील-*n mas* an ambassador, a crown representative an agent, an attorney a pleader, a counsel, a lawyer an advocate -लोगों का सघ इङ्गलैंड का Inns of Court

वकुल-*n mas* the plant *Mimus aque elegi* its flower

वक्त-*n mas* time, opportunity, circumstance, season spare time, leisure -काटना to pass away time -पर at the proper time, -वे वक्त at all times

वक्तव्य-*adj* proper to be spoken or told *n mas* a speech, a statement a subject a topic

वक्ता-*adj* & *n* eloquent, a talker, speaker an orator a teacher, a foreman, a spokesman

वक्तृता-*n fem* a speech an oration, a lecture, eloquence

वक्तृत्व-*n mas* same as वक्तृता।

वक्त्र-*n mas* face, mouth a kind of metre

वक्फ *n mas* a charitable endowment.

वक्र-*adj* curved crooked, oblique aquiline bent, indirect ambiguous dishonest fraudulent evasive, -गति crooked gait, foppishness -गामी a fraudulent person -तुण्ड an epithet of Ganesha -दृष्टि oblique sight angry look -रेखा a curve curved line

वक्रता-*n fem* crookedness, curvature evasive speech dishonest dealings fraudulence; -किरण की refraction किरण वक्रता सम्बन्धी refractive

वक्री-*adj* crooked tortuous; -भाव curvature

वक्रोक्ति-*n fem* an equivoke a pun an evasive utterance, a sarcasm

वक्ष, वक्षस्थल-*n fem* the breast, bosom, see छाती।

वगैरह-*conj* and so forth, and the rest, et cetera

वच-*n mas* same as वचन, speech

वचन-*n mas* speech, word, utterance, voice, discourse talk, say, phrase, a remark a statement, an aphorism compact a proposition a quotation, rule, a promise, adage, vow dictum, a number (in *grammar*), -छोड़ना (-तोड़ना) to break one's promise -देना to promise, to vow -निबाहना to abide by one's promise -देना विवाह के लिये to betroth, to alliance -पूरा करना to fulfil one's words -बद्ध करना to bind by promise -बद्ध होना to contract; -पालन करना to be as good as one's word, -भंग करना to break one's promise or one's word -लेना to demand a promise -हारना to pledge one's words

वचनग्राही-*adj* obedient, submissive

वचनमात्र-*n mas* empty words

वचा-*n fem* orris root

वच्छ-*n mas* the bosom, the breast

वज़न-*n mas* weight measure, burden, -एक पाउण्ड का libra (*lb*)

वज़नी-*adj* heavy weighty

वजह-*n fem* cause reason

वज़ा-*n fem* structure formation, condition state, manner, deduction mode, behaviour conduct; -दार of decent form and make, fashionable

वज़ीफ़ा-*n mas* a scholarship stipend pension

वज़ीर-*n mas* a minister of state the queen in chess

वज़ीरी-*n fem* the office of a minister, a species of horse
वज़ू-*n mas* the washing of hand and feet by a Mohammedan before his prayers
वज्र-*n mas* the thunderbolt of Indra, adamant, lightning bolt, steel, a spear, *adj* adamant impenetrable very hard hard, horrible -कटक an epithet of Hanuman -पात the fall of a thunderbolt -धर(-पाणि) epithets of Indra -पुष्प blossom of sesamum -मय adamantine, -लेप a composition which makes a wall &c very hard -सार diamond -वत the name of cloud
वज्रापात-*n mas* an astounding calamity or misery
वज्राभ्यास-*n mas* cross multiplication (*arith*)
वज्रासन-*n mas* one of the postures in Hatha yoga
वज्री-*n mas* an epithet of Indra
वट-*n mas* the Indian fig tree the banyan tree
वटक-*n mas* a ball a big pill
वटसावित्री-*n fem* a religious devotion in which women worship the banyan tree
वटिका, वटी-*ns fem* a globule
वटु-*n mas* a boy a lad, a religious student
वटुक-*n mas* same as वटु ।
वणिक-*n mas* a trader a merchant, a shopkeeper a Vaishya
वतन-*n mas* the native country
वत्-*adv* similar like
वत्स-*n mas* a calf a dear boy the young of an animal
वत्सक-*n mas* a child a calf
वत्सतर-*n mas* a steer
वत्सतरी-*n fem* a heifer
वत्सनाभ-*n mas* the poisonous tree *Aconitum ferox*
वत्सर-*n mas* an year
वत्सरीय-*adj* yearly, annual
वत्सल-*adj* affectionate, fond tender, kind child loving, -ता fondness tenderness
वदन-*n mas* the mouth face, the front part, the summit of a figure
वदान्य-*adj* generous, munificent, liberal sweet speaking, eloquent
वदि-*n fem* the dark half of a lunar month
वदुसाना-*v t* to blame, to rebuke
वध-*n mas* slaughter murder, execution -करना to execute to slay, to murder, करनेवाला an assassin, executioner -स्थान a laniary a slaughter house, shambles
वधिक-*n mas* a murderer, an executioner an assassin, death, a fowler a hunter
वधू-*n fem* a woman wife son s wife a woman who has been recently married, a female relation
वधूटी-*n fem* same as वधू ।
वधूत-*n mas* see अवधूत ।
वध्य-*adj* fit to be killed or murdered
वन-*n mas* a wood a jungle a grove a forest title of the followers of Shankaracharya -चर an inhabitant of a jungle a forester, a woodman -ज produced in a forest, a lotus -देव (-देवता) satyr dryad -ज्ञान forestry माला a wreath of wild flowers, -भूमि heath -भोजन picnic -माली an epithet of Krishna -राज a lion -रक्षक wood reeve forester -रुह a lotus -लक्ष्मी the beauty of a forest -वास dwelling in a forest -वासी one who dwells in a forest an ascetic a hermit, -सम्बंधी sylvan, -स्थली a heath

वनस्पति-*n fem* a tree or plant, vegetable -की तरह उगना to vegetate, -जीवन vegetation -के समान उगने वाला vegetative, -संग्रह plantation, -समुदाय herbage -संबंधी herbal -एक प्रकार की periwinkle -रोग एक प्रकार का blight -विज्ञान (-शास्त्र) botany -शास्त्र संबंधी botanic(al), -शास्त्रज्ञ botanist -लहसुन के प्रकार की एक leek -सदा हरी रहनेवाली, holly वनस्पतियाँ vegetation, green stuff, -किसी देश की flora

वनिता-*n fem* a beloved woman, mistress wife

वना-*n fem* a small forest

वनैला-*adj* wild savage

वनौषधि-*n fem* the herbs of a forest

वन्य-*adj* produced in a forest, wild, savage

वन्या-*n fem* a multitude of forests

वपन-*n mas* the act of sowing seeds

वपा-*n fem* fat marrow

वपु-*n mas* the body

वपुष्टमा-*n fem* the daughter of Kashiraj married to Janamejaya

वफा-*n fem* the fulfilment of a promise fidelity sincerity, gentility -दार faithful loyal obedient to one s master

वबा-*n fem* an infectious epidemic disease, pestilence

वबाल-*n mas* weight affliction, burden difficulty

वमन-*n mas* vomiting, puke -करने की इच्छा nausea qualm -करानेवाली (औषधि) emetic -करना, to disgorge to vomit -किया हुआ पदार्थ vomit -होना to nauseate

वमि-*n fem* an emetic disease, stomach vomiting

वयं-*pron pl* -अस्मद्-we

वयःक्रम-*n mas* age

वयःसंधि-*n fem* period of time between boyhood and youth

वय-*n mas* the duration or period of time age

वयस्क-*adj* pertaining to age, of such and such an age, grown up, major, mature

वयस्य-*n mas* a friend, a companion.

वयोवृद्ध-*adj* aged senior

वरंच-*ind* but, notwithstanding

वर-*n mas* a boon, a blessing, a favour, a wish, solicitation, gift of a deity, a bridegroom, husband *adj* excellent, beautiful, better eldest

वरक-*n mas* the leaf of a book, a gold or silver leaf

वरजिश-*n fem* physical exercise

वरगलाना-*v t* to deceive, to instigate, to entice, to seduce

वरट-*n mas* a warp, a hornet

वरण *n mas* selecting or choosing a promise of marriage reverence a gift made to a Brahman for the performance of a religious work

वरणी-*n fem* same as वरण।

वरद-*adj* granting a request, conferring a boon see वरदान।

वरदा-*n fem* a virgin a maid

वरदान-*n mas* a bestowal a benefaction, a granting of a boon

वरदानी-*n mas* one who confers a boon on some one

वरदी *n fem* the uniform of an officer servant &c

वरन *ind* but see वरंच।

वरना-*ind* lest, otherwise *n mas* a camel

वरम-*n mas* same as वर्म swelling

वरयात्रा-*n fem* the setting out of the bridegroom in procession to the bride s house for marriage

वररुचि *n mas* the famous poet, grammarian and lexicographer of India

वर्रो-*n mas* same as बर्रे, a prav

cock see मोर।

वरांगना-*n fem* a harlot, a courtesan

वराटिका-*n fem* a conch shell, a Cowrie see कपर्दिका।

वरानना-*n fem* a beautiful woman

वरासत-*n mas* heritage, legacy

वराह-*n mas* a boar a hog, Vishnu, one of the eighteen continents according to Puranas -क्रांता shy

वराहमिहिर-*n mas* the famous auth or of several works on Astronomy

वरिष्ठ-*adj* best most preferable or excellent, respected

वरुण-*mas* the deity of the waters, the sun, water the Neptune of the Hindus -पाश the noose of the god Varuna

वरुणानी-*n fem* the wife of Varuna

वरुणालय-*n mas* the ocean

वरूथिनी-*n fem* an army

वर्ग-*n mas* a multitude of similar objects a class kind species a group genus row, series, objects of similar nature a class of letters pronounced from the same part of the mouth a chapter, a section a square figure a square number -घन the square of a cube -घन घात the fifth power of a number -पद the root of a number, -मूल the square root of a number -फल the square root of a number -समीकरण a quadratic equation

वर्गलाना-*v t* to incite a person, to instigate to seduce

वर्गीकरण-*n mas* taxonomy a classification -करना to square

वर्जन-*n mas* abandonment desertion omission exclusion, prohibition, a giving up

वर्जनीय-*adj* fit to be avoided or shunned, wicked censurable

वर्जित-*adj* abandoned omitted relinquished avoided excluded devoid unlawful

वर्ज्य-*adj* same as वर्जनीय।

वर्ण-*n mas* colour tint hue caste, tribe a class a letter of the alphabet, a co efficient (*in math*),-गत algebraic -धर्म the special duties of a certain caste -क्रम classification -द्रव्य pigment

वर्णन-*n mas* colouring painting, delineation recital, description declaration relation, representation report, narration portray presentiment, presentation, account version statement -करना to describe, to depict to recite, to tell to delineate to report, to narrate to say, to relate, to represent to state to express -करने में असमर्थ to have no words for -करनेवाला a narrator -करने योग्य expressible -नीय descriptive

वर्णमाला-*n fem* the alphabet ABC -संबंधी alphabetical,

वर्णविचार-*n mas* orthography, -संबंधी orthographical

वर्णसंकर-*n mas* & *adj* a hybrid, a mixture of castes of mixed generation or species

वर्णाश्रम-*n mas* the caste to which a person belongs

वर्णित-*adj* related described

वर्ण्य-*adj* fit for being described, *n mas* the topic of a description

वर्तक-*n mas* a horse s hoof a kind of mixed metal

वर्तन-*n mas* an occupation livelihood subsistence, turning a revolution a pot, a vessel act of grinding with a muller

वर्तमान-*adj* present existing living of recent times present tense in grammar new, modern -काल instant - पत्र the press newspaper - समय the present,

वनस्पति-*n fem* a tree or plant vegetable -की तरह उगना to vegetate, -जीवन vegetation -के समान उगने वाला vegetative -संग्रह plantation, समुदाय herbage -संबंधी herbal -एक प्रकार की periwinkle, -रोग, एक प्रकार का blight -विज्ञान (-शास्त्र) botany -शास्त्र संबंधी botanic(al) -शास्त्रज्ञ botanist -लहसुन के प्रकार की एक leek -सदा हरी रहनेवाली, holly वनस्पतियाँ vegetation green stuff -किसी देश की flora

वनिता-*n fem* a beloved woman mistress wife

वनी-*n fem* a small forest

वनैला-*adj* wild savage

वनौषधि-*n fem* the herbs of a forest

वन्य-*adj* produced in a forest, wild, savage

वन्या-*n fem* a multitude of forests

वपन-*n mas* the act of sowing seeds

वपा-*n fem* fat marrow

वपु-*n mas* the body

वपुष्टमा-*n fem* the daughter of Kashiraj married to Janamejaya

वफा-*n fem* the fulfilment of a promise, fidelity sincerity gentility -दार faithful, loyal, obedient to one s master

वबा-*n fem* an infectious epidemic disease, pestilence

वबाल-*n mas* weight, affliction, burden difficulty

वमन-*n mas* vomiting puke -करने की इच्छा nausea qualm -करानेवाली (औषधि) emetic -करना, to disgorge to vomit -किया हुआ पदार्थ vomit -होना to nauseate

वमि-*n fem* an emetic disease stomach, vomiting

वयं-*pron pl* -अहम्-we

वयःक्रम-*n mas* age

वयःसंधि-*n fem* period of time between boyhood and youth

वय-*n mas* the duration or period of time age

वयस्क-*adj* pertaining to age, of such and such an age grown up, major mature।

वयस्य-*n mas* a friend, a companion

वयोवृद्ध-*adj* aged, senior

वरञ्च-*ind* but, notwithstanding

वर-*n mas* a boon, a blessing, a favour, a wish solicitation, gift of a deity a bridegroom husband *adj* excellent, beautiful, better, eldest

वरक-*n mas* the leaf of a book, a gold or silver leaf

वरजिश-*n fem* physical exercise

वरगलाना-*v t* to deceive to instigate, to entice to seduce

वरट-*n mas* a warp a hornet

वरण-*n mas* selecting or choosing, a promise of marriage reverence, a gift made to a Brahman for the performance of a religious work।

वरणी-*n fem* same as वरण।

वरद-*adj* granting a request, conferring a boon, see वरदान।

वरदा-*n fem* a virgin a maid

वरदान-*n mas* a bestowal a benefaction, a granting of a boon

वरदानी-*n mas* one who confers a boon on some one

वरदी-*n fem* the uniform of an officer servant &c

वरन-*ind* but see वरञ्च।

वरना-*ind* lest otherwise, *n mas* a camel

वरम-*n mas* same as वम swelling

वरयात्रा-*n fem* the setting out of the bridegroom in procession to the bride's house for marriage

वररुचि-*n mas* the famous poet grammarian and lexicographer of India

वर्ही-*n mas* same as वर्हि, a pea

cock see मोर।

वरांगना-*n fem* a harlot, a courtesan

वराटिका-*n fem* a conch shell, a Cowrie, see कपर्दिका।

वरानना-*n fem* a beautiful woman

वरासत-*n mas* heritage legacy

वराह-*n mas* a boar a hog Vishnu, one of the eighteen continents according to Puranas, -क्रान्ता shy

वराहमिहिर-*n mas* the famous author of several works on Astronomy

वरिष्ठ-*adj* best most preferable or excellent respected

वरुण-*mas* the deity of the waters, the sun water the Neptune of the Hindus -पाश the noose of the god Varuna

वरुणानी-*n fem* the wife of Varuna

वरुणालय-*n mas* the ocean

वरुथिनी-*n fem* an army

वर्ग-*n mas* a multitude of similar objects a class kind species a group genus row series objects of similar nature a class of letters pronounced from the same part of the mouth a chapter, a section a square figure, a square number -घन the square of a cube, -घन घात the fifth power of a number -पद the root of a number, -मूल the square root of a number -फल the square root of a number -समीकरण a quadratic equation

वर्गलाना-*v t* to incite a person, to instigate to seduce

वर्गीकरण-*n mas* taxonomy a classification -करना to square

वर्जन-*n mas* abandonment desertion omission exclusion prohibition, a giving up

वर्जनीय-*adj* fit to be avoided or shunned wicked censurable

वर्जित-*adj* abandoned omitted, relinquished avoided, excluded devoid, unlawful

वर्ज्य-*adj* same as वर्जनीय।

वर्ण-*n mas* colour tint, hue caste, tribe, a class, a letter of the alphabet, a co efficient (*in math*), -गत algebraic, -धर्म the special duties of a certain caste -क्रम classification, -द्रव्य pigment

वर्णन-*n mas* colouring paint ing delineation, recital description declaration relation, representation, report narration portray presentiment, presentation, account version statement -करना to describe, to depict to recite, to tell to delineate, to report, to narrate, to say to relate, to represent to state, to express -करने में असमर्थ to have no words for -करनेवाला a narrator -करने योग्य expressible -नीय descriptive

वर्णमाला-*n fem* the alphabet, ABC -संबंधी alphabetical

वर्णविचार-*n mas* orthography, -संबंधी orthographical

वर्णसंकर-*n mas & adj* a hybrid a mixture of castes, of mixed generation or species

वर्णाश्रम-*n mas* the caste to which a person belongs

वर्णित-*adj* related described

वर्ण्य-*adj* fit for being described, *n mas* the topic of a description

वर्तक-*n mas* a horse's hoof, a kind of mixed metal

वर्तन-*n mas* an occupation, livelihood subsistence, turning a revolution a pot, a vessel, act of grinding with a muller

वर्तमान-*adj* present, existing living of recent times, present tense in grammar new modern -काल instant - पत्र the press newspaper -समय the present,

-चप the current year

वर्ति-*n fem* a wick, a pill, collyrium a match a candle

वर्तिका-*n fem* a wick a needle

वर्तित-*adj* continued, composed

वर्ती-*adj* existing continuing, resting on something

वर्तुल-*adj* round circular, spherical -नलिका a syphon

वर्त्म-*n mas* a path a way an edge, border lip eyelash a stay or support

वर्दी-*n fem* uniform dress livery -पहिरना to accoutre -पहिरे हुए liveried

वर्धक-*adj* increasing developing, growing completing

वर्धन-*adj* & *n mas* increasing growing thriving growth act of cutting an increase

वर्धमान-*adj* rising growing increasing prosperous *n mas* the old name of modern Burdwan

वर्धित-*adj* raised increased cropped, complete crippled

वर्म-*n mas* an armour a coat of mail, a house

वर्मा-*n mas* a title of Kshatrias affixed after the name

वर्य-*adj* chief worthy, able

वर्बर-*n mas* a barbarian, an uncivilised person

वर्वटी-*n fem* a kind of kidney bean

वर्ष-*n mas* rain a cloud a period of twelve months, an year one of the seven continents according to Puranas -में एक बार yearly -जिसमें फरवरी में २९ दिन होते हैं-Leap year -भर all the year round -भर रहनेवाली (वनस्पति) a perennial, -प्रतिपद New Year s Day -गांठ birthday ceremony

वर्षण-*n mas* the falling of rain raining

वर्षफल-*n mas* the astrological calculations from which the good or bad events of the current year are predicted

वर्षा-*n fem* the rains, rainfall the rainy season -होना to rain -सम्बंधी rainy -मेघ rain cloud -कालिक वायु the monsoon -पाले या बरफ से युक्त sleet

वर्षाकाल-*n mas* the rainy season

वर्षाना-*v t* to cause to rain

वर्षायुत-*n mas* a period of ten thousand years

वर्षावसान-*n mas* the season of autumn

वर्षाशन-*n mas* subsistence of a year

वर्हिणी-*n fem* a peahen

वर्ही-*n mas* a peacock see बर्ही।

वल-*n mas* a cloud the name of a demon who was killed by the god Vrihaspati

वलद-*n mas* a son, an offspring

वलभी-*n fem* the name of an old city in Kathiawar

वलय-*n mas* circuit a pebble a bracelet, a wrapper

वल्वला-*n mas* an excitement, passion.

वलाहक-*n mas* a cloud, a mountain the name of a demon

वलि-*n fem* row, line offering made to a deity

वलित-*adj* folded, bent, enclosed, enveloped, wrinkled cornered accompanied with

वली-*n fem* a wrinkle, shrink, a line a row a series *n mas* a master a ruler a governor a hermit a guardian -अहद guardianship

वल्कल-*n mas* the bark of a tree, cloth made of bark

वल्गा-*n fem* a rein, a bridle

वल्द *n mas* son of
वल्दियत-*n fem* father's name
वल्मीक-*n mas* a mole an anthill, a molehill monticle
वल्लभ-*adj* dear beloved *n mas* a lover, husband, dear friend, lord, master, an amorous man, the chief herdsman
वल्लभा *n fem* beloved wife, mistress
वल्लभाचार्य-*n mas* the founder of the Vaishnavite sect
वल्लभी-*n mas* same as वलभी ।
वल्लरि, वल्लरी, वल्ली-*ns fem* a creeping plant a creeper
वल्वल-*n mas* the name of a demon who was killed by Balaram
वश-*n mas* willingness desire, wish power, subjection authority -चलना strength to perform an action -में under one's thumb -में आना to stand one's ground -में स्थित at the mercy of, -में करना to tame to get the upper hand to enamour, to enchant, to repress to submit, to overbear to knuckle down to charm to fascinate to quell -में लाना to yield to bring to terms -में करना घूस देकर to buy -में होना to surrender, to give way -में न होना to hold one's own
वशवर्ती-*adj* under one's control, under subjection
वशिता, वशित्व-*ns fem* subjugation the act of fascinating or bewitching
वशिष्ठ-*n mas* see वसिष्ठ ।
वशी-*adj* one who subdues or represses his passions *n mas* a sage an ascetic
वशीकरण-*n mas* conjuration bewitchment glamour enchanting, -द्रव्य philtre
वशीभूत-*adj* overpowered, subdued fascinated -करना to subjugate to sway -होना to succumb to truckle
वश्य-*adj* governable, manageable, tractable obedient tame, docile
वश्यता-*n fem* tractability, humility
वसंत-*n mas* the spring season small pox a certain musical mode -की खबर knowledge about futurity, -संबंधी vernal -ऋतु का वह समय जब दिन और रात बराबर होते है vernal equinox -दूत the mango tree the month of Chaitra, the cuckoo -दूती the Madhavi creeper the cuckoo -पंचमी the fifth day of the bright half of the month of Magha observed as a festival by Hindus
वसन्ती-*adj* pertaining to spring of yellow colour
वसन्तोत्सव-*n mas* a festival observed in ancient times on the day following Vasant Panchami the Holi festival
वसअत-*n fem* expansion, extension capacity breadth ability
वसन-*n mas* cloth, raiment covering
वसमा-*n mas* hair-dye an unguent a kind of printed cloth
वसवास-*n mas* hesitation doubt scruple suspense
वसह-*n mas* a bull
वसा-*n fem* fat marrow, grease suet, -पूर्ण greasy
वसिष्ठ-*n mas* one of the stars in the Great Bear the name of an ancient sage -पुराण name of Purana
वसीका-*n mas* money deposited in the Govt Treasury with the intention of giving the interest thereon to the heirs of the depositor a stipend
वसीयत-*n fem* a testament a will a request, a legacy -नामा a will a testament -करना to will to bequeath, to transmit to posterity

वसीला-*n mas* relation, affinity, support, means
वसुधरा-*n fem* the earth
वसु-*n mas* the eight prominent *demi gods*, viz धव, ध्रुव, सोम, विष्णु, अनिल अनल, प्रभूष and प्रभाव, jewel, wealth, fire, ray, *gold*, Kuvera, Shiva Vishnu a gentleman, *a pond a lake*
वसुदा-*n fem* the earth, the wife of the demon Mali
वसुदेव-*n mas* name of the father of Lord Krishna
वसुधा-*n fem* the earth
वसुधारा-*n fem* a deity of the Jains, Alaka the city of Kuvera
वसुमती-*n fem* the earth
वसुहंस-*n mas* Vasudeva's son
वसूल-*adj* obtained, realised collected -करना to realise to fetch
वसूली-*n fem* the realisation or collection of dues
वस्ति-*n fem* the stomach, the bladder a douche -कर्म enema by the help of a douche
वस्तु-*n fem* a thing, an item an article a substance an object stuff material ingredient, truth, real thing, the plot of a drama -अल्प मूल्य का a pin -एक ही प्रकार की a suite of different objects
वस्तुत -*adv* strictly in fact rather, actually truly forsooth in truth instead defacto, in effect
वस्तुनिर्देश-*n mas* a kind of benediction to a drama in which a hint of the plot is indicated
वस्तुभाव-*n mas* bag and baggage
वस्त्र-*n mas* cloth apparel dress, wear raiment vesture, garments -ऊनी एक प्रकार का tweed -चिमड़ा सूती twill -धारण करना to *put on, to don to attire* धोने का -स्थान laundry -पहिनना to wear, -पहिनाना to invest, to rig, to enrobe to vest, -बूटेदार damask -महीन जाली का gauze, -मल्लाहों के पहिनने का slops -मोटा रूखा huck a back -सन का बना हुआ linen से लपेटना to enswathe -हटाना to bare, हीन *nude, naked*, -हीन करना to divest of clothes -हीनता nudity, -भवन *a tent, a pavilion*
वस्त्रांचल-*n mas* the hem or border *of a garment*
वस्त्रागार *n mas* a wardrobe
वस्त्रालंकार-*n mas an array*
वस्फ-*n mas* merit high flown praise worth, description of qualities encomium
वस्ल-*n mas* a union, a conjunction, a contact
वह-*pron* that he she it -स्वयं himself, *adj* suffix indicating distance or futurity
वहन-*n mas* carrying, conveying, bearing a raft, a boat
वहम-*n mas* false notion incorrect idea whim conjecture, doubt, apprehension
वहमी-*adj* whimsical suspicious
वहशत-*n fem rudeness, savagery*, incivility, madness impatience
वहशी-*adj rude, uncivilised*, untamed, savage *n mas* a brute a savage (creature)
वहाँ-*adv* there, thither yonder वहाँ यहाँ hither and thither thence
वहाबी-*n mas* a sect among Mohammedans which was founded by Abdul Wahab
बहि-*ind* outside not inside
बहित्र-*n mas* a ship
बहिरंग-*n mas* the outer part *of the body a stranger adj* outer
बहिर्गत-*adj* external, outer
बहिर्द्वार-*n mas* the main gate of a house or palace

बहिर्भूत *adj* outer, excluded external, exterior

बहिर्मुख-*n mas* careless, indifferent, opposed, excluded

बहिर्लापिका *n fem* a riddle, an enigma

बहिष्कार-*n mas* a boycott

बहिष्कृत-*adj* turned out, expelled, abandoned, boycotted

वहीं *ind* at that very place, exactly there, on the spot

वही-*pron* one same, even the same (thing &c)

वह्नि *n mas* fire, the name of one of the sons of Lord Krishna, the number three

वांछनीय-*adj* desired, desirable

वांछा *n* wish, aim desire

वांछित-*adj* desirable, wished -पदार्थ the desired object

वांति *n fem* vomiting -लानेवाला disagreeable, nasty

वा *conj* whether, or, *pron* him her, it that

वाइ *pron* same as वाहि, the same

वाक्-*n mas* a word speech, language, a dialect the organ of speech the goddess Saraswati

वाकई-*adv* actually, in truth

वाकफियत-*n fem* knowledge, acquaintance intelligence experience see ज्ञान ।

वाकया-*n mas* incident occurrence, news, event

वाका-*adj* situated, *n mas* an event an occurrence

वाकिफ-*adj* acquainted, knowing intelligent conversant experienced, acquainted with

वाक्छल-*n mas* sophistry sophism, equivocation cant prevarication quibble -करना to quibble to prevaricate to split hairs to tergiversate -करनेवाला a sophist, a quibbler

वाक्जाल-*n mas* wordiness

वाक्पटु-*adj* eloquent in speech

वाक्पति-*n* Vrihaspati, Vishnu

वाकफियत-*n fem* an acquaintance, knowledge, intelligence

वाक्प्रपंच-*n mas* verbosity

वाक्व्यवहार-*n mas* style phraseology

वाक् संप्रदाय-*n mas* idiom

वाक्य-*n mas* a sentence an expression an assertion, a word, -का अलंकार a figure of speech, -खंड a phrase a clause -रचना syntax, phraseology -रचना संबंधी phraseological -शैली a mode of expression -संयम reserve -स्वीकार या अस्वीकार करना to protest

वाक्सिद्धि-*n fem* an acquisition of a supernatural power by the force of which everything spoken comes out to be true

वाक्यार्थ-*n mas* the meaning of an expression or sentence

वाक्यालंकार-*n mas* a figure of speech

वागीश-*n mas* Vrihaspati Brahma an eloquent speaker

वागीश्वरी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Saraswati

वाग्जाल-*n mas* an equivocation, circumlocution, an empty talk, a prevarication

वाग्डंबर-*n mas* magniloquence, -किये हुए magniloquent

वाग्दंड-*n mas* remonstration rebuke, expostulation

वाग्दत्त-*adj* having made a vow or solemn promise

वाग्दत्ता-*n fem* a betrothed virgin

वाग्दान-*n mas* an affiance a vow for betrothal

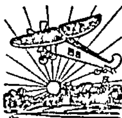
वाग्देवी-*n fem* the power of speech, the goddess Saraswati

वाग्भट्ट-*n mas* an ancient sage who had composed several works on medical science

वाग्मी-*n mas* & *adj* eloquent, talkative, an orator, a learned man Vrihaspati
वाग्विलास-*n mas* a pleasant conversation, eloquence
वाङ्मय-*adj* pertaining to speech eloquent *n* literature
वाङ्मुख-*n mas* a novel
वाच-*n fem* speech
वाच-same as वाच speech
वाचक-*n mas* a speaker a reader *adj* expressed in sounds signifying, implying expressive of
वाचन-*n mas* reading, speaking
वाचनालय-*n mas* a reading room
वाचनिक-*adj* verbal expressed in words enjoined
वाचसपति-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Vrihaspati
वाचस्पति-*n mas* Vrihaspati
वाचा *n mas* speech word a vow, a promise -बंध pledged by a solemn vow see वाग्दत्त।
वाचाल-*adj* talkative garrulous gabbling loquacious
वाचिक-*adj* verbal vocal conveyed by words, nuncupative
वाची-*adj* same as वाचक signifying implying, pledged
वाच्य-*adj* expressible in words predicable *n mas* a sentence a predicate (a verb)
वाच्यार्थ-*n mas* the clear meaning expressed in words
वाच्यावाच्य-*n mas* fit and unfit expressions to be used in language
वाज-*n mas* a counsel an advice a sermon
वाजपेई-*n mas* same as वाजपेयी।
वाजपेय-*n mas* a sacrifice which is the last of the five Srouta sacrifices enjoined in the Vedas
वाजपेयी-*n mas* a person who has performed the Vajpeya sacrifice, a title among Brahmans, a Brahman of high family
वाजसनेय-*n mas* a branch of Yajurveda
वाजिब-*adj* fit suitable, proper necessary, see योग्य।
वाजिबी-*adj* reasonable, necessary, suitable, proper
वाजी-*n mas* a horse
वाजीकरण-*n mas* the excitement of sexual desire by means of aphrodisiacs or stimulants
वाट-*n mas* a road a path, way, -धान the name of a district in which lies Kashmir
वाटिका-*n fem* a garden, फलवाटिका an orchard
वाटी-*n fem* a house, a garden a thick cake fried on open fire
वाड़वाग्नि-*n fem* the submarine fire
वाण-*n mas* an arrow, a dart thrown from a bow
वाणावली-*n fem* a volley of arrows
वाणिज्य-*n mas* commerce trade traffic -संबंधी commercial
वाणी-*n fem* voice speech tongue, language, a weaver s loom an epithet of the goddess Saraswati, -रहित mute, voiceless
वात-*n mas* air, wind breeze, one of the humours of the body (in the form of wind) gout rheumatism -संबंधी gouty rheumatic -व्याधि melancholia
वातज-*adj* caused or created by wind nervous
वातजात-*n mas* an epithet of Hanuman, see अनिलसुत।
वातप्रकोप-*n mas* the disorder of wind which creates diseases of various kinds
वातापि-*n mas* the name of a demon whom the sage Agasta had devoured

वातायन-*n mas* a small window, a hole in the wall
वातुल *adj* mad, crazy headed
वातोन्माद-*n mas* hysteria
वात्सल्य-*n mas* affection fondness, a parent s love towards progeny
वात्स्यायन-*n mas* an ancient commentator of Nyaya philosophy
वाद *n mas* a discourse a disputation discussion, a controversy, a dispute, an argument, an exposition of holy texts
वादक-*n mas* one who plays on a musical instrument a speaker, a musician, a controversalist
वादन-*n mas* playing on musical instruments
वाद प्रतिवाद-*n mas* a formal disputation, controversy
वादयुद्ध-*n mas* a verbal dispute, controversy logomachy
वादरायण-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Vedavyas
वादविवाद-*n mas* debate, discussion, argumentation
वादा-*n mas* a promise, an agreement -रखना to give word to take a promise -खिलाफी breach of a promise
वादानुवाद-*n mas* same as वादविवाद।
वादाविवाद-*n mas* an altercation, a debate polemics
वादी-*n mas* a speaker an arguer a disputant an accuser, a complainant, a plaintiff in a suit, a prosecutor
वाद्य-*n mas* a musical instrument
वान-*adj* a suffix which denotes possession
वानप्रस्थ-*n mas* the third grade in the life of a twice born (द्विज)।
वानर-*n mas* a monkey an ape -सदृश monkeyish
वापस-*adj* returned given back -करना to give back, to return to refund, to restitute, to reimburse, to repay -जाना to revert, -देना to restore, -भेजना to remand, -भेजने की आज्ञा remand -लेना to take back, to recant to withdraw, to retract
वापसी-*adj* returned, *n* repayment return, a withdrawl a recantation, refund
वापिका, वापी-*ns fem* a small tank of water same as बावली।
वाम-*adj* left (as opposed to right), reverse inverted, opposite, contrary crooked vile, mean, base, unfavourable *n mas* Cupid, Varuna one of the Rudras
वामकी-*n fem* a deity who is worshipped by magicians
वामदेव-*n mas* Shiva the name of a Vaidic sage
वामन-*adj* of low stature, dwarfish, low short, pigmy *n mas* a dwarf, Vishnu, Shiva one of the guardian angels of the quarters the fifth incarnation of Vishnu the name of one of the eighteen Puranas
वाममार्ग-*n mas* the Tantrik mode of worship in which flesh, wine, fish &c form part of the ceremonies
वामा-*n fem* a woman an epithet of the goddess Durga
वामावर्त-*n mas* a circumlocution round an idol beginning towards the left hand
वायव्य-*adj* pertaining to wind, *n mas* the north west quarter the name of a missile
वायस-*n mas* a crow
वायु-*n mas* air wind morbid affection of the windy humour -गुदा द्वारा निकलनेवाली flatus -तथा आकाश

विषयक विद्या meteorology -का झोका draught -का वेग नापने का यंत्र wind gauge -की स्थिति weather -के सन्मुख करना to weather, -कोप (वायु का एक राग) hypochondria -चूस लेना to exhaust जो आटलांटिक तथा पसिफिक महासागर में नियम से बहती है Trade wind -तुल्य (-रूप) airy पूर्ण windy, flatulent -पूर्णता flatulence infla tion windiness -बहने की दिशा में windward प्रचंड रूप की hurricane, -मंडल air, atmosphere -मार्ग भूमि के भीतर का ventiduct -में चलना to sail, -में फेंका हुआ पदार्थ projectile -यान an aeroplane -यान का उड़ाका airman, aviator वायुयान जो खड़े बल में भूमि पर उतर सकता है autogyro -रूप



तत्व (अत्यन्त हलका) वायुयान hydrogen -रूप तत्व (गैस) gas -रूप का gaseous -रूप में बदलना to gassify, -शूल wind colic -सम्बन्धी aerial, pneumatic -से भरा हुआ pneumatic -द्वारा चलायमान pneumatic -सेवन के निमित्त घर के बाहर जाना outing -कोण the North west direction -लोक the sky firmament

वारट-*n mas* a warrant voucher

वारवार-*adv* again and again, repeatedly -होनेवाला recurrent

वार-*n mas* door an obstruction a covering an occasion a turn, times a moment, a day of the week blow, stroke assault -करना to assault -पर वार one attack after another

वारक-*adj* obstructing opposing

वारण-*n mas* an obstruction, prevention a coat of mail, armour

वारणावत-*n mas* a country situated on the banks of the Ganga (described in the Mahabharat)

वारतिय-*n fem* a prostitute

वारद-*n mas* a cloud

वारदात-*n fem* affray, skirmish, an untoward event

वारन-*n fem* an offering an oblation a sacrifice to a deity, *n mas* a garland or bunting stretched on the doorway

वारना-*v t* to dedicate to encircle to sacrifice, to offer something to a deity *n mas* an offering which is made to a deity

वारपार-*n mas* both the banks of a river full expanse, termination, end *ind* from one side to the other across

वारफेर-*n mas* same as वारन।

वारमुखी-*n fem* a prostitute

वारांगना-*n fem* a prostitute, light o' love, a harlot

वारांनिधि-*n mas* the ocean

वारा-*n mas* thrift, saving, economy, profit, gain, *adj* cheap, economical

वाराणसी-*n fem* the old name of Kashi or Banaras

वारा न्यारा-*n mas* a settlement, decision the settlement of a dispute

वाराह-*n mas* a boar

वाराही-*n fem* one of the eight Matrikas a sow whitlow, -कन्द a kind of esculent root *dioscera*

वारि-*n mas* water

वारिज-*n mas* lotus, conch cowrie, purified gold

वारित-*adj* prevented, obstructed

वारिद-*n mas* a cloud

वारिधि-*n mas* the ocean the sea

वारिमद-*n mas* a cloud

वारिप्रवाह-*n mas* a flow of water

वारिया-*n fem* oblation, dedication

वारिवर्त-*n mas* the name of a cloud

वारिस-*n mas* an heir, a succes

sor -होना to inherit, to succeed
वारीन्द्र-n mas the sea, ocean
वारीफेरी-n fem same as वारफेर।
वारुणी-n fem a spirituous liquor, Varuna's wife, the west, an Upanishad of Yajurveda, a festival which falls in the bright half of the month of Chaitra
वारेन्द्र-n mas the name of an old country in India
वार्ता-n fem news, tidings, a rumour, report intelligence information, an account, a discourse, a subject, a topic, conversation, affair, a matter, trade, a profession a business, livelihood agriculture, -असंगत fudge -का विषय topic
वार्तालाप-n mas a talk conversation parley a discourse, a dialogue -करना to discourse, to converse with a person
वार्तिक-n mas an explanatory commentary a gloss
वार्धक्य-n mas old age, increase, rise see बुढ़ापा।
वार्निश-n fem varnish French polish -पीतल पर चढ़ाने की lacquer -ऐसी वार्निश लगाना to lacquer -करने की क्रिया varnishing -लगाना to apply varnish
वार्षिक adj yearly annual estival -वृत्तान्त annals -वेतन annuity जिसमें वर्तमान वर्ष की सब बात छपी होती है Year book
वार्षिकोत्सव-n mas anniversary
वार्ष्णेय n mas an epithet of Krishna
वाला-a suffix denoting an agent a doer owner possessor keeper or inhabitant
वालिद-n mas father
वालिदा-n fem mother
वाल्मीकि-n mas a sage of the Bhrigu race who was the author of Ramayana in Sanskrit verse
वाल्मीकीय-adj pertaining to or compiled by Valmiki
वावला-n mas weeping lamentation an uproar, a turmoil
वाशिष्ठ-n mas name of a Purana, adj pertaining to Vasistha
वाष्प-n mas vapour tears
वासन्तिक-n mas a buffoon, a jester, a dancer, adj vernal, pertaining to spring
वासन्ती-n fem a kind of jasmine, an epithet of the goddess Durga
वास-n mas residence habitation, a house odour fragrance,-स्थान a house, a residence
वासक-n mas same as अडसा, a medicinal shrub
वासन-n mas perfuming, fragrance, clothes dress
वासना-n fem imagination fancy, knowledge longing impression, desire wish propensity trust
वासर-n mas a day
वासव-n mas an epithet of Indra
वासित-adj scented perfumed, covered with cloth, stale peopled inhabited
वासिता-n fem a woman
वासिल-adj obtained realised बाकी sum realised and due
वासिष्ठ-adj pertaining to Vasistha
वासी-n mas an inhabitant
वासुकी-n mas the second of the eight prominent Nagas (serpents)
वासुदेव-n mas an epithet of Lord Krishna the *pipal* tree
वास्तव-adj essential genuine, material, substantial true determined, evident, fixed -में in reality, on account of really verily, virtually in sooth substantially
वास्तविक-adj real, true, virtual, intrinsic, solid, veritable

substantial
वास्तव्य-*adj* habitable, *n mas* habitation, residence
वास्ता-*n mas* connection relation
वास्तु-*n mas* the site of a building house, a building -पूजा worshipping the deity of a house when going to reside therein, -विद्या (-शास्त्र) the science or art of building a house
वास्ते-*ind* for the sake of in order to, for the purpose of
वाह-*interj* denoting admiration or contempt, Well done ! Ah ! Bravo ! excellent ! fie ! holla ! वाह hurrah -वाह करना to applaud
वाहक-*n mas* a carrier a porter a charioteer, a horseman
वाहन-*n mas* a conveyance of any kind, a vehicle
वाहवाही-*n fem* praise applause
वाहिनी-*n fem* an army,-पति the commander of an army
वाहियात-*adj* worthless, useless bad
वाही-*adj* slow sluggish worth less foolish weak -तबाही good for nothing topsy turvy *n fem* useless talk rebuke
वाह्य-*adj* external outer separate
वाह्यांतर-*adj* external and internal
वाह्येन्द्रिय-*n fem* the five sensual organs viz the eye ear, nose, tongue, and outer skin
वाह्लीक-*n mas* an ancient country near Gandhar
विंजन-*n mas* same as व्यंजन, food
विंद-*n mas* same as विंदु, a point
विंदक-*n mas* an acquirer a knower
विंदु-*n mas* a drop of water, a point cipher cypher iota speck (le), a dot mote zero a very small particle -के आकार का puncti form,-पूर्ण punctate
विंदुमाधव-*n mas* the name of an idol of Vishnu in Banaras
विंदुर-*n mas* a spangle
विंदुसार-*n mas* the name of the father of the Emperor Ashoka
विंध, विंध्य, विंध्यकूट-*ns mas* the Vindhya mountains
विंध्यवासिनी-*n fem* an idol of Durga in a temple near Mirzapur
विंध्याचल-*n mas* the Vindhya Mountains
विंशोत्तरी-*n fem* a certain kind of calculation in astrology
वि-a prefix denoting disunion, separation division
विकंटक-*n mas* a kind of spiny forest tree
विकट-*adj* huge horrible ghastly formidable frightful, hideous, intricate difficult obscure impregnable, abstruce
विकरार, विकराल -*adjs* horrible horrid, hideous, terrible
विकर्षण-*n mas* attraction, enticement same as आकर्षण।
विकल-*adj* agitated, confused, restless incomplete cut into fragments -मति weak minded
विकलांग-*adj* with limbs broken or amputated crippled
विकला-*n fem* one sixtieth part of a *Kala*(second) a sorrowful woman
विकलाना-*v i* to be perplexed or agitated to be restless
विकल्प-*n mas* a doubt, an error, a mistake an ambiguity, an uncertainty, alternation option antithesis *adj* alternate -अर्थ का subjunctive
विकसना-*n mas* blooming, bursting up of flowers
विकसित *adj* blown budded, unfolded -होना to blossom, to blow
विकार-*n mas* a change of form, a

defect, alteration deterioration, perversion, disorder change of mind deformation -होना to deteriorate

विकारी-*adj* in which changes has been brought about agitated in mind, perplexed

विकाश-*n mas* splendour expansion manifestation display

विकास-*n mas* expansion bloom, development enjoyment pleasure, evolution —का सिद्धान्त the theory of evolution

विकासना - *v t* to manifest to display, to cause to bloom, *v i* to blossom to be manifest

विकिर-*n mas* a bird

विकीर्ण-*adj* scattered diffused, famous, renowned

विकुंठ-*n mas* same as बकुण्ठ paradise

विकृत-*adj* altered changed deformed uncommon unnatural

विकृति-*n fem* a change of form or nature, a defect a deformed appearance an illness, a disease a mental agitation

विकृष्ट-*adj* pulled up, attracted

विक्रम-*n mas* Vishnu heroism prowess valour strength step, motion *adj* best excellent

विक्रमाजीत, विक्रमादित्य-*n mas* the celebrated king of Ujjain founder of an era which commenced forty six years prior to the Christian era

विक्रमाब्द-*n mas* the Vikrama era

विक्रमी-*adj* pertaining to Vikramaditya *n mas* Vishnu *adj* heroic, strong

विक्रय-*n mas* sale, selling

विक्रयी-*n mas* a seller vendor

विक्रांत-*adj* valiant, heroic, mighty victorious

विक्रीत-*adj* sold

विक्रेता-*n mas* a seller, vendor

विक्षिप्त-*adj* scattered, cast, thrown, dispersed, bewildered, confused, perplexed, rapid

विक्षिप्तता-*n fem* madness

विक्षुब्ध-*adj* bewildered, perplexed confused, agitated

विक्षेप-*n mas* a throw upward tossing stringing a bow dissipation confusion perplexity obstruction, celestial latitude

विक्षेपण-*n mas* scattering, confusion, disturbance

विक्षोभ-*n mas* the agitation of mind, perplexity

विखान-*n mas* horn

विख्यात- *adj* renowned, notable, famous distinguished -होना to transpire, to become public

विख्याति-*n fem* fame notoriety renown, celebrity

विख्यापन-*n mas* explanation

विगन्ध-*adj* scentless having a foul or nasty odour

विगत-*adj* gone away, passed departed disappeared, deprived of obscure last

विगति-*n fem* deterioration ruin, badness

विगहणा-*n fem* rebuke reproach

विगर्हित-*adj* rebuked chided wicked

विगलित-*adj* melted away, fallen down, slackened destroyed

विगुण-*adj* destitute of merits or good qualities, worthless

विगुढ़-*adj* hidden concealed

विग्रह-*n mas* a struggle an encounter a war strife a quarrel, form an idol body diffusion a portion of a compound word (*Gram*) analysis a division creating disruption among the enemy, -करना to struggle

विग्रही-*n mas* a fighter, one who

quarrels with another

विघटन-*n mas* a breaking up destruction

विघटिका-*n fem* a short space of time

विघात-*n mas* an obstacle, an impediment or obstruction

विघ्न-*n mas* an obstacle a hitch, intervention clog, an interruption an interference, a hindrance, an impediment interloper intermit touch, hinder, clash -कर opposing, hindering, -करना to interrupt to combat, to dabble, to tamper, to molest to intervene to interfere to handicap, to let alone to break, to cumber, to meddle, to trespass to balk to suspend -का परिहार squeak -कारक meddlesome -कारी officious, unduly busy

विघ्नविनाशक (-विनायक) - *n mas* an epithet of Ganesha

विचक्षण-*adj* shining skilful clever wise, proficient learned

विचच्छन-*n mas* same as विचक्षण I

विचरण, विचरन-*ns mas* wandering strolling, loitering

विचरना-*v t* to stroll about

विचल-*adj* unsteady, movable, fickle, displaced unfixed

विचलता-*n fem* fickleness unsteadiness, perplexity

विचलना-*v i* to be unsteady to be restless to be perplexed, to slip to break one s promise

विचलाना-*v t* to make a man break his promise

[illegible] unsteady not fixed unsettled fickle, breaking one's promise -करना to distract -होना to divulge

विचार-*n mas* a notion [illegible] ation, a consultat[illegible] notice, discernment view cogitation, wit, verdict, meditation, award, study, mind, an observation sentiment, a conception, an idea, a conjecture, thought project imagination contemplation, reflection, reasoning an opinion, judgment, estimation, speculation an apprehension decision -न करना to ignore -से in view of, -करना to brood, to meditate to ruminate, to harbour to project, to rate, to regard, to reason to muse to cogitate, to opine to cultivate to judge to estimate to pour, to ponder, to revolve, to repute to speculate, to calculate to see into -करनेवाला ruminant, wanderer rambling, -करने योग्य thinkable ponderable - कर काम करना to look before you leap -करने की क्रिया rumination -पलटना to shift, -पूर्वक with set purpose, prepense thoughtfully -दूसरे के मन का जानना thought reading -मानता abstraction; -में लीन meditative -विषय thing -शक्ति reason -शून्य extravagant dizzy, vacant -संबंधी reflexive -सब के सन्मुख प्रकट करना to hold forth -सभा council, -हीन remiss -हीनपुरुष a scatter brain

विचारक (-कर्ता)-*n mas* an investigator a judge an administrator of justice

विचारणा-*n fem* the work of thinking or reasoning enquiry deliberation judgment

विचारणीय-*adj* noteworthy noticeable, open worthy of being demonstrated doubtful -विषय issue

विचार[illegible] take into one's head, to [illegible] entertain, to account to [illegible] to weave to

handle, to ween, to wander to deem, to contemplate to reflect to imagine to comprehend to stray, to digest, to look, to bethink, to remark to see, to investigate, to seize to count, to conceive, to suppose to discern, to consider, to think to notice, to judge, to estimate, विचारने योग्य conceivable विचारा हुआ reflexed, thought of

विचारपति-*n mas* same as विचारक a judge a justice

विचारवान् *n & adj* a person of considerate disposition, speculative, sober sensible, rational, thoughtful, meditative

विचारशक्ति *n fem* the power of thinking

विचारशील-*adj* same as विचारवान्।

विचारशीलता - *fem* sensibleness thoughtfulness, rationality

विचाराधीन-*adj* fit to be thought over consultative -विषय topic, -करना to prefer to submit

विचारालय-*n mas* a court of justice

विचारित-*adj* decided, judged, determined considered thought of, consulted

विचारी-*n mas* a thinker

विचार्य *adj* same as विचारणीय।

विचिकित्सा-*n fem* doubt suspense

विचित्र *adj* many coloured variegated, spotted curious queer rummy, grotesque fantastic odd quaint surprising singular, wonderful characteristic -आकृति का xenomorphic

विचित्रता *n fem* strangeness oddity variety diversity

विचित्रवीर्य *n mas* the son of Shantanu, a king of the lunar race

विच्छित्ति *n fem* breaking up separation deficiency, painting of the body with colours, distribution dispersion

विच्छिन्न-*adj* cut off, divided, separated severed separate

विच्छेद-*n mas* disjunction separation, dispersion ruin an interval, prevention prohibition

विच्छेदन *n mas* separation, disjunction destruction ruin, mutilation

विछलना-*v i* same as फिसलना to slip from a place

विछेव-*n mas* same as विच्छेद।

विछोई-*n mas* same as वियोगी।

विछोह-*n mas* separation

विजन-*adj* lonely solitary, *n mas* a fan same as व्यजन ।

विजना-*n mas* a hand fan

विजय-*n mas* victory, mastery, triumph conquest -का उत्सव ovation triumph, jubilation jubilance -चिह्न palm -मुकुट olive crown -सूचक अग्नि bonfire -सवधी triumphal हार पहिने हुए laureate -प्राप्त करना to win the day to triumph, to exult to gain the upper hand -करके with flying colours -होने पर नाचना to galumph, -करनेवाला a winner -पताका the banner of victory -यात्रा a journey made with the aim of victory -लक्ष्मी (श्री) the goddess of victory

विजया *n fem* Durga the intoxicating hemp plant, the name of Krishna s rosary -दशमी a festival in honour of Durga observed on the tenth day of the bright half of the month of Ashwin

विजयी-*adj* victorious triumphant, palmy *n* a conqueror vanquisher victor -होना to win to get the best of to come off with flying colours to carry the day

विजयोत्सव-*n mas* the festival on the विजयादशमी day a festival of

quarrels with another
विघटन-*n mas* a breaking up, destruction
विघटिका-*n fem* a short space of time
विघात-*n mas* an obstacle an impediment or obstruction
विघ्न-*n mas* an obstacle, a hitch, intervention clog, an interruption, an interference, a hindrance an impediment interloper intermit touch hinder, clash -कर opposing hindering -करना to interrupt, to combat to dabble, to tamper to molest, to intervene to interfere, to handicap, to let alone to break, to cumber to meddle to trespass, to balk to suspend -का परिहार squeak -कारक meddlesome -कारी officious, unduly busy
विघ्नविनाशक(-विनायक) -*n mas* an epithet of Ganesha
विचक्षण-*adj* shining skilful clever wise proficient learned
विचच्छन-*n mas* same as विचक्षण।
विचरण, विचरन-*ns mas* wandering strolling, loitering
विचरना-*v t* to stroll about
विचल-*adj* unsteady, movable, fickle, displaced, unfixed
विचलता-*n fem* fickleness, unsteadiness perplexity
विचलना-*v i* to be unsteady, to be restless, to be perplexed to slip, to break one s promise
विचलाना-*v t* to make a man break his promise
विचलित-*adj* unsteady not fixed unsettled, fickle breaking one's promise -करना to distract -होना to divulge
विचार-*n mas* a notion consideration, a consultation feeling, notice, discernment, view, cogitation, wit, verdict meditation, award study, mind, an observation, sentiment a conception, an idea, a conjecture, thought, project imagination contemplation, reflection, reasoning, an opinion, judgment estimation, speculation an apprehension decision -न करना to ignore, -से in view of -करना to brood to meditate to ruminate, to harbour, to project to rate to regard, to reason, to muse to cogitate to opine, to cultivate, to judge to estimate, to pour, to ponder to revolve to repute to speculate to calculate to see into -करनेवाला ruminant, wanderer rambling -करने योग्य thinkable ponderable - कर काम करना to look before you leap -करने की क्रिया rumination -पलटना to shift, -पूर्वक with set purpose, prepense thoughtfully -दूसरे के मन का जानना thought reading -मग्नता abstraction, -में लीन meditative -विषय thing -शक्ति reason, -शून्य extravagant, dizzy vacant -संयमी reflexive -सब के सम्मुख प्रकट करना to hold forth -सभा council, -हीन remiss -हीनपुरुष a scatter-brain
विचारक (-कर्ता)-*n mas* an investigator a judge an administrator of justice
विचारणा-*n fem* the work of thinking or reasoning enquiry deliberation judgment
विचारणीय-*adj* noteworthy, noticeable, open worthy of being demonstrated doubtful -विषय issue
विचारना-*v t* to take into one s head, to decide to entertain, to account, to apprehend, to weave to

वितथ *adj* untrue, false
वितस्त-*n mas* the river Jhelum
वितपन्न-*adj* competent, clever perplexed, agitated
वितरक-*n mas* a distributor
वितरण-*n mas* a gift, a donation a distribution, subscription of alms, a crossing over
वितरन-*n mas* same as वितरण।
वितरना-*v t* to distribute (alms &c)
वितरिक्त-*adj* same as अतिरिक्त or व्यतिरिक्त except
वितरित-*adj* distributed
वितरेक-*adv* except without
वितर्क-*n mas* discussion, reasoning, a doubt
वितल-*n mas* the second lower world according to Puranas
वितस्ता-*n fem* the river Jhelum
वितान *n mas* a sacrifice expanse a big tent an assembly, an empty space awning, canopy
वितानना-*v t* to pitch a tent
वितिक्रम-*n mas* same as व्यतिक्रम।
वितीत *adj* same as व्यतीत past
वितुड-*n mas* an elephant
वितु-*n mas* same as वित्त wealth, riches see धन।
वितृप्त *adj* content, satisfied
वित्त *n mas* wealth property, riches -पति an epithet of Kuvera, -हीन destitute of wealth, indigent, poor see निधन।
विथक-*n mas* air breeze
विथकना-*v i* to be weary to be dumb founded when enamoured
विथकित-*adj* weary, to be tired or dumbfounded
विथराना-*v t* to scatter to diffuse
विथा *n fem* same as व्यथा affliction
विथारना-*v t* to scatter to diffuse
विथित *adj* sad, sickly diseased
विदग्ध *n mas* a libertine a clever person, a scholar a learned man *adj* clever, shrewd, skilful, learned, erudite
विदग्धता-*n fem* cleverness, shrewdness erudition, learning
विदग्धी-*n fem* a shrewd woman
विदमान-*ind* same as विद्यमान।
विदरना-*v i* to split up, to be rent asunder *v t* to split, to burst
विदर्भ-*n mas* an old name for the modern Berar -राज the name of Damayanti s father who ruled in this country
विदलन-*n mas* the work of crushing or tearing something
विदलना-*v t* to crush to trample, to ruin, to burst
विदा-*n fem* a taking leave, farewell adieu a departure -करना to dismiss to bid farewell
विदाई-*n fem* dismissal departure permission to take leave a send off, the money which is given at the time of departure
विदारक-*adj* one who tears a thing asunder *n mas* a trampler
विदारण-*n mas* splitting rending, tearing severing a fracture killing, act of cutting
विदारना-*v t* to rend to tear to split into fragments
विदारी-*adv* tearing rending
विदारीकद-*n mas* an esculent tuber
विदाही-*n mas* any thing which creates a burning sensation in the body of a person
विदिक-*n mas* an intermediate point of the compass
विदित-*adj* known informed understood perceived
विदिशा-*n mas* the ancient name of the modern city of Bhelasa same as विदिए।
विदिग-*n fem* an intermediate point of the compass

triumph or victory
विजातीय-*adj* &*n* of different caste or tribe, a bastard -विवाह inter marriage
विजानु-*n mas* one of the modes of brandishing a sword
विजारत-*n fem* the post or office of a minister
विजित-*adj* conquered, subdued, defeated, *n mas* a conquered country
विजिताश्व-*n mas* the name of the eldest son of King Prithu
विजितेन्द्रिय-*n mas* one who has subdued his passions
विजेता-*n mas* a conqueror
विज-*n fem* more properly विजय।
विजसार-*n mas* a tree similar to *Sal* see विजयसार।
विजोग-*n mas* see वियोग।
विजोर-*adj* weak, not strong
विज्जु विज्जुलता-*n fem* lightning
विज्ञ-*adj* wise clever skilful, experienced, learned
विज्ञता-*n fem* wisdom learning, knowledge, clearness
विज्ञप्ति-*n fem* an information a report notification, an announcement notice, a communique
विज्ञात-*adj* known understood, famous, renowned
विज्ञान-*n mas* knowledge, wisdom, science learning, philosophy, the soul -अर्थ का प्रत्यय ology, -सम्बन्धी scientific -वाद idealism
विज्ञानमय कोष-*n mas* the sense, organs and mind combined
विज्ञानवाद-*n mas* the theory that Brahma and the soul are insep arable the principles of modern science
विज्ञानी-*n mas* a scientist
विज्ञापक *n mas* an informer an instructor
विज्ञापन-*n mas* a notice, an announcement, notification, a circular, a statement, an enunciation a poster, a proclamation चपकाने वाला a posterer, -देना to advertise, -पत्र पुस्तक, व्यवसाय इत्यादि का a prospectus, -पत्र बड़े बड़े अक्षरों में छपा हुआ placard poster
विट-*n mas* a voluptuous person a whore monger, a cunning person a rogue, a rascal, a cheat, excrement, faeces
विटप-*n mas* a tree, a plant, the branch of a tree with new sprouts, a new shoot, a twig, tuft, a cluster of shrubs
विटसारिका-*n fem* a kind of thrush
विट्ठल-*n fem* an idol of the god Vishnu in Southern India
विडवन, विडम्बना-*ns fem* imitation mockery mimicry disguise, simulation gesticulation, impersonation -करना to ape
विडवित-*adj* troubled, distressed, vexed, mocked
विडरना-*v i* to be scattered about, to run away, to flee
विडराना-*v t* same as विडारना।
विडारना-*v t* to scatter, to disperse, to destroy, to ruin, to cause to flee or run a way
विड़ाल-*n mas* a cat
विडौजा-*n mas* an epithet of Indra
वितंडा-*n fem* the act of refuting the assertion of an opponent without establishing one s position, perverse argumentation useless controversy
वितत-*n mas* a stringless musical instrument
वित-*adj* knowing competent
वितत-*adj* expanded extended
वितताना *v i* to be perplexed, to be restless, to be agile

वितय-*adj* untrue, false
वितद्र-*n mas* the river Jhelum
वितपन्न-*adj* competent, clever, perplexed, agitated
वितरक-*n mas* a distributor
वितरण-*n mas* a gift, a donation a distribution, subscription of alms, a crossing over
वितरन-*n mas* same as वितरण ।
वितरना-*v t* to distribute (alms &c)
वितरिक्त-*adj* same as अतिरिक्त or व्यतिरिक्त except
वितरित-*adj* distributed
वितरेक-*adv* except without
वितर्क *n mas* discussion, reasoning, a doubt
वितल-*n mas* the second lower world according to Puranas
वितस्ता-*n fem* the river Jhelum
वितान-*n mas* a sacrifice expanse a big tent an assembly, an empty space awning canopy
वितानना-*v t* to pitch a tent
वितिक्रम-*n mas* same as व्यतिक्रम ।
वितीत *adj* same as व्यतीत past
वितुड-*n mas* an elephant
वितु *n mas* same as वित्त wealth, riches see धन ।
वितृष्ण-*adj* content satisfied
वित्त-*n mas* wealth, property, riches -पति an epithet of Kuvera, -हीन destitute of wealth, indigent, poor see निधन।
वियक-*n mas* air, breeze
वियकना-*v i* to be weary to be dumb founded when enamoured
वियकित-*adj* weary, to be tired or dumbfounded
वियराना-*v t* to scatter to diffuse
विया-*n fem* same as व्यथा affliction
वियारना-*v t* to scatter to diffuse
वियित-*adj* sad, sickly diseased
विदग्ध-*n mas* a libertine a clever person a scholar a learned man
adj clever, shrewd, skilful, learned, erudite
विदग्धता-*n fem* cleverness, shrewdness, erudition, learning
विदग्धी-*n fem* a shrewd woman
विदमान-*ind* same as विद्यमान ।
विदरना-*v i* to split up, to be rent asunder, *v t* to split to burst
विदर्भ-*n mas* an old name for the modern Berar -राज the name of Damayanti s father who ruled in this country
विदलन-*n mas* the work of crushing or tearing something
विदलना-*v t* to crush to trample, to ruin to burst
विदा-*n fem* a taking leave fare well adieu a departure -करना to dismiss to bid farewell
विदाई-*n fem* dismissal departure permission to take leave a send off the money which is given at the time of departure
विदारक-*adj* one who tears a thing asunder, *n mas* a trampler
विदारण-*n mas* splitting rending, tearing severing a fracture killing, act of cutting
विदारना-*v t* to rend, to tear to split into fragments
विदारी-*adv* tearing, rending
विदारीकंद-*n mas* an esculent tuber
विदाही-*n mas* anything which creates a burning sensation in the body of a person
विदिक-*n mas* an intermediate point of the compass
विदित-*adj* known informed understood perceived
विदिशा-*n mas* the ancient name of the modern city of Bhelasa same as विदिक्त ।
विदिश्-*n fem* an intermediate point of the compass

विदीर्ण-*adj* split, torn, rent asunder, ripped opened, killed, assassinated
विदुर-*n mas* the name of the famous minister of the Pandavas a learned man
विदुष-*n mas* a learned man a scholar see विद्वान।
विदुषी-*n fem* a learned woman blue stockings
विदूर- *adj* remote distant *n mas* lapis lazuli
विदूषक-*n mas* a jester a buffoon a humorous companion of the hero in a drama
विदूषण-*n mas* reviling corruption, punchinello
विदूषना-*v t* to torment to perplex, to tease, to contaminate, *v i* to be sorry
विदेश-*n mas* a foreign country, a distant land —से लाया हुआ exotic
विदेशी-*n* & *adj* foreign peregrine a foreigner —व्यक्तियों का बहिष्कार Xenelasia —माल देश में लाना to import —माल import —से लाया हुआ माल importation
विदेह-*adj* & *n mas* incorporeal without a body an old name of Mithila, an epithet of King Janaka, *adj* senseless —कुमारी an epithet of Seeta —पुर an epithet of Janakpur
विदेही-*n mas* the eternal soul the god Brahma
विद्-*n mas* a learned man the planet Buddha
विद्ध-*adj* pierced thrown wounded penetrated, crooked
विद्यमान-*adj* present; extant still, existing
विद्यमानता-*n fem* presence
विद्या-*n fem* knowledge science, lore learning, study attainment —कालनिर्णय की chronology —गर्वी pedant —देवता muse —प्राप्त करना to learn —गुरु a teacher, —दान teaching, —परिचय knowledge —प्राप्ति education —प्रिय philomath —व्यसन study —भ्यास करना to study —भ्यासी studious —रंभ tirocinium commencement of reading and writing, novitiate —वायुयान उड़ाने की aviation aeronautics विषयक literary —सम्पन्न accomplished —हीन ignorant illiterate, —हीनता illiteracy
विद्याधर *n mas* a demi god, a genie,
विद्याधरी-*n fem* a fairy
विद्यारंभ-*n mas* see under विद्या।
विद्यार्थी-*n mas* a pupil, a student, a scholar —अवस्था pupilage, nonage —का पद studentship —सेना पाठशाला का a cadet —जो अध्यापक से पढ़ाना सीखता है a pupil teacher —जो बिना छुट्टी लिये पाठशाला से अनुपस्थित रहता है a truant
विद्यालय-*n mas* a school a college, lyceum —सम्बन्धी collegiate
विद्यावान-*adj* same as विद्वान् learned
विद्युत-*n fem* lightning
विद्युत्मापक-*n mas* an instrument for recording the intensity of lightning on paper
विद्युन्माला-*n fem* a series of flashes of lightning
विद्युन्माली-*n mas* the name of a demon (Rakshasa)
विद्युल्लता-*n fem* forked lightning
विद्युल्लेखा-*n fem* lightning
विद्युत्शक्ति-*n fem* electricity —की वह धारा जिसकी सहायता से ठोस पदार्थों के भीतरी भाग का चित्र उतारा जा सकता है X-rays जो रासायनिक क्रिया से उत्पन्न होती है galvanism
विद्रधि-*n mas* a kind of dangerous tumour in the stomach
विद्रावण-*n mas* fleeing a running away, melting flying splitting,

rending, tearing

विद्रुम *n mas* coral, the coral tree

विद्रोह-*n mas* sedition mutiny, riot rebellion

विद्रोही-*adj* mutinous, revolting

विद्वत्ता-*n fem* erudition learning, knowledge

विद्वत्परिषद-*n mas* an academy

विद्वान्-*adj* & *n mas* learned wise lettered well read, erudite nestor a scholar, a man of letters, -संबंधी scholastic

विद्वेष-*n mas* enmity, hatred contempt, great dislike

विद्वेषण-*n mas* enmity, hatred, wickedness, contempt

विद्वेषी-*adj* inimical, malicious hostile, spiteful

विधस-*n mas* same as विध्वंस ruin, destruction

विधसना-*v t* to ruin to destroy

विध *n mas* same as विधि Brahma

विधना-*v t* to acquire to obtain *n fem* fate, destiny *n mas* the god Brahma

विधर-*adv* same as उधर on the other side of a thing

विधर्म-*n mas* a religion different from one's own -apostacy heterodoxy, heresy

विधर्मी-*n mas* a man who follows a religion different from one's own, an apostate

विधवा-*n fem* a widow a relict -पन widowhood -बेगम a dowager -धन jointure -का वेष weeds

विधवाश्रम-*n mas* a refuge or home for widows

विधांसना-*v t* to ruin to destroy

विधाता-*n mas* a maker a ruler, Brahma a manager, the Creator, Providence, God

विधान-*n mas* an arrangement design, parataxis creation, an ordinance, regulation, predication, transaction, ordination, provision a ceremony worship, law a mode, a method means a rule gaining an act of hostility, -शैली modus operandi

विधायक-*n mas* a legislator a prescriber a manager

विधि-*n fem* an order a command, manner, process behaviour, a rule a precept, regularity fate, creation tenor a form a scheme, a canon ordinance, mode a formula, ceremony, injunction, sacred precept time way, rite -पूर्वक ceremonial, -पूर्वक वर्णन करना to spin out -मूलक nomistic -विरोध anomaly -विरुद्ध anomalous illegitimate -बठाना to form an alliance with *n mas* Creator, the god Brahma

विधिपुर-*n mas* the abode of Brahma

विधिरानी-*n fem* the wife of Brahma, the goddess Saraswati

विधिलिङ्ग-*n mas* the potential mood in grammar

विधिवत्-*adv* in accordance with law, regularly, duly

विधुन्तुद-*n mas* an epithet of Rahu

विधु-*n mas* the moon Brahma

विधुदार-*n mas* Rohini the wife of Vidhu or Moon

विधुबन्धु-*n mas* a kind of flower

विधुवनी-*n fem* same as विधुवदनी।

विधुर-*adj* sad, perplexed incapable distressed

विधुवदनी *n fem* a very beautiful woman

विधेय-*adj* what is required to be accomplished governable, tractable what is known by law, a predicate (in grammar)

विध्वंस-*n mas* ruin destruction or demolition -करना to lay waste

विध्वंसी-*n mas* one who ruins or demolishes
विध्वस्त-*adj* destroyed demolished
विन-*pron pl* of उस they
विनत-*adj* bent humble inclined curved stooping modest
विनतड़ी-*n fem* same as विनती ।
विनता-*n fem* one of the daughters of Daksha married to Kashyapa
विनति, विनती-*ns fem* humility modesty solicitation apology, entreaty, submission -करना to pray, to beseech
विनम्र-*adj* bent humble modest
विनय-*n mas* decorum, refinement, good behaviour, diffidence entreaty verecundity decency, propriety of conduct, lowliness courtesy, modesty, mildness, affability, humility, humiliation -करना to entreat to implore, -रहित solitary -सहित imploring ly -सूचक शब्द 'इयूक' के लिये प्रयुक्त Grace -शील humble polite
विनयी-*adj* mild, courteous, humble, suppliant affable
विनशन-*n mas* ruin destruction
विनश्वर-*adj* transitory not lasting for ever perishable
विनष्ट-*adj* ruined, destroyed devastated spoiled perished dead
विनसना-*v i* to be destroyed or ruined devastated
विनसाना-*v t* to destroy to ruin
विना-*adv* without except, unless, besides but for
विनाती-*n fem* same as विनती entreaty, modesty
विनाथ-*adj* same as अनाथ without a helper or patron
विनायक-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ganesha
विनाश-*n mas* ruin, destruction wreck downfall annihilation
विनाशक-*n mas* a spoiler, a destroyer annihilator
विनाशन-*n mas* same as नाश ruin
विनाशी-*adj* baneful destructive
विनास, विनासन-*ns mas* same as विनाश, ruin
विनासना-*v t* to destroy to ruin, *v i* to be destroyed
विनिमय-*n mas* exchange, substitution barter permutation, -करना to permute
विनियोग-*n mas* the use of an object for attaining a special end or purpose the use of *Mantras* in Vaidic ceremonies
विनीत-*adj* simple, small coy, low, gallant, modest tractable, unassuming, meek, sheep faced, gracious demure, genteel, courteous placid broken passive poor gentle, polite mannerly, obliging, obsequious, decorous, bland debonair, bashful, suave smooth humble -करना to humiliate to squash to lower to mortify -भाव grace condescension seemliness -भाव दिखलाना to grovel, to cringe, -भाव से cap in hand humbly
विनु-*ind* same as विना without
विनूठा-*adj* queer, beautiful
विनोद-*n mas* fun entertainment, waggery persiflage, jollity a sport, a play, an amusement, a joke a diversion wit wittiness gaiety gratification frolic happiness a pastime merriment, jocosity, sally hilarity drollery करना to divert -वाक्य witticism
विनोदी-*adj* jovial witty jolly, jocular waggish humorous
विन्यास-*n mas* laying down, an adjustment an embellishment, an assemblage a collection

विपंची *n fem* a kind of lyre, merriment, pastime
विपक्ष-*n mas* an opponent an adversary, an enemy a disputant, an exception in grammar a negative instance in logic
विपक्षता-*n fem* an opposition, a contradiction, hostility
विपक्षी-*n mas* an antagonist an opponent an enemy, *adj* wingless, hostile
विपत-*n mas* calamity adversity distress pain, disaster, misfortune, bad days
विपत्काल-*n mas* the time of distress or disaster, misfortune
विपत्ति-*n fem* a calamity a disaster, misfortune, adversity, bad days difficulty
विपथ-*n mas* a bad road
विपद-*n fem* same as विपत्ति hardship
विपदा-*n fem* same as विपत्ति।
विपदुद्धार-*n mas* extrication from calamity or disaster
विपन्न-*adj* fallen into a calamity, distressed, afflicted
विपरीत-*adj* contrary hostile, reverse preposterous negative, opposite inverse repugnant angry -अर्थ के उपसर्ग-hetero contra anti ante अवस्था reverse करना to displace -कार्य करना, to react, -कार्य reaction-कार्य करने वाला reactionary obverse, तर्क करना to controvert, -विवाद करने योग्य controvertible प्रयोजन cross purpose, -बोध misconstruction -भाव में counter - रूप में awry- लक्षणा antiphrasis -समझना to misapprehend -अर्थ का शब्द antonym
विपरीतता-*n fem* contrariety, antithesis, contrariness
विपर्यय *n mas* a change perverseness of disposition hostility repugnance, converse, vicissitude, error, mistake -से vice versa
विपर्यस्त-*adj* changed, disturbed
विपर्यास-*n mas* same as विपर्यय।
विपल-*n mas* one sixtieth part of a Pala (*astr*)
विपाक-*n mas* cooking, ripeness, maturity an unexpected result, a change of state or form, digression embarrassment
विपादिका-*n fem* corn in the feet, an enigma a riddle
विपाशा-*n fem* the river Vyas
विपिन-*n mas* a forest, a garden
विपिनपति-*n mas* a lion the king of the forest
विपुल-*adj* large broad liberal big deep ample extensive, copious profund luxuriant stainless mammoth
विपुलता-*n fem* magnitude plentitude, plenty, extent, plethora
विपुला-*n mas* the earth
विपुलाई-*n fem* same as विपुलता।
विपोहना-*v i & t* to besmear to ruin
विप्र-*n mas* a Brahman a priest, -चरण the mark of the footsteps of the sage Bhrigu on the heart of the god Vishnu
विप्रचित्ति-*n mas* the name of a demon or Rakshasa
विप्रतिपन्न-*adj* self contradictory
विप्रपद-*n mas* a Brahman's foot
विप्रराम-*n mas* same as the renowned Parashuram
विप्रलंभ-*n fem* the acquirement of desired object separation of lovers, deception a trick
विप्रलब्ध-*adj* & *n* the man whose desires are not fulfilled, devastated, separated
विप्लव-*n mas* disorder a riot scully shock, smash a disturbance panic disorder, deadlock, storm,

tumult havoc, outlawry, commotion, chaos calamity, a flood of water —कारी मनुष्य an outlaw, a demagogue —करना to foil, to disappoint to outlaw —युक्त chaotic, *adj* fruitless —होना to miss to miscarry

विफल-*adj* fruitless vain useless, unsuccessful,—ता inefficacy, fruitlessness, miscarriage, unprofitableness futility

विबुध-*n mas* a wise or learned man a deity, the moon—विलासिनी a goddess, a fairy,—वेलि the celestial creeper

विबोध-*n mas* night vigil, attaining consciousness awakening

विभंजन-*n mas* act of breaking up into component parts

विभक्त-*adj* separated partitioned, parted divided distinct,—करना to allot, to sort to divide, to fork, to disintegrate

विभक्ति-*n fem* partition, division allotment a separation case or inflexion (*gram*),—के रूप declension in grammar

विभरना-*v i* same as विभाना।

विभव *n mas* wealth riches magnanimity, majesty substance thing assets pomp, dignity splendour,-युक्त pompous -शाली glorious magnanimous wealthy

विभांडक-*n mas* a sage who was the father of Rishya Shringa

विभांति *n fem* kind *adj* of different kinds *adv* in various ways

विभाग-*n mas* division allotment, distribution a department, part, share, volum lot, portion separation subdivision chapter of a book —करना to separate, to dole to graduate —करने योग्य separable, partible —क्रम rank —वाचक partitive

विभाजक-*adj* disjunctive, dividing *n mas* a secant

विभाजित-*adj* divided distributed

विभाज्य-*adj* divisible, fit to be divided or distributed

विभाति-*n fem* light, lustre

विभाना-*v i* to shine forth, to glitter same as चमकना।

विभावरी-*n fem* night a procuress, the night in which stars are glittering in the sky

विभावसु-*n mas* the sun fire, the moon

विभासना-*v i* to glitter, to shine

विभिन्न-*adj* quite different, dis united diverse various, contradictory, pierced, cleft rent asunder

विभीति-*n fem* dread, fear, suspicion doubt

विभीषण-*n mas* the brother of Ravana; *adj* terrible fearful

विभीषिका-*n fem* a show of fear, a dreadful sight, a scarecrow

विभु-*adj* omnipresent all pervading huge magnanimous eternal, firm powerful, immovable *n mas* God, the Supreme Being, the god Shiva Vishnu

विभूति-*n fem* excellence, dignity, majesty, dominion glory, prosperity wealth riches, supernatural power, ashes of cowdung, the goddess of wealth a celestial missile given to Rama by Vishwamitra creation

विभूषना *v t* to decorate with ornaments to beautify

विभूषित-*adj* decorated adorned, ornamented, beautified —करना to trim, to adorn

विभेदन-*n mas* the art of embracing

विभेद-*n mas* separation, division

difference, dissension, enmity, penetration
विभेदना-*v t* to penetrate, to pierce, to enter to differentiate
विभौ *n mas* same as विभव।
विभ्रम-*n mas* blunder error motion whirling, suspicion, doubt, deception, apprehension perplexity anxiety, perturbation, flurry amorous actions
विभ्रांति-*n fem* an error, a confusion, mistake, an alarm
विभ्राट-*n mas* disaster, calamity, turmoil disturbance
विमडन *n mas* ornamentation, embellishment, decoration
विमडित-*adj* decorated beautified
विमत-*adj* contrary opinion counter principle
विमत्सर-*n mas* great pride or arrogance, overbearling conceit
विमन-*adj* sorrowful sad
विमदन-*n mas* trampling crushing pounding, destuction, killing
विमश(ष) *n mas* a trial an investigation, an examination consideration consultation deibera tion, probation
विमल-*adj* free from stain clear, spotless limpid, pure beautiful, attractive —चरित saintly,—ता piety —पति an epithet of Brahma
विमाता-*n fem* a step mother —के योग्य novercal
विमान-*n mas* a celestial car moving in the air an aeroplane a balloon a bier a chariot, a carriage a horse
विमाग-*n mas* a bad road an evil course a path
विमुक्त-*adj* liberated released, set free remaining free dismissed abandoned emancipated
विमुखित-*n fem* & *adj* having the face turned away disinclined, loath, careless, averse to, opposed, unwilling hostile —होना to wince
विमुखता-*n fem* disinclination opposition indifference
विमुद-*adj* sad dejected
विमूढ़-*adj* very foolish or stupid, bewildered beguiled senseless insensate, unconscious, infatuated —गर्भ the foetus which is either dead or senseless causing intense pain to the mother
विमोक्ष-*n mas* release deliberation salvation, emancipation
विमोचन-*n mas* letting loose untying liberation release, abandoning throwing
विमोचना-*v t* to loosen to emancipate to abandon to turn out, to liberate, to throw away
विमोट-*n mas* an ant hill
विमोह-*n mas* ignorance suspicion, allurement, swoon fascination seduction
विमोहन-*n mas* an allurement, tempting one of the five arrows of Cupid
विमोहना *v i* to fascinate to allure, to entice, to fall into a swoon, *v t* to entice, to fascinate to deceive, to tempt
विमोहा-*n fem* same as विजोहा।
विमोहित-*adj* beguiled fascinated bewitched becoming senseless
विमोही-*adj* alluring fascinating, causing insensibility cruel, hard hearted
वियंग-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
विय-*adj* two a pair, the second thing in order
वियुक्त-*adj* abandoned separate, devoid of, deserted
वियो-*adj* another, second
वियोग-*n mas* a separation, dis

union, a loss sunderance a detachment an absence, bereavement disjunction -करना to bereave, to separate
वियोगान्त-adj having a sad end (said of a drama), a tragedy
वियोगिनी n fem a woman separated from her husband or lover
वियोगी-n mas a man separated from his wife or beloved
वियोजक-n mas an analyst a dissector the subtrahend (arith)
विरंचि-n mas Creator Brahma सुत an epithet of Narada
विरक्त-adj free from worldly attachment, averse, indifferent, displeased n mas a recluse
विरक्त-n fem disgust, aversion, disinclination absence of affection, indifference
विरंग-adj multi coloured of bad colour insipid colourless
विरचन-n mas compilation of a book construction
विरचना-v t to compose to fabricate to construct to embellish v i to be indifferent
विरचित-adj prepared composed, written, compiled
विरत-adj free from worldly attachment, indifferent, stopped, desisted extremely attached
विरति-n fem the absence of desire indifference desisting
विरथ adj having no car or chariot, walking on foot
विरद-n mas fame reputation
विरदावली-n fem the story of one s fame or glory
विरदैत-adj very famous or renowned, glorious
विरमना-v i to be intent on to halt, to stay, to be enamoured to delay
विरमाना-v t to cause some one to halt or stay
विरल-adj fine, thin, rare, sparse tenuous, spordic loose, -भूमि नदी के मुहाने पर की a delta
विरलता-n fem subtility paucity sporacity, tenuity, impregnancy, sparseness
विरले ही-adv seldom
विरस-adj insipid tasteless, nauseous displeasing
विरह-n mas separation, absence, loss a parting, want an estrangement, a relinquishment a cessation desertion
विरहिणी-n fem same as वियोगिनी
विरहित-adj deserted, forsaken, void, exempt devoid
विरही-adj one who is sad owing to the separation from his wife or beloved, same as वियोगी।
विराग-n mas absence of desire or passion disregard of sensual enjoyment, renunciation alienation
विरागी-adj averse to worldly pleasures n mas an ascetic, a stoic
विराजना v i to enjoy oneself to be glorious or splendid to take a seat to sit to be present, to be pleasing to the eyes
विराजमान-adj shining brilliant, handsome, splendid sitting present
विराट-n mas a Kshatriya splendour, light the embodied spirit, beauty adj very big, weighty gigantic enormous
विराट-n mas the old name of modern Berar
विराध-n mas pain affliction, a tormentor the name of a demon who was killed by Lakshman
विराम-n mas stop stoppage interval cessation, repose, inter

mittance, halt, pause abeyance, surcease end, mark of stop in writing -करना to pause -युक्त off and on, -चिह्न लगाना to punctuate, -चिह्न का प्रयोग punctuation

विराव *n mas* sound, speech alarm

विरासी-*adj* same as विलासी।

विरुझना-*v i* same as उलझना to be entangled

विरद-*n mas* a laudatory poem fame an ancient title of honour

विरुदावली *n fem* fame description of a king s renown

विरुद्ध-*adj* contrary discordant hostile repugnant incongruous offensive, inconsistent against, counter adverse opposed, improper, *adv* against -कहना to contradict to demonstrate कर्मा a man of bad character -क्रम का inverse, -क्रिया reaction -जाति का heterogeneous -मत paradox मत का paradoxical -वचन protestation, -होना to disagree

विरुद्धता-*n fem* hostility, opposition repugnance contrariety

विरूप-*adj* variegated multi coloured ugly ill shaped deformed changed contrary -ता (मुख की) grimace

विरूपाक्ष-*n* an epithet of the god Shiva the name of one of Shiva s attendants the guardian deity of a quarter

विरेचक-*adj* purgative

विरेचन-*n mas* a purgative medicine, purging evacuation of the bowels

विरोचन-*n mas* shining glittering ray of the sun the sun moon fire Vishnu, the name of the son of King Prahlad

विरोध-*n mas* hostility discrepancy dissension variance, exception, spite, repugnance, resistance, retardation, oppugnation, aversion, struggle, objection discord inequity opposition antagonism, animus rivalry, contrast divergence, antipathy, contravention, disaccord, destruction, contrariety war, enmity ill blood -उक्ति contradiction in terms -करना to gainsay, to encounter to protest, to contravene, to contend to oppose, to face to interfere to object, to clash to oppugn, to resist to counteract to impugn, to struggle to fight to disagree to thwart, to confront -करनेवाला resistant, objector opposer at daggers drawn -की शान्ति reconciliation -से despite -योग्य opposable -सम्बधी antipathetic

विरोधन-*n mas* opposition enmity, ruin destruction

विरोधना-*v t* to oppose to quarrel

विरोधाभास-*n mas* the figure of speech 'oxymoron'

विरोधी-*adj* hostile inimical, oppugnant contentious antagonistic, contradictory disputant opposing adverse quarrelsome -मत का a non conformist

विलम्ब-*n mas* delay, tardiness, postponement -करना to retard, to delay to procrastinate, to hang heavy to demur to tarry to dwadle, to linger, -करनेवाला slow -कारक dilatory -कारी procrastinatory, delaying -

विलम्बना-*v i* to hang to delay to tarry to stay

विलम्बित-*adj* hanging, late delayed procrastinated

विलम्बी-*adj* tardy laggard

विलक्षण-*adj* uncommon, queer

quixotic profound, remarkable, exceptional, extraordinary, quaint stupendous irregular, monstrous curious, strange odd, peculiar romantic rum, antic, weird grotesque wonderful, uncouth, uncanny, fantastic, dissimilar, out of the way unnatural nondescript eccentric prodigious, –पदार्थ prodigy curiosity -कलापूर्ण curio, - –प्रकार से strangely, remarkably - –बुद्धि का मनुष्य genius -लिखावट hieroglyph

विलक्षणता-*n fem* imparity, disparity, difference singularity peculiarity, queerness

विलखना-*v i* to weep to lament

विलग-*adj* separated, detached

विलगाना-*v t* to separate to detach, *v i* to be divided to be separated

विलच्छन-*adj* same as विलक्षण queer

विलपना-*v t* to weep to lament

विलाप-*n mas* lament lamentation mourning moan condolence cry weeping woe wail, –करना to moan to lament to deplore to mourn to bewail to pine, to weep to wail to condole –करनेवाला a mourner

विलापना-*v t* to cause to weep or lament, to wail

विलम-*n mas* same as विलम्ब delay

विलमना-*v i* to lament

विलसन-*n mas* the act of glittering, gloss merriment, delight enjoyment dallying

विलसना-*v i* to be delighted to be pleased to be satisfied

विलाप-*n mas* lamentation wailing

विलापना-*v i* to bewail to lament

विलायत-*n mas* a foreign country, a distant land –का राज्य Britain; –निवासी a Briton

विलायती-*adj* foreign, European

विलास-*n mas* sport merriment, play, wantonness, luxury coquetry, enjoyment, delight, charm beauty, amorous playfulness, -करना to philander to wamp, to make merry –पूर्वक wantonly, amorously

विलासिनी-*n fem* a beautiful woman, a flirt a coquet, a vamp, a harlot a courtesan

विलासी-*n mas* a sensualist a voluptuary person, a philander, a rake a coquet *adj* amorous, playful easy going, licentious

विलाक-*adj* improper

विलीन-*adj* vanished hidden disappeared, invisible, intermixed, absorbed engrossed

विलेशय-*n mas* an animal living in a hole or burrow a snake

विलोकन-*n mas* the act of seeing

विलोकना-*v i* to look to see, to behold to view

विलोकनीय-*adj* fit to be looked at or seen beautiful

विलोकित-*adj* beheld looked at viewed seen

विलोचन-*n mas* the eye

विलोडन-*n mas* stirring whirling, moving, agitating

विलोड़ना-*v i* to shake, to agitate to stir to churn

विलोभ-*n* allurement temptation

विलोभन-*n mas* the act of tempting, alluring

विलोम-*adj* contrary to natural order reverse contrary opposite -क्रिया the inverse operation (*math*) -त्रैराशिक the inverse rule of three (*math*)

विलोल *adj* fickle, unsteady quivering, beautiful

विल्व-*n mas* the wood apple tree

(*Aegle marmelos*) and its fruit -पत्र the trifoliated leaf of this tree -मंगल name of the poet Sur das before he became blind

विवक्षा-*n fem* wish desire, purport, significance, meaning uncertainty, doubt, purpose

विवक्षित-*adj* desired, intended, signified implied

विवदना-*v i* to discuss to argue

विवर-*n mas* a hole, a cave, a breach a fissure cavern chasm, space see गुहा।

विवरण-*n mas* explanation exposition, description peculiarity, account statement commentary, interpretation, -सहित व्याख्या करना to recapitulate -यात्रा का itinerary

विवर्जन-*n mas* abandoning shunning see त्याग।

विवर्जित-*adj* abandoned, shunned

विवर्ण *adj* of low caste, of bad colour of faded appearance pale, colourless

विवर्त-*n mas* accumulation sky illusion falsity

विवर्तन *n mas* wandering roaming, loitering

विवर्तवाद-*n mas* the tenet of Vedanta philosophy that the supreme soul is the creator of the universe while the world is merely an illusion or Maya

विवश-*adj* disabled helpless forced, dependent, subjected destitute -करना to compel to force, to oblige to make, to necessitate -करना नियमित स्थान में रहने के लिये to intern -हुए बिना spontaneous -होकर perforce

विवसन-*adj* naked unclothed

विवस्त्र-*adj* devoid or destitute of clothes naked

विवस्वत्-*n mas* the Sun Aruna, the charioteer of the Sun

विवाद *n mas* contention, dispute, argument strife, expostulation, disputation, quarrel, contest controversy, litigation -करना to dispute, to altercate to expostulate to debate, to wrangle -विषय question problem point of issue, head moot, point -योग्य debatable -प्रिय philopolemical, -संबंधी controversial

विवादास्पद-*adj* controversial -दावा disputable claim

विवादी-*adj* contending, disputing, wrangling *n mas* a wrangler

विवास-*n mas* exile, banishment

विवाह-*n mas* marriage, espousal, wedding wedlock, matrimony, nuptials -करना to marry, to give one's hand to espouse to match to wive to wed, -का वचन proposal, -का प्रस्ताव करना to pop the question --की प्रार्थना करना to sue -की प्रार्थना करनेवाला suitor -की गीत epithalamium -द्वेष misogamy योग्य marriageable match nubile, -संबंध match -संबंध स्थिर करनेवाला matchmaker, -संबंध तोड़ना to divorce, -इस प्रकार का त्याग divorce, -संबंधी hymeneal, conjugal, spousal marital wedding, connubial, matrimonial nuptial

विवाहना-*v t* to marry to wed

विवाह विच्छेदकरणपत्र-*n mas* instrument of divorce

विवाहित *adj* wedded married -स्त्री a matron

विवाहिता-*adj* married (woman)

विवि-*adj* two, second

विविचार- *adj* indiscriminate of loose character

विविध-*adj* various different, manifold multiform, miscellaneous -टीकाओं से युक्त variorum

-रंग का polychromatic

विविर-n mas a cave a hole, a cavern a chasm a cleft

विवृत-adj expanded opened

विवेक-n mas reasoning discretion, wisdom, discrimination, intelligence -बुद्धि reason -युक्त prudential -शून्य ill advised mis advised, -शून्य व्यवहार करना to play false and loose -हीन absurd at one s wit s end unprincipled, irrational

विवेकी-adj judicious discerning prudent wise discreet, discriminative, intelligent just n mas a sage a philosopher, a judge, a prudent person

विवेचन-n mas a thorough investigation discrimination judgment, decision

विवेचना-v t to discriminate to judge to investigate

विवेचनीय-adj discriminative fit to be investigated

विशद-adj spotless clean clear evident, white beautiful

विशांपति-n mas a king

विशाख-n mas, Shiva Kartikeya

विशाखा-n fem the sixteenth Nakshatra (lunar asterism) name of an ancient place near Kaushambi

विशारद n mas a very learned man adj learned wise clever, skilful, competent

विशाल-adj huge extensive immense roomy proud, capacious, tremendous, palatial vast, broad, enormous, great grand gigantic, large unmeasurable, voluminous -ता immensity greatness -शरीर का colossal; -कोण an obtuse angle

विशालाक्ष-n mas the god Shiva Vishnu Garuda

विशालाक्षी-n fem a woman with big beautiful eyes, an epithet of the goddess Parvati

विशिख-n mas an arrow

विशिष्ट-adj great, particular especial individual, superb, superior respective sublime exquisite, specific prominent, -करना to specialize भार specific gravity -अधिकारपत्र, आविष्कार करनेवाले को बेचने तथा बनानेका patent -इस प्रकार का अधिकार पानेवाला patentee -उच्चारण stress -कला technique; -गुण propriety -ज्ञान किसी विषय का रखनेवाला a specialist, -भोजन सबदा करना to luxury -शब्द किसी समाज का cant phrase -होना to outdo to predominate

विशिष्टता-n fem prevalence, qualification excellence, individuality speciality

विशिष्टाद्वैत-n mas a philosophical theory according to which the soul and matter are not considered quite inseparable

विशुद्ध-adj pure unmixed unadulterated true genuine

विशुद्धि-n fem greater purity genuineness

विशूचिका-n fem same as विसूचिका, the disease called cholera

विशृंखल-adj disorderly

विशेष-adj special peculiar, specific, distinctive characteristic; n mas abundance speciality, property characteristic feature -वर्णन specification; -अधिकार या सुविधा privilege prerogative -रूप से कहना to privilege -कार्य function -चिह्न a trait -विशेषता specialization specialism -करके for the most part, in particular mainly -ज्ञान प्राप्त करना to specialize in a subject

विशेषज्ञ-*n mas* an expert a specialist *adj* skilful
विशेषण-*n mas* attribute, epithet, adjective -संबंधी adjectival
विशेषता-*n fem* peculiarity, -व्यक्तिगत value, personality
विशेषना *v i* to decide to affirm, to give a special form to
विशेष्य-*n mas* a substantive the subject to a predicate (*gram*) -रूप में substantively
विश्-*n fem* subject of a king -पति a king, a sovereign
विश्रंभ-*n mas* trust confidence, love, a love quarrel
विश्रब्ध-*adj* calm and quiet confidential, fearless free from anxiety or fear
विश्रव-*n mas* an ancient sage who was the father of Kuvera
विश्रान्त-*adj* calm at ease, reposed
विश्रान्ति-*n fem* rest repose recess ease pause, tranquillity - लेना to repose to take rest
विश्राम-*n mas* recreation repose ease truce, stop, tranquillity, respite, relaxation rest sleep reposal comfort -करना to sleep, to lie down to breathe to recline to rest to put a stop to, to repose to lie to sit -काल vacation -के दिन का पालन करने वाला किरस्तान sabbatarian -स्थान stage, coach
विश्रुत-*adj* famous, renowned
विश्लिष्ट-*adj* analysed, disunited blossoming separated exposed
विश्लेष, विश्लेषण-*n mas* disintegration, separation of integral parts
विश्लेषक *adj* disjunctive
विश्वंभर-*n mas* the Almighty, Vishnu the creator of the universe name of an Upanishad
विश्वंभरा-*n fem* the earth
विश्व-*adj* whole, entire all every, much universal *n mas* Vishnu the body, the world universe, system, microcosm -सम्बन्धी universal, -व्यापकता universality -प्रेम philanthropy - प्रेमी philanthropist -प्रलय total annihilation of the universe, deluge -प्रलय के पहिले का antediluvian, - भाषा (कृत्रिम) Esperanto -मित्र cosmopolitan, -वर्णन cosmography, -व्यापक catholic, -सघाती judas -से बाहर का extra (supra) mundane
विश्वकर्मा-*n mas* God the creator, the god Brahma, the sun Shiva or Mahadeva, a carpenter a mason a black smith, a deity who is supposed to have invented all handicrafts and arts
विश्वकोश-*n mas* an encyclopaedia, -सम्बन्धी encyclopaedic
विश्वनाथ-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
विश्वरूप-*n mas* Vishnu Shiva, the form which Lord Krishna showed to Arjun while explaining the Gita to him
विश्वलोचन-*n mas* the sun and the moon (*lit* eye of universe)
विश्वविद्यालय-*n mas* a university, -का अङ्ग faculty, -का उपाधि वस्त्र academicals -का ओढ़ना (उपाधि वस्त्र के ऊपर का) hood -की प्रबंध कारिणी सभा senate -इस सभा का सभासद senator -की उपाधि प्राप्त मनुष्य a graduate -का आज्ञापत्र प्राप्त विद्यार्थी licentiate -सम्बन्धी scholastic
विश्वव्याप्य-*adj* Omnipresent
विश्वव्यापकता-*n fem* omnipresence
विश्वव्यापी-*adj* pervading the universe *n mas* the Omnipresent
विश्वश्रवा-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage
विश्वसनीय-*adj* trustworthy authentic bonafide, likely straight

विश्यस्त-*adj* confident confidential, solid, responsible truthful safe, plausible,- अनुचर a hunchman
विश्वात्मा-*n mas* Vishnu Shiva, the god Brahma
विश्वाधार-*n mas* the Almighty
विश्वामित्र-*n mas* an ancient sage who was the preceptor of Rama
विश्वास *n mas* trust truth credit reliance belief hope confidence, idea, faith credence assurance deem -एक ही ईश्वर में monotheism -करना to confide to rely, to believe, to trust, to trow, to credit, to accredit -करने में उद्यत credulous -अनेक देवताओं में polytheism दिलाना to reassure दिलाने का शब्द watchword -योग्य trustworthy, credible believable trusty, reliable -स्थान anchor
विश्वासघात-*n mas* a violation of trust treachery deception -करना to play false to betray
विश्वासघाती-*adj* perfidious untrue treasonous insiduous *n mas* a viper a traitor a treacherous *or insiduous person*
विश्वासपात्र-*n mas* a reliable person a confidant, a confiderate
विश्वासभङ्ग-*n mas* a breach of faith
विश्वासी *adj* honest faithful, steady, secure staunch bosom
विश्वेदेव-*n mas* fire a group of nine gods
विश्वेश्वर-*n mas* the Almighty, an epithet of Shiva
विष *n mas* poison venom arsenic -देना to poison -का दाँत साँप का fang (*pl*) thanatophidia -मिलाना to empoison to envenom -मय virose; -प्रयोग करना to venom, -सम्बन्धी toxic -विद्या toxology
विषकन्या-*n fem* a woman whose body is so impregnated with poison that a man cohabiting with her dies at once.
विषघ्न-*adj* antidote (to poison); -औषधि mithridate
विषण्ण-*adj* sad, full of sorrow
विषदण्ड-*n mas* the stalk of blue lotus which is *poisonous*
विषधर-*n mas* a snake, an adder
विषमन्त्र-*n mas* a charm for curing snake bite, a snake charmer
विषम-*adj* uneven, rough odd, scabrous dissonant, unequal, adverse very difficult awful frightful adverse wicked, disagreeable -कोण oblique angle obtuse angle -कोण आयत *rhomboid*, -भुज तथा कोण की आकृति scalene,-चिकित्सा allopathy -ज्वर *irregular* remittent fever
विषमता-*n fem* irregularity disproportion dissymetry, antipathy hatred enmity
विषमबाण-*n mas* an epithet of the god Cupid
विषय-*n mas* anything perceived by the senses item, an article *a point, thing, matter* an affair a subject topic; a large country sexual enjoyment, worldly pleasure, transaction -का of, respecting; -से हटाना to digress -में to concerning over, re as regarding, in the *matter of about with respect to* -सुख carnal desire
विषयक-*ind* concerning relating to
विषयी *n mas & adj* a sensualist an amorous person, licentious, ... an Epicurean, voluptuary, wealthy, rich
विषविद्या-*n fem* the science of restoring to life a man bitten by a serpent
विषवैद्य-*n mas* one who cures a man

bitten by a snake either by a charm or by an antidote
विषहर-*n mas* an antidote to poison -सबंधी antidotal
विषागना-*n fem* same as विष-कन्या।
विषायत-*adj* full of poison venomous, poisonous
विषाण-*n mas* the horn of a beast, the tusk of a boar
विषाद-*n mas* sorrow, sadness gloom, dejection, poor spirits melancholy
विषुव-*m mas* the equinox -छाया the shadow of gnomon at midday when the sun is on the equator, -रेखा the equinoctial line
विषूचिका-*n fem* same as विसूचिका, cholera see हजा।
विषला-*adj* poisonous venomous, viperous -सप viper adder -विषला पौधा hemlock henbane upas
विष्कंभ-*n mas* obstruction hindrance see विष्कमक।
विष्कमक-*n mas* an interlude (in a drama), an interact
विष्कीर-*n mas* a bird
विष्टंभ-*n mas* obstacle obstruction swelling of the abdomen
विष्टंभन-*n mas* the act of obstructing or hindering
विष्ठा-*n fem* rejectamenta faeces egesta night soil, ordure -का पिंड a lump of dung
विष्णु-*n mas* one of the three principal divinities of Hindu mythology He is supposed to be the preserver of the world क्राता a kind of blue creeper -गुप्त the proper name of Chanakya name of a famous sage पदी the river Ganga -लोक paradise
विश्वकसेन-*n mas* Vishnu Shiva a name of Manu
विसदृश-*adj* different, opposed contrary curious wonderful
विसग-*n mas* a separation dis union a gift a donation death, a departure, dismission final emancipation, deluge -चिह्न () similar to English colon
विसजन-*n mas* abandonment rendition departure, completion dismissal, death
विसप-*n mas* a kind of fever accompanied with pimples on the body
विसर्पी-*adj* spreading diffusing
विसाल-*n mas* union death
विसूचिका-*n fem* cholera -सबंधी choleraic
विस्तार-*n mas* spread elaboration field a protraction extent extension size, quantity expansion, evolution domain compass scope perview latitude dilation diffusion, sketch spaciousness space protrusion roominess sheet breath bulk, amplitude detail amplification, gauge volume compass sweep, width, enlargement, prolixity prolongation, span -करना to publish, to enlarge to prolong to sweep to amplify -पूवक at length - पूवक वणन specification -पूवक कहना to recount to expatiate
विस्तीण-*adj* extended spread wide spacious voluminous, expanded patulous long large, wide spread lengthy broad, broad cast extensive comprehensive
विस्तृत-*adj* expansive prolix, comprehensive commodious cosmopolitan, ample diffuse out spreading -करना to magnify, to propagate -दृश्य prospect -वणन particulars point -वणन नक्शे का topography,-इस प्रकार के वणन का

topographical -विषय ins and outs, -व्याख्या paraphrase -रूप का para phrastic

विस्फोट-*n mas* a boil, a pustule pox an outburst an eruption imposthume

विस्फोटक-*n mas* a poisonous boil an explosive substance smallpox

विस्मय-*n mas* wonder astonishment surprise amazement -कारक wonderful -कारी sensational

विस्मयाकुल *adj* wonderstruck

विस्मयादि बोधक (शब्द)-*n mas* an interjection

विस्मरण-*n mas* forgetting, forgetfulness, oblivion

विस्मित-*adj* amazed, astonished surprised, -करना to amaze, to astonish

विस्मृत-*adj* forgotten

विस्मृति-*n mas* forgetting oblivion

विहग-*n mas* a bird an arrow, a cloud the moon, the sun

विहगम *n mas* same as विहंग a bird

विहगमा-*n fem* a pole for carrying burden see बहँगी।

विहग-*n mas* same as विहग, a bird

विहरण *n mas* taking away a walk for pleasure, airing, roaming, wandering

विहसित-*n mas* a laugh which is neither too loud nor too slow

विहार-*n mas* wandering roaming, a sport, jaunt, jauntry excursion dalliance a tour cloister a recreation, a diversion, an amusement sexual enjoyment, an artificial forest, an abbey a Budhistic monastery

विहारी-*n mas* one who roams for pleasure, an epithet of Lord Krishna; *adj* wandering

विहित-*adj* arranged, instituted, performed

विहीन-*adj* abandoned deserted, deprived of *adv* without

विह्वल-*adj* confused, agitated, perplexed impatient, alarmed

वीक्षण-*n mas* the act of seeing

वीचि-*n mas* a wave -माली the sea

वीची-*n fem* a wave

बीज-*n mas* a germ, sperm, seed, the prime cause lustre essence, bud shoot semen, generative male fluid, -गणित Algebra, -कोश seed vessel pericardium

वीजन-*n mas* a hand fan, the act of fanning

बीजाक्षर-*n mas* the first syllable or letter of a *Mantra*

वीणा-*n fem* Indian lute lyre

वीणापाणि-*n fem* an epithet of *the goddess Saraswati*

वीत-*adj* abandoned, left off, released past -राग one who is free from worldly attachments a name of Gautam Buddha

वीतिहोत्र-*n mas* fire the sun one of the sons of Priyavrat

वीथिका, वीथी-*ns fem* a path passage way, a road the path of the sun, a division of the planetary sphere ग्रहपथ।

वीर-*adj* brave valiant, plucky hardy courageous gallant redoubtable stalwart doughty bold daring mighty eminent *n mas* a champion a defender, a hero a soldier husband brother -केसरी *the bravest of the brave*; -गति the supposed attainment of heaven which a warrior slain in war is supposed to get; -चरित्र काव्य an epic -पूजा hero worship -हृदय stout hearted

वीरता-*n fem* valiancy, heroism courage spirit, manliness hardihood prowess chivalry, gallan

try valour, boldness, enterprise, bravery, -संबंधी heroic, -का कार्य exploit, chivalry -से valiantly valourously, gallantly, manfully, pluckily

वीरभद्र-*n mas* the sacrificial horse of Ashwamedha an attendent of the god Shiva the fragrant grass *Khas*

वीरमाता-*n fem* the mother who begets a warrior

वीरललित-*adj* brave but tender hearted (person)

वीरशय्या-*n fem* a battlefield

वीरशैव-*n mas* a sect of Shaivites

वीरा-*n fem* spirituous liquor the woman whose husband and sons are alive (living)

वीराचारी *n mas* a sect among Vammargis who worship their deities in a chivalrous spirit

वीरान-*adj* deserted devastated, -जगह a desert

वीराङ्गना-*n fem* an amazon

वीरासन-*n mas* a special posture of body befitting a warrior

वीरोत्तम-*n mas* a paladin

वीर्य-*n mas* sperm, semen virile, fortitude power strength valour, splendour fortitude seed -संबंधी seminal spermatic -पात emission spermatism,spermatorrhoea प्रकोप hypersthenia -के कीट spermatazoon

वृंत-*n mas* nipple teat

वृंद-*n mas* an assembly, multitude, a collection

वृंदा-*n fem* the basil plant, an epithet of Radhika

वृंदावन-*n mas* the name of a famous place' of pilgrimage in the district of Muthura

वृक-*n mas* a wolf a jackal, a crow a Kshatriya

वृकोदर-*n mas* an epithet of Bhima a brother of Arjun

वृक्ष-*n mas* a tree -जंगल में के छोटे underbrush, -जंगली भिन्न प्रकार के beech elm, poplar -जतून के समान hazel, -छायादार maple -बड़ा सुन्दर फूल का magnolia -नारियल का cocoa nut जभीरी नीबू का linden, -पर उगनेवाला एक पौधा mistletoe वृक्षों से ढँकी हुई भूमि woodland, -स्तंभ trunk, -समूह clump वृक्षों द्वारा छाया करना to embower -हीन लंबा चौड़ा मैदान steppe -भूमि wood -रहित treeless -संधि knot -देवता hama dryad, -शास्त्र dendrology

वृक्षाकार-*adj* dendiform

वृक्षायुर्वेद-*n mas* the science of dendrology

वृज-*n mas* same as व्रज।

वृजिन-*n mas* sin, affliction trouble harassment

वृत्त-*n mas* conduct, news tidings account behaviour, profession livelihood, verse metre orb, ring circle -छोटा a circlet, वृत्ताकार circular -का चतुर्थ भाग quadrant -छठा भाग sextant,-खंड segment of a circle, sector arc, arch

वृत्तान्त-*n mas* incident, tidings, news tale narrative chronicle, event, story, intelligence relation occurrence, description, -करना to report

वृत्ति-*n fem* subsistence pauperism, livelihood state condition existence stipend -पादड़ी की benefice, —भोगी incumbent

वृत्र-*n mas* darkness cloud foe enemy name of a demon who was killed by the god Indra

वृत्रासुर-*n mas* same as वृत्र।

वृथा-*adj* useless, fruitless *adv* in vain, null good for nothing, to no effect,—करना to stultify,

–अभिमान vaunt vanity, ventose –अभिमान करना to vaunt, –कल्पना day-dream –का काम wool gathering –कालक्षेप करना to slack, to while to twiddle –का व्यय करनेवाला unthrifty –बकवाद stuff rant clitter-clatter –बकवाद करना to rant –धन का व्यय करना to squander –प्रयत्न करना to plough the sands –प्रशंसा puff, –वार्ता wind –व्यय prodigality –व्ययी spendthrift; –शब्द प्रपंच verbiage –समय बिताना to while away time

वृद्ध–*adj* old aged grey white bearded, hoar, learned, wise तथा अनुभवी veteran, –पुरुष patriarch –लोग fathers, elders –वेश्या harridan, –सैनिक veteran

वृद्धता–*n fem* senility old age

वृद्धश्रवा *n mas* an epithet of Indra

वृद्धा–*n fem* an old woman –कर्कशा स्त्री geezer grimalkin

वृद्धावस्था–*n fem* senility years –संबंधी senile

वृद्धि–*n fem* progress enlargement, an advancement accretion, propagation, an augment augmentation growth accruement climax rise increment an increase, propriety enhancement aggravation, enlargement –करना to augment –करनेवाला intensive –प्राप्त करना to wax to increase

वृश्चिक–*n mas* a scorpion –राशि the eighth sign of the zodiac the Scorpio

वृश्चिकाली–*n fem* the plant *Crotalaria juncea,* nettlewort

वृष–*n mas* a bull, an epithet of Krishna the eighth sign of the zodiac Taurus

वृषकेतन(–केतु)–*ns mas* an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva

वृषण *n mas* Indra, Karna, Vishnu, a bull, testicles, a stallion

वृषध्वज–*n mas* Shiva Ganesha, the name of a mountain a bull

वृषभ–*n mas* a bull, –पुंज, –ध्वज epithets of the god Shiva

वृषभानु–*n mas* name of Radhika's father

वृषल–*n mas* a Shudra, a wicked or sinful person, a horse, an epithet of king Chandragupta

वृषली–*n fem* a Shudra female, an unmarried girl who menstruates an unchaste woman

वृषवाही–*n mas* an epithet of Shiva

वृषासुर–*n mas* name of a demon

वृषोत्सर्ग–*n mas* setting a bull at liberty after branding it

वृष्टि *n fem* rain shower –मान udometer –काल rainy season –पूर्ण showery pluvial

वृष्णि–*n mas* a cloud, the Yadava family, fire air, the god Indra, Lord Krishna

वृष्य–*n mas* an aphrodisiac (कामोद्दीपक) medicine

वृहती–*n fem* name of a medicinal plant an egg plant brinjal

वृहत्–*adj* large great, much enormous, big

वृहद्रथ–*n mas* the god Indra, a sacrificial pot Samveda

वृहन्नला–*n fem* a feminine name adopted by Arjun in his exile when he lived in Virat

वृहस्पति–*n mas* the preceptor of gods the regent of the planet Jupiter Juno

वेंकटगिरि–*n mas* the name of a mountain in Southern India

वे–*pron pl* (–लोग) they –स्वयं themselves

वेग–*n mas* speed, velocity, haste, rapidity, flow, despatch, a current of water an impulse, mo

mentum, pleasure, happiness eva cuation, -छोटा scrip, -युक्त rapid -सहित by fits and starts, -से quickly, hastily headlong with haste, swiftly, -नापने का यन्त्र velocimeter tachometer -से चलना to scud to run to scurry -से बहना to gust -से जाना to press

वेगवान्-*adj* swift, rapid quick hasty fleet

वेगी-*adj* same as वेगवान्।

वेण-*n mas* an ancient hybrid tribe, the name of Prithu s father

वेणी-*n fem* a woman's braided hair falling down on her back like a tail

वेणु-*n mas* bamboo a flute a pipe, a fife

वेतन-*n mas* wages an allowance board salary, fee, pay, stipend -देना to fee to pay -के अतिरिक्त प्राप्ति perquisite -पानेवाला stipendiary -भोगी a man who works on a fixed pay stipendiary

वेताल-*n mas* a sentinel, a porter, one of the attendants of Shiva, a goblin an apparition

वेत्ता-*adj* understanding knowing acquainted with

वेत्र-*n mas* cane -धर a sentinel -वती the river Betwa

वेत्रासुर *n mas* the name of a demon

वेद-*n mas* the divine knowledge holy writ the sacred scripture of the Hindus revealed by Brahma, preserved by tradition and arranged in the present form by Vyas they were originally three in number viz Rig Yajus and Sama, the Atharva Veda was afterwards added as a fourth Veda -क्रिया the religious ceremonies enjoined in the Vedas

वेदज्ञ-*n mas* one who knows the Vedas, conversant with the scriptures

वेदना-*n fem* pain, ache, agony, distress affliction, torment

वेदनिंदक-*n mas* an unbeliever, an atheist a heretic

वेदमंत्र-*n mas* the Mantras contained in the Vedas

वेदमाता-*n fem* an epithet of Gayatri, Savitri, Durga Saraswati

वेदवाक्य-*n mas* something very authentic that cannot be refuted

वेदव्यास-*n mas* an ancient Hindu sage who arranged the Vedas

वेदांग-*n mas* the six subordinate branches of Vedas viz शिक्षा rules for correct pronunciation of Vedic Mantras कल्प details of religious ceremonies व्याकरण grammar निरुक्त explanation of difficult words occurring in the Vedas ज्योतिष astronomy and छंद prosody

वेदांत-*n mas* one of the six systems of Hindu philosophy which is particularly based on the Upanishads, theology -सूत्र the aphorisms on Vedanta compiled by the sage Vadarayan

वेदान्ती-*n mas* a follower of the Vedanta philosophy a theologian

वेदाभ्यास-*n* the study of the Vedas

वेदिका, वेदी-*n fem* an altar

वेदोक्त-*adj* enjoined by the holy writ, scriptural, taught in the scriptures or Vedas

वेध-*n mas* a hole perforation, a crack bore piercing the observation of planets by means of a telescope -करना to perforate -गृह (-शाला) an observatory

वेधा-*n mas* Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva the sun

वेधी-*n mas* one who makes an observation

वेपथु-*n mas* a shivering, a tremor
वेपन-*n mas* trembling shivering
वेल्स-*n mas* Wales -देशवासी (इस देश की भाषा) Welsh
वेला-*n fem* time an hour wave of the sea
वेश-*n mas* an apparel dress, costume, a tent a house an abode, वेशाकृति a mask -धारण करना to be disguised -भूषा decoration ornament -धारी assuming a disguise, a hypocrite
वेश्म-*n mas* a dwelling, a house
वेश्या-*n fem* a strumpet a harlot a concubine a courtesan, a whore, brothel, street walker light skirts, lady of pleasure, moll molly, trull a prostitute quean punk, -के योग्य meretricious -गृह house of ill fame a brothel -वृत्ति prostitution -राज्य pornocracy
वेष-*n mas* same as वेश guise dress ornament
वेष्टन-*n mas* enclosure fence covering, wrapper, integument a turban
वेष्टित-*adj* enclosed surrounded
वेहना-*v t* to skin
वैकल्पिक-*adj* optional one-sided, doubtful see संदिग्ध t
वैकुंठ-*n mas* Vishnu paradise heaven abode of gods
वैकाल-*n mas* afternoon, evening
वैकृत-*n mas* a flaw, a defect the sentiment of horror, *adj* irreparable, defective
वैक्रमीय-*adj* pertaining to Vikram
वैक्रान्त-*n mas* ruby
वैखरी *n fem* clear loud sound, the faculty of speech an epithet of Saraswati the goddess
वैखानस *n mas* a hermit, a sage, an anchorite
वैचित्र्य-*n mas* same as विचित्रता queerness, peculiarity
वैजयंत-*n mas* Indra the city of the god Indra
वैजयंती-*n fem* a banner an ensign a flag, a garland of five colours a flowering shrub
वैज्ञानिक-*n mas* a scientist; *adj* scientific
वैडूर्य-*n mas* same as वैदूर्य, baryl
वैतनिक-*n mas* a paid servant or worker, a servant
वैतरणी-*n fem* the name of the river of hell Lethe, Styx
वैतालिक-*n mas* a minstrel, a bard
वैतालीय-*adj* pertaining to a goblin
वैदर्भ-*adj* pertaining to the Vidarbha country *n mas* the king of Vidarbha, Bhimsena the father of Damayanti Bhishmaka the father of Rukmini
वैदर्भी-*n fem* Damayanti, Rukmini
वैदिक-*n mas* a Brahman well versed in the Vedas, *adj* scriptural pertaining to the Vedas
वैदूर्य-*n mas* lapis lasuli baryl
वैदेशिक-*adj* foreign
वैदेही-*n fem* Sita the daughter of Janaka king of Videha
वैद्य-*n mas* a learned man a follower of the Vedas, a physician, a leech -शास्त्र medical science, medicine, -नाथ a place of Hindu pilgrimage in Bengal
वैद्यक-*n mas* the Hindu system of medical science Ayurveda
वैद्युत-*adj* pertaining to lightning
वैध-*adj* enjoined by law, prescribed by rules legal, proper regular legitimate
वैधर्म्य-*n mas* heresy atheism
वैधव्य-*n mas* widowhood
वैधृति-*n fem* the Yog star of the twenty seventh planet
वैधेय-*adj* ritual, legitimate

वैनतेय-*n mas* an epithet of Garuda king of birds
वभव-*n mas* greatness majesty grandeur, state, wealth magnificence wealthiness, power glory -में in state, -युक्त stately grandiloquent -से wealthily
वभवशाली-*adj* rich magnificent, royal superb splendid, palatial
वमनस्य-*n mas* enmity rupture, hostility disquietude malice
वमात्रेय-*adj* born of a step mother
वैयाकरण-*n mas* a grammarian
वर-*n mas* enmity hostility, opposition animosity -करना to revenge -भाव hostility, bad blood -शुद्धि retaliation of animosity
वैरागिन-*n fem* a female monk a nun -का मठ a nunnery
वरागी-*n mas* one who has subdued his passions, an ascetic a stoic a recluse a mendicant
वराग्य-*n mas* freedom from worldly desires asceticism apathy quietism, monasticism
वराज्य-*n mas* administration of two kings in a country
वरी-*adj* hostile inimical, *n mas* a foe an enemy an adversary
वलक्षण-*n fem* same as विलक्षणता queerness peculiarity, difference
वरूप्य-*n mas* difference of form
वस्वत-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of the Sun the name of the present Manu
ववत-*n mas* revolution change
वैवाहिक-*adj* nuptial matrimonial bridal, of marriage
वशंपायन-*n mas* a famous sage who was the disciple of Vedavyas
वशाख-*n mas* the second month of the Hindu year
वशाखी-*n mas* the full moon day of the month of Vaishakha
वशाली-*n fem* an ancient city of the time of Gautam Budhha
वशिक-*n mas* the licentious hero of a play or drama
वशेषिक-*adj* characteristic, *n* a system of Hindu philosophy allied to Nyaya system
वश्य-*n mas* the third Hindu caste, a trader an agriculturist -ता the occupation or trade of a Vaishya (Banya)
वश्वजनीन-*adj* universal, all pervading cosmopolitan
वश्वदेव-*n mas* the sacrifice performed for Vishwadeva
वश्वानर-*n mas* an epithet of fire, the Almighty, the Self
वषम्य-*n mas* same as विषमता, difference, irregularity
वषयिक-*adj* pertaining to a subject, *n mas* a licentious person
वष्णव-*n mas* a devotee of Vishnu, *adj* pertaining to Vishnu
वष्णवी-*n fem* the personified energy of Vishnu, Durga Ganga basil plant one of the Matrikas
वसा-*adv* so such like that -ही as in the same manner exactly so
वोट-*n fem* a vote -देना to vote, -गुप्त रूप से देना, to ballot
वोल्लाह्-*n mas* a horse with tail and mane of yellow colour
वोहित्य-*n mas* a large boat
व्यंग-*n mas* joke, irony sarcasm, sneer innuendo -उक्ति repartee, -बोलना to repartee
व्यजक-*adj* making clear or manifest *n mas* a mark a symbol
व्यंजन-*n mas* the act of distinguishing a mark a token sign, condiment cooked food a consonant, a vegetable a sauce
व्यजना-*n fem* the correct indication of a sentiment, suggestion,

sarcasm, irony, satire
व्यक्त-*adj* manifest, apparent clear, obvious, articulate tangible, categorical, -गणित arithmetic
व्यक्ति-*n fem* manifestation, appearance individual a person, -गत individual, personal, subjective respective -विशिष्टता idiosyncrasy -वाचक संज्ञा Proper Noun -से संबंध न रखनेवाला impersonal -संबंधी particular
व्यक्तित्व-*n mas* personality, individuality self
व्यग्र-*adj* bewildered enthusiastic, impatient, turbid, perplexed, busy pragmatic, intent, rapt, fretful ardent to be lost, to have one's mind full -करना to bring to naught to harass to throw out of ear to unhinge, -होना to get (have) the pip, to unsettle to beat a loss
व्यग्रता-*n fem* perplexity, solicitude trouble anxiety, bustle, nonplus impatience engrossment, disturbance
व्यतिक्रम-*n mas* contrariety mess, muddle converse a disorder a transgression a disturbance an opposition -करना to muddle, to derange -में up
व्यतिरिक्त-*adj* distinct different, separate easily discernible
व्यतिरेक-*n mas* negation exclusion, a negative inference interception an exception
व्यतिरेकी *n mas* an interceptor
व्यतीत-*adj* gone past late, ago, elapsed omitted departed
व्यतीपात-*n mas* a great calamity the seventeenth astronomical Yog, a (*astron*)
व्यत्यय-*n mas* same as व्यतिक्रम disorder
व्यथा-*n fem* pain, anguish, suffering, misery distress sorrow discomfort, chagrin, injury, throe; -कर agonising -रहित free from pain or anguish
व्यथित-*adj* troubled, distressed
व्यभिचार-*n mas* following an improper or sinful course a crime unchastity, a fornication infidelity, adultery, liaison whoredom incest
व्यभिचारिणी-*n fem* a wanton woman, an adulteress
व्यभिचारी-*adj* & *n* unchaste immoral libidinous, a libertine, a fornicator an adulterer, a paramour, a whoremonger
व्यय-*n mas* expense disbursement, expenditure outlay cost, outgo, consumption squandering, destruction -अधिक करनेवाला prodigal; -पत्ता हुआ oncost -करना to spend, to lay out, to expend to consume, to sell out -करने योग्य होना to afford -नियंत्रित करने का sumptuary, -होना to cost -कारी extravagant
व्यर्थ-*adj* useless to no purpose, ineffectual unprofitable, nugatory futile unavailing not worth one's while, vain of no avail trashy otiose idle cheap, superfluous to no purpose, inefficient -का झमेला much ado about nothing -ता nullity non-existence -पड़े रहना to lounge
व्यलीक *n mas* a fault, a crime, sin, an affliction sorrow a falsehood, cheating; *adj* painful improper, unnatural, false
व्यव-a prefix denoting division, separation &c
व्यवकलन-*n mas* subtraction(*arith*)
व्यवच्छेद-*n mas* separation division contrast halt, stay, a op-

page, portion

व्यवधान-*n mas* an interposition, an intervention screen partition, space, fragment

व्यवसाय-*n mas* a vocation, an undertaking an engagement an occupation a profession a business industry a pursuit work calling assiduity, situation traffic, an employment trade, sphere commerce, a concern an intercourse career -करना to traffic -का काम आरम्भ करना to traffic, -केंद्र emporium -बिना कर दिये करना free trade -साझे का firm, -छोड़ना to quarrel with one s bread and butter, -संबंधी commercial, vocational, professional

व्यवसायिक-*adj* professional -संघ Trade Union -नाम या चिह्न Trade mark -मण्डली syndicate

व्यवसायी-*n mas* a man of business, *adj* mercantile engaged in a business, active energetic -काम करनेवाला practioner -पत्र circular

व्यवस्था-*n fem* form propaganda, an adjustment institution statute contract, taxis measure, an establishment a settlement, a rule regularity fixity a method, regulatoin, legislation management, decree discipline -करना to systematize, to organize to adapt to adjust to lay out to regulate to manage to legalize to formulate -करने योग्य adaptable -तोड़ना to disorganize -देना to elucidate or explain a disputed point with reference to codes of law

व्यवस्थानुसार-*adj* constitutional

व्यवस्थापक-*n mas* a law giver, a regulator a director a manager a legislator -सभा legislature, legislative assembly

व्यवस्थापत्र-*n mas* a document stating the opinion of law on a disputed point

व्यवस्थित-*adj* regular, established systematic, settled methodical, decreed, adjusted determinate

व्यवहार-*n mas* transaction business a profession, an observance deportment behaviour, a custom a ceremony, bearing, carriage, form suit, function, demeanour doing course, use usage way vogue, habit ordinance conduct a practice process treatment, dealing employment traffic procedure -करना to use to serve to demean, to knock about to act to conduct, to deport, to behave, to deal to contract to bear, to treat -करनेवाला negotiator, -क्रम procedure, -काल term, -कुशल होना, to know what's what -कौशल gumption -चतुर gumptious, gentleman of the long robe -दक्ष prudential man of business -दशा years of discretion -नीति economy -में लाना to employ -से हटाना to disuse -स्वतन्त्रता से करना to wield -शास्त्र law of justice

व्यवहारिक *adj* usual customary, habitual, forensic -अभ्यास संबंधी, practical -ज्ञान common sense, -नीति secularism

व्यवहार्य-*adj* customary usual

व्यवहृत-*adj* followed in practice, employed, adjusted

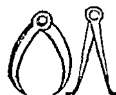
व्यष्टि-*n fem* isolation, individuality

व्यसन-*n mas* calamity, affliction, misfortune evil habit, debauchery sin crime, -पड़ना to be addicted

व्यसनी-*adj* vicious, voluptuary

dissolute *n* a person who is *addicted to a vice*
व्यस्त-*adj* perplexed, bewildered confounded, engaged in some work busy
व्याकरण-*n mas* grammar -संबंधी grammatical -में निपुण grammarian -में जाति विभाग gender
व्याकुल *adj* perplexed jumpy, overwrought confounded, distempered wild, unquiet disorderly foggy, impatient, fogged -करना to weigh down to *muddle* to frustrate to beset, to puzzle, to bewilder, to overawe, to baffle to overwhelm to swamp, to confound to foil to disquiet to flutter to discompose to dumbfound to misgive to squelch, to perplex, to overlay, to tantalize to put one's nose out of joint to astound to appal to distract to engulf to aggrieve, *to embroil to perturb* to entangle, to embarrass to trouble to shake to unsettle to upset -करनेवाला mazy -होना to sweat, -होकर चलना to fidget
व्याकुलता-*n fem* distraction unrest agitation bewilderment consternation confusion stand, concern perturbation fluster bustle, constraint worry quandary -में डालना, to fluster -से at sixes and sevens, pell mell
व्याकुलित-*adj* perplexed, bewildered, agitated, confounded
व्याकोश-*n mas* an ogling of a *person with scorn*
व्याख्या-*n fem* a description a commentary elucidation, an explanation, address note definition *gloss* an *annotation solution* interpretation, comment -चित्र उदाहरण इत्यादि द्वारा करना to *illustrate* -करना to expound to comment, to elucidate, to explicate to unriddle, to construe to read to recite, to solve, to detail to describe to *interpret*, -करने योग्य soluble, solvable, explanatory -करनेवाला interpreter, exponent, -देना to declaim, to address -कार a commentator
व्याख्याता-*n mas* a speaker, an orator, a lecturer
व्याख्यान-*n mas* an explanation, commentary, expounding, a speech a lecture recital say, oration, the platform exegesis -मन्दिर theatre; -दाता an orator, -संबंधी oratorial -दाता के सदृश oratorial -देने की शक्ति oratory देना to deliver lecture to speech -देनेवाला lecturer speaker; -देना बिना पहिले से तयारी किये to improvise extempore speech (oratory) -देने या बोलने की शक्ति *elocution* -देनेवाला elocutionist -धार्मिक विषय पर देना to sermonize -प्रभावशाली व्याख्यान eloquence, -ऐसे व्याख्यान का -eloquent -सांकेतिक चिह्नों में लिखनेवाला a phonographer, a stenographer
व्याघात-*n mas* an interruption, an obstacle a blow a hindrance, obstruction, a stroke, an inauspicious moment (astrology)
व्याघ्र-*n mas* a lion a tiger -चर्म tiger's skin used to sit on, -नख claw of a tiger, the plant called *galedupa arborea*
व्याज *n mas* fraud deception deceit pretence intermission delay *disguise interest* -सामान्य simple interest -चक्र वृद्धि व्याज compound interest
व्याजोक्ति *n fem* irony
व्याधि-*n fem* the name of an

ancient grammarian
व्याघ, व्याधा-*n s mas* a hunter a sportsman a fowler
व्याधि-*n fem* a malady, a disease, an ailment, sickness illness, a disorder calamity, perplexity -जनय morpholic रहित healthful
व्याधित-*adj* same as -व्याधिग्रस्त, diseased, sick, ill
व्याधूत-*adj* oscillated, fanned
व्यान-*n mas* the vital air which pervades throughout the body
व्यापक-*adj* extensive, many sided diffusive wide wide spread, comprehensive circumambient general pervasive -रोग epidemic -प्रभाव atmosphere
व्यापकता-*n fem* prevalence diffusion comprehensiveness extensiveness see व्यापकत्व ।
व्यापन-*n mas* suffusion
व्यापना-*v i* to be spread to be diffused or extended
व्यापादित- *adj* killed murdered
व्यापार-*n mas* profession traffic, push, function an industry service an endeavour labour affair, a job an employment a vocation matter a work, business performance an office an occupation action craft exertion, trade operation motion -अदल बदल का barter -करना to negotiate to perform to labour to trade -सम्बन्धी mercantile industrial pragmatic
व्यापारी *n mas* a trader, a merchant a monger a businessman -माल ware merchandise -जहाज merchantman -के नाम इ० का तख्ता sign board -चिह्न brand
व्यापी-*adj* diffused spread
व्यापृत-*adj* active, engaged, occupied
व्याप्त-*adj* diffused occupied, pervaded, flush, -करना to occupy, to comprise, to pervade -होना to penetrate
व्याप्ति-*n fem* pervation, permeation, inherence omnipresence
व्याप्य-*adj* fit to be pervaded or diffused
व्याम-*n mas* a fathom
व्यामोह-*n mas* same as -मोह, ignorance delusion, deception
व्यायाम-*n mas* exertion, labour athletic exercise, gymnastics, sport -सुन्दरता और बल बढ़ानेवाला callisthenics -शाला gymnasium palaestra -सबंधी gymnastic विद्या gymnastics
व्यायामी-*n mas* a gymnast, an athlete
व्याल-*n mas* a tiger a lion a king, the god Vishnu
व्यालू-*n fem* food which is taken at night, supper
व्यालोल-*adj* slightly moving or oscilating
व्यावर्तक-*adj* returning, going behind
व्यावर्त्य-*adj* fit to be abandoned
व्यावहारिक-*adj* practical customary
व्यावृत्त-*adj* broken up into pieces
व्यासंग-*n mas* extreme attachmens
व्यास *n mas* the name of Parasharat son the famous founder of Vedanta philosophy, extension diameter of a circle -सबंधी diametrical -व्यासार्ध rayon



व्यास नापने का यंत्र ।

व्याहत-*adj* murdered, killed
व्याहरण-*n mas* narration
व्याहार-*n mas* a sentence or clause
व्याहृत-*adj* told narrated
व्याहृति-*n fem* voice a word, the mystic words भू भुव, स्वा

व्युत्क्रम-*n mas* irregular arrangement of a thing disorder
व्युत्पत्ति-*n fem* origin derivation, etymology of words
व्युत्पन्न-*adj* literate, proficient well read learned
व्युत्पादक-*n mas* one who produces or constructs something
व्युत्पादन-*n mas* same as व्युत्पत्ति derivation
व्युत्पादित-*adj* produced, created
व्यपदेश-*n mas* trick stratagem
व्यूह-*n mas* a military array an army phalanx -रचना logistics tactics strategy -करना to embattle -में निपुण a strategist
व्योम-*n mas* the sky water cloud -चारी a bird a god -यान an air ship, an aeroplane
व्रज-*n mas* a group a flock a multitude the name of a district near *Mathura* -मण्डल the *Vraj district*
व्रजन-*n mas* roaming wandering
व्रजभाषा-*n fem* the dialectic form of Hindi which has a rich literature
व्रजमण्डल-*n mas* the outskirts of Vraj district
व्रजराज-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
व्रण-*n mas* a boil, a tumour blain, ulcer abscess -ग्रस्त ulcerous
व्रत-*n mas* an austerity a religious vow fasting -क्रिस्तानों का ४० दिन का Lent -इस व्रत का Lenten
व्रतचर्या-*n mas* undertaking of a religious vow
व्रती-*n mas* one who observes a religious vow an ascetic a devotee, a celibate
व्राचड़-*n fem* a kind of vulgar language prevalent in Sindh from the 8th to 14th century
व्रात्य-*n mas* a twice born Hindu who has not received the vestiture of sacred thread, a Non Aryan, a hybrid person
व्रीडा-*n fem* shame, bashfulness
व्रीहि-*n mas* a kind of rice

श-the thirtieth palatal consonant of the Devanagari alphabet it is very often inaccurately interchanged with ष or स in Hindi

शं-*n mas* auspiciousness pleasure, happiness, quietitude asceticism

शंक-*n mas* dread alarm fear

शंकना-*v i* to suspect, to be frightened, to be terrified

शंकर-*adj* auspicious beneficial *n mas* the god Shiva Mahadeva short for शंकराचार्य।

शंकरशैल-*n mas* the mountain Kailash, the abode of Shiva

शंकरस्वामी-*n mas* same as शंकराचार्य।

शंकराचार्य-*n mas* the celebrated Hindu ascetic who founded the Adwait system of philosophy

शंका-*n fem* doubt, hazard fright alarm, jeopardy apprehension suspicion risk peril danger demur -करना to suspect to doubt, to except -करनेवाला jealous -ग्रस्त insecure, -में डालना to peril -योग्य exceptionable -युक्त risky, suspicious problematic diffident

शंकु-*n mas* anything pointed a nail, a peg a stake a pin a spear stile, a javelin a dart gnomon of a sun dial a cone Cupid Shiva -के आकार का conic (-al)


शंकु

शंख-*n mas* a conch shell the temple of an elephant a shell one lac billions, a kind of perfume one of the treasures of Kuvera -ध्वनि sound of a Shankha or conch

शंखचूड़-*n mas* a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna the name of an attendant of Kuvera

शंखद्राव-*n mas* a kind of strong acid which is prepared by the Ayurvedic physicians

शंखधर-*n mas* the god Vishnu, Lord Krishna

शंखपाणि-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

शंखासुर-*n mas* the name of a demon who was killed by god Vishnu

शंखाहुली-*n fem* a medicinal plant

शंखिनी-*n fem* a kind of wild herb, one of the four classes of females which are described in the erotic writings of the Hindus -डकिनी a kind of madness

शंजरफ-*n mas* same as सिंगरिफ, सिंगरिफ cinnabar

शंड-*n mas* a eunuch an impotent person a foolish person

शंड-*n mas* a bull which is set at liberty, a eunuch

शंडामर्क-*n mas* the name of two demons Shanda and Mark

शंतनु-*n mas* same as शान्तनु।

शंतनुसुत-*n mas* same as भीष्म पितामह।

शंबर-*n* a demon who was killed by the god Indra, a kind of ancient missile a battle, war

शंबरारि-*n mas* an epithet of Cupid

शंबूक-*n mas* a conch shell a Shudra ascetic who was killed by Rama

शंभु-*n mas* Shiva Mahadeva the name of a demon -गिरि Kailash, the abode of Shiva -बीज mercury quicksilver -भूषण the moon, -लोक Kailash, abode of Shiva

शं-*n mas* Shiva auspiciousness, a missile, a weapon

शऊर-*n mas* intelligence wisdom shrewdness good manners discretion mannerliness -दार possessed of good manners, well bred

शक-*n mas* an ancient king who gave his name to the era which, commenced in 78 A D doubt, perplexity uncertainty, -करना to

doubt, to suspect

शकट-*n mas* a cart, a cartload a bullock cart burden, body, the name of a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna

शकटासुर-*n mas* the name of a demon whom Krishna killed

शकड-*n mas* a dais, a raised platform, a scaffold

शकर-*n mas* same as शक्कर, sugar -कन्द a kind of sweet potato, -पारा a kind of sweet lemon a kind of sweetmeat

शकल-*n fem* an appearance shape, a form countenance a formation a structure, a method means a device a mode बनाना to give a shape to, to make faces at

शकाब्द *n mas* the era which was commenced by the King Shalivahan

शकार-*n mas* an individual of the Shaka family (race)

शकारि-*n mas* an epithet of King Vikramaditya

शकुन्त-*n mas* a bird the name of a son of Vishwamitra

शकुन्तला-*n mas* the wife of Dushyanta the mother of Bharata, daughter of the fairy Menaka

शकुन-*n mas* a portent, a sign an omen divination presage prodigy, -कहना to divine, to bode -का ज्ञान prognostication -बतलाना to portend to forebode, to augur -बतलानेवाला presager augurer augury -सबंधी prognostic, -विचारना to forebode -शास्त्र the science of omens

शकुनि-*n mas* a bird, a demon who was the son of Hiranyaksha the maternal uncle of the Kauravas

शक्कर-*n mas* sugar -अंगूर से मिलाली हुई glucose -कृत्रिम saccharine

शक्की-*adj* suspicious, sceptical

शक्त-*adj* capable strong powerful

शक्ति-*n fem* energy, strength authority, spring, push, pttener, pith, stream stress, capability, mien, calibre prowess dint capacity, vigour, virtue power puissance, faculty, influence means, might energy, nerve, ability nature, force, epithets of Durga, Laksmi or Gouri a sword -विचारने की reason हरना to pall, -कम करना to invalidate to rebate -देना to nerve;-से mightily, -या गति सबंधी dynamic, -का (यंत्र द्वारा) उत्पन्न करने का स्थान power-house -परीक्षा bout -बढ़ाना to reinforce -धर an epithet of Kartikeya -पूजक a devotee of the personified energy of the Creator -पूजा the worship of divine energy personified as Durga Kali or Saraswati -पुंज live sinewy, sinewous -मान redoubtable gigantic, mighty, all powerful;-युक्त forceful, smart -लगाना to try one s best -वर्धक invigorating bracing stimulant, -वर्धक औषधि a stimulant -हीन flaccid powerless nerveless, impotent impuissant -हीन करना to paralyse to impoverish हीन पदार्थ a dead letter -हीनता debility impotence labefaction

शक्तु-*n mas* same as सत्तू।

शक्य-*adj* capable possible practicable -ता possibility -स्थान whereabouts

शक्र-*n mas* the god Indra -धनुष the rainbow -प्रस्थ same as इन्द्रप्रस्थ।

शक्ल-*n fem* see शकल।

शख्स-*n mas* an individual a person

शगल-*n mas* occupation an employment, a pastime, an amusement

शगुन-*n mas* same as शकुन, omen, the gift made to the bridegroom after the settlement of marriage
शगुनियाँ-*n mas* an augurer, a presager a soothsayer
शगूफा-*n mas* the bud of a flower, a blossom a strange event
शचि, शची-*n fem* the name of Indra s wife
शचीपति-*n mas* the god Indra
शजरा-*n mas* a geneological tree a map of fields drawn by a Patwari
शठ-*adj* wicked, deceitful crafty cunning, foolish dishonest *n mas* a knave a rogue की तरह व्यवहार करना to rogue
शठता-*n fem* knavery, slyness improbity, cunningness wickedness
शण-*n mas* same as सन, hemp
शत-*adj* one hundred
शतक-*n mas* a collection of one hundred things (used *esp* for verses) a century
शतघ्नी-*n fem* a kind of ancient missile a gun
शतदल-*n mas* a lotus flower
शतद्रु-*n fem* the river Satlaj
शतधा-*adj* a hundredfold *adj* in a hundred ways
शतपत्र-*n mas* a big variety of lotus flower a peacock
शतपथ ब्राह्मण-*n mas* a Brahman of Yajurveda compiled by the sage Yajnavalkya
शतपद-*n mas* a centipede jaulus
शतभिषा-*n mas* the twenty fifth lunar mansion (*Nakshatra*)
शतरंज-*n mas* chess
शतरंजी-*n fem* a chess board a good chess player a kind of carpet
शतरूपा-*n fem* the daughter of Brahma who begot Manu
शतानंद-*n mas* Brahma Vishnu Krishna the sage Gautama, one of the priests of King Janaka
शतलक्ष-*adj* ten millions
शतवर्ष-*n mas* a century
शतसहस्र-*adj* a hundred thousand
शतानीक-*n mas* an old person, the father of Janamejaya, the commander of a squadron of one hundred soldiers
शताब्दी-*n fem* a period of one hundred years a century
शतायु-*n mas* a man who lives for a hundred years
शतायुध-*n mas* a warrior who wields one hundred weapons
शतावधान-*n mas* one who performs several actions together
शत्रु-*n mas* an enemy an adversary an opponent an antagonist a foe - के अधीन होना to capitulate -के जहाज को लूटने का अधिकारप्राप्त सामान्य मनुष्य का जहाज privateer -भाव का enemical
शत्रुघ्न-*n mas* the name of the brother of Rama born of Sumitra
शत्रुता-*n mas* enmity, hostility, strife, ill blood rancour antagonism war, hostility
शत्रुताई-*n fem* same as शत्रुता, enmity
शत्रुदमन (-मर्दन)-*n mas* same as शत्रुघ्न Rama s brother
शत्रुसाल-*adj* creating sharp pain in the heart of the enemy
शदीद-*adj* violent difficult serious
शनाख्त *n fem* acquaintance identification recognition
शनि-*n mas* the planet Saturn के प्रभाव से युक्त Saturnine


शनि ग्रह

शनिवार-*n mas* Saturday
शनिश्चर-*n mas* same as शनिवार।
शनै *adv* gradually slowly tardily little by little

शनश्चर- *mas* same as शनि ।
शपथ-*n mas* oath swearing, im precation -देना to administer an oath पत्र affidavit -पूर्वक कथन testimony -पूर्वक कहना to depose, -लेना to swear
शफतालू-*n mas* a peach
शफा *n fem* health, recovery खाना a hospital, a dispensary
शब-*n fem* night
शबनम-*n fem* dew very fine muslin
शबाब-*n mas* youth prime of life, great beauty
शबीह-*n fem* resemblance a picture of some one
शब्द-*n mas* sound, voice, tone noise a word (*gram*) -अर्थ का उपसर्ग phono -करना to raise कबूतर का coo -बिल्ली का mew, mewl purr -कड़कड़ाहट का crash -करकराहट का grate -भेड़िये का howl -कुत्ते का barking -मेढ़क का croak -मस्तक का cluck -का रूप inflexion(*gram*) -सनसनाहट का swish -कार sonorous कोष a dictionary, vocabulary, glossary gazetteer thesaurus -चोर a plagiarist -के अक्षरों को या उनका स्थान बतलाना (हिज्जे करना), to spell -कूट charade logograph खड़खड़ाहट का clack, ऐसा शब्द करना, to clack घड़ी का tick -घंटी के टनटन का click -ऐसा शब्द करना to tick -घंटा का जो शव के साथ बजता है knell -ऐसा घंटा बजना, to knell -चरचराहट का creak चित्र rebus pictograph -चिह्न logogram -अक्षर हटाकर शब्द को छोटा करना, to syncopate -पक्षाका chirp, twitter -प्रहेलिका anagram -पांडित्य declamation -बोलना बंद करना to silence -बोधक चिह्नों की विद्या phonography बोलना to voice -ब्रह्म Holy Writ, Veda -भेद part of speech -मात्र परीक्षा verbatim -युक्त करना to vocalize -रचना wording -व्युत्पत्ति etymology, -व्युत्पत्ति संबंधी etymological -शास्त्र lexicography -संग्रह lexicon, सहित तोड़ना to knap, सुरीला घंटे का chime सूची concordance शब्दों की अधिकता pleonasm अधिक शब्दों से पूर्ण pleonastic शब्दों में कहना to word शब्दों में वर्णन wording शब्दों में वर्णन किया हुआ wordy -शब्दों में लैटिन भाषा का रूपान्तर लाना to Latinize शब्दों में प्रकाशित करना to phrase
शब्दवेधी-*n mas* the shooting of an arrow on an unseen person on hearing a sound made by him
शब्दयोनि-*n fem* the origin of a word or its root
शब्दशास्त्र-*n mas* grammer
शब्दसाधन-*n mas* etymology
शब्दांश-*n mas* syllable -संबंधी syllabic में विभक्त करना to syllabicate
शब्दाडंबर-*n mas* the use of bombastic words in a sentence
शब्दानुशासन-*n mas* grammar
शब्दालंकार-*n mas* the use of elegant words in literature
शब्दार्थशास्त्र-*n mas* semasiology
शब्दानुसार-*adj* literal *adv* literally
शब्दायमान-*adj* sounding, sonorific
शम-*n mas* tranquillity, quietness, stoicism salvation bliss control over the senses, pardon, imprecation subsidence killing of animals for sacrifice suppression -करनयोग्य-immitigable, implacable; -करना to suppress to mollify to alleviate to mitigate
शमशेर-*n fem* a sword
शमा-*n fem* same as शमादान ।
शमादान-*n mas* a candlestick, sconce
शमित-*adj* appeased, quiet, tranquil pacified
शमी-*n fem* a kind of thorny shrub; *adj* peaceful tranquil
शमीक-*n mas* the name of an

ancient sage

शयन-*n mas* sleep, a bed, a couch, -स्थान a bed chamber -गृह a bed chamber

शयनबोधिनी-*n fem* the eleventh day of the dark half of Agahan

शयनागार-*n mas* a bed-chamber, sleeping room dormitory

शय्या-*n fem* a bed, a sofa couch a bedstead -गार dormer -दान gift of a bed in memory of a deceased relation, -पेय night shirt -सवत bed ridden

शर-*n mas* an arrow a kind of reed, the cream of curdled milk the blade of a lance the name of a demon the sine of an arc in mathematics

शरअ-*n fem* an injunction of Quran, religion, faith manner custom Mohammedan religion

शरण-*n mas* auspices shelter, refuge, recourse, roof retreat protection house, abode -देना to harbour, to conceal -देनेवाला refuge protective -लेना to retire -प्राप्त करना to repair, -स्थान a harbour a haven, an asylum

शरणागत-*n mas* a refugee a fugitive *adj* one who takes shelter

शरणी-*adj* one who gives shelter

शरण्य-*adj* requiring to be protected by some one fit for protection, poor miserable

शरत-*n fem* same as शत।

शरत(-काल)-*n fem* year the autumn

शरद-*n mas* autumn -सवधी autumnal wintry -पूर्णिमा the full moon day of the month of Ashwin

शरदचन्द्र-*n mas* the full moon of the month of autumn

शरद्वत-*n mas* the name of an ancient Vedic sage

शरपट्टा-*n mas* a kind of weapon

शरपुंख-*n mas* the feathers attached at the end of an arrow

शरबत-*n mas* syrup beverage, drink, a liquor for drinking

शरबती-*n mas* light yellow colour, a kind of gem, a kind of lemon, a kind of fine muslin

शरभङ्ग-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage

शरभ-*n mas* a grasshopper a locust the cub of an elephant, Vishnu, the name of a monkey of Rama s army, a kind of bird a fabulous deer having eight feet a lion

शरम-*n fem* shame bashfulness modesty, respect -से गड़ना to be very much ashamed

शरमाना-*v i* to be abashed to be ashamed to blush *v t* to ashame to put to shame

शरमिंदगी-*n fem* modesty, bashfulness diffidence

शरमिंदा-*adj* abashed ashamed

शरमीला-*adj* bashful

शरह-*n fem* annotation comment ary explanation, rate

शराकत-*n fem* partnership alliance, a league

शराफत-*n fem* nobility gentle manliness, politeness civility

शराब-*n fem* spirituous liquor wine -अंगूरी wine brandy -खींचनेवाला distiller vintner -बनाने का स्थान brewery -पीना to drink -खाना public house, tavern -खोर a drunkard -खोरी drunkenness drinking

शराबी-*adj* pertaining to spirituous liquor intoxicated drunk, *n mas* a drunkard

शराबोर-*adj* drenched or saturated with water, wet

शरारत-*n mas* wickedness villainy, vice mischief depravity

शराव-n mas a shallow dish or cup, a small tray
शरिष्ठ-adj same as श्रेष्ठ good, excellent, valuable
शरीअत-n fem the Mohammedan religion, see शरअ ।
शरीक-adj included joint united, n mas a partner, a co sharer an associate friend, helper -करना to include -होना to be a partner, to participate
शरीफ-n mas a nobleman, a gentleman adj noble exalted, eminent, pure holy
शरीफ़ा-n mas the custard apple
शरीर-adj vicious, wicked n the body person trunk (of the body) -ऐंठना (पीड़ा से) to writhe, -का क्षय tabe faction -त्यागना to kick the bucket -दोष cachexia, -की रचना physique -के रस का अलगाना to secrete -ऐसी क्रिया secretion -धारण करना to incarnate, -त्याग death -पात death -धारी corporeal -बंधक hostage -मर्दन massage -में लगी वस्तु से उत्पन्न zymotic -रक्षक life-guard body guard -रचना शास्त्र anatomy -व्यवच्छेदक anatomist, -संबंधी corporeal
शरीरांत-n mas death
शरीरात्मा-n mas the soul
शरीरार्पण-n mas sacrificing one's body for a work
शरीरी-n mas & adj a living being a corporeal being, an animal the soul, personal
शर्करा-n mas sugar a particle of sand see शक्कर ।
शर्त-n fem a term of agreement, a stipulation -पर subject to -लगाना to bet to stipulate to wager बिना शर्त के unconditionally
शर्तिया-adv certainly, positively without fail adj certain
शर्म-n fem same as शरम shame
शर्बत-n mas see शरबत ।
शर्म्म-n mas pleasure, happiness house see शम ।
शर्म्मद-adj giving pleasure, happy glad, pleased
शर्म्मा-n a title of Brahmans
शर्मालु(-लू)-adj shy, bashful
शर्मिंदगी-n mas shame, bashfulness
शर्मिंदा-adj modest bashful -होना to be ashamed
शर्मिष्ठा-n mas a daughter of Vrishaparva the king of demons
शर्मीला-adj bashful modest
शर्यणावत-n mas the name of an ancient lake of India
शर्वरी-n fem night evening sunset a woman
शल-n mas Brahma a spear
शलगम, शलजम-n mas turnip
शलभ-n mas a grasshopper a locust



शलाका-n fem an arrow, a spike a शलभ stake a probe, a pin a bamboo match dice a stick for applying collyrium to the eyes
शलातुर-n mas the name of an ancient country where the grammarian Panini lived
शलूका-n mas a sleeveless bodice
शल्य-n mas the name of an ancient king of Madra country, surgery a bone dart an arrow a pin, a thorn difficulty abuse -शास्त्र the science of surgery
शल्यकी-n fem a porcupine
शल्यक्रिया-n fem an operation of boil &c in surgery
शल्व-n mas same as शाल्व ।
शव-n mas a dead body a corpse, a carcass, relics -रखने का बकस a coffin, a hearse -रखने का पत्थर का बकस sarcophagus, -दाह cremation

of a dead body, भस्म ashes of a dead body
शवर-*n mas* a barbarian
शवरी *n mas* a female of शवर tribe.
शश-*n mas* a hare, a rabbit, the spot on the moon an uxorious man according to कामसूत्र।
शशक-*n mas* a hare
शशधर-*n mas* an epithet of the moon see चन्द्रमा।
शशशृङ्ग-*n mas* an utter impossibility, *lit* a hare's horn
शशांक-*n mas* the moon
शशा-*n mas* same as शश, a hare
शशि *n mas* the moon, -कला a digit of the moon, कुल the lunar family, ज the planet Mercury -धर, -भाल, -भूषण epithets of Shiva -मण्डल halo (of light) round the moon मुख moon faced, having a beautiful countenance -रस ambrosia, nectar -वदना a beautiful woman, -शाला a house fitted up with mirrors -शेखर an epithet of Shiva
शसा-*n mas* a hare
शसि, शसी-*n mas* the moon
शस्त-*n mas* a target
शस्त्र-*n mas* weapon arms instrument tool -क्रिया surgical operation -धारण करना to accoutre to arm -धारी armed a man at arms कार an armourer -गृह armoury -विद्या the science of arms, -शाला armoury arsenal -फेंककर मारने का a missile -बनानेवाला armourer -वैद्य a surgeon -विद्या surgery, -विद्या संबंधी surgical -का अपहरण disarmament -हीन करना to disarm, शस्त्रों की वर्षा pelter volley -ऐसी वर्षा करना to volley
शस्त्रगार, शस्त्रागार-*ns mas* an armury a magazine
शस्य-*n mas* young grass fruit of trees agriculture harvest -पूर्ण grassy, full of grass
शहंशाह-*n mas* same as शाहनशाह an emperor
शह-*n mas* a king check (in chess), a bridegroom *adj* superior *n* the act of instigating some one secretly
शहजादा-*n mas* same as शाहजादा, a crown prince
शहजोर-*adj* strong powerful
शहतीर-*n mas* a beam a girder a joist, -जहाज की पेंदी की सबसे बड़ी keel
शहतूत-*n mas* cane apple mulberry
शहद-*n mas* honey -की मक्खी a bee, -लगाकर चाटना to keep a thing very securely
शहनाई-*n fem* a hautboy a clarionet
शहनाई
शहबाला-*n mas* the boy who accompanies the bridegroom when he goes for marriage
शहर-*n mas* a city -पनाह an entrenchment made round a city -बसाना to found a city -बाहर करना to banish -यार a prince
शहरी-*adj* belonging to a city an inhabitant of a town
शहवत-*n mas* ardent desire lust
शहादत-*n mas* evidence testimony
शहाना *adj* princely most excellent
शहाब-*n mas* a kind of deep red colour
शहीद-*n mas* a Mohammedan who sacrifices his life for the protection of his religion a martyr -होना to be martyred
शांकर-*adj* pertaining to Shiva
शांडिल्य-*n mas* an ancient sage who is said to be the author of Bhaktisutra
शांत-*adj* mild quiet halcyon dispassionate, serene, pacific, tranquil, im pla

able quiescent, grave, mute silent dead self collected, se date sober still composed calm, collected self possessed, smooth untroublesome restful, placid -करना to appease, to still to allay to pacify to assuage to ease, to mollify to lull to settle to quiet to comfort to conciliate to compose to calm to placate, to sober, to tranquillise -करने योग्य placable implacable -होना to subside to be silent

शांतता-*n fem* same as शांति ।

शांतनु-*n mas* the twenty first king of the lunar race of Dwapar Age

शांता-*n fem* the name of daughter of the king Dashartha

शांति-*n fem* pacification propitiation imperturbability quietescence quiet rest quietitude, tranquillity mitigation, composure heart s ease sangfroid peace placidity silence nonchalance alleviation harmony death an epithet of Durga -कर्म a religious rite performed to allay the evil effects of planets &c -और सुख का समय halcyon days -काल lull -देना to relieve -का चिह्न olive branch -शील amicable -कर smooth suave gentle sedate, lenitive mitigative -देनेवाली (औषधि) demulcent sedate salve -प्रिय peaceable -भाव में होना to be at peace with some one

शाइस्तगी-*n fem* civilisation, politeness nobility gentlemanliness, gentility

शाइस्ता-*adj* civilised polite, gentle modest diffident

शाक-*n mas* any vegetable, greens, potherb the part of a plant which is used as vegetable, -सोये की घास का fennel -भक्षक graminivorous herbivorous, -वाटिका a kitchen garden -सब्जी oleraceous, vegetable -शाकों की खेती olericulture

शाकटायन-*n mas* the name of an ancient Sanskrit grammarian referred to by Panini

शाकद्वीप-*n mas* the country lying between Persia and Turkistan in which Aryans and Shakas lived

शाकद्वीपीय-*adj* pertaining to Shaka dwipa *n mas* a fragment a bit, a piece a branch of Rigved

शाकाहार-*n mas* vegetarian food

शाकाहारी-*adj* vegetarian

शाकिनी-*n fem* a witch a female demon see राक्षसी ।

शाक्त-*n mas* a worshipper of the personified energy of God

शाक्य-*n mas* an ancient Kshatriya tribe which inhabited the Nepal valley -मुनि (-सिंह) the name of Gautama Buddha

शाख-*n fem* a twig a bough, branch of a tree the branched portion of anything-दार branched -निकालना to find fault with

शाखा-*n fem* a stem an offshoot, a spray a sprig a twig a shoot, boudoir, a branch limb, arm, sect section, faction -की तरह फलना to branch -दार twiggy, branchy -पूर्ण ramose -विस्तार embranchment -हीन करना to disbranch -संबंधी rameous, -मृग a monkey, an ape

शाखोच्चार-*n mas* stating the genealogy of the bridegroom's and bride's family at the time of the marriage ceremony

शागिर्द-*n mas* a pupil, a disciple

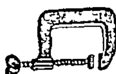
शागिर्दी-*n fem* pupilage apprenticeship

शातवाहन-*n mas* same as शालिवाहन ।

शाद-*adj* merry, happy, pleased
शादियाना-*adj* pertaining to marriage nuptial
शादी-*n fem* delight, festivity, marriage, matrimony
शाद्वल-*adj* covered with foliage, green turfy *n* an oasis, a bull, green grass
शान-*n fem* pomp, dignity, gaudiness embellishment glory lustre disposition, respect prowess
शाप-*n mas* a curse, malediction, a ban, an imprecation execration an abuse -ग्रस्त accursed fallen under a curse -देना to curse to execrate to damn to accurse to imprecate -दिया हुआ unblest -सबंधी maledictory
शापित-*adj* accursed imprecated sworn cursed
शापोद्धार-*n mas* deliverance from the evil effects of a curse
शाबरभाष्य-*n mas* a famous commentary on the Mimansa school of philosophy
शाबरी-*n mas* a kind of Prakrit dialect
शाबाश-*interj* bravo ! well done ! excellent !
शाबाशी-*n fem* applause, praise
शाब्द-*adj* pertaining to a word verbal
शाब्दी-*adj* depending on words only
शाम-*n fem* evening *n mas* Siam Syria -कर्ण a horse whose ears are black
शामत-*n fem* adversity bad fortune ill luck -आना to fall into a difficulty, -का मारा one whose adversity is near
शामती-*adj* unfortunate
शामियाना-*n mas* a large tent, an awning a canopy
शामिल-*adj* connected, included, together, annexed, united together *adv* together with, -करना to annex to unite
शामी-*n fem* a ring or ferrule of iron fitted at the end of a stick or pole to strengthen it, *adj* pertaining to Syria
शायक-*n mas* an arrow a sword
शायक-*adj* fond of fashions, fashionable, well bred
शायद-*ind* perhaps possibly, probably, by chance
शायर-*n mas* a poet -शायरी versification
शायस्ता-*adj* polite, gentle civilised
शायी-*adj* sleeping
शारंग-*n mas* same as सारंग ।
शारंगपाणि-*n mas* Vishnu Lord Krishna Ram
शारदा-*n fem* Saraswati, Durga name of an old script
शारदीय-*adj* autumnal -महापूजा the worship of the goddess Durga at the time of Navaratra
शारिका-*n fem* same as सारिका ।
शारिवा-*n fem* the medicinal plant also called salsa
शारीर-*adj* pertaining to the body, corporeal
शारीरक भाष्य-*n mas* the commentary on Brahmasutra by Shankaracharya
शारीरक सूत्र-*n mas* same as वेदांत सूत्र ।
शारीर विज्ञान (शास्त्र) -*n mas* the science of physiology
शारीरिक-*adj* material somatic sensual corporeal carnal -क्लेश hardship -बल thews, main -शक्ति sinews -रीति से bodily, -स्थिति शीतोष्ण की temperature -स्थिति constitution -सजावट का cosmetic
शार्ङ्ग-*n mas* a horse, the bow of

the god Vishnu
शाङ्गधर (पाणि) -*n mas* Vishnu an epithet of Lord Krishna
शार्दूल-*n mas* a tiger a demon, a grasshopper, a kind of bird
शालङ्कि-*n mas* another name of the grammarian Panini
शाल-*n mas* a shawl the sal tree
शालग्राम-*n mas* a kind of Vishnu's idol of black stone
शालपर्णी-*n fem* a kind of medicinal plant
शाला-*n fem* a house a room a hall -तुरीय the sage Panini
शालि-*n mas* the water rice sugar cane -धान a kind of fine rice
शालिवाहन-*n mas* the name of a famous king of ancient India who founded the Shaka era
शालिहोत्र-*n mas* a horse veterinary science
शालिहोत्री *n mas* a veterinary doctor
शालीन-*adj* polite humble, shy, similar equal rich competent clever, adroit
शाल्मलि-*n mas* the silk cotton tree, see सेम्हर।
शाल्व-*n mas* the name of an ancient king of Soubha who was killed by Lord Krishna
शावक-*n mas* the young of an animal or bird
शाश्वत-*adj* perpetual, eternal permanent, immortal
शासक-*n mas* a ruler master, regnant, a governor, head an administrator -अनियन्त्रित an autocrat -मंत्रीगण cabinet
शासन-*n mas* command *rule government* law, authority control regiment, discipline governance reign, empire, a written contract, a royal grant of land edict, punishment, control over senses -करना to govern to discipline, to control, to administer to rule to sway, to reign, to command to dominate -नवीनलोगोंका neocracy -क्रम government -न करने योग्य intractable, unruly -करने योग्य governable, -पत्र charter -पद्धति regime
शासनीयता-*n fem* manageability
शासित-*adj* administered, governed managed, ruled
शास्ता-*n mas* same as शासक a king father preceptor
शास्ति *n fem* rule administration, punishment
शास्त्र-*n mas* a science knowledge, learning, a code of law a treatise, scripture institutes of religion, a sacred book, a school of philosophy -कार a law giver one who writes treatise on scriptures -विद्या literature, -विरुद्ध heterodox -विमुख profane, -विधि ritual -पद्धति सम्बन्धी ritualistic
शास्त्रज्ञ-*n mas* one who is acquainted with Shastras a learned person
शास्त्रतः -*adv* according to law
शास्त्रविरुद्ध-*adj* contrary to Shastra or law illegal
शास्त्रार्थ-*n mas* an argument a debate contention discussion, conference -आरम्भ करना to broach, -का विषय thesis -के योग्य moot, -करना to discuss, to wrangle to debate -करनेवाला *a wrangler*
शास्त्री-*n mas* same as शास्त्रज्ञ one who is versed in sacred lore
शास्त्रीय-*adj* scriptural scientific technical legal -विशिष्टता technicality, -विशिष्टता से technically; -विषय topic -विषय का academic
शास्त्रोक्त-*adj* sanctioned in sacred books lawful

शाहंशाह-*n mas* an emperor
शाहंशाही-*n mas* royalty, strictness in business matters
शाह-*n mas* a king a title of Mohammedan Fakirs *adj* great, eminent notable
शाहज़ादा- *n mas* a prince शाहज़ादी *n fem* a princess
शाहाना-*adj* royal *n mas* the nuptial gown worn by the bridegroom
शाही-*adj* royal princely
शिंगरिफ-*n mas* cinnabar
शिंबी-*n fem* a pod, a bean, धान्य a pulse
शिंशपा,(शिंशुपा) *ns fem* the Ashoka or Shisham tree
शिशुमार-*n mas* a porpoise
शिकञ्जा-*n mas* a pressing appliance, a clamp a vice -हत्या करने का चाँप, stocks शिकञ्जे में खिच वाना to put in stocks to torture


शिकञ्जा

शिकन *n fem* a fold a crease shrivel plait a wrinkle -पड़ना to be creased or shrivelled -डालना to crease to wrinkle
शिकम *mas* the belly
शिकमी (काश्तकार)-*n mas* a sub tenant of a holding -देना to sub lease land house &c
शिकरा-*n mas* a kind of hawk
शिकस्त--*adj* deficient uneven
शिकायत-*n fem* a complaint an accusation backbiting sickness an ailment, a malady
शिकार-*n mas* a chase, hunting field sports a game, a prey, quarry -करना to prey, to course to raven, to pursue to chase, to bag to hunt किया हुआ पशु game करनेवाला predatory -बनना to fall a victim to -गाह a hunting ground
शिकारी-*n mas* a sportsman, a hunter, a huntsman -कुत्तों को पुकारने का शब्द taly ho
शिक्षक-*n mas* a teacher, an instructor a tutor a master, trainer, an educator an inculcator a preacher, -सम्बन्धी tutorial pertaining to a teacher
शिक्षण-*n mas* tuition, schooling, study, instruction -सम्बन्धी tutorial -शास्त्र pedagogy pedantics
शिक्षा-*n fem* instruction, doctrine, teaching nurture lesson sermon, punishment enlightenment mandate education moral inculcation schooling, training catechism discipline one of the six branches of Vedas देना to exhort to nurture to educate to instruct to train to bring up, to teach -विधि में निपुण an educationist -गुरु a teacher
शिक्षार्थी-*n mas* a pupil a student
शिक्षालय-*n mas* a school or college
शिक्षाविभाग-*n mas* the educational department
शिक्षित-*adj* literate educated, instructed disciplined
शिखण्ड-*n mas* a peacock s tail crest lock of hair on the crown of the head of a Hindu
शिखण्डिनी-*n fem* a peahen the daughter of Drupada, who fought in Kurukshetra in a male guise
शिखण्डी-*n mas* a peacock an arrow, the god Vishnu Krishna Shiva
शिख-*n fem* same as शिखा ।
शिखर-*n mas* a peak top acme, head a summit climax crown cap, vertex, cupola -धुवाँले का cowl -पर्वत का peak, -पर above -पर चढ़ना to overlap -पर पहुँचना to reach the top
शिखरन-*n mas* a drink made of

curd mixed with sugar
शिखरिणी *n fem* an excellent woman, the line of hairs across the navel, same as शिखरन।
शिखरी-*n fem* the name of the club which the sage Vishwamitra gave to Rama
शिखा-*n fem* top a peak crest an apex a pinnacle, a flame, ray of light a point a branch the top knot of Hindus
शिखि-*n mas* a peacock Cupid fire -ध्वज *n mas* smoke, an epithet of Kartikeya
शिखी-*adj* crested having a top knot (said of a Hindu) *n mas* a peacock a cock a bull, a horse a meteor an arrow
शिगाफ-*n mas* a crack, a split, a fissure a crevice a rent a hole
शिगूफा-*n mas* same as शगूफा।
शित *adj* same as सित।
शिताब-*adv* quickly, rapidly
शिति-*adj* white black -कंठ the blue throat an epithet of Shiva, a peacock -रत्न sapphire
शिथिल-*adj* loose, lax slack faint flaccid languid inert, ineffectual, feeble weak slow, weary -करना to remit to relax to deaden to unbend to undo -होना to be languid, to pine, to sink
शिथिलता-*n fem* laxity, lassitude fatigue, reduction relaxation, looseness slackness, weariness coma, faintness
शिथिलाई-*n fem* same as शिथिलता।
शिथिलाना-*v i* to be weary, to be lax
शिद्दत-*n fem* severity vehemence, difficulty violence
शिनाख्त-*n fem* recognition knowledge identification
शिपर-*n mas* a shield
शिविर-*n mas* a camp
शिया-*n mas* one of the two sects of the Mohammedan religion
शिर *n mas* the head noll noddle, -का पिछला भाग occiput, -का कंप vertigo -की वेदना neuralgia head ache -की दुर्बलता neurasthenia
शिरकत-*n fem* partnership
शिरत्राण-*n mas* same as शिरस्त्राण।
शिरनेत-*n mas* a district in Garhwal a sub sect in Kshatriyas
शिरफूल-*n mas* an ornament to be worn on the head
शिरमौर-*n mas* a coronet a crown, a diadem *adj* chief, prominent
शिरस्त्राण-*n mas* a helmet an armour for the head
शिरहन-*n mas* a pillow the upper part of a bedstead
शिरा-*n fem* a vein, -की व्याधि neurosis -काटना venesection
शिरीष-*n mas* the acacia tree
शिरोधार्य-*adj* worthy of respect venerable respectable
शिरोभूषण-*n mas* a diadem a crown *adj* chief, prominent
शिरोमणि-*n fem* a jewel worn in a diadem or crown an eminent person see शिरोभूषण।
शिरोबिंदु-*n mas* zenith
शिल-*n fem* same as शिला।
शिला-*n fem* a rock stone a large piece of flat stone a cliff bitumen - से उत्पन्न rupestral, - यष्टि hail -पुष्प storax, benzoin -लेख inscription petrograph -लेख पत्र पर का epitaph, -लेख सम्बन्धी epigraphic
शिलाजात-*n mas* mineral pitch bitumen -सदृश bituminous
शिलादित्य-*n mas* another name of Harshvardhan
शिलापट्ट-*n mas* a cliff
शिलारस-*n mas* olibanum, storax
शिलालेख-*n mas* see under शिला।
शिलाहरि-*n mas* same as शालिग्राम।

शिलीमुख-*n mas* a large bee

शिल्प-*n mas* art craft handiwork, handicraft, -कला विज्ञान technology -कला संबंधी technological -कला में निपुण technologist -कर्म manufacture, -द्वारा बनाना to manufacture, -नाश vendal -निर्मित artificial

शिल्पकार-*n mas* an artisan an architect, an artificer a mechanic

शिल्पगृह-*n mas* a studio

शिल्पविद्या (-शास्त्र)-*n* technology, mechanical skill architecture, -विशेष प्रकार का gothic -विद्या संबंधी architectural - निपुण virtuoso -विषयक technical -शाला workshop

शिल्पी-*n mas* an artist a mechanic.

शिव-*adj* prosperous happy, auspicious *n mas* water mercury, salvation Veda a god time, the deity Mahadeva -ता salvation -नन्दन an epithet of the god Ganesh -निर्माल्य anything offered to Shiva -पुराण one of the eighteen Puranas -पुरी an epithet of the holy city of Kashi -रात्रि thirteenth day of the dark half of the month of Phalgun -रानी an epithet of Parvati -लिंग phallus or emblem of Shiva -लिंगी a medicinal creeper -लोक Kailash-the abode of Shiva -वृषभ the bull which is the conveyance of Shiva

शिवा-*n fem* Durga Parwati, a female jackal salvation

शिवालय (-शिवाला) *n mas* a temple dedicated to Shiva - शाहु के आकार का pagoda



पगोडा

शिवि *n mas* the name of an ancient king who was famous for his generosity

शिविका-*n fem* a palanquin a litter

शिविर-*n mas* a tent, a fort a military camp

शिशिर-*n mas* the winter season

शिशिरान्त-*n mas* the spring season

शिशु-*n mas* an infant a babe a boy a baby -सम्बन्धी infantile puerile, शिशुता, शिशुत्व, शिशुताई, शिशुपन-*n fem* & *mas* infancy

शिशुपाल-*n mas* the name of famous king of the country of Chedis who was killed by Krishna

शिशुमार-*n mas* a porpoise the planetary system, Krishna -चक्र the heavenly bodies

शिश्न-*n mas* the penis copulative male organ के आगे का चर्म foreskin.

शिष-*n mas* same as शिष्य a pupil *n fem* instruction top knot -

शिषरी-*adj* crested

शिषा-*n fem* same as शिखा top knot

शिषि-*n mas* same as शिष्य pupil

शिषी-*n mas* same as शिखी peacock

शिष्ट-*adj* polite gentle liberal, meek mannerly decent civil urbane well bred docile, obedient refined proper, disciplined, trained -करना to civilise, -पुरुष gentleman patrician - लोग autocracy -व्यवहार good breeding; -जन सभासद (हाउस् आव लार्ड स्) का Peer ऐसे शिष्टजनों का समाज fashion -समाज fashion, -समाज सम्बन्धी fashionable, senatorial

शिष्टता-*n fem* elegance, good behaviour seemliness, politeness, refinement decency civility, culture urbanity civilisation, docility, act of courtesy

शिष्टाचार-*n mas* good manners, proper behaviour civility, propriety geniality, formality, ceremonial etiquette gentlemanliness, complaisance law of honour decorum -करना to

entertain to welcome के अनुकूल stylish -सिखलाना to humanize

शिष्य-*n mas* a pupil, a disciple, a student

शिष्या-*n fem* a female pupil

शिस्त-*n fem* a fishing hook, aim, target, see लक्ष्य ।

शीकर-*n mas* a drop of rain, spray

शीघ्र-*adj* quick sharp, hurried, rapid prompt soon speedy dashing, timely, immediate betimes, early abrupt -आक्रमण करना to outarch -आग लग जानेवाला inflammable, -उत्तर retort -कतव्य impetus -कारी expeditious, -कुपित होनेवाला irritable short tempered, hot headed quick tempered -जलने वाला *combustible* - टूटनेवाला fragile, धन एकत्रित करना to shake the pagoda tree, भेजा हुआ express, -वल उठनेवाला तथा न बुझनेवाला wild fire -होनेवाला imminent समाप्त करना to cut short -ही by and by before long swiftly

शीघ्रगामी-*adj* swift, fleet rapid, hurried, express

शीघ्रता-*n fem* rapidity, promptitude fluster hurry alacrity, precipitance precipitation, swiftness pressure, celerity *skurry speed readiness press* haste hastiness -करना *to slur* to precipitate, to haste to hasten to expedite -करनेवाला impatient, precipitate short hot tempered से yarely speedily precipitately summarily post haste, hurriedly headlong short *hastily* -और व्याकुलता से helter skelter -से apace, -से जाना to whirl to fluster

शीत *adj* cold frigid, chilly *n mas* coldness frigidity wetness, cold weather winter, -कटिबन्ध the Frigid Zone स्थान गृह frigidarium जनकcooling refrigerating; ज्वर ague, रस dysentery, राज an epithet of the moon -काल the cold weather

शीतल-*adj* cool, chilly cooling, frigid devoid of passion -ता refrigeration

शीतलचीनी-*n fem* cubebs

शीतलता, शीतलताई *ns fem* coolness, coldness frigidity

शीतला-*n fem* smallpox -छोटी variola, varicella -एक प्रकार की measles -जो गौ के स्तन में होती है cow pox

शीतलाष्टमी-*n fem* the eighth day of the dark half of Chaitra on which *the goddess presiding over small* pox is worshipped

शीतांशु-*n mas* the moon camphor

शीतोष्ण *adj* lukewarm

शीया-*n mas* a sect among Mohammedans followers of the prophet named Ali

शीरा-*n mas* syrup

शीरी-*adj* sweet dear, affectionate

शीरीनी-*n fem* sweetness, sweet meats

शीर्ण-*adj* broken withered, injured torn up thin slender -ता *decayed condition,* thinness, *slenderness*

शीर्ष-*n mas* the head, the front part, top summit

शीर्षक *n mas* heading a head dress

शीर्षबिंदु-*n mas* Zenith

शील-*n mas* natural disposition, temper, character quality, nature inclination, behaviour virtue amiableness propriety, kindness modesty, -वान् well behaved *urbane*

शीश-*n mas* same as शीर्ष the head

शीशम *n mas* the Indian rosewood

tree *Dalbergia sisu*

शीशमहल-*n mas* a palace which is fitted with mirrors

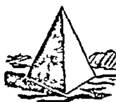
शीशा-*n mas* glass, a looking glass, a mirror glass pane शीशे का गिलास glass, -लगाना to glaze शीशे की तरह चमकना to glaze, -जोड़नेवाला a glazier

शीशी-*n fem* a small bottle, a phial, a vial, -सुंघाना to make insensible by inhaling chloroform

शुंग-*n mas* name of an ancient Kshatriya clan

शुंठ, शुंठी-*ns fem* dry ginger

शुंड-*n mas* the trunk of an elephant, -शुंडाकार स्तंभ a pyramid



शुंडी -*n mas* an elephant one who distills spirituous liquor शुंडाकार स्तंभ

शुंभ-*n mas* name of a demon who was killed by the goddess Durga

शुक-*n mas* a parrot a poll the sage Shukadeva cloth -के सदृश psittaceous, psittacine a kind of caterpillar

शुकदेव-*n mas* the son of Krishna Dwaipayan who was the narrator of Bhagwat and Puranas

शुकराना-*n mas* thanksgiving gratuity the fee paid to a lawyer by his client when the case is decided in his favour

शुक्त-*adj* acid, hard stiff, displeasing dreary, lonely

शुक्ति-*n fem* a pearl oyster, a conch a cockle, small shell, a kind of perfume

शुक्र-*adj* white, resplendent *n mas* semen, strength, prowess power, fire Venus Jupiter Lucifer Evening Star, Friday, संबंधी seminal -दोष gonorrhoea, -गिराना onanism

शुक्रगुजार-*adj* thankful grateful

शुक्रगुजारी-*n fem* thankfulness, gratefulness, thanksgiving

शुक्रवार-*n mas* Friday -की रात्रि से सोमवार के प्रात काल तक का समय Week End

शुक्राचार्य-*n mas* a sage who was the preceptor of demons

शुक्रिया -*n mas* gratitude, gratefulness thankfulness, -अदा करना to thank, to be grateful

शुक्ल-*adj* white, clean, pure *n* a title among Brahmans, -पक्ष the bright half of a lunar month -ता whiteness, purity

शुक्ला-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Saraswati

शुचि-*n fem* purity holiness, virtue, purification by ablution, *adj* true clean free from fault, sinless, white, pious, virtuous, -कर्मा one who performs pious or holy actions

शुतुरमुर्ग-*n mas* an ostrich

शुदनी-*n fem* an incident, a future event

शुद्ध-*adj* chaste, perfect unadulterated, uncorrupt, virgin, accurate, clear, clean, white unsophisticated sound, right correct accurate genuine immaculate mere simple, innocent, ingeneous modest, neat pure honest defectless, -करना to correct, to expurge to purify, to purge to chasten, to rectify to refine, to amend, to lustrate -उच्चारण orthoepy -धातु regulus, -भाषा का प्रयोग करनेवाला a purist, -मति conscientious

शुद्धता-*n fem* purity rectification, amendation, -शरीर की (धार्मिक)

ablution of the body

शुक्लपक्ष-*n mas* the bright half of a lunar month

शुक्लाम्ल-*n mas* a cardinal number

शुद्धि-*n fem* purity purification, purgation filtration correctness, rectitude -कर purifying, amending lustful -पत्र list of errata in a book corrigendum

शुद्धोदन-*n mas* the name of Gautam Buddha's father

शुनःशेफ-*n mas* name of a famous Vaidic sage

शुनासीर-*n mas* the god Indra

शुनि-*n mas* a dog

शुबहा-*n mas* doubt, suspicion suspense uncertainty

शुभ-*adj* happy auspicious fortunate good benign propitious of good omen welcome, lucky, *n* welfare auspiciousness prosperity -मुहूर्त में उत्पन्न born with a silver spoon in his mouth -कर propitious auspicious lucky -कर्म an auspicious or pious action, -काल favourable opportunity -ग fortunate -चिंतक a well wisher, a benefactor -दर्शन beautiful handsome, -फल a happy result -मुहूर्त (-लग्न) an auspicious moment -शील *good natured*

शुभांग-*adj* handsome beautiful

शुभ्र-*adj* white, shinning, resplendent bright -ता whiteness

शुमार-*n mas* counting numbering calculating computing accounting -करना to count to enumerate

शुमारी-*n fem counting* मर्दुमशुमारी census see मनुष्यगणना।

शुरू-*n mas* beginning commencement -करना to commence, to begin -होना to be commenced

शुल्क-*n mas* a fee rent, wages, consideration, honorarium, remuneration, bet, price, dowry

शुश्रूषा-*n fem* service attendance -करना to wait on

शुष्क-*adj* arid dry insipid, uninteresting withered cold dull, -ता dryness, dullness insipidity

शूकर-*n mas* a wild boar a hog -के समान hoggish -क्षेत्र a place of pilgrimage near Naimisharanya

शूची-*n fem* a needle

शूद्र-*n mas* a man of the fourth caste among Hindus

शूद्रक-*n mas* the king of Vidisha city the author of the famous drama Mrichakatik which is written in Sanskrit

शूद्रता-*n fem* the nature of a Shudra, wretchedness

शूद्रद्युति-*n mas* blue colour

शूद्री *n fem* a female Shudra

शूना-*n fem the place in a household* where several insects &c are killed

शून्य-*adj* vacant empty void, vane insane, *desolate devoid* naked lonely naught zero *n mas* empty space, the sky, aether a dot -करना to evacuate, to deplenish *n mas* vacuum a cypher heaven, Vishnu -वाद one of the tenets of Buddhism nihilism -वादी a heretic one who does not believe in God and Soul a nihilist -ता emptiness unreality -स्थान vacuum, -हृदय vacant minded nonentity nothingness inanition emptiness desolation voidness vacuity -सदृश vacuous

शूप-*n mas* same as सूप, a winnowing basket

शूर-*adj* brave courageous, manful *n mas* a warrior a hero, a

champion, a lion, the Sun the god Vishnu name of Lord Krishna s grandfather
शूरण-*n* *mas* the esculent root *Arum campanulatum*
शूरता-*n* *fem* courage, chivalry prowess bravery, heroism valour manliness
शूरताई-*n* *fem* same as शूरता।
शूरवीर-*n* *mas* a hero a knight a champion -संबंधी heroic
शूरा-*n* *mas* a hero a warrior the sun, a demi god
शूप-*n* *mas* same as सूप a winnowing basket
शूपणखा (-नखा) *n* *fem* Ravan's sister whose nose and ears were clipped off by Lakshman
शूर्पारक-*n* *mas* the ancient name of the modern Sopra (in Bombay Presidency)
शूल-*n* *mas* an ancient weapon like a spear, a pike a dart a long pointed nail a trident a sharp pain colic in stomach rheumatic pain an inauspicious time (in astrology) iron bar death a banner a flag *adj* pointed -धारी (हस्तपाणि) an epithet of the god Shiva
शूलना-*v* *t* to inflit pain to foment
शूलि-*n* *mas* the god Shiva
शूलिक-*n* *mas* an executioner
शूली-*n* *mas* an epithet of Shiva the name of a hell, one who is suffering from colic pain a gibbet crucification -पर चढ़ाना to crucify to impale
शृङ्खल-*n* *mas* a chain a belt a fetter an iron chain with which an elephant is bound
शृङ्खलता-*n* *fem* a continuous or serial process
शृङ्खला-*n* *fem* a chain a belt a girdle, fetter,-बद्ध connected, chained in irons
शृङ्ग-*n* *mas* a mountain peak a cow a bullock horn -हीन hummel,-पशु शृङ्गी unicorn, शृगवेर, शृगवेरपुर- *n* *mas* an ancient city which was the capital of the Nishad king of Guha



शृगार-*n* *mas* the sentiment of love ornament adornment -करना to decorate to adorn, to embellish -करने की रीति toilette
शृगारना-*v* *t* to decorate to ornament, to embellish
शृगारहाट-*n* *fem* the market where prostitutes have their homes
शृगारिक-*adj* pertaining to embellishment amorous
शृगारिया-*n* *mas* the person who decorates the idol of a deity a mimic, see शृङ्गारी।
शृगि-*n* *mas* a kind of fish a horned animal
शृगी-*n* *mas* an elephant a tree a mountain the name of a sage who was the son of Shamik a horned animal Shiva,-गिरि the name of an ancient mountain on which the sage Shringi lived
शृग शृगाल-*ns* *mas* a jackal -संबंधी vulpine, pertaining to a jackal
शृष्टि *n* *mas* the name of a brother of Kansa
शेख-*n* *mas* a title of the descendants of Mohammad a Mohammedan preacher -चिल्ली a conventional fool one who builds castles in the air, visionary project
शेखर-*n* *mas* top summit, head a peak crest a diadem an excellent object

शेखावत-*n mas* one of the sub sects of Rajputs
शेखी-*n fem* boasting, swank, bragging vainglory swagger, vaunt, -करना to glory -मारना to brag to boast to hector, to bounce, to vaunt, to swagger to quack to crow to stump मारनेवाला a stumper -हांकना to swank
शेखीबाज-*adj* & *n* boastful thrasonical, hector, rodomontade
शेर-*n mas* a tiger, a lion, a brave man, a puss two lines of a poem in Urdu, -बबर a full grown young lion -का बच्चा a whelp, a cub, -होना to be fearless
शेरनी-*n fem* a lioness
शेरवानी-*n fem* a kind of long coat
शेष-*n mas* residue, remainder, end, Lakshman Balram, God *adj* remaining balance -भाग offal, remainder, rest -पूर्ति supplement -संग्रह appendix
शेषधर-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
शेषनाग-*n mas* the Shesha serpent
शेषर-*n mas* same as शेखर।
शेषशायी-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu the god
शेषांश-*n mas* the remaining part residue, remainder
शेषाचल-*n mas* the name of a mountain in Southern India
शेषोक्त-*adj* related in the end
शैतान-*n mas* a devil -की आंत a very lengthy object; *n mas* a wicked person
शैतानी-*n fem* mischief wickedness *adj* devilish, wicked, mischievous, annoying
शैत्य-*n mas* cold, coldness
शैथिल्य-*n mas* laxity, looseness, relaxation
शैल-*n mas* a mountain, a rock bitumen -कुमारी an epithet of Parvati -गंगा the name of a river on the Govardhan mountain -जा Parvati -संधि a mountain valley, -नंदिनी (-पुत्री, सुता) Parvati
शैली-*n fem* mode, method, manner, custom, style practice
शैलूष-*n mas* an actor, a cunning fellow, see धूर्त।
शैलेंद्र-*n mas* the Himalaya mountain (*lit* king of mountains)
शैलेय-*adj* mountainous *n mas* bitumen
शैव-*adj* pertaining to Shiva *n mas* a devotee of Shiva, the weapon Pashupat
शैवलिनी-*n fem* a river
शैवाल-*n mas* an aquatic plant, moss &c
शैव्या *n fem* the name of the wife of Harishchandra king of Ayodhya
शैशव-*adj* childish, puerile pertaining to boyhood, *n mas* boyhood childish behaviour
शैशुनाग-*n mas* a descendant of Shishunag king of Magadha
शोक-*n mas* distress, dolour condolence woe grief sorrow, mourning -से व्याकुल देख पड़नेवाला woe begone -करना to sorrow, to bewail to wail to mourn, to deplore, to grieve to rue -करनेवाला mourner -गीत dirge elegy, threnody - गीत संबंधी elegaic -जनक tragic (-al) -वस्त्र weeds mourning dress -सूचक lugubrious
शोकाकुल-*adj* plaintive mournful, woeful dolorous, inconsolable
शोकात्मक-*adj* tragic (-al) -नाटक, a tragedy -नाटककार a tragedian
शोकार्त-*adj* heart broken, over whelmed with grief
शोख-*adj* insolent, impertinent, saucy, mischievous of deep shining colour

शोच-*n mas* sorrow, grief, anxiety
शोचनीय-*adj* tragic miserable, lamentable deplorable
शोण-*n mas* crimson colour fire, blood, the river Son, -रत्न ruby
शोणित-*n mas* blood *adj* crimson red, of blood colour
शोथ-*n mas* a swelling, oedema, edema protuberance
शोध *n mas* purification correction, payment of debt retaliation liquidation investigation, search examination, research
शोधक-*n mas* a corrector a purifier, a reformer, purgatory subrabend an investigator
शोधन-*n mas* the act of cleansing purifying, correcting discipline reformation inquest the payment of debt purgation, expiation, acquittance
शोधना-*v t* to amend, to correct to purify to search to investigate, to cleanse
शोधनीय-*adj* corrigible
शोधवाना-*v t* to cause to purify or amend to cause to make a search
शोधित-*adj* corrected refined
शोबदा-*n mas* magic jugglery
शोभन-*adj* handsome lovely beautiful excellent auspicious *n mas* fire Shiva ornament beauty resplendence
शोभना-*n fem* a beautiful woman turmeric *v t* to beseem, to befit
शोभाजन-*n mas* same as सहिजन।
शोभा-*n fem* prettiness, loveliness radiance decoration, handsomeness splendour magnificence, lustre beauty elegance glory ornament light -से prettily -युक्त palatial pretty -न्वित beautiful ornamented
शोभायमान-*adj* splendid, radiant, shining beautiful, magnificent
शोभित-*adj* adorned, ornamented
शोर-*n mas* noise, outcry, tumult racket -गुल hue and cry bear garden fracas -मचाना to chatter
शोरबा-*n mas* curry, soup, broth
शोरा-*n mas* nitre saltpetre -शोरे का अम्ल nitrate -शोरे का तेजाब nitric acid -मिला हुआ nitrous उपसग जिसका अर्थ (शोरे का अम्ल संबंधी) होता है, nitro
शोरापुश्त-*adj* insolent, unruly
शोला-*n mas* a flame of fire
शोशा-*n mas* the projecting point of something a wonderful event
शोष-*n mas* dryness withering of the body pulmonary consumption, intumescence
शोषक-*adj* absorbent withering
शोषण-*n mas* the act of absorbing, suction drying up, withering ruin, one of the arrows of Cupid
शोहदा-*n mas* a licentious person, a rogue, a wicked person
शोहरत-*n fem* celebrity, renown, fame, same as यश।
शोहरा-*n fem* same as शोहरत।
शौंडिक-*n mas* a distiller of spirituous liquor
शौक-*n mas* an eager desire zest fondness, cheerfulness relish curiosity gaiety, inclination करना to enjoy a thing -से with pleasure, gladly
शौकत-*n fem* same as शान, grandeur
शौकिया-*adv* fondly, fashionably
शौकीन-*adj n mas* desirous foppish, gallant affectedly fine
शौकीनी-*n fem* foppishness, gallantry, fashionableness
शौच-*n mas* cleanness, purification, ablution evacuation of bowels freedom from defilement -स्थान a retiring room a latrine

शौच-*adj* pure clean
शौनक-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage
शौरसेन-*n mas* old name of modern Vrajmandal
शौरसेनी-*n fem* the name of an old Prakrit dialect
शौर्य-*n mas* heroism valour bravery, see शूरता।
शौहर-*n mas* a husband
श्मशान-*n mas* a cemetery a grave, a burning ground god's race, necropolis, -रक्षक a sexton -संबंधी sepulchral -पति an epithet of *the god Shiva*
श्मश्रु-*n mas* beard and moustache
श्याम-*n mas* an epithet of Krishna cloud Siam *adj* black -कर्ण a *white horse one ear of which is* black -जीरा a kind of black paddy, -टीका a black spot made on the forehead of a baby to protect it *from the influence of an evil eye*
श्यामता-*n fem* blackness
श्यामल-*adj* of blue black colour
श्यामसुंदर-*n mas* an epithet of Lord Krishna
श्यामा-*n fem* Radha, a small singing black bird a maiden who is sixteen years old, a black cow, a form of Durga, night a woman the river Jamuna *adj* black
श्याल,श्यालक-*ns mas* wife's brother, sister s husband a jackal
श्येन-*n mas* a hawk
श्येनी-*n fem* one of the daughters of the sage Kashyap who was *counted among birds*
श्रद्धा-*n fem* faith trust reliance, confidence belief, credit fealty respect reverence the daughter of the sage Kardam -करना to trust to believe -भक्ति fidelity, -चित्त (-युक्त) trustful
श्रद्धालु-*adj* trustful, credulous faithful, -ता credulity
श्रद्धावान्-*adj having faith or trust*
श्रद्धास्पद-*adj* venerable, revered respectful
श्रद्धेय-*adj* same as श्रद्धास्पद।
श्रम-*n mas labour*, trouble exertion strain industry toil, fatigue, sweat, bodily exercise -करना to strain -कण(-जल) drops of perspiration
श्रमजित-*adj* one who is not weary after exertion
श्रमजीवी-*adj* one who earns his *living by hard labour*
श्रमण-*n mas* a Buddhistic recluse, a sage, a labourer
श्रमबिंदु(-वारि)-*n mas* perspiration see श्रमजल।
श्रमविभाग-*n mas* division of labour
श्रमसीकर-*n mas* perspiration
श्रमित-*adj* exhausted with hard *labour or toil*
श्रमी-*n mas* a labourer, *adj* laborious industrious
श्रवण-*n mas* the organ of hearing, ear a kind of devotion the twenty second *Nakshatra* -योग्य audible
श्रवन-*n mas* same as श्रवण, the ear
श्रवना-*v t* to ooze to drizzle, to fall in drops
श्रवित-*adj* drizzled, oozing
श्रव्य-*adj audible able to be* heard see श्रवण योग्य।
श्रान्ति-*n fem* labour toil weariness repose
श्राद्ध-*n mas* an act of devotion, the offering of water food &c to the Brahmans in honour of manes
श्राप-*n mas same as* शाप *a curse*
श्रावक(-ग)-*n mas* a Buddhist mendicant a follower of Jainism a heretic, *adj* one who hears

श्रावगी-*n mas* a follower of Jainism
श्रावण-*n mas* the fifth month of the Hindu year
श्रावणी-*n fem* the last day of the month of Sravan a day of festival among Hindus
श्रावना-*v t* to let fall
श्रावस्ती-*n fem* the name of an ancient city on the banks of the Ganga in the north of Koshal
श्राव्य-*adj* worth hearing fit to be heard, audible
श्रित-*adj* exhausted sad peaceful, one who has subdued his senses
श्रिय-*n fem* prosperity auspiciousness beauty splendour
श्री-*n fem* Laxmi the wife of Vishnu Saraswati a lotus sandalwood fortune wealth, success, prosperity fame splendour, light brilliance decoration, glory the name of a female ornament a title used before the names of deities, revered persons &c as a mark of respect
श्रीकंठ-*n mas* an epithet of Shiva
श्रीकांत-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
श्रीकृष्ण-*n mas* Lord Krishna
श्रीक्षेत्र-*n mas* the city of Jagannath
श्रीखंड-*n mas* a kind of sandalwood, Malayagiri mountain -शैल the Malayagiri mountain
श्रीदाम-*n mas* another name of Sudama a chum of Krishna
श्रीधर-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
श्रीनिकेतन-*n mas* paradise, red lotus gold
श्रीनिवास-*n mas* the god Vishnu paradise heaven
श्रीपंचमी-*n mas* same as वसंत पंचमी
श्रीपति-*n mas* Vishnu Lord Krishna Kuvera a king
श्रीपाद-*adj* respected revered venerable
श्रीफल-*n mas* the wood apple tree quince myrobalan wealth, riches, fortune
श्रीमत-*n mas* a kind of ornament worn on the head, *adj* rich, revered, wealthy
श्रीमत्-*adj* wealthy handsome beautiful see श्रीमत ।
श्रीमती-*n fem* Lakshmi Radha a title of address used for females
श्रीमान्-*n mas* a rich or wealthy man esquire, your honour
श्रीमाल-*n fem* a kind of necklace
श्रीमुख-*n mas* Veda the Sun a beautiful countenance
श्रीयुक्त(युत)-*adj* endowed with prosperity auspicious fortunate prosperous
श्रीरंग श्रीरमण-*ns mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu
श्रीवत्स-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
श्रीवास, श्रीवासप-*ns mas* sandalwood, a lotus Vishnu Shiva
श्रीहत-*adj* devoid of beauty, prosperity or lustre
श्रीहर्ष-*n mas* a famous poet, the author of the poem Naishadha
श्रुत-*adj* heard renowned, famous, traditional -कीर्ति the daughter of Kushadhwaja who was married to Shatrughna
श्रुति-*n fem* the organ of hearing, ear, something which is heard, news rumour, hearsay the revealed law Veda Scripture revelation gospel Testament a name, knowledge base of an equilateral triangle (*geom*) -वाक्य Holy Text -पथ the organ of hearing a good path
श्रुवा-*n mas* same स्रुवा, a wooden sacrificial ladle
श्रेढ़ी-*n fem* progression (*algebra*)

-समानान्तर arithmetical progression, -समगुण geometrical progression -धारा वाहक harmonic progression
श्रेणी-*n fem* a row, a line, grade, series, tale, tier, a rank, course a file, class, category, chain an assembly, an army a business concern a corporation, stair -बद्ध arranged in a line or row, -सूत्र a waist band
श्रेय-*n mas* happiness, good fortune, auspiciousness, virtue credit, prosperity *adj* eminent, good, auspicious, -स्कर propitious, auspicious -स्काम desiring good fortune
श्रेष्ठ-*adj* superb, grand, sumptuous ripping, splendid royal, topmost, superior, preferable, supreme, princely principal, better, best, noble eminent, gallant great, excellent, high, -गण betters -भाग flower -होना to excel to head -तम topmost, -पद honour vantage ground, -पदाय की इच्छा करना to prosper, -पुरुष personage
श्रेष्ठता-*n fem* prominence superiority, preeminence supremacy eminence excellence
श्रेष्ठी-*n mas* a merchant, a trader
श्रोणि-*n fem* waist
श्रोत-*n mas* the organ of hearing the ear
श्रोता-*n mas* a hearer, -गण audience
श्रोत्र-*n mas* the organ of hearing, the knowledge of the Vedas
श्रोत्रिय (श्रोत्री)-*n mas* one who has thoroughly studied the Vedas, a sub-caste among Brahmans
श्रोनित-*n mas* same as शोणित।
श्रौत-*adj* pertaining to the ear pertaining to revelation or Holy text, pertaining to a sacri[fice] -सूत्र a treatise on rituals, [e]
in regard to sacrifices
श्रौन-*n mas* same as श्रवण, the e[ar]
श्लथ-*adj* loose, weary, fatigu[ed] slow weak, lean, feeble
श्लाघनीय-*adj* praiseworthy em[i]nent see श्रेष्ठ।
श्लाघा-*n fem* praise, applau[se] boast flattery, panegyric, ca[jo]lery, desire wish, -करना boast
श्लाघ्य-*adj* praiseworthy, eminen[t] respectable venerable
श्लिष्ट-*adj* mixed up connect[ed] together, jumbled
श्लीपद-*n mas* elephantiasis
श्लील-*adj* nice, good
श्लेष-*n mas* a union, an associa[tion], a play on words, pun, equ[i]voke paronomasia, -का प्रयो[ग] करना to make use of pun
श्लेषक-*adj* that which joins
श्लेषण-*n mas* act of uniting o[r] joining, an embrace
श्लेष्मा-*n mas* phlegm mucus -सबधी mucous -बहनेवाला ग्रं[थि] pituitary gland
श्लेष्मिक-*adj* phlegmatic mucous
श्लोक-*n mas* sound, praise, re[]nown a Sanskrit couplet or stanza, tetrastich
श्वन्-*n mas* a dog
श्वपच्-*n mas* a person of the lowest caste an untouchable
श्वफल्क-*n mas* father of Akrura of the Yadava family
श्वशुर-*n mas* same as ससुर, a father in-law
श्वश्रू-*n fem* same as सास, a mother in law
श्वान-*n mas* a dog
श्वानी-*n fem* a bitch
श्वास-*n mas* respiration breath-

ing, breath, sighing, sigh, asthma, भीतर को खींचना to inhale, to inbreathe -खींचने की क्रिया inhalation छिद्र spiracle, -नलिका the trachea the windpipe नलिका का मुख glottis-नलिका की शाखाएँ bronchi रोकना to suffocate -की रुकावट suffocation रोग asthma रोग सम्बन्धी asthmatic -लेना शब्द करते हुए to wheeze -लेने का शब्द wheeze -लेना to respire, to inspire to breathe -लेने की क्रिया respiration -लेने की वायु शुद्ध करने का यंत्र a respirator,-मात्र से उच्चारण किया हुआ surd

श्वासोच्छ्वास-*n* *mas* respiration and inspiration

श्वित्र-*mas* white leprosy, a kind of leucoderma

श्वित्री-*n* *mas* a person affected with leucoderma

श्वेत-*adj* white, clear faultless, *n* *mas* silver, -धातु opal, कृष्ण black and white, one thing and the other, -केतु the son of the great sage Uddalak,-गज the white elephant -द्वीप the abode of Vishnu फल्क albumen, ता whiteness प्रदर the whites, leucorrhoea,-वाराह one of the incarnations of the god Vishnu when he assumed the form of a white boar, सार starch -सारपूर्ण full of starchy, धातु chalk, -द्युति the moon -नील a cloud

श्वेताम्बर-*n* *mas* one of the two main sub-divisions of the Jaina sect

श्वेता-*n* *fem* one of the seven tongues of fire a conch shell, sugar a female wearing white clothes

श्वेताश्वतर-*n* *fem* a branch of Krishna Yajurveda

ष-the thirty first cerebral consonant of the Devanagri alphabet it is often erroneously pronounced by some as ख।
षंढ-*n mas* a eunuch a impotent person a name of Shiva -त्व impotence
षंडामार्क-*n mas* name of the son of Shukracharya
षट्-*adj* six *n* the number six, -कर्म the six acts enjoined on a Brahman viz. यजन याजन अध्ययन, अध्यापन, दान देना and दान लेना।
षट्कोण-*n mas* a six angled figure, a sexangle a hexagon
षट्चक्र-*n mas* the six *chakras* according to hathayoga intrigue
षट्तिला-*n fem* the eleventh day of the dark half of Magha
षट्पद-*adj* having six legs *n mas* a male bee (drone)
षट्पदी-*n fem* a female bee
षट्मुख-*adj* having six mouths *n mas* an epithet of Kartikeya
षट्राग-*n mas* the six main strains in music viz भैरव मलार, श्रीराग हिंडोल मालकोस and दीपर।
षट्शास्त्र-*n mas* the six schools of Hindu philosophy
षट्वांग-*n mas* a sage of this name who attained salvation by a devotion of two hours only
षडंग-*n mas* the six supplementary branches of sacred science viz शिक्षा कल्प व्याकरण निरुक्त छंद and ज्योतिष, the six parts of body *viz* the arms legs head and waist
षडानन *adj* having six mouths *n mas* an epithet of Kartikeya
षड्गुण-*n mas* a collection of six qualities
षड्ज-*n mas* the first note in music
षड्दर्शन-*n mas* the six schools of Hindu philosophy
षड्दर्शनी-*n mas* one who is conversant with the six systems of Hindu philosophy
षड्यंत्र-*n mas* conspiracy intrigue cabal machination -करना to machinate -रचना to conspire, -रचनेवाला a wire puller a plotter
षट्रस-*n mas* the six prominent tastes viz: मधुर लवण तिक्त कटु कषाय and अम्ल।
षड्रिपु-*n mas* the six flaws of humanity or human nature
षष्ठ-*adj* sixth in number
षष्ठी-*n fem* the sixth day of each half of a month, one of the sixteen Matrikas the sixth day after the birth of a son, possessive case -विभक्ति genitive case
षाडव-*n mas* the strain in which only six notes are employed
षाण्मातुर-*n mas* an epithet of the god Kartikeya
षाण्मासिक-*adj* six monthly
षोडश-*adj* sixteenth *n* sixteen -कला one of the sixteen digits of the moon -मातृका viz गौरी, पद्मा, शची, मेधा, सावित्री, विजया, जया, देवसेना, स्वधा, स्वाहा, शांति, पुष्टि, धृति, तुष्टि, मातरः and आत्म देवता, -शृंगार the sixteen kinds of ornamentation
षोडश संस्कार-*n mas* the sixteen purificatory rites from birth till death enjoined for a twice born
षोडशी-*adj* sixteenth *n* a girl of sixteen years of age one of the ten Mahavidyas
षोडशोपचार-*n mas* the sixteen methods of worship *viz.* आवाहन, आसन, अर्घ्य, पाद्य, आचमन, मधुपर्क, स्नान, वस्त्राभरण, यज्ञोपवीत, गंध, पुष्प, धूप, दीप, नैवेद्य तांबूल, परिक्रमा, and वंदना।
ष्ठीवन *n mas* spitting

स-the thirty second dental consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet
-a prefix used in the sense of fullness, perfection, unity, connection or participation

संइतना-*v t* to paint, to accumulate to adjust, to investigate

संउपना-*v t* same as सौंपना, to entrust

संक-*n fem* same as शंका doubt

संकची-*n fem* a stake

संकट-*adj* contracted, narrow, impervious *n mas* venture misfortune, distress peril, risk, hazard crisis, calamity, danger, stake anguish, agony -का आरंभ a leap in the dark -मय hazardous -पूर्ण स्थान warm water -में डालना to hazard -में in deep waters in hot waters -में छोड़ना to leave in the lurch -में पड़ना to get into hot water -में व्याप्त unsafe,-में निर्भय होना to face the music

संकता-*v i* to doubt, to suspect

संकर-*n mas* a union a blending together a mixed or hybrid caste -घरनी the wife of Shiva Parvati

संकरता-*n fem* admixture confusion, see संकरत्व ।

संकरा-*adj* narrow *n.fem* trouble, affliction, a chain

संकर्षण-*n mas* attraction, ploughing Balram brother of Krishna, a sect among Vaishnavas

संकल-*n fem.* a chain, a chain for fastening cattle

संकलन-*n mas* a collection, an addition, a synthesis, a compilation

संकलपना-*v t* to make a resolve to offer something by making a religious vow, *v i* to desire to wish, to mediate, to brood

संकलित-*adj* amassed, heaped together, joined, mixed, piled up -करना to compute

संकल्प-*n mas* resolve, solemn promise, will, vow, volition determination, intention, charitable donation, a declaration of purpose -करना to will, -बल will power -संबंधी volitive, volitional

संका-*n fem* same as शंका, doubt

संकना-*v i* to be afraid

संकार-*n fem* sign hint, gesture to nod the head

संकारना-*v i* to wink to hint, to beckon, to gesture

संकाश-*ind* similar, like, near, resembling, close by, at hand *n mas* glitter, splendour

संकीर्ण-*adj* narrow, mixed up, complex promiscuous, diffused, crowded, mean, vile, small *n mas* affliction, difficulty, -ता complexity, complicacy

संकीर्तन - *n mas* glorification, honour, praise, repeating the name of a deity

संकुचना-*v i* same as सकुचना।

संकुचित-*adj* narrow, limited contracted, unblown, diffident, illiberal, mean -करना to narrow -मार्ग an alley -विचार का insular

संकुल-*adj* crowded, thronged, filled up, solid, splatterdash, confused *n. mas* battle war, crowd, swarm, mob -रचना linsey wolsey -संग्राम melee

संकुलीकरण-*n mas* involution

संकेत-*n mas* sign, token, reference, hint, symbol, gesture, allusion inkling, instance tryst, beckon -पूरे शब्द के लिए एक logogram, -स्थान rendézvous -का symbolical, -करना to suggest, to hint, to allude, to wave, to motion, to beckon, to insinuate,

-शब्द cue, -संग्रह code, -द्वारा सूचित करना to signal
संकेत -adj same as संकरा narrow
संकेतना v t to put into trouble, to perplex, to harass
संकेतिक-adj accommodated, adapted चिन्हों में व्याख्यान लिखनेवाला a stenographer -ऐसे चिह्न में लिखने की विधि stenography, -शब्द किसी दल का a slogan
संकोच-n mas contraction, hitch, shame fear, narrowness suspense shyness
संकोचन-n mas the act of shrinking, causing to contract
संकोचित -adj shrivelled, bashful, reserved
संकोची-adj reserved, weak modest, bashful diffident, shamefaced, shy reserved
संकोपना v i to be angry
संक्रन्दन-n mas the god Indra
संक्रमण-n mas passing of the sun from one sign of the zodiac to the other motion, transit
संक्रांत -adj transferred passing from one place to the other
संक्रांति-n mas a union a planet's passage from one sign of the zodiac to another
संक्रामक-adj infectious contagious रोग an epidemic रोग एक प्रकार का influenza -रोग से ग्रस्त होनेवाले पुरुष को यात्रा करने की रुकावट quarantine
संक्रौन n fem same as संक्रांति।
संक्षिप्त-adj abridged brief, terse, succinct, sketchy summary, करना to abbreviate रूप में summarily -लिपि shorthand
संक्षुब्ध-adj agitated -करना to convulse -होना to lose one's head
संक्षेप -n mas abridgment abstract, epitome, brevity, abbreviation adj laconic, curt concise the long and short of a matter, resume synopsis precis short draft summary brief, vidimus extract, syllabus, succinct -करना to curtail to epitomize, to summarize to abridge to shorten, to scrimp, -में in a word in short -में लिखना to jot, -वर्ण stenograph -वर्णन recapitulation - में वर्णन करना to recapitulate -से in fine - भाषण laconism -लेखन stenography
संक्षेपत -adv in short briefly
संक्षोभ-n mas disturbance, agitation
संक्षोभ-n mas storm, upheaval, stir, sedition uproar, tumult, riot, rampage -उत्पन्न करनेवाला seditious
संख-n mas same as शंख a conch
संखाहुली-n fem a kind of medicinal plant
संखिया-n mas arsenic
संख्यक-adj numerical
संख्या-n fem a number a numeral, mass, tale sum figure account, calculation -की गणना score, करना to number -बड़ी multitude myriad-सेना के सैनिकों की strength -सूचक numerical -जो बिना शेष के दूसरी संख्या को भाग दे सकता है a multiple -गुण्यक multiplicand, -गुणक a multiplier -बड़ी multiplicity
संग -n mas a meeting a confluence a union an association friendship, attachment fondness stone, adj very hard, hard as stone, -छोड़ना to abandon one's company -जाना to accompany; -लगाना to follow a man -तराश stone-cutter -तराशी sculpture दिल cruel, hard hearted -मरमर marble -मूसा a kind of black stone; -जराहत a kind of white stone steatite

संगठन-*n mas* a league, an organization, an impact -करना to confederate, to make league with
संगठित-*adj* organised
संगत-*n fem* party society, company, connection, a league union, a monastery of Udasi or Nirmal anchorites *adj* harmonious appropriate joined together -करना to keep company with, -होना to hold good
संगति-*n fem* union relation intercourse consistency, association, acquaintance, chance friendship harmony, relation, sexual intercourse, connection knowledge -प्रिय social
संगम-*n mas* junction union, meeting conjunction confluence -करना to consort -प्रिय social
संगमरमर-*n mas* marble -के समान रँगना to paint like marble -के समान marmoreal
संगमूसा-*n mas* a kind of black hard stone, jet
संगयशब-*n mas* a kind of green precious stone
संगाती-*n mas* an associate a friend, a relation
संगिनी-*n fem* a female companion
संगी-*n mas* a comrade, a companion, a mate a confederate, a friend an ally, a kind of cloth made of stone
संगीत-*n mas* the art of music and dancing playing on musical instruments -शास्त्र music में निपुण a musician -नाटक a musical drama, an opera प्रिय philharmonic
संगीताचार्य-*n mas* a master of music, great musical composer a maestro
संगीन-*adj* stony, hard thick weighty, heavy, difficult, *n mas* a bayonet -भोंकना to bayonet
संगृहीत-*adj* gathered, amassed collected, compiled
संग्रह-*n mas* collection, compilation, epitome synopsis, outfit compendium, abridgment, protection marriage grasping -करना to outfit, to compile to put away to store to treasure, to lay by to amass, to collect, to gather, to digest, -कानूनों का digest, -कर्ता collector -जंगली पशुओं का a menagerie -पुस्तक an album
संग्रहणी (रोग)-*n fem* a chronic disorder of the bowels sprue
संग्रहना-*v t* to gather to amass, to compile to collect
संग्राम-*n mas* battle war fight, combat warfare -योग्य warlike
संग्राह्य-*adj* able to be grasped fit for being collected or compiled
संघ-*n mas* an assembly, a multitude association, gang confederation, set guild monastery, a club a society, a corporation -राजनीतिक a congress
संघट-*n mas* war multitude, collection close contact, conflux
संघटन-*n mas* union meeting formation, organisation construction, see संघट।
संघट्ट, संघट्टन-*ns mas* structure formation meeting, contact
संघती-*n mas* same as संघाती।
संघरना-*v t* to destroy, to ruin, to demolish to kill
संघर्ष संघर्षण-*ns mas* friction, rubbing collision emulation competition rivalry trituration envy
संघात-*n mas* a heap, collection, multitude, stroke association, slaughter, the body, a place of residence, a blow
संघाती-*n mas* a companion, a

friend an associate an ally
संघार-n mas same as संहार ruin
संघारना-v t to ruin, to destroy to kill, to murder
संघाराम-n mas the name of a Buddhistic monastery
संच-n mas same as संचय accumulation protection
संचकर-n mas a hoarder a thrifty person, a protector
संचना-v t to gather, to accumulate to protect
संचय-n mas hoard fund, accumulation store, supply saving *collection store reserve multitude* crowd heap -करना to hoard to accumulate to sum
संचरण-n mas act of going, move ment of a body &c
संचरना-v i to wander about, to loiter to be scattered, to be diffused to be made public
संचार-n mas motion, entrance, penetration, access opening spreading same as संचरण।
संचारना-v t *to move to spread to* give birth to, to penetrate
संचारिका-n fem a bawd, a go between a procuress
संचारी-n mas wind air, an auxiliary sentiment in rhetoric which strengthens the main sentiment, *adj* moving mobile
संचालक-n mas a mover a leader, a director, same as संचारक।
संचालन-n mas management, running of a business mobilization of forces
संचित-adj collected gathered, hoarded, -करना to provide
संजम-n mas same as संयम।
संजय-n mas the name of the minister of Dhritarastra who narrated to him the account of war during the Mahabharat
संजात-adj born obtained
संजाफ-n mas hem border which is tacked to the end of a garment लगाना to hem to tack on a border n mas a species of horse
संजाफी-n mas a horse which is half red and half blue
संजाब-n mas same as संजाफ।
संजीदा adj grave serious, peaceful wise intelligent
संजीवन n. mas restoring or bringing back to life revival
संजीवनी-adj reanimating restoring, *n fem a kind of medicine which* is supposed to restore a dead man to life -विद्या the act of vivifying or restoring a dead man to life
संजुक्त-adj same as संयुक्त joined
संजुग-n mas a war, a battle
संजुत-adj same as संयुक्त।
संजोइ-adv *together with in accompaniment of*
संजोइल-adj decorated, adorned collected, gathered
संजोउ-n mas *preparation, equipage*
संजोग-n mas same as संयोग।
संजोगी-n mas same as संयोगी।
संजोना-v t to put things in order, to arrange
संजोवल-adj arranged arrayed, amassed careful
संज्ञक-adj *having a name, called;* n fem wisdom sense understanding, name a substantive, the name of Vishwakarma's daughter wife of the Sun
संज्ञा-n fem consciousness designation thought intellect knowledge, *sign* a noun substantive (*gram*) designation -हीन senseless unconscious -जातिवाचक common noun, -व्यक्तिवाचक *proper* - समुदायवाचक collective noun -पदार्थ

वाचक material noun

संसला-*adj* pertaining to the evening or sunset

संसवाती-*n fem* a song which is sung in the evening

संजासी-*n fem* evening time

संसा-*n fem* same as सन्ध्या, the evening, time of sunset

संड-*n mas* a bull, -मुसंड *adj* stout very fat, plump robust

संड़सा *n mas* big forceps

संड़सी-*n fem* pincers, forceps, tongs, pliers or nippers


संडसी

संडा-*adj* stout robust, well developed in body

संडास-*n mas* a latrine a sink

संत-*n mas* an ascetic a mendicant a devotee, a pious or religious person

संतत-*ind* perpetually ever, eternally, continuously

संतति-*n fem* an offspring descent issue, progeny generation succession posterity race descendant lineage a child -गोरे तथा काले माता पिता की a mulatto, -भिन्न जाति की a hybrid

संतपन-*n mas* thorough heating, perplexity, affliction

संतप्त-*adj* red hot burnt distressed afflicted

संतरण-*n mas* thorough crossing salvation, emancipation

संतरा-*n mas* an orange

संतराश-*n mas* a stone cutter

संतरी-*n mas* a sentry a watch, a door keeper

संतान-*n mas* same as संतति issue, progeny, branch offspring production seed scion

संताप-*n mas* sorrow torment, pang woe trouble distress, molestation, harassment, irritation passion, dole, umbrage, wrench, agony -देनेवाला a tormentor, agoniser

संतापन-*n mas* torment burning one of the five arrows of Cupid

संतापना-*v t* to vex to perplex, to tease, to trouble to embarrass

संतापित *adj* same as संतप्त,distressed

संतापी-*n mas* one who oppresses or torments

संती-*adv* in lieu of instead of, for, in place of, by means of

संतुष्ट-*adj* content satisfied gratified, complacent acquiescent -करना to suffice to sate, to reward to please to meet, to fill to indulge to soothe to pamper to pacify, to satiate, to reconcile, to propitiate to suit to content, to satisfy, to gratify -होना to acquiesce

संतोष संतोस-*ns mas* indulgence, comfort gratification, pacidity, contentment complacence, satisfaction happiness -जनक satisfactory well acceptable -चित्त को देनेवाला jejune -पूर्वक satisfactorily

संतोषना-*v t* to gratify to console *v i* to be pleased to be gratified

संतोषित-*adj* same as-संतुष्ट, content

संतोषी-*n mas* a contented person *adj* placid, unruffled

संथा-*n mas* the lesson learnt by a student at a time

संद-*n mas* pressure fissure, breach, a hole

संदर्भ-*n mas* a formation a construction a context an essay, composition

संदल-*n mas* sandalwood

संदली-*adj* light yellow, pertaining to sandalwood *n* a kind of

yellow colour, a species of ele phant see चन्दन।
सवि n fem same as संधि a union
सविग्ध adj doubtful dubious uncertain ambiguous intermediate problematic -वचन equivocation -फल का उपाय a house of cards
सविग्धत्व, सविग्धता ns fem uncertainty dubious, doubtfulness
सविग्धार्थक adj equivocal शब्दों का प्रयोग करना to equivocate
सदीपन n mas inflammation one of the five arrows of Cupid name of Krishna s preceptor
सदूक n mas a box, a chest -लोहे की an iron safe
सदूकडी n fem a small box or chest
सदूर n mas same as सिंदूर, cinnabar see सिंदूर।
सदेश n mas a message, mission errand, information tidings, word a kind of Bengali sweetmeat -पत्रसबधी missive भेजना to send word to dispatch -ले जाने वाला a messenger
सदेसा n mas tidings, news information, account
संदेसी n a messenger a dispatch
सदेह n mas indecision uncertainty, scepticism incertitude mistake mistrust doubt, hesitation, scruple misgiving distrust dubiety suspicion suspense risk -हटाना to solve -उत्पन्न करना to call in question -से willy nilly -करना to suspect to surmise, to query to question, to distrust, to doubt to hesitate to mistrust to scruple, to demur, to wonder -युक्त vague, touch and go precarious, dubious sceptical questionable -युक्त होना to smell a rat -में डालना to mistake -से vaguely
सदोह n mas an assembly, a group
सध n fem same as संधि, a union
सधना v i to be joined together
सधान n mas aiming at a mark, search mixing, giving investigation enquiry, one of the names of Kathiawar
सधानना v t to aim at a mark, to discharge an arrow &c
सधान n mas pickle condiments
संधि n fem junction, federation, union connection confideration, compact, reconcilement, alliance peace, link reconciliation, seam, treaty agreement, a joint of the body friendship, opening made in a wall by a thief, a hole, euphonic combination (gram) a knot, an interval in a drama, an empty space -कुछ काल के लिए truce -करना to compound, to make peace, to reconcile -पत्र पर हस्ताक्षर करनेवाला signatory -बंधन(स्नायु) ligament -बधन सबधी ligamentary -भग dislocation of a joint, भंग करना to luxate, -भग (-काल) twilight वात rheumatism, -वात संबधी rheumatic -रोग spavin -सबधी federal -अनेक स्वतत्र राज्यों की a federal union -साधन reapproachment, -स्थापन करनेवाला reconciliatory
संध्या n fem evening, eve, even twilight dusk gloaming night fall -का भोजन करना to sup n prayers enjoined to be made by a twice-born Hindu (द्विज) in the morning, noon and evening
सन्निपात n mas collision contact union multitude miscellaneous collection, ज्वर typhoid
सन्यास n mas the fourth stage of a Brahman s life abandonment of worldly desires, asceticism, trust,

deposit, a devotee, a stake
संयासी -n mas an ascetic, a recluse, one who has abandoned all wordly attachments
सपति n fem same as सपत्ति, wealth
सपत्ति n fem wealth, property, opulence richness, substance fortune, fund gold, affluence, assets effects riches किसी मनुष्य की belongings, -जिसको दी गई हो assigns -नष्ट करनेवाला waster -बचाना अग्नि से to salvage
सपद -n fem completion fulfil ment, prosperity suspiciousness
सपदा -n fem wealth, property
सम्पन्न -adj finished accomplished well-off, opulent, ripe, y are, rich, possessed of, in smooth waters
सपर्क -n mas mixture contact contagion communion conti guity, union, infection associa tion, company, touch फलाने वाला contagious (disease)
सपा n fem lightning
सपात -n mas a falling together a contact a union the point on which two straight lines meet
सपाति -n mas name of the brother of Jatayu, son of the demon Mali रेखा a tangent
संपाती-n mas same as सम्पाति ।
सपादक-n mas one who performs a certain action an editor, -सबधी editorial -त्व editorship
सम्पादकीय -adj pertaining to an editor टिप्पणियाँ editorial notes
सम्पादन -n mas accomplishing performing editing execution transaction discharge practice, performance -करना to perform to bring to pass to edit a book to execute
सपादित -adj accomplished, per formed, executed edited
सपुट-n mas anything in the form of a pot leaves folded to form a cup, cavity a box, a casket the hollow made by joining the palms together, adj plicate
सपूर्ण-adj finished, all completed, solid, whole total universal, head and ears, out and out, through down to the ground integral entire -जगत् the uni verse भोजन a square meal, -बल से उद्योग करना to move heaven and earth -रूप से करना to go the whole hog throughand through, wholly शक्ति से with might and main
सपूर्णत -adv entirely wholly
सपूर्णतया-adv completely, wholly
सपूर्णता-n fem wholeness entirely
सँपेरा-n mas a snake-charmer
सँपोला-n mas the young one of a snake a small serpent
सप्रज्ञात-n mas a condition to make an abstract concentration of mind in which the soul does not thoroughly know itself
सप्रति-ind now at this time
सप्रदान-n mas the act of giving or bestowing initiation the dative case in grammar
सप्रदाय-n mas a religious society, sect mode, school tradition, custom usage -के अनुसार tradi tionally -नया स्थापित करना to innovate सयमी sectarian
सप्राप्त-adj reached attained pre sent happened, obtained
सबध-n mas connection affinity, alliance link kindred terms ratio relation relative marriage relation -कारक का चिह्न apostrophe रखना to regard, to belong to concern to appertain to have connection -वाचक relative, -में towards -होना to pertain

सबधी-*adj* connected, cognate, related, kindred kith, possessive, akin, respective *n mas* a relation a relative
संवत-*n mas* same as सवत, year
सबद्ध-*adj* joined, involved co herent attached to bound
सबल-*n mas* provisions for a jour ney travelling expenses
सबुद्ध-*n mas* a learned man the enlightened one, the Budhha
संबोधन-*n mas* rousing from sleep, calling aloud hail, the vocative case -पद वाक्य an apostrophe *v t* to explain a passage
सभरना-*v t* same as सँभलना।
सँभलना-*v t* to be supported to be held up to be alert to protect oneself from to maintain to *keep to upstay to sustain or* support to be cautious to recover from illness
संभव-*n mas* birth connection being able to *adj* probable prac ticable possible -मात्र off chance probable-होना may
संभवत -*adv* possibly probably
संभवना-*v t* to beget to produce *v i* to be born to be possible
सभार-*n mas* accumulation collect-ing things together preparation, paraphernalia, belongings, wealth, *support* upkeep maintenance carefulness obstruction
समारना-*v t* same as सँभालना, to remember, to protect
सँभाल-*n fem* protection mainte nance supervision keeping a watch
सँभालना-*v t* to help to support, to keep some one under one's control to hold up to project to take care of to manage to nourish, to supervise
सभाल-*n mas* a kind of tree
सभावत-*adv* likely possibly
सभावना-*n fem* possibility, chance appearance probability po tential presumption, respect, imagination likelihood like ness, similarity
सभावित *adj* imagined supposed possible probable
सभाव्य-*adj* possible, probable.
संभाव्यता-*n fem* verimilitude
सभाषक-*n mas* a collocutor an inter locutor
संभाषण-*n mas* conversation, dia logue, *doctrine parley* talk, discourse -करना to talk to, -की शैली parlance
सभाषी-*adj* one who speaks
सभाष्य-*adj* fit to be talked to
सभूत-*adj* produced *together* sprung from born together
संभूय-*adj* in partnership
संभूय, सभूत्थान-*ns mas* a joint concern or business
सभोग-*n mas* delight *pleasure* enjoyment sexual enjoyment copulation
संभ्रम-*n mas* alarm, confusion disorder, consternation obfus *cation perplexity respect*, honour
सभ्रांत-*adj* perplexed, confused, respected muzzy at one's wit's end bewildered
संभ्रांति-*n fem* mystification
सभ्राजना-*v t* to be fully decorated
संमत-*adj* same as सम्मत of one mind agreed agreeable to consentient consilient
सयत-*adj* tied up restrained suppressed controlled subdued, bound imprisoned sober mod erate systematized, having the sense brought under control

संयम-*n mas* a check, restraint continence, moderation abstinence, sobriety forbearance mortification restraining -करना to rein, -से temperately

संयमिनी-*n fem* the abode of Yama

संयमी-*adj* abstemious, sober temperate *n mas* one who controls his passions, an ascetic a sage see संन्यासी ।

संयुक्त-*adj* united joined mixed, possessed of, incorporate confederate, blended -करना to colligate, to involve to annex to adjoin to articulate -क्रिया a compound verb (*gram*) -व्यंजन a compound or conjunct consonant (*gram*) -संज्ञा a compound substantive (*gram*) किया हुआ inclusive -होना to cohere -प्रवृत्ति synergy -स्वर a dipthong (*gram*)

संयुग-*mas* a union a mixing a strife a war

संयुत-*adj* fitted, mixed mixed up together

संयोग-*n mas* connection mixture alliance coition accident concord, combination annexation haphazard, coalescence, coalition, coherence cohesion fusibility, luck conjunction occurrence concurrence event concordance colligation, chance, opportunity synthesis -का synthetical -भूमि isthmus -से accidentally by chance -वश perhaps probably perchance luckily -वश ऐसा हुआ it chanced that it so happened

संयोगिक-*adj* synthetic

संयोगी-*n mas* an ascetic who does not perform the vow of continence *adj* joining connecting

संयोजक-*n mas* a conjunction in grammar *adj* joining

संयोजन-*n mas* the act of joining or uniting things

संयोना-*v t* same as संजोना ।

संरक्षक-*n mas* a protector a supporter, a patronym, a guardian, -नाबालिग का a tutor, -पितृहीन बालक का a guardian, -इसका पद guardianship (of a minor)

संरक्षण-*n mas* guard, protection, tutelage, safeguard

संरक्षित-*adj* preserved, protected, guarded, supported

संलक्ष्य-*adj* able to be seen perceptible viewable

संलग्न-*adj* joined united, engaged in battle adherent, associated

संलाप-*n mas* conversation

संवत-*n mas* a year, an era the year of Vikram era

संवत्सर-*n mas* a year

संवर-*n fem* recollection, news, account narrative

संवरण-*n,mas* removal, covering subjugation of passions liking selection the hunting up of a bridegroom or वर for one's daughter

संवरना-*v i* to be arranged in series to be decorated, to be amended *v t* to recollect

संवरिया-*adj* same as सांवला ।

संवर्धक-*n mas* a protector a nourisher (with food)

संवर्धन-*n mas* increase nourishment, protection

संवाद-*n mas* conversation interlocution news information message dialogue a suit -दाता a pressman, a correspondent

संवादी-*adj* one who makes a discourse, one who lectures

संवार-*n mas* covering concealing *n fem* news information, work

of arranging or decorating
सँवारना -v t to adorn, to dress to arrange to improve, to carve, to equip to brush to trim
संवाह्-n mas the act of carrying a thing moving
संविद्-n fem knowledge sense, intelligence, place of meeting information, name, battle property wealth
संविद-adj sensible, sentient
संवेद -n mas experience pain sense knowledge
संवेदन-n mas experiencing feeling of pain expressing informing
संवेद्य -adj fit to be experienced, worthy of being informed
संवेष्टित -adj convolute
संशय -n mas uncertainty, doubt, venture, suspicion risk scruple, पूर्ण in tenter hooks -में डालना to risk -में पड़ा हुआ at stake
संशयात्मक adj doubtful sceptic
संशयात्मा -n mas a sceptic
संशयापन्न -adj hesitating dubious
संशयी-adj doubting sceptic, incredulous, uncertain
संशोधक -n mas a mender, one who amends or corrects
संशोधन -n mas an amendment recension, redaction, revision, a correction, -करना to revise, to pay off one s debts
संशोधित -adj amended corrected revised purified -करनाto redress to correct to rectify
संश्रय-n mas connection, alliance, refuge, protection, a dwelling place, a residence
संश्रयण -n mas taking refuge, shelter protection
संश्लिष्ट -adj mixed up embraced
संश्लेषण n mas uniting, joining together things the act of hanging, suspension
संस,संसर-ns mas a doubt suspicion
संसरण -n mas a motion, the world, a path, a road
संसर्ग n mas connection relation, proximity, touch incorporation, association acquaintance, familiarity, intercourse, company, contact, correspondence coition -करना to mix किया हुआ incorporate छोड़ना to have no truck with , -होना to come across -दोष evil habit caused by evil society
संसर्गिक -adj social
संसर्गी -adj acquainted, familiar, n mas a companion, an associate, a relative
संसा -n mas same as संशय doubt
संसार-n mas the mundane existence, the world, the earth, transmigration, domestic life, the mortal world -भर में व्याप्त world wide universal
संसारिक, संसारी-adjs worldly physical, temporal, carnal, terrestrial, sublunary, earthly sensual, of the universe, secular mundane -साम temporality
संसृति -n fem transmigration, the world see संसार ।
संसृष्ट adj joined together, mixed up muddled
संसृष्टि -n fem a joint production or birth an intermixture connection intimacy, accumulation a collection of things
संस्करण-n mas correction, an edition of a printed book
संस्कर्ता-n mas the person who corrects or purifies
संस्कार-n mas correction an improvement purification embellishment a refinement ornamentation, accomplishment, counsel

an advice, education, influence of previous birth, consecration, a ceremony, rite sacrament obsequies investiture with the sacred thread, purification, impression, -अधिकार देने का investiture -करना to refine to inaugurate to hallow, to consecrate, to install -सबंधी ritual -हीन impure, unconsecrated

सस्कृत-*adj* purified cleansed refined polished ornamented consecrated *n fem* the sacred and classical language of the Hindus, the celestial language

सस्कृति *n fem* purification improvement, culture adornment, civilisation, moral discipline

सस्था-*n fem* a system an institution, institute establishment society -स्थापित करना to promote

सस्थान-*n mas* a haltage existence situation, position inhesion, inherence a common place addition destruction death vicinity a place where four roads meet

सस्थापक-*n mas* the founder of an institution, institutor

सस्थापन-*n mas* erection (of a building) setting up establishing

सस्मरण-*n mas* thorough recollection or remembrance

संहृत-*adj* well mixed assembled, united collected hard, solid, strong heaped gathered amassed, knit killed

सहृति-*n fem* union, collection heap multitude solidity joint compactness combination

सहरना-*v i* to be ruined *v t* to destroy, to ruin

स हार-*n mas* a collection a gathering knitting of hairs restraining destruction havoc slaughter, end, completion

सहारक-*n mas* destroyer, slaughterer, murderer

सहारकाल-*n mas* annihilation

सहारना-*v t* to slaughter, to destroy, to kill

सहित-*adj* gathered, accumulated mixed heaped up

संहिता-*n mas* collection a compilation compendium an abridgement, testament collection of hymns of a single Veda

स-*n mas* God, Shiva, snake a bird air soul moon, knowledge, it is used as a prefix signifying together with '

सइ-*ind* together with

सइयाँ-*n mas* a lover

सइयो-*n fem* a female companion or friend

सई-*n fem* an increase, enhancement same as वृद्धि।

सउ-*ind* same as सौं।

सक-*n fem* power, ability, strength, capacity for doing a thing

सकट-*n mas* a cart

सकत-*n fem* power, capacity, ability, strength

सकता-*n fem* power strength *n mas* fainting

सकती-*n fem* same as शक्ति, power

सकना-*v aux* may, can

सकपकाना-*v i* to wonder, to be astonished to be amazed to hesitate to totter

सकरना-*v i* to accept (dues) of a bill

सकरपाला-*n mas* a kind of lozenge shaped sweetmeat

सकरा-*adj* narrow, straight -मार्ग पहाड़ का a strait -करना to straighten, सकरी गली an alley

सकराना-*v t* to make a thing narrow to straighten

सकर्मक क्रिया *n fem* a transitive verb

सकल-*adj* all whole, entire every
सकलात-*n mas* a quilted cover, fo bed a present
सकसकाना, सक्सकाना-*v i* to tremble with fear see काँपना।
सकाना *v i* to doubt to suspect, to hesitate to be sorry *v t* to cause to do an action
सकाम-*n mas* one who has attained a desired object a man with some desire a lustful person work done with a desire of future reward
सकारना-*v t* to accept to approve of to endorse a hand note a day before it matures
सकारे-*adv* early in the morning
सकिलना-*v i* to slip to be gathered up to be accumulated
सकुच-*n fem* shyness shame
सकुचना-*v i* to be abashed to be ashamed to wither, (as a flower)
सकुचाई *n fem* shame bashfulness
सकुचाना-*v i* to intimidate to shrink *v t* to put to shame
सकुची-*n fem* a turtle shaped fish
सकुचौंहा-*adj* bashful shy
सकुन-*n mas* same as शकुन, a bird
सकुनी-*n fem* a bird
सकुपना-*v i* same as सकोपना।
सकूनत-*n fem* place of residence
सकृत् *ad* once always together
सकेत-*n mas* a hint the appointed place where lovers meet *adj* narrow *n mas* trouble difficulty distress
सकेतना-*v i* to shrink
सकेलना-*v t* to gather up to amass, to collect to accumulate
सकेला-*n mas* a kind of sword
सकोच-*n mas* same as संकोच।
सकोरना *v t* same as सिकोड़ना, to shrivel to shrink
सकोपना-*v t* to be angry
सकोरा-*n mas* a small earthen cup
सक्का-*n mas* one who carries water in a large bag of leather
सक्ति *n fem* same as शक्ति, strength
सक्तु सक्तुक-*n mas* meal of parched grain, same as सतुआ।
सक्र-*n mas* same as शक्र, Indra
सक्रारि-*n mas* an epithet of Meghnad (*lit* foe of शक्र)
सक्षम-*adj* forbearing, competent
सख -*n mas* same as सखा, a friend
सखरा, सखरी-*n fem* food which is cooked in water
सखा *n mas* a friend a companion, an associate (*fem* सखी)
सखावत-*n fem* liberality generosity, openhandedness
सखित्व-*n mas* friendship
सखी-*n fem* a female friend or companion an associate, a handmaid -जन a confederate
सखी-*adj* generous bountiful liberal open handed
सखीभाव-*n mas* a kind of devotion in which the devotee thinks himself to be the wife of the deity whom he worships
सखुआ-*n mas* the sal tree
सखुन-*n mas* conversation poem language speech literature -तकिया an expletive a habitual or favourite phrase
सख्त-*adj* hard to bend, strong rigid, difficult stiff harsh cruel *adv* much
सख्ती-*n fem* hardness -से harshly -करना to use violence
सख्य (-ता) -*n mas* friendship intimacy close familiarity
सगपहती-*n fem* a kind of pulse cooked with a vegetable
सगबग-*adj* drenched wet filled up *ad* quickly, instantaneously
सगबगाना-*v i* to be drenched, to remain in suspense

सगर-*n mas* an ancient king of Ajodhya whose great grandson brought the river Ganga from heaven to the earth
सगरा-*adj* all whole entire, complete every
सगल-*adj* same as सकल।
सगा-*adj* born of the same parents, uterine *n mas* a relative
सगाई *n fem* betrothal an engagement the second marriage of low caste people -करना to betroth
सगापन-*n mas* near relationship
सगुण *adj* endowed with qualities, possessed of attributes
सगुन-*n mas* same as शकुन, an omen, a presage
सगुनाना-*v t* to predict to augur
सगुनिया-*n mas* an augurer a soothsayer, a presager
सगुनौती-*n fem* the act of augury
सगोती-*n mas* the men of the same caste a relative
सगोत्र-*adj* allied by blood akin relative consanguineous *n mas* a kinsman, a relation
सगड़-*n mas* a truck a cart to carry burden, dray tumbrel
सघन-*adj* thick dense solid impervious, inaccessible
सच-*adj* true real right, *n* truth
सचना-*v t* to accumulate, to gather to finish *v i* to be embellished
सचमुच-*adv* in fact in reality strictly for sooth really truly in sooth certainly of course
सचरना-*v i* to be spread to be entered to be published
सचराचर-*n mas* animate and inanimate things
सचाई-*n fem* truth truthfulness rectitude legitimacy fact integrity fidelity veracity honesty sincerity -का व्यवहार करना to do justice to -छिपाना to dissemble -से by fair means, truthfully
सचान-*n mas* a falcon a hawk
सचारना-*v t* to spread to diffuse
सचित-*adj* attentive thoughtful
सचिक्कण-*adj* very smooth
सचित्र-*adj* pictorial
सचिव-*n mas* a friend, an associate a companion a helper, the minister of a king
सची-*n fem* same as शची, wife of the god Indra
सचु-*n mas* happiness pleasure
सचेत-*adj* wakeful attentive scrupulous careful wary provident, precautious alive, conscious, mindful awake wide awake, aware circumspect, -करना to caution to awake to admonish, to quicken to warn, to bring to life -होना beware revive
सचेतन-*n mas* a sentient being a rational creature *adj* sensitive, aware attentive, conscious, watchful, wise
सचेष्ट *adj* active energetic,zealous
सच्चरित्र-*adj* honest, virtuous
सच्चा-*adj* true sincere loyal, genuine veracious very just, real unfabled faithful, bonafide good just serious cordial, direct, natural righteous sterling -ठहराना to authenticate, -प्रमाणित करना to substantiate -मानना to acknowledge -वृत्तान्त कहना to hit the nail on the head -सच्ची बात न कहनेवाला mealy mouthed -सच्ची बात धोखा दिये हुए मनुष्य को बतलाना to undeceive
सच्चाई, सच्चापन-*ns mas* sincerity faithfulness fidelity, reality probity truth
सच्चिक्कन-*adj* see सचिक्कण।
सच्चिदानंद-*n mas* an epithet of the

Supreme Soul or Brahma
सच्छव -*adj* same as स्वछद free
सच्छत -*adj* wounded
सच्छी-*n mas* same as साक्षी a witness
सज-*n fem* appearance, shape, mein, a method, manner, preparation, form, beauty
सजग-*adj* cautious alert, careful vigilant watchful
सजदार-*adj* well formed, beautiful
सजधज-*n mas* paraphernalia, ornamentation
सजन -*n mas* a respectable person a gentleman, a husband, a lover
सजना -*v t* to decorate to embellish, to beautify to put on clothes, to dress to appear beautiful, to adorn, to prank
सजनी-*n fem* mistress sweetheart
सजल-*adj* containing water, full of water, aquous full of tears
सजवल-n *mas* preparation
सजवाई-*n fem* the work or wages paid for decorating
सजा-*n fem* penalty punishment chastisement, -देना to punish -पाना to be chastised or punished -याफ्ता convicted
सजाई -*n fem* same as सजा punishment penalty
सजाती, सजातीय -*adjs* belonging to the same class, homogeneous
सजातीयता *n fem* homogeniety
सजान -*adj* knowing clever, competent, adept
सजाना-*v t* to array to trig to ornament, to trap to enrich, to prime, to board, to decorate, to bedizen to beautify to marshal to strut to stall to beam to illuminate, to illustrate to furnish to grace to prink to garnish, to lace, to dress to drape to carve to deck, to adorn, to embellish to equip to spangle to ornament to decorate
सजाय *n mas* same as सजा punishment, penalty
सजाव, सजावट -*ns mas* trappings decoration, boss, embellishment ornamentation garnish moulding array, equipment
सजावन -*n mas* work of decorating.
सजावल -*n mas* a tax or rent collector, a Zamindar
सजीउ -*adj* same as सजीव alive
सजीला-*adj* beautiful handsome, attractive, graceful ornamented
सजीव -*adj* living alive quick agile vivid active full of life, -करना to lively to enliven
सजीवन-*n mas* same as सजीवन not perishable
सञ्जीवन मूल -*n mas* see सजीवनी ।
सजुग *adj* sentient living, alert
सजूरी-*n fem* a kind of sweetmeat
सञ्जोना -*v t* same as सजाना to embellish to adorn
सज्ज *n mas* same as साज ।
सज्जन -*adj* good, gentle, lenient, respectable *n mas* a gentleman, a trump a lover
सज्जनता -*n fem* gentility, gentlemanliness gallantry, goodness, civility respectableness
सज्जनताई -*n fem* same as सज्जनता ।
सज्जा -*n fem* equipment same as शय्या a bedstead
सज्जित -*adj* adorned embellished, beautified, decorated
सज्जी, सज्जीखार -*ns mas* alkali saltpetre, potash
सझिया -*n mas* a partner, banker
सज्ञान -*adj* intelligent, wise, sagacious careful
सटक -*n fem* & *adj* the act of slipping away running away secretly, thin elastic stick, the elastic

pipe fitted to a hubble bubble
टकना-v i to slip away, to run away secretly
टकाई-n fem disappearance
टकाना-v t to cause to disappear, to whip to lash
टकार-n fem act of driving away cattle making a sound with a whip
टकारना-v t to lash, to beat some one with a whip
टकारा-adj long and shining (hair)
टकारी-n mas a thin stick
टना-v i to stick to adhere to unite, to be engaged in an affray
टपट-n fem astonishment, suspense, doubt wonder
टपटाना-v i to be surprised, to be restless, to wonder
टरपटर-adj trivial worthless trifling ordinary n fem a trivial or worthless matter
टसट-adv quickly at once
टाना-v t to paste to stick, to join to engraft to fight सटकर रहना to smuggle -सटकर सोना to nestle
टीक-adj with a commentary affixed, quite correct
ट्टक-n mas a kind of drama in Prakrit dialect
ट्टा-n mas a written agreement or contract -सट्टा n mas a combination, a league a clique, an intrigue, a secret plot
ट्टी-n fem a market place, a hank
ठ-n mas same as शठ a rogue
ठता-n fem roguery wickedness, foolishness, see शठता।
ठियाना-v i to be of the age of sixty years to be in one's dotage to be decrepit
ड़क-n mas a road, a highway रेल की railroad railway -बनाना पत्थर के छोटे छोटे टुकड़ों को पीटकर to macadamize a road
सड़न-n mas decay, rot, putrefaction, rottenness
सड़ना-v i to rot, to putrefy, to ferment, to decay to perish, to fall in misery -दाँतों का caries सड़ा हुआ putrid सड़ने के अयोग्य incorruptible -रोकनेवाली औषधि antiseptic सड़ने से बचाना to conserve, to embalm सड़ी लकड़ी जो इंधन के काम में आती है peet rotten wood
सड़ाना-v t to cause to rot or decay, to decompose to addle to rot, सड़ानेवाला पदार्थ a septic, -मांस का gangrene —सड़ा हुआ carrion addle, rotten putrified सड़ा हुआ पदार्थ भूमि से निकला हुआ fossil
सड़ायँध-n fem rottenness, rot, putrefaction, mustiness, stench disagreeable smell
सड़ाक-n mas cracking of a whip
सड़ियल-adj rotten, decomposed, bad good for nothing worthless, of inferior quality
सत-n mas the supreme spirit, Brahma adj true gentlemanly, polite civil, grave, eternal permanent wise, pure eminent
सत्-n mas essence virtue sap juice strength prowess
सतकार-n mas same as सत्कार respect
सतकारना-v t to respect, to revere
सतगुना-adj sevenfold septuple
सतगुरु-n mas a good preceptor or teacher God
सतजुग-n mas see सत्ययुग the golden age or period
सतत-adv ever always adj continuous, incessant
सतनजा-n mas a mixture of seven kinds of grain
सतपुतिया-n fem a kind of sweet green vegetable
सतफेरा-n mas the ceremony of

going round the sacred fire seven times at the time of wedding
सतमासा-*n mas* the child born in the seventh month of pregnancy
सतयुग-*n mas* same as सत्ययुग।
सतर-*n fem* a line, a row *adj* crooked, angry, *n fem* privities, a curtain
सतराना-*v i* to be angry to be fretful, to be irritated
सतर्क-*adj* careful, alert cautious, argumentative
सतर्पना-*v t* to gratify to satisfy completely
सतलज-*n fem* the river Satlaj
सतलड़ा-(ड़ी)-*n* a necklace made of seven strings
सतवन्ती-*adj* faithful or chaste (woman) same as सती।
सतसंग-*n mas* see सत्संग।
सतसई-*n fem* the poetical work written by Biharilal containing 700 verses a work containing 700 verses
सतह-*n fem* upper surface, level
सतहत्तर-*adj* seventy seven
सतांग-*n mas* a chariot a carriage
सतानंद-*n mas* the son of Gautama who was the priest of king Janak
सताना-*v t* to trouble, to torment, to torture to harass to oppress, *to tease*
सतालू-*n mas* peach -के समान peachy
सतावना-*v t* same as सताना, to torment to harass
सतावर-*n mas* asparagus
सतासी-*adj* eighty seven
सति-*n mas* same as सत्य truth
सतियारा-*n mas* a medicinal plant
सती-*n fem* a chaste or faithful woman a woman who willingly burns herself on her husband's funeral pyre daughter of Daksha who was married to Shiva *adj* chaste virtuous, vestal
सतीत्व-*n mas* virtue chastity, -हरण rape (of a woman)
सतीपन-*n mas* same as सतीत्व।
सतुआ-*n mas* same as सत्तू।
सतुआ संक्रान्ति-*n fem* the day when the sun enters the mansion of Aries, considered to be holy by Hindus, same as मकर संक्रांति।
सतुला-*n mas* a hawk's spring
सतून-*n mas* a pillar
सतोखना-*v t* to pacify to console
सतोगुण-*n mas* same as सत्वगुण।
सत्कर्म-*n mas* virtue, a virtuous action, piety
सत्कार-*n mas* respect reverence, salute veneration honour welcome, reception, hospitality -करना to revere to respect, to greet to entertain -प्रिय xenial -बढ़ाना to dignify, to extol
सत्कार्य-*n mas* virtue a pious action *adj* venerable, respectable, worthy of honour
सत्कीर्ति-*n fem* fame reputation
सत्कुल-*n mas* a high family a person of noble birth
सत्त-*n mas* essence extract essential part, useful thing *n mas* truth chastity
सत्ताधारी-*n mas* an officer of state, *administrator*
सत्तानवे-*adj* ninety-seven
सत्तावन-*adj* fifty seven
सत्तासी-*adj* eighty seven
सत्तम-*adj* most excellent best most virtuous
सत्तर-*adj* seventy -वाँ seventieth
सत्तरहीं-*n mas* an obsequial rite performed on the 17th day after the death of a relation
सत्ता-*n fem.* existence, being, power, sway authority, playing card having 7 pips

सत्तू-*n mas* a meal of parched grain see सक्तु।

सत्पथ-*n mas* a good way virtuous action, see सन्मार्ग।

सत्पात्र-*n mas* a worthy person a man of good character

सत्फल-*n mas* good result

सत्य-*adj* honest true, right, exact, correct real sooth, veritable *n mas* truth virtue, uprightness the highest region according to Puranas, Vishnu the golden age, -काम a lover of truth, -त really, truly, -धर्मानुसारी an orthodox -बुद्धि से sensibly -मानना to accept as true -रूप का realistic -वृत्ति on the square -भाषी veridicous -वादी veridical true speaking -वार्ता matter of fact -शील straight -शीलता probity, inequity

सत्यता-*n fem* honesty truth troth, justice, verity reality

सत्यनारायण-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

सत्यपुरुष-*n mas* a gentleman

सत्यभामा-*n fem* one of the eight queens of Lord Krishna

सत्ययुग-*n mas* the first of the four Hindu Ages the golden age

सत्यवती-*n fem* the name of the mother of Vedavyas wife of the sage Richik

सत्यलोक-*n mas* the abode of Brahma the uppermost of seven worlds

सत्यवादी-*n mas* one who speaks the truth one who fulfils his promise

सत्यवान-*n mas* husband of Savitri the king of Shalva

सत्यव्रत-*n mas* a veracious person the vow of speaking the truth

सत्यसंध-*adj* one who fulfils his promise resistance

सत्याग्रह-*n mas* civil disobedience, passive resistance

सत्यानाश(स)-*n mas* ruin, destruction -करना to spoil, to deprave

सत्यानाशी-*adj* bad damaged, depraved, *n fem* a kind of thistle

सत्र-*n mas* a sacrifice house mansion riches, an alms house

सत्रह-*adj* seventeen

सत्रुहन-*n mas* same as शत्रुघ्न।

सत्व-*n mas* being, existence essence extract cream claim heart sap, spirit, quintessence, life soul consciousness, vitality, vigour, substance -गुण the quality of goodness -अन्न का starch -अफीम का laudanum -मीमांसा autology -हीन vapid prosy prosiac

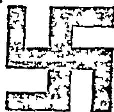
सत्वर-*ind* soon immediately swiftly -ता quickness

सत्संग-*n mas* intercourse with good men society of pious men

सत्संगी-*adj* one who lives in the society of good or pious men

सथर-*n fem* same as स्थल ground

सथिया *n mas* fylfot, a surgeon



सथिया

सद-*n fem* nature habit

सदई-*ind* ever, always

सदका-*n fem* alms offering, gift

सदन-*n mas* house dwelling place mansion place of rest

सदमा-*n mas* a blow a stroke sorrow, affliction calamity

सदय-*adj* kind merciful compassionate

सदर-*adj* chief principal *n mas* central place or office seat of government capital (city), -अदालत supreme court of justice -मोकाम headquarters -आला a sub judge

सदरी-*n fem* a kind of sleeveless

jacket
सदर्थना-v t to affirm
सदसद्विवेक-n mas recognition of good and evil
सदस्य-n mas one who performs a sacrifice a fellow, a member -राजहितपी दल का Tory -का पद membership, -चुनना to return
सदा-adv constantly perpetually always continually n fem echo, reverberation voice call -चरण good behaviour gentlemanliness
सदाचार-n mas rectitude probity, morality virtue, etiquette, virtuous conduct
सदाचारी-adj righteous, pious, moral virtuous
सदाफल-adj always bearing fruits, n mas a cocoanut a kind of lemon custard apple
सदावरत (व्रत)-n mas alms distributed daily to the poor
सदाबहार-adj evergreen
सदाशय-adj magnanimous of high ideals, gentlemanly
सदाशिव-n mas the god Mahadeva
सदासोहागिन-n fem a kind of benediction meaning 'May your husband live for ever' used humourously for a prostitute
सदिया-n fem the female of the small red bird called *amadavat*
सदी-n fem a century
सदुपदेश-n mas good counsel or advice
सदूर-n mas same as शार्दूल।
सदृश-adj like, similar alike proportionable corresponding congruent, parallel, proportionate -अय का प्रत्यय oid -करना to liken to assimilate -होना to resemble to take after
सदेह-adj corporeal adv with a body in an embodied form
सदव-adv always, ever
सदोष-adj faulty sinful defective
सद्गति-n fem salvation, emancipation, good conduct
सद्गुण-n mas good quality, grace, virtue
सद्गुरु-n mas a good tutor, God
सद्ग्रंथ-n mas a good book, a book which teaches good counsel
सद्-n mas same as शब्द sound note ind at once immediately
सद्भाव-n mas pure disposition of nature courtesy, amiability, kindly feeling
सद्म-n mas congeniality
सद्धर्मी-adj congenial
सद्म-n mas a house an abode war a battle, earth and sky
सद्य-ind today at the present moment, now, quickly
सधना-v i to be completed to be habituated to be fully instructed to be tamed to hit the mark
सधर्मी-n mas the observation of the same rites and customs, caste fellow
सधवा-n fem a woman whose husband is alive
सधना-v t to cause a person to perform an action
सनंदन-n mas one of the four sons of Brahma (who were of mental creation)
सन-n mas year an era -ईस्वी the Christian era
सन-n mas a kind of flax, hemp -संबंधी hempen -सुलझाने की कंघी hackle -ऐसी कंघी से सुलझाना to hackle n fem a whizzing sound adj silent, mute adv quickly, a suffix used in sense of with, together with '
सनई n fem the small plant of hemp
सनक-n mas whim, craze fancy,

mania crank, one of the four sons of Brahma -सवार होना to be under the influence of a whim
सनकाना-*v t* to be frenzied, to be mad, to be delirious
सनकार-*n mas* a nod, a wink
सनकारना-*v t* to nod to make a hint, to wink
सनत्-*n mas* the god Brahma, -कुमार one of the four sons of Brahma
सनद-*n mas* a grant, a charter, a license authority, a diploma a certificate a warrant, -याफ्ता a licentiate holding a certificate
सनना-*v i* to be kneaded to be intermixed to be besmeared, to be stained to be soiled
सनम-*n mas* dear beloved one
सनमान-*n mas* same as सम्मान, respect
सनमानना-*v t* to pay respects to to revere a person
सनमुख-*ind* same as सम्मुख in the face of, in front of
सनसनाना-*v i* to rustle to tingle, to faint, to thrill
सनसनाहट, सनसनी-*n* a ringling a thrill whizzing, an agitation perplexity -उत्पन्न करनेवाला thrilling-का शब्द whiz -ऐसा शब्द करना to make a thrilling sound whizz
सनहकी-*n fem* an old earthen pot
सनाढ्य-*n mas* a sub caste among Gour Brahmans
सनातन-*adj* old eternal continual, perpetual, primaeval fixed, ancient traditional *n* Brahma, Vishnu धर्म the traditional Hindu religion -पुरुष the god Vishnu
सनातनी-*n mas* a follower of the traditional Hinduism *adj* ancient traditional, orthodox, time honoured, conservative
सनाथ-*adj* possessed of a patron or guardian having a lord or husband
सनाथा-*n fem* a woman whose husband is alive, see सधवा।
सनाय-*n mas* a strong purgative medicine senna
सनाह-*n mas* an armour which is worn on the head, helmet
सनिया-*n mas* cloth of coarse silk
सनीचर-*n mas* Saturday
सनीचरी-*n mas* a person under the influence of Saturn
सनिश्चय-*adv* sure, surely
सनेह-*n mas* same as स्नेह, love
सनेहिया, सनेही-*adj* affectionate
सनोवर-*n mas* a pine tree
सन्ध्या-*n fem* evening -समय between the lights
सन्न-*adj* senseless benumbed stupefied paralysed aghast, astonished, wonder struck
सन्नद्ध *adj* tied up, attached, ready
सन्नाटा-*n mas* loneliness desolation listlessness *adj* silent, solitary, still सन्नाटे में आना to remain silent to be at a stop still -खींचना to be mute
सन्नाह-*n mas* a kind of armour for the head
सन्निकट-*adv* close at hand near by
सन्निकर्ष-*n mas* connection, relation nearness proximity
सन्निधान *n mas* nearness, connection
सन्निधि-*n fem* nearness
सन्निपात-*n mas* a sudden fall collision gathering, a connection, delirium, mental aberration
सन्निविष्ट-*adj* sitting together, fixed placed established proximate entered
सन्निवेश-*n mas* sitting together, the placing capacity a house, residence formation, construction gathering society
सन्निहित-*adj* lying close together

proximate, contiguous

सम्मान-*n mas* same as सम्मान, respect

सम्मुख-*adv* & *adj* opposite, face to face over against, in the presence of vis a vis -ठहरना to look in the face -होना to front to subtend

सन्यास-*n mas* an abandonment of worldly ties asceticism, monasticism, -लेना to renounce or abandon the world

सन्यासिन-*n fem* a female recluse, or monk, a nun

सन्यासी-*n mas* a hermit a monk, a recluse a friar, an anchorite see सन्यास।

सपक्ष-*adj* winged belonging to the same party *n mas* a partisan a parallel instance in logic सपक्षी a partisan

सपत्नी-*n fem* a co wife, -क in accompaniment with one's wife

सपथ-*n mas* same as शपथ oath

सपदि-*adv* instantly quickly

सपना-*n mas* a dream -देखना to dream see स्वप्न।

सपरदाई-*n mas* a musician who accompanies a dancing girl

सपरना-*v i* to finish a work to be able to do a work

सपरिकर-*adj* attended with servants or retainers

सपरिश्रम(दंड)-*n mas* penal servitude

सपाट-*adj* smooth even level

सपाटा-*n mas* running or going with a speed a spring or bound सर सपाटा a pleasure trip

सपाद-*adj* having feet augmented by one fourth

सपिंड-*adj* collateral

सपिंडी-*n fem* the obsequious rite of uniting a dead relative with the manes

सपुर्द-*n fem* a deposit a trust *adj* entrusted deposited -गी act of entrusting or depositing

सपूत-*n mas* a dutiful son, the son who performs his filial duty

सपूती-*n fem* filial duty of a son a woman (mother) who begets a worthy son

सपेद-*adj* same as सफ़ेद, white

सपोला-*n mas* a young snake which has been just hatched

सप्त-*adj* seven

सप्तऋषि-*n mas* see सप्तर्षि।

सप्तक-*n mas* an aggregate of seven things, the seven notes in music, scale, septenary septet

सप्तद्वीप-*n mas* the seven continents of the world (according to Puranas)

सप्तपदी-*n fem* the ceremony of going round the fire seven times at the time of marriage

सप्तपर्ण-*n mas* a kind of tree

सप्तपर्णी-*n fem* the sensitive plant mimosa, see लजाधुर।

सप्तपाताल-*n mas* the seven under worlds viz अतल वितल, सुतल, रसातल, तलातल, महातल, and पाताल।

सप्तपुरी-*n fem* the seven principal places of pilgrimage viz,-अयोध्या, मथुरा, हरिद्वार, काशी, कांची, उज्जयिनी, and द्वारिका।

सप्तम-*adj* seventh

सप्तमी-*adj* seventh *n fem* the seventh day of each half of a lunar month, the locative case in grammar

सप्तर्षि-*n mas* a group of seven principal sages, a group of seven stars called the Great Bear

सप्तशती-*n fem* a collection of seven hundred verses

सप्ताह-*n mas* a week the story of Bhagwat recited in a week, hebdomad,-का कोई दिन (रविवार छोड़कर) weekday -का पहिला दिन

sabbath

साप्ताहिक-*adj* hebdomadal, weekly, -पत्र a weekly septan

सप्रमाण-*adj* valid, sound

सफ-*n fem* line row, a kind of mat made of reed

सफ़र-*n mas* journey travel

सफरमना-*n fem* the soldiers who advance forward to dig trenches

सफ़री-*adj* useful for journey *n mas* travelling expenses a guava

सफ़री-*n fem* a kind of fish

सफल-*adj* yielding fruits fruitful, efficacious verdant, full effectual, fructuous prosperous -करना to fulfil, -होना to fare to avail to gain ground to prosper to flourish, to flower, to succeed to speed to be crowned with success, to thrive, to be efficacious

सफलता-*n fem* thriving, productivity fruitfulness, speed success, hit, fertility, godspeed

सफलीभूत-*adj* successful thriving

सफहा-*n mas* page of a book

सफ़ा-*adj* white clean clear pure, smooth, level -चट करना to consume to destroy to ruin, *adj* perfectly clean

सफाई-*n fem* purity cleanness openness clearness honesty settlement of a dispute

सफीना-*n mas* summons issued by a court subpoena

सफ़ीर-*n mas* an ambassador of a king, an envoy

सफेद-*adj* white blank, not written upon -करना to white to whiten to blanch -वस्त्र whites, -थोड़ा सा whitish -बालों का of white hairs स्याह सफेद good and evil -पोश wearing a white dress, a perfect gentleman

सफ़ेदा *n mas* litharge, white lead, zinc oxide, species of mango or musk melon

सफेदी-*n fem* whiteness white washing, -करना to whitewash, -आना advent of old age

सब-*adj* all, entire every, whole, undivided total, -ओर around right and left throughout -कुछ all all that -से अधिक mostly -से अच्छा best -से बुरा worst -से बाहरी extreme -से भीतरी innermost, -से उत्तम पदार्थ pick -से नीचे का neap, -से भला at best 'सबका, सब प्रकार से अर्थ का उपसर्ग omni -दिशा में in every quarter -से आगे foremost से छोटा least -संकट सहते हुए at all hazards, -से नीचे undermost -कुछ जाननेवाला omniscient, -प्रकार का omnifarious, -से दूर पर farthest, -से नीचा nethermost -भीतरी innermost -स्थिति में through thick and thin, in every condition

सबक़-*n mas* a lesson, a moral, -पढ़ाना to teach a lesson

सबज-*adj* same as सब्ज, green

सबद-*n mas* same as शब्द, word

सबब-*n mas* cause motive, reason

सबर-*n mas* same as सब्र, patience

सबरी-*n fem* a house breaker s jemmy used for boring a wall

सबल-*adj* strong, powerful forcible *adv* with the accompaniment of an army

सबार-*adj* quickly instantly

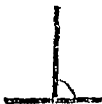
सबील-*n fem* path, way road, mode manner place where water is distributed to thirsty travellers

सबूत-*n mas* a proof, demonstration testimony *adj* whole, entire, see साबूत।

सबेर, सबेरे-*advs* in the early morning or dawn

सबेरा-*n mas* dawn, the time of early morning

सब्ज-*adj* green verdant, unripe fresh, good, auspicious -बाग दिखलाना to give high hopes for the accomplishment of one's aims
सब्जा-*n mas* verdure the intoxicating hemp emerald a brown horse *adj* green
सब्जी-*n fem* verdure herbage, vegetable, intoxicating hemp
सब्बल-*n mas* a crowbar
सब्र-*n mas* patience, contentment, see सन्तोष।
सभा-*n fem* an assembly a committee, a board, an institute an institution, a council a convention an association a levee a gathering, a club an incorporation, a *congregation* a *society*, a company a syndicate a synod a meeting -राजनैतिक congress -स्थान lodge,-मण्डप a meeting house, a council chamber -भय stage fright, -गृह a chamber -जमाना, करना to hold meeting -जुटाना to call a meeting -के सभासदों की निर्दिष्ट संख्या quorum -संबंधी congregational विश्वविद्यालय के उपाधि वितरण की convocation
सभागा-*adj* fortunate beautiful
सभापति-*n mas* a president, a chairman chair, a prolocutor -बनाना to preside,-संबंधी presidential
सभासद-*n mas* the member of an assembly a councillor, a fellow, -अल्पजन राज्य का oligarch -बनाना to enter बनाना to affiliate,-सभा विसर्जन dissolution
सभी-*adj* all, every,-उपाय लगाना to leave no stone unturned,-काम करनेवाला factotum
सभ्य-*adj* polite genteel civil decent courteous, well bred -बनाना to civilize
सभ्यता-*n fem* civilization politeness, decency, gentility, prosperity, *good manners*,-से fairly
समंजस-*adj* fit proper, right
समत-*n mas* limit boundary
समद-*n mas* a horse
सम-*adj* equal entire, even level, even (number), similar, same, all,-पक्ष equal similar
समकालीन-*adj* contemporary, contemporaneous coeval, living simultaneous, isochronous, synchronous -ता synchronism
समकेन्द्र-*adj* homocentric
समकोण-*adj* having equal angles *n mas* a right angle -चतुर्भुज a square -आयत चतुर्भुज a rectangle,-ऐसी आकृति का rectangular



समक्ष *adv* before in front of
समग्र *adj* entire, all, every inch, plenary -रूप से completely, in the mass, at all points
समचतुर्भुज-*n mas* a square a quadrate,-विषम कोण का a lozenge
समचर-*adj* behaving in an identical or a similar manner
समचित *adj* even minded
समझ-*n mas* intellect, power of understanding comprehension grasp sense knowledge,-दार wise intelligent, sensible -कर knowingly deliberately,-में आना to understand
समझना-*v t* to know to understand, to realize to *comprehend* to grasp, to read to perceive, to pass, to see, to consider to catch to deliberate to follow to suppose समझ बूझकर advisedly -में न आना to make nothing of -समझे बिना काम करना to rush -समझे बोझ laid,

perceivable comprehensible
समझाना-*v t* to explain, to in struct, to advise, to inculcate, -बुझाना to advise to admonish
समझौता-*n mas* an agreement, a compromise between persons or parties the settlement of a dispute
समतल-*adj* smooth level plane, even flat -करना to even, to plane, to level, -भूमि a plane -ऊँची भूमि a tableland -नीची भूमि a lowland
समता-*n fem* equality, similarity, par re emblance, likeness
समत्रिकोण-*n mas* an equilateral triangle -सबधी isogonal
समत्रिभुज-*n mas* an equilateral triangle, (*geom*)
समतोलन-*n mas* equilibrium equi poise counterpoise, -चक्र balance wheel (of watch)


समतोलन चक्र

समदन-*n fem* an offering, a pre sent
समदना-*v t* to meet affection ately
समदर्शी - *adj* impartial dispas sionate
समधाना-*v t* to adore to worship, to venerate, to revere
समदुखी-*adj* sympathetic
समदृष्टि-*n fem* neutrality
समधियाना *n mas* abode of a *Samdhi*
समधी-*n mas* the father in law of one's son or daughter
समन्वय-*n mas* connection union, meeting connected consequence
समन्वित-*adj* mixed, combined connected, containing
समपरिमाण-*n mas* an equal quan tity -का homologous, isometric
समभारता-*n fem* a poise
समय-*n mas* time tide turn, occasion a period, an opportu nity, leisure season, weather, hour, day, last hour, death, recog nizance -का पक्का prompt, -का पालन punctuality, -का पालन करनेवाला punctual, -काटना आनन्द से to while, -का विस्तार duration -जब दिन रात बराबर होते है equinox, -टालना to delay -नष्ट करना to trifle to spend, to saunter to fritter -निर्दिष्ट करना to date -पर timely -पालक punc tual -पालन की प्रतिज्ञा guarantee, -बिताना to beguile to drag, to elapse -बीच का interim -मध्याह्न के पहिले का fore noon -वृथा नष्ट करना to loaf -सूचक तालिका time table, -सेवी trimmer -समय पर now and again -स्थिर काल के पहिले का ante-date -में अतीत overdue -से पहले होनेवाला premature -ऐसी स्थिति prematurity -से पहिले पकनेवाला precocious, prematurely ripe -सेवा समयानुकूल करना to time -समयानुसार polity occasional, incidental -समयानुसार करना to time
समयोचित - *adj* opportune -उपदेश a word in season
समर-*n mas* a battle a war con flict -भूमि field of battle
समरथ-*adj* same as समर्थ, adequate, fit capable -करना to enable
समरांगण-*n mas* same as समरभूमि।
समर्थ-*adj* capable, adequate, strong drastic quissant
समर्थक-*adj* supporter conclusive
समर्थता - *n fem* same as सामर्थ्य capableness, see योग्यता।
समर्थन-*n mas* supporting, uphold ing verification, corroboration depending, justification vindica-tion advocating -करना to prove, to uphold to attest, to vindi cate -करने योग्य vindicative
समर्थनीय- *adj* warrantable

समर्पक-*n mas* assigner dedicator
समर्पण-*n mas* a dedication, assignment sacrifice, a disposal, devolution, surrender -करना to dedicate to demise to devote
समर्पित-*adj* dedicated, consigned, entrusted, delivered
समर्याद-*adj* limited keeping within bounds, correct in conduct
समल-*adj* dirty filthy polluted, unclean, muddy
समवर्ती-*adj* adjacent neighbouring, contiguous
समवाय-*n mas* a collection, a multitude concomitance (logic)
समवायी-*adj* inseparable
समवृत्त-*n mas* a stanza in which all the four feet are equal
समवृत्ति-*n fem* the golden mean
समशीतोष्ण कटिबंध-*n mas* the tropics
समशक्ति-*n fem* equal power or force of a thing -पर equipollent, -वाला isodynamic
समष्टि-*n fem* an aggregate of things
समस्त-*adj* all whole complete, radical joined together entire
समस्थली-*n fem* the plane country lying between the rivers Ganga and Yamuna
समस्या-*n fem* the part of a stanza which is given to person to complete it -पूर्ति *completing* a *stanza* thus given
समाँ-*n mas* time, season -बाँधना to be in harmony with -पाना to find an opportunity
समाई-*n fem* contents capacity
समाख्यात-*adj* famous celebrated
समागत-*adj* arrived, approached *encountered, met*
समागम-*n mas* a reunion an association fellowship arrival approach an interview, an intercourse, sexual intercourse -करना to associate, -स्थान resort
समाचार-*n mas* news, tiding message, information report intelligence, -पत्र newspaper paper journal, -पत्र सरकारी *bulletin*, -पत्र एजेंट newsagent -फलानेवाला newsmonger, -पत्र में लेख देनेवाला contributor, contributory -देना to break news, -पहुँचाना to impart news -बिना तार का marconigram, -पत्र का सम्पादक journalist, -पत्र में लिखना to journalize
समाज-*n mas* a company, an assembly, corporation, a congregation, guild, muster, a party an institution, a meeting, an incorporation, an institute, a community, concert, a society -से अलगाना to seclude -सबंधी social -व्यवस्था social order -शास्त्र sociology, -शास्त्री *sociologist*
समाजी-*n mas* an attendant of a singer or dancer
समादर-*n mas* respect, reverence, veneration hospitality
समाधान-*n mas* meditation concentration reconcilation answer consolation redress rectification *an adjustment* determination, pacification removal of doubts or objections
समानाधिकारी-*n mas* *a joint* heir
समाधि-*n fem* reconciling differences, acceptance, meditation agreement engagement religious vow promise contemplation devotion, the exercise of austerity in a Yogi whereby he acquires the power of suspending the connection between the body and soul as long as he likes, a grave cist trance grave, dust sepulchre -क्रिया interment -स्थान (पत्र) tomb -संबंधी sepulchral

-लगाना to concentrate the mind in this manner

समाधित-*adj* having concentrated the mind as in a Samadhi.

समान-*adj* similar equal, alike, tantamount, such, same peer ilk, identical, consistent, equable equivalent, -अय का उपसग equi -उत्तराधिकारी parcenary -गति से चलना to keep pace with -करना to unify to conform -भुज की आकृति equilateral -वर्ग category -रूप से identically सिद्ध करना to identify तोलन equilibrium धर्मा coreligion ist -परिमाण का parallel -द्रव्य का consubstantial प्रकृति का akin, रागका isochromatic -स्वर का isotomic assonant -केन्द्र का concentric -पदका compeer -वेष uniform -होना to tally, to suit

समानता-*n fem* equality accord ance equability likeness ab solute sameness, parity, analogy, semblance identity conformity, equanimity uniformity simi larity simile similitude paral lelism

समानाधिकरण-*n mas* parathesis

समानान्तर-*adj* equidistant paral lel - करना to parallel -रेखा खींचने का यन्त्र parallel rulers परेलल रूलस

समानाधिकार-*n mas* isonomy

समानाधिकारी-*adj* parcenary

समानार्थक-*adj* of similar meaning -शब्द a synonym

समानोदक-*adj* collateral

समाना *v t* to penetrate to fill

समापक-*n mas* one who finishes or completes a work

समापन-*n mas* work of finishing completion killing

समापित-*adj* concluded, finished

समाप्त-*adj* accomplished, completed, terminated -करना to finish to put an end to, to polish, to dissolve to terminate, to end, to com plete, to conclude to abolish, to kill, to murder

समाप्ति-*n fem* consummation, a termination, an achievement, finish, expiry expiration, end close conclusion, termination

समायोग-*n mas* same as संयोग, a gathering of persons

समारंभ-*n mas* a work well begun

समारोह-*n mas* pomp grandeur, magnificence

समालोचक-*n mas* a reviewer

समालोचन, समालोचना-*ns* review of a book criticism -योग्य reviewable -करना to criticise to review, -करनेवाला a critic, a criticiser

समावर्तन-*n mas* return a Vaidic rite which is performed on the return of a disciple to his house-hold after finishing his studies at his preceptor s residence

समाविष्ट-*adj* entered *n* inclusion, reckoning, entrance, passion mental affectation subsumption, -करना to subsume

समाश्वासन-*n mas* encouragement, -करना to reassure

समास-*n mas* abridgment, cur tailment, contraction, assem blage accumulation formation of compounds (*gram*)

समाहरण -*n mas* same as समाहार।

समाहर्ता-*n mas* a collector, of revenue &c a gatherer

समाहार-*n mas* accumulation a heap of several things

समिति-*n fem* assembly meeting, society committee

समिध-*n fem* fire

समिधा-*n fem* fuel which is used in a sacrifice

समीकरण-*n mas* the act of equalizing, identification, equation, (*math*)-करना to equate

समीक्षा-*n fem* search, inspection investigation, viewing, intellect, understanding, attempt

समीचीन-*adj* correct, right proper

समीप-*adv* near, about on, beside neighbouring contiguous immediate near at hand -अय का उपसर्ग juxta -आ जाना to impend, -का proximate -में at hand, hard by -पहुँचना to near -होना to adjoin -संबंधी nearly related

समीपता-*n fem* proximity congruity propinquity, presence, imminence vicinity

समीपवर्ती-*adj* adjoining close, nigh adjacent, near

समीर-*n mas* air wind vital air

समीरण-*n mas* air wind

समुंदर-*n mas* same as समुद्र, the sea -फल a medicinal plant

समुचित-*adj* fit, proper useful

समुच्चय-*n mas* collection assemblage, accumulation heap aggregate -बोधक a collective noun -सूचक शब्द a conjunction

समुझ-*n fem* same as समझ।

समुत्थान-*n mas* act of rising, getting up, birth commencement, advent beginning

समुदाय-*n mas* collection set group, heap, host batch sheaf, body the many, caboodle, swarm aggregate cluster assemblage community -अनेक द्रव्यों का a mixture -दोग्य व्यक्तियों का squad -टापुओं का archipelago -तीन पदार्थों का triplet -पशु पक्षियों का flock -धारक हाथ का gross -पत्तों का bar; -न्यायाधीशों का bench, -शिकारी कुत्तों का pack (of hounds)

समुदाव-*n mas* same as समुदाय।

समुद्र-*n mas* sea, ocean, main, brine, the blue -गामी seafaring; -तट sea coast, seaboard; -फेन dorsal scale of cuttle fish, -यात्रा sea voyage -यात्रा करनेवाला seafarer -समुद्री डाकू sea rover, -का चित्र seascope -यात्रा करने योग्य seaworthy -का दूर का भाग जो किनारे पर से दृष्टिगोचर होता है offing -की गहराई नापना to plumb, to sound -का सँकरा भाग lock, -तट coast shore -यात्री voyager -पार का ultramarine, -वर्ण का glaucous -दीप गृह pharos -देवता nereid, neptune -फेन froth -संबंधी oceanic, -फल inlet -नदी इत्यादि का वर्णन hydrography -भाग चट्टानों से घिरा हुआ fiord -में धँसा हुआ भूमि भाग spit -सेना कार्यालय admiralty -सेना navy, -पार का oversea -पार ले जाना to transport -द्वारा कार्य transport, -पर यात्रा करना to navigate, -यात्रा navigation voyage -यात्रा करना to set sail -या नदी का सरकने वाला बालू का किनारा quicksand -संबंधी marine, naval, maritime -यान a ship -लवण sea salt

समुद्री-*adj* marine maritime pelagian -घोड़ा walrus, hippopotamus, -डाकू a pirate a rover -डकैती piracy -डाकू संबंधी piratical -पक्षी एक प्रकार का a gull -प्राणी इस नाम का sponge -स्पंज से धोना to sponge; -स्पंज की आकृति sponginess

समुन्नति-*n fem* adequate progress, loftiness eminence

समुल्लास-*n mas* happiness delight, foreword attached to a book a chapter of a book

समुहा-*adv* in front before

समुहाना *v i* to be in the presence to come before

समूचा-*adj* all, whole entire,

complete

समूर-*n mas* a kind of antelope, a chamois

समूल-*adj* radicate, *adv* roots and all, completely -नाश करना to make a mince of all

समूह-*n mas* heap lot, assemblage, multitude caboodle, group, mass, batch swarm, aggregate crowd number, body concourse, -अनेक भिन्न पदार्थों का medley -अधिकारियों का staff, -व्यापारियों का trust -दासों का vassalry -देवदूतों का hierarchy

समृद्ध-*adj* wealthy rich, prosperous exuberant flourishing

समृद्धि-*n fem* rise wealth profusion prosperity, success, exuberance flourish

समेट-*n mas* a fold contraction

समेटना-*v i* to rally, to collect, to contract, to gather up to take upon oneself

समेत-*adj* mixed up *adv* together with along with

समोसा-*n mas* a kind of pie

समौरिया-*adj* of equal age

सम्मत-*adj* approved, agreed upon

सम्मति-*n fem* advice, consent, assent, bargain vote opinion, agreement willingness voice, permission approbation purpose -देना to vote to voice -लेना to consult

सम्मन-*n mas* summons

सम्मान-*n mas* respect, homage honour -पूर्वक respectfully, -पूर्ण reverent, reverential

सम्मानना-*v t* to honour to revere

सम्मानित-*adj* revered respected, honoured, esteemed

सम्मिलन-*n mas* a union, a federation, a league

सम्मिलित-*adj* united, mixed included -करना to intermix to interblend to federate -होना to go together to come in contact with

सम्मिश्रण-*n mas* union intermixture

सम्मुख-*ind* before in front of, -स्थापन contraposition

सम्मेलन-*n mas* a meeting, an assembly, a gathering a congregation, society, conference, -स्थान venue, meeting place

सम्मोह-*n mas* fascination, ignorance, stupefaction, beguilement

सम्मोहन-*n mas* act of fascinating, a beguiling weapon, one of the five arrows of the god Cupid

सम्यक *adj* all entire, complete *adv* wholly, thoroughly, completely

सम्राज्ञी-*n fem* an empress

सम्राट-*n mas* an emperor, imperator, a sovereign

सयन-*n mas* same as शयन, sleeping

सयानपन-*n mas* cleverness, dexterity skilfulness

सयाना-*adj* of advanced age, shrewd grown up, clever, astute

सर-*n fem* funeral pyre a shuttle *n mas* a pond a lake the head reed for making arrows top, *adj* subdued, conquered

सरअजाम-*n mas* furniture, equipment, accomplishment, apparatus, see सरजाम ।

सरई-*n fem* willow, reed, osier

सरकडा-*n mas* a kind of willow a kind of reed

सरक, सरकन-*ns mas* slipping, crawling of a creature

सरकना-*v i* to glide to slide, to skim to crawl to slip to lapse, to creep to launch, to flow, -सरकने वाला slippery slippy sliding -सरकने का भाग slide -पीछे को to slide back -स्वयं बिना किसी यन्त्र की सहायता के to vol plane

सरकश-*adj* revolting, rebellious, impudent, rash

सरकस-*n mas* circus, -के खेल का चक्राकार मदान ring -का प्रबन्धकर्ता a ringmaster of a circus
सरकाना-*v t* to stir, to give way to remove to one side
सरकार-*n fem* lord master, administrator government
सरकारी-*adj* relating to government -कागज promissory note, government paper, -नौकर a government servant
सरखत-*n mas* a bill of sale, an agreement to hire a house &c, an order sheet, the detailed account of a sum borrowed
सरग-*n mas* same as स्वर्ग, heaven
सरगना-*n mas* a chieftain, a ring or supreme leader
सरगम-*n mas* the gamut, music,
सरगर्म-*adj* intent inflamed passionate, zealous
सरघर *n mas* a quiver which is used for keeping arrows
सरघा-*n fem* the honey bee
सरज-*n mas* a kind of woollen cloth serge
सरजना-*v t* to fabricate to construct, to forge
सरजा-*n mas* an eminent person, a chieftain, a lion
सरजीवन-*adj* verdant, fruitful prolific productive
सरणी-*n mas* a path, a way a line
सरद-*adj* same as सर्द, cold
सरदई-*adj* of greenish pale colour
सरदर-*adv* simultaneously, approximately appearing
सरदा-*n mas* a kind of big musk melon (खरबूजा) ।
सरदार-*n mas* a leader, commander chieftain foreman, governor an eminent person, a rich man, a grandee
सरदारी-*n fem* leadership, commandership
सरदी-*n fem* see सर्दी ।
सरन-*n fem* same as शरण, protection, shelter
सरनदीप-*n mas* same as सिंहल द्वीप ।
सरना-*v i* to slip, to toss about to complete, to accomplish
सरनाम-*adj* famous, reputed, well-known
सरनामा-*n mas* the superscription of a letter, the address which is written on a letter
सरपंच-*n mas* the headman of a *Panchayat* the president of many jurors
सरपट-*n mas* the galloping of a horse -चलना to gallop
सरपत-*n mas* willow, a kind of reed which is used for thatching huts &c ;-से पूर्ण willowy
सरपरस्त-*n mas* a protector of other's cause, a patron
सरपेंच-*n mas* an ornament worn over a turban a diadem
सरपोश-*n mas* a cover which is spread over a tray or dish
सरफोका-*n mas* same as सरफोंका ।
सरबंधी-*n mas* an archer a relation
सरब-*adj* same as सब, all every
सरबराह-*n mas* a manager, an agent, a supervisor of workers, -कार an agent, a person who supervises a work
सरबस-*n mas* same as सर्वस्व, everything, every object
सरमा-*n fem* the famous bitch of gods (referred to in the Vedas)
सरयू-*n fem* the river Sarju
सरभंगी-*n mas* a sect of Hindu mendicants
सरमाया-*n mas* capital, fund
सरराना-*n* & *v i* the whizzing sound made by air in motion, to make a whizzing sound

सरल-*adj* straight perpendicular, unrestrained, homely, easy hon est, tractable, upright, frank, candid, unaffected artless sin cere, simple *n mas* a pine tree resin -उपाय a short cut -करना to simplify, to make easy, -मार्ग short cut, -प्रकृति वा lenient, facile, -हृदय वा simple hearted

सरलता-*n fem* simplicity, plainness, sincerity, rectitude tractability, honesty, clemency, innocence, -से simply

सरलनिर्यास-*n mas* oil of turpentine

सरवन-*n mas* the name of the son of the sage Andhak

सरवर-*n mas* same as सरोवर a lake

सरवरि-*n mas* similarity equali ty, comparison

सरवाय-*n mas* an earthen cup

सरसान-*n mas* a tent

सरस-*adj* juicy wet, watery green fresh, beautiful, attractive, sweet excellent charming, ardent zealous, passionate

सरसई *n fem* the goddess Saras wati fulness freshness green ness tiny fruits of mangoes

सरसना-*v i* to be green to be full of sap to be passionate

सरसब्ज-*adj* green verdant

सरसठ-*adj* sixty seven

सरसर-*n mas* a sound made by wind a creeping sound

सरसराना-*v i* to creep like a snake to whistle like wind

सरसराहट-*n mas* the noise made by a snake while creeping, titillation -का शब्द बंदूक की गोली के जाने का zip

सरसरी-*n fem* haste, hurry, *adv* hurriedly grossly

सरसाई-*n fem* excess, abundance, beauty, elegance

सरसाना-*v t* to fill with sap, to make green, to beautify, to adorn, to embellish

सरसाम-*n mas* delirium

सरसार-*adj* drowned, intoxicated

सरसिज-*n mas* a lotus

सरसिरुह-*n mas* a lotus flower

सरसी-*n fem* a small pond or lake.

सरसीरुह-*n mas* a lotus flower

सरसेटना-*v t.* to admonish

सरसों-*n fem* mustard rape seed

सरसौंहाँ-*adj* made juicy

सरस्वती-*n fem* the goddess of Learning, an old river of the Punjab, the Saraswati -पूजा wor ship of the goddess of Learning on the Vasant Panchami day or in the bright half of Ashwin

सरह-*n mas* a moth a grasshopper locust, see शरभ।

सरहज-*n fem* wife of one s brother in law

सरहटी-*n fem* a kind of medicinal plant found on hill

सरहद-*n fem* boundary, purlieu limit border

सरहद्दी-*adj* pertaining to boundary

सरहरी-*n fem* a kind of rush

सरा-*n fem* funeral pyre, an inn

सराई-*n fem* a needle a thin stick of rush, a small earthen cup or pot

सराग-*n mas* a bar of iron

सराध-*n mas* same as श्राद्ध।

सराना-*v t* to complete to fulfil, to accomplish a work

सराप-*n mas* same as श्राप, a curse

सरापना-*v t* to curse

सराफ-*n mas* a banker a money changer, see सर्राफ।

सराफा-*n mas* banking money changing business

सराफा-*n mas* a place where bank ers transact business, exchange

सराफी-n *fem* banking, money changing
सराबोर-*adj* quite wet, drenched
सराय-n *mas* an inn, a tavern
सराव-n *mas* a cup, a cup for drinking wine
सरावग सरावगी-*ns* *mas* a Jain
सराशन-n *mas* same as शरासन।
सरासर-*adv* from one end to the other, quite perfectly, in toto fully, entirely
सरासरी-n *fem* quickness, gross estimate, *adv* quickly, in haste
सराह-n *fem* praise, eulogy
सराहन-n *mas* same as सराह।
सराहना-*v t* to praise to applaud, to laud to eulogize *n fem* praise सराहनेवाला an admirer, an eulogist -सराहने योग्य laudable, admirable praiseworthy
सराहनीय-*adj* laudable good, best
सरि-n *fem* a river, equality, *adj* similar equal
सरित्,सरिता-*ns* *fem* a river
सरित्पति-n *mas* sea, ocean
सरिता-n *fem* a river a flow
सरियाना-*v t* to put things in order, to arrange, to beat, to cudgel
सरिवन-n *mas* a kind of medicinal plant see सरिवा।
सरिवरि-n *fem* equality, similarity
सरिश्ता-n *mas* a court, a department an office
सरिश्तेदार-n *mas* the superintendent of a vernacular office in Indian court
सरिस-*adj* same as सदृश, equal tantamount, similar
सरीकता-n *fem* share partnership
सरीखा-*adj* equal similar resembling *n* equality
सरीफा-n *mas* a custard apple
सरीर-n *mas* same as शरीर body
सरीसृप-n *mas* a crawling insect a snake
सरुज-*adj* ill sickly, diseased
सरुष-*adj* angry, wrathful
सरूहना-*v t* to make hairy
सरूप-*adj* possessed of form, similar, uniform, beautiful, *n mas* form shape see स्वरूप।
सरूपता-n *fem* uniformity
सरूर-n *mas* happiness, delight, pleasure, slight intoxication, tipsiness exhileration
सरेख-*adj* wise intelligent
सरेखना-*v t* same as सहेजना to entrust something
सरेदस्त-*adv* now for this time
सरेबाजार-*adv* in the presence of all, in the open market
सरेस-n *mas* size, glue -मछली का isinglass -लगाना to size, -से जोड़ना to glue -के समान लसलसा glutinous
सरो (वृक्ष)-n *mas* fir, an asp a larch, a cypress
सरोट(वृक्ष)-n fold or crease in cloth
सरोकार-n *mas* business intercourse, concern


सरो

सरोज-n *mas* the lotus flower
सरोजना-*v t* to obtain to get
सरोजिनी-n *fem* a lotus flower, a pond full of lotus plants
सरोद-n *mas* a kind of violin
सरोरुह-n *mas* the lotus
सरोवर-n *mas* a large pond a lake -में उत्पन्न lacustrine
सरोष-*adj* angry fretful wrathful
सरोसामान-n *mas* goods and chattles
सरौता-n *mas* a nut-cracker
सर्ग-n *mas* departure, movement, world, flow abandonment, throwing, place of birth, a living being, progeny, offspring,

nature, a canto, -बद्ध divided into several cantos

सर्कार-*n mas* government सर्कारी मालगुजारी revenue, सर्कारी धन funds, सर्कारी समाचार पत्र gazette सर्कारी समाचार पत्र में प्रकाशित करना to publish in a gazette

सर्गुन-*adj* same as सगुण ।

सर्ज-*n mas* a kind of large Sal tree, rosin a pine tree

सर्जन-*n mas* abandonment, creation, same as त्याग ।

सर्जू-*n fem* the river Sarju

सर्द-*adj* cold slow, lazy impotent damp

सर्दी-*n fem* cold coldness cold weather, catarrh

सर्प-*n mas* a serpent a snake -के आकार का serpentine -अनेक फन वाला hydra -तुल्य ophidian -पूजन ophiolatry -विद्या ophiology -भक्षक ophiophagus -बड़ा python boa -विपल cobra -काल an epithet of Garuda, -याग (-यज्ञ) a snake sacrifice -राज an epithet of Shesha Naga (serpent)

सर्पिणी-*n fem* a female snake

सर्पिस्-*n mas* clarified butter, Ghee (घृत) ।

सर्फ -*adj* spent, expended

सर्फा-*n mas* expense

सर्बस-*n mas* same as सर्वस्व, every thing, everywhere

सर्राफ-*n mas* same as सराफ ।

सर्व-*adj* all whole, complete, *n mas* Shiva Vishnu, mercury, -काम one who fulfills all desires Shiva -कालिक -गत eternal, all-pervading -ग्रास total eclipse of the sun or the moon

सर्वज्ञ-*adj* all knowing all wise, omniscient *n mas* God, Shiva, Buddha -ता omniscience

सर्वजन-*n mas* everybody, -उपकारी philanthropic

सवतन्त्र-*n mas* one who is conversant with the Shastras

सवत -*adv* on all sides in every direction or way

सवतोभद्र-*adj* & *n* auspicious every where, one whose hairs on the head, beard, moustache &c are all shaved a square temple having doors on all sides a kind of auspicious design made on cloth, a mystical square diagram a kind of word riddle the chariot of the god Vishnu

सवतोभाव-*ind* in every way, universally everywhere

सवतोमुख-*adj* complete all pervading, universal

सवत्र-*adv* everywhere widely, throughout all over the world

सवदेशीय-*adj* pandemic

सवथा-*adv* altogether to all intent, in every way by all means completely, at all events quite, outright wholly -प्राचीन क्रम पलट देना revolution

सवदमन-*adj* omnipotent

सवदा-*adv* ever evermore always, at all times still in and out of reason -असन्तुष्ट insatiate -अतिथि सत्कार करना to keep open house -असन्तोष दिलानेवाला querulous -कल्पना करनेवाला idealistic, -के लिये once for all

सवनाम-*n mas* a pronoun, -सबंधी pronominal

सवनाश-*n mas* total destruction, extirpation extermination -करना to extirpate, to exterminate

सवप्रिय-*adj* dear to all, pleasing to all persons

सवभक्षी-*adj* pantaphagus omnivorous, eating every thing

सवभोगी-*adj* same as सवभक्षी ।

सर्वमंगला-*adj* an epthet of Durga the goddess of wealth Lakshmi
सर्वरी *adj* same as शर्वरी, night
सर्वव्यापक सर्वव्यापी-*adj* all pervad ing omnipresent, universal
सर्वशक्तिमान-*adj* & *n* omnipotent, the Almighty
सर्वरोगहरि(औषधि)-*n fem* panacea
सर्ववर्ती-*adj* ubiquitous
सर्वव्यापी-*adj* ubiquitous
सर्वश्रेष्ठ-*adj* paramount foremost first rate, best
सर्वसम्मत-*adj* unanimous
सर्वसाधारण-*n mas* the man in the street populace
सर्वसामान्य-*n mas* public common alty state body corporate -का धन अपहरण करना to peculate, -एसा अपहरण peculation -के समझने योग्य popular
सर्वस्व-*n mas* entire property, everything all in all, be all, all the world -हरण करना to confiscate
सर्वहर-*n mas* Shiva Yama
सर्वांग-*ns mas* the whole body all the parts or limbs -पूर्ण exhaustive
सर्वात्मा-*n mas* the Supreme Spirit the god Brahma
सर्वाधिकार-*n mas* full power gene ral control
सर्वाधिकारी-*ns mas* an officer endowed with full powers
सर्वाशी-*adj* omnivorous
सर्वेश, सर्वेश्वर-*n mas* lord of all, God, the supreme ruler
सर्वोत्तम-*adj* paramount, foremost pre eminent superlative -भाग a lion s share
सर्वोपरि-*adv* above all, therewith, on the whole
सर्वोषधि-*n fem* a class of ten medi cinal herbs
सर्षप-*n* mustard, the weight equal to one seed of mustard

सलई-*n mas* a pine tree
सलगम-*n mas* same as शलजम the tubour turnip
सलतनत-*n fem* kingdom, reign rule dominion, government, con venience see राज्य।
सलना-*v i* to be pierced to be bored to be fitted in a hole
सलब-*adj* ruined, destroyed
सलमा-*n mas* gold thread
सलवट-*n fem* same as सिलवट।
सलहज-*n fem* same as सरहज।
सलाई-*n fem* needle fuse, thin wire of zinc used for tinging the eyelids with collyrium, lucifer, match wages or work for fitting a tenon in mortice -फेरना to blind a man by piercing red hot wire in his eyes
सलाफ-*n mas* an arrow
सलाख-*n fem* a knitting needle
सलाद-*n mas* salad
सलाम-*n mas* salutation good bye compliments *interj* good bye, दूर से सलाम करना not to go near a detested object -लेना to bid good bye in return -देना to salute
सलामत-*adj* safe, and sound, protected healthy
सलामती-*n fem* health protection, safety welfare
सलामी-*n fem* act of saluting -तोप की salute, salvo उतारना to salute in honour of a respected guest
सलार-*n mas* a kind of bird
सलाह-*n mas* advice counsel, caution rectitude choice con ference -करना to take advice to confer -करने का कमरा parlour; -देना to recommend -कार an adviser a counsellor
सलाही-*n mas* an adviser, a coun sellor, a minister
सलिल-*n mas* water, -पति the ocean

सलीक़ा-*n mas* dexterity, rules of etiquette, good behaviour, conduct, genius knack, good disposition, gentlemanliness -मंद discreet polite, civil

सलीता-*n mas* a kind of coarse hand woven cloth

सलीस-*adj* easy idiomatic and literary language

सलूक-*n mas* conduct behaviour, intercourse, goodness favour

सलोतर-*n mas* knowledge of curing the diseases of cattle, *esp* horses

सलोतरी-*n mas* veterinary doctor

सलोना-*adj* mixed with salt seasoned, tasteful beautiful -पन piquancy, beauty

सलोनी-*n fem* seasoned, tasteful, beautiful

सलोनो-*n mas* a Hindu festival observed on the full moon day of the month of Sravan

सल्लम-*n fem* a kind of coarse cloth; see सलीता।

सवत-*n fem* same as सौत, a co wife

सवत्स-*adj* having a calf, accompanied with offspring

सवन-*n mas* fire moon, a sacrifice a place of sacrifice, bringing forth offspring

सवर्ण-*adj* similar homogeneous, of the same caste or colour

सवाँ-*adj* hundredth - वार्षिकोत्सव centenary

सवाँग-*n mas* farce disguise, mimicry pantomime -सवयी pantomimic -करना to mimic -बनाना masquerade

सवा-*n fem* one and a quarter -तीन बजे quarter past three

सवाई-*n fem* a quarter more, title of the king of Jaipur (Rajputana)

सवाद-*n mas* same as स्वाद, taste

सवादिक-*adj* same as स्वादिष्ठ tasteful

सवाब-*n mas* reward for virtuous action, goodness

सवार-*n mas* a rider a horseman, sitting over an object -गाड़ी में जुते घोड़े का postillion -घोड़ दौड़ का jockey, -होना to mount -होना जहाज पर to board, -होकर (गाड़ी इ० पर) चलना to ride, (a carriage)

सवारी-*n fem* riding carriage a vehicle procession -गाड़ी पर की a drive -करनेवाला बिना फेरे घोड़े पर a rough rider

सवाल-*n mas* question an application request, query demand, problem -जवाब discussion quarrel wrangling dispute -जवाब करना to argue -जिरह के cross-examination of a person

सविकल्प-*adj* doubtful suspicious

सविता-*n mas* the sun -पुत्र Hiranyapani the son of the Sun -सुत an epithet of Saturn

सविनय अवज्ञा-*n fem* civil disobedience

सवेरा-*n mas* morning dawn time before an appointed moment

सवया-*n mas* a weight of one and a quarter seer, a kind of metre of Hindi verse

सव्य-*adj* left (as opposed to right) opposite contrary southern *n mas* the god Vishnu, the sacred thread of a Brahman -साची an epithet of Arjun

सशङ्क-*adj* afraid terrified, alarmed, horrible

सशङ्कना-*v i* to be afraid, to be terrified or frightened

सस-*n mas* the moon agriculture -धर the moon

ससक-*n mas* a hare

ससि-*n mas* the moon, see शशि।

सची-*n fem* more properly शची Indra's wife
सतहर-*n mas* the moon
ससुर-*n mas* father in law
ससुरा-*n mas* same as -ससुर an abusive word
ससुराल-*n fem* father in law's house of a man or woman,
सस्ता-*adj* cheap trivial of little value; -करना to cheapen -साहित्य penny a line -सया भ्रष्ट tawdry, सस्ते पदार्थ jerry, सस्ते पदार्थ बेचने वाला a jerry builder सस्ते दिखावटी अलंकार flippery, सस्ते छूटना small expense attainment of one's object or aim with little or no trouble
सस्ताना-*v i* to become cheap
सस्ती-*n fem* cheapness of commodity
सस्त्रीक-*adj* in accompaniment with one's wife
सह-*ind* together *adj* present, forbearing able, fit
सहकार-*n mas* a fragrant object a mango tree, a helper, an associate, cooperation
सहकारता-*n fem* help assistance, co operation partnership
सहकारिता-*n fem* same as सहकारता।
सहकारी-*n mas* a co worker, a helper a leaguer a confederate, a partner *adj* concomitant cooperative
सहगमन-*n mas* the burning of a woman with her husband at his funeral pyre
सहगामिनी-*n fem* a Sati woman, a female associate
सहगामी-*n mas* a follower, an attendant, a companion
सहगौन--*n mas* same as सहगमन।
सहचर-*n mas* a fellow a partner, yoke fellow (mute) a convoy, a servant, an attendant, a friend
सहचरी-*n fem* a female companion, wife, same as सहेली।
सहचार-*n mas* a companion, an attendant a follower
सहचारिता-*n fem* the state of being a female friend
सहचारी-*n mas* a follower, an attendant, an associate
सहज-*adj* easy, natural cognate native, innate, docile born together, *n mas* brother of whole blood nature, -करना to facilitate, -प्रकृति का easy going -में easily lightly -में समझने योग्य simple, -में ले जाने योग्य partable partitive -में प्रभाव पड़ने योग्य pliable, -में टूटनेवाला fragile -में काम करनेवाला light-hearted, -में समझने योग्य hard -में ठगा जाने वाला dupe -में न समझने योग्य impalpable, difficult
सहजात-*adj* cognate (brother) of whole blood, a twin
सहजज्ञान-*n mas* instinct intuition innate propensity
सहतमहत-*n mas* see धावसित।
सहतरा-*n mas* a medicinal plant
सहताना-*v i* same as सुस्ताना to repose, to rest
सहत्व-*n mas* unity, association endurance, see सहन।
सहदानी-*n fem* a mark a sign
सहदेई-*n fem* a kind of medicinal plant
सहदेव-*n mas* one of the sons of king Pandu
सहधर्मचारिणी-*n fem* wife
सहन-*n mas* endurance suffering, tolerance pardon -करना to upbear, to tolerate, to endure to put up with, to weather योग्य tolerable endurable, भण्डार

wealth, treasury -शील patient, enduring, tolerant, acquiescent -शीलता forbearance, longanimity, patience, toleration, endurance, sufferance -शक्ति stamina

सहना-*v t* to bear, to abide by, to support, to sustain to bide, to brook to suffer, to stomach, to stand, to wear, to last to endure, to undergo, to have patience -सहनेवाला sufferer

सहनायन-*n fem* a female who plays on a hautboy

सहनीय-*adj* endurable bearable

सहपाठी-*n mas* a fellow student

सहभोज(-भोजन)-*n mas* taking food together symposium mess

सहभोजी-*n mas* those who take food at the same table a mess mate

सहम-*n mas* fear, dread terror, fright, hesitation

सहमना-*v i* to fear, to be afraid

सहमाना-*v t* to frighten to alarm, to overawe same as डराना ।

सहमत-*adj* of one mind -होना to concur, to acquiesce

सहमरण-*n mas* the burning of a widow on the funeral pyre of her deceased husband

सहमृता-*n fem* a woman who burns herself on the funeral pyre of her deceased husband

सहयोग-*n mas* help assistance co-operation -करना to co op erate with others

सहयोगी-*n mas* a helper, an assis tant a co-operator a contem porary, working with others

सहर-*n mas* morning magic witchcraft, a city *adv* slowly

सहरगही-*n fem* food taken early in the morning on a day of fast

सहराना-*v i* to tremble with fear

सहरी-*n fem* a kind of fish

सहल-*adj* same as सहज easy, not very difficult

सहलाना-*v t* to rub gently, to rub, to tickle, *v t* to titillate

सहवास-*n mas* sexual intercourse, copulation coition

सहस-*adj* thousand -किरन the Sun -गो the Sun

सहसा-*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, quickly, at once

सहसाक्षी सहसाखी-*ns mas* Indra

सहसानन-*n mas* the snake Shesha

सहस्र-*n mas* one thousand, -कर the Sun -किरण the Sun -चक्षु the god Indra -दल a lotus, a spray bath -नाम a hymn containing one thousand names of a deity -नेत्र an epithet of Indra -पाद the Sun Vishnu, a crane -बाहु Shiva, another name of Haihaya -भुजा a form of goddess -रश्मि the Sun, -शीर्ष the god Vishnu

सहस्राक्ष-*n mas* Vishnu Indra

सहाइ सहाई-*ns mas* a helper a supporter *n fem* help assist ance see सहाय ।

सहाउ-*n mas* same as सहाय help

सहाध्यायी-*n mas* a fellow student

सहानुभूति-*n fem* fellow feeling sympathy feeling -का sympathe tic -करना to commiserate -दिख लाना to console -प्रकट करना to sympathize -युक्त warm

सहाय-*n mas* help assistance support reliance furtherance ally auxiliary

सहायक-*n mas* & *adj* a helpmate an adherent an accompaniment a supporter an assistant, a colleague a friend auxiliary, a guide instrumental conclusive, counterpart accessory, second ary subsidiary favourable upholder, -नदी a tributary afflu

ence -पादरी का a curate

सहायता-*n fem* help, assistance, patronage, aid succour service, suffrage, relief -करना to take part, to minister to bear (lend) a hand to contribute -देना to help, to further to lend a hand, to assist to support to protect, to patronize, to aid to serve, to second to spend, to subserve, to succour to relieve, to favour, to stand by, -देनेवाला a contributor, -न देनेवाला passive -का साधन upkeep

सहायी-*n mas* a helper an assistant help, assistance

सहार-*n mas* endurance patience

सहारना-*v t* to endure to bear

सहारा-*n mas* support assistance, anchor, aid help ailment, shoulder succour resource, dependence -देना to prop, to stay to relieve to lean to bracket to bolster -बुरे काममें देना to abet, -लेना to stand upon, to have a recourse to -देना to relieve

सहालग-*n mas* days which are auspicious for marriage ceremonies

सहिजन-*n mas* a kind of evergreen tree the long pods of which are used as vegetable

सहिजानी-*n fem* a mark, a sign

सहित-*adv* together with accompanied by, connected with -

सहिदान, सहिदानी-*ns fem* a mark a sign, an emblem

सहिष्णु-*adj* enduring tolerant, patient -ता endurance, submission, forbearance

सही-*adj* correct right, true, authentic sound accurate *n* signature -भरना to accept, -करना to sign to correct -सलामत hale and hearty healthy, faultless defectless

सहुँ-*adv* in front of, before, towards on all sides

सहूलियत-*n fem* facility good manners, etiquette

सहृदय-*adj* whole hearted, kind, sympathising gentle *n mas* a gentleman, a friend

सहेजना-*v t* to examine carefully, to adjust to entrust, to provide, to investigate

सहेजवाना-*v t* to cause to be carefully investigated

सहेट, सहेत-*ns mas* the appointed place where lovers meet

सहेतुक-*adj* having an occasion or cause (for a thing)

सहेली-*n fem* a female companion, a maid in waiting a handmaid

सहैया-*n mas* a helper *adj* enduring, tolerant

सहोदर-*n mas* a uterine brother

सह्य-*adj* endurable, bearable, patient, supportable

सह्याद्रि-*n mas* a mountain in the Bombay Presidency

साँई-*n mas* lord, master, husband, God a title used for a Mohammedan mendicant

साँकड़ा-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on ankles

साँकर-*n fem* a chain, fetters; *n mas* trouble perplexity *adj* narrow, full of trouble

साँकरा-*adj* narrow

सांकेतिक-*adj* allusive -शब्द a countersign a password -शब्द पहरेदार का a watchword

सांख्य-*n mas* one of the six schools of Hindu philosophy propounded by the sage Kapila naturalism, rationalism

साँग-*n fem* a kind of spear, power,

सांग-*adj* complete, full

सांगी-*n fem* a spear
सांगोपांग-*ind* completely, entirely
सांच-*adj* true, correct, right, exact
सांचला-*adj* true speaking
सांचा-*n mas* a mould, a cast, a matrix pattern, a shape, a dice, -बनाना to mould, -सांचे में ढला होना to be extremely well shaped and beautiful
सांची-*n mas* a kind of betel leaf, the mode of printing Sanskrit books on separate leaves
सांझ-*n fem* evening
सांझा-*n mas* same as साझा, partnership, share in business
सांझी-*n fem* floral decoration made on the roof of a temple
सांट-*n fem* a stick, a lash a mark of thrashing &c which is made on the skin
सांटा-*n mas* a lash sugarcane
सांटी-*n fem* a thin stick a confederation, retaliation
सांठ-*n mas* sugarcane -गांठ illegal or secret connection
सांठना-*v t* to grasp, to hold
सांठी-*n fem* capital funds
सांड-*n mas* bull, steer पाला हुआ zebu -का युद्ध tauromachy
सांडनी-*n fem* a swift going she-camel used for riding
सांडा-*n mas* a wild animal the fat of which is used in medicine
सांडिया-*n mas* a kind of fast going camel, the rider on such a camel
सांत-*adj* perishable, having an terminating end
सांत्वना *n fem* pacification
सांप-*n mas* a serpent, a snake, -के आकार का snaky, -कलेजे पर लोटना to be extremely sorry on account of envy -सूंघ जाना to die -छछूंदर की दशा होना to fall in difficulty to be on the horns of a dilemma
सांपत्तिक-*adj* financial, pecuniary
सांपिन-*n fem* a female snake
सांप्रत-*adv* now, at this time, immediately, at once
सांप्रदायिक-*adj* sectarian, communal - कलह communalism -ऐसे कलह का प्रवर्तक communalist -बलवा communal riot
सांब-*n mas* son of Lord Krishna, born of Jambavanti
सांभर-*n mas* a lake in Rajputana, the salt which is prepared from the water of this lake, a kind of Indian antelope, *n mas* refreshment for journey
सांमुहे-*adv* in front of, *n mas* a kind of small rice
सांय सांय-*n mas* a rustling sound
सांवत-*n mas* same as सामंत ।
सांवर-*adj* same as सांवला, tawny
सांवलाई-*n fem* blackness
सांवला-*adj* blue black tawny, black *n mas* Lord Krishna an epithet for a lover -पन blackness of complexion
सांवां-*n mas* a kind of small grain similar to rice
सांस-*n fem* breath, sigh wind, fissure asthma, leisure, -उखड़ना (टूटना) difficult breathing -ऊपर नीचे होना obstruction in breathing -चढ़ना quick breathing owing to hard labour गहरी a sigh -तक न लेना to remain perfectly silent -फूलना to breathe hard -रहते while living -फेंकना to exhale उलटी सांस लेना to draw in breath with great difficulty -लेना to breathe, to blow, to heave to repose after fatigue
सांसत-*n fem* pain, suffocation trouble, perplexity, -घर a solitary cell in a prison
सांसना-*v t* to admonish to punish, to threaten, to snub, to give

trouble to some one
सांसा-*n mas* breath life doubt, fear dread, suspense
सांसारिक-*adj* worldly, terrestrial
सा-*ind* similar, equal, resembling
साइक-*n mas* see नायक।
साइत-*n fem* an auspicious moment the time of one hour
साइयाँ-*n mas* same as साईं a lord master, a husband
साइर-*n mas* same as शायर a poet
साइं-*n mas* a lord, a master, husband, God, a saint
साई-*n fem* earnest money which is paid for the performance of a specified work
साईस-*n mas* a groom, an ostler
साईसी-*n fem* the work of a groom
साकम्भरी-*n mas* the name of the Sambhar lake
साकचेरि-*n fem* the myrtle
साकट-*n mas* a follower of Shaivism, one who is not irritated, wicked
साकर-*adj* same as सांकरा narrow
साका-*n mas* the Shaka era, fame, celebrity, memorial grandeur occasion, opportunity, an eminent work of repute, -चलाना (बांधना) to influence
साकार-*adj* possessed of form, concrete gross
साकारोपासना-*n fem* idol worship
साकिन-*adj* inhabiting, residing in
साकी-*n mas* a butler, a lover
साकेत-*n mas* the city of Ayodhya
साक्षर-*adj* lettered learned educated, literate
साक्षात-*adv* in the presence of with in sight of before visibly *adj* possessing a form, *n mas* an interview a meeting -कार meeting interview sensual perception
साक्षी-*n mas* an eye witness a witness, a deponent, testification deposition, evidence, testimony -देना to testify
साक्ष्य-*n mas* evidence, testimony
साख-*n mas* evidence, a witness trust, reputation, time season
साखना-*v t* to testify, to give evidence or testimony
साखर-*adj* same as साक्षर, literate
साखा-*n fem* same as शाखा, branch
साखी-*n mas* a witness *n fem* a testimony *n mas* a tree a moral poem -पुकारना to witness
साखू-*n mas* the Sal tree
साखोचारन-*n mas* same as, गोत्रोच्चार
साग-*n mas* green vegetables pot herb edible herbs -पात ordinary cheap food
सागर-*n mas* the sea ocean a big lake a sect of mendicants
सागवान-*n mas* teak tree
सागू सागूदाना-*n mas* the sago
सागौन-*n mas* a shawl
साग्निक-*n mas* one who always performs fire sacrifice
साग्र-*adj* all, whole entire
साज-*n mas* embellishment, accoutrements, preparation harness, fittings, a musical instrument implements of war, association used as a suffix meaning mender of'
साजन-*n mas* husband, lord, lover, God a gentleman
साजना-*v t* to prepare to decorate
साजबाज-*n mas* preparation harnesss accoutrements
साजसमाज-*n mas* furniture materials, paraphernalia
साजिंदा-*n mas* one who plays on a musical instrument
साजिश-*n fem* conspiration, conspiracy combination
साजुज्य-*n mas* see सायुज्य।

साझा-*n* *mas* partnership share, in business, association
साझी-*n* *mas* partner, shareholder, -होना to partake to participate
साझेदार-*n* *mas* a partner, a sharer, -साझे में jointly, in partnership
साट-*n* *mas* the mark which is made by a strap weal
साटक-*n* *mas* chaff rind, trash, worthless object
साटन *n* *mas* a kind of glossy silken cloth, satin sateen
साटना-*v* *t* to join to paste
साटा-*n* *mas* a return, an exchange
साठ-*adj* sixty -वाँ sixtieth -वाँ भाग मिनट या डिगरी का second -वष का sexagenarian -नाठ poor indigent insipid dry, topsy turvy
साठसाती-*n* *mas* same as साढ़ेसाती seven and a half
साठा-*n* *mas* sugarcane, *adj* of sixty years of age
साठी-*n* *fem* a kind of paddy
साड़िनी-*n* *mas* a dromedary
साड़ी-*n* *fem* a long piece of cloth worn by Hindu females round the waist passing over the head skirt
साढ़साती-*adj* see साढ़ेसाती ।
साढ़ी-*n* *fem* a crop sown in the rainy season, cream of milk, same as साढ़ी ।
साढ़ू-*n* *mas* husband of one's wife s sister
साढ़ेसाती-*n* *fem* inauspicious period of seven and a half years (months or days) occupied by Saturn in his revolution
सात-*adj* seven -अय के उपसग sept hepta septi septum -भुज की आकृति heptagon -मनुष्यों से शासित राज्य heptarchy -कोण का septangular -वष का काल septermium, -वष का septagenarian -वाँ seventh -सातवें वष होनेवाला septennial, -पाँच craftiness, cunning, -समुद्र पार at a very long distance, -फेरा the rite of going round the fire seven times at the time of marriage
सातला-*n* *mas* a kind of cactus
सात्मक-*adj* together with the soul
सात्म्य-*n* *mas* resemblance, similarity, identical state
सात्यकि-*n* *mas* one of the Yadavas who had sided with Pandavas during the Mahabharat
सात्वत-*n* *mas* Lord Krishna, Vishnu an epithet of Shishupal
सात्वती-*n* *fem* Subhadra the mother of Shishupal
सात्विक-*adj* endowed with goodness honest, sincere virtuous, pure gentle, pious
साथ-*adv* by with, together withal, along with, together with, as well -अय का उपसग syn - *n* *mas* company, association, -काम करना to pull together -काम करनेवाला a colleague, - गाना बजाना to accompany, - छोड़ना to turn one's back upon - छोड़नेवाला a rat; -जाना to tend -देना to back, to keep company with, to accompany to attend, -भोजन (अनेक मनुष्यों का) mess -बहता हुआ confluent -मिला हुआ serried -रखना to compose -होना to assist, to join -ही in conjunction with -एक साथ continuously in a line
साथरा *n* *mas* a bed, a mat which is made of Kusha grass
साथिन, साथिनी-*ns* *fem* a female associate
साथी-*n* *mas* an associate a friend, an attendant an accessory, a partisan, a fellow a comrade, a compeer, a companion -अपराध करने में an accomplice, - होना to hang together

सादगी-*n fem* simplicity, frankness

सादा-*adj* plain blank simple, unadorned unadulterated, sincere faultless, flawless, artless white foolish, -पृष्ठ पुस्तक के आदि या अंत का a fly leaf -पन simplicity, artlessness

सादी-*n fem* a kind of small bird *n mas* a hunter a horse

सादूर-*n mas* a carnivorous animal, a lion, a tiger

सादृश्य-*n mas* likeness, parallelism, parity comparison affinity congruity image, imitation similarity similitude, proportion resemblance

साध-*n mas* a mendicant a hermit, an anchorite, a gentleman *n fem* wish desire, yearnings of a pregnant woman name of a wild tribe found near Kannauj, *adj* good, excellent

साधक-*n mas* an accomplisher, a devotee, cause means *adj* effective tool, component instrumental see सायक।

साधन-*n mas* artifice realization, solution, substantiation, shift resource key machinery, instrument matter medium means equipment, organ, devotion -करना to elaborate, -द्रव्य या resources -ता (-त्व) instrumentality, -पर से यन्त्र इ० चलाने का a pedal - पूर्ण resourceful - योग्यता solubility -सामग्री trimmings -हीन shiftless -हार one who solves a difficulty accomplishable

साधना-*v t* to accomplish to finish, to aim to measure, to perform, to transact, to practise, to survey, to correct to settle, to mass together to subdue *n* accomplishment devotion

साधर्म्य-*n mas* parallelism

साधारण-*adj* common, general, ordinary, banal medium, work a day commonplace well known similar public, -रूप से ordinarily; -धर्म दिखलाना to generalize, -बनाना to hackney -मनुष्य (पुरोहित से भिन्न) a lay man -अधिकार the common right of a person

साधारणत:-*adv* generally usually almost, strictly

साधित-*adj* performed, accomplished

साधु-*n mas* a religious or holy man, a saint a mendicant, a hermit, a gentleman *adj* good excellent, pious, holy virtuous, righteous praise worthy, *interj* welldone, -मंडली an abbey

साधुता-*n fem* goodness piety honesty, righteousness, simplicity, gentlemanliness

साधुवाद-*n mas* eulogising a man by repeatedly saying साधु साधु well done!

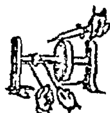
साधू, साधो-*ns mas* same as साधु।

साध्य-*adj* attainable, workable, practicable remediable easy, feasible, within one s reach *n mas* a deity power, strength anything that is to be established by proof, -ता feasibility -सम possessing adequate power

साध्वी-*n fem* a chaste woman, virtuous wife

सानंद-*adv* with pleasure, happily

सान-*n mas* a whetstone, a grindstone, a rub stone -रखनेवाला a knife-grinder, -धरना to sharpen an instrument



सान

सानना-*v t* to knead, to mix up to make into a paste to stain, to smear, to implicate to make one responsible, साना हुआ पदार्थ batter, साने आटे की तरह का pasty

सानी-*n fem* food for cattle consisting of chaff and oilcake mixed together with water, *adj* second equal, unequalled

सानु-*n mas* a mountain peak top extremity level ground forest

सान्निध्य-*n mas* nearness proximity, a kind of salvation

सान्त्वन-*n mas* comfort concilia tion, -करना to pacify

साप-*n mas* same as शाप a curse

सापत्न्य-*n mas* co wifehood, the son of a co wife

सापना-*v t* to curse to abuse

सापराध-*adj* faulty guilty offending, criminal

साफ-*adj* clean pure unadulterated faultless, clear white, distinct, innocent filthless level entire without an essence -करना to purify, to cleanse to furbish to make a fair copy of to kill to destroy, to pay up all dues, -कहना to speak plainly -ऊन या सन को साफ करना to card -सुथरा prim, spruce natty, trim

साफल्य-*n mas* efficacy, success fruitfulness

साफा-*n mas* a turban, the act of cleansing and washing of clothes of daily use

साफी-*n fem* a handkerchief, a strainer a filtering cloth

साबर-*n mas* a kind of stag a buck, chamois leather, a jemmy a small anvil

सायस-*n mas* same as शाबास or शाबास well done !

साबिक-*adj* prior former, foregoing -दस्तूर as usual

साबिका-*n mas* an interview a meeting, a connection

साबित-*adj* established authenticated proved, conformed entire, -करना to verify an assertion

साबुत-*adj* entire complete correct

साबुन-*n mas* soap, -से धोना to soap -के सदृश soapy -बनाना to soponify

साबूत-*adj* see साबुत entire

साबूदाना-*n mas* sago

सामजस्य-*n mas* fitness propriety

सामन्त-*n mas* a warrior a herd, a big landlord

साम-*n mas* the Vedic prayers which in olden times were sung during sacrifices sweet voice, conciliatory means used in politics gentle words the Sama Veda

सामग-*n mas* one who has studied the Sama Veda

सामग्री-*n fem* implements furniture apparatus stuff paraphernalia needments harness tools havings, gear, chattels, goods, store, materials, baggage stock, articles supply appliance commodity -जुटाना to provide -भण्डार में रखना storage to put in store

सामना-*n mas* an opposition an encounter a meeting, an interview the front part -करना to face, to confront to oppose to look to front to lull the cat

सामने-*adv* before in front of, in the face of, against, in the presense of, in opposition to -का von, yonder, frontal opposite -होना to face -करना to bring before another, -से from before one's face

सामन्त-*n mas* a neighbouring king, a feudatory prince

सामयिक-*adj* timely, of the present

time, provisional, temporal, punctual, modern, up to-date opportune seasonable, customary timely, -पत्र a newspaper
सामरत्य-*n fem* same as सामर्थ्य ability capability
सामरिक-*adj* pertaining to war, military
सामर्थ-*n fem* same as सामर्थ्य power, capacity, strength
सामर्थी-*n mas* powerful, strong, capable vigorous
सामर्थ्य-*n mas* ability, cogency fitness might, adequacy, force, mightiness practicability, fortitude efficacy, power capability, capacity competence, influence, strength, energy, faculty, main vitality vigour
सामवायिक-*adj* pertaining to a group or party
सामवेद-*n mas* the third Veda
सामवेदीय-*adj* pertaining to Sama Veda *n mas* one who has studied this Veda
सामशाली-*n mas* a politician
सामहि-*adv* same as सामने in front of, before
सामाजिक-*adj* pertaining to an assembly social -उत्तेजना party spirit -जीवन social life, -प्रार्थना liturgy, -स्थिति status
सामाजिकता-*n fem* social status
सामान-*n mas* furniture stock apparatus, tools preparation, havings, necessaries, measure materials arrangement
सामान्य-*adj* ordinary, public, common popular usual trivial, custom, commonplace, proletarian current, beaten, medium middling, average, banal, elementary accustomed treatable, prosy, general frequent, hackneyed, second rate, indifferent, soft, stock native, normal, regular plain, trite reasonable, threadbare, mediocre, -अर्थ का उपसर्ग homo, -जन a plebian, -नियम का अनेक उदाहरणों द्वारा अन्वेषण induction -ऐसे अनुमान संबंधी inductive, -परिमाण का medial, -प्रकृति का of the common stamp, -बातचीत tabletalk -बुद्धि mother wit -भोजन simple diet, -मनुष्य a commoner, a man in the street, -मूल्य से अधिक at par, -मूल्य से कम below par, -रूप से pretty, usually -वार्ता latitude -लोग multitude -वाक्य an article, -सैनिक rank and file -स्वीकृति currency -वर्णन an outline, सामान्यतः, सामान्यतया-*adv* ordinarily generally almost, on an average
सामान्य भविष्यत् - *n mas* simple future tense (*gram*)
सामान्य भूत-*n mas* simple past tense, aorist (*gram*)
सामान्य लक्षण-*n mas* generic character (logic)
सामान्य वर्तमान-*n mas* the present indicative (mood)
सामान्यविधि-*n fem* general order commandment
सामान्या-*n fem* a prostitute a harlot a courtesan
सामिग्री-*n fem* same as सामग्री।
सामिष-*adj* with meat, fish &c
सामी-*n fem* a ferrule fitted in a walking stick, arable land
सामीप्य-*n mas* nearness proximity vicinity, a kind of salvation or emancipation
सामुझि-*n fem* same as समझ under standing or mess
सामुदायिक-*adj* pertaining to an assembly see सामवायिक।
सामुद्र-*n mas* sea salt, *adj* per-

taining to the sea, marine
सामुद्रिक-*n mas* the science of palmistry, chiromancy
सामुहें (-हें)-*adj* same as सामने, in front of before
साम्य-*n mas* similarity resemblance, identity
साम्यता-*n fem* same as साम्य।
साम्यवाद-*n mas* Bolshevism
साम्प्रदायिक-*adj* traditional communal, denominational
साम्राज्य *n mas* reign sovereignty imperium, empire वाद the theory of imperialism
साय-*adj* pertaining to the evening, *n mas* the evening काल the eve the evening, dusk
सायं सन्ध्या -*n fem* the evening devotion vespers
सायक-*n mas* an arrow, a dart
सायण-*n mas* the celebrated commentator on the Rig Veda
सायत-*n fem* same as साइत period of about an hour an auspicious moment an omen
सायन-*n mas* same as सायण a planet's longitude reckoned from the point of vernal equinox
सायबान-*n mas* a canopy the fly of a tent a thatched verandah
सायर-*n mas* the sea, the upper part miscellany the produce of land which is free from revenue
सायल-*n mas* a questioner a petitioner an applicant, a candidate a beggar
साया-*n fem* shade shadow operation influence साये में रहना to live under the protection of *n fem* an underwear for females
सायाह्न-*n mas* the evening
सायुज्य-*n mas* intimate union realisation of the individual soul with the supreme spirit
सारंग-*n mas* a kind of antelope, the Indian cuckoo, a hawk, a peacock, a deer a snake an arrow, a sword, a cloud a horse the sun, a lotus a woman a lion, a conch shell an elephant an umbrella a parasol, a gold ornament the black bee a kind of camphor, the moon water, lamp the earth, hair, beauty, day night Lord Krishna Shiva, Cupid a frog lightning *adj* coloured beautiful -पाणि an epithet of Vishnu
सारंगिक-*n mas* a fowler, a hunter
सारंगिया-*n mas* one who plays on a fiddle, a fiddler
सारंगी-*n fem* a lute, a guitar, a fiddle, a kit, a pandore -बजानेवाला a lutanist a fiddler


सारंगी

सार-*mas* sap, quintessence, substance consequence, flower, kernel, juice, swealth, marrow vigour, precis, gist, abridgment spirit, compendium quiddity, pith, essence, result purport cream nectar butter a sword, dice *adj* excellent, strong *n mas* the Indian cuckoo, nourishment bed wife s brother -भूत essential pithy -गर्भित full of pith or marrow
सारता-*n fem* essence substance
सारथि-*n mas* a charioteer, the sea or ocean
सारद -*n mas* the winter season· *n fem* Saraswati the goddess of learning *adj* pertaining to winter season
सारदा-*n fem* same as शारदा।
सारदी-*adj* pertaining to winter

सारदूल-*n* *mas* see शार्दूल।
सारना-*v t* to complete, to finish, to construct to mend to embellish to protect, to apply collyrium to eyes
सारनाथ-*n* *mas* a place near Banaras where Lord Buddha first preached his new religion
सारभाटा-*n* *mas* neap tide low water of sea
सारमेय-*n* *mas* a dog
सारल्य-*n* *mas* same as सरलता।
सारस-*n* *mas* a stork, a crane a swan the moon the lotus
सारसी *n* *fem* a female crane
सारसुता-*n* *fem* the river Jamuna
सारसुता-*n* *fem* same as सरस्वती।
सारस्वत-*n* *mas* sub sect of Brahmans originally inhabiting the Punjab, the name of a Sanskrit grammar
सारांश-*n* *mas* gist abstract substance summary syllabus, the long and short of a matter
सारा-*adj* all whole entire *n* *mas* wife's brother a kind of ornament for women
सारि-*n* *mas* one who plays at dice
सारिय, सरिका-*ns* *fem* a thrush, a merle, starling
सारिखा-*adj* same as सरीखा similar to, identical with
सारिणी-*n* *fem* the name of a popular medicinal plant
सारिवा-*n* *fem* the name of a well known medicinal plant
सारी *n* *fem* a piece at chess, a dice, a thrush *n* *mas* imitator, cream.
सारु-*n* *mas* same as सार essence *n* *fem* a starling
सारूप्य-*n* *mas* similarity, identity, likeness, uniformity, a kind of salvation -ता similitude
सारो-*n* *fem* same as सारिका।
सार्थ, सार्थक-*adjs* having a meaning, fit for a purpose useful fruitful advantageous, profitable
सार्दूल-*n* *mas* same as शार्दूल।
सार्ध-*adj* one and a half
सार्व-*adj* pertaining to all, universal everlasting
सार्वकालिक-*adj* pertaining to all times, everlasting perennial, eternal universal
सार्वजनिक(सार्वजनीक) -*adj* public, relating to people in general; -नोटिस लगाना to post a public notice,-सुरक्षित रखनेवाला पत्रों को recorder -लेख a record
सार्वत्रिक-*adj* omnipresent
सार्ववेशिक-*adj* pertaining to all countries
सार्वभौम-*n* *mas* a universal monarch an emperor
सार्वराष्ट्रीय-*adj* international
सार्वलौकिक-*adj* democratic, common, catholic universal
साल-*n* *fem* a mortice a hole, a wound pain, agony, affliction, root, a tree, rosin year, the *sal* tree
सालक-*adj* one who teases or torments a tormentor
सालगिरह-*n* *fem* birthday
सालग्रामी-*n* *fem* the name of the river Gandak
सालन-*n* *mas* seasoned vegetables or meat
सालना-*v t* to fit a tenon in a mortice, to torment to tease to pierce, to bore a hole
सालनिर्यास-*n* *mas* resin rosin
सालममिश्री-*n* *fem* an esculent tuber used as a tonic
सालरस-*n* *mas* resin rosin
सालस-*n* *mas* an arbitrator or umpire see पंच।
सालसा-*n* *mas* sarsaparilla

सालसी-*n fem* arbitratorship, arbitration
साला-*n mas* wife's brother an Indian cuckoo
सालाना-*adj* yearly, annual
सालिममिश्री-*n fem* see सालममिश्री।
सालिम-*adj* complete, entire, whole
सालियाना-*adj* yearly, annual
साली-*n fem* wife's sister sister in law
सालू-*n mas* malice jealousy
सालू-*n mas* a kind of red Sari
सालोक्य *n mas* a kind of salvation
सावन्त-*n mas* same as सामत।
साव-*n mas* as साहु a trader a merchant, a banker
सावकाश-*n* leisure, opportunity
सावचेत-*adj* same as सावधान, alert
सावज-*n mas* an animal which is hunted a game
सावत-*n mas* malice jealousy between co wives
सावधान *adj* heedful cautious, provident, careful attentive prudent regardful particular observant sharp wary deliberate, listful aware, circumspect discreet, alive vigilant quick open-eyed, wide-awake mindful -होना to be on one's guard to have the eyes wide open, to mind to beware, to take heed of to take care of -करना to warn
सावधानता, सावधानी *ns fem* heed solicitude reserve care, safeguard advertence discretion, caution providence prudence, deliberation vigilence sobriety -से watchfully markedly, gingerly -से देखना to watch, -से विचार करना to see about -और किफायत से प्रबंध किया हुआ husbanded -से निर्माण करना to elaborate
सावन-*n mas* the fifth month of the Hindu year, a song sung in this month the period between the sunrise of one day to the sun rise of the following day - सावन हरे न भादों सूखे a phrase denoting continuance of a condition -की झड़ी continuous shower of rain
सावनी-*n fem* same as श्रावणी, *adj* pertaining to the month of Sawan or Savan
सावर-*n mas* a kind of antelope, a crowbar, see रभा।
सावर्णि-*n mas* the name of the eighth Manu
सावित्र-*n mas* the sun, Shiva a Brahman the sacred thread of Brahmans *adj* pertaining to the Sun solar
सावित्री-*n fem* same as गायत्री Saraswati Brahma's wife, the daughter of Daksha famous for her chastity the river Jamuna or Saraswati, the woman whose husband is alive
साष्टांग-*adj* in conjunction with eight limbs -प्रणाम prostration before a person on the ground as a mark of high esteem
सास-*n fem* mother in law husband's or wife's mother
सासनलेट-*n fem* a kind of white cellular cloth
सासना-*n fem* same as शासन administration
सासरा-*n mas* same as ससुराल।
सासा-*n fem* doubt suspicion same as साँस breath
सासुर-*n mas* same as ससुर or ससुराल।
साहु-*n mas* a gentleman, a trader a merchant a banker a rich man
साहचर्य-*n mas* mutual intercourse
साहनी *n fem* an army, an assembly,

an associate

साहब-*n mas* a master, a lord, a friend God, a word of respect, a European a white man -जादा son of a gentleman a son सलामत a nodding acquaintance

साहबी-*n fem* sway, eminence, grandeur, lordliness

साहस-*n mas* rashness, nerve, bravery venture, intrepidity, boldness courage daring mettle, fortitude, manliness impetuosity heart hardihood spirit, enterprise temerity, pluck, prowess - से valiantly -करना to hazard to risk, to venture, to undertake, to dare, to adventure to presume, to defy, to wage -छोड़ना to quail to flinch -में बढ़ना to outdare, - हीन heartless

साहसिक-*adj* brave martial, courageous undaunted bold daring, -काय adventure cause venturing

साहसी-*adj* rash brave manful undaunted breakneck impavid, gallant temerarious valiant, valorous, venturesome, venturous courageous, desperate, adventurous presumptuous bold audacious forward hot headed high spirited, intrepid, impetuous, hardy, stout resolute spirited stalwart enterprising plucky -बनाना to embolden, -प्रयत्न स्त्री a virago

साहस्र, साहस्रिय-*adj* pertaining to a hundred

साहा-*n mas* an auspicious moment fixed for a marriage and other rites

साहाय्य-*n mas* help, assistance

साहि-*n mas* a king same as शाह।

साहित्य-*n mas* combination connection letters literature -शास्त्र poetics, rhetoric, -सम्बंधी literary

साहित्यिक-*adj* literary, *n mas* a lover of literature - भाषा high flown style -लेख a literary article

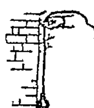
साहिब-*n mas* see साहब।

साहियाँ-*n mas* same as साँई।

साही-*n fem* a porcupine, -का काँटा a quill

साहु-*n mas* a banker, a trader, a gentleman a money lender

साहुल-*n mas* a plumb -की डोरी a plumbline


साहुल

साहू-*n mas* same as साहु।

साहूकार-*n mas* a money-lender a capitalist a wealthy merchant

साहूकारी-*n mas* the business of a banker *adj* pertaining to or connected with a banker

साहेब *n mas* same as साहब।

साहेबा-*n fem* a lady a mistress

सिउँ-*adv.* same as यों in that way

सिकना-*v t* to roast on open fire

सिंगा-*n mas* a clarion, a trumpet

सिंगार-*n mas* decoration beauty ornamentation embellishment, -दान a toilet box

सिंगारना-*v t* to decorate, to adorn, to embellish

सिंगारहाट-*n fem* a residence (*lit* a market) prostitutes a brothel

सिंगारहार-*n mas* the flower of weeping hydrangea

सिंगारिया-*n mas* the priest who adorns an image of a deity

सिंगारी-*n mas* same as सिंगारिया।

सिंगिया-*n mas* a kind of poison.

सिंगी-*n mas* a kind of trumpet a kind of pipe with which village surgeons suck up bad blood from the body

सिगोटी-*n fem* an ornament placed on the horns of a cattle, *n fem* vermilion, a toilet box
सिंघ-*n mas* same as सिंह lion the title of Kshatriyas
सिंघा-*n mas* an ear trumpet
सिंघाड़ा-*n mas* the thorny fruit of the water plant *Trapanataus*, water chestnut water caltrops, handkerchief folded in the form of this fruit
सिंघासन-*n mas* see सिंहासन ।
सिंघी-*n fem* a kind of small fish dry ginger (सोंठ) ।
सिंघेला-*n mas* the cub of a lion
सिंचन *n mas* irrigation sprinkling of water
सिंचना-*v t* to sprinkle water on an object, to irrigate a field
सिंचाई-*n fem* irrigation perfusion wages paid for irrigation
सिंचाना-*v t* to cause to be irrigated or watered by another
सिंजा-*n fem* see शिंजा ।
सिंजित-*n fem* sound tune
सिंदुन-*n mas* same as स्यन्दन ।
सिंदुवार-*n mas* a medicinal plant
सिंदूर-*n mas* vermilion red lead, minium, - वर्ण vermeil -रंग scarlet -वृक्ष oak, -से रंगना to miniate दान a fancy box in which vermilion is kept and is held in the hand by the bride at the time of marriage -पुष्पा a plant which bears scarlet flowers -बंधन same as सिंदूर दान ।
सिंदूरिया-*adj* deep red scarlet
सिंदूरी-*adj* very red in colour
सिंदोरा-*n mas* same as सिंधोरा ।
सिंध-*n mas* the province of Sindh *n fem* the Sindh river which flows in the Punjab
सिंधव-*n mas* same as सैंधव ।
सिंधी-*n fem* the dialect of Sindh, a native of Sindh a horse of Sindh, *adj* pertaining to Sindh
सिंधु-*n mas* a river, sea, ocean, the province of Sindh
सिंधुज-*n mas* a kind of salt
सिंधुजा-*n fem* Saraswati the goddess of wealth
सिंधुपुत्र-*n mas* an epithet of the moon (*lit* son of ocean)
सिंधुमाता-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Saraswati
सिंधुर-*n mas* an elephant -मणि same as गजमुक्ता, -वदन an epithet of Ganesha -गामिनी a female walking slowly and gracefully like an elephant -विष a deadly poison, -सुत the demon Jalandhar -सुता Lakshmi -सुता, सुत a pearl
सिंधोरा-*n mas* a fancy box of wood for keeping vermilion
सिंह-*n mas* a lion, the fifth sign of the Zodiac, leo a title among Hindus used as a suffix to designate distinction, - के सदृश Leonine, -द्वार the main gate of a palace -नाद the roaring of a lion, war cry, -केशर a lion's mane
सिंहनी -*n fem* a lioness
सिंहपौर-*n mas* same as सिंहद्वार ।
सिंहल-(द्वीप) -*n mas* name of an island in the south of India
सिंहली-*adj* pertaining to the Sinhal island *n mas* the dialect of Sinhal
सिंहगना-*n fem* a Sphinx, a fabulous monster with a woman s head and lion's body


सिंहांगना

सिंहवाहिनी-*n fem* an epithet of the goddess Durga
सिंहस्थ-*adj* staying in the zodiacal

sign Leo
सिंहावलोकन-n mas a retrospect
सिंहासन-n mas a throne -पर बठाना to enthrone
सिंहिका n fem a demoness who was killed by Hanuman -सुत an epithet of Rahu
सिंही-n fem a lioness
सिंहोदरी-adj thin waisted (female)
सिअरा-adj cold n mas shadow
सिआना-v t same as सिलाना ।
सियार-n mas a jackal
सिकंजबीन-n fem syrup prepared from lemon or vinegar
सिकंदरा-n mas a railway signal
सिकड़ी-n fem a chain the catch of a door catena, a gold ornament like chain -के समान catenary
सिकता-n fem sand, sandy soil, sugar
सिकत्तर-n mas a secretary
सिकरवार-n ms a sub-caste among Kshatriyas
सिकरौल-n mas Cantonment
सिकरी-n fem same as सिकड़ी ।
सिकली-fem act of cleansing and polishing rusty instruments as sword, lance &c -गर a burnisher a polisher or burnisher
सिकहर-n mas a sling a net hung from a beam for keeping pots &c
सिकुड़न-n fem wrinkle constriction, pucker contortion runk shrivel shrinkage fold, traction cramp crease, contraction -डालना to ruck, to crease
सिकुड़ना-v i to shrivel, to shrink to cower to wrinkle सिकुड़ा हुआ shrunk सिकुड़ने योग्य shrinkable
सिकरना same as सिकोड़ना ।
सिकोड़ना-v t to contract to contort, to draw, to compress, to pucker to constrict to shrivel, to cramp, -सिकुड़ने योग्य compressible
सिकोरना-v t same as सिकोड़ना ।
सिकोरा-n mas same as कसोरा a earthen cup
सिकोली-n fem a small wicker work basket
सिकोहीं-adj vane proud brave
सिक्कड़-n mas same as सीकड़ a thick chain of iron
सिक्का-n mas a stamped coin specie, a medal, a die for coining coinage -छोटा mite, bit -गिनने का counter -बनाना to coin -ठप्पा करने के लिये गोला काटा हुआ सिक्के का टुकड़ा planchet सिक्केके किनारे पर खड़ी धारी बनाना to mill -अमेरिका का ३=) मूल्य का dollar -सोने का इंगलण्ड का sovereign, sterling pound, -२१ शिलिंग का guinea -एक पाउण्ड का libra -५शिलिंगका crown, -२शिलिंगका florin -१२ पेंस का shilling -एक पेंस का penny -४ पेंस का groat -सबसे छोटा farthing -रूसी rouble, kopack -चलाना to have sway over
सिक्ख-n mas a Sikh, a follower of Guru Nanak
सिक्त-adj wet, drenched, irrigated watered
सिखंड-n mas same as शिखंड ।
सिख-n fem same as सीख counsel n fem top crest; n mas a pupil a follower of Guru Nanak
सिखना v t same as सीखना to learn
सिखर n mas same as शिखर top crest, summit
सिखरन-n fem curd churned and mixed with sugar
सिखलाना-v t to teach to school, to train to instruct to show to guide, to educate सिखलाने योग्य teachable
शिखा-n fem same as शिखा top crest
सिखाना-v t see सिखलाना ।
सिखापन-n mas counsel advice, instruction

सिखावना-*v t* same as सिखलाना।
सिखिर-*n mas* same as शिखर।
सिखी-*n mas* same as शिखी।
सिगरा(सिगरो) -*adj* all, entire, full complete
सिगरेट-*n fem* a cigarette
सिगार-*n mas* a cigar, weed
सिचान-*n mas* a hawk
सिच्छा-*n fem* same as शिक्षा instruction, teaching
सिजदा-*n mas* salutation, prostration
सिझना-*v i* to be roasted on fire
सिझाना-*v t* to roast something, to melt to settle
सिटकिनी-*n fem* the latch of a door, -लगाना to latch
सिटपिटाना-*v i* to be stupefied to hesitate to be in a flux
सिट्टा-*n mas* ear of maize
सिट्टी-*n fem* bragging -भूलना to hesitate to be stupefied
सिट्ठी-*n fem* dregs lees
सिठनी-*n fem* abusive songs sung by women at the time of marriage
सिठाई-*n fem* tastelessness, insipidity
सिड-*n fem* insanity, madness, eccentricity, whim
सिडी-*adj* mad, insane eccentric -पन whim eccentrictiy
सित-*adj* white, clear, shining, bright *n mas* the bright half of a lunar month, sugar silver -कंठ ad having a white neck, an epithet of Shiva -ता whiteness, brightness -पक्ष a swan -भानु an epithet of the moon
सितम-*n mas* violence injustice tyranny oppression -गर tyrannical unjust troublesome
सितवराह-*n mas* a white boar -पत्नी the earth
सितसागर-*n mas* the ocean of milk
सिता-*n fem* wine, the bright half of a lunar month sugar, jasmine
सिताखण्ड-*n mas* sugar-candy sugar which is extracted from honey
सिताब-*adv* quickly instantly
सितार-*n mas* a kind of guitar, a mandolin or zither
सितारा-*n mas* a star planet fate, -चमकना advent of good fortune *n mas* a small polished tablet made of gold or silver
सितारिया-*n mas* the man who plays on guitar
सितारेहिन्द-*n mas* Star of India, a title which was given by British government to eminent persons
सितासित-*adj* black and white, an epithet of Baladeva
सिति-*adj* same as शिति -कंठ an epithet of Mahadeva or Shiva
सिथिल-*adj* same as शिथिल weary
सिदरी-*n fem* a room or verandah containing three windows
सिदिक-*adj* true, genuine
सिद्ध-*adj* accomplished completed, ripe obtained successful valid proved ready prepared, emancipated settled, perfected endowed with supernatural powers decided boiled seasoned judged initiated, *n mas* a saint a seer a divine personage one who has acquired supernatural powers,-करना to evince to sustain to demonstrate, to establish to effect to show to argue, to test, to verify -करने योग्य provable -करने के विषय को स्वीकार कर लेना to beg the question -प्रमाण truism -जन a saint, -पुरुष के चरित्र का वर्णन hagiography -पुरुष की उपासना hagiolatry ,-पूजा herolatry, -स्त्री sibyl
सिद्धकाम-*adj* a person whose

desires are fulfilled
सिद्धगुटिका-*n fem* a mysterious pill which when kept in the mouth is supposed to make the man invisible to every one
सिद्धता(सिद्धत्व)-*n fem* accomplishment success authenticity
सिद्धपीठ *n mas* the holy place where devotion quickly brings about the desired end
सिद्धरस-*n mas* mercury, quick silver
सिद्धरसायन-*n mas* an elixir
सिद्धहस्त-*adj* skilful proficient, competent in an art
सिद्धांजन-*n mas* the magical collyrium which when applied to the eyes makes a man see things buried under the earth
सिद्धांत-*n mas* theory tenet principle doctrine propaganda dogma rule standpoint established truth decision -के अनुसार on principle -संबंधी abstract doctrinal -जिसके अनुसार मृतकों की आत्मा मनुष्यों से भेंट करती या यातचात करती है spiritualism,-इस सिद्धान्त को मानने वाला a spiritualist -देश की सब सम्पत्ति को सर्वाधिकार में रखने का communism हठपूर्वक कहने का dogmatism
सिद्धांती-*adj* dogmatic, *n mas* a demonstrator
सिद्धा-*n fem* a female deity, a fairy
सिद्धाई-*n fem* saintliness
सिद्धार्थ-*adj* whose desires are attained *n mas* Gautama Buddha
सिद्धि-*n fem* success fulfilment accomplishment fruition prosperity substantiation perfection decision, completion validity realisation salvation accuracy consummation maturity होना to mature -गुटिका an elixir in the form of a pill -दाता an epithet of the god Ganesha
सिद्धेश्वर-*n mas* a great saint an epithet of Shiva
सिधाई-*n fem* same as सीधापन simplicity, innocence
सिधाना-*v i* same as सिधारना।
सिधारना-*v i* to depart to die
सिधि *n fem* same as सिद्धि।
सिन-*n mas* age (of a man)
सिनक-*n fem* mucus which comes from nose, snot
सिनकना-*v i* to expel mucus from the nose, to snot
सिनि-*n mas* name of Satyaki's father a sub sect among kshatriyas
सिनी-*n mas* same as सिनि।
सिनीवाली-*n fem* a Vaidic deity the first day of the bright half of a lunar month
सिन्नी-*n fem* a sweetmeat, the sweetmeats which are offered to a deity and distributed
सिपर-*n fem* a shield
सिपहगरी-*n fem* the work of a soldier, militarism
सिपहसालार-*n mas* the commander of an army
सिपाह-*n fem* an army
सिपाहियाना-*adj* resembling or like a soldier
सिपाही-*n mas* a soldier, a sepoy a constable a policeman;-भरती करना to reinforce to recruit,-भरती किया हुआ a recruit -सेना का स्थायी regular;-सिपाहियों के रहने का स्थान barracks सिपाहियोंको प्रातःकाल जगाने का बिगुल reveille
सिपुर्द *adj* same as सुपुर्द entrusted
सिप्पा-*n mas* an aim at a target, means device contrivance influence -जमाना to contrive means, to fulfil an aim
सिप्रा-*n fem* an heifer, a she bullock.

name of the river on the banks of which lies the city of Ujjain
सिफत-*n fem* quality, nature, attribute, see गुण।
सिफर-*n mas* cypher, zero
सिफला-*adj* mean, vile, paltry, fickle, worthless
सिफारिश-*n fem* recommendation, -करना to recommend
सिफारिशी *adj* recommendatory, टट्टू one who attains his object merely by solicitation and recommendation of others
सिबिका-*n fem* same as शिबिका।
सिमन्त-*n mas* same as सीमन्त।
सिमट-*n fem* elasticity, contraction act of condensing -जाना to be contracted or condensed
सिमटना-*v i* to contract to shrink, to shrivel, to be gathered together to be complete to be finished to be ashamed
सिमरना-*v t* same as सुमिरना।
सिमाना-*n mas* boundary limit
सिमृति-*n fem* same as स्मृति।
सिमेटना-*v t* same as समेटना to gather together
सिमेन्ट-*n mas* cement -से भरना to point a chink &c
सिय-*n fem* Seeta wife of Rama
सियन-*n fem* a stitch seam, suture -उधेरना to unstitch
सियना-*v i* to produce to construct
सियरा-*adj* cold wet unripe
सियराई-*n fem* coldness
सियराना-*v i* to be cold
सिया-*n fem* Sita wife of Rama
सियापा-*n mas* the wailing and weeping of women on the death of a relative
सियार (सियाल)-*n mas* a jackal a reynard see शृगाल।
सियाल-*n mas* the cold weather
सयाह-*adj* same as स्याह, black, गोश a wild cat
सियाहा-*n mas* an account book a day book, inventory or list of sum realised -नवीस a clerk who writes such acconnts
सियाही-*n fem* same as स्याही, black ink blackness
सिर-*n mas* the head, top of any thing apex, summit -आंखोपर होना to accept with pleasure -उठाना to rebel to rise up against -आना to be possessed by an evil spirit, ऊँचा करना to stand up with honour -के जोर with all one's might -के बल headlong -खुजलाना to court punishment -चढ़ना to be impudent -चढ़ाना to exalt,-काट लेना to behead to decapitate; -डालना to shake the head - खाली करना to prattle -खपाना to be perplexed in thinking हिलाना to nod, चकराना to fell dizzy -घूमना to feel headache -धरना to be obedient -नवाना to bow the head -पर चढ़ाना to raise an inferior above his rank -पीटना to lament -मारना to make a diligent search to work hard वे मारना to be desperate -झुकाना to salute -पर खून सवार होना to intend to slay some one; -पर सवार होना to be ready to kill -पर होना to be very near -फिरना to be mad -मुड़ाते ही ओले पड़ना interruption to come at the very commencement of a work -से पर तक from beginning to end -से पर तक आग लगना to be extremely angry, -होना to tease to perplex
सिरकटा-*adj* with head cut off one who does evil to others
सिरका-*n mas* vinegar
सिरकी-*n fem* a kind of reed a mat which made of this reed to keep off rain

सिरगा-*n mas* a species of horse or pigeon

सिरचव-*n mas* a crescent shaped ornament which is put on an elephant's head

सिरजक-*n mas* the Creator of the world, the Almighty

सिरजनहार-*n mas* the Creator

सिरजना-*v t* to produce to create to amass to gather

सिरजित-*adj* formed constructed

सिरताज-*n mas* crown diadem, chief among Kshatriyas

सिरतापा-*adv* from head to foot cap a pie

सिरत्राण-*n mas* an armour for the protection of the head

सिरदार-*n mas* same as सरदार, a chieftain, a leader

सिरनामा-*n mas* address heading -लिखना to address

सिरनेत-*n mas* a turban a sub sect

सिरपेंच-*n mas* a turban, an ornament placed over a turban

सिरपोश-*n mas* a helmet

सिरफूल-*n mas* an ornament worn on the head

सिरफेंटा, सिरबंदी-*ns mas* a turban

सिरबन्दी-*n fem* an ornament worn on the head

सिरमनि-*n mas* see शिरोमणि।

सिरमिट-*n fem* putty cement

सिरमौर-*n mas* a diadem a coronet

सिररुह-*n mas* same as शिरोरुह, the hairs on the head

सिरसा-*n mas* a kind of lofty tree similar to Shisham

सिरहाना-*n mas* the head rest of a bedstead the upper most part of any thing

सिरा-*n mas* head extremity, end upper portion, beginning, point; -सिरे का first rate most excellent *n fem* a vein

सिराजी-*n mas* a species of horse or pigeon

सिराना-*v i* to cool to be slow, to lose enthusiasm, to end, to terminate, to elapse to have leisure, *v t* to finish, to cool

सिरावना-*v t* same as सिराना।

सिरिश्ता-*n mas* a department (of an office)

सिरिश्तेदार-*n mas* a record keeper in a court

सिरिस-*n mas* same as सिरस।

सिरी-*n fem* Laxmi, beauty, an ornament for the head

सिरोपाव-*n mas* a robe or long gown of honour

सिरोमनि-*n mas* same as शिरोमणि।

सिरोरुह-*n mas* same as शिरोरुह, chieftain hair of head

सिरोही-*n fem* a kind of black bird a place in Rajputana where excellent swords are made a sword see मना।

सिर्फ-*adj* only merely alone, mere, unmixed

सिल-*n fem* stone, a rock, a piece of stone on which condiments &c are ground with a muller *n mas* the disease tuberculosis

सिलपी-*n mas* the wood-apple

सिलखड़ी-*n mas* a kind of smooth stone chalk, see सेलखड़ी।

सिलगाना *v t* same as सुलगाना, to burn

सिलप-*n mas* same as शिल्प art

सिलपट-*adj* smooth clean, level rubbed off effaced destroyed

सिलपोहनी-*n fem* a marriage rite

सिलवट-*n fem* a wrinkle, a crease

सिलवाना *v t* to cause to be sewn or stitched by another

सिलवाई-*n fem* wages paid for sewing a garment.

सिलसिला *n mas* chain, series order, line arrangement; *adj* drenched, wet smooth, slippery

सिलसिलेवार-*adv* serially, consecutively, *adj* serial of a line or order

सिलह्-*n mas* a weapon, -खाना an armoury, arsenal

सिलरा-*n mas* one who gathers grain from a field after reaping

सिलहिला-*adj* smooth slippery

सिला-*n fem* same as शिला, a rock *n mas* gathering grains from a field that has been reaped

सिलाई-*n fem* sewing seam, -ऊपर नीचे की herring bone stitch wages paid for sewing anything

सिलाजीत-*n mas* same as शिलाजीत bitumen mineral pitch

सिलाना-*v t* same as सिलवाना, to cause sewing of a garment, to be done by another

सिलापट-*n mas* a sleeper of wood

सिलारस-*n mas* a kind of gum found on cliffs, storax

सिलावट-*n mas* a stone cutter

सिलाह्-*n mas* an armour for the head -बन्द armoured

सिलाहार-*n mas* same as सिलहारा।

सिलाही-*n mas* a soldier

सिलिप-*n mas* same as शिल्प art

सिलीमुख-*n mas* see शिलीमुख।

सिलेट-*n mas* a slate -बठना to slate के रंग का slaty

सिलोच्च-*n mas* the name of an ancient mountain

सिलौट, सिलौटा-*n mas* a slab of stone on which condiments &c are ground with a muller

सिल्ला-*n mas* ears of corn lying in the field after harvesting

सिल्ली-*n fem* a whetstone a hone a flat thin slab of stone -पर तेज करना to hone

सिल्हक-*n mas* same as शिलारस, storax, bitumen

सिय-*n mas* as शिव Lord Shiva

सिवई-*n fem* vermicelli

सिवा same as सिवाय, without more over, in addition to

सिवाई-*ind* same as सिवा।

सिवाई-*n fem* a kind of clay

सिवान-*n mas* limit, verge, boundary landmark

सिवाय-*ind* without, only, save, moreover, also unless, but precient besides except *adj* upper, additional, see सिवा।

सिवार (ल)-*n fem* green vegetation found in water, moss

सिवाला-*n mas* same as शिवालय, a temple of Shiva

सिविर-*n mas* same as शिविर।

सिस्ट-*n fem* a fishing line

सिसकना-*v i* to sob, to hiss *n mas* the throbbing of the heart

सिसकार-*n mas* a hissing sound, a hiss a sibilant (letter), -से उच्चारण किया हुआ sibilant

सिसकारी-*n fem* a hissing or whistling sound, the heavings of a sigh

सिसकी-*n fem* sobbing a sob

सिसिर *n mas* same as शिशिर, winter cold season

सिसु-*n mas* same as शिशु a child

सिसोदिया-*n mas* a sub sect of Kshatriyas of Rajputana

सिहरना *v t* & *i* to tremble through cold to shiver to be afraid

सिहराना-*v t* to cause to shiver to frighten to terrify

सिहरी-*n fem* a shiver shivering fright an ague, horripilation

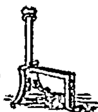
सिहाना-*v i* to envy to be jealous, to be enticed to be bewitched, *v t* to look with envy to entice

सिहारना-*v t* to search to investigate to accumulate to gather

सिहोड़, सिहोर-*ns mas* same as सेहुँड

सींक-*n fem* the nose stub, wicker -के बने पात्र wicker work

सींका-*n mas* fine twigs of plants
सींगिया-*n mas* a kind of striped coloured cloth of cotton *adj* fine as wicker
सींग-*n mas* a horn -के तुल्य horny, बारहसिंगा की antler -दिखलाना to show one's thumb -निकलना to become foolish
सींगरी-*n fem* a kind of fruit
सींगी-*n fem* a kind of fish a trumpet, a horn
सींचना-*v t* to drench to wet, to perfuse to irrigate
सींव-*n mas* boundary, limit -फाड़ना to tyrannize over
सी-*adj* similar equal अपनी सी as far as lies in one's power *n fem* a sob
सीइ-*n mas* coldness, wetness
सीकचा-*n mas* a spit a poker a skewer भाकना to spit, -अंगीठी में का andiron
सीकर-*n mas* a drop of water, sweat, perspiration a chain
सीकल-*n fem* removal of rust from weapons


सीकचा अंगीठी में का

सीकस-*n mas* a barren unfertile unproductive land
सीकुर *n mas* fine threads appearing in the ear of corn
सीख-*n fem* counsel, advice instruction see शिक्षा।
सीख-*n fem* a spit a poker
सीखचा-*n mas* a spit poker, skewer see सीकचा।
सीखत-*n fem* same as शिक्षा advice
सीखना-*v t* to acquire knowledge to learn सीखने योग्य docile
सीगा-*n mas* an office a department see सगा।
सीझा-*n fem* the act of frying or roasting something
सीझना-*v i* to be roasted or fried, to boil, to become soft by heat, to be seasoned (as leather &c), to exude, to suffer pain to seethe
सीट-*n mas* a seat -नाटकघर का box
सीटना-*v i* to brag, to boast
सीटपटांग-*n fem* boastfulness vain glory, ostentation
सीटी-*n fem* a pipe a whistle a whistling sound, -बजाना to whistle, के समान वायु या शब्द sough
सीठना, सीठनी-*ns mas* obscene songs which are sung by women at the time of marriage
सीठा-*adj* tasteless insipid
सीठी-*n fem* refuse dregs a worthless object an insipid article
सीड़-*n fem* a moist place moisture wetness
सीढ़ा-*fem* a ladder, a stair, a stile continuity -का उभड़ा किनारा nosing -का डंडा round scale -जहाज की रस्से से बनी हुई ratline सीढ़ियों -की पंक्ति a staircase
सीत-*n mas* same as शीत, cold
सीतल-*adj* same as शीतल, cold -पाटी a kind of fine mat


रस्से की सीढ़ी

सीतला-*n fem* same as शीतला, small pox, variola
सीता-*n fem* a furrow made by a plough, the daughter of Janaka who was married to Ram -ध्यक्ष the officer who looks after the arrangement of agriculture for his lord -पति an epithet of Ram -फल the custard apple
सीत्कार-*n mas* sough sibilation -करना to sizzle, to sniffle, to sibilate
सीथ-*n mas* a grain of cooked rice
सीद-*n mas* usury
सीदना-*v i* to suffer pain to be

afflicted or perplexed
सीध-*n fem* straightness, aim
सीधा-*adj* erect, straight, direct, upright, plain, innocent, right, tame tractable simple, gentle calm and quiet -अर्थ का उपसर्ग ortho -करना to straighten to tame निशाना point blank -मार्ग a royal road, -होना to rise -सीधी तरह politely, -सादा gentle simple, dupe, innocent -सीधी ढार scarp सीधी ढार बनाना to scarp -सीधी रेखाओं से बनी आकृति a rectilineal figure -सीधे सीध at first hand -सीधे रास्ते से भटका हुआ astray
सीधापन-*n mas* straightness simplicity uprightness
सीधे-*adv* without distortion without bending directly, gently politely, always towards the front
सीना-*v t* to sew to stitch to seam *n mas* the chest the bosom -बन्द a breastplate a bodice -सीनेवाला a seamster, semster
सीप-*n mas* an oyster a shell mother o pearl scallop -का मध्य भाग nacre of shell
सीपति-*n mas* an epithet of Vishnu
सीपर-*n mas* a shield
सीपसुत, सीपिज-*ns mas* a pearl
सीपी-*n fem* same as सीप।
सीबी-*n fem* same as सीत्कार, sound of sibilation
सीमंत-*n fem* a bony joint the parting of hairs on the head
सीमंतिनी-*n* a female, a woman
सीमंतोन्नयन-*n* a Vaidic rite performed in the sixth fourth or eighth month of pregnancy
सीम-*n mas* extremity boundary काढ़ना to oppress, to tyrannize
सीमान्त-*n mas* the end of a boundary line or limit
सीमा-*n mas* a landmark, extremity, mete mere, limit, border, barrier, horizon, coast, demarcation, frontier goal, precinct, end, outskirt, margin confines, pitch, scope, periphery outline purlieu bound boundary -चिह्न landmark terminus, -के भीतर बन्द करना to limit -के बाहर का काम करना to overact 'सीमा के बाहर' अर्थ का उपसर्ग preter -प्रदेश march, frontier -प्रदेश का intramural, -प्रान्त verge -बाँधना to confine to define to restrain to bound to specialize -से आगे बढ़ना to over reach -रहित infinite limitless
सीमाब-*n mas* mercury quick silver, same as पारद।
सीमाबद्ध-*adj* limited within limits, or bounds
सीमोल्लंघन-*n mas* a going beyond limits, a journey for victory
सीय-*n fem* same as जानकी।
सीयन-*n fem* same as सीवन, a stitch in cloth
सीर-*n mas* a plough, oxen which plough a field the sun *n mas* the land which is under the direct cultivation of the landowner a vein, *adj* cold
सीरक-*adj* cooling refrigerating
सीरख-*n mas* same as शीर्ष, headline
सीरध्वज-*n mas* an epithet of king Janak, father of Sita
सीरनी-*n fem* a sweetmeat
सीरस-*n mas* same as शीर्ष।
सीरा-*n mas* molasses, syrup a kind of sweetmeat which is made of meal and sugar, *adj* cold damp mute calm quiet
सील-*n fem* moisture wetness *n mas* same as शील politeness
सीला-*n mas* grains of corn which are left in a field after harvesting *adj* cold, wet

सीवन-*n mas* sewing stitching a seam a suture a joint, a crack
सीवना *n mas* same as सिवाना,border
सीस-*n mas* the head
सीसक-*n mas* the metal lead
सीसत्रान-*n mas* an armour for the head see शिरस्त्राण।
सीसफूल-*n mas* an ornament which is worn on the head
सीसमहल-*n mas* a house which is fitted with mirrors
सीसा-*n mas* lead -काला plumbago, सीसे का leaden सीसे के सदृश plumbeous plumbean
सीसी-*n fem* same as सीत्कार,sibilation, a small phial
सीसोंदिया-*n mas* same as सिसोदिया।
सीह-*n fem* odour fragrance -गोह an animal with long black ears
सु-*adv* same as सा, thus
सुंघनी-*n fem* a snuff -छींक लानेवाली sneezewort
सुंघाना-*v t* to cause to smell
सुंडमुसुंड-*n mas* an elephant
सुंडा (वण्ड)-*n fem* the trunk of an elephant
सुंडाल-*n mas* an elephant
सुंद-*n mas* the name of a demon
सुंदर-*adj* beautiful bonny winsome pretty, fine, lovely becoming, fair fancy handsome charming, graceful, godly grand dainty comely sweet ,buxom,elegant, sightly, shapely queenly terse, trim, trig ticklish -करना to beautify -अक्षर लिखनेवाला a penman, -अक्षर लिखन की कला penmanship -ढंग grace -नैठक पर रखी हुई छोटी थाली salver -बालक cherub -वस्त्र पहनना to titivate -वेषधारी nifty -स्त्री a nymph a beauty
सुंदरई, सुंदरता-*ns fem* beauty, comeliness prettiness -से prettily, beautifully
सुंदरी-*n fem* a beautiful woman; *adj* handsome, pretty, beautiful
सुंबा-*n mas* sponge, a wet cloth used to cool the barrel of a gun
सुंभी-*n fem* a punch -से छेदना to cut holes with a punch
सु-*adj* god excellent beautiful; *pron* that, a prefix used in the sense of excellent beautiful &c
सुअटा-*n mas* a parrot
सुअन-*n mas* a son, see सुमन।
सुअना-*v i* to grow, to rise to be born *n mas* a son
सुअर-*n mas* a pig, a boar a swine -रखने का बाड़ा piggery,-छोटा pigling -का मांस bacon,-बाड़ा pigsty, sty -की तरह का swinish -का अंधा नमक पोता हुआ gammon -का बच्चा sounder porker -के समान suilline; -संबंधी porcine
सुअरी-*n fem* a sow, a female pig
सुआ-*n mas* a parrot see सुअरा।
सुआऊ-*adj* long lived
सुआन-*n mas* same as श्वान a dog
सुआना-*v t* to bring forth, to beget a son or daughter
सुआमी-*n mas* same as स्वामी lord, master, chieftain
सुआर-*n mas* a cook
सुआरव *adj* sweet speaking,sweet sounding
सुआसिनी-*n fem* same as सुवासिनी,a woman whose husband is alive
सुईस-*r fem* a porpoise
सुकंठ-*adj* sonourous melodious, *n mas* an epithet of Sugriva
सुक-*n mas* same as शुक, a parrot
सुकचाना-*v t* same as सकुचाना, to hesitate in something
सुकड़ना-*v i* same as सिकुड़ना to shrink, to shrivel
सुकनासा *adj* having a nose like the bill of a parrot
सुकर-*adj* easy practicable

सुकरता-*n fem* convenience,beauty
सुकराना-*n mas* see शुकराना ।
सुकरित-*adj* good auspicious
सुकर्म-*n mas* a pious action a good deed
सुकर्मी-*adj* doing good beneficent religious, pious of good deed or conduct
सुकल-*n mas* same as शुक्ल ।
सुकवाना-*v i* to be astonished
सुकवि-*n mas* a good poet
सुकाना-*v t* same as सुखाना, to dry up
सुकाल-*n mas* favourable time good opportunity, prosperous season or occasion
सुकावना-*v t* same as सुखाना, to dry
सुकिज-*n mas* an auspicious performance
सुकीया-*n fem* same as स्वकीया,one's own, personal
सुकी *n fem* a female parrot
सुकोउ-*n fem* same as स्वकीया, personal see निजी ।
सुकुआर-*adj* tender soft, gentle delicate see सुकुमार ।
सुकुति-*adj* an oyster shell
सुकुमार-*adj* delicate tender gentle soft youthful mignon *n mas* a tender child
सुकुमारता-*n fem* tenderness delicacy, softness
सुकुमारी-*adj* of tender body *n fem* a delicate or tender female
सुकुरना-*v i* same as सिकुड़ना, to shrink, to shrivel
सुकुल-*n mas* good family one born in a good family a certain sub caste in Brahmans same as शुक्ल ।
सुकुंवार, सुकुवार-*adjs* same as सुकुमार tender, delicate
सुकृत-*adj* pious virtuous auspicious *n* same as पुण्य ।
सुकृत-*n mas* good action virtue *adj* pious, virtuous auspicious
सुकृतात्मा-*adj* pious virtuous
सुकृति-*n fem* pious or virtuous action virtue moral
सुकृती-*adj* pious virtuous beneficent, good, auspicious
सुकृत्य-*n mas* a pious action,virtue
सुकेशि-*n mas* the name of a demon, (Rakshas)
सुकेशी-*n fem* a woman whose hairs are very beautiful
सुक्ख-*n mas* same as सुख pleasure
सुक्ति-*n fem* same as शुक्ति,an oyster shell see सिप्पी ।
सुक्रित-*n mas* same as सुकृत piety
सुक्षम-*adj* same as सूक्ष्म, tiny, small, insignificant
सुखड़ी-*n fem* a disease of children in which the boy becomes very thin *adj* lean and thin
सुखद-*adj* same as सुखदायी, comfortable, pleasure giving
सुख-*n mas* relief ease, pleasure happiness welfare comfort joy delight gratification, easiness contentment tranquillity good health, heaven, water *adv* naturally with ease -आसन palanquin -कद, कदन pleasurable, -कदर an abode of pleasure -कर dry -कर snug grateful recreative felicific comfortable -कारण giving delight pleasurable -कारक (कारी) pleasant beatific, -ग्राही receptive -जननी (a woman) giving pleasure -चन ease rest -ज्ञ one who knows the value of happiness -तला a piece of leather placed in the inside of shoe -द comfortable enjoyable pleasant salubrious -दा a female who affords pleasure -घर an abode of happiness -द गीत worthy of applause -दाता (-दान) pleasure giving -दायक (-दायी)affording plea

sure -देनी, दन, दायिनी दनी giving happiness -धाम an abode of hap piness, heaven -प्रद refreshing pleasurable -पाल a kind of palanquin,-पूर्वक happily with ease -भोगी luxurious -से at ease, happily -से रहना to nestle

सुखदास-*n mas* a kind of good rice

सुखना-*v i* same as सूखना to dry up

सुखमन-*n fem* same as सुषुम्ना।

सुखरास, सुखरासी-*adjs* ever pleased and happy

सुखलाना-*v t* same as सुखाना, to dry up before fire or in the sun

सुखवंत-*adj* happy, felicitous giving pleasure

सुखवन-*n mas* deficit in a thing caused by being dried, dry sand used to absorb ink

सुखवार-*adj* happy pleased

सुखसाध्य-*adj* easy easily performed or done

सुखसार-*n mas* final beatitude salvation see मोक्ष।

सुखांत-*n mas* having a happy ending a comedy

सुखाना-*v t* to dry to sear, to drain, to roast, to air to bake to desiccate to torrefy to parch to evaporate to emaciate -सुखानेवाला sorbefacient

सुखारा, सुखारी-*adjs* happy, pleased

सुखार्ता-*adj* giving pleasure easy

सुखाव-*n mas* xeransis

सुखावह-*adj* giving pleasure

सुखासन-*n mas* an easy-chair, a couch a palanquin

सुखिआ-*adj* same as सुखिया happy felicitous; same as सुखी।

सुखित *adj* dried up, happy pleased, felicitous

सुखिता *n fem* pleasure, felicity

सुखिता-*adj* well, happy felicitous

सुखिर-*n mas* the burrow or hole of a snake

सुखी-*adj* happy tranquil, well felicitous glad, pleasant,-करना to bless -होना to delight

सुखेन-*n mas* see सुषेण।

सुखैना-*adj* giving pleasure or delight felicitous

सुख्यात *adj* reputed famous

सुख्याति-*n fem* fame reputation

सुगंध-*n fem* scent incense fragrance perfume odour smell redolence, aroma, *adj* fragrant, odoriferous,-पात्र a scent bottle, -फलानेवाला redolent odoriferous

सुगंधबाला-*n fem* a kind of fragrant plant used in medicine

सुगंधि-*n fem* fragrance perfume mango God

सुगंधित-*adj* fragrant sweetscented, odourous aromatic, -करना to perfume to scent -द्रव्य विलायती Eau de-cologne -द्रव्य spice,-मल हम pomade

सुगत-*n mas* the Buddha

सुगति-*n mas* happy condition, salvation, beatitude

सुगना-*n mas* a parrot

सुगम-*adj* easy plain, practicable, opportune accessible, simple -करनेकी रीति simplification easiness facility

सुगम्य-*adj* easily accessible easily attainable

सुगल-*n mas* the name of Bali's brother Sugriva

सुगाना-*v i* to be displeased to be angry *v t* to doubt to be in a state of suspense

सुगुरा-*n mas* the person who is initiated by a good preceptor

सुगया-*n fem* a bodice

सुग्गा-*n mas* a parrot,-छोटा एक प्रकार का a parakeet

सुग्रीव-*n mas* brother of Bali king

of monkeys, Indra, a conch shell, adj having a beautiful neck
सुघट-adj well built(body),beautiful, easily prepared
सुघटित-adj well arranged, well contrived or prepared
सुघड़-adj beautiful elegant competent clever dextrous
सुघड़ई, सुघड़ता, सुघड़पन-ns fem elegance, beauty competency cleverness, ability
सुघड़ाई, सुघड़ापा-ns same as सुघड़पन।
सुघर-adj same as सुघड़, handy clever, dextrous
सुघरी-n fem an auspicious moment, adj beautiful elegant (female)
सुच-adj same as शुचि purity
सुचकना-v t to hesitate
सुचना-v t to gather together to accumulate
सुचरित, सुचरित्र-n & adj propriety of conduct of good character
सुचा-adj same as शुचि pure n fem knowledge sensibility
सुचाना-v t to exhibit to mate to understand to cause to pay attention to
सुचार-adj beautiful elegant
सुचारु-adj very beautiful
सुचाल-n fem good conduct, good behaviour propriety of conduct
सुचाली-adj of good behaviour or conduct
सुचि-n fem same as शुचि, purity
सुचित-adj care free unoccupied careful at leisure, composed quiet attentive
सुचिताई-n fem freedom from care and anxiety
सुचिती-adj same as सुचित।
सुचित्त-adj quiet free from care
सुचिमत-adj of good conduct pious, pure
सुची-n fem same as शुचि purity
सुचेत-adj careful attentive clever, alert, watchful
सुच्छ-adj same as स्वच्छ, clear free from dirt clean pure
सुच्छम-adj same as सूक्ष्म, small tiny
सुजन-n mas a virtuous person, a respectable man a gentleman adj clement well spoken,-ता politeness good fellowship amiableness, kindliness n mas a near relative
सुजनी-n fem a kind of bed sheet
सुजस-n mas same as सुयश, fame
सुजागर-adj beautiful attractive elegant to look at
सुजाति-adj born of a wedded wife born in a good family well bred beautiful
सुजाति-n fem a good family adj born in a good family
सुजातिया-adj of good family
सुजान-adj intelligent, wise, clever, learned, polite n mas husband God -ता politeness gentlemanliness
सुजाना-v t to cause to swell
सुजानी-adj wise, learned clever
सुजोग-n mas a good opportunity, an auspicious moment
सुजोधन-n mas same as सुयोधन।
सुजोर-adj strong powerful
सुझाना-v t to show, to cause to attend or understand
सुटुकना-v i to shrink to whip to gulp down
सुठहर-n mas a good place
सुठार-adj elegant, well formed attractive, beautiful
सुठि-adj beautiful elegant adv completely, wholly
सुठोना-adj beautiful elegant, well formed, nice
सुड़सुड़ाना-v t & n to sip or suck with a noise noisy sipping

सुडौल-*adj* shaped, shapely, well, symmetric (al), graceful, harmonious -पन symmetry
सुढग-*n mas* a good method or mode
सुढर-*adj* kind and benevolent, beautiful, shapely elegant
सुढार, सुढाय-*adjs* shapely, beautiful, attractive
सुतत, सुततर-*adjs* same as स्वतंत्र free
सुतत्र-*n mas* same as स्वतन्त्र free
सुत-*n mas* a son *adj* born begot
सुतनु-*adj* well shaped, of beautiful body *adj* slender (female)
सुतर-*n mas* same as सुतुर।
सुतरां-*adj* therefore moreover enough, in addition
सुतरी-*n fem* a small trumpet same as सुतली twine
सुतल-*n mas* one of the seven under worlds, according to Puranas
सुतली-*n fem* twine thin rope
सुतवाना-*v t* to cause to sleep, to dandle see सुलाना।
सुतहर, सुतहार-*ns mas* a carpenter
सुता-*n fem* a daughter
सुतार-*n mas* a carpenter an artisan *adj* good excellent *n mas* convenience, suitableness
सुतारी-*n fem* a shoemaker's awl the work of a carpenter *n mas* a workman, an artisan, a carpenter
सुतिन-*n fem* a beautiful woman
सुतिहार-*n mas* same as सुतार a carpenter
सुतीक्ष्ण-*n mas* the name of the brother of the sage Agastya
सुतीच्छन-*n mas* same as सुतीक्ष्ण।
सुतुही-*n fem* an oyster shell a cockle see शुक्ति।
सुतून-*n mas* a pillar
सुत्रामा-*n mas* the god Indra
सुथना-*n mas* trousers
सुथनी-*n fem* loose female trousers, a yam the bulbous root *Dioscoria fasciculata*, a peach
सुथरा-*adj* pure clean, terse, neat, trig tidy trim
सुथराई, सुथरापन-*ns mas* neatness, purity cleanness
सुथरेशाही-*n mas* a religious sect founded by Sutharashah a disciple of Guru Nanak
सुदती-*adj* (a woman) with beautiful teeth
सुदर्शन-*n mas* the name of Vishnu s discus, Shiva the mountain Sumeru *adj* elegant well favoured, beautiful, attractive
सुदामा (सुदामन)-*n mas* a poor Brahman who was a friend of Lord Krishna
सुदास-*n mas* the name of an ancient country, the son of Devadas
सुदि-*n fem* same as सुदी।
सुदिन-*n mas* an auspicious day
सुदी-*n fem* the bright half of a lunar month
सुदीपति-*n fem* same as सुदीप्ति, brilliance, brightness
सुदीप्ति-*n fem* strong light, brilliance brightness
सुदूर-*adv* at a long distance, far
सुदृढ़-*adj* very strong, very powerful or vigorous
सुदेव-*n mas* a deity
सुदेश-*n mas* a beautiful country, *adj* elegant, beautiful
सुदेह-*adj* elegant attractive beautiful, well formed
सुद्दो-*n fem* dry faeces
सुद्ध-*adj* same as शुद्ध, pure
सुद्धाँ-*adv* together with, with
सुद्धि-*n fem* same as सुध, memory
सुधंग-*n mas* a good method
सुध-*n fem* memoyr, recollection, attention, care sense consciousness news intelligence *adj* pure clean -दिलाना to remind, -न

रहना to forget, -न लेना to neglect -बिसारना to forget -बुध conscious ness presence of mind, -लेना to look after, बेसुध senseless

सुधन्वा-*n mas* a good archer, an epithet of Vishvakarama

सुधमना-*adj* sensible, alert

सुधरना-*v t* to be corrected to be mended or rectified

सुधराई-*n fem* mending, wages which are paid for improvement rectification

सुधम-*n mas* virtue, virtuous action, piety

सुधर्मी-*adj* pious virtuous

सुधवाना-*v t* to cause to be corrected or amended

सुधांग, सुधांशु-*ns mas* the moon

सुधा-*n fem* nectar ambrosia water milk, the river Ganga earth, potion essence

सुधाई-*n fem* same as सिधाई simplicity -सुधाकर, सुधागेह, सुधाघट, सुधाधर, सुधाधाम, सुधाधार-*n mas* epithets of the moon

सुधाना-*v i* to cause some one to remember to remind *v t* to cause to amend or correct

सुधानिधि-*n mas* an epithet of the moon the ocean

सुधापाणि-*n mas* an epithet of the sage Dhanwantari

सुधार-*n mas* reform reformation, emendation correction amendment, improvement renovation -करना to amend to reform

सुधारक-*adj* disciplinary reformative *n mas* a reformer

सुधारना-*v t* to refine to amend to adjust to improve, to arrange to revise to restore to ameliorate to modify to revive to renovate to rectify to reform, to correct सुधारनेवाला renovator सुधारने योग्य reparable, refinable, retrievable improvable

सुधारा-*adj* simple, artless

सुधास्रवा-*n mas* raining nectar

सुधासदन-*n mas* the moon

सुधि-*n fem* same as सुध, remembrance, recollection

सुधी-*adj* wise learned, pious *n mas* a learned man

सुनकिरवा-*n mas* a grasshopper

सुनगुन-*n fem* a whisper a secret

सुनत, सुनति-*n fem* same as सुन्नत।

सुनना-*v t* to hear, to hark, to hearken to listen सुननेवाला a hearer, a listener, सुनाई देने योग्य *audible* सुनाई न देनेवाली faint inaudible सुना जाता है it is said, they say सुनो! hark! सुनी अनसुनी करना to pay a deaf ear to to pay no attention to one s words

सुनहरी-*n fem* elephantiasis

सुनय-*n mas* morality good rules or policy

सुनवाई-*n fem* hearing listening, hearing of a law suit

सुनवया-*n mas* a hearer a listener

सुनसान-*adj* dreary, desolate, lonely barren, *n mas* a lonely or barren place

सुनहरा, सुनहला-*adj* golden

सुनाई-*n fem* same as सुनवाई, hearing, listening

सुनाना-*v t* to cause to hear, to relate to read to others, to recite

सुनाम-*n mas* fame celebrity reputation, good name

सुनार-*n mas* a goldsmith

सुनारिन-*n fem* a goldsmith's wife

सुनारी-*n fem* the profession of a goldsmith

सुनावनी-*n fem* the intimation of a relation's death received from a distant city

सुनाहक-*adj* same as नाहक, in vain

सुनीति-*n fem* name of Dhruva's mother good policy, morality
सुनैया-*adj* a hearer a listener
सुनोची-*n mas* a species of horse
सुन्न-*adj* lifeless feeling no sensation, benumbed palsied stupefied senseless *n mas* cypher zero -करना to benumb
सुन्नत *n mas* circumcision
सुन्ना-*n mas* cypher dot, zero
सुन्नी-*n mas* a sect among Mohammedans
सुपक्व-*adj* well cooked thoroughly ripe or cooked
सुपच-*n mas* a man of the lowest caste an untouchable
सुपत-*adj* respectable, honourable
सुपत्य, सुपथ -*ns mas* a good road good conduct *adj* level smooth
सुपन, सुपना *ns mas* same as सपना or स्वप्न a dream
सुपनाना-*v t* to have a dream
सुपरस-same as स्पर्श, a touch
सुपरिचित-*adj* intimate
सुपर्ण-*n mas* a bird a ray Garuda, the god Vishnu a horse
सुपर्णी-*n fem* the name of Garuda s mother, a lily
सुपात्र-*n mas* a worthy person a respectable man
सुपारी-*n fem* the betel nut
सुपार्श्व-*n mas* the seventh Tirthankar of Jains
सुपास-*n mas* comfort ease, happiness, facility
सुपुर्द-*n mas* same as सपुर्द charge, trust care
सुपूत-*n mas* same as सपूत, a worthy son see सुपु ।
सुपेती-*n fem* same as सफ़ेदी whiteness, clearness
सुपेद-*adj* same as सफ़ेद, white
सुपेदी-*n fem* whiteness a bed sheet,
सुपेली-*n fem* a small winnowing basket (सूप) ।
सुप्त-*adj* asleep sleeping shut up, closed numbed senseless
सुप्ति-*n fem* sleep, drowsiness, slumber
सुप्रज्ञ-*adj* very wise, very clever
सुप्रतिष्ठ-*adj* eminent noble, very famous of great repute
सुप्रतिष्ठा-*n fem* fame renown, celebrity, reputation
सुप्रतिष्ठित-*adj* very respectable, far renowned highly distinguished
सुप्रसन्न-*adj* well pleased
सुप्रसिद्ध-*adj* very famous
सुप्रयोज्य-*adj* practical
सुफना-*n mas* the fin of a fish
सुफल-*n mas* a good fruit good result *adj* fruitful profitable successful efficacious, advantageous, useful
सुबल-*adj* powerful *n mas* Shiva, the name of Shakuni s father
सुबह-*n mas* early morning dawn
सुबहान-*adj* pure clean sacred, अल्ला a phrase used to express wonder, dislike &c
सुबास-*n fem* fragrance, sweet smell *n mas* a kind of paddy
सुबासना-*n fem* sweet smell *v t* to impart fragrance to
सुबासिक-*adj* sweet smelling fragrant see सुवासित ।
सुबाहु-*n mas* the son of Dhritarastra an army *adj* of strong arms
सुबिस्ता, सुबीता-*n mas* convenience
सुबुक-*adj* light beautiful shapely *n mas* a species of horse
सुबुद्धि *n fem* keen intelligence good understanding *adj* wise, intelligent बुद्धिमान ।
सुबू-*n mas* same as सुबह morning
सुबूत-*n mas* same as सबूत proof demonstration authenticity
सुबोध-*adj* intelligent, intelligible

सुब्रह्मण्य-*n mas* Shiva Vishnu, a part of the Deccan in old times
सुभ-*adj* same as शुभ auspicious
सुभग-*adj* beautiful fortunate, lucky beloved giving delight
सुभगा-*n fem* a girl of five years a woman who is dear to her husband *adj* beautiful, having her husband alive
सुभग्ग-*adj* same as सुभग ।
सुभट(-भत)-*n mas* a great warrior
सुभद्र-*n mas* the god Vishnu, one of the sons of Lord Krishna fortune auspiciousness *adj* polite gentle fortunate
सुभद्रा-*n fem* name of Lord Krishna's sister married to Arjuna an epithet of goddess Durga
सुभर-*adj* same as शुभ्र white
सुभा-*n fem* nectar beauty
सुभाइ,सुभाउ-*n mas* same as स्वभाव nature *adv* naturally
सुभाग-*n mas* same as सौभाग्य, good fortunate, good luck
सुभागी(-न)-*adj* fortunate lucky
सुभान-*adv* see सुबहान ।
सुभाना-*v i* to seem beautiful or attractive
सुभाय-*n mas* same as स्वभाव, nature
सुभायक-*adj* same as स्वाभाविक natural
सुभाय-*n mas* same as स्वभाव natural disposition habit, nature
सुभाषित-*adj* well said well spoken elequent
सुभाषी-*n mas* an elegant or eloquent speaker
सुभिक्ष-*n mas* time of plenty and prosperity
सुभी-*adj* auspicious lucky
सुभीता-*n mas* *opportunity* convenience leisure comfort
सुभौटी-*n fem* beauty excellence
सुभ्र-*adj* same as शुभ्र white, clean
सुमत-*n fem* present or donation given to a priest after the performance of marriage rites
सुमंत सुमन्त्र-*ns mas* name of Dasharath's charioteer
सुमयन-*n mas* the epithet of the mountain Mandar
सुम-*n mas* a hoof
सुमत,सुमति-*ns fem* the wife of Sagar good understanding association, devotion entreaty request benevolence *adj* wise
सुमन-*n mas* a deity a learned man a flower *adj* beautiful benevolent kind -चाप an epithet of the god Cupid
सुमनस-*n mas* a deity a flower, *adj* well pleased
सुमनित-*adj* studded with costly or precius jewels
सुमरन-*n mas* same as स्मरण, recollection, remembrance
सुमरना-*v t* to recollect to meditate to invoke to count beads and repeat the name of deity
सुमरिनी-*n fem* a chaplet a rosary
सुमार्ग-*n mas* a good path, virtuous conduct good behaviour
सुमाली-*n mas* the name of Ravan's father who was a demon
सुमित्रा-*n fem* one of the wives of Dasharatha mother of Lakshman and Shatrughna -नन्दन Lakshman and Shatrughna
सुमिरण-*n mas* same as स्मरण, remembrance, recollection
सुमिरना-*v t* to recollect
सुमिरनी-*n fem* same as सुमरनी, a rosary of bears
सुमुख-*n mas* Shiva Ganesha, a learned man *adj* beautiful, happy compassionate
सुमुखी-*n fem* a woman with a beautiful face a mirror or look

ing glass (दर्पण)।

सुमृत, सुमृती-*ns fem* same as स्मृति, recollection

सुमेध, सुमेधा-*adjs* clever wise

सुमेर-*n mas* the mountain Sumeru

सुमेरु-*n mas* an ancient mountain of this name, the biggest bead in a rosary the North Pole, *adj* lofty beautiful, वृत्त the imaginary line 23½ degrees distant from the North Pole

सुयश-*n mas* reputation celebrity, renown *adj* of good repute renowned

सुयोग-*n mas* good opportunity, favourable occasion

सुयोग्य-*adj* able, worthy

सुयोधन-*n mas* another name of king Duryodhan

सुरंग-*adj* of good colour, shapely beautiful juicy, red clear clean *n mas* cinnabar orange, a species of horse *n mas* a tunnel a mine, a tube, a hole cut in a wall, a subterranean passage -चलाना to tunnel, to mine लगाना to undermine में काम करनेवाला a miner

सुरजनीय-*adj* susceptible

सुर-*n mas* a deity the sun a literary person, a learned man, a sage, air tune,-मिलाना to tune, to harmonise -तान में करना to attune,-लगाना intonation

सुरपत-*n mas* the god Indra

सुरक-*n mas* a kind of sectarian mark made on the nose

सुरकना-*v.t* to go higher up or rise in the air

सुरकरी-*n mas* an elephant of Heaven (of gods)

सुरकुराय-*n mas* imitating a man's voice with a view to deceive

सुरकेतु-*n mas* the banner of Indra

सुरक्षण-*n mas* protection security, protecting carefully

सुरक्षित-*adj* snug secure, safe, strong,-करना to secure to preserve पिन् (स्त्रियाँ के वस्त्र में लगाने की) brooch -ले जाना to convoy रखना to lodge, to lay up -स्थान preserve

सुरख, सुरखा-*adjs* same as सुर्ख red

सुरखाब-*n mas* an ostrich -का पर लगाना to assume a novel position

सुरखी-*n fem* brick dust which is used in masonry

सुरखरू-*adj* same as सुर्खरू pleased

सुरग-*n mas* same as स्वर्ग, heaven

सुरगिर-*n fem* same as सुमेरु।

सुरगुरु-*n mas* an epithet of Vrihaspati

सुरधेनु-*n fem* same as कामधेनु।

सुरचाप-*n mas* the rainbow

सुरज-*n mas* same as सूर्य, the Sun

सुरजन-*n mas* the gods *adj* wise, gentle

सुरझना-*v i* same as सुलझना, to be disentangled

सुरझाना-*v t* same as सुलझाना to disentangle or unfold

सुरत-*n fem* reflection, memory, recollection, *n fem* sexual intercourse copulation coition,-की उत्कट लालसा nymphomania,-बिसारना to forget

सुरतरंगिणी-*n fem* an epithet of the river Ganga

सुरतरु-*n mas* the name of the tree of paradise which is supposed to fulfil all desires

सुरता-*n fem* godliness godhead, anxiety meditation, memory *adj* clever wise cunning

सुरतान-*n mas* same as सुल्तान।

सुरति-*n fem* amorous, dalliance sexual intercourse, recollection -वंत passionate, amorous

सुरती-*n fem* tobacco leaves used in quid or for eating

सुरत्राण (त्राता)-*n mas* Indra God Vishnu, Lord Krishna
सुरथ-*n mas* name of an ancient king who propitiated the goddess Durga by his devotion, name of Jayadratha's son, name of an ancient mountain
सुरदार-*adj* harmonious, melodious see सुरीला।
सुरदीर्घिका-*n fem* galaxy
सुरद्रुम-*n mas* see सुरतरु।
सुरधाम-*n mas* heaven, paradise
सुरधुनी-*n fem* the river Ganga
सुरधेनु-*n fem* see कामधेनु।
सुरनदी-*n fem* the Ganga, galaxy
सुरनारी-*n fem* a female deity
सुरनाह-*n mas* the god Indra
सुरनिलय-*n mas* an epithet of the mountain Sumeru
सुरप, सुरपति-*ns mas* the god Indra
सुरपथ-*n mas* the sky
सुरपाल-*n mas* the god Indra
सुरपुर-*n mas* heaven
सुरबहार-*n mas* a musical instrument like a guitar
सुरबाला-*n fem* a female deity
सुरवृच्छ-*n mas* same as सुरवृक्ष।
सुरबेल-*n fem* same as कल्पलता।
सुरभग-*n mas* faltering speech
सुरभवन-*n mas* the abode of gods, paradise, heaven
सुरभान-*n mas* Indra, the sun
सुरभि-*n mas* the month of Chaitra, the spring season gold *n fem* a cow the earth, wine basil, fragrance *adj* sweet smelling, fragrant beautiful, excellent
सुरभित-*adj* fragrant, sweet smelling see सुरभि।
सुरभी-*n fem* fragrance cow sandalwood -पुर the world of cows
सुरभूप-*n mas* Indra Vishnu
सुरभोग-*n mas* ambrosia nectar
सुरभौन-*n mas* same as सुरभवन paradise, Heaven
सुरमंडल-*n mas* godhead, a kind of musical instrument
सुरमई-*adj* light blue, *n* a kind of light blue colour a cloth dyed in this colour
सुरमच *n mas* a kind of needle with which collyrium is rubbed to the eyes
सुरमणि-*n mas* same as चिंतामणि।
सुरमा-*n mas* antimony ground into fine powder collyrium -दानी a small phial to hold collyrium
सुरम-*adj* same as सुरमई, of light blue colour
सुरमौर-*n mas* the god Vishnu
सुरम्य-*adj* beautiful elegant
सुरराई, सुरराज, सुरराय *ns mas* Indra the god Vishnu
सुररिपु-*n mas* a demon
सुररूख-*n mas* same as सुरतरु।
सुरली-*n fem* merriment, amusement, hilarity
सुरलोक-*n mas* heaven paradise
सुरवधू-*n fem* a female deity, fairy,
सुरवृक्ष-*n mas* same as कल्पतरु।
सुरश्रेष्ठ-*n mas* the god Vishnu, Indra Shiva, Mahadeva
सुरस-*adj* sweet flavoury juicy, (food &c) beautiful
सुरसती-*n fem* same as सरस्वती।
सुरसदन-*n mas* the abode of god's heaven
सुरसर-*n mas* the lake Mansarovar -सुता the river Sarju
सुरसरि, सुरसरी-*ns fem* the river Ganga, the Godavari river
सुरसरिता-*n fem* the river Ganga
सुरसा-*n fem* name of a fairy the holy basil Durga
सुरसाईं-*n mas* Indra Shiva
सुरसालु-*adj* a tormentor of deities
सुरसाह्व-*n. mas* lord of deities

सुरसुन्दरी-*n fem* a fairy, the goddess Durga, a female deity
सुरसुरभी-*n fem* same as कामधेनु।
सुरसुराना-*v i* to creep like an insect to itch to rustle
सुरसुरी-*n fem* titillation
सुरसखा, सुरस्वामी-*ns mas* the god Indra (*lit* low of gods)
सुरहरा-*adj* creating a whizzing or titillating sound
सुरही-*n fem* one of the sixteen cowries which are used in gambling gambling played with these cowries
सुरांगना-*n fem* a fairy a female deity, same as अप्सरा।
सुरा-*n fem* a spirituous liquor wine, see मदिरा।
सुराई-*n fem* bravery, valour
सुराख-*n mas* a hole a cavity
सुराग-*n mas* deep affection, a melodious song
सुराग्-*n mas* a search an enquiry, clue mark trace -लगानाto trace out -लेना to inquire for to spy
सुरागाय-*n fem* the yak of Tibet



सुरागाय

सुराज-*n mas* a good government self-government
सुराज्य-*n mas* government in which all enjoy peace and happiness same as स्वराज्य।
सुराधिप-*n mas* the god Indra
सुरानीक-*n mas* the army of gods
सुरापगा-*n fem* the river Ganga
सुरापान-*n mas* drinking of spirituous liquor (wine)
सुरापात्र-*n mas* a pot for keeping spirituous liquor or wine
सुरारि-*n mas* a demon
सुरालय-*n mas* the abode of gods, heaven a temple, a tavern
सुरावती-*n fem* Aditi, the mother of gods
सुराष्ट्र-*n mas* name of an ancient country in India
सुरासुर-*n mas* gods and demons
सुरासुरगुरु-*n fem* the god Shiva,
सुराही-*n fem* a long necked water pot, an ewer a flagon, a jug, goblet -दार conical



सुराही

सुरी-*n fem* a female deity, a fairy
सुरीला-*adj* melodious harmonious musical, lyric harmonic, dulcet -पन symphony -भाषण euphemism -सुरीली ध्वनि का sonorous -शब्द music
सुरुख-*adj* alien compassionate happy red
सुरुखरू-*adj* famous renowned
सुरुचि-*n fem* good taste the name of one of the wives of the king of Uttanpad
सुरुज-*n mas* same as सूर्य, the sun -मुखी the sunflower
सुरूप-*adj* elegant beautiful, shapely *n mas* beauty -ता beauty elégance
सुरूपा-*adj* beautiful (woman)
सुरेन्द्र-*n mas* Lord Indra a king, -चाप a rainbow
सुरेप-*n mas* a porpoise
सुरेश *n mas* Indra, Shiva or Mahadeva, Vishnu, Krishna
सुरेश्वर-*n mas* same as सुरेश।
सुरेश्वरी-*n fem* Durga Lakshmi
सुरत-*n fem* a co wife a kept woman a prostitute
सुरतिन-*n fem* same as सुरत।
सुरोचि-*adj* beautiful elegant
सुर्ख-*adj* red scarlet
सुर्खरू-*adj* respectable honourable
सुर्खाब-*n mas* a large swift running

bird whose tail and feathers are used in ornaments


सुर्ख़ाब

सुर्ख़ी-n fem redness blood
सुर्रा-adj clever, wise, intelligent
सुलंक-n mas same as सोलंक।
सुलकी-mas same as सोलकी।
सुलक्षण-adj auspicious fortunate, lucky n mas auspicious marks
सुलक्षणा (णी) -adj & n a beautiful female, attractive
सुलग-adv in proximity with
सुलगना-v i to be kindled to burn without flame to be sorry
सुलगाना-v t to light to kindle fire to inflame
सुलच्छन-adj same as सुलक्षण।
सुलच्छनी-adj same as सुलक्षणी।
सुलछ-adj beautiful elegant
सुलझन-n fem disentanglement
सुलझना-v i to be disentangled to be unravelled
सुलझाना-v t to disentangle a thing to unravel
सुलझाव-n mas disentanglement
सुलटा-adj straight unopposed
सुलतान-n mas a king an emperor
सुलतानी-adj kingly royal a kind of silk cloth adj scarlet
सुलप-adj same as स्वल्प little n mas melody
सुलफ-adj elastic soft tender
सुलफा-n mas small balls of tobacco smoked in a pipe without placing a tile on it
सुलभ-adj easy commonplace ordinary easily obtainable feasible -ता feasibility - विजय a walk over
सुलह-n fem treaty truce reconciliation -करना to compound, to make a truce, -नामा a dede of compromise, an agreement made between contesting parties
सुलाना-v t to cause to sleep to put to sleep, to lull
सुलूक-n mas treatment behaviour
सुलेखक-n mas a good writer
सुलेमान-n mas Solomon, the name of a mountain situated in the west of the Punjab
सुलेमानी-n mas the horse with white eyes agate (stone) adj pertaining to Soloman
सुलोचन-adj having beautiful eyes
सुलोचना-n fem the name of the wife of Meghnad name of a fairy
सुलोचनी-n fem a female with beautiful eyes
सुल्तान n mas same as सुलतान Sultan an emperor -सुल्ताना n fem an empress wife of Sultan
सुव-n mas same as सुअन a son
सुवक्ता-n mas an eloquent speaker
सुवचन-n mas elegant or nice speech eloquence
सुवटा-n mas same as सुअटा।
सुवन-n mas fire the moon a son
सुवतारा-n mas a son
सुवर्ण-n mas gold wealth, a gold coin a weight of sixteen mashas the plant cassia fistula aurum adj white golden of beautiful colour yellow -मिश्रित auriferous -करणी a medicine which beautifies the complexion -रसा name of a river in Bihar
सुवस-adj under one's control
सुवांग - n mas same as सवांग or स्वाग disguise
सुवा-n mas same as सुआ a parrot
सुवाना-v t to cause to sleep to put to sleep
सुवार-n mas a cook, an auspicious or prosperous day

सुवाल-*n mas* same as सवाल a question, an enquiry
सुवास-*n mas* sweet smell, fragrance a good house
सुवासिका-*adj* fragrant odoriferous
सुवासित-*adj* fragrant
सुवासिनी-*n mas* a woman, whose husband is alive one who lives in her father's house in youth
सुविचार-*n mas* deliberation good judgment, careful consideration
सुविज्ञ-*adj* very wise or skilful
सुविधा-*n fem* comfort, benefit vantage convenience whiphand, adaptation, interest, gain, profit emolument, -की दशा vantage ground सुविधे का snug handy commodious -प्राप्त करना to score
सुवृत्ता-*n fem* the name of a fairy
सुवेल-*n mas* the mountain Tri koot referred in the Ramayan
सुवेश-*n mas* ornamental dress *adj* well dressed gaudy decorated
सुवेषित-*adj* same as सुवेश ।
सुवेसउ-*adj* decorated beautiful
सुव्यवस्थित-*adj* in good order trim, ship shape, well arranged
सुव्यवहार-*n mas* good behaviour
सुव्रत-*adj* observing a vow firmly
सुशिक्षक-*n mas* a good instructor
सुशिक्षित-*adj* well educated
सुशील-*adj* good gentle, amiable, affable precious benevolent, modest polite well bred courteous suave, obliging grand genteel debonair -ता affability cordiality, good nature, goodness amiability
सुशृंग-*n mas* the sage Shringee
सुशोभित-*adj* well adornded graceful -करना to ornament to embellish to beautify
सुश्राव्य-*adj* agreeable to hearing sonorous
सुश्री-*adj* very beautiful, very rich
सुश्रुत-*n mas* the compiler of a famous treatise on Hindu medicine and pathology
सुश्रुखा-*n fem* same as सुश्रूषा ।
सुष-*n mas* see सुख happiness
सुषमना,सुषमनि-*ns fem* same as सुषुम्ना
सुषमा-*n fem* excellent beauty
सुषाना-*v t* same as सुखाना to dry
सुषारा-*adj* same as सुखारा ।
सुषिर-*n mas* bamboo cane fire, a wind instrument *adj* hollow
सुषुप्त-*adj* fast or sound asleep
सुषुप्ति-*n fem* profound sleep, the state of unconsciousness
सुषुम्ना-*n fem* one of the three principal nerves in the body according to Hathayoga
सुषेण-*n mas* the god Vishnu son of Parikshit the name of a monkey son of the Varuna
सुषोपति-*n fem* same as सुषुप्ति sound or deep sleep
सुष्ट-*adj* good excellent
सुष्ठु-*ado* well in good manner, good beautiful -ता beauty prosperity, good fortune
सुष्मना-*n fem* same as सुषुम्ना ।
सुसंग,सुसंगति-*ns fem* good society, good company
सुस-*n fem* same as सुसा sister
सुसकना-*v i* to sob, to hiss
सुसज्जित-*adj* well arranged or decorated florid
सुसताना-*v i* to repose to take rest, to lie at rest
सुसमय-*n mas* season of plenty, time of prosperity good times
सुसमा-*n fem* same as सुषमा ।
सुसमाचार *n mas* the gospel
सुसमुझि - *adj* same as सुसमझदार intelligent, wise
सुसर, सुसरा-*n mas* father in law
सुसराल-*n mas* father in law's

house or residence
सुसरित-*n mas* the river Ganga
सुसरी-*n fem* mother in law
सुसा-*n fem* sister, a kind of bird
सुसाध्य-*adj* easily accomplished
सुसाना-*v i* to hiss to sob
सुसीलताई-*n fem* same as सुशीलता।
सुसकना-*v i* to sob
सुसुप्ति-*n fem* same as सुषुप्ति, the state of sound sleep
सुसेन-*n mas* see सुषेण।
सुस्त-*adj* slow lazy idle, feeble indolent languid negligent tardy inactive sad
सुस्तना-*n fem* a female with beautiful breasts
सुस्ताई-*n fem* same as सुस्ती, laziness
सुस्ताना-*v i* to repose, to take rest
सुस्ती-*n fem* laziness idleness indolence negligence sloth, dilatoriness carelessness
सुस्तन *n mas* see स्वस्त्ययन।
सुस्थ-*adj* healthy well-off happy in good condition
सुस्थिर-*adj* stable, resolute firm without motion
सुस्पष्ट-*adj* very intelligible, distinct or clear
सुस्वभाव-*n mas* good disposition
सुस्वर-*adj* sonorous, musical
सुस्वाद-*n mas* delicious flavour
सुस्वादु-*adj* delicious flavoury
सुहग-*adj* very cheap
सुहगम-*adj* easy
सुहटा-*adj* beautiful attractive
सुहनी-*n fem* same as सोहनी।
सुहरना-*v i* to drag along to trail
सुहाग-*n mas* the happy state of a wife when her husband is alive, auspiciousness, good fortune ornaments worn by a bride at the time of her marriage, a nuptial song उतरना to become a widow पिटारा a box containing toilet requisites presented to the brides
सुहागा *n mas* borax
सुहागिन(-गिनी) -*n fem* a female whose husband is alive
सुहागिल-*n fem* same as सुहागिन।
सुहाता-*adj* pleasant, tolerable, bearable to the touch (lukewarm)
सुहाना-*v i* to be agreeable, to be pleasant or charming beautiful
सुहाया-*adj* same as सुहावना।
सुहारी-*n fem* a cake which is fried in clarified butter
सुहाल-*n mas* thin cakes or bread, fried in clarified butter
सुहाव-*n mas* good disposition *adj* beautiful, attractive
सुहावता-*adj* beautiful attractive
सुहावना-*adj* charming attractive good looking beautiful
सुहावला-*adj* same as सुहावना।
सुहास-*n mas* a sweet smile
सुहासी-*adj* smiling sweetly
सुहृत्,सुहृद्-*n mas* a friend
सुहेल(-रा)-*n mas* the name of an auspicious bright star
सुहेला-*adj* charming attractive beautiful pleasure giving, *n mas* praise an auspicious song
सू-*ind* same as सो,from by, with
सूघना-*v i* to smell to nose to scent, to sniff, to inhale biting of a snake to eat too little (ironically) सूंघने की शक्ति the power of smell sniffing
सूंघनी-*n fem* a snuff
सूंघा-*n mas* a spy a man who is said to be able to detect hidden treasures by the smell of earth
सूड-*n mas* an elephant s trunk proboscis, a pot house
सूडी-*n fem* a kind of insect which is harmful to crops
सूस-*n fem* a porpoise
सूह-*adv* in front of before

सुअर-*n mas* a hog, a swine a word of abuse
सुआ-*n mas* a parrot big needle
सुई-*n fem* a needle the awn of corn the hands of a watch or clock -पाली बीनने की a knitting needle -का काम needlework embroidery -संबंधी sartorial -का नाका the eye of a needle, -परोना to thread a needle
सुक-*n mas* *same as* शुक *a parrot*
सूकना-*v i* same as सूखना to dry up
सूकर-*n mas* a hog, a swine a boar -क्षेत्र a place of pilgrimage near Mathura
सूकरी-*n fem* a female hog
सूका-*n mas* a four anna bit
सूक्त-*n mas* a hymn a prayer an invocation to a deity a Vaidic text *adj* well spoken
सूक्ति-*n fem* a good saying, a beautiful sentence
सूक्षम-*adj* same as सूक्ष्म ।
सूक्ष्म-*adj* thin subtle, fine, close, attenuated, exquisite tenuous, small, atom like correct exact accurate slender ingenious, minute -अय का शब्द diminutive -छिद्र eye loculus -काल trice,-ग्राही *sentient* sensitive -चित्र miniature -जंतु a germ -जीव a microbe -रेखा stria -बीज spore पुरुष microcosm
सूक्ष्मता-*n fem* niceness nicety subtility, *fineness, nice distinction* acumen thinness acuteness -बिंदु punctule
सूक्ष्म दर्शक यन्त्र-*n mas* a microscope -इस यंत्र संबंधी microscopic (al) -इस यंत्र का व्यवहार करनेवाला microscopist
सूक्ष्मदर्शिता-*n fem* sharp sightedness.
सूक्ष्मदर्शी-*adj* nice sharp sighted quick-eyed
सूक्ष्मदृष्टि-*n fem* discernment, short sightedness -वाला eagle eyed
सूक्ष्म परीक्षा-*n fem* a research, dissection, scrutiny, -करना to scan, to sift, to dissect to canvass, to hold water to review, to scrutinize सूक्ष्म परीक्षक a scrutineer a scrutinizer, scrutator
सूक्ष्म प्रश्न-*n mas* a quod libet
सूक्ष्मबुद्धि-*n fem* acute intelligence *sagacity sensibility adj* acute sagacious, ingenious shrewd, perspicacious, witty
सूख-*adj* same as सूखा dry
सूखना-*v i* to dry to parch to wither to evaporate, to dwindle to fall away to be ruined to be *sorry to be lean and thin to be* frightened, to pine to stanch, to scorch -सूखनेवाला xerantic
सूखा-*adj* dry sapless juiceless, arid, hard hearted cruel blank mere, *n mas* drought dry land river bank atrophy, cramp in children consumption, dry tobacco leaf, pneumonia -मलहम xeromyrum, -पन शरीर का xerodes -सूखी औषधियों का संग्रह herbarium -सूखी घास hay -सूखी घास रखने का स्थान *hayloft* -सूखी घास का ढेर bay rick -सूखे स्वाद का yarrish -जवाब a flat denial
सूघर-*adj* same as सुघड़ crafty
सूचक-*adj* symptomatic, suggestive, *significative indicative n mas* informer a tailor a playwright, a dog
सूचना-*n fem* a hint a suggestion an information an intimation *an indication* a notice a notification a report, relation advices पत्र a note, an advertisement a notice -दायक पुस्तक a guide -देना to announce to notify, to report, to

relate, to acquaint, to appraise to intimate to hint to certify, -देनेवाला an informer a reporter -देने योग्य reportable
सूचा-*n fem* in one's senses alert
सूचिका-*n fem* a needle, the trunk of an elephant -भरण a medicine efficacious in delirium
सूचित-*adj* declared, informed indicated -करना to refer to attribute to savour to enlighten to designate to declare, to denote to inform, to indicate, to suggest to betoken to instruct to warn to understand to signify to announce, to import to imply होना to know to hear
सूची-*n mas* a spy, a backbiter, a tell tale a wicked person *n fem* a needle a cone a list sight a file or column of army the contents of a book a table an entry a schedule, tariff way bill scenario curriculum -उन सिपाहियोंकी जो युद्ध में मरे या घायल हों casualites -मरे हुए लोगों की necrology -में लिखना to list
सूचीकम-*n mas* needlework work of embroidery
सूचीपत्र-*n mas* contents index, scroll a catalogue an inventory -बनाना to table to tabulate -में लिखना to catalogue to poll -लगाना to index के आकार का tabular
सूच्छम सूच्छिम-*adjs* same as सूक्ष्म tiny small
सूच्याकार-*adj* tapering, conical *n mas* a taper -स्तम्भ pyramid -इस आकार का pyramidal
सूछम-*adj* same as सूक्ष्म tiny
सूजन-*n fem* a swelling protuberance tumidity an inflammation lump bump oncosis -संबंधी inflammatory, -फेफड़े की bronchitis -पर के अंगूठे की bunion -हटाने की औषधि discutient सूजा हुआ tumourous, inflamed swelled
सूजना-*v t* to swell (as a part of the body)
सूजनी-*n fem* a kind of bed sheet
सूजा-*n mas* a bodkin an awl
सूजाक-*n mas* the veneral diseas, called gonorrhaea
सूजी-*n fem* needle coarse ground flour, *n mas* a tailor a stitcher (of cloth &c)
सूझ-*n mas* sight vision, fancy, perception -बूझ understanding intelligence
सूझना-*v t* to be visible to be seen to appear to be intelligible to be understood
सूटा-*n mas* a puff of tobacco smoke which is inhaled
सूत-*n mas* yarn thread, tendril wire stamen length equal to one eighth of an inch, a charioteer, a bard a carpenter the sun one who relates ancient legends *adj* good excellent -कातना to spin yarn -धरना to mark off
सूतक-*n mas* birth impurity or defilement which a Hindu considers to be caused from the birth of a son or death of a relation
सूतकगेह-*n mas* a lying in-chamber see सूतिकागृह।
सूतकी-*adj* impure owing to the birth of a son or the death of a relation
सूतधार-*n mas* a carpenter
सूतना-*v i* to sleep to repose
सूतपुत्र-*n mas* a charioteer Karna
सूता-*n mas* yarn, thread *n fem* a woman who has lately given birth to a child
सूतिकागृह-*n fem* a lying in chamber -में abed of a child

सूती-*adj* made of cotton *n fem* an oyster -घर same as सूतिकागृह ।
सूत्र-*n mas* yarn thread, the sacred thread, a line a row, a girdle for the waist rule, a formula, a maxim, a precept, an aphorism a fibre, filament, a sentence a short precept; -कार the author of a work containing precepts, -मय thready, -संग्रह gnomology -रूप में करना to formulate -धर, -धार the stage manager of a drama, the chief actor in a play impressario -पात beginning commencement सूत्रों से पूर्ण sententious, -पिटक a collection of Bauddha s aphorisms
सूत्राकार-*adj* filiform
सूत्रात्मा-*n mas* the individual soul
सूथन, सूथनी-*ns fem* trousers
सूद-*n mas* gain profit interest -दर सूद compound interest, -खोर a usurer
सूदन-*adj* ruinous *n mas* assassination, acceptance a throw
सूदना-*v t* to ruin to destroy
सूदी-*adj* pertaining to a sum of money borrowed at interest
सूध-*adj* straight, clean, clear
सूधना-*v t* to be true, to be correct
सूधरा-*adj* same as सूधा straight
सूधे-*adv* artlessly with simplicity
सून-*n mas* birth, a bud, a flower, a fruit, a son *adj* still empty
सूनसान-*adj* dreary, desolate
सूना-*adj* desolate lonely, empty, *n mas* a lonely place *n fem* daughter, abattoir a slaughter house murder -पन desolation loneliness
सूनु-*n mas* a son an offspring, a younger brother the sun a daughter s son
सूप-*n mas* broth a cook an arrow, a winnowing basket
सूपक(-कार)-*n mas* a cook
सूपच-*n mas* same as श्वपच ।
सूपनखा-*n fem* same as शूर्पणखा ।
सूपशास्त्र-*n mas* the science of cookery
सूफ-*n mas* wood, a piece of cloth inserted in an inkstand containing Indian ink
सूफी-*n mas* a Mohammedan sect
सूबा-*n mas* a province
सूबेदार-*n mas*, the governor of an Indian province a satrap, the captain of an army
सूबेदारी-*n fem* captainship
सूबर-*adj* beautiful, white
सूम-*adj* penurious *n mas* a miser the hoof of a horse
सूर-*n mas* the sun a wise man, a hero a blind man a boar, a horse of brown colour a tribe among Pathans -कांत same as सूर्यकांत a kind of gem, -कुमार an epithet of Vasudeva
सूरज-*n mas* the sun Saturn Sugriva, the son of a hero -पर थूकना (धूल फेंकना) to calumniate an innocent (virtuous) person -को दीपक दिखलाना to try to instruct a learned man
सूरजातनी-*n fem* same as सूर्यतनया ।
सूरजमुखी-*n mas* an, albino -का फूल sunny helianthu the sunflower
सूरजसुत-*n mas* an epithet of King Sugriva
सूरजसुता-*n fem* see सूर्यसुता ।
सूरत-*n fem* form countenance face appearance, figure, condition, recollection a chapter of the Quran, beauty, means method
सूरता, सूरताई-*ns fem* valour, bravery, see शूरता ।
सूरति-*n fem* memory, recollection

form, semblance, countenance
सूरदास-*n mas* the name of a Hindi poet who was blind
सूरन-*n mas* an edible tuber
सूपनखा-*n fem* same as शूपनखा ।
सूरपुत्र-*n mas* an epithet of King Sugriva
सूरमा-*n mas* a hero a warrior -पन bravery, heroism
सूरजमुखी, सूरजमुखीमनि-*ns mas* a magnifying glass
सूरवाँ-*n mas* same as सूरमा ।
सूरसावन्त-*n mas* a chieftain, the commander of an army
सूरसुत-*n mas* Saturn, Sugriva
सूरसुता-*n mas* the river Jamuna
सूरसेन-*n mas* same as शूरसेन ।
सूरसेनपुर-*n mas* the name of modern Mathura
सूराख-*n mas* an orifice, a hole, a puncture a passage
सूरि-*n mas* a person who performs a sacrifice a learned man the sun Lord Krishna
सूरी *n mas* a literate person *n fem* a learned woman Kunti the wife of the Sun a spear
सूरज-*n mas* same as सूय,the sun
सूरवाँ-*n mas* same as सूरमा ।
सूपनखा-*n fem* same as शूपणखा ।
सूय-*n mas* the Sun swallow wort -कमल heliotrope -कान्त a magnifying glass -कांत मणि jasper - का आभास parhelion -के सम्मुख स्वच्छ करने के लिये रखना insolation -को केन्द्र में रखकर अथ का उपसग helio -ग्रहण solar eclipse -घड़ी a sundial -घड़ी का पटरा a gnomon -तनय the son of Surya -तनया an epithet of the river Jamuna -तापिनी the name of an Upanishad -पुत्र Saturn Sugriva Karna -पुत्री the river Jamuna lightning -पूजा heliolatry,-प्रभा resplendent like the sun -मणि jasper -मुखी a sunflower, -लोक the world of the sun -वंश the solar race, -शाला solarium,-वंशी belonging to the solar race
संक्रान्ति-*n fem* the entering of the sun from one sign of the zodiac to the other-सम्बंधी helical solar, -मंडल the solar system -सुत Saturn, (शनइचर) Sugriva
सूर्या-*n fem* the wife of the sun
सूर्यावत-*n mas* hemicrania, pain in one half of the head
सूर्यास्त-*n mas* the time of sunset the evening
सूर्योदय-*n mas* sunrise, morning
सूर्योपासक-*n mas* a worshipper of the sun heliolater
सूर्योपासना-*n fem* heliolatry
सूल-*n mas* a spear, a pike a thorn, anything pointed the blade of a spear colic pain
सूलना-*v t* to penetrate a spear into to annoy any one, to cause some one to suffer pain *v i* to suffer from a piercing pain
सूलपानि-*n mas* same as शूलपाणि ।
सूली-*n fem* a gibbet an impaling state *n mas* an epithet of Shiva, -पर चढ़ाना to impale, to hang a person to death
सूवना-*v t* to ooze to drip *n mas* a parrot same as शुक ।
सूस (सूसि)-*n mas* a porpoise
सूहा-*n mas* a kind of red colour, *adj* red scarlet
सूही-*n fem* same as सूहा ।
सृ खला *n fem* same as शृंखला a chain
सृङ्ग-*n mas* same as सींग, horn -बेरपुर see शृंगवेरपुर ।
सृगी-*n mas* same as शृंगी ।
सृजय-*n mas* the name of one of the sons of Manu
सृक-*n mas* a pear as pike an arrow air a wreath of flowers

सृकाल-*n mas* same as शृगाल a jackal see सियार ।

सृजक-*n mas* the work of time creator, progenitor

सृजन *n mas* the work of creation -हार the Creator of the world

सृजना-*v t* to create, to form, to construct

सृष्ट *adj* produced created, constructed, formed, abandoned

सृष्टि *n fem* creation construction, Nature, World -कर्ता the Creator Brahma विज्ञान the science of natural philosophy

सेंक-*n fem* foment fomentation

सेंकना-*v t* to roast to foment आंख सेंकना to have a look at a beautiful object धूप सेंकना to bask in the sun

सेंगर-*n mas* a kind of vegetable, a kind of paddy *n mas* a sub caste among Kshatriyas

सेंत-*n fem* free of cost, gratis, -का costing nothing in large quantities -में without cost, in vain uselessly, -मेंत without cost

सेंतना-*v t* same as सैतना ।

सेंथी-*n fem* a spike, a spear

सेंदुर *n mas* red lead, vermilion -चढ़ना the marriage ceremony of a girl to be performed.

सेंदुरिया-*adj* blood red of the colour of vermilion, *n mas* a perennial shrub which yields red flowers

सेंदुरी-*n fem* a cow of red colour

सेंद्रिय-*adj* having limbs

सेंध-*n fem*. a hole made in a wall by a thief burglary -लगाना house breaking

सेंधना-*v t* to make a hole in the wall of a house as a burglar.

सेंधा-*n mas* mineral salt rock salt

सेंधिया-*adj* a house breaking thief, *n mas* a title of the royal family of Gwalior

सेंधुर-*n mas* same as सेंदुर ।

सेम्भर-*n mas* the silk cotton tree

सेंवई-*n fem* vermicelli

सेंवर-*n mas* same as सेमल silk cotton tree

सेंहुड-*n mas* cactus euphorbia, swallow wort

से-suffix used in instrumental or locative case in Hindi, at by, with, than from, since, *adj* similar equal *pron* they

सेउ-*n mas* same as सेव an apple

सेक-*n mas* watering, irrigation, sprinkling of water

सेख-*n mas* same as शेष or शेख।

सेखर-*n mas* same as शेखर।

सेगा-*n mas* a department a sphere, a point, an employment

सेचक-*n mas* an irrigator one who waters fields

सेचन-*n mas* irrigation, the sprinkling of water, aspersion

सेचनी-*n fem* a bucket

सेज-*n fem* a bedstead a sofa पाल the guard who protects a king's bed see शय्या ।

सेजरिया-*n fem* same as सेज ।

सेज्जा-*n fem* same as शय्या a bedstead, a sofa

सेझवादि-*n mas* same as सह्याद्रि ।

सेझना-*v i* to keep aloof from

सेटना-*v t* to understand to consider to accept

सेठ-lender, a great merchant a wealthy person a goldsmith

सेत-*n mas* same as सेतु or श्वेत।

सेतकुली-*n mas* a kind of white snake of average size

सेतखड़ी-*n fem* alabaster

सेतद्युति-*n mas* the moon

सेतवाह-*n mas* the moon Arjun

सेतिका-*n fem* another name for the city of Ayodhya

सेतु-*n mas* a boundary limit a

landmark exposition, the mystenous letter ॐ -बंध the bridge of rocks from India to Ceylon, a pier -पथ the span of a bridge
सेतुआ *n mas* a porpoise
सेविया-*n mas* a physician who is a specialist for the eyes
सद *n mas* same as स्वेद, perspiration of body
सेदज-*adj* same as स्वेदज।
सेन *n mas* the body life the name of a devotee who was a barber *n mas* a hawk a falcon, *n fem* an army -जित् the conqueror of an army the name of Lord Krishna s son, -वंश a Hindu royal family of Bengal - प, पति same as सेनापति the commander of an army -लगाना to breach to burgle -लगाने का अपराध burglary
सेना-*v t* to hatch an egg to serve to remain lying to worship to foster to behave lawfully, to reside for long
सेना-*n fem* an army a spear, the thunderbolt of Indra a host a troop a legion a regiment the wife of Indra -जीवी a soldier -चार, -ध्यक्ष -नायक the commander of an army -इकट्ठा करना to brew -का प्रधान भाग a column a detachment -का भाग corps -किले में की garrison -की गति operation - की पंक्ति phalanx -की बढ़ती हुई पंक्ति cordon -को रसद पहुँचाने का दफ्तर commissariat -को युद्ध में नियुक्त करना to mobilize -तीव्र चलनेवाली a flying column -दल company, brigade battalion - भंग करना या तोड़ना to disband, to disburse पति the commander of an army a captain a general, a field marshal an epithet of Shiva or Kartikaya, -पति का अनुचर aide-de camp -पत्य commandership, generalship, -पाल a commander, -मुख van vanguard, -वास cantonment, a tent, -में विवश होकर नौकरी करना conscript -इस प्रकार की सेना में भरती conscription -किले में रखना to garrison, -संबंधी martial नायक a brigadier a prefect -नायक समुद्री an admiral, व्यूह the arrangement of an army in different forms
सेनि-*n fem* same as श्रेणी series
सेनिका-*n fem* a female hawk
सेनी-*n fem* a dish a female hawk, a line or row, a staircase *n mas* the name which was adopted by Sahadev when he lived in exile at the court of Virat
सेब-*n mas* an apple -खट्टा crab
सेम-*n fem* a bean, a kidney bean
सेमई-*n fem* vermicelli
सेमल-*n mas* the silk cotton tree
सेर-*n mas* a weight of sixteen chattaks a kind of paddy a lion *adj* satisfied
सेरसाहि-*n mas* the Musalman king Sher Shah
सेरा-*n mas* the pole of a bedstead fitted on its top portion, an irrigated field
सेराना-*v i* to become cool to be satisfied to die to terminate to end *v t* to cool to throw idols &c into water
सेराब-*adj* filled up with water, irrigated drenched
सेल-*n mas* a spear a pike a cell *n fem* a garland or wreath
सेलखड़ी-*n fem* chalk
सेलना-*v i* to die
सेला-*n mas* a silken scarf
सेलिया-*n mas* a species of horse
सेली *n fem* a small spear *n fem* a small scarf a garment of hermits a female ornament

सेल्ला-*n mas* a spear, or pike
सेल्ह-*n mas* same as सेल।
सेल्हा-*n mas* same as सेला।
सेवई-*n fem* vermicelli
सेवर-*n mas* silk cotton tree
सेव-*n mas* a sweetmeat prepared from the meal of gram, *n mas* an apple
सेवक-*n mas* a servant, an attendant a worshipper a devout person a devotee user, a tailor, a retainer an orderly, an employee a waiter a follower -अमीर का squire -गण suite
सेवकाई-*n fem* service attendance
सेवड़ा-*n mas* the name of a sect among Jain mendicants, a kind of sweetmeat
सेवति-*n fem* same as स्वाति।
सेवती-*n fem* the white rose, also called eglantine
सेवन-*n mas* service devotion, worship use, employment residence, sewing
सेवना-*v t* same as सेना to hatch
सेवनी-*n fem* a handmaid
सेवनीय-*adj* serviceable adorable, fit for use, fit for sewing
सेवर-*n mas* same as सयर।
सेवरा-*n mas* same as सेवड़ा, *adj* half baked
सेवरी-*n fem* a burglar's jemmy
सेवल-*n mas* one of the marriage rites in India
सेवा-*n fem* service attendance, office worship shelter, protection coition, devotion, homage servitude -करना to obey to attend to serve, to wait upon -धर्म servitude -में near before -टहल servitude
सेवास्ती-*n fem* same as स्वाती।
सेवाधारी-*n mas* a worshipper
सेवापन-*n mas* servitude, service
सेवाबदगी-*n fem* devotion, worship
सेवार, सेवाल-*ns mas* moss, zizania, -वार mossy
सेवावृत्ति-*n fem* servitude
सेविका-*n fem* a female servant
सेवित-*adj* served, worshipped employed, used, enjoyed
सेवी-*adj* serving, worshipping adoring, enjoying
सेव्य-*adj* deserving to be served, worshipful, respectable worthy of being protected fit to be enjoyed *n mas* master, the holy fig tree, -सेवक the master and the servant
सेश्वर-*adj* in which the existence of God is admitted
सेष-*n mas* same as शेष or शेख।
सेष-*n mas* same as शेष -नाग same as शेष नाग -रंग white colour
सेषर-*n mas* a play at cards, a deception trickery cunning a fraud cheating
सेषरिया-*adj* deceptive fraudulent
सेहत-*n fem* a relief from illness, comfort good health happiness -खहता an urinal a latrine
सेहरा-*n mas* a nuptial chaplet a garland worn on the head by a bridegroom auspicious songs sung at the time of a marriage -बाँधना to tie the bridal chaplet to be successful in an endeavour
सेही-*n fem* a porcupine
सेहुँड़-*n mas* the swallow wort
सेहुँआ-*n mas* a disease of the skin in which white spots appear on the surface of body
सैंतना-*v t* to amass to gather, to accumulate to entrust
सैंतीस-*adj* thirty seven
सैंतालिस-*adj* forty-seven
सैंधव-*n mas* rock salt a horse of Sindh, a resident of Sindh *adj*

maritime, pertaining to Sindh, -पति an epithet of Jayadratha
सघवी सघी-*n* *fem* a kind of musical strain
सवर-*n* *mas* same as साभर, rock salt, see स'धव।
सह-*adv* same as सौंह।
स-*adj* hundred *n* *fem* essence, strength prowess increase prosperity success
सकडा-*n* *mas* a hundred, a group of hundred
सकडे-*adj* per hundred per cent
सकडों-*adj* several hundred in large numbers numerous
सकत-*adj* sandy rocky
सकल-*n* *mas* the work of cleansing and polishing of articles -गर a furbisher a polisher of weapons
सघी-*n* *fem* a spear or pike
सैद-*n* *mas* same as सयद।
सैद्धान्तिक-*adj* theoretical *n* *mas* a learned man one who knows the theory or doctrine
सन-*n* *fem* a hint a sign a wink, a signal an army *n* *mas* a kind of duck -करना to wink to becon -मारना to goggle -पति the com mander of an army -भोग offerings to an idol made at night
सना-*n* *fem* same as सेना, an army
सनाध्यक्ष-*n* *mas* a commandership
सनिक-*n* *mas* a soldier troop sen try *adj* soldierlike pertaining to a soldier -की तरह soldierly -चातुरी manoeuvres -परीक्षा recon naissance -सनिका का व्यायाम assault, -सत्ताराज्य stratocracy -शासन mar tial law -ता work of an army warfare battle
सनी-*n* *mas* a barber *n* *fem* an army see सेना।
सनू-*n* *mas* a kind of fine embroid ered cloth
सनेय-*adj* fit for war
सनेश-*n* *mas* the commander of a large army
सन्य-*n* *mas* a soldier an army, a cantonment *adj* military -दल legion platoon, picket, -समूह levy (of warriors)
सफ-*n* *fem* a sword
सफी-*adj* aslant curved oblique
सैमतिक-*n* *mas* vermilion
सयद-*n* *mas* one of the four sects of Mohammedans
सयाँ-*n* *mas* lord master, husband
सैया-*n* *fem* same as शैया, a bedstead
सरंध्र-*n* *mas* a domestic servant, the name of a hybrid caste
सरध्री-*n* *fem* an epithet of Queen Draupadi a domestic handmaid
सर-*n* *fem* ramble, a walk for the sake of amusement, perambulation, merrymaking a stroll
सल-*n* *fem* same as सर, *n* *fem* flood current of water, torrent
सलजा-*n* *fem* same as शलजा Parvati
सलसुता-*n* *fem* an epithet of the goddess Parvati
सलात्मजा-*n* *fem* same as शलात्मजा।
सलानी-*adj* roaming at pleasure, jovial merry making
सलाब-*n* *mas* a torrent a flood of water an inundation
सलाबी-*adj* drowned in a flood wet, damp, drenched
सलूरव-*n* *mas* same as मलूष।
सव-*adj* same as शव Shaivite
सवल-*n* *mas* same as शवल।
सवलिनी-*n* *fem* same as शवलिनी।
सव्य-*adj* same as शव्य।
ससव-*n* *mas* same as शव period of boyhood
सहथी-*n* *fem* a spike a spear
सा-suffix added in instrumental and locative cases, by means of, by through *adj* similar, *adv*

together with, *pron* that
सोच-*n mas* same as साच, care
सोचर नमक-*n mas* the black salt
सोंटा-*n mas* a cudgel a bludgeon, a truncheon, a mace, a pestle, a baton; बरदार a mace bearer, a staff bearer
सोंठ-*n mas* dry ginger
सोंठोरा-*n mas* a kind of sweet meat in which dry ginger is also mixed up
सोंध-*nd* same as लोह।
सोंधा-*adj* fragrant, odorous having a smell similar to the perfume of a new earthen vessel when wetted, nidorous a composition of fragrant substances which is used in shampooing
सापु-*adj* same as साधा।
सोंपना-*v t* same as सौंपना, to entrust
सोंवनिया *n mas* an ornament which is worn on the nose
सोंह, साही-*ns fem* same as सौंह।
सो-*pron* that *adj* same similar *adv* thus, therefore, finally
सोहम्-*phr* (*Sanskrit*) I am the same *i e* I am none other but the Brahma-the supreme Soul
सोअना-*v i* same as सोना to sleep
सोआ-*n ms* fennel anise
सोई-*pron* that *ind* the same
सोक-*n mas* same as शोक grief sorrow, lamentation
सोकन-*n mas* same as सोखन।
सोकना-*v t* to be sorry to bewail to lament, see शोक।
सोकन-*adj* full of grief sorry
सोखन-*n mas* same as सोखन।
सोखक-*adj* absorbing destroying
सोखता-*n mas* blotting paper
सोखन्-*n mas* a kind of wild paddy
सोखन-*n mas* absorption
सोखना-*v t* to soak up to absorb, to merge, to saturate, सोखनवाला absorbent, siccative
सोखाना-*v t* to drench to saturate to immerse in a liquid
सोख्ता-*n mas* blotting paper
सोग, सोक-*ns mas* same as शोक, sorrow, grief, violent sorrow
सोगिनी-*adj* bewailing (female)
सोगी-*adj* grieving, mourning, sorry, see शोकी।
सोच-*n mas* thought meditation grief sorrow anxiety reflection, repentence regret, consideration
सोचना-*v t* to consider, to suppose, to bethink to ponder, to imagine, to conceive, to reflect
सोच विचार-*n mas* reflection consideration, pondering
सोचाना-*v t* to cause to reflect
सोचु-*n mas* same as सोच consideration meditation
सोज-*n fem* swelling, inflammation see शोथ।
सोजन-*n mas* a needle
सोजिश-*n fem* swelling inflammation see शोथ।
सोझ, सोझा-*adjs* straight, direct
सोटा-*n mas* same as सोंटा।
सोढर-*adj* stupid, foolish
सोत-*n mas* same as स्रोत a spring of water, rivulet
सोता-*n mas* a spring, a fountain, brook current, source an aqueduct see स्रोत।
सोति-*n fem* a small stream a rill
सोदर-*ns mas* an uterine brother, a real brother
सोध-*n mas* a search, an investigation a correction, an inquiry, a discharge of debt sanctity; *n mas* a palace a mansion
सोधन-*n mas* a search an investigation, pursuit for finding
सोधना-*v t* to correct to amend to purify, to settle to refine, to

investigate, to discharge a debt
सोधाना-*v t* to cause to be amended corrected purified or refined
सोन-*n mas* the river Son gold, a kind of water bird *adj* red scarlet -कीकर a kind of very large tree,-केला a kind of yellow plantain -चिरी a kind of bird,-जद yellow jasmine,-जूही a kind of yellow jasmine -भद्र the river Son -पाना golden
सोनहला-*adj* of gold colour yellow, golden, सोनहले रग का कृत्रिम धातु ormolu (metal)
सोनहा-*n mas* a small carnivorous beast like a dog
सोनहार-*n mas* a kind of seabird
सोना-*v i* to lie to sleep सोते हुए asleep सोनेवाला sleeper सोने के लिये चौकी a brink
सोना *n mas* gold an excellent thing, a swan *n fem* a kind of fish सोने का पत्र बनानेवाला a gold beater -जहाँ पर खोदने से प्राप्त होता है goldfield -चढ़ा हुआ gold filled -सोने का पत्र gold leaf सोने के बने पात्र gold plate -चढ़ाना to gild -चढ़ाना बिजली द्वारा to electroplate सोने का घर मिट्टी होना *perfect ruin* सोने में घुन लगना an impossible circumstance सोने में सुगन्ध excellence in something already nice,-गेरु a kind of ruddle -पाठा a kind of lofty tree the bark and fruits of which are used in medicine -मक्खी pyrites
सोनार-*n mas* a goldsmith
सोनित-*n mas* same as शोणित blood
सोनी-*n mas* a goldsmith
सोपात-*n mas* convenience arrangement for comfort
सोपान-*n mas* a stair a staircase
सोपान्ति-*adj* fitted with several flights of stairs
सोपि-*adv the same that too*
सोफता-*n mas* a lonely place, decrease in disease
सोफियाना-*adj* attractive gaudy, fashionable, pertaining to Sophis
सोफी-*n mas* same as सूफ़ी ।
सोभ-*n fem* same as शोभा beauty
सोभना-*v i* to appear beautiful to suit to befit
सोभा-*n fem* same as शोभा splendour grandeur beauty decoration -कारी beautiful, attractive
सोभित-*adj* decorated embellished fine beautified
सोम-*n mas* the moon Monday Kuvera Yama air ambrosia, nectar water the Soma sacrifice heaven the sky the moon plant the intoxicating juice of which was drunk at sacrifices -कर the ray of the moon,-जाजी one who performs the Soma sacrifice -नाथ the name of an ancient city which was situated on the west of Kathiawar one of the twelve idols of Shiva -पान the drinking of the Soma juice -पायी one who drinks Soma juice -दोष a penance performed on Monday -याग the Soma sacrifice -याजी *one who performs* the Soma sacrifice -रस the juice of the moon plant -राज the moon -राजी the black cumin seed -वंश the lunar race -वंशीय belonging to the lunar race -वती अमावस्या the fifteenth day of the dark half of a lunar month when it falls on Monday -वल्लरी, वल्ली the moon plant -वार Monday सोमवती same as सोमवती अमावस्या -सुत an epithet of Mercury
सोमन-*n mas* a kind of weapon
सोमनस-*n mas* same as सौमनस्य ।
सोमवती-*n fem* the name of the *mother of the moon*

सोमास्त्र-*n* *mas* the name of a missile of the moon
सोमेश्वर-*n* *mas* same as सोमनाथ।
सोय-*pron* the same, that
सोर-*n* *mas* a loud cry clamour, fame *n* *fem* the root of a plant or tree see जड़।
सोरठ-*n* *mas* the old name of modern Gujrat the old name of modern Surat
सोरठा-*n* *mas* the name of a metre in Hindi a complete strain
सोरनी-*n* *fem* a broom a kind of cleansing brush
सोरह-*adj* same as सोलह sixteen
सोरही-*n* *fem* the sixteen flat *cowris* which are used in gambling gambling with the aid of such *cowris*
सोरा-*n* *mas* same as शोरा soda
सोरुकी-*n* *mas* a sub caste among ancient Kshtriyas of Gujrat
सोलह-*adj* sixteen -वाँ sixteenth, सोलहो आने completely totally
सोला-*n* *mas* a kind of lofty bush, the bark of which is used in making hats, silken cloth
सोलाना-*v* *t* same as सुलाना to cause or put to sleep -गाद्र to lull -सोलाने की गोप (बच्चा के लिये) a lullaby
सोवज-*n* *mas* same as सावज।
सोवन-*n* *mas* act of sleeping
सोवना-*v* *i* same as सोना to sleep
सोवा-*n* *mas* the vegetable dill called spinach
सोवया-*n* *mas* one who sleeps a sleeper
सोषण-*n* *mas* same as शोषण the act of absorption
सोषना-*v* *i* same as सोखना to absorb
सोषु सोषु-*adjs* absorbent
सोसन-*n* *mas* a famous flowering plant of Persia
सोसनी-*adj* reddish blue
सोस्मि-same as-सोऽहम् I am the same
सोह-*v* *t* same as सौंह।
सोहं, सोहंग-same as सोऽहम् (Sanskrit) I am the same
सोहगी-*n* *fem* auspicious articles *e g* vermilion myrtle &c which are sent to a bride
सोहन-*adj* charming, pleasing, beautiful attractive *n* *mas* a lover *n* *fem* a kind of large bird, -पपड़ी a kind of sweetmeat, -हलवा a kind of nice sweetmeat.
सोहना-*v* *i* to look attractive or beautiful to be pleasing, to shine, to beseem to be glorious, *adj* beautiful, attractive
सोहनी-*n* *fem* a broom *adj* beautiful *n* *fem* a kind of popular musical strain
सोहबत-*n* *fem* intercourse copulation coition
सोहमस्मि *ind* (*Sanskrit*) same as सोऽहम् I am the same
सोहर-*adj* pleasing charming *n* *mas* a nuptial song
सोहराना-*v* *t* to stroke to pat
सोहला-*n* *mas* the song sung when a child is born in the house
सोहाइन-*adj* same as सुहावना pleasing beautiful
सोहाई-*n* *fem*, the work of weeding a field
सोहागिन-*n* *fem* a woman whose husband is alive
सुहागिल-*n* *fem* same as सुहागिन।
सोहागा-*n* *mas* borax -सबंधी boracic
सोहाता-*adj* beautiful, pleasant
सोहाना-*v* *i* to be agreeable or pleasant *v* *t* to weed
सोहावा *adj* beautiful attractive
सोहारद-*n* *mas* same as सौहार्द।
सोहारी-*n* *mas* bread which is fried in clarified butter
सोहावटी-*n* *fem* a lintel placed

over a door or window
सोहावना-adj pleasant, agreeable, -पन amenity
सोहामिति adj attractive, pleasing
सोहि-adv same as सौंह।
सोहिनी-adj charming pleasing, attractive, n fem a musimode, a broomstick
सोहिल n mas the name of a star
सोहिला-n mas same as सोहला।
सोंही, सौंहें-adv before, in front of
सौं-n fem same as सौंह adv so thus, in the same way as
सौंपा-adj good excellent, proper
सौंपाई-n fem abundance
सौंचना-v t to expel excrement from the body
सौंचर-n mas a kind of salt
सौंचाना-v t to cause to expel faeces, see शौच।
सौंज-n fem same as सौज।
सौंड, सौंडा-n mas a heavy quilted covering made of cotton.
सौंतुक-adv in front before the eyes
सौंतेला-adj half blood -भाई half brother सौतेली माता step mother
सौंदन-n fem dipping of clothes smeared with fullers earth
सौंदना-v t to mix to besmear
सौंदज-n mas same as सौंदय,beauty
सौंदय-n fem beauty attractiveness, see सौंदज।
सौंदयता-n fem same as सौंदय।
सौंध-n mas a sweet scent fragrance see सुगंध।
सौंधना-v t to impart (सगध) fragrance to a thing
सौंधा-adj same as सौंभा odorous, pleasing excellent
सौंनमक्खी n fem same as सोनामक्खी।
सौंपना-v t to consign to defer to give to commend, to commit, to devolve to entrust to render to surrender to give in charge, to relegate सौंपनेका काम rendition, सौंपे हुए धन को अपहरण करना to embezzle -ऐसा अपहरण embezzlement, सौंफ fem anise -के दाने aniseed -सौंफिया, सौंफी-n fem an intoxicating liquor which is made from aniseed
सौंभरि-n mas same as सौभरि।
सौंर-n fem same as सौरी।
सौंरई-n fem blackness
सौंरना-v t to remember v t to decorate to embellish
सौंह-n fem an oath adv in front of, before
सौंहन-n mas same as सोहन।
सौंहीं-n fem a kind of weapon
सौ-n mas a hundred, century, -गुना hundred -वाँ hundredth -अय सूचक उपसग hecto -अंश डिगरी का centigrade -वप century, -बात कीएक बात the long and short of a matter, gist
सौक-n fem a co wife, adj hundred see सवत।
सौक्न-n fem same as सौत,a co wife
सौकय-n mas convenience hoggishness swinishness
सौकुमाय-n mas tenderness youth
सौख-n mas same as शौक, eager, desire fondness
सौख्य-n mas pleasure, ease, comfort happiness
सौगंद-n fem an oath, swearing asservation,-खाना to swear, -खा कर उक्ति adjuration, -खाकर अस्वीकार करना to abjure to forswear, n abjuration
सौगंध-n mas fragrance, a scented oil n fem an oath
सौगरिया-n mas a sub sect among Kshatriyas
सौगात n fem a present for a friend &c brought from a foreign city, a curiosity a rarity, a gift

सौगाती-*adj* given to some one as a gift or present
सौंघा-*adj* cheap, of little value
सौच-*n mas* same as शौच, purification, act of purifying
सौज-*n fem* requisite appliance
सौजना-*v i* same as सजना to be adorned or embellished
सौजन्य-*n mas* goodness generosity compassion, kindness gentility clemency -ता amiability
सौजा-*n mas* hunted animal or bird of prey game
सौत-*n fem* a rival wife a co wife सौतिया डाह malice existing between rival wives, jealousy
सौतन, सौतिन-*n fem* same as सौत।
सौतुक, सौतुख-*ns mas* see सौंतुख।
सौतेला-*adj* begotten from a step mother - भाई a step brother -सौतेली बहिन a step-sister, -सौतेली माता a step mother
सौत्रामणि-*n fem* a sacrifice performed in honour of Indra
सौदा-*n mas* trade, wares covenant marketing bargain negotiation -करना to bargain to negotiate to treat *n fem* madness insanity -सुलुफ things purchased -लेना to make a purchase
सौदाई-*n mas* mad insane
सौदागर-*n mas* a trader a merchant
सौदागिरी-*n mas* business trade commerce
सौदामनी(-मिनी) -*n fem* lightning
सौध-*n mas* a mansion, a palace, silver, see महल।
सौधना-*v t* same as सोधना, to purify
सौन-*adv* in front of
सौनक-*n mas* same as शौनक।
सौनन-*n fem* same as सौंदन।
सौना-*n mas* same as सोना gold
सौन्दर्य-*n mas* beauty, loveliness, -कला fine arts -नष्ट करना to disfigure -मीमांसा aesthetics
सौपना-*v t* same as सौंपना, to entrust something
सौबल-*n mas* the son of Subal king of Gandhar, Shakuni
सौभ-*n mas* the celestial city of king Harishchandra
सौभग-*n mas* prosperity, happiness, good luck wealth beauty, grace, loveliness
सौभद्र-*n mas* Abhimanyu, son of Subhadra, *adj* pertaining to Subhadra, Abhimanyu's son
सौभरि-*n mas* the name of an ancient sage
सौभागिनी-*n fem* a woman whose husband is alive
सौभाग्य-*n mas* good luck prosperity, happiness, welfare auspiciousness, beauty -का समय hey day -लानेवाला पदार्थ mascot
सौभाग्यवती-*n fem* a woman whose husband is alive
सौभाग्यवान-*adj* happy, fortunate
सौम-*adj* same as सौम्य, mild
सौमन *n mas* a kind of weapon
सौमनस-*adj* pertaining to flowers, beautiful, attractive, pleasant, *n mas* happiness pleasure the guardian elephant of the West
सौमनस्य-*n mas* happiness pleasure, see सौमनस।
सौमित्र-*n mas* Lakshman son of Sumitra friendship
सौमित्रा-*n fem* same as सुमित्रा।
सौम्य *adj* pertaining to the moon or moon plant lunar cold mild quiet gentle auspicious, beautiful; *n mas* the Soma sacrifice a Brahman moon's son, the ninth month of the Hindu year -कृच्छ्र a kind of penance
सौम्यता-*n fem* politeness, mild

ness, courtesy, gentility beauty, attractiveness
सौम्यदर्शन-*adj* attractive, beautiful
सौर *adj* solar, produced by the sun *n mas* saturn, a worshipper of the Sun *n mas* a wrapper or sheet of cloth
सौरज *n mas* same as शौर्य, valour, bravery, heroism
सौरदिवस-*n mas* a solar day the time between the sunrise of one day to the sunrise of the next
सौरभ-*n mas* fragrance aroma, saffron, mango
सौरभित-*adj* fragrant odorous
सौरमास-*n mas* a solar month
सौरवर्ष-*n mas* solar year
सौरसेन-*n mas* same as शौरसेन।
सौराष्ट्र-*n mas* old name of the modern Gujrat Kathiawar -मृत्तिका a kind of yellow clay
सौराष्ट्रिक-*adj* pertaining to Saurastra country
सौरास्त्र-*n mas* a kind of celestial missile or weapon
सौरि-*n mas* same as शौरि।
सौरी-*n fem* a lying in chamber a kind of fish
सौर्य-*adj* pertaining to the sun solar see शौर्य।
सौवचल-*n mas* a kind of salt
सौवीर-*n mas* an ancient country bordering the river Sindhu
सौवीरांजन-*n mas* collyrium, antimony see सुर्मा।
सौष्ठव-*n mas* shapeliness beauty, gentility elegance, excellence part of a drama
सौसन-*n mas* same as सोसन।
सौसनी-*adj* same as सोसनी।
सौंह-*n fem* an oath *adv* in front of
सौहार्द, सौहाद्य-*ns mas* friendship attraction, love
सौंहीं-*adv* before in front of
सौहृद-*n mas* friendship, a friend
स्कंद *n mas* a flow ruin, destruction, Shiva, an epithet of Kartikeya a fatal disease of children, -गुप्त the name of a famous king of the Gupta dynasty
स्कंदन-*n fem* an evacuation of the bowels a flow, a fall
स्कंदपुराण-*n mas* one of the eighteen Puranas of this name
स्कंदित-*adj* fallen emanating
स्कंध-*n mas* the shoulder, the trunk of a tree a branch an assembly, part of an army, a body, a sage, war, chapter, canto
स्कंधावर-*n mas* a royal pavilion, camp cantonment army
स्कंभ-*n mas* pillar God
स्कूल-*n mas* a school -जिसमें चित्र, खिलौना इ० द्वारा बच्चों को शिक्षा दी जाती है kindergarten
स्काटलंड-*n mas* Scotland, -देशवासी Scot Scotch Scotchman
स्टेनसिल-*n mas* a thin plate of metal in which patterns are cut out to be transferred by brush and ink to some other material


स्टेन्सिल

स्टेशन-*n mas* a railway station
स्खलन-*n mas* stumbling, a fall, a slip a mistake
स्खलित-*adj* dropped down, fallen, slipped staggering mistaken
स्तंभ *n mas* a pillar a column, the trunk of a tree -लगाना to pillar
स्तंभक-*adj* astringent obstruent, stopping hindering
स्तंभन-*n mas* hindrance obstruction stoppage astringency a stupefying state constipation, one of the arrows of Cupid

स्तंभित-*adj* motionless obstructed, stupefied paralysed benumbed

स्तन-*n mas* the female breast mummy udder -की सूजन mastitis, -के आकार का mammiform -युक्त mammiferous, -पान suck -मुख nipple, -वाले प्राणी primales -पायी a suckling babe or creature

स्तब्ध-*adj* stupefied, dead senseless, benumbed stagnant, slow -ता stupefaction firmness

स्तर-*n mas* a fold, a layer, a stratum, a bed, a couch

स्तरण-*n mas* the act of spreading or diffusing a thing

स्तव *n mas* a hymn of praise spoken to a deity

स्तवक-*n mas* a nosegay bouquet a heap a chapter of a book, an encomiast, a flatterer

स्तवन-*n mas* praise eulogy

स्तीर्ण-*adj* diffused, scattered

स्तुत-*adj* praised eulogised

स्तुति-*n fem* prayer praise invocation laud, admiration applause, encomium orison eulogy -करना to pray to praise, to admire -करनेवाला eulogist -का व्याख्यान panegyric -गीत paean, परायण courtly, -पाठक encomiast panegyrist -पूर्ण laudatory -वाचक encomiast flatterer -संबंधी eulogistic, laudatory

स्तुत्य-*adj* laudable praiseworthy

स्तूप-*n mas* a Buddhistic tope

स्तेय-*n mas* theft burglary

स्तोक-*n mas* a drop a particle an Indian cuckoo

स्तोता-*n* an admirer eulogiser encomiast

स्तोत्र-*n mas* a hymn of praise, psalm doxology eulogism -छोटा collect, स्तोत्रों का अध्ययन hymnology समुदाय *hymody*, -संबंधी hymnal

स्तोम-*n mas* praise eulogy, a sacrifice a heap, an accumulation

स्त्री-*n fem* a female a woman wife dame, petticoat, *pron* she, -त्व womanhood, -तुल्य womanish womanly, स्त्रियाँ womanhood -उपासक a *gallant*, -अधिक वय की *matron*, -के लक्षण का मनुष्य androgyne, -जाति fair sex, *female, petticoats* -का feminine, -द्वेष misogymy -द्वेषक a *misogymist* -धन jointure, dower dowery -धर्म duty of a woman, *menstruation* -प्रसङ्ग sexual intercourse coition -पुरुष दोनों के लक्षणवाला *hermaphrodite*, लिंग feminine gender -व्रत sexual intercourse with *one's* wife only, -समागम sexual intercourse, -योद्धा amazon -राज्य *petticoat* government gynecocracy -सदृश womanlike -स्वभाव का effeminate -स्त्रियों को फुटकर खर्च के लिये दिया हुआ धन pin mony

स्त्रैण-*adj* feminine, female, pertaining to females, hen pecked, the female nature, female sex

स्थ-a suffix used in the sense of fixed present residing, engaged, inclined &c

स्थकित-*adj* weary tired

स्थगित-*adj* covered hindered obstructed suspended adjourned postponed -करना to adjourn to prorogue -करने की अवस्था prorogation adjournment

स्थल-*n mas* site place, land, spot soil, region dry land occasion, opportunity, a *desert* -कमल a kind of flowering plant -चर, -चारी *living on land* -ज produced on land growing on earth -पद्म a kind of flowering plant युद्ध land fight -वासी terrestial -सेना land force

स्थली-*n fem* dry land, place soil
स्थलीय-*adj* pertaining to land, terrestrial, local
स्थविर-*n mas* an old man Brahma a Buddhistic monk
स्थाई-*adj* same as स्थायी, permanent
स्थाणु-*n mas* a pillar the trunk of a tree, an epithet of Shiva, *adj* stagnate, motionless
स्थान-*n mas* a place position stay, spot quarter verge stand, space, room, stead site situation a house, a dwelling seat, station footing residence, locality office occasion a temple -च्युत (भ्रष्ट)-displaced -अदालत में अपराधी के खड़े होने का bar dock, -किसी पदार्थ के बढ़ने का matrix -ग्रहण करना to spell, to succeed -छोड़ना to give place to retreat, -देना to accommodate to make way for -निशाना लगाने का range, target परम आनन्द का paradise -बदलना to remove to trim, to transpose, to shuffle to translate -बदलने योग्य transferable -बच्चों के पालन-पोषण का nursery -में instead of, in lieu of -रेल ठहरने का station -भ्रंश displacement -वर्णन topography, -संग्रह करने का depository, -सभा या समागम का rendezvous -सामग्री रखने का storage -सरकारी हुण्डी बेंचने या खरीदने का stock exchange -से हटाना to supplant to remove -विद्यार्थियों के रहने का a hostel -संबंधी ubiety -सबंधी special -सिपाहियों के ठहरने का quarters -हाथ-मुँह धोने का lavatory
स्थानांतर-*n mas* a different place, position or situation
स्थानांतरित-*adj* removed from one place to another
स्थानापन्न-*adj* officiating, acting *n* a substitute -नियुक्ति substitution
स्थानिक-*adj* local, endemic, -शासन local government
स्थानीय-*adj* topical positional
स्थापक-*n mas* founder erector, moulder modeller
स्थापत्य-*n mas* the art of masonry, architecture, -वेद one of the four minor Vedas dealing with the art of masonry
स्थापन-*n mas* location, foundation erection, standing establishing proving -करना to locate to erect, to set up
स्थापना-*n fem* to arrange, to establish, to locate to place an idol in a temple, to fix, to prove by means of arguments
स्थापित-*adj* fixed erected placed, situated ascertained ordained, settled -करना to institute to ground, to establish to found, to pose to put, to rest, to seat to ordain, to open to set up, to set to settle, -करनेवाला founder -रखना to keep up
स्थायित्व-*n mas* fixity, permanency stability, strength
स्थायी-*adj* steady fast durable stationary indissolvable, unchangeable lively permanent, lasting abiding standing, invariable, steady -भाव fixed condition or state
स्थाली-*n fem* an earthen pot
स्थावर-*adj* immovable stable, stationary fixed *n mas* a mountain immovable property -विष a mineral poison
स्थित-*adj* firm, immovable situate, permanent established, present, residing or living, staying, steady, resolved -ता same as स्थिति -प्रज्ञ resolute well satisfied.
स्थिति-*n fem* order place, per

manence, attitude, stop, point, a circumstance, a phase, a stage, state, consistency, frame, position posture case a condition, pause situation, station round impasse -अर्थ या भाव सूचक प्रत्यय-tion, -या गुण सूचक प्रत्यय-hood -का अन्तर transition,- बदलना to turn the table - पर निर्भर conditional, -भेद mutation -स्थापक elastic, -स्थापकता elasticity,

स्थिर-*adj* firm still, stable, steady standing, stagnant, permanent, unmoved immobile, immutable, indelible, motionless immovable measured constant, sure definite stark, stationary resolute, quiescent, resolved steadfast strict staunch irremovable pacific, calm, set, determined quiet, staid inflexible, *n mas* Shiva a deity, a mountain -अवस्था fixity -काल fixture -करना to quiet to ratify to hold over to ingrain to steady, to inculcate, to ground to gravitate to appoint, to dispatch, to dispose, to assure to localize to ensure, to mete, to lodge to fix to confirm to clinch to plant, to put to state to pinch, to perpetrate, to set to vindicate, to warrant to settle, to peg to stabilize to determine to concentrate, to arrange, to place to adjust to make a point

स्थिरचित्त-*adj* constant determined resolved equanimous -होना to keep one s head -दशा stand -रहना to stand -होना to sit to root to stagnate -नियम statute -नियम का statutory -परिमाण unit talent -भाग quota

स्थिरता *n fem* steadiness, immutability, stability, perpetuation stagnation, rest, quiet, tranquillity permanence, continuance continuance, firmness inveteracy, immobility, consistence, rectitude serenity resolution constancy -चित्त की grit -पूर्वक avowedly -से permanently, steadily, indelibly

स्थिरबुद्धि-*adj* steady resolute

स्थिर, स्थय धम-*n mas* inertia

स्थूण-*n mas* a post a pillar

स्थूल-*adj* fat, corpulent coarse fubby, fubsy, massive, large, bulky, fat, thick grave material, obese plump, clumsy dull gross -काय big bulky, stout, chubby corpulent,-निर्माण rough cast -मति lob -रूप में उत्पन्न shag -पदार्थ शरीरी physical -वर्णन sketch -संख्या lump sum,-बुद्धि stupid

स्थूलता-*n fem* plumpness corpulence, obesity, massiveness, bulkiness, coarseness

स्थैर्य-*n mas* same as स्थिरता, firmness stability steadiness

स्नात-*adj* one who has bathed

स्नातक-*adj* one who has entered the houshold's life after leading the life of a student

स्नान-*n.mas* bathing an ablution; -करना to bathe to wash, -गृह a bath a bagnio

स्नायविका - *adj* pertaining to a tendon ligament

स्नायु- *n mas* sinew, brawn, tendon catgut ligament - संबंधी ligamentary ;-वर्णन myography -शास्त्र myology - स्निग्ध *adj* oily lubricous, greasy -द्रव्य मिट्टी के तेल से निकाला हुआ vaseline

स्निग्धता-*n fem* oilyness greasiness, lubricity, smoothness, affection,

स्नेह-*n mas* love liking affection, partiality oily substance, friendship, -अधिक दिखलानेवाला warm hearted -करना to love -पात्र object of love,-पूर्ण tender friendly, hearty -मद्ध sociable, -योग्य lovable, friendly

स्नेही-*n mas* a lover a friend, *adj* tender loving kind affectionate

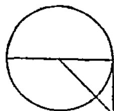
स्पंज-*n mas* a sponge

स्पंदन-*n mas* a throbbing trembling oscillation vibration, pulsation (of nerve &c)

स्पर्धा-*n fem* friction rivalry competition emulation jealousy, करना to measure swords, to cope, to vie, to rival to compete to emulate -करनेवाला competitor emulator -विषयक competitive

स्पर्धी-*adj* emulating competing

स्पर्श-*n mas* touch contact, trait, feeling of touch -करना to feel -करने योग्य tangible, -गोचर palpable, ज्ञान feeling -ज्ञान करने का कीड़ा का अग feeler -ज्ञान न होने योग्य impalpable -रोग an infectious disease -संबंधी tactile, tactual -रेखा tangent -रेखा संबंधी tangential स्पर्श जन्य, -*adj* caused by infection, infectious



स्पर्शरेखा

स्पर्शनीय- *adj* tangible

स्पर्शनीयता-*n fem* tangibility

स्पर्शेंद्रिय-*n fem* the sense of touch

स्पर्शमणि-*n mas* the touch-stone

स्पर्शास्पर्श-*n mas* precaution observed in touching or not touching an object

स्पर्शेन्द्रिय-*n fem* the sense of touch the cutaneous surface

स्पष्ट-*adj* clear lucid evident, bright articulate, apparent unvarnished unambiguous, intelligible, conspicuous, express, manifest distinct pellucid overt, luminous, decided, categorical, positive candid simple vivid, obvious, point blank, perspicuous unequivocal undisguised, plain perceptible, patent, downright blunt picturesque, अक्षर का legible -उच्चारण articulation enunciation -अभिप्राय कहना to speak one s mind, -करना to enunciate, to decipher, to define to solve to disclose to manifest -करनेवाला demonstrative, -कथन plain speaking -तया plainly in clear words -न देख पड़ती हुई indistinguishable -देखलाना to stand out -देखना या सुनना to realise, प्रतिज्ञा testimony बोलना to avow, to articulate -रूप से distinctly, -वर्णन करना to picture

स्पष्टता-*n fem* plainness clearness lucidity perspicuity pellucidity sonority saliency palpability, obviousness openness lucidity -से vividly, -अक्षरों की legibility -ऐसी स्पष्टता से legibly

स्पष्टवक्ता स्पष्टवादी-*n mas* one who relates something without a hitch *adj* outspoken plain straightforward -होना to dawn to be evident or apparent

स्पष्ट रूप से-*adv* audibly, obviously, palpably -न कहा हुआ implicit

स्पष्टार्थ-*adj* lucid formal simple

स्पष्टीकरण-*n mas* ellucidation

स्पृका-*n fem* the sensitive plant, mimosa see लजाधुर।

स्पृक्ष-*adj* touching

स्पृश्य-*adj* worthy of being touched

स्पृष्ट-*adj* touched

स्पृहणीय-*adj* desirable, grave

स्पृहा-*n fem* desire intention longing, design or purpose
स्पृही-*adj* desirous longing wishful
स्पेन-*n mas* the country of Spain -देशवासी a Spaniard -देश का इस की भाषा Spanish
स्फटिक-*n mas* a crystal quartz a lens glass alum
स्फार-*adj* abundant, great horrible
स्फीत-*adj* grown, increased, blown up explained rich
स्फुट-*adj* visible obvious apparent, manifest, clear to view, expanded blown separate, known understood
स्फुटित-*adj* expanded blown explained elucidated laughing
स्फुरण-*n mas* throbbing, quivering pulsating
स्फुरति-*n fem* same as स्फूर्ति ।
स्फुरित-*adj* throbbing pulsating
स्फुलिंग-*n mas* a spark of fire
स्फूर्ति-*n fem* throbbing palpitation, aflatus, quickness, promptness, agility nimbleness inspiration see स्फुरण ।
स्फोट-*n mas* a bursting up boil a tumour an expulsion
स्फोटक-*n mas* a tumour a boil
स्फोटन-*n mas* an explosion a sudden bursting up rending
स्मर-*n mas* Cupid recollection
स्मरण-*n mas* memory recollection remembrance recognition -करना to call to mind to remember to recollect to put in mind -पत्र a reminder memorandum; -चिह्न memorial -शक्ति memory recollection -शक्ति संबंधी mnemonic(al) -शक्ति तीव्र करने की कृत्रिम विधि mnemonics, -लख memorandum
स्मरणार्थ शिला-*adj* monumental stone -पुस्तक vade mecum -उत्सव मनाना to commemorate
स्मरणीय-*adj* notable noteworthy, memorable -विषय notanda notabilia -ता से memorably
स्मरना-*v t.* to remember, to recollect.
स्मरारि-*n mas* an epithet of Mahadeva or Shiva
स्मर्ण-*n mas* same as स्मरण memory
स्मसान-*n mas* same as श्मशान, a cremation ground
स्मारक-*adj* causing to remember; reminding *n mas* memorial, relic, memento चिह्न monument, -पत्र memorandum -पदार्थ souvenir -वस्तु remembrance
स्मार्त-*n mas* the rites enjoined by the Smritis (codes of law) one who is conversant with these laws *adj* pertaining to the Smritis or codes of Law
स्मृत-*n mas* a smile *adj* blown up as a flower
स्मृत- *adj* recollected, brought into memory
स्मृति-*n fem* recollection remembrance, code of Hindu law delivered originally by tradition jurisprudence -से पूर्व का immemorial -शास्त्रज्ञ a jurist -कार a legislator
स्यदन-*n mas* oozing, dripping, percolating going a chariot a car air wind
स्यमंतक-*n mas* the gem which was worn by Lord Krishna
स्यात्-*adv* possibly perhaps
स्याद्वाद-*n mas* the name of a treatise on Jaina philosophy
स्यान-*adj* same as स्याना, clever
स्यानप, स्यानपन-*ns mas* cleverness, dexterity cunningness
स्याना-*adj* wise, cunning artful, clever crafty grown up (major) *n mas* an old man a physician a conjurer;-पन craftiness cleverness, artfulness, youth (attain

ing age)
स्यापा n mas a gathering of women for weeping and lamenting on the death of a relation -पड़ना lamentation, desolation
स्याबास-interj same as शाबाश ।
स्याम n mas Siam, n mas same as श्याम, dark skinned
स्यामक-n mas same as श्यामक ।
स्यामकरन-n mas same as श्यामकर्ण ।
स्यामता-n fem same as श्यामलता, blackness darkness
स्यामल-adj same as श्यामल ।
स्यामलिया-n mas same as साँवला dark-skinned
स्यामा-n fem same as श्यामा, the black cuckoo
स्यार-n mas a jackal,-पन the timidity of a jackal
स्यारी-n fem a female jackal
स्याल-n mas wife's brother in law, n mas a jackal
स्यालिया-n mas a jackal
स्याह-adj black n mas a species of horse
स्याहा-n mas same as सियाहा, an account book
स्याही-n fem ink darkness, blackness -जूते में लगाने की blacking जाना disappearance of blackness of hair n fem porcupine
स्यों, स्यो-adv together with near at hand
स्रंग-n mas same as शृंग, a horn
स्रक, स्रग् n fem a garland of flowers
स्रग्धरा-n fem a kind of Sanskrit metre or verse
स्रज-n fem a wreath of flowers
स्रजना-v t see सृजना ।
सद्धा-n fem same as श्रद्धा, devotion self surrender
स्रम-n mas same as श्रम, labour
स्रमित-adj same as श्रमित weary
स्रवण-n mas a flow abortion urine perspiration
स्रवन-n mas same as श्रवण, hearing
स्रवना-v i to flow, to drip, to ooze to fall, v t to cause to fall
स्रष्टा-n mas the creator of the universe Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva
स्राप-n mas same as शाप, a curse
स्रापित-adj same as शापित, cursed
स्राव-n mas juice, oozing secretion flowing abortion -रुधिर का haemorrhage -बरफ का thaw,-करना to secrete,-करनेवाली secretive
स्रावक-adj causing to trickle or ooze n mas an abortionist
स्रावी-adj secreting flowing
स्रिग-n mas same as शृंग, a horn
स्रिजन-n mas same as सृजन ।
स्रिय-n fem same as श्रिय, prosperity
स्रुत-adj same as श्रुत, heard
स्रुति-n fem same as श्रुति, tradition
स्रुतिनाथ-n mas an epithet of Vishnu
स्रुवा-n fem a sacrificial ladle
स्रेनी-n fem same as श्रेणी row line
स्रोत-n mas a current torrent a stream channel
स्रोतस्विनी-n fem a river
स्रोता-n mas as श्रोता a hearer
स्रोवन-n mas same as श्रवण ।
स्रोनित-n mas same as शोणित ।
स्व-n mas heaven
स्व-adj personal own -कर्मवाच्य reflexive
स्वकीय-adj personal own, private -नाम prenomen -वस्तु possession
स्वकीया-n fem a woman who loves no other man but her husband
स्वच्छ-adj same as स्वच्छ, clean pure
स्वगत-adv (speaking) to oneself -कथन, (भाषण) soliloquy -भाषण -करना to soliloquize
स्वच्छंद-adj according to one's own will unobstructed self willed, unrestrained free independent spontaneous liberal adv unob

structedly, spontaneously,-ता freedom, spontaneity

स्वच्छ-*adj* clean clear trig prim; dapper, crystal pure, fair, neat, serene, pellucid fine, chaste transparent limpid, natty, polished free, free from stain -अभ्यास का cleanly -करना to rinse to clarify, to clean to cleanse, to filter, to scour -होना to settle

स्वच्छता-*n fem* limpidity, cleanliness, clarity, transparency tidiness nattiness -से nattily

स्वच्छना-*v t* to clean, to scour

स्वच्छी-*adj* same as स्वच्छ, clean

स्वजन-*n mas* a kinsman a relative

स्वजन्मा-*adj* born of itself, God

स्वजात-*adj* born of itself *n* a son

स्वजाति-*n fem* a person's own caste or tribe *adj* belonging to one's own caste or clan

स्वजातीय-*adj* belonging to one's own caste

स्वतंत्र-*adj* free independent unrestrained self willed uncontrolled, separate -अवलंबन करना to stand on one's own legs -अधिकार क्रय विक्रय का monopoly -करना to free, to enfranchise -विचार liberalism, -विचारवाला a free thinker

स्वतंत्रता-*n fem* independence freedom franchise liberty -का नाश liberticide -से न बोलनेवाला tongue tied, silent mute

स्वतः-*adv* voluntarily, spontaneously -विरोधी contradictory -सिद्ध indemonstrable axiomatic self evident,-सिद्ध प्रमाण axiom

स्वत्व-*n mas* proprietary right, monopoly self-existence, authority ownership

स्वत्वाधिकारी-*n mas* owner master, a lord

स्वदेश-*n mas* one's native country, motherland -गमन करना to repatriate -भक्त patriot nationalist -का अभिमानी patriotic,-की भक्ति patriotism,-त्याग emigration,-त्यागी an emigrant

स्वदेशी-*adj* pertaining to one's own country, indigenous

स्वधर्म-*n mas* one's own religion; -त्याग apostasy -त्यागी renegade

स्वधा-*ind* a word used when making an offering to manes *n fem* the name of Daksha's daughter

स्वन-*n mas* sound

स्वनामधन्य-*adj* self magnanimous.

स्वपक्ष-*n mas* one's own clan -त्यागी a turncoat

स्वपच-*n mas* same as श्वपच।

स्वपन, स्वपना-*ns mas* same as स्वप्न, सपना, a dream.

स्वप्न-*n mas* a dream,-गृह a sleeping chamber -देखना to dream -पूर्ण dreamy -दोष night pollution -दर्शी a visionary -का अर्थ जाननेवाला oneirocritic -देखनेवाला visionary -प्रपञ्च dreamland -झरौना incubus -सृष्टि phantasmagoria -वत् dreamy, unreal

स्वप्नाना-*v t* to reveal something in a dream

स्वरन-*n mas* same as सुवर्ण, gold

स्वभाउ-*n mas* same as स्वभाव nature

स्वभाव-*n mas* nature, principle, tendency, habit genius temper, temperament disposition mettle, mould quality character,-प्रकट करना to show one's colours -बिगाड़ना to denaturalize -संबंधी qualitative -से by nature naturally, -वर्णन characterization

स्वभावज ... natural

स्वभा... ...ally

स्वभा... ...atural

स्वभू-... ...Vishnu

स्वमताभिमान-*n mas* dogmatism
स्वमतासक्त-*adj* opinionative
स्वय-*ind* by one s self, of one's own accord, automatically per sonally,-किया हुआ voluntary,-काम करनेवाला self acting automatic, चलायमान automatic -नियुक्त volun teer -यह self,-प्रयतक automatic प्रवत्त reflex -प्रकाश the Almighty -स्वीकार करना to stand the racket
स्वयभू-*ind* self begotten unbegot ten self-existent *n mas* God Cupid, Vishnu, Shiva
स्वयंवर-*n mas* the choice of a hus band by a princess made in pub lic, the place where suitors used to assemble for this purpose
स्वयवरण-*n mas* same as स्वयवर।
स्वयंवरा-*n fem* the princess who selects her husband from among the suitors assembled in a Swa yamvara
स्वयसिद्ध-*n mas* a postulate -मान लेना to postulate
स्वयंसेवक-*n mas* a volunteer a yeoman a scout -बनना to volunteer
स्वयमेव-*adv* in person on one's own free will
स्वर-*n mas* heaven paradise
स्वर-*n mas* voice sound note, tone gamut vowel tune accent, -कम्प tremolo trill -कंपाते हुए गाना to trill -की मधुरता harmony -की समानता monotony symphony -की समानता का symphonic -का चढ़ाव crescendo -का कम होना cadence -ऊँचा नीचा करना to modulate -का -उतारचढ़ाव modulation -ऊँचा (पुरुष का) tenor -मेल modulation -बद्ध करना to set to music -भङ्ग hoarse ness -विरोध cacophony -लोप elision -शास्त्र phonology, phone tics,-सन्धि symptosis -शास्त्र में निपुण phonetician -सम्बन्धी phon etic, tonal, tunic
स्वरग-*n mas* same as स्वर्ग, heaven
स्वरमण्डल-*n mas* a kind of string ed musical instrument
स्वरवेधी-*n mas* same as शब्दवेधी।
स्वरस-*n mas* the juice extracted from the leaf of a plant without the admixture of water
स्वरांत- *adj* of a word ending with a vowel
स्वराज्य-*n mas* self government home rule autonomy indepen dence, -चाहनेवाला a nationalist
स्वराट *n mas* an epithet of Brahma, the president of a republican gov ernment *adj* self illuminant
स्वरित-*n mas* a vowel which is neither pronounced too long nor too short *adj* reverberating
स्वरूप-*n mas* shape form turn, likeness appearance identity, picture emblem idol, *adj* simi lar analogous beautiful alike *ind* similarly
स्वरूपज्ञ-*n mas* a true philosopher
स्वरूपज्ञान-*n mas* self knowledge
स्वरूपमान-*n mas* same as स्वरूपवान।
स्वरूपवान-*adj* beautiful handsome
स्वरूपी-*adj* having an identical form or shape
स्वरोचिस-*n mas* the son of the demigod Kali
स्वरोद-*n mas* a kind of stringed musical instrument
स्वरोदय-*n mas* the science in which predictions are made by means of breath or स्वर।
स्वर्गगा-*n fem* the river Ganga
स्वर्ग-*n mas* heaven Eden para dise the upper regions happi ness, sky God Elysium -दर्शन beatic vision -पुष्प asphodel -वासी late -में पाँव पर धर देना to die, to

enter into a hazardous enterprise, -सिधारना to die -सुख the highest happiness, -की धारा galaxy गमन death -गामी dead, -तरु same as कल्पतरु the celestial tree, -नदी galaxy -पुरी the abode of gods, लोक heaven, paradise -वधु a fairy, -वाणी an oracle -वास death, -वासी living in heaven dead

स्वर्गारोहण-*n mas* a going towards the heaven death

स्वर्गीय-*adj* heaven born, heavenly, divine paradisaic, celestial supernatural

स्वर्ण-*n mas* gold, swallow wort, कमल red lotus कार a goldsmith गिरि the mountain Sumeru, -पर्पटी an Ayurvedic medicine used in sprue, -मय made entirely of gold, माक्षिक same as सोनामक्खी, -मुद्रा a gold coin -यूथिका yellow jasmine

स्वर्धुनी-*n fem* the river Ganga

स्वनगरी-*n fem* the city of gods

स्वनदी *n fem* the galaxy the Milky Way

स्वर्लोक *n mas* same as स्वर्ग, heaven

स्वर्वेश्या-*n fem* a fairy

स्वर्वैद्य-*n mas* an epithet of the god Ashwini Kumar

स्वल्प-*adj* very little very small निद्रा dog sleep

स्ववरण-*n mas* same as सुवर्ण, gold

स्वसा-*n fem* sister

स्वस्ति-*n fem* welfare blessing happiness, a benediction meaning hail! may you be happy! *n fem* one of the three wives of Brahma

स्वस्तिक-*n mas* a cross a mystic mark denoting suspiciousness fylfot, see साथिया।

स्वस्तिवाचन-*n mas* a chanting of benedictory *mantras* adieu! स्वस्त्ययन-*n mas* a religious rite performed with suspicious aim, benediction

स्वस्थ-*adj* well, whole sound safe, robust solubrious, fresh healthy, hale -चित्त का sane -ता ease

स्वहस्तलेख-*n mas* autograph

स्वहाना-*v i* same as सोहाना।

स्वांग-*n mas* disguise mimicry, satire, mockery sham, a burlesque, an impersonation

स्वांगना-*v t*, to impersonate

स्वांगी-*n mas* a mimic, a satirist a mocker

स्वांत-*n mas* mind conscience

स्वास, स्वांसा-*ns fem* same as सांस breath

स्वाक्षर-*n mas* one's signature

स्वाक्षरित-*adj* attested by one's own signature

स्वागत-*n mas* welcome, reception, acceptation *interj* well met! करना to welcome to receive, to salute, to bid welcome, -करने वाला a welcomer, -करने का कमरा reception room -कारिणी सभा reception committee

स्वातन्त्र्य *n mas* independence liberty freedom

स्वात, स्वाति-*ns fem* name of the fifteenth Nakshatra -पंथ galaxy, सुत pearl -सुधा a pearl

स्वाती-*n fem* same as स्वाति।

स्वाद-*n mas* taste, savour, sapor tinge palate, flavour relish desire smack swallow -लेना to relish to taste to smack to savour; चखाना to punish one for his crime

स्वादक-*n mas* one who tastes food when cooked to know its relish

स्वादन-*n mas* tasting perceiving the relish of a thing

स्वादिष्ट, स्वादिष्ठ-*adjs* nice, sweet dainty toothsome piquant, agreeable savoury palatable tasty

tasteful, luscious, relishing, of good flavour -करना to dulcify, करने का द्रव्य seasoning -बनाना to zest, to flavour, to season, to tincture -भोजन करना to regale, -भोजन dainties

स्वादी-*adj* tasteful amorous

स्वादीला-*adj* same as स्वादिष्ट tasteful

स्वादु-*adj* sweet dainty delicious agreeable, tasty beautiful spicy sapid *n mas* sweetness milk -भोजन कला gastronomy -ता delicacy, fastiness

स्वाद्य-*adj* fit to be tasted

स्वाधीन-*adj* free independent uncontrolled free willed, despotic करना to appropriate

स्वाधीनता-*n fem* freedom liberty appropriation, independence

स्वाधीनी-*n fem* same as स्वाधीनता।

स्वाध्याय-*n mas* continuous and regular study of the Vedas

स्वान-*n mas* same as श्वान a dog

स्वाना-*v t* same as सुलाना to put a baby to bed

स्वापन -*n mas* a kind of ancient missile possessing narcotic power *adj* narcotic causing sleep

स्वाभाविक-*adj* natural native instinctive innate inborn intrinsic inartificial habitual, unrestrained, radical characteristic congenial typical -बुद्धि instinct -निवास (पशु का) habitat

स्वाभाविकी-*adj* inherent

स्वामि *n mas* same as स्वामी master lord husband

स्वाभिमान-*n mas* self respect

स्वामिता स्वामित्व-*n mas* ownership

स्वामिनी-*n fem* the mistress of a house a female master an epithet of Radhika patroness

स्वामी-*n mas* lord master proprietor owner monarch lover husband, an epithet of Kartike) a God a title used for ascetics or *Sanyasis*, a spiritual preceptor सबधी proprietary -द्रोह perfidy treachery -होना to own -द्रोही a traitor -भक्त a liege loyal, faithful

स्वायभुव *n mas* the first Manu (primal man) who was born to the god Brahma

स्वायभू-*n mas* same as स्वायभुव।

स्वायत्त-*adj* under one s control or sway preponderating

स्वायत्तशासन-*n mas* self government autonomy

स्वायत्तीकरण-*n mas* monopoly, -करना to monopolize

स्वारथ-*n mas* same as स्वार्थ, self-interest in something

स्वारथी-*adj* same as स्वार्थी selfish

स्वारस्य *n fem* natural propensity

स्वारी-*n fem* same as सवारी।

स्वारोचिष-*n mas* the name of the second Manu

स्वार्थ-*n mas* selfishness, self interest the same meaning, pleonasm, pleasure aim desire, -लेना to have interest in a thing *adj* successful see स्वेच्छा।

स्वार्थता-*n fem* selfishness

स्वार्थत्याग-*n mas* the sacrifice of one s interest self-denial

स्वार्थत्यागी-*adj* unselfish

स्वार्थपर-*adj* selfish

स्वार्थपरता-*n fem* selfishness

स्वार्थपरायण-*adj* self seeking self interested

स्वार्थसाधन-*n mas* fulfilment of one s interest or desire

स्वार्थहीन-*adj* liberal

स्वार्थांध-*adj* extremely selfish

स्वार्थी-*adj* selfish self seeking interested mercenary

स्वाल-*n mas* सवाल, a question

स्वावलंबन-*n mas* self reliance
स्वाश्रय-*n mas* independence, self-support, see स्वावलंबन।
स्वास-*n mas* same as साँस, breath
स्वास्थ्य-*n mas* a sound state of body, tone, good health conval escence, -कर wholesome congenial to health healthy -बिगड़ा हुआ मनुष्य a wreck -रक्षा sanitation -संबंधी sanitary
स्वाहा-*ind* a word uttered while making an offering to a deity, *n fem* the wife of Agni -करना to ruin to squander away to destroy to burn to ashes
स्विटजरलैन्ड-*n mas* Switzerland, देश वासी,-संबंधी Swiss
स्वीकरण *n mas* assenting promising, declaring
स्वीकारोक्ति-*n fem* the confession of a crime by a culprit
स्वीकार *n mas* assent avowal, acceptance, agreement promise, -करना to accept to recognise, to submit to cede to comply, to own, to confess to grant to import to allege, to assent to hold by to assert, to avow, to acknowledge, to maintain, to consent, to conform to profess to come to terms to allow, to vouchsafe, to accede to take to concede, -करनेवाला professor, confessor -करने योग्य acceptable, grateful plausable -पत्र agreement receipt;-करने के लिये रखना to tender
स्वीकार्य-*adj* fit to be accepted, acceptable
स्वीकृत-*adj* confessed professed, acknowledged avowed assented, approved, accepted, -पक्ष a postulate -पदार्थ tender, विषय datum, तत्व data, -होना to pass for
स्वीकृति-*n fem*, approbation acceptance, field, obligation acquiescence, acknowledgement avowal, consent, confession, covenant, -देना to accord, -संबंधी assertive.
स्वीय-*adj* own, one s own
स्वेच्छा-*n fem* free will, wilfulness, -चार liberty -चारी wilful independent, wayward vagabond, arbitrary, despotic -नुसार of one s own accord spontaneous, -पूर्ण self-sufficient -सेवक a volunteer a scout
स्वेत-*adj* same as श्वेत, white
स्वेद-*n mas* sweat, perspiration, vapour, warmth heat -ज sweat producing produced by heat or damp (said of insects &c)
स्वेदित-*adj* full of sweat or perspiration
स्व-*adj* one s own
स्वैर-*adj* independent slow, sluggish, free, -चारी an adulterer a self willed person -ता wantonness
स्वैरिणी-*n fem* a wanton woman, an adulteress
स्वोपार्जित-*adj* self-earned, self acquired

ह the thirty third aspirated or guttural consonant of the Sanskrit or Devanagari alphabet
हंक n fem same as हांक ।
हंकना-v i to speak arrogantly to challenge, to demand as right
हंकरना-v i same as हंकडना ।
हंकवाना-v t to cause to drive to halloo
हंकवया-n mas one who drives a driver of a cart &c
हकाना-v t to drive away
हंकार-n mas outcry, bawling, an alarm, a roar
हंकारना-v t to call to halloo to shout to hoot
हंकाई-n fem the work or wages paid for driving away animals
हकाना-v t to drive away to call some one loudly
हंकार-n mas same as,अहङ्कार pride
हंकारना-v t to call aloud, to challenge see हंकडना ।
हुंकार-n mas invitation
हंकारी-n fem a messenger
हंगामी-n fem tumult uproar disturbance riot assault, quarrel
हुडना-v i to wander, to loiter, to search about
हुडा-n mas a big pot of brass or copper, to keep water etc
हुडाना-v t to cause to wander to bring into use
हुडिया-n fem a small earthen pot a glass jug for holding a candle
हडी-n fem same as हडिया ।
हत-int a word which is used to express sorrow
हता-n mas a slayer a murderer
हंफान-n fem gasping,-मिटाना to take rest, to repose
हस-n mas a swan a duck a goose the sun Brahma God the soul enveloped in Maya (illusion) Vishnu the vital air, a sect among mendicants, a horse, Shiva,-का शब्द honk,-सवर्षी anserine
हसक-n mas a swan, an ornament worn on the toes
हसगात-n fem a graceful gait, final emancipation.
हसगामिनी-n fem a female with a graceful gait
हंसन-n fem a mode of laughing
हंसना-v i to laugh, to smile, to deride to ridicule to make fun of to joke -ठट्ठा मारकर to scream -मूस की तरह to giggle,-बनावटी हंसी to simper -अहकार दिखलाते हुए to smirch -बोलना to have a pleasurable talk -खेलना to enjoy, हंसते हंसते joyfully
हंसनि-n fem same as हंसन ।
हंसनी-n fem same as हंसी laughter
हंसपदी-n fem a kind of creeper
हंसमुख-adj cheerful, blithesome, cheerful, jocular, merry, facetious, jolly, jovial.
हंसराज-n mas a kind of paddy, a kind of mountain shrub
हंसली-n fem the collar bone, clavicle, an ornament which is worn on the neck.
हस, हंस-n mas the solar race
हसवाहन-n mas an epithet of the god Brahma
हसवाहिनी-n fem the goddess of learning Saraswati
हंससुता-n fem the river Jamuna
हंसाई-n fem a laugh derision ridicule see हंसौला ।
हंसाना v t to cause to laugh, to tickle
हंसिनी-n fem a female swan
हंसिया-n fem a reaping hook, a sickle used for reaping
हंसी-n fem a female swan
हंसी-n fem laugh laughter, mirth, fame risibility smirk, skit,

sport, play, pleasantry, raillery, mockery, ridicule, scream jeer buffoonery drollery, derision, joke, jest -उत्पन्न करनेवाला risible ludicrous, ridiculous -का derisive, -का पात्र a laughing stock -में waggishly -में ठगना to hoax, -खुशी happiness -ठट्ठा joke, -छूटना to begin laughing -खेल amusement an ordinary thing -उड़ाना to hoax to make sport of, to fleer, to deride, to jeer, to make fun of, to trifle with to laugh at to banter to zany, to mock, to palter to ridicule to caricature, to gird, to joke -करना to make sport of, to jest, to joke -करनेवाला a jester -हँसानेवाला comical -का farcical, -का नाटक a farce, हँसानेवाला witty, comedian हँसाने योग्य, droll laughable हँसानेवाली मूर्ति punch

हँसुआ, हँसुवा -ns mas a reaping hook, a scythe -से घास काटना to mow grass &c


हँसुआ

हँसोड़ -adj merry jocular humorous, waggish facetious n mas a buffoon, a humorous person

हँसोर -adj same as हँसोड़ ।

हँसौहाँ -adj with a smile blithe some full of jokes

हं -n mas laughter Shiva, water, zero cypher the sky, auspiciousness knowledge a horse

हई -n mas a rider n fem wonder, astonishment

हउँ -v i same as हौं ।

हक -adj true proper right, just n mas claim authority justice right equity, duty commission rectitude truth, -में in regard to -अदा करना to perform one's duty

हक़दार -n mas a claimant, an owner, a proprietor

हकनाहक -adj forcibly, uselessly in vain, impetuously

हकबकाना -v i to be confused to be in a flux, to be aghast

हकला -n mas a stammerer, stammering -हट a strutter

हकलाना -v i to falter in speech to strutter to stammer

हक़शफ़ा -n mas preemption

हकीकत -n fem truth sincerity fact, real condition, reality, -में really in reality, truly -खुलना revealing of the truth

हकीकी -adj real actual own veritable -भाई full brother

हकीम -n mas a learned man a philosopher a physician who follows the Unani system of medicine, नीम हकीम an inexperienced person a quack, a charlatan, नीम हकीम खतरे जान a little knowledge is a dangerous thing

हकीमी -n fem the Unani system of medicine

हकूमत -n fem same as हुकूमत ।

हक्काक -n mas a lapidary one who cuts and polishes precious stones.

हक्का बक्का -adj confused bewildered, thunderstruck

हगना -v i to evacuate, to go to stool, to make payment forcibly

हगाना -v t to cause to evacuate

हगास -n mas inclination to evacuate the bowels

हचकोला -n mas a jolting a shock

हचना -v i same as हिचकना, to shrink

हज -n mas a pilgrimage to Mecca

हजम -n mas digestion adj digested, -करना to digest, to embezzle

हजरत -n mas an eminent person, a majesty a naughty person

(irony), a title used for great men, a majesty, Excellency &c
हजामत-*n fem* shaving wages which is paid for a shave -बनाना to shave, to plunder
हजार-*adj* thousand *adv* howso much howsoever -वर्ष का समय millennium -वर्ष का millenary, -का millennial
हजारा-*adj* having a thousand leaves *n mas* a fountain, a watering-can with a rose spout
हजारी-*n mas* a commander over one thousand soldiers, a hybrid
हजूर-*n mas* same as हुजूर।
हजूरी-*n mas* a kings bodyguard
हजो-*n mas* a satire a lampoon
हज्म-*n mas* same as हज।
हज्जाम-*n mas* a barber
हटक-*n fem* obstruction prevention work of driving cattle -मानना to refrain from a work when forbidden
हटकन-*n fem* same as हटक a goad for driving away cattle
हटकना-*v t* to forbid to prohibit to drive away cattle
हटकाना-*v t* to hinder to stop
हटकि-*adv* forcibly
हटजा-*interj* hence !
हटतार-*n fem* the thread in a wreath of flowers
हरताल-*n mas* same as हड़ताल।
हटना-*v i* to get out of the way to recede to shift to recoil to recess to regress to retire, to swerve to step back to start to stand off to withdraw to give way to absent to shrink *v t* to forbid पदपरसे हटना aberration
हटवा-*n mas* a shopkeeper
हटवाई-*n fem* buying and selling of commodities
हटवाना-*v t* to cause to be removed, to cause to recede
हटवार-*n mas* a dealer, a shop keeper
हटाना-*v t* to drive away to remove, to push aside to drive back to eliminate to obstruct, to extricate, to dismiss to discharge to twist to hitch to ignore to expel, to shunt, to delete to shift to rid to take off to pervert to repulse to relieve to push to scratch to repeal to supplant to skim (milk &c) to avert to vanish to whiffle, to uncrown to unharbour to unhinge, to cast away to evade to dislodge, to budge to discard, to elude —नौकरी से to cashier, हटानेवाला repellant ejector, elusive -हटाने योग्य removable -हटादिया जाना to go to the wall to be pushed aside वाक्य में शब्दों को ellipsis, —हटानेवाली लाइन रेल की switch —प्रेत बाधा से to exorcise
हटाव-*n mas* elusion ejectment elimination
हटिया-*n fem* a market place
हट्टाकट्टा *adj* hale, vigorous strong robust
हट्टी-*n fem* same as हटिया, a market
हठ-*n mas* persistency obduracy perseverance obstinacy a stiff resistance intractability disobedience refractoriness wayward ness self will perversity resolve firm promise —करना (पकड़ना) to persevere to persist to obtrude to insist to stand on पूर्वकप्रवेश in rush —से perforce with a high hand —से प्रवेश करनेवाला interloper
हठधर्म-*n mas* bigotry
हठधर्मी-*adj* wayward obstinate perverse fanatic *n mas* a bigot
हठना-*v i* to show obstinacy, to

make a resolve, to be perverse –हठकर forcibly

हठयोग-*n mas* a kind of austerity in which the body is subjected to severe hardships

हठ सभोग -*n mas* constipation

हठात्-*adj* obstinately by force

हठी-*adj* obstinate, obdurate froward wilful dogged arrogant, inveterate, intractable hard hearted, self willed, headstrong, rash tenacious, perverse pertinacious pig headed, recusant refractory, tough restive, opinionated stiff stiff necked, strenuous stubborn, strong headed indomitable full headed, untoward,–मनुष्य a mule

हठोली–*adj* same as हठी।

हड़-*n fem* the myrobalan a kind of ornament resembling the nut of this tree

हड़कप-*n mas* a great agitation

हड़क-*n mas* eager desire for water in hydrophobia longing yearning

हड़कना-*v t* to hanker after a thing,

हड़काना-*v t* to estrange to cause to hanker after a thing

हड़काया-*adj* mad (dog)

हड़गीला-*n mas* a bird like a duck a gigantic crane

हड़जोड़-*n mas* the creeper called *cissus quadrangularis*

हड़ताल-*n fem* a strike –करना to strike, to picket

हड़ताली-*n mas* a striker -हड़तालियों को निवारण करनेवाला a picket -हड़तालियों को रोकने की क्रिया picketing

हड़ना-*v t* to ascertain the weight of a thing

हड़प-*adj* gulped down into the stomach, swallowed misappropriated, illegally taken

हड़पना-*v t* to swallow up to gulp to misappropriate

हड़फूटन-*n mas* pains in the joints of bones

हड़बड़-*n mas* a scuffle, a confusion

हड़बड़ाना-*v t* to be perplexed or confused, to be in a hurry *v t* to cause some one to be in a hurry

हड़बड़िया-*adj* hasty, rash, agitated

हड़बड़ी-*n fem* haste rashness confusion hurry uproar alarm hubbub, disorder

हड़वार -*n mas* a place where bones are laid, a charnel house

हड़हड़ाना-*v t* to cause disturbance by making a hurry to cause some one to shudder

हड़ावर, हड़ावल-*ns fem* a skeleton a wreath of bones

हड्डा-*n mas* a wasp a spavin

हड्डी-*n fem* a bone the hard inner portion of a thing a family छोटी ossicle से भरा हुआ bony, सबधी osseous बन जाना to ossify बनने की क्रिया ossification, -तोड़ना to beat very heavily हड्डिया निकल आना to be reduced to a skeleton पुरानी हड्डी the strong body of an old person (*lit* old bone)

हत-*adj* killed beaten punished lost ruined spoiled troubled afflicted multiplied (*arith*)

हतक-*n fem* dishonour, disrespect, -करना to dishonour, to defame; -इज्जती defamation disgrace

हतवख्त-*adj* unlucky unfortunate

हतना *v t* to kill to beat to slay to murder, to slaughter

हतबुद्धि-*adj* foolish stupid unintelligent

हतभगा हतभागी-*adjs* unlucky ill fated, unfortunate

हतभाग्य-*adj* unfortunate

हतवाना-*v t* to cause to be murdered

हता *v i* *mas*

हताना-*v t* same as हतवाना ।
हताश-*adj* desponding, hopeless
हताहत-*adj* slain and wounded
हतोत्साह-*adj* discouraged, dis heartened, depressed
हत्-*n mas* same as हाथ the hand
हत्था-*n mas* the handle of an in strument, an irrigating appliance a bunch of plantain fruits
हत्थी-*n fem* the handle of an instrument a hand rest used in *Dand* exercise
हत्थे-*adv* in hand -आना to be under subjugation
हत्या-*n fem* murder, slaughter, perplexity difficulty -लगना sin accrued by murdering
हत्यारा-*n mas* a murderer an assa ssin, *adj* bloody murderous
हत्यारी-*n fem* the sin caused by assassination
हथ-*n mas* contraction of हाथ used as a prefix -कण्डा sleight of hand, a knack, legerdemain dexterity of hand secret contrivance -कड़ी manacles, handcuff irons -कड़ी बड़ी लगाना to iron -कड़ी पहिराना to manacle to hand cuff कल a span ner -नाल a light canon -गाड़ी a wheel barrow -चक्की a hand mill -फूल a kind of firework an ornament for the palms -छुट one who invari ably beats another -फेर borrowing of money for a very short time, dexterity of hand -लेवा the nup tial ceremony of joining the palms of the bride and the bride groom बाँस an appliance to move a boat on water


हथफल

हथनी-*n fem* a female elephant
हथसार-*n fem* a stable for keeping elephants
हथाहथी-*adv* from one hand to the other quickly instantly
हथिनी-*n fem* a female elephant
हथिया-*n mas* the thirteenth Nak shatra Corvus
हथियाना-*v t* to seize to occupy to pilfer, to pocket
हथियार-*n mas* a tool a weapon an implement an apparatus arms काटने या छेदने का steel -घर an armoury an arsenal -बंद equip ped with weapons accoutred
हथेरी हथली-*n fem* the palm the flat of the hand thenar, -में छिपाना to palm -में आना to get to obtain, पर जान रखना to engage oneself in a hazardous enterprise
हथव-*n mas* a small hammer
हथोरी-*n fem* same as हथेरी ।
हथौटी *n fem* skill in manual work dexterity of hand
हथौड़ा-*n mas* a hammer -बड़ा a sledge hammer -भारी a beetle से पीटना to hammer
हथौड़ी-*n fem* a small hammer
हथ्यार-*n mas* same as हथियार ।
हद-*n fem* limit boundary lim itation -बाँधना to fix the limits से ज्यादा too much beyond limits
हदस-*n mas* fear fright
हदसना-*v i* to shrink through fear to hesitate
हदीस-*n fem* the traditional say ings of Mohammad
हद्द-*n mas* same as हद boundary
हनन-*n mas* killing murder assassination beating multipli cation (*arith*) शील murderous
हनना-*v t* to murder to kill, to assassinate to beat
हनवाना-*v t* to cause to be killed or murdered

हुनियत-*n mas* same as हनुमान् ।
हनुव-*n mas* same as हनुमान् ।
हनु-*n fem* the jaw bone, jaw, the chin
हनुमत, हनुमान्- *adj* having big jaw bones *n mas* the monkey god who acted as a spy in Rama's march against Ravana
हनूमान्-*n mas* same as हनुमान् ।
हनोज-*adv* even now
हप-*n mas* the sound made by lips while suddenly snapping with the mouth and swallowing कर जाना to gulp down, to swallow up suddenly
हफ्ता-*n mas* a week
हबकना-*v i* to open the mouth for snapping or biting anything with the mouth
हबरहबर-*adv* hurriedly hastily, in haste quickly
हबराना-*v i* same as हड़बड़ाना ।
हबशी-*n mas* a negro a nigger
हबूब-*n mas* a bubble of water falsehood, a lie
हब्बाडब्बा-*n mas* a disease of children pneumonia
हब्स-*n mas* imprisonment confinement in a place
हम-*pron pl* we —लोगों का our ours को us लोग स्वयं ourselves *adj* along with together with
हमजोली-*n mas* a friend, an associate a comrade
हमता-*n fem* arrogance egotism pride, vanity
हमदर्द-*n mas* a sympathiser *adj* sympathetic
हमदर्दी -*n fem* sympathy
हमरा -*pron poss* my mine
हमराह-*adv* in company with
हमराही-*n mas* a travelling companion
हमल-*n mas* pregnancy foetus
हमला-*n mas* attack assault, onset -करना to attack, to assault
हमवार-*adj* level even
हमसर-*adj* equal in dignity power &c
हमसरी-*n fem* equality
हमहमी-*n fem* same as हमाहमी selfishness, egotism
हमाम-*n mas* see हम्माम ।
हमारा-*pron poss* our, ours
हमाल-*n mas* a porter, a carrier a coolie a protector
हमाहमी-*n fem* selfishness arrogance, see हमहमी ।
हमीर-*n mas* same as हम्मीर ।
हमें-*pron* accusative and locative form of हम to me
हमेल-*n fem* a necklace which is made of golden beads or coins
हमेव-*n mas* pride arrogance, selfishness, egotism
हमेशा-*adj* always for ever, continually, see सदा ।
हमेस-*adj* same as हमेशा ।
हम -same as हमें ।
हम्माम-*n mas* a warm bath a bagnio see हमाम ।
हम्मीर-*n mas* the name of the Chawhan hero who had fought with Alauddin Khilji
हयद-*n mas* a noble horse
हय-*n mas* a horse the god Indra, ग्रीव one of the 24 incarnations of Vishnu the name of a demon
हयना-*v t* to murder to kill to beat to strike to destroy to ruin, to assault
हयनाल-*n fem* a canon which is drawn by horses
हयमेध-*n mas* the horse sacrifice
हया-*n fem* shame modesty बेहया shameless impudent बेहयाई impudence
हयात-*n fem* life, existence हीनहयात

में in the life time

हयादार-*adj* shameful, modest

हर *adj* seizing, taking, depriving, removing effacing, killing *n mas* a plough, Shiva fire, a demon who was the minister of Bibhishan, a divisor (*arith*) *adj* every, every one रोज daily —दम always, ever

हरए *adv* slowly

हरकत-*n fem* movement motion pace gesture action conduct, naughtiness, wicked behaviour

हरकना *v t* same as हटकना।

हरकारा-*n mas* a runner a forerunner, a harbinger a carrier a postman पत्‌ सदेश पहुँचाना to harbinger (news &c)

हरख-*n mas* same as हर्ष happiness

हरखना-*v i* to be pleased to be delighted to be glad

हरखाना-*v t* to please to gladden to make merry

हरगिज-*adj* at any time ever on any account

हरचंद-*adj* however much many times although

हरज-*n mas* same as हर्ज।

हरजा-*n mas* indemnity compensation for loss &c

हरजाई-*n mas* a loiterer a wanderer *n fem* an unchaste woman a common prostitute

हरजाना-*n mas* compensation indemnity, damage —देना to compensate, to indemnify

हरट्ट-*adj* strong robust

हरण-*n mas* removing carrying off seizing rape taking away by force plunder ruin destruction dividing (*arith*) —करना to deprive

हरता-*n mas* same as हर्ता spoiled, captivated —धरता one who has full control or authority

हरहार हरताल-*n mas* yellow orpiment -लगाना to efface to destroy, to delete

हरदी-*n fem* same as हल्दी turmeric, see हरिद्रा।

हरदौल-*n mas* the name of a certain king of Orchha

हरद्वान-*n ms* an ancient place famous for its swords

हरद्वार-*n mas* see हरिद्वार।

हरना-*n mas* a deer an antelope a buck a stag a hart a moose, —चित्तीदार spotted deer *v t* to snatch away, to pilfer to plunder to steal to kidnap to destroy, to charm



चित्तीदार हरिन

सवस्व हर लेना to rook मन हरना to attract one's attention प्राण हरना to murder to kill

हरनाकस-*n mas* same as हिरण्यकशिपु father of Prahlad

हरनाच्छ-*n mas* same as हिरण्याक्ष।

हरनी-*n fem* a hind a female stag

हरनौटी-*n mas* a fawn

हरफ-*n mas* a letter (of an alphabet), उठाना to recognise a letter and read it —आना to make a criminal of हरफा रेवरी-*n fem* the sour fruit of the plant *Averrba acida*

हरबराना-*v t* same as हड़बड़ाना।

हरबा-*n mas* a weapon arms

हरबोंग-*adj* rude impertinent rustic stupid riotous clownish, foolish *n mas* turmoil uproar, disturbance, disorder riot

हरम-*n mas* a harem female apartments *n fem* a kept woman wife, a handmaid —सरा a harem

हरमजदगी-*n fem* wickedness, naughtiness, misbehaviour

हरमुष्टा-*adj* robust strong stout.

हरमुष्टी-*n fem* robustness
हरयल-*n mas* see हरावल।
हरयली-*n fem* the commandership of an army
हरवा-*n mas* same as हार, a necklace
हरवाना-*v i* to make haste, to be in a hurry *v t* to cause to lose money in gambling
हरवाहा-*n mas* a ploughman
हरष-*n mas* same as हर्ष, happiness
हरष-*v i* to be pleased, to be happy, to horripilate
हरषाना-*v t* to be pleased, to horripilate, *v t* to gratify to please, to amuse
हरषित-*adj* same as हर्षित happy, pleased, gratified
हरसना-*v i* same as हरषना।
हरसिंगार-*n mas* the weeping nyctanthes, its flower
हरहाई-*n fem* a naughty cow
हरहार-*n mas* the necklace of Shiva, a serpent
हरा-*adj* green verdant, virescent, fresh, pleased unhealed wound, unripe fruit -रंग घास का isabel (ine) -पन virescence, verdancy, viridity -बाग a castle in the air, -भरा fresh, verdant, *n mas* a garland, a necklace, *n fem* Parvati wife of Shiva
हराई-*n fem* defeat the ploughing of a field
हराना-*v t* to defeat, to frustrate, to foil, to beat, to worst, to overpower, to thwart, to grip, to rout, to counteract
हरापन-*n mas* see under हरा।
हराम-*adj* forbidden, prohibited wrong, polluted, unlawful improper *n mas* anything prohibited in sacred writing (*e g* a hog to a Mohammedan), *am* -करना to make a thing difficult; to be accomplished, -का acquired by dishonesty got *gratis* *n* illegal connection between man and woman -खोर one who subsists on sinful earnings or on the earnings of others lazy, wicked, -जादा illegitimate bastard, rascal rogue scoundrel
हरामी-*adj* illegitimate, wicked, *n* a rascal, a naughty person
हरारत-*n fem* heat slight fever, feverishness warmth
हरावरि-*n fem* same as हड़ावरि।
हरावल-*n mas* the vanguard or front part of an army
हरास-*n mas* fear dread, torment, grief affliction, sorrow disappointment
हराहर-*n mas* same as हलाहल।
हरि-*adj* brown, yellow, green, *mas* Vishnu Indra a horse, a monkey a lion, the sun the moon, a peacock a serpent fire, air Rama, Krishna, Shiva name of a mountain *adv* slowly
हरिअर-*adj* green verdant
हरिअरी, हरिआली-*n fem* greenness, verdure of plants
हरिकथा *n fem* the story of Vishnu's incarnation
हरिकीर्तन *n. mas* a song of praise of Vishnu's incarnation
हरिचंद-*n mas* same as हरिचन्द्र।
हरिचंदन-*n mas* a kind of sandal of yellow colour
हरिजन-*n mas* a devotee of God, now applied to member of the depressed classes in India
हरिजान-*n mas* same as हरियान।
हरिण-*n mas* a deer an antelope a swan the sun
हरिणाक्षी-*adj* (a female) having beautiful eyes like those of a fawn
हरिणी-*n fem* a hind, a doe, one of

the four kinds of women enumerated in erotic science

हरित्-*adj* green *n mas* the horse of the Sun God, emerald a lion, an epithet of the sun

हरित्-*adj* green yellow मणि beryl

हरितालिका-*n fem* the third day of the bright half of Bhadrapad on which Hindu women observe a fast

हरिद्रा-*n fem* turmeric, a jungle lead see हरदी।

हरिद्वार-*n mas* the town of Haradwar where the river Ganga issues from the Himalayas

हरिधाम-*n mas* paradise heaven

हरिन-*n mas* a deer

हरिनग-*n mas* a kind of gem

हरिनाकुश-*n mas* same as हिरण्यकश्यपु father of Prahlad

हरिनाक्ष-*n mas* same as हिरण्याक्ष।

हरिनाथ-*n mas* an epithet of the god Hanuman

हरिनाम-*n mas* an epithet of the god Vishnu

हरिनी-*n fem* a female deer a doe

हरिपद-*n mas* heaven paradise

हरिपुर-*n mas* same as हरिपद।

हरिप्रिया *n fem* Lakshmi red sandal wood the holy basil

हरिप्रीता-*n fem* an auspicious moment (astrology)

हरिभक्त-*n mas* a worshipper of the god Vishnu

हरिभक्ति-*n fem* the worship of the god Vishnu

हरियर-*adj* same as हरा green

हरियाना-*n mas* a district in the Punjab near Hissar *v t* to attain a green colour

हरियाई हरियाली-*ns fem* verdure, green grass –सूझना merriment to be seen on all sides हरियाली तीज the third day of the dark half of the month of Sravan

हरिलोक-*n mas* heaven, paradise

हरिवंश-*n mas* the family of Lord Krishna a work describing the family of Yadavas

हरिवासर-*n mas* Sunday, the eleventh day of each half of a lunar month

हरिशयनी-*n fem* the eleventh day of the bright half of Asharha

हरिश्चन्द्र-*n mas* a king of the solar race who was famous for his generosity and truthfulness

हरिस-*n fem* the shaft of plough

हरिहर क्षेत्र-*n mas* a place of pilgrimage in Bihar

हरिहाई-*adj* same as हरहाई।

हरी-*n mas* same as हरि, Vishnu

हरीतकी-*n fem* yellow myrobalan

हरीरा-*n mas* a kind of pottage prepared from dry fruits and spices *adj* green, happy pleased

हरीस-*n fem* same as हरिस।

हरुअ (–आ)-*adj* light, not heavy

हरुआई-*n fem* quickness lightness

हरुआना-*v t* to become light to be agile to be alert

हरुए-*adv* slowly stealthily

हरूफ-*n mas* a letter of an alphabet, same as अक्षर।

हरे-*adv* slowly, in slow voice *adj* light

हरेव-*n mas* the Mongol tribe

हरेवा-*n mas* a paroquet a kind of yellow bird

हरै-*adj* same as हरे।

हरैया-*n mas* a plunderer

हरौल-*n mas* same as हरावल।

हर्ज-*n mas* interruption, obstruction harm loss

हर्ता-*n mas* a stealer, a plunderer, a thief a spoiler

हर्तार-*n mas* same as हर्ता।

हर्फ-*n mas* same as हरफ, a letter

हर्र-*n fem* same as हरीतकी।

हर्रा-n mas a big variety of my robalan

हर-n fem same as हरीतकी।

हर्ष-n mas joy glee pleasure, delight rejoicing mirth happiness gladness —कारक (—प्रद) exhilarating pleasing

हर्षण-n mas horripilation one of the five arrows of Cupid

हर्षवर्धन-n mas the name of a Buddhistic king of India

हर्षना-v t to be pleased to be happy v t to please to gladden

हर्षित-adj pleased joyous delighted cheerful

हल हलन्त-n mas a consonant

हल-n mas a plough name of a weapon, accounting finding out the answer to a question —की धार ploughshare —की फार share —जोतना to plough a field

हलकप-n mas agitation, turmoil, disturbance

हलक़-n mas the throat the wind pipe —के नीचे उतरना to enter the mouth, to be swallowed

हलकई-n fem lightness insignificance vanity silliness meanness disrespect

हलकना-v i to toss about to wave, to flicker to oscillate

हलकई-adj light in weight shallow, imponderable, faint unproductive little weak easy cheap, careless fresh happy, empty -करना to unload to defame; -रंग tinge, tincture —रंग देना to tinge हलके भूरे रंग का hazel drab -भूरा रंग fawn हलकी छोटी लड़ाई skirmish —हलके हलके adv very slowly, n mas a wave

हलक़ा-n mas circumference boundary limit hoard a circle, a loop, a ring, a group of elephants.

हलकई-n fem same as हलकापन।

हलकान-n adj same as हरान perplexed disturbed agitated

हलकाना-v t to lighten to diminish weight v i to toss like a wave

हलकापन-n mas lightness meanness disrespect lowness

हलकारा-n mas see हरकारा।

हलकोरा-n mas a wave a billow

हलचल-n mas commotion, tumult anarchy, tempest riot, fright, perplexity agitation, turmoil adj thrilling tossing, oscillating see विप्लव।

हलदी-n fem turmeric, curcuma —उठना anointing the body of a bridegroom and the bride for the marriage ceremony —लगना to be married —लगे न फिटकिरी without any trouble costing nothing

हलदू n mas a kind of lofty tree

हलधर-n mas an epithet of the god Balaram

हलना-v i to oscillate, to toss about, to enter into

हलफ़-n mas an oath —उठाना to take an oath to swear —नामा a declaration on oath an affidavit

हलफा-n mas a wave a billow

हलबल-n mas same as हलचल hurry, commotion, scuffle

हलबलाहट-n mas confusion hurry

हलबी,हलब्बी-adj & n of Halab, a good thick sheet of glass

हलराना-v t to toss about (as a child) in arms

हलवा-n mas a kind of sweetmeat porridge निकालना to beat severely

हलवाई n mas a confectioner

हलवाइन-n fem a female confectioner, wife of a Halwai

हलवाहा n mas a ploughman

हलवाही-n fem tillage

हलहलाना v t to shake a thing for-

eibly *v i* to tremble to quiver
हलाक-*adj* murdered killed -करना to destroy to murder to torment
हलाकान-*adj* troubled, perplexed
हलाकी-*n mas* a murderer an assassin, see हत्यारा।
हलाकू-*n* a murderer the name of a Turk chieftain
हलामसा-*n mas* decision termination, end
हलायुध-*n mas* an epithet of Balaram, see हलधर।
हलाल-*adj* sanctioned by law, lawful, right legitimate *n mas* an animal whose flesh is sanctioned by law to be eaten -करना to kill an animal, to slaughter -का acquired honestly -खोर one who subsists on his income got by labour a scavenger a sweeper
हलाहल-*n mas* a very deadly poison, a poisonous plant
हलीम-*adj* quiet calm
हलुआ-*n mas* same as हलवा।
हलुक-*adj* same as हलका of light weight not heavy
हलूक-*n fem* & *adj* nauceating vomiting
हलेरा, हलोरा-*n mas* same as हिलोर।
हलोरना-*v t* to gather, to collect, to winnow corn in a basket
हलोरा-*n mas* same as हिलोरा।
हल्दी-*n fem* turmeric see हलदी।
हल्ला-*n mas* tumult uproar turmoil attack war cry assault
हवन-*n mas* a fire sacrifice an offering an oblation fire a sacrificial ladle
हवनीय-*adj* fit for oblation things which are thrown into fire at the time of a sacrifice
हवलदार-*n mas* a native officer in the Indian army
हवस-*n fem* longing yearning wish thirst, desire
हवा-*n fem* air, wind, breeze, reputation a good name, apparition, good behaviour whim ghost, atmosphere -में रखना to air -करना to winnow -में उड़ना to hover, निकालना to deflate भरना to aerate -भरा हुआ पानी aerated water -में पुल बांधना to build castles in the air -उड़ना rumour to be afloat -करना to fan -के घोड़े पर सवार होना to be in great haste, -खाना to go for a walk to go for airing, to be unsuccessful in one s enterprise -पीकर रहना to eat nothing to observe a fast बताना to disappoint, -बांधना to boast, to brag -बदलना to change condition -बिगड़ना spread of an epidemic -सा very thin or flimsy -में लड़ना to quarrel withou a cause -से बातें करना to run very fast to talk uselessly, किसी की हवा लगना to be under the influence of some one -हो जाना to disappear from sight -बंधना to win a good name -छोड़ना to break wind
हवाई-*adj* airy pertaining to air moving in air false, invalid *n fem* a kind of firework -उड़ना to lose freshness of countenance
हवाई जहाज-*n mas* an aeroplane an airship -एक प्रकार का हवाई जहाज a flying machine camel -एक पंख वाला a monoplane -दो पंखवाला a biplane -तीन पंखवाला a triplane -बेलन के आकार का a zeppelin -का पंख plane -का भूमि पर वेग में उतरना to nose dive -को पंखों में का पंखा screw, propeller -को उठा कर ऊपर की ओर ले जाना to hoick -को आगे बढ़ाने वाला पंखा a propeller -चलानेवाला a pilot -चलाना to pilot -छोटा तेज चलनेवाला scout -जो बिना अंजन के

हर्रा-n mas a big variety of myrobalan

हर्र-n fem same as हरीतकी।

हर्ष-n mas joy glee pleasure delight rejoicing mirth happiness gladness —कारक (—प्रद) exhilerating pleasing

हर्षण-n mas horripilation one of the five arrows of Cupid

हर्षवर्धन-n mas the name of a Buddhistic king of India

हर्षना-v t to be pleased to be happy v t to please to gladden

हर्षित-adj pleased joyous delighted cheerful

हल, हलंत-n mas a consonant

हल-n mas a plough name of a weapon accounting finding out the answer to a question —की धार ploughshare —की फार share —जोतना to plough a field

हलकंप-n mas agitation, turmoil, disturbance

हलक-n mas the throat the wind pipe —के नीचे उतरना to enter the mouth, to be swallowed

हलकाई-n fem lightness insignificance vanity silliness, meanness disrespect

हलकना-v i to toss about to wave, to flicker to oscillate

हलकाई-adj light in weight shallow, imponderable, faint unproductive little weak easy cheap, careless fresh happy, empty —करना to unload to defame —रंग tinge tincture —रंग देना to tinge हल्के भूरे रंग का hazel drab —भूरा रंग fawn हलकी छोटी लड़ाई skirmish —हल्के हल्के adv very slowly; n mas a wave

हलका-n mas circumference boundary limit hoard a circle a loop, a ring a group of elephants

हल्काई-n fem same as हलकापन।

हलकान-n adj same as हैरान perplexed disturbed agitated

हलकाना-v t to lighten to diminish weight v i to toss like a wave

हलकापन-n mas lightness, meanness disrespect lowness

हल्कारा-n mas see हरकारा।

हल्कोरा-n mas a wave a billow

हलचल-n mas commotion tumult, anarchy, tempest riot, fright perplexity agitation turmoil adj thrilling tossing, oscillating see विप्लव।

हल्दी-n fem turmeric, curcuma —उठना anointing the body of a bridegroom and the bride for the marriage ceremony, —लगना to be married —लगे न फिटकिरी without any trouble costing nothing

हल्दू-n mas a kind of lofty tree

हलधर-n mas an epithet of the god Balaram

हलना-v i to oscillate to toss about, to enter into

हलफ-n mas an oath —उठाना to take an oath, to swear —नामा a declaration on oath an affidavit

हलफा-n mas a wave a billow

हलबल-n mas same as हलचल hurry, commotion, scuffle

हलबलाहट-n mas confusion hurry

हलबी, हलब्बी-adj & n of Halab a good thick sheet of glass

हलराना-v t to toss about (as a child) in arms

हलवा-n mas a kind of sweetmeat, porridge —निकालना to beat severely

हलवाई-n mas a confectioner

हलवाइन-n fem a female confectioner, wife of a Halwai

हलवाहा-n mas a ploughman

हलवाही-n fem tillage

हल्हलाना-v t to shake a thing for

cibly *v i* to tremble to quiver

हलाक-*adj* murdered, killed -करना to destroy to murder to torment

हलाकान-*adj* troubled, perplexed

हलाकी-*n mas* a murderer an assassin, see हत्यारा।

हलाकू-*n* a murderer the name of a Turk chieftain

हलाभला-*n mas* decision termination end

हलायुध-*n mas* an epithet of Balaram, see हलधर।

हलाल-*adj* sanctioned by law, lawful right legitimate *n mas* an animal whose flesh is sanctioned by law to be eaten -करना to kill an animal to slaughter, -का acquired honestly -खोर one who subsists on his income got by labour, a scavenger a sweeper

हलाहल-*n mas* a very deadly poison a poisonous plant

हलीम-*adj* quiet calm

हलुआ-*n mas* same as हलवा।

हलुक-*adj* same as हलका of light weight not heavy

हलूक-*n fem* & *adj* nauceating, vomiting

हलेरा, हलोरा-*n mas* same as हिलोर।

हलोरना-*v t* to gather, to collect, to winnow corn in a basket

हलोरा-*n mas* same as हिलोरा।

हल्दी-*n fem* turmeric see हलदी।

हल्ला-*n mas* tumult uproar turmoil attack, war cry assault

हवन-*n mas* a fire sacrifice an offering an oblation, fire a sacrificial ladle

हवनीय-*adj* fit for oblation things which are thrown into fire at the time of a sacrifice

हवलदार-*n mas* a native officer in the Indian army

हवस-*n fem* longing yearning wish, thirst desire

हवा-*n fem* air wind, breeze reputation a good name, apparition good behaviour, whim, ghost, atmosphere -में रखना to air -करना to winnow -में उड़ना to hover, निकालना to deflate भरना to aerate -भरा हुआ पानी aerated water, -में पुल बांधना to build castles in the air -उड़ना rumour to be afloat -करना to fan -के घोड़े पर सवार होना to be in great haste -खाना to go for a walk to go for airing to be unsuccessful in one s enterprise -पीकर रहना to eat nothing to observe a fast -बताना to disappoint -बांधना to boast to brag, -बदलना to change condition -बिगड़ना spread of an epidemic -सा very thin or flimsy -में लड़ना to quarrel without a cause -में बातें करना to run very fast to talk uselessly, किसी को हवा लगना to be under the influence of some one -हो जाना to disappear from sight -बंधना to win a good name -छोड़ना to break wind

हवाई-*adj* airy pertaining to air moving in air false, invalid *n fem* a kind of firework -उड़ना to lose freshness of countenance

हवाई जहाज-*n mas* an aeroplane an airship -एक प्रकार का हवाई जहाज a flying machine camel -एक पक्षवाला a monoplane -दो पक्षवाला a biplane -तीन पक्षवाला a triplane -बेलन के आकार का a zeppelin -का पक्ष plane -का भूमि पर वेग में उतरना to nose dive -की पक्षों में का डंडा screw, propeller -को उठा कर ऊपर की ओर ले जाना to hoick -को आगे बढ़ाने वाला पक्षा a propeller -चलानेवाला a pilot -चलाना to pilot -छोटा तेज जानेवाला scout -जो बिना अजन के

चलता है a glider —जो जल पर दौड़ कर वायु में उड़ता है a hydroplane —रखने का घर a hanger —सीधा भूमि पर उतरनेवाला an autogyro, जिसके नीचे नाव लगी होती है a water plane —लड़ाई करनेवाला a battle plane a rocket aeroplane —विद्या aircraft,—हवाई चक्की a wind mill —हवाई यान an aeroplane

हवादार-*adj* airy ventose venti lated —करना to ventilate —बनाने की विधि ventilation —बनाने का साधन ventilator -पन ventosity

हवाल-*n mas* state *condition*, circumstance result

हवाला-*n mas* reference example *custody* हवाले करना *to yield to* entrust in charge of a person देना to make a reference

हवालात-*n mas* a lock up custody —में रखना to put up in custody

हवास-*n mas* the senses —गुम होना *to lose one s senses to be per* plexed or disturbed in mind

हवि-*n mas* an oblation to gods, things which are thrown into fire at a sacrifice

हविष्य-*n mas* same as हवि, *adj* fit for being offered to fire in a sacrifice for a god

हविष्यान्न-*n mas* food taken at the time of a sacrifice

हवेली-*n fem* a house a building a mansion wife

हव्य-*n mas* articles which are used as oblation

हशमत-*n fem* glory majesty grandeur pomp dignity great ness see महत्व।

हसद-*n mas* malice envy jeal ousy see ईर्षा।

हसन-*n mas* laughing, joke, merry making

हसब-*adv* according to

हसरत-*n fem* sorrow, grief, regret

हसित-*adj* laughed at *n mas* ob ject of laughter joke the bow of Cupid

हसीन-*adj handsome beautiful*

हस्त-*n mas* the hand, cubit, the name of the thirteenth Nakshatra, *the trunk of an elephant, hand* writing —कला handicraft, hand work —क्रिया manual work mas *turbation* —कौशल *manipulation*

हस्तक्षेप-*n mas* an interference an interruption —करना to poke one's *nose in another s affairs* —दूसरे के काम में करनेवाला a busybody

हस्तगत-*adj* obtained received

हस्तत्राण-*n mas* ' *a gauntlet*

हस्तमैथुन-*n mas* masturbation

हस्तरेखा-*n fem* the lines appearing *on the hand* -सामुद्रिक *palmistry* -सामुद्रिक का ज्ञाता a palmist

हस्तलाघव-*n mas* dexterity of *hand sleight of hand, jugglery*

हस्तलिखित-*adj* written by hand (said of a book)

हस्तलिपि-*n fem* handwriting man uscript a copy

हस्ताक्षर-*n mas* handwriting, sig nature, subscription autograph, *sign manual holograph* -करना to subscribe to sign to endorse to initial -लेख पर का endorse ment -करनेवाला signatory -सम्बंधी signatory -दुबारा करना to counter sign -युक्त signed

हस्तामलक-*n mas* a thing which is clear from every point of view

हस्ति-*n mas* same as हस्ती।

हस्तिकंद-*n mas* an edible root

हस्तिनापुर-*n mas* the capital of *Kauravas which lies near the* modern Delhi

हस्तिनी-*n fem* a female elephant

a kind of female described in the amatory writings of the Hindus
हस्ती-*n mas* an elephant, *n fem* being existence
हस्ते-*adv* through by means of
हस्पताल-*n mas* a hospital an asylum an infirmary
हहर-*n fem* oscillating, trembling fear, dread
हहरना-*v t* to tremble to quiver to be embarrassed to envy
हहराना-*v i* to tremble to be terrified, *v t* to terrify
हहा-*n fem* the sound of laughter a word expressing humility
हाँ-*adv* yea, yes indeed ay -करना to assent to agree -हाँजी हाँजी करना to make an humble submission to make an entreaty, to flatter
हाँक-*n fem* a calling aloud roaring a cry brawling -देना लगाना, मारना to call aloud -पुकार कर कहना to speak out fearlessly *n* a cry for help
हाँकना-*v t* to drive away to push away to call aloud to brag to extol, to fan to goad to urge on
हाँगी-*n fem* acceptation assent -भरना to accept
हाँडना-*v t* to loiter to ramble to wander aimlessly
हाँडी-*n fem* a small earthen pot -पकना making a secret plot -चढ़ना to place an earthen pot on fire for cooking something
हाँता-*adj* separated abandoned, removed see त्यक्त।
हाँपना, हाँफना *v i* to breathe heavily, to pant to gasp, to heave to wheeze -हाँफते हुए out of breath breathless -हाँफते हुए बोलना to puff out
हाँफा *n mas* a wheeze quick breath
हाँसना-*v i* same as हँसना to laugh
हाँसल-*n mas* a species of red horse
हाँसी-*n fem* laugh, joke, derision, ridicule mirth
हाँ हाँ-*adj* a word of negation
हा-*interj* expressing sorrow, amazement fear or pleasure a word of reproach used as a suffix meaning ' slayer killer
हाइ-same as हाय ! alas !
हाई-*n fem* condition state method, great desire
हाऊ-*n mas* a bugbear, a word used to frighten children
हाकिम-*n mas* a governor a ruler an officer an administrator -परगना a collector जिले का commissioner of a division
हाकिम-*n fem* authority, rule, government *adj* pertaining to an officer
हाकी-*n fem* a kind of game -खेलने का डंडा hockey stick.
हाजत-*n fem* necessity desire need custody -में रखना to keep a culprit in custody
हाजमा-*n mas* digestive power digestion
हाजिम-*adj* digestive
हाजिर-*adj* ready present in attendance -जवाब ready witted -रहना to wait on to be present -करना to cause to appear -होना to attend a court &c
हाजिरात-*n fem* exorcism
हाजिरी-*n fem* presence attendance roll call audience a breakfast, -लेना to take attendance
हाजी-*n mas* one who has made a pilgrimage to Mecca
हाट-*n mas* a mart a market a bazar a forum a market day -करना to market to keep a shop for marketing
हाटक-*n mas* gold, -पुर the city of

Lanka -लोचन an epithet of Hiranyakashapu

हाड-*n mas* a bone, nobility of one's race

हाता-*n mas* boundary, an enclosed space the division of a country, district province *adj* separated *n mas* a killer

हातिम-*adj* wise, competent clever, proficient *n mas* an ancient chief of Arab famous for his generosity a very liberal person

हाथ -*n mas* the hand paw cubit power turn in a game, का manual, -की सफाई legerdemain - मिलाना to shake hands -जोड़कर with joined hands -भर की नाप a cubit -पर के बल चलना to grabble -में लेना to lay hands on -आना to come into one s possession to obtain -उठाना to make an obeisance to salute, to raise hand for the sake of beating some one, ऊंचा होना to be bounteous to be wealthy -कट जाना to be disabled to be bound by a promise -की मल a trivial or insignificant object -खाली होना to be penniless -खुल जाना to acquire the habit of beating,-खींचना to desist, to refrain, -चलाना to begin striking,-चूमना to kiss the palms of hand -चाटना to lick one's lips,-जोड़ना to salute, to supplicate to make an entreaty, to cut all connections with a person डालना to interfere to meddle, to undertake -तंग होना to be in straightened circumstances -धोना to lose, to resign to ruin to relinquish -धोकर पीछे पड़ना to be engaged heart and soul in an enterprise -पकड़ना to support to obstruct to marry -पत्थर तले दबना to be unable to act to fall into perplexity -पर हाथ धरे बठे रहना to remain idle -पसारना, फलाना to beg, to supplicate -पाँव पटकना to be restless, -पाँव ठण्डे होना to be stupefied, to be nearing death -पाँव निकालना to transgress; -पाँव फूलना to be perplexed, -पाँव मारना to struggle to make an endeavour to strive, -पर ओढ़ना to entreat -फेरना to satisfy, to assure to pilfer, to caress -बँटाना to be a partner; बढ़ाना to endeavour to get anything -बाँधे खड़े रहना to be always ready to serve -बठाना to acquire perfection in an art -भरना to have the hands fatigued -मलना to regret to repent -मारना to make a promise, to pilfer to steal, -में करना to bring under control, to entice; -में होना to be under one s control, -रँगना to take a bribe, -रोकना to prevent, to refrain from -लगना to be acquired, to be obtained, to begin to commence -लगाना to touch to handle, to meddle, to interfere, to commence -समेटना to refrain from -साफ करना to slay to make a profit -से जाना to lose; हाथोंहाथ hastily, हाथों हाथ लेना to welcome respectfully

हाथपान हाथफूल-*n mas* a kind of ornament which is worn on the back of palm

हाथा-*n mas* a handle, a print of the palm

हाथाजोड़ी-*n fem* the plant lycopodium

हाथापाई हाथाबाँही-*n fem* a scuffle, struggle scrimmage tussle -करना to wrestle to tussle to struggle, to scuffle

हाथी-*n fem* an elephant, a jumbo, castle or rook (in chess) -के समान elephantine -चक artichoke, -की

राह galaxy -पर चढ़ना to be very rich -खाना a stable for elephants दाँत ivory, -नाल a cannon carried on an elephant, वान the driver of an elephant

हादसा-*n mas* a mishap an accident, a calamity

हान *n fem* same as हानि।

हानि-*n fem* a loss, a privation, an injury detriment, forfeiture wastage imperfection, harm, wound, mischief, mess prejudice, scathe damage -करना to aggravate, to damage -के योग्य damageable -होना to cost -पहुँचाना to injure to scathe -पहुँचानेवाला vermin, -कर harmful unhygienic -करप्राणि vermin न पहुँचानेवाला innocuous -पूरक compensatory -पूर्ण पदार्थ solatium

हानिकारक-*adj* harmful, grievous seething prejudicial pernicious, wasteful, noxious, destructive, noisome, disadvantageous injurious detrimental -पदार्थ venom poison

हानिकारी-*adj* same as हानिकारक।

हाफिज-*n mas* the Mohammedan who has learnt the whole of Quran by heart

हामी *n fem* acceptance assent भरना to give assent to confess to own to acknowledge *n mas* a helper

हाय-*interj* alas! alack! ah me! well a-day! lack a day! -मारना to sigh -पड़ना to reap the evil fruits of sin

हायल-*adj* wounded fatigued weary useless *adj* obstructing, intruding

हाय हाय *interj* alas *n fem* trouble, perplexity sorrow affliction

हार-*n fem* a loss, defeat an overthrow reverse *n mas* a wreath a necklace a discomfiture, a separation, a divisor or denominator of a fraction (*arith*) a carrier, a string of pearls a garland weariness, a pasturage -खाना to be defeated -मानना to acknowledge defeat, -में रहना to be a loser in a game

हारक-*adj* seizing, plundering attractive beautiful *n* a thief, a cheat, a divisor (*arith*) a garland, see हार।

हारजीत-*n fem* gambling

हारद-*adj* same as हार्दिक hearty

हारना-*v i* to fail to be unsuccessful to lose to lick the dust, to be weary, to abandon, हारनेवाला loser बात हारना to make a promise हारे दर्जे being obliged to

हारबार-*n mas* same as हड़बड़ी hastiness, hastening

हारसिंगार-*n mas* see हरसिंगार।

हारा-an old suffix used in the sense of 'वाला' possessor of

हारिल-*n mas* the wood pigeon, the zoozoo

हारी-*n mas* a seizer a plunderer a ruiner destroyer ravisher

हारीत-*n mas* a thief a robber, theft, the name of one of the disciples of the sage Kanva

हार्दिक -*adj* hearty, affectionate cordial

हार्मोनियम (बाजा)-*n mas* a harmonium

हाल *n mas* state, condition news, narrative affair business account remark story *adj* present recent current, *n fem* hoop, tyre -में recently -का new, fresh *adv* now, just now, *n fem* oscillation a quiver

हालगोला-*n mas* a ball

हालडोल-*n mas* movement tur

moil agitation
हालत-*n fem* state condition, pecuniary circumstances
हालना-*v i* to quiver to shake to oscillate to move
हालरा-*n mas* tossing of a child in arms a gush of wind, wave billow see हलरा।
हालीं-*n mas* same as हालिम।
हालांकि-*adv* although though
हालाहल-*n mas* a deadly poison
हालिम-*n mas* the garden cresses
हाली-*adv* soon quickly instantly
हॉलैंड-*n mas* the country of Holland -देशवासी यहाँ की भाषा Dutch
हाव-*n mas* coquetry dalliance, a female s amorous pastime bland ishment
हावनदस्ता-*n mas* mortar and pestle
हावभाव-*n mas* blandishment coquetry charm amorous dal liance of a woman
हाशिया-*n mas* border margin, hem a marginal note हाशिये का गवाह, a marginal witness a wit ness who has signed on the mar gin or edge of a document
हास-*n mas* laughter joy derision, joke, ridicule
हासिल-*adj* acquired, obtained *n mas* production profit gain, duty custom part of a number which is carried over to be joined to another (*arith*)-करना to obtain ,-होना to be acquired
हासी-*adj* laughing smiling
हास्य-*adj* laughable jocose ridi culous *n mas* a laugh laughter, joke, ridicule, mirth -कर comical,-जनक grotesque -जनक आकृति caricature -जनक चित्र a cartoon -जनक वस्त्र travesty -प्रद risible -रस sentiment of humour,-प्रिय humorous
हाहंत-*interj* expressing great sor row, woe the while !
हाहा-*n mas* sound of laughter, flattery supplication -हीही a joke, jeering
हाहाकार-*n mas* a tumult an up roar lamentation, consternation, sound of distress
हाही *n fem* earnest desire or long ing, yearning
हाहू-*n mas* tumult, uproar
हाहूबेर-*n mas* the jejube fruit
हिंकरना-*v i* to neigh as a horse
हिंकार-*n mas* the bellowing of a cow or ox neighing
हिंगलाज *n fem*. an idol of the goddess Durga in Sindh
हिंग हिंगु-*n fem* asafoetida
हिंगुल-*n mas* sulphate of mercury
हिंगोट *n mas* the thorny eggplant
हिंछा-*n fem* wish' desire
हिंडन-*n mas* wandering, roaming
हिंडोरा हिंडोल -*ns mas* a swing, a sway a cradle a musical mode
हिंताल-*n mas* a kind of palm tree
हिंद-*n mas* India Hindustan
हिंदवाना-*n mas* a water melon
हिंदवी-*n fem* the Hindi language
हिंदी-*adj* pertaining to India Indian *n mas* a resident of Hindustan *n fem* the Indian language *esp* that of Northern India which is the common lang uage of the whole of Hindustan
हिंदुस्तान-*n mas* India the part of India which lies in the North from Delhi to Patna
हिंदुस्तानी-*adj* pertaining to India Indian *n fem* the Indian lang uage, the common language which is spoken in India
हिंदुस्थान-*n mas* same as हिंदुस्तान।
हिंदू-*n mas* the Aryan tribe in

habiting India, believing in the Vedas and Puranas an inhabit ant of India who observes the precepts of Hindu scriptures
हिंदोस्तान-*n mas* same as हिंदुस्तान।
हियाँ-*adv* same as यहाँ here
हिंव-*n mas* same as हिम snow
हिंवार-*n mas* snow hail
हिंस-*n fem* the neighing of a horse
हिंसक-*n mas* a murderer a killer a carnivorous creature an enemy *adj* murderous, savage, predatory पक्षी carnivorous bird
हिंसन-*n mas* murder slaying hurting, tormenting troubling
हिंसा-*n fem* slaughter murder slaying causing hurt -त्मक *murderous, destructive*
हिंसालु-*adj* murderous hurtful injurious for some one
हिंस्र-*adj* murderous savage cruel, hard hearted
हि-an old inflexion in Hindi equal to को *ind* ही the same
हिअ, हिआ-same as हृदय, the heart
हिआव-*n mas* same as हियाव।
हिकमत-*n fem* skill art, device science art, philosophy wisdom contrivance method, profession of a Unani physician
हिकमती-*adj* clever dexterous, ingenuous, prodigal
हिकायत-*n fem* a story a tale a *narration*
हिकारत-*n fem* scorn contempt
हिक्का-*n fem* hiccup
हिचक-*n fem* hesitation hitch doubt, suspense
हिचकना, हिचकिचाना-*v i* to shrink to waver, to hitch to stagger to hesitate to demur to vacillate -हिचकिचाता हुआ hesitant
हिचकी-*n fem* hiccup -लेना to hiccup to sob bitterly हिचकियाँ लेना to be on the point of death
हिजड़ा-*n mas* an eunuch -बनाना to enervate, to make impotent
हिजरी-*n mas* the Mohammedan *era commencing from the flight of* Mohammad from Mecca to Madina on 15th July 622 A D
हिज्जे-*n mas* spelling -करना to spell a word
हिज्र-*n mas* separation
हिडिंब-*n mas* the name of a demon who was killed by Bhima
हिडिंबा-*n fem* the sister of the demon Hidimba whom Bhima had married
हित-*adj* worthy fit right, useful, good friendly suitable proper *n mas gain benefit, friendship,* interest well being benefaction, welfare salutariness affection, benevolence a well wisher, a friend, a relation *adv* for the pleasure of, with a view to for, -से salutarily
हितकर हितकारक-*adj* advantageous beneficial *salubrious profitable* wholesome salutary favourable, useful, health giving
हितकारी-*n mas* a well wisher a benefactor see हितकर।
हितचिंतक-*n mas* same as हितकारी।
हितचिंतन-*n mas* benefaction
हितता-*n fem* good will
हितवना-*v i* same as हिताना।
हितवादी-*adj* kind benevolent
हिताई-*n fem* relation relationship, kith and kin
हिताना-*v i* to be beneficial to be pleasing to be affectionate
हितावह-*adj* same as हितकारी।
हिताहित-*n mas* profit and loss, good and evil
हितौ, हितू-*ns mas* a well wisher, a benefactor a relation a friend

हितयिता - *n fem* benevolence, kindness, goodwill

हितयो-*adj* benevolent kind, *n mas* a well wisher

हितौना-*v t* same as हिताना।

हिदायत-*n. fem* instruction

हिनती-*n fem* same as हीनता।

हिनहिनाना-*v t* to neigh to whinny

हिना-*n fem* myrtle

हिफाजत-*n fem* protection guardianship safety, -करना to guard to defend

हिब्बा-*n mas* a gift a present -नामा a deed of gift

हिमचल-*n mas* same as हिमाचल।

हिमत-*n mas* same as हेमत।

हिम-*n mas* snow, frost the moon winter cold, the winter season sandalwood, camphor lotus pearl -कण icicle -के सदृश वृष्टि sleet -पूर्ण snowy

हिमकर हिमकरण, हिमभानु-*n mas* epithets of the moon

हिमयानी-*n fem* a long thin purse which is tucked on to the waist

हिमवत्, हिमवान-*ns* epithets of the Himalaya mountains the moon *adj* full of snow

हिमांशु-*n mas* an epithet of the moon see हिमकर।

हिमाकत-*n fem* foolishness stupidity, see मूर्खता।

हिमाचल हिमाद्रि-*ns mas* Himalaya mountains see हिमवत्।

हिमामदस्ता-*n mas* a mortar and pestle of iron

हिमायत-*n fem* support patronage help, protection

हिमायती-*adj* defender protector, helper *n* a patron

हिमालय-*n mas* the Himalaya mountains

हिमी-*n mas* same as हिम, snow

हिम्मत-*n fem* courage bravery, spirit, valour, boldness -हारना to lose courage

हिम्मती-*adj* courageous, bold, valient, brave

हिय-*n mas* the heart the bosom, the breast the mind, -हारना to lose courage

हियरा-*n mas* same as हिय।

हियाँ-*adv* same as यहाँ here

हिया *n mas* the heart, mind, breast, हिये का अंधा foolish -जलाना to irritate to make angry, -जलना to be angry हिये लगाना to embrace

हियाव-*n mas* courage, spirit, valour -खुलना to take courage, -पड़ना to be bold

हिरकना-*v t* to come near, to be close to

हिरकाना-*v t* to bring near

हिरण-*n mas* a deer

हिरण्य-*n mas* gold, semen swallow wort, nectar, a conch shell

हिरण्यकशिपु-*n mas* the father of Prahlad, for the killing of whom the god Vishnu had to take the form of Nrisinha

हिरण्यकश्यप-*n mas* same as the god हिरण्यकशिपु।

हिरण्यगर्भ-*n mas* an epithet of the god Brahma

हिरण्यनाभ -*n mas* the god Vishnu the mountain Mainak

हिरण्यरेता-*n mas* fire, the sun, Shiva or Mahadeva

हिरण्याक्ष-*n mas* the name of a demon who was the brother of हिरण्यकशिपु।

हिरदय-*n mas* same as हृदय, the heart (of men)

हिरन-*n mas* a deer, -हो जाना to decamp, to flee away

हिरनाकुश-*n mas* same as हिरण्यकशिपु।

हिरफत-*n fem* skill, art cleverness, artifice cunning: - बाज

artful, cunning
हिरमजी-*n fem* a kind of red clay
हिरस-*n fem* same as हिस ।
हिराती-*n mas* a species of horse
हिराना-*v i* to be lost to disappear to be removed, to be in a flux *v t* to forget
हिरावल-*n mas* same as हिरावल ।
हिरासत-*n fem* custody, guard imprisonment
हिरौंजी-*n fem* a kind of red clay
हिरोल-*n mas* same as हिरावल ।
हिस-*n fem* greed ambition ardent desire envy -छूटना to be greedy or ambitious
हिलकी-*n fem* hiccough sound of sobbing
हिलकोर हिरकोरा-*ns mas* a wave, a billow
हिलग-*n fem* connection intimacy, acquaintance
हिलगना-*v i* to adhere, to be entangled to hang on to be tamed *v t* to come in contact with an object
हिलगाना-*v t* to hang to entangle to tame, to make an acquaintance with to connect
हिलना -*v i* to shake, to oscillate to wag to waggle to move, to vibrate to lash, to rock to swing, to slide to wave, to toss about, to penetrate -डोलना to wave, to wander to make an attempt -मिलना to have intimate connection with -हिलते हुए जलना to flicker हिलनेवाला mobile shaky, -हिल मिल कर रहना to live in peace as friends -हिल मिल जाना to be on intimate terms with a person to be jumbled together
हिलसा -*n mas* a kind of fish
हिला-*adj* tame domesticated -मिला on intimate terms docile
हिलाना-*v t* to agitate, to jolt to jog, to move, to lob to wave to stir to waggle, to oscillate to quaver, to sway, to totter, to swing to rock, to shake, to lash to penetrate
हिलोर हिलोरा -*ns mas* wave, billow whim हिलोरे लेना to quaver
हिलोरना-*v i* to wave to billow
हिलोर-*n mas* same as हिलोरा ।
हिल्लोल- *n mas* wave billow whim fancy, see हिलोर ।
हिवचल-*n mas* snow frost
हिवर-*n mas* same as हवंचल ।
हिसका-*n mas* jealousy, malice envy rivalry, emulation, -करना to imitate to rival
हिसकी - *n fem* malice, rivalry
हिसाब-*n mas* calculation account, computation, arithmetic rate manner rule understanding, condition custom, frugality -किताब account reckoning, -किताब करना to work out, -किताब की बही register, -किताब का लेखा return -किताब रखना to journalize -हिसाब जाँचनेवाला an accountant -चुकाना to clear off old dues -करना to pay up -देना to render accounts, -तय करना to square to strike -समझाना rendition of accounts, -बेबाक करना to liquidate बेहिसाब, extremely very much -रखना to keep accounts -बठाना to make proper arrangements -से according to written accounts attentively टेढ़ा हिसाब a difficult affair, confusion, perplexity
हिसिया-*n fem* malice jealousy equality
हिस्सा-*n mas* share portion, lot, part, division quota, fragment
हिस्सेदार-*n mas* a shareholder, a sharer a partner in a busi

हुस्यार-*adj* same as होशियार clever
हुँ-*ind* yes, *v i* am
हुँकना-*v i* to speak in a low voice to make a loud sound in anger
हुँठा-*n mas* the multiplication table in which the multiples of three and a half are put in series
हुँस-*n fem* jealousy, malice evil eye, curse
हुँसना-*v i* to entice, to curse, to imprecate to evoke or cast an evil eye upon one
हू-*ind* to even
हूक-*n mas* ache pain, twitch, sorrow, trouble, affliction
हूकना-*v i* to ache, to twitch to pine, to startle in pain
हूटना-*v i* to be removed, to turn one s back
हूठा-*n mas* showing the thumb unmannerly behaviour -देना to show unmannerly behaviour
हूण-*n mas* a Mongol tribe which attacked the civilised nations of Europe and Asia
हूबहू-*adj* alike exactly similar
हूर-*n fem* a fairy of paradise (as believed by the Mohammedans)
हूल-*n fem* a thrust with a weapon a stab, a push ache shooting pain, twitch *n fem* tumult uproar pleasure delight, -देना to thrust, to stab
हूलना-*v t* to pierce to push to thrust to cause a shooting pain in a part of the body
हूलड़-*n mas* an uproar, tumult, outcry, see हल्ला।
हूसा-*n mas* a thrust a poke
हूश-*adj* rude uncivilised stupid
हूहू-*n fem* uproar, outcry tur moil, disturbance
हूहा-*n mas* same as हूह।
हूहू-*n mas* the sound produced by the burning of fire, -शब्द करना to hoop to hoot
हृत-*adj* taken away obtained, stolen pilfered
हृति-*n fem* theft, plunder, ruin, destruction
हृत्कंप-*n mas* the trembling of the heart, extreme fear
हृत्पिण्ड-*n mas* the heart the liver
हृद्-*n mas* heart
हृदयगम-*adj* rooted in the heart, understood
हृदय-*n mas* the heart core, breast, soul, bosom mind की गति की रुकावट syncope के आकार का cordate, cordiform -सिकुड़ने का रोग systole स्फुरण diastole -स्पर्शी pathetic touching -विदीर्ण होना to be extremely sorry
हृदयग्राही-*adj* attractive charming
हृदयनिकेत-*n mas* an epithet of the god Cupid
हृदयविदारक-*adj* heart rending
हृदयवेधी-*adj* heart piercing causing extreme anguish painful
हृदयस्पर्शी-*adj* heart touching affecting the heart
हृदयहारी-*adj* bewitching
हृदयेश हृदयेश्वर-*ns mas* the dear one the beloved husband
हृदि-*adv* in the heart
हृद्गत-*adj* pertaining to the heart, internal fixed in the mind, attractive dear
हृद्य-*adj* pertaining to the heart, internal beautiful, attractive, tasteful relishing
हृषि-*n fem* pleasure happiness
हृषीकेश *n mas* the god Vishnu, Lord Krishna, the month of Pausha.
हृष्ट-*adj* pleased delighted glad
हृष्टपुष्ट-*adj* stout, lusty robust
हेंहें-*n mas* the low sound of

laughter, entreaty

हुँगा हुँगी-*n* a rake, a harrow -चलना to rake, to harrow

हे-a vocative particle Oh ! O ! in old Hindi pl of हो was

हेकड़-*adj* robust stout, strong, vigorous rude

हेकड़ी-*n* *fem* rudeness force, strength,-दिखलाना to show force

हेच-*adj* worthless, insignificant trifling, mean

हेठा-*adj* low less trivial mean, -पन meanness, insignificance, lowness, cowardice

हेठी -*n* *fem* meanness disrespect insult, insignificance

हेत-*n* *mas* same as हेतु।

हेतु-*n* *mas* end reason, cause, consideration, purpose occasion drift scope, root intention, object, ground, argument love, affection, connection -प्राधान्यवाद rationalism -विद्या telelogy -से by reason of for, with a view to -शास्त्र logic the science of

हेतुहेतुमद्भाव-*n* *mas* connection between cause and effect

हेतूपमा-*n* *fem* the figure of speech 'illustration'

हेत्वाभास-*n* *mas* a fallacy, a paralogism false cause

हेमंत-*n* *mas* cold season winter -ऋतु का hibernal,-ऋतु में निद्रा लेना to hibernate

हेम-*n* *mas* snow, hale gold -कूट the name of an ancient mountain -गिरि the Sumeru mountain, -चंद्र a famous Jain preceptor who flourished in Gujrat -पर्वत the mountain Sumeru -तरु the thorn apple -सार vitriol

हेमाद्रि-*n* *mas* the Sumeru mountain, the name of an ancient Sanskrit author

हेय-*adj* bad worthless, insignificant fit to be abandoned

हेरंब-*n* *mas* an epithet of Ganesha

हेर-*n* *fem* a search an investigation, a hunt

हेरना-*v t* to seek, to search to hunt, to spy to look after, to pursue, to examine, to observe

हेरफेर-*n* *mas* disorder, exchange, reciprocation, circumlocution, vicissitude, trick, difference, interchange -अनुग्रह का reciprocity

हेरना फेरना-*v t* to change the order of a thing to interchange, to barter, to make an exchange

हेरवाना-*v t* to cause to be searched, to lose to be missed

हेराना-*v i* to be lost, to be missed, to disappear, to be ruined to become insipid, to be stupefied, *v t* to cause to be searched or investigated

हेराफेरी-*n* *fem* interchange -करना to interchange

हेरी-*n* *fem* a call -देना to call

हेल-*n* *mas* mud heap of cow-dung (गोबर)।

हेलना-*v i* to be engaged in a pastime to sport, to gambol, to make jokes, *v t* to consider trivial *v i* to penetrate into water, to swim

हेल-मेल-*n* *mas* familiarity intimacy friendship acquaintance

हेला-*n* *fem* disregard disrespect, wanton, dalliance, sport contempt delight *n* *mas* a call an attack, an encounter, a push, a scavenger a man of very low caste -मारना to dash through water to launch in water

हेली-*ind* O! friend (said of a woman) *n* *fem* a female friend

हेवंत-*n* *mas* same as हेमंत, cold

weather
हं-ind a word to express wonder or negation pl of हूँ are
है-v i sing of ह is
हक्कड-adj same as हक्कड़ rude
हैकल-n fem an ornament which is worn on the neck the collar placed on the neck of a horse
हैजा-n mas cholera
हैफ-n mas oppression viscence
हैबत-n fem fear dread terror
हैवर-n mas a noble horse
हैम adj golden made of gold pertaining to winter season, snowy, cold
हैमवत-adj pertaining to the Himalaya mountains n mas a resident of the Haimalaya mountains the name of a demon
हैमवती-n fem an epithet of Parvati the river Ganga
हैरत-n fem wonder astonishment
हैरान adj perplexed confounded, worried disturbed
हैरानी-n fem perplexity confusion distress bothcation
हैवान-n mas a brute an animal a rustic a foolish person
हैवानी-adj brutal rustic
हैसियत-n fem merit ability status wealth pecuniary condition riches -से in the capacity of
हैहय-n mas name of a Kshatriya clan supposed to be emanated from Yadu family
हैहयराज, हैहयाधिराज-n mas an epithet of Sahasrarjuna
हैहै-ind an interjection used to express sorrow alas! alack!
हों-v t plural of the verb होना used conditionally
होंठ-n mas the lip -फरकना to utter something -चबाना to be angry, to express resentment

हो-the vocative particle Ho! second person plural of the verb होना।
होई-n fem a day of worship which falls on the eighth day of the dark half of Kartik.
होटल-n mas a hotel a restaurant.
होड़-n fem wager, bet, stipulation emulation rivalry, obstinacy -बदना -लगाना to wager -हारना to lose a wager
होड़बाजी, होडाहोडी-ns fem rivalry, bet, wager
होत-n fem wealth, means, ability
होतब, होतव्य, होतव्यता-ns fem fate, destiny see प्रारब्ध।
होता-n mas one who throws articles of oblation in the sacrificial fire
होनहार-adj pertaining to the future what is to happen hopeful, promising n fate predestination, see भवितव्य।
होना-v t to be to exist, to become, to occur to betide to come to appear, to be born, to come, to pass to happen n mas existence being becoming -एक ही समय में to coincide -हो न हो whether possibly -होने देना to let, to have to tolerate to ordain, होने योग्य possible होनेवाला incident-ment, would be किसी का होना to be related to some one -कहीं का हो रहना to halt at some place होते हुए passing, in the middle of, through, -से रहना to be in the menstruating period हो चुकना to terminate
होनी-n fem birth, news, an incident something certain to happen, an would be incident
होम-n mas a sacrifice a burnt offering holocaust -करना to burn up, to reduce to ashes to destroy -कुंड a hole in the ground for keeping the sacred fire

होमना - *v t* to throw oblation in the sacred fire to abandon, to ruin to devastate
होमीय - *adj* pertaining to a *Homa* or sacrifice
होरसा-*n mas* a round flat piece of smooth stone used for rubbing sandalwood or for rolling bread
होरहा-*n mas* green pod of gram
होरा-*n mas* one twenty fourth part of a day an hour, horoscope, nativity of a person
होरिल-*n mas* a newly born babe
होरिहार-*n mas* one who plays with coloured water on Holi festival
होरी-*n fem* same as होली ।
होला-*n fem* the Hindu festival held in the bright half of the Phalgun *n mas* green gram pods of gram or pea which are fried in fire
होलाष्टक-*n mas* the eight days preceding the festival of Holi which are considered inauspicious for a marriage ceremony
होलिका-*n fem* the festival of Holi a heap of wood leaves grass &c which is burnt on this day name of a female demon, a bonfire
होली-*n fem* a great Hindu festival observed on the last day of the bright half of Phalgun songs sung during this festival -खेलना to throw coloured water &c on each other in this festival
होश-*n mas* sense, sensibility understanding intelligence recollection wisdom -उड़ना to be perplexed, to lose one's senses -करना to recollect to be alert -दंग होना to be stupefied with astonishment -में आना to come to senses -की दवा करो speak intelligently -ठिकाने होना to come to one's senses to remove agitation or anxiety -दिलाना to remind
होशियार-*adj* wise clever intelligent smart, competent careful, cautious sensible attentive, quick witted, cunning, crafty dextrous, discreet
होशियारी - *n fem* cleverness, wisdom, intelligence carefulness, craftiness, cunning
होस-*n mas* same as होश ।
हौं-*pron* first person singular in old Hindi, *v t* to be
हौंकना-*v i* to roar to pant, to fan fire &c , to bellow
हौं-*ind* same as हां yes
हौआ-*n mas* a bugbear a word used to frighten children
हौज हौद-*ns mas* a cistern a pond, a reservoir of water &c
हौदा-*n mas* an open seat placed over the back of an elephant
हौरा-*n mas* clamour uproar tumult, great noise
हौल-*n mas* fear dread -पड़ना to be terrified -दिल heavy palpitation of the heart terrified - दिला cowardly -नाक dreadful fearful
हौली-*n fem* a liquor shop, a tavern
हौल-*adj* one who is easily terrified, or alarmed
हौले-*adv* slowly easily gently silently, quietly
हौवा *n fem* same as हौआ a bugbear, *n fem* Eve the wife of Adam
हौस-*n fem* yearning desire passion ambition
हौसला-*n mas* an earnest desire longing passion enthusiasm, courage,-पस्त होना loss of energy -मंद enthusiastic ambitious, brave, valiant
ह्यां-*ind* same as यहां here
ह्रद-*n mas* large pond, a lake,

a sound a ray of light
ह्रदिनी-*n fem* a river
ह्रस्व-*adj* short small, dwarfish, humble, base low worthless, *n mas* a dwarf, a short vowel, -ता littleness, dwarfishness.
ह्रास-*n mas* decrease diminution, weakness, decline downfall, deficiency
ह्री-*n fem* shame, the name of the daughter of Daksha
ह्वां-*adj* same as वहां, there

Students Guide to Translation Vocabulary

Parts of the Body

शरीर के अंग

अनामिका–Ring finger
अँगुली (पैर की)–Toe
अँगुली (हाथ की)–Finger
अँगूठा (हाथ का) Thumb
आँख–Eye
आँत–Intestine
ओंठ–Lip
एँड़ी–Heel
कंधा–Shoulder
कनपटी–Temple
कमर–Waist
कलाई–Wrist
कान–Ear
कानी अँगुली–Little finger
काँख–Arm pit
कहुनी–Elbow
खोपड़ी–Skull
गर्दन–Neck
गर्भ–Womb
गर्भाशय–Uterus
गलमुच्छा–Whiskers
गला–Throat
गाल–Cheek
गुदा–Anus
गोद–Lap
घुटना–Knee
चमड़ा–Skin
चूचुक–Nipple
चूतड़–Buttock
चेहरा–Face
चोटी (बालों की)–Braid
छाती (मनुष्य की)–Chest
छाती (स्त्री की)–Breast
जाँघ–Thigh
जिगर–Liver
जीभ–Tongue
जूड़ा (बाल का)–Lock
जोड़–Joint
ठुड्डी–Chin
तर्जनी–Index finger
तलवा–Sole
तालु–Palate
दाढ़–Jaw
दाढ़ी–Beard
दाँत–Tooth
दिमाग–Brain
धमनी–Artery
नख–Nail
नथुना–Nostril
नरेटी–Gullet
नली (पैर की)–Calf
नस–Vein
नाक–Nose
नाभि–Navel
पलक–Eyelid
पसली–Rib
पोर–(अँगुली की)–Phalange
प्लीहा–Spleen
पीठ–Back
पेट–Belly, Stomach
पेड़ू–Abdomen
पुतली (आँख की)–Eyeball
पेशी (पुट्ठा)–Muscle
पैर–Foot
फेफड़ा–Lung
बगल–Arm pit
बरौनी–Eyelash
बाल–Hair
बाँह–Arm
भेजा–Brain
भौंह–Eyebrow
मध्यमा–Middle finger
मसूढ़ा–Gum
मुट्ठी–Fist
मुख–Mouth
मूत्राशय–Kidney
मोछ–Moustache
योनि–Vagina
रीढ़–Backbone
रोमकूप–Pore
रोवाँ–Hair
ललाट–Forehead
लोहू–Blood
शिश्न–Penis
हड्डी–Bone
हथेली–Palm (of hand)
हँसिया–Collar bone
हृदय–Heart

Conditions of the Body and Ailments

शरीर के विकार तथा रोग

अण्डवृद्धि–Hydrocele
अंधा–Blind
अल्पदृष्टि–Shortsight
अम्लपित्त–Acidity
अतिसार–Diarrhoea
आतशक–Syphilis
आँख आना–Conjunctivitis
आँत उतरना–Hernia
आँसू–Tears
उबासी–Yawn
ओकाई–Nausea
ऐंचा–Squint-eyed
कखौरी–Bubo
कण्ठमाला–Goitre

कद–Stature
कफ–Phlegm
कय करना–Vomit
कामला–Jaundice
काला ज्वर–Typhus
कास–Bronchitis
काना–One-eyed
कुबड़ा–Hunch backed
कोढ़–Leprosy
कोष्ठबद्धता–Constipation
कृमि–Worms
खसरा–Eczema
खाँसी–Cough
खून की कमी–Anaemia
खून बहना–Haemorrhage
गठिया–Rheumatism
गर्भपात–Abortion
गरमी–Syphilis
गलका–Whitlow
गला बैठना Hoarseness
गाँठ–Tumour
गिलटी–Tumour
गूँगा–Dumb
गंजा–Bald
घाव–Wound
चक्कर–Giddiness
चरोता–Botch
चर्बी बढ़ना–Obesity
चोट–Hurt.
छींक–Sneeze
छोटा–Short
जलोदर–Dropsy
जवान–Young
जहरबाद–Carbuncle
जुकाम–Coryza
जूड़ी–Ague
जँभाई–Yawn
ज्वर–Fever
ठर–Chill
डकार–Belch.
दाँहसा–Pimple

तंदुरुस्ती–Health
थूक–Spittle
दमा–Asthma
दर्द–Pain
दर्द सिर (का)–Headache
दस्त–Stool
दाँत बैठना–Lock jaw
दाद–Ringworm
दुबला–Lean
दूरदृष्टि–Long sight
नस चटकना–Sprain
नासूर–Sinus
नींद–Sleep
नींद न आना–Insomnia
पथरी–Stone
पसीना–Sweat
पागल–Mad.
पागलपन–Insanity
पित्त–Bile
पीब–Pus
पेचिश–Dysentery
प्रदर–Leucorrhoea
प्यास–Thirst
फीलपाँव Elephantiasis
फुन्सी–Pimple
फोड़ा–Boil
बलगम–Phlegm
बवासीर–Piles
बहुमूत्र–Diabetes
बाघी–Bubo
बुड्ढा–Old
बुखार–Fever
बवाय–Chilblain
बौना–Dwarf
भगन्दर–Fistula
भूख–Hunger
मन्दाग्नि–Dyspepsia
मरोड़–Griping
मस्सा–Mole
महामारी–Pestilence
मिरगी–Epilepsy
मूत्र–Urine
मोटा–Fat

मोतियाबिन्द–Cataract
मोतीझरा–Influenza
मोहासा–Acne
लकवा–Paralysis
लार–Saliva
विष्ठा–Stool
राजयक्ष्मा–Phthisis
रोग–Disease
लँगड़ा–Lame
लँगड़ा बुखार–Dengue
लम्बा–Tall
लू लगना–Sunstroke
शीतला–Small pox
श्वेत कुष्ठ–Leucoderma
साँस–Breath
सूजन–Swelling
सूरजमुखी–Albino
सूजाक–Gonorrhoea
संग्रहणी–Sprue
स्वर–Voice
स्वस्थ–Healthy
हिचकी–Hiccough
हैजा–Cholera
क्षय–Consumption

Relations –सम्बन्धी

अतिथि–Guest
अध्यापक–Teacher
अम्मा–Mamma
असामी–Tenant
उपपत्नी–Co wife
गुरु–Preceptor
ग्राहक–Customer
चाचा–Uncle
चाची–Aunt
चेला–Disciple
जमींदार–Landowner
जेठानी (देवरानी)–Sister in law
दत्तक पुत्र–Adopted son
दत्तक कन्या–Adopted daughter
दादा–Grandfather
दादी–Grandmother.

दामाद–Son in law
नाना–Grand father
नानी–Grand mother
पति–Husband
पत्नी–Wife
पतोहू–Daughter in law
परीक्षक–Examiner
परीक्षार्थी–Examinee
पिता–Father
पुत्र–Son
पुत्री–Daughter
बहिन–Sister
भतीजा–Nephew
भतीजी–Niece
भाई–Brother
भांजा–Nephew
भांजी–Niece
महल्ती–Landlord
माता–Mother
मामा–Maternal Uncle
मामी–Maternal Aunt
मोवक्किल–Client
मौसी–Mother's sister
यजमान–Host
यार–Paramour
रखनी–Concubine
रोगी–Patient
वकील–Pleader
वारिस–Heir
वैद्य–Physician
व्यापारी–Merchant
शिष्य–Pupil
ससुर–Father in law
सास–Mother in law
सबंधी–Relation
सौतेली कन्या–Step-daughter
सौतेला पुत्र–Step son
सौतेला पिता–Step father
सौतेली बहिन–Step sister
सौतेला भाई–Step brother
सौतेली माता–Step mother

Clothes and Wearing apparel etc
पहिनने-ओढ़ने के वस्त्र इत्यादि

अस्तर–Lining
आस्तीन–Sleeve
अलपाका–Alpaca
अँगरखा–Tunic
अँगिया–Bodice
अँगरेजी टोपी–Hat
अँगोछा–Napkin
ऊन–Wool
कपड़ा–Clothes
कमरबन्द–Belt
कमीज–Shirt
कम्बल–Blanket
करेप–Crepe
कश्मीरा–Cashmira
कामदानी–Diaper
किनारा–Border
किमखाब–Brocade
किरमिच–Canvas
कोट–Coat
गद्दा–Cushion
गुलूबन्द–Muffler
घुंडी–Loop
घूंघट–Veil
चादर–Sheet
चिकन–Lappet
छींट–Chintz
जामदानी–Damask
जाली–Gauze
जांघिया–Half pant
जीन–Drill
जेब–Pocket
टोपी–Cap
दुपट्टा–Scarf
तागा–Thread
तोशक–Quilt
तौलिया–Towel
दरेस–Calico
दस्ताना–Gloves
दस्ती (रूमाल)–Hand kerchief
दुशाला–Shawl
नयनसुख–Jaconet.
पटठा–Lace
पतलून–Pantaloon
पायजामा–Trousers
पेबन–Patch
फतुही–Waistcoat
फलालीन–Flannel
फीता–Tape
बटन–Button
बनात–Broadcloth
मखमल–Velvet
मगजी–Hem
मलमल–Linen
मादापुलाम Madapollam
मुरेठा–Turban
मोजा–Stockings
रफ़ू–Darning
रूई–Cotton
रेशम–Silk
लबादा–Cloak, Gown
लंकिलाट–Longcloth
लहँगा–Petti-coat
सरज–Serge
साटन–Satin
साफ़ा–Turban
सूत–Yarn

Flowers Fruits and Vegetables
फल-फूल और वनस्पतियाँ

अखरोट–Chestnut
अनन्नास–Pine apple
अनार–Pomegranate
आम–Mango
आलू–Potato
अंगूर–Grape
अंजीर–Fig
इमली–Tamarind
ऊख–Sugarcane.
ककड़ी–Cucumber

कटहल–Jack-fruit
कमल–Lotus
कमलिनी–Lily
कद्दू–Pumpkin
काजू–Cashew nut, Groundnut
कुकुरमुत्ता–Mushroom.
केतकी–Pandanus
केला–Plantain
कोईं–Lily
कोंहड़ा–Squash
खजूर–Date
खरबूजा–Musk melon,
खीरा–Gourd
खूबानी–Apricot
गाजर–Carrot
गुलदाउदी–Chrysanthemum
गुलमेंहदी–Balsam
गुलबहार–Daisy
गुलाब–Rose
गुलाबजामुन–Roseberry
गेंदा–Marigold
घास–Grass
चकोतरा–Citron
चमेली–Jasmine
चम्पा–Magnolia
चिड़चिड़ा–Snake-gourd
चुकन्दर–Beet
जामुन–Blackberry
जैतून–Olive
तमाखू–Tobacco
तरबूज–Watermelon
दाख–Currant
धतूरा–Stramonium
नारियल–Coconnut
नारंगी–Orange
नाशपाती–Pear
नरगिस–Narcissus
नींबू–Lemon
नील–Indigo
पटुआ–Hemp
पपीता–Papaya
पान–Betel
पालक–Spinach
पिस्ता–Pistachio
पुदीना–Mint
पोस्ता–Poppy
पौधा–Plant
प्याज–Onion
फूलगोभी–Cauliflower
बकाइन–Lilac
बदाम–Almond
बनफशा–Violet.
बन्दगोभी–Cabbage
बबूल–Acacia
बेर–Plum
बेंत–Cane
बैंगन– } Brinjal
भंटा– }
भिंडी–Okra
मिरचा–Chilli
मुनक्का–Raisin
मूंगफली–Groundnut
मूली–Radish
मेंहदी–Myrtle
रतालू–Yam
रूई–Cotton
लता–Creeper
लहसुन–Garlic
शरीफा–Custard apple
शहतूत–Mulberry
शकरकन्द–Sweet-potato
सतालू–Peach
सन–Flax
साबूदाना–Sago
सिरपेंचा–Ivy
सुपारी–Betel nut
सेब–Apple
सेम–Bean
सेमल–Silk-cotton

Cereals & Eatables
अन्न तथा भोजन के पदार्थ

अचार–Pickle
अरारूट–Arrowroot
आटा–Meal
कढ़ी–Curry
कहवा–Coffee
कुल्फी–Ice-cream
गेहूं–Wheat
घी–Clarified butter.
चटनी–Sauce
चना–Gram
चपाती–Cake
चावल–Rice
चाय–Tea
चिवड़ा–Beaten rice
चीनी–Sugar
चोकर–Bran
जलखाया–Tiffin
जलपान–Lunch
जई–Oat
जई का आटा–Oatmeal.
जब–Barley
जूस–Broth
जूसी–Treacle
तरकारी–Vegetable.
तिल–Sesame
तेल–Oil
दलिया–Mash
दही–Curd
दाल–Pulse
दिन का भोजन–Dinner.
दूध–Milk
धान–Paddy
पनीर–Cheese
पावरोटी–Loaf
पोस्ता–Poppy
बरफ–Ice
बाजरा–Millet
बिसकुट–Biscuit
भुट्टा–Maize
भोज–Feast
भोजन–Food
मकई–Maize
मक्खन–Butter.
मट्ठा–Whey
मलाई–Cream
मसूरी–Lentil
माँड़–Gruel
मांस–Meat

मांस गाय का–Beef
मास बकरे का–Mutton
मांस सुअर का–Pork
मांस हिरन का–Venison
मिठाई–Sweetmeat
मिश्री–Sugar candy
मुरब्बा–Jam
मूंग–Kidney bean
मैदा–Flour (fine)
मोथी–Buck wheat
राब–Molasses
रात का भोजन–Supper
रेंड़ी–Castor seed
रोटी–Bread
लायचीदाना–Comfit
लावा–Parched rice
शक्कर–Loaf sugar
शबत–Syrup
शराब–Wine
शहद–Honey
सरसों–Mustard

Trees and their Parts

वृक्ष और उनके अवयव

अंकुर–Germ
अमरूद–Guava
आम–Mango
इमली–Tamarind
कलम–Graft
कली–Bud
काठ–Wood
कांटा–Thorn
गुठली–Stone
गोंद–Gum
चीड़–Pine
छाल–Bark
छिलका–Skin, Rind
जटा (नारियल की)–Coir
जड़–Root
जीरा–Stamen
झाऊ–Conifer
टहनी– } Branch
डाल– }
धड़–Stem
नस–Fibre
पत्ती–Leaf
फूल–Flower
बरगद–Banyan
बबूल–Acacia
बीज–Seed
बांस–Bamboo
भोजपत्र–Birch
महोगनी–Mahogany
रस–Juice
रेशा–Pulp
शाखा–Branch
सरो–Cypress
सागवान–Teak
सेंहुड़–Cactus

Spices & Medicines

मसाले और औषधियां

अगर–Aloes
अजमोदा–Parsley
अजवाइन का सत्त–Thymol
अदरक–Ginger
अफीम–Opium
अम्बर–Amber
कपूर–Camphor
कबाब चीनी–Cubeb
कस्तूरी–Musk
काली मिर्च–Black pepper
कुचला–Nux vomica
केशर–Saffron
खमीर–Yeast
खैर– } Catechu
कत्था– }
खड़िया–Chalk
गेरू–Ruddle
चन्दन–Sandal
छबीला–Madder
जायफल–Nutmeg
जावित्री–Mace
जीरा–Cumin-seed
तुलसी–Basil
तूतिया–Copperas
तेजपात–Cassia
दालचीनी–Cinnamon
फिटकिरी–Alum
बच–Orris root
नमक–Salt
मजीठ–Madder
माजूफल–Gall nut
मिर्चा–Pepper
मुसब्बर–Aloe
राल–Bitumen
रीठी–Soap nut
लवंग–Cloves
लाइची–Cardamom
लाल फिटकिरी–Chrome alum
लोहबान–Benzoin
शोरा–Saltpetre
सज्जीखार–Alkali
सफेदा–Litharge
सिंगरिफ–Cinnabar
सुपारी–Betel nut
सनाय–Senna
सिरका–Vinegar
सखिया–Arsenic
सोंठ–Dry ginger
सोहागा–Borax
सौंफ–Aniseed
सेतखड़ी–Alabaster
साबूदाना–Sago
हल्दी–Turmeric
हर्रे–Myrobalan
हींग–Asafoetida

Domestic Articles

गृहस्थी की सामग्री

अलमारी–Almirah
अंगुस्ताना–Thimble
अंटा–Bobbin
कड़ाहा–Cauldron
करछुल–Ladle
करावा–Carboy
कनस्टर–Canister.

कंघी–Comb
किश्ती–Tray
कुरसी–Chair
कांटा–Fork
कीप (टीप)–Funnel
खरल– } Mortar
ओखली– }
गगरा–Jar
गिलास–Tumbler
चकला–Pastry board
चटाई–Mat
चमचा–Spoon
चलनी–Sieve
चादर–Bed sheet
चाभी–Key
चारपाई–Bed
चिमटा–Tongs
चिमनी–Chimney
चूल्हा–Stove
छड़ी–Stick
छतरी–Grate
छाता–Umbrella
चक्की–Flour mill
टेबुल–Table
टोकरी–Basket
डिगिस–Desk
डिबिया–Box
ढकना–Lid
तकिया–Pillow
तराजू–Balance
तार–Wire
ताला–Lock
ताली–Key
तिजारी–Safe
तोशक–Quilt
तन्दूर–Oven
थाली–Plate
दातुन–Toothbrush
दर्पण–Mirror
दियासलाई–Match
दिवालगीर–Bracket
धूपदानी–Censer
पलंग–Bedstead
पालकी–Palanquin

पीकदानी–Spittoon.
फानूस–Chandelier
बक्स–Box
बढ़नी–Broomstick
बत्ती–Wick
बरतन–Pot
बाल्टी–Bucket
बुरुस–Brush
बेलन–Pastry roller
बेंच–Bench
बोतल–Bottle
बोरा–Sack
मथानी–Churn
मसलन–Bolster
मोमबत्ती–Candle
रस्सा–Rope
रस्सी–String
रेकाबी–Dish
लोटा–Bowl
लोढ़ा–Pestle
शीशी–Phial
सन्दूक–Box
सरौता–Nut-cracker
सलाई–Match
साबुन–Soap
सिकड़ी–Chain
सिंगारदान–Casket
सुराही–Pitcher, Jug
सूई–Needle
सड़सी–Pincers
हुक्का–Hubble-bubble

Tools–औजार

आरी–Saw
करघा–Loom
करनी–Trowel
कुतुबनुमा–Compass
कुल्हाड़ी–Axe
कैंची–Scissors
कोल्हू (तेली)–Oil Mill
कोल्हू (ऊख पेरने का)–
Sugar Mill
खतकश Marking-gauge
गोनिया–Trying-angle

गोलची–Gauge
चमोटा–Strop
चौरस–Rasp
छुरा–Razor
टांकी– } Cold chisel
छेनी– }
टेकुआ–Awl
डांडा–Oar
ढिबरी–Nut
तराजू–Balance.
नश्तर–Lancet
निहाई–Anvil
पतवार–Rudder
परकाल–Divider
हराई–Plough
पारावटाम–Spirit level
पाहू–Clamp
पिचकारी–Syringe
पेंच–Bolt
पेंचकस–Screw-driver
फन्नी–Cleat
फरसा–Spade
फर्मा (मोची का)–Last
फार–Colter
फुंकनी–Blowpipe
फावड़ा–Shovel
बरमा–Auger
बरमी–Drill
बसूला–Adze
बंसी–Fishing-angle
बादिया-Stock and dies
बांक–Vice
भभका–Still
भाथी–Bellows
मुंगरी–Mallet.
रन्दा (छोटा)–Trying-plane
रन्दा(बड़ा)–Jack plane,
रुखानी–Chisel
रेती–File
रम्भा–Lever
लंगर–Anchor
सबरा–Jemmy
सिल्ली–Hone

साहुल–Plumbline
हयकल–Spanner
हथौड़ी–Hammer
हल–Plough
हल का फार–Plough share
हाथ वांक–Hand vice

Musical Instruments बाजे

घंटा–Bell
चंग–Harp
झांझ–Cymbal
डफ–Tambourine
डुगडुगी–Drum
ढोलक–Tomtom
तुरही–Bugle
नगाड़ा–Drum
पियानो–Piano
बांसुरी–Flute
बेला–Violin
मसक बाजा–Bagpipe
मुरचग–Jew s harp
शहनाई–Clarion
सितार–Guitar
सीटी–Whistle
हारमोनियम–Harmonium

Jewels and Ornaments रत्न और आभूषण

अंगूठी–Ring
कंगन–Bracelet
कड़ा–Bangle
कड़ी–Link
कमीज का बटन–Stud
करनफूल–Ear ring
कांटा(बाल का)-Hairpin
कांटा(साड़ी का) Brooch
कील नाक का-Nose pin
गोमदक–Zircon
चिमटी–Clip
चूड़ी–Bangle
जवाहिरात–Gems
जोसन–Armlet
तमगा–Medal
तरौना (कानका)–Ear stud
तोड़ा–Wristlet
नथुनी–Nose ring
नीलम–Sapphire
पन्ना–Emerald
पेटी–Belt
पैंजनी–Anklet
पुखराज–Topaz
पोलकी–Opal
फ़ीरोजा–Turquoise
बाजू–Armlet
बिल्लौर–Pebble
मानिक–Ruby
माला–Garland
मुकुट–Tiara
मूंगा–Coral
मोती–Pearl
मोती की सीप–Mother of pearl
लटकन–Locket
लोलक–Pendant
सिकड़ी–Chain
सुलेमानी पत्थर–Agate
लहसुनियाँ–Cat's eye
हार–Necklace
हीरा–Diamond
हंसुली–Neckband

Minerals खनिज-पदार्थ

अकीक–Cornelian
अभ्रक–Mica
कसकुट–Bronze
कसौटी–Touchstone
कांसा–Bell metal
कुरुन–Emery
कोयला (पत्थरका)–Coal
खड़िया–Chalk
खान–Mine
गन्धक–Sulphur
गेरू–Ochre
चकमक पत्थर–Flint
चांदी–Silver
जस्ता–Zinc
तांबा–Copper
तूतिया–Blue vitriol
पक्का लोहा–Steel
पारा–Mercury
पीतल–Brass
रांगा–Tin
शिलाजीत–Bitumen
सुरमा–Antimony
संखिया–Arsenic
सज्जी–Fuller s earth
सज्जीखार–Natron
सिंगरिफ–Cinnabar
सीसा–Lead
सफ़ेदा–White lead
सिन्दूर–Vermilion
संगमरमर–Marble
लोहा–Iron
हड़ताल–Orpiment

Occupation व्यवसाय

अखबारवाला–News agent
अध्यापक–Professor
अहिरिन–Milkmaid
अहीर–Milkman
इंजिनियर–Engineer
कसाई–Butcher
कारीगर–Artist
किसान–Farmer
किताबफ़रोश–Bookseller
कुंजड़ा–Vegetabler
कुली–Coolie
कोचवान–Coachman
कोठीवाल–Banker
खजांची–Treasurer
खरादनवाला–Turner
खुदरा फरोश–Retailer
गंधी–Perfumer

गाड़ीवान–Coachman
ग्रन्थकार–Author
चिट्ठीरसाँ–Postman
जर्राह–Surgeon
जहाजी–Sailor
जादूगर–Magician
जाँचनेवाला–Inspector
जिल्दसाज Book binder
जुलाहा–Weaver
जूता बनानेवाला–Shoemaker
जौहरी–Jeweller
टाइप बठानेवाला–Compositor
टाल–Procurer
ठठेरा–Brasier
ठीकेदार–Contractor
डाक्टर–Doctor
तबलची–Drummer
तमोली–Betel-seller
तेली–Oil man
तान्त्रिक–Sorcerer
थवई–Mason
दर्जी–Tailor
दलाल–Broker
दवा विक्रेता–Druggist
दाई–Midwife
दाँत बनानेवाला–Dentist
दूकानदार–Shopkeeper
धाय–Nurse
धुनियाँ–Carder
धोबिन–Washerwoman
धोबी–Washerman
नानबाई–Baker
पनभरा–Waterman
परीक्षक–Examiner
पहिया बनानेवाला–Wheel wright
पहरेदार–Watchman
प्रकाशक–Publisher
प्रबन्धकर्ता–Manager
फेरीवाला–Hawker
फोटो उतारनेवाला–Photographer

बढ़ई–Carpenter
बजाज–Draper
बारिस्टर–Barrister
बीज विक्रेता–Seeds man
भिक्षुक–Beggar
भुँजा–Parcher
भण्डारी–Butler
मछुवा–Fisherman
मरम्मत करनेवाला–Repairer
मल्लाह–Boatman
मालिक–Proprietor
माली–Gardener
मीनाकार–Enameller
मुनीम–Agent
मुद्रक–Printer
मुन्शी–Clerk
मेहतर–Sweeper
मोची–Cobbler
मोदी–Grocer
मोहर्रिर–Writer
रसायनी–Chemist
रसोइयादार–Cook
रोकड़िया–Cashier
रोशनाईवाला–Inkman
रंगसाज–Painter
रंगरेज–Dyer
लादनेवाला–Carrier
लेखक–Writer
लोहार–Blacksmith
वकील–Pleader
वैद्य–Physician
शिक्षक–Teacher
साईस–Groom
सीतला छापनेवाला–Vaccinator
सिकलीगर–Glazier
सोनार–Goldsmith
सौदागर–Merchant
संगतराश–Sculptor
सम्पादक–Editor
हज्जाम–Barber
हलवाई–Confectioner

Buildings and their Parts

इमारत तथा इनके अंग

अटारी–Attic
अनाथालय–Orphanage
आला–Niche
अँगीठी–Fireplace
अस्पताल–Hospital
आँगन–Courtyard
ओरी–Eaves
इमारत–Building
ईंटा–Brick
कमरा–Room
कसाईखाना–Abattoir
कारखाना–Factory
कारनीस–Cornice
किला–Fort
कोनियाँ–Bracket
खपरैल–Tile
खलिहान–Granary
खिड़की–Window
खूँटी–Peg
खण्ड–Storey
गिरजाघर–Church
गुम्बज–Cupola
घोड़िया–Corbel
चबूतरा–Platform
चहबच्चा–Cesspool
चिड़ियाखाना–Aviary
चूना–Lime
चौखट–Door frame
छड़–Bar
छत–Roof
छप्पर–Shed
जाली (पत्थर की)–Lattice
जंजीर–Chain
झरोखा–Peep hole
झोपड़ी–Cottage
कटहरा–Railing
डण्डा (सीढ़ी का)–Step
ड्योढ़ी–Ante-chamber
तहखाना–Cell
दर्वाजा–Door

दफ्तर–Office
देहली–Door sill
देहलीज–Corridor
धरन–Beam
धुवांकश–Chimney
नाबदान–Drain
नींव–Foundation
पत्थर–Stone
परनाला–Gargoyle
पलस्तर–Plaster
पाठशाला–School
पागलखाना–Lunatic Asylum
पुस्तकालय–Library
पेशाबखाना–Urinal
फर्श–Floor
फौवारा–Fountain
बन्द–Plinth
बरसाती–Portico
बरामदा–Verandah
बारिक–Barrack
बोरसी–Fireplace
बँगला–Bungalow
मकान–House
मचान–Dais
मठ–Cloister
मसजिद–Mosque
महल–Palace
मानार–Steeple
मुँडेरा–Battlement
महराब–Arch
मन्दिर–Temple
रसोइयाघर–Kitchen
रंगभूमि–Amphi theatre
विद्यालय–College
विश्वविद्यालय–University
शहतीर–Rafter
सराय–Inn
स्नानगृह–Bath-room
सिरमिट–Cement
सीढ़ी–Stair

Animals पशु

ऊंट–Camel
कस्तूरी मृग–Musk-deer
कुत्ता–Dog
कुतिया–Bitch
खच्चर–Mule
खरगोश–Rabbit
खरहा–Hare
खुर–Hoof
गदहा–Ass
गाय–Cow
गिलहरी–Squirrel
गैंडा–Rhinoceros
गोरखर–*Zebra*
घोड़ा–*Horse*
घोड़ी–Mare
चीता–Panther
चूहा–Mouse
छछूंदर–Mole
जंगली सुअर–Boar
झबरा कुत्ता–Spaniel
टट्टू–Pony
तेंदुआ–Leopard
नेवला–Mongoose
दुम–Tail
पशु–Beast
पंजा–Claw
पिल्ला–Puppy
बकरा–He goat
बकरी–She-goat
बकरी का बच्चा–Kid
बछड़ा–Calf
बछिया–She-calf, Heifer
बछेड़ा–Colt
बछेड़ी–Filly
बिल्ली–Cat
बिल्ली का बच्चा–Kitten
बन्दर–Monkey
वनमानुस–Orang outang
बैल–Ox
बारहसिंगा–Antelope, Stag
बारहसिंगी–Hind
भालू–Bear
भेंड़–Sheep
भेंडी–Ewe
भेंडी का बच्चा–Fawn,
भैंसा–Buffalo
मांद–Den
मेढ़ा–Ram
मेमना–Lamb
मूसा–Rat
मृग–Stag
लोमड़ी–Fox
लकड़बग्घा–Hyena.
लंगूर–Ape
व्याघ्र–*Tiger*
शिकारी कुत्ता–Hound.
सांड़–Bull
साबर–Chamois
साही–Porcupine
सियार–Jackal
सिंह–Lion
सींग–Horn
सुअर–Hog, *Pig*
सुअरी–Swine
सुईस–Porpoise
हरिन–Deer
हाथी–Elephant

Birds पक्षी

अबाबील–Swallow
अड्डा–Perch
अण्डा–Egg
उल्लू–Owl
कठफोड़वा Wood pecker
कबूतर–Pigeon
काकातुआ–Cockatoo
काला– (डोम) कौवा–*Raven*
कोयल–Cuckoo
कौवा–Crow
गरुड़–Eagle
गिद्ध–Vulture
गौरैया–Sparrow
घोंसला–Nest
चमगादड़–Bat

चील-Kite
चोंच—Beak
चोटी-Crest
डैना-Wing
तीतर-Partridge
नीलकण्ठ-Magpie
पर-Feather
पिंजड़ा-Cage
पंख-Plume
पंडुकी-Dove
बत्तख-Drake
बतख का बच्चा-Duckling
बत्तखी-Duck
बुलबुल-Nightingale
बया-Weaverbird
बटेर-Quail
बाज-Falcon
मुर्गा-Cock
मुर्गी-Hen
मुसैचा-Eagle
मुर्ग-Fowl
मुर्गी का बच्चा-Chicken
मोर-Peacock
मोरनी-Peahen
लवा-Lark
शुतुर्मुर्ग-Ostrich
सारस-Crane
सुग्गा-Parrot
सेना (अंडा) Hatching
हिरामन तोता-Macaw
हंस-Swan

Reptiles, Worms and Insects

कीड़े, मकोड़े इत्यादि

अजगर-Boa
कछुवा-Turtle
काला साँप-Adder
केंचुली-Slough
केंचुआ-Earthworm
केकड़ा-Crab
खटमल-Bug
गिरगिट-Chameleon
गेहुँअन साँप-Cobra
गोजर-Centipede
गोबरैला-Beetle
घड़ियाल-Alligator
घोंघा-Snail
छिपकली-Lizard
जहर-Poison
जहर का दाँत-Fang
चींटी-Ant.
जुगनू-Firefly
जूँ-Louse
जोंक-Leech
झींगुर-Cricket
टिड्डी-Locust
तितली-Butterfly
दरियाई घोड़ा-Hippopotamus
बिच्छू-Scorpion
मछली-Fish
दीमक-White ant
मछली का बच्चा-Spawn
मधुमक्खी (नर)-Drone
मधुमक्खी (मादा)-Bee
मेढक-Frog
मेढक का बच्चा-Tadpole
फन-Hood
फतिंगा-Grasshopper
मकड़ा-Spider
मकड़े का जाला-Web
मक्खी-Fly
मगर-Crocodile
मच्छड़-Mosquito
बर्रे-Wasp
रेशम का कीड़ा Silkworm
रेशम का कोआ-Cocoon
लीख-Nit
साँप-Snake.
शंख-Conch
सीप-Oyster
सुफना (मछली का)-Fin

Stationery and Office Requisites

लिखने-पढ़ने तथा दफ्तर के सामान

नकल करने का कागज-Tracing paper
अखबार-Newspaper
अलमारी-Almirah
आधी रसीद (मुसन्ना)-Counterfoil
आरामकुर्सी-Easy Chair
आलपीन-Pin
आलपीन गद्दी-Pin cushion
कलम-Pen
कलमतराश-Pen knife
कलम लोहे की-Steel pen
कागज-Paper
कागज-तराश-Paper cutter
कागजदाब Paper-weight
काग-Cork
कार्ड-Card.
काली स्याही-Black ink
कोश-Dictionary
खड़िया पेंसिल-Crayon
खाता-Register
गड्डी-File
गोंद-Gum
छापप्रेस-Copying Press
चिट्ठी का कागज-Letter Paper
चिमटी-Clip
चौकी-Bench
जेबी पोथी-Pocket Book
टिकट (स्टाम्प)-Postage stamp
टेबुल-Table
डोरी कीलदार-Tag
ड्राइंग पिन् Drawing Pin
तार-Wire
तार की डोलची-Office Tray
तिपाई-Stool
दावात-Inkpot
दैनिक पत्र Daily Paper
नकल करने का कागज-Carbon paper
नकल करने की स्याही-Copying ink

नकल करने की पेंसिल–Copying pencil
नक्शा–Map
निब–Nib
निमन्त्रणपत्र–Invitation-card
नीली-काली स्याही–Blue black ink
नीली स्याही–Blue Ink
परकी कलम–Quill Pen
परकाल–Divider
पुकारने का घंटी–Call bell
पेंसिल–Pencil
पेंसिल पकड़–Crayon
पोस्टकार्ड–Post Card
फाइल–File
फ़ीता–Tape
बंधना–Fastener
भेंट करने का कार्ड–Visiting card
महीन निब Mapping pen
मासिक पत्रिका Magazine
मोहर–Seal
मोमी कपड़ा–Tracing cloth
रबड़–Eraser
रबड़ की मोहर–Rubber stamp
रद्दी की टोकरी–Waste paper basket
रसीद बही–Receipt-Book
रूलर–Ruler
रोशनाई–Ink
रोशनाई का गद्दा Ink pad
लपटने का कागज–Packing paper
लाल रोशनाई–Red ink
लाह मुहर करने की–Sealing wax
लिखने की पट्टी–Writing Pad
लिफ़ाफ़ा–Envelope
लेखाबही–Ledger
साप्ताहिक पत्र–Weekly-Paper
सरेस–Glue
सादा कागज–Blank paper
सुर्ख रोशनाई–Carmine ink
सोख्ता–Blotting paper
सँड़सी छेदने की–Punch.
होल्डर–Holder.

अ

अक्ल के पीछे डंडा लिये फिरते है–He demands tribute of the dead
अक्ल बड़ा कि भैंस–Knowledge is more powerful than mere strength
अँखिया सुख कलेजा ठंडा–Bright to sight heart's delight
अज्ञानी किसी से नहीं डरते–They that know nothing fear nothing
अज्ञानी धन चाहता है और ज्ञानी गुण–The foolish seek for wealth, the wise for perfection
अंत भला तो सब भला–All is well that ends well
अंधे के आगे रोये अपना दीदा खोये–Throwing pearls before swine
अपना मकान कोट समान–Everyman's house is his castle
अपना तोसा अपना भरोसा–Everyone must stand on his own legs
अपनी इज्जत अपने हाथ–Respect yourself and you will be respected
अपनी गली में कुत्ता भी शेर होता है–Every cock fights best on his own dunghill
अपने दही का कोई खट्टा नहीं कहता–Every potter praises his own pot
अपने किये को भुगतो–Abide by your deeds
अपने आप मियाँ मिट्ठू–Self praise is no recommendation
अनुभव सारे ज्ञान की जननी है–Experience is the mother of all knowledge
अनुभव सुगमता से प्राप्त नहीं होता–Experience connot be bought too cheap
अपमान का जीवन मृत्यु से भी बुरा है–Dishonour is worse than death
अभी दिल्ली दूर है–Make not your sauce till you have caught your fish
अवसर को हाथ से न गँवाओ–Strike the iron while it is hot
अशर्फियाँ लुटे, कोयले पर मुहर–Penny wise, pound foolish
अशुभ काम का अशुभ फल–A bad way has a bad end
अंधों में कनया राजा–A figure among cyphers
अपना पूत सबको प्यारा–Every potter praises his own pot
अपनी मर्यादा अपने हाथ–Respect yourself and you will be respected
अधजल गगरी छलकत जाय, भरी गगरिया चुपके जाय–Deep rivers move with silent majesty Shallow brooks are noisy

आ

आगे दौड़ पीछे छोड़–Haste makes waste
आप मरे जग लोप–Death's day is Doomsday
आपका जूता आपका सिर–To try one in one's own Greece
आप भला तो जग भला–*Good mind good find*
आपका नौकर और खाये उधार–Your servant and lives on credit.
आप काज महा काज–Better do a thing than wish it to be done
आप मरे जग प्रलय–When I am dead, the world is gone
आदमी की कदर मरे पीछे–A man's worth is known after his death
आदत प्रकृति बन जाती है–Habit is the second nature
आधी छोड़ सारी को धावे, आधी रहे न सारी पावे–He who grasps all things will lose all

आज ऐसा क्या करें कि कल पछताना पड़—Do not do today what you will repent tomorrow
आय लिये की लाज—A bargain is after all a bargain
आया न घाव वद्य बुलाओ—Call not a surgeon before you are hurt
आम के आम गुठली क दाम—Earth's joys and heaven's combined
आवश्यकता में सभी कुछ उचित ह—Necessity knows no law
आशीर्वाद विपत्ति हटाने को होती ह—Blessings are not relieved till they are gone
आसमान का थूका मुंह पर पडता ह—Puff not against the wind
आहार व्यवहार में लज्जा क्या—Fair exchange is no robbery Fair bottle leave no bitterness behind

इ

इलाज से बचाव अच्छा—Prevention is better than cure
इस हाथ दे उस हाथ ले—Early sow early mow

उ

उतावला सो बावला—Hurry spoils curry Marry in haste repent at leisure
उपदेश करने से स्वय करना भला—Example is better than precept
उतने पाँव पसारिये जितनी चादर होवे—Cut your coat according to your cloth
उधार स्नेह की कैंची ह—He that does lend does lose a fore friend
उलट बाँस बरेली को—To carry coal to New Castle

ऊ

ऊँची दुकान फीका पकवान—Great cry little wool Great boast little roast
ऊँट के मुँह में जीरा—A drop in the ocean

ए

एक पथ दो काज—To kill two birds with one stone
एक हाथ से ताली नही बजती—It takes two to make a quarrel
एक म्यान में दो तलवार नही समातीं—Two of a trade seldom agree
एक ही साँचे में ढले ह—Cast in the same mould
एक रग की चिडिया उडी—Birds of a feather flock together
एक परहेज सौ इलाज—Diet cures more than doctors
एक नजर सौ नसीहत—Example is better than precept
एक परहेज लाख दवा—Temperature is the best physic
एक मछली सारे जल को गदा करती ह—One fish infects the whole water
एक ही थैले के चट्टे बट्टे—Cast in the same mould
एक अनार सौ बीमार—One post and one hundred candidates
एक कान सुना दूसरे कान उडा दो—In at one ear and out at the other
एका बडी शक्ति ह—Union is strength

ओ

ओछे के पेट में बात नही पचती—Children and fools tell the truth
ओस चाटे प्यास नही बुझती—A fog cannot be dispelled by a fan
औरत की बात का क्या विश्वास—A winter s wind and a woman s heart oftenest change

क

कभी निराश न हो—Despair loses all
कम खर्च बाला नशीन—Small cost and great show
कभी अंधे के हाथ भी बटेर लग जाती है—A blind man sometimes hits the mark
कर भला हो भला—Light reflects light
कर काम ले दाम—No mills no meals
करने की सौ राह—Where there is a will there is a way
कर बुरा हो बुरा—Do evil and look for the like
कमीने मित्र से सदा भय—Friendship with mean fellow is always dreadful
कहना और करना और—Deeds are fruits words are but leaves
कही खेत की सुनी खलिहान की—Talk of chalk and to hear cheese
कहीं बूढ़े तोते भी पढ़ते हैं? Can you teach an old woman to dance?
कमबख्ती जब आवे ऊँट चढ़े को कुत्ता काटे—He who is born in misfortune stumbles as he goes
कल किसने देखा—Tomorrow never comes
कभी गधा भी घोड़ा बन सकता है? Can the Ethiopian change his skin
कविता चित्त को प्रफुल्लित करती है—The charms of poetry captivate the soul
काठ की हँडिया एक ही बार चढ़ती है—It is the silly fish that is caught with the same bait A cheating play never thrives
काम ही कारीगर बनाता है—Practice makes perfect
कानी के ब्याह को सौ सौ जोखिम—There is many a slip between the cup and the lip
काली माँ के गोरे बच्चे—A black hen lays white eggs
काम काम को सिखलाता है—It is work that makes a workman
काम प्यारा होता है चाम नहीं—Handsome is that handsome does
काल के गाल में सब चले जाते हैं—Time devours everything
कुछ न होने से थोड़ा अच्छा है—Something is better than nothing
कुम्हारी अपने बर्तन सराहती है—Every potter praises his own pot
कुत्ते की पूँछ टेढ़ी ही रहती है—Curst cows have short horns
कुत्ते का कभी भी हजम नहीं होता—A low born person feels proud of his honour
कुत्ता भूँके तो चन्द्रमा को क्या—The moon does not heed the barking dog
घूरे के भी दिन फिरते हैं—Every dog has his day
कौन है जिससे गलती नहीं होती—Even a good horse stumbles
कोई सुख ऐसा नहीं जिसमें दुख न होवे—No joy without alloy
कोयल काको देत है कागा काको लेत, मीठी बोली बोल के जग वश में कर लेत—A good tongue is a good weapon
क्या बूढ़े तोते भी पढ़ते हैं—An old dog will learn no tricks
कहाँ अक्ल चरने गई है—Wits have gone wool-gathering

ख

खरी मजूरी चोखा काम—A good servant should have good wages
खाने में क्या शर्माना—Never feel shy to eat your meal

खीर पीछे खाँड–After meat mustard
खती खसम सेती–The master's eye makes the mare fat

ग

गँवार गन्ना न दे भेली दे–Penny wise, pound foolish
गधे का खिलाया पाप न पुन्न–Kindness is lost upon an ungrateful man
गधे को अंगूरी बाग–Honey is not for donkey's mouth
गया वक्त फिर हाथ आता नहीं–Time and tide wait for no man
गरजी यार किसके दम लगाय खिसके–The dinner over, away go the guests
गरीब की जोरू सबकी भाभी–A light purse is a heavy curse
गरीबी में आटा गीला–Misfortunes seldom come alone
गाँठ गिरह में कौड़ी नहीं मियाँ गये लाहौर–His purse and plate are ill met
गोली अंदर दम बाहर–Pill in and breath out
गुड़ खाना गुलगुले से परहेज–To swallow a camel and to strain at gnat
गेरुये वस्त्रा से साधू नहीं बनता–Cowl does not make a monk
गुड़ न दे गुड़ की सी बात कह दे–A good word costs nothing
गेहूँ के साथ घुन भी पिस जाता है–When the buffaloes fight crops suffer

घ

घर का जोगी जोगना आन गाँव का सिद्ध–A prophet is not honoured in his own country
घर में सूत न कपास, जुलाहे से लट्ठम लट्ठा–Count not your chicken before they are hatched
घर की आधी भली बाहर सारी नहीं–Dry bread at home is better than sweetmeat abroad
घर का भेदी लंका ढावे–Traitors are the worst enemies
घायल की गति घायल क्या जाने–The wearer best knows where the shoe pinches
घूँघट वाली देख के भूली बीर मत जाना–Beauty may have fair leaves yet bitter fruits

च

चार दिन की चाँदनी फिर अँधेरी रात–A nine days wonder
चाहकुन रा चाह दर पेश–He who digs a pit for others falls into it himself
चिंता सो चिता–Grief is the canker of heart
चिराग तले अँधेरा–Near the church further from heaven
चोरी का माल लेनवाला भी चोर–The receiver is as bad as the thief
चौबे गये छब्बे होने दूबे होकर आये–An ass went to ask for horns but lost his ears
चोर का साथी गिरहकट–Birds of a feather flock together
छोटे से बड़े होते हैं–Lads will be men

ज

जब तक साँस तब तक आस–As long as there is life there is hope
जब अपनी उतारी तो दूसरे की उतारते क्या डर–Beware of him who regards not his reputation
जब तक जहरमोहरा आयेगा साँप का काटा मर जायेगा–The steed will die

until the grass grows

ज़बान का लगाम जरूरी है–A bridle for the tongue is a necessary piece of furniture

ज़बान कची सी कतरती है–His tongue runs on wheels

ज़मीन और आसमान का फ़र्क़–There is a world of difference in it

ज़बान खल्क नक्कारा खुदा–Public voice is God's voice

ज़बान तलवार से ज़्यादा तेज़ है–*Tongue is not steel but cuts deeper*

ज़र ज़मीन औरत लड़ाई की जड़ है–Money, women and land are the roots of all troubles

जल्दी का काम अच्छा नहीं होता–Quick and well do not go well together

जहाँ फूल वहाँ काँटा–No rose without a thorn

जगत का कहना भविष्यवाणी है–When *many people prognosticate*, the event is not too far

ज़रूरत में वक्त गधे को भी बाप बनाना पड़ता है–The needy stoops to every thing however mean

ज़ाहिरा सूरत पर मत जाओ–Do not go by appearances All that glitters is not gold

जान बूझकर कुएँ में गिरना–To run against the point of spear

जाय लाख रहे साख–A good name is better than bags of gold

जिस काम से रोका जाय उसी को जी चाहे–From prohibition desires increase

जिस काम की ओर ध्यान न दो वही बिगड़ जाता है–Business neglected, business lost

जिसके गहूँ नहीं वह चने की रोटी से ही राजी–They that have no other meat, bread and butter are glad to them

जितना धन उतनी चिंता–Much coin much care

जिसका इलाज नहीं उसका कोई उपाय नहीं–What cannot be cured must be endured

जैसा बाप वैसा बेटा–Like father likeson

जैसा बर्ताव अपने साथ करना चाहो वैसा आप भी करो–Do as you would be done by

जैसा आया वैसा गया–Evil got evil spent

जैसा राजा वैसी प्रजा–As the king so are the subjects

जैसे का तैसा–Tit for tat

जैसा बोओगे वैसा काटोगे–As you sow, so you will reap

जैसी करनी वैसी भरनी–As you sow so you will reap

जैसा पति वैसी पत्नी–A good Jack makes a good Gill

जैसा देस वैसा भेष–When you go to Rome, do as the Romans do

जैसी तेरी तूमड़ी वैसी तेरी गीत–*Work according to wages*

जैसे कारी कामरी चढ़ै न दूजा रंग–Black will take no other hue

जो होना था सो हो चुका–What is done is done

जाके न पैर फटी बेवाई, वह क्या जाने पीर पराई–He laughs at scars who never felt a wound

जो आता है अपना सिक्का चलाता है–New lords new laws

जाको राखे साइयाँ मार सके ना कोय Whom God keeps no frost can kill

जो गरजते हैं वे बरसते नहीं–Barking dogs seldom bite

झ

झूठे की याददाश्त तेज होनी है–A liar should have a good memory

ट

टालमटोल समय का चोर–Procrastination is the thief of time

ठ

ठंडा करके खाओ–Blow first and sip afterwards

ड

डायन को भी दामाद प्यारा है–It is a hard winter when dogs eat dogs
डंडा सबका पीर–Rod tames every brute
डीला डौल की मिट्टी खराब–A rolling stone gathers no moss

त

तुख्म तासीर सोहबत का असर–Kid after kid
तुरत दान महा कल्यान–He gives thrice who gives in a trice
तेता पाँव पसारिये जेती लम्बी सौर–Cut your coat according to your cloth
तू मुझको मैं तुझको–Claw me and I will claw thee
तीन तेरह होना–To be at sixes and sevens
तेल देखो तेल की धार देखो–See which way the wind blows
तेल डालने से आग नहीं बुझती–Casting oil into the fire is not the way to extinguish it

थ

थोथा चना बाजे घना–Empty vessels make much noise
थोथे वृक्ष पर कोई नहीं बैठता–In times of prosperity friends are plenty, In times of adversity not one in twenty

द

दयानतदारी सबसे अच्छी रीति है–Honesty is the best policy
दाम करावे काम–Money makes the man run
दाल में जरूर काला है–There is something black
दीवाल के भी कान होते हैं–Hedges have eyes and walls have ears
दुविधा में दोनो गये माया मिली न राम–Between two stools one falls to the ground
दुबल में क्रोध अधिक होता है–A little pot is soon hot
दूध का जला छाछ फूंककर पीता है–A burnt child dreads the fire
दूध का दूध पानी का पानी–Oil and truth must come out
दिये का उजाला प्रलय तक–Whatever is given to the poor is laid up in heaven
दुख भोगे बिना सुख कहाँ–No meat without some sweat
दुख में समय पहाड़–Grief lengthens the hour
दूर के ढोल सुहावने लगते हैं–Distant drums sound well
दूसरों की बुराइयाँ निकालना–To pick holes in the coat
देखिये ऊँट किस करवट बैठता है–Let us see which way the wind blows
दो मुल्लाओं में मुर्गी हराम–Too many cooks spoil the broth
दान की बछिया का दाँत नहीं देखा जाता–Beggars and borrowers could not be choosers

ध

धन को धन कमाता है–Money begets money
धन ईश्वर से भी बढ़कर है–Mammon has more worshippers than God
धन सबको अंधा कर देता है–Cold is the dust that blinds all eyes
धन के सिर सेहरा–The writ of fate never changes.
धन तमाम दुनिया की जान है–Money is a god of the world
धूप में बाल नहीं पकाए हैं–Wisdom is the daughter of old age

न

नई नौ दिन पुरानी सौ दिन–New brooms are not better than old ones
न कुत्ता देखे न भूँके–A blind dog won't bark at the moon
न आए का आनन्द न गये का शोक–If rich be not elected if poor be not dejected
नकल में शकल क्या–Imitation has no intelligence
न घर का न घाट का– Neither fish nor fowl
नाचने लगे तो घूघट क्या–Poverty breeds contempt
नकटा जीय बुरा हवाल–He that hath ill name is half hanged
नया नौकर घर मारता है–New brooms sweep clean
न नौ मन तेल होगा न राधा नाचेगी–If the sky falls we shall gather larks
नौ नगद न तेरह उधार– A bird in hand is worth two in bush
नाक की सीध में चले जाना–To follow one's nose
नाच न आवे आँगन टेढा–A bad workman quarrels with his tools
निर्धन के बच्चे ही धन–है Children are treasures to the poor
नीम हकीम खतरे जान–A little knowledge is a dangerous thing
नीम न मीठी होय चाहे सींचो गुड़ घी से–Crows are never the whiter for washing
नेक नाम दौलत से अच्छा है–A good name is better than riches
नेकी कर दरिया में डाल–Do good and cast it into the river
नौ सौ चूहे खाकर बिल्ली चली हज को–Singing all the days in the week and going to church on Sundays
नौकरी की क्या जड़–Service is no inheritance

प

पढ़े न लिखे नाम विद्यासागर–An ignorant man keeping a great fuss
परिश्रम कभी व्यय नहीं जाता– Perseverance is never unfruitful
परिश्रम सौभाग्य का दाहिना हाथ है–Industry is fortune s right hand
पहिले आप सम्हालो–Sweep before your own door
पहिले योग्य बनो फिर माँगो–First deserve then desire
पानी में रह मगर से बैर–To live in Rome and strife with the Pope
पाँचो अँगुलियाँ घी में–Your bread is buttered on both sides
पहिले बात का तौलो फिर मुँह से बोलो–Calculate well before you speak
पेट की खातिर टोकरी उठाना पड़ता है–Want goads to industry
पेड़ फल से जाना जाता है–The tree is known by the fruit it bears
पैसा गाँठ का यार साथ का–Fetters even of gold are heavy
पूत के पाँव पालने में ही पहचाने जाते है–The child is the father of the man
प्रत्येक कार्य मनुष्य नहीं कर सकता–No living man can do all things

प्रश्न गेहूँ उत्तर जौ–His answer is besides the question
प्राण बचे लाखों पाये–Life is better than bags of gold
प्रेम रोग असाध्य है–Love is incurable

फ

फ़ज़ूलखर्ची पर कमर बँधी है–He burns the candles at both ends
फ़िक्र से क्या होता है–Care avails not
फ़िराक में इश्क तड़पता है–Absence sharpens love
फ़िक्र पीती है खून दिल–Anxiety is the canker of the heart

ब

बदा जोड़े पनी पनी और राम उघारें कुप्पा–Man proposes, God disposes
बकरी की माँ कब तक खैर मनावेगी–How long will the mother s prayers avail to save her kid
बगल में छुरी मुख में राम राम–A wolf in lamb s skin
बड़े मियाँ सो बड़े मियाँ छोटे मियाँ सुभान अल्ला–The younger is even worse than the elder
बद अच्छा बदनाम बुरा–A bad man is better than a bad name
बहती गंगा में हाथ धोना–Make hay while the sun shines
बड़ा की बड़ी बात–Great men have great views
बातों से पेट नहीं भरता–It is money that buys the land
बात का बतगड़ बन गया–To make a mountain out of mole hill
बिन बुलाये मान नहीं होता–Uninvited guests sit on thorns
बिन पानी मोजे उतारना–Crying before you are hurt
विपता में कोई साथी नहीं–Adversity flatters no man
बिना भाव चीज खरीद लेना–To buy a pig in a pike
बिल्ली ने शेर पढ़ाया बिल्ली को खाने आया–My foot my tutor
बिन मारे का रोना–To cry before you are hurt
बिना सेवा मेवा नहीं मिलता–No pain no gain
बीती ताहि बिसार दे–Let the past bury its dead
बुरे के साथ भलाई–Charity towards uncharitable
बुरा कर बुरा हो–Do evil and look for the like
बुरी संगत से अकेला भला–Better be alone than in bad company
बूँद बूँद में तलाव भर जाता है–Many a pickle makes a mickle
बेकार से बेगार भला–Forced labour is better than idleness
बेतरतीबी से काम करना–To put the cart before the horse
बेकारी से शैतानी सूझती है–An idle brain is a workshop of devil
बैठे से बेगार भली–Better wear your shoes than your bad clothes
बे ऐब ईश्वर–Every bean has its black
बेड़ी सोने की भी बुरी–Fetters even of gold are heavy
बे सिर फौज क्या है–What an army without a general ?
बोए पेड़ बबूल के आम कहाँ से खाय ? Gather thistles and expect pickles

भ

भय और प्रेम एक जगह नहीं रहते–Dread and affection never exist together
भलाई से न चूका–Never be weary of doing good
भाग्य के लिखे को कौन मेट सकता है–What is lotted cannot be blotted

भाग्य ने मारा दुनिया ने मारा–All the world will beat the man whom fortune buffets
भिडा के छत्ते को मत छेड़ो–Let sleeping dogs lie
भीख और भिगाड़–Beggars are never choosers
भूखा सा रूखा–A hungry man is an angry man
भूख में चने भी मखान–Hunger is the best sauce
भूसा बहुत, आटा कम–Much bran little meal

म

महँगा राए एक बार, सस्ता रोए बार-बार–The cheaper buyer takes no meat
मरता क्या न करता–The desperate man does all things
मक्खी खाँड पर गिरती है–Daub your mouth with honey and you will get plenty of flies
मरे मुर्दे मत उखाड़ो–Let by gones be by gones
मरे पर वद–After death the doctor
माया बादल की छाया–Riches have wings
माले मुफ्त दिले बरहम–Ill got ill spent
माया को माया मिले कर कर लम्बे हाथ–Money begets money
मित्र वही जो समय पर काम आये–A friend in need, is a friend indeed
मीठा बोलना ही खिलाना है–Welcome is the best cheer
मुझसे तू झगड़ा न कर–But me no buts
मुँह पर झूठ नहीं बोला जाता–Face to face the teeth comes out
मुल्ला की दौड़ मस्जिद तक–The priest goes no further from the church
मेल से बल है–Union is strength
मेरे साथ अगर मगर मत करो–But me no buts
मेहनत का फल मीठा–No roses without thorns
मौन आधी स्वीकृति है–Silence gives consent
म्याऊँ का ठौर कौन पकड़ेगा–Who will bell the cat ?

य

यथा राजा तथा प्रजा–As king so are his subjects
यहाँ तुम्हारी दाल नहीं गल सकती–Your schemes won't take here

र

रफूचक्कर होना–To show a clear pair of heels
राई का परबत बनाना–To make a mountain of a mole hill
राम भरोसे जो रहे मार न सके कोय–What God will, no frost can kill
राम राम जपना पराया माल अपना–A robber in the garb of a saint
रूप को श्रृंगार की आवश्यकता नहीं–A fair face needs no paint
रोब में सब अधिकार छिपा रहता है–Devil hides under glittering garments
रोज के टपके से पत्थर भी घिस जाता है–Constant dropping wears the stone away

ल

लकड़ी के बल बन्दर नाचे–Need makes the old wife trot
लड़ाई मौत का त्यौहार है–War is death s feast
लातों के देवता बात से नहीं मानते–Rod is the logic of fools Honey is not for the ass s mouth A pet lamb makes a cross ram

लालच बुरी बला–No vice like avarice
लोभ से कुछ नही मिलता–All covet, all lost
लोभी का पेट सदा खाली–A covetous man is ever in want
लोहे को लोहा काटता है–Diamond cuts diamond

व

वह पुरानी चाल चलता है– He keeps to the beaten path
वह दिन गये जब जनाब फ़ाख़्ता उड़ाते थे–Gone is the goose that was golden
वैद्य आप ही बीमार है वह दूसरो को क्या अच्छा करेगा–An ill physician cannot cure others
वीरता का काम न चाहे नाम–Good deeds need no show

श

शक्करख़ोरे को ईश्वर शक्कर देता है–Spend and God will send
शनै शनै उन्नति करनेवाला जीतता है–Slow and steady wins the race
श्रीगणेश अच्छा हो तो आधा काम हो गया–Well begun is half done
श्रीगणेश ही गलत–Wrong at the very beginning

स

सतोष धन परम धन है–A contented mind is a contented feast
सतोष कड़वा है पर फल मीठा–Patience is bitter but its fruit is sweet
सत डिगा जहान डिगा–When character is lost all is lost
सखी से सूम भला जो तुरत दे जवाब–He gives twice who gives in a trice
सबको अपना ही मतलब प्यारा है–Every one knows his interest best
सबसे भला चुप–Silence is golden
समय को दुर्लभ जानो–Make hay while the sun shines
समय पर टाँका नौ का काम देता है–A stitch in time saves nine
समझदार को इशारा काफी–A word to the wise is enough
स्याना कौवा कूड़े पर–Positive men are often in error
सावन के अंधे को हरा दिखाई देता है–Every thing looks yellow to a jaundiced eye
सब्र का फल मीठा होता है–Bear and forbear is good
सलाह हर समय की अच्छी–Counsel is never out of date
सब्र बड़ा धन है–Contentment is more than a kingdom
साँप के सँपोले ही होगे–As the crow is so the egg be
सर मुड़ाते ही ओले पड़े–His fortune overlook him at the very outset
साझे की हँडिया चौराहे में फूटती है–A common horse is worst shod
सारा जाता देखिये आधा लीजे बाँट–Better give the wool than the whole sheep
साफ जगह पर मल बहुत खराब लगता है–Dirt looks dirtiest upon a snow white place

ह

हरफन मौला, हरफ़न अधूरा–Jack of all trades and master of none
हथेली पर सरसो नहीं जमती–Rome was not built in a day
होनहार बिरवान के होत चीकने पात–Coming events cast their shadows before

END

के सदृश।

Ægrescitque medendo (L), disease increases by the remedy औषधि से रोग बढ़ता है।

Ægri somnia (L), dreams of a sick man रोगी पुरुष के स्वप्न।

Æquanimiter (L), calmly शान्तिपूर्वक।

Æquo animo (L), with an equable mind न्यायपूर्वक।

Æs triplex (L), triple brass a strong defence तेहरा पीतल, अति-पुष्ट रक्षा।

Æstus (L) efflux of passion उद्वेग की लालिमा।

Affaire d'amour (Fr), a love affair प्रेम विषय।

Affairede coeur (Fr), an affair of the heart हृदय का विषय।

Affaire d'honneur (Fr), an affair of honour सम्मान का विषय।

Affaire de rien (Fr), a trifle तुच्छ विषय।

Affiche (Fr), publication, an advertisement प्रकाशन, विज्ञापन।

Afin de (Fr), in order to, for the sake of वास्ते, निमित्त लिये।

A' fond (Fr), thoroughly पूर्ण रूप से।

A fortiori (L), with stronger reason अधिक पुष्ट प्रमाण से।

Agacant (Fr), provoking, उत्तेजना करनेवाला।

A' gauche (Fr), to the left बाईं ओर।

A' genoux (Fr), on the knees घुटने के बल।

Age quod agis (L), pay attention to what you do जो कुछ करो ध्यान लगा कर करो।

Agger (L), a rampart बाँध।

A' giorno (It) like daylight दिन के प्रकाश के सदृश।

A' grands frais (Fr), at a great expense बहुत व्यय करके।

A' haute voix (Fr), with a loud voice तीव्र स्वर से, जोर से।

A' huis clos (Fr), with closed doors दर्वाजा बन्द किए हुए।

Aide (Fr), an assistant or helper सहायक।

Aide memoire (Fr), an aid to memory स्मरण का सहायक।

Aide toi, le ciel t'aidera (Fr) help yourself and God will help you परिश्रम करो, ईश्वर तुम्हारी सहायता करेगा।

Aidos (Gr), shame लज्जा।

Aine (Fr), *elder son* ज्येष्ठ पुत्र।

Air noble (Fr.), an air of distinction महत्व की आकृति।

A' jamais (Fr), for ever सर्वदा के लिये।

A' l'abandon (Fr), abandoned. परित्यक्त, छोड़ा हुआ।

A' la belle etoile (Fr), in the open air खुले मैदान में।

A' la bonne aventure (Fr), by chance दैवयोग से, अकस्मात्।

A' la bonne heure (Fr), in favourable time उचित समय पर।

A' l abri (Fr) under shelter. शरण में।

A' la campagne (Fr) in the country देश में।

A' la carte (Fr), according to the bill of fare भोजन (लिस्टी) के अनुसार।

A' la derobeé (Fr), by stealth. चोरी से।

A la lettre (Fr), to the letter अक्षरशः।

A' la parisienne (Fr), according to the Paris style पेरिस की प्रचलित रीति के अनुसार।

A' la main (Fr), ready, in hand प्रस्तुत तैयार।

A' la militaire (Fr) in a mili-

tary style फौजी रीति (ढग) से।

A' la mode (Fr), according to the fashion प्रचलित रीति के अनुसार।

A'la mort (Fr) to the death मृत्यु तक।

A'l' Anglaise (Fr), according to the English style अंग्रेजी ढग से।

A' la volee (Fr), on the flight भगाव पर।

Alcarraza (Sp), an earthen vessel for cooling water पानी ठंडा करने का मिट्टी का बर्तन।

Aldee (Fr), a village गाँव।

Alea jacta est (L), the die has been cast ठप्पा बन गया, कार्य का आरम्भ हो गया।

Alectryon (Gr), a cock मुरगा।

A' l'envi (Fr), emulously ईर्ष्या से।

Alere flammam (L) to feed the flame अग्नि में आहुति देने के लिये।

A l extrémité (Fr), to the end of one's resources यथाशक्ति।

A' l'improviste (Fr) all of a sudden एकाएक।

A' l interieur (Fr), in the house घर के भीतर।

Aliunde (L), from another place दूसरे स्थान से।

Alla Franca (It), in the French style फ्रांसीसी ढग से।

Allée (Fr) an avenue वृक्षों से ढँका हुआ मार्ग।

Allera tchn-caha (Fr), to limp on one's way रास्ते में मचक कर चलना।

Allons! (Fr) let us go! आओ हम लोग चलें।

Alpeen (It), cudgel छोटा डंडा, छड़ी।

Alter ego (L), one's second self, intimate friend द्वितीय आत्मा, परम मित्र।

Alter idem (L), another exactly similar तत्सम दूसरा ठीक ठीक, सदृश।

Alter ipse amicus (L), a friend is another self मित्र दूसरी आत्मा है।

Alterum tantum (L), as much more उतना ही अधिक।

Altum silentium (L), perfect silence पूर्ण शान्ति।

A' main armée (Fr), by force of arms बाहुबल से।

A maximis ad minima (L), from the greatest to the smallest सबसे बड़े से सबसे छोटे तक।

Amant (fem *amante*) *(Fr)*, a lover प्रेमी।

Amari aliquid (L), somewhat bitter कुछ कड़ुआ।

Amazone (Fr), lady's riding habit स्त्री की घुड़सवारी की पोशाक।

Ame de boue (Fr), a lowminded person नीच मनुष्य।

Ame perdue (Fr) desperate person निराशायुक्त पुरुष।

A' merveille (Fr), in a wonderful way विचित्र रूप से।

Amicus curiae (L), a disinterested adviser निःस्वार्थ उपदेशक।

Amicus humani generis (L), a friend of humanity मनुष्य जाति का मित्र।

Ami de cour (Fr) a court friend दरबारी मित्र।

Amie (Fr), mistress सहेली।

A moitié (Fr), by halves आधा आधा करके।

A' mon avis (Fr), in my opinion मेरी बुद्धि के अनुसार, मेरी राय में।

Amor patriae (L) love of country स्वदेश प्रेम, देशभक्ति।

Amor vincit omnia (L), love

conquers all प्रेम सबको जीत लेता है।

Amour propre (*Fr*) vanity, love of self अहंकार, आत्माभिमान।

Ananke (*Gr*) necessity आवश्यकता।

Ancien régime (*Fr*), the old order of things पुरानी रीति।

Anglice (*L*), in English अंग्रेजी में।

Anguis in herba (*L*), snake in the grass घास में सर्प।

Animal bipes (*L*), two-footed animal, man दो पर का प्राणी मनुष्य।

Anima mundi (*L*), the soul of the world संसार की आत्मा।

Animo et fide (*L*), by courage and faith श्रद्धा और साहस से।

Animo non astutia (*L*), by courage, not by cunning साहस से, धूर्तता से नहीं।

Anno Domini (*L*) in the year of our Lord ईस्वी सन् में, ईसामसीह के जन्म के बाद।

Anno mundi (*L*), in the year of the world सृष्टि संवत् में।

Annus mirabilis (*L*) year of wonders अद्भुत घटनाओं का वर्ष।

Ante bellum (*L*) before the war युद्ध के पहिले।

Ante meridiem (*L*), before noon मध्याह्न (दोपहर) से पहिले।

Antiquarium (*L*) collection of antiquities प्राचीन पदार्थों का संग्रह।

A outrance (*Fr*) to excess, to the utmost यथाशक्ति भरसक।

A paribus (*L*), from equals बराबरवालों से।

A parte ante (*L*), on the side before सामने की ओर से।

A perte de vue (*Fr*) beyond one's view दृष्टिपथ के बाहर।

A peu près (*Fr*), nearly प्रायः।

A' pied (*Fr*), on foot पैदल।

A' point (*Fr*), to the point exactly ठीक तरह से।

Apologia (*Gr*), an apologetic writing क्षमा प्रार्थना का लेख।

A posteriori (*L*), from the effect to the cause परिणाम से कारण को।

Appui (*Fr*), support आश्रय।

A priori (*L*), from cause to effect कारण से परिणाम तक।

A' propos (*Fr*), to the point आशय तक।

A prima vista (*It.*), at first sight. पहिली दृष्टि से।

Aqua (*L*), water जल, पानी।

Aqua bulliens (*L*), boiling water खौलता हुआ पानी।

Aqua vitoe (*L*), water of life अमृत।

A quatre (*Fr*) four together चार चार एक साथ।

A' quoi bon ? (*Fr*), what is the good of it ? इसका क्या लाभ ?

Arbitrium (*L*), power of decision निर्णय शक्ति।

Arcana celestia (*L*), celestial wonders दैवी विचित्रता।

Arcana imperii (*L*), state secrets राज्य भेद।

Arc-en-ciel (*Fr*), rainbow इन्द्र धनुष।

Ardentia verba (*L*), glowing words उत्तेजित शब्द।

Argent comptant (*Fr*) ready money नकद रुपया प्रस्तुत धन।

Argumenti causâ (*L*) for the sake of argument तर्कवाद के लिये।

Argumentum ad hominem (*L*) argument drawn from opponent's own principles प्रतिवादी के सिद्धान्त के अनुसार तर्कवाद (तर्क के द्वारा)।

Argumentum ad ignorantiam (*L*), argument founded on the adversary's ignorance प्रतिवादी की मूर्खता पर निर्धारित किया हुआ शास्त्राथ ।

Argumentum ad invidiam (*L*), an argument which appeals to low passions नीच वृत्तियों को प्रमाणित करते हुये शास्त्रार्थ ।

Argumentum ad judicium (*L*), an argument appealing to common sense सामान्य बुद्धि को प्रमाणित करते हुये शास्त्राथ ।

Argumentum ad populum (*L*), appeal to popular prejudice पक्षपात को निर्धारित करते हुए शास्त्रार्थ ।

Argumentum ad ram (*L*) argument to the purpose लक्ष्य के अनुसार शास्त्राथ ।

Argumentum baculinum (*L*), argument of the stick हठ-न्याय ।

Ariston men bydor (*Gr*), nothing like water जल के सदृश कुछ नहीं है ।

Ariston metron (*Gr*) the middle course is the best मध्यगति सबस उत्तम है ।

Ars est celare artem (*L*), true art is to conceal art कला को छिपाना ही सच्ची कला है ।

Ars longa, vita brevis (*L*), art is long life is short कला और विद्या अनेक हैं, जीवन थोड़ा ह ।

Artium baccalaureus (*L*), Bachelor of Arts बी० ए० की उपाधि ।

Artium Magister (*L*), Master of Arts एम० ए० की उपाधि ।

Asbestos gelos (*Gr*), inextinguishable laughter न रुकनेवाली हँसी ।

Asinus ad lyram (*L*), an ass at the lyre बीन बजानेवाला गदहा; संगीत शास्त्र न जाननेवाला ।

Assez bien (*Fr*) pretty well बहुत ठीक ।

Assumpsit (*L*), action on verbal promise जबानी प्रतिज्ञा पर दावा ।

Athetesis (*Gr*), rejection of redundant words निरर्थक शब्दों को हटाना ।

A' tort et a travers (*Fr*), without consideration, at random बिना विचार किये हुए ।

A' toute force (*Fr*), by all means सब प्रकार से ।

A tout prix (*Fr*), at any price किसी भी दाम पर ।

A travers (*Fr*), across पार ।

At spes non fracta (*L*), hope is not yet destroyed आशा अभी नहीं टूटी ।

Attirail (*Fr*), apparatus यन्त्र ।

Au contraire (*Fr*), on the contrary इसके विपरीत ।

Audace (*Fr*) daring साहसी ।

Audaces fortuna juvat (*L*), fortune favours the bold लक्ष्मी वीरों पर कृपा करती हैं ।

Au desespoir (*Fr*), in despair नैराश्य में ।

Audi alteram partem (*L*), hear the other side दूसरे पक्ष की भी बात सुनो ।

Audita querela (*L*) the suit having been heard मुकदमा सुनने के बाद ।

Au fait (*Fr*), well acquainted with the matter विषय को भली भाँति जानता हुआ ।

Au fond (*Fr*), at the bottom सबसे नीचे, तले पर ।

Auf wiedersehen (*Ger*), till our next meeting, goodbye दूसरी बार भेंट होने तक, विदाई ।

Au jour le jour (*Fr*), from day to day दिन पर दिन ।

[illegible]

... (Fr). a ... [illegible]

... (Fr). men of wit

... (Fr). a beautiful [illegible]

... (Fr). a [illegible] woman, [illegible]

Bel air (Fr). fine deportment [illegible]

Bel esprit (Fr). a man of genius [illegible]

... (Fr). [illegible]

Bellum lethale (*L*), deadly war भयकर युद्ध ।
Bel sangue (*It*) gentle blood शान्त स्वभाव ।
Bene vobis (*L*), health to you आपका आरोग्य बना रहे ।
Ben trovato (*It*), cleverly invented बुद्धिमानी से आविष्कार किया हुआ ।
Berceau (*Fr*), a cradle पालना ।
Besoin (*Fr*), need, desire आकाक्षा, अभिलाषा ।
Bete noir (*Fr*) an eyesore आँख का काँटा ।
Bevue (*Fr*), a blunder अशुद्धि, दोष ।
Bibere venenum in auro (*L*) to drink poison from a cup of gold सोने के प्याले में विष पीना ।
Bibliotheca (*L*) a series of books, a library पुस्तकों की श्रेणी, पुस्तकालय ।
Biennium (*L*), period of two years दो वर्ष ।
Bijouterie (*Fr*) jewellery जवाहिरात ।
Billet d amour (*Fr*), love letter प्रेमपत्र ।
Bis (*L*), twice दोहराया हुआ, दोबारा ।
Bis dat qui cito dat (*L*), he gives twice who gives quickly समय पर देना दूना देना होता है ।
Bis in dies (*L*) twice a day दिन में दो बार ।
Blandae mendacia linguae (*L*) falsehoods of a smooth tongue कोमल जिह्वा का झूठ ।
Bona mobilia (*L*) movable goods चल सम्पत्ति ।
Bona fides (*L*) in good faith यथार्थ रूप से ।
Bon avocat mauvais voisin (*Fr*), a good lawyer is a bad neighbour अच्छा वकील बुरा पड़ोसी होता है ।
Bonhomie (*Fr*), good nature अच्छी प्रकृति ।
Bon marche (*Fr*), good bargain cheap अच्छा सौदा, सस्ता ।
Bonne compagnie (*Fr*) good society सुसमाज ।
Bonne foi (*Fr*), good faith अच्छी श्रद्धा ।
Bonne fortune (*Fr*), good fortune सौभाग्य ।
Bonne mine (*Fr*), handsome appearance सुन्दर आकृति ।
Bonsoir (*Fr*) good evening सन्ध्या का नमस्कार ।
Bon ton (*Fr*), the height of fashion सजधज की उत्कृष्टता ।
Bon vivant (*Fr*), a jovial friend आनन्दी मित्र ।
Bordereau (*Fr*), a memorandum यादगार
Borné (*Fr*) narrow minded सङ्कुचित मन का ।
Boule (*Fr*), something round like a ball गेंद के सदृश गोल ।
Bourgeois (*Fr*), a trader व्यवसायी, व्यापारी ।
Boutique (*Fr*), a shop दूकान ।
Boutonniere (*Fr*) flower for the button hole बटन के काज के लिये फूल ।
Brava (*It*), well done ! शाबाश खूब ।
Brevete (*Fr*) patented पेटेन्ट किया हुआ ।
Brioche (*Fr*) a blunder or mistake अशुद्धि ।
Burler la chandelle par l s deux bouts (*Fr*), to burn the candle at both ends मोमबत्ती को दोनों ओर जलाना, अपव्यय करना ।

Brune (*Fr*), a dark girl or woman काली लड़की या स्त्री।

Brutum fulmen (*L*), a harmless thunderbolt हानि न करनेवाली बिजली।

Burgo (*It*), a market town व्यापारी नगर।

Burschenschaft (*Ger*), an association of students विद्यार्थियों की मण्डली।

C

Cachinnus (*L*), a loud laugh ठहाके की हँसी।

Cachot (*Fr*), dungeon काल कोठरी।

Cacoethes loquendi (*L*), mania for speaking बोलने की धुन।

Cadeau (*Fr*) a present, a gift उपहार, इनाम।

Cadit quaestio (*L*) the question drops प्रश्न समाप्त होता है।

Cadre (*Fr*), a scheme, list of officers कल्पना, प्रबंध, अधिकारियों की सूची।

Caeca est invidia (*L*), envy is blind ईर्ष्या अन्धी होती है।

Caldarium (*L*) a hot bath उष्ण स्नान।

Caldera (*Sp*) crater of a volcano ज्वालामुखी पर्वत का मुख।

Callida juncture (*L*), skilful connection चातुरी का संबंध।

Campo santo (*It*), a burying ground समाधि, कब्रिस्तान।

Canaille (*Fr*), a pack of hounds the rabble कुत्तों का झुण्ड, सर्व साधारण मनुष्य।

Cantabile (*It*) fit for singing गाने योग्य।

Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator (*L*), empty traveller will sing before a robber धनहीन यात्री लुटेरे के सामने गावेगा।

Canthus (*L*), corner of the eye आँख का कोना।

Caput (*L*), head मस्तक।

Caput mortuum (*L*) worthless residue निरर्थक अवशेष।

Carpe diem (*L*), enjoy the present आज आनन्द लो।

Casus belli (*L*), whatever involves a war युद्ध का (आदि) कारण।

Catalogue raisonne (*Fr*), descriptive catalogue of books पुस्तकों की विषयानुसार सूची।

Causa sine quâ non (*L*), an indispensable cause अनिवार्य कारण।

Caveat actor (*L*), let the doer beware करनेवाला सचेत रहे।

Cave canem (*L*) beware of the dog कुत्ते से सावधान।

Cave quid dicis quando et cui (*L*) beware what you say when and to whom सावधान रहो कि तुम कब किससे क्या कहते हो।

Cedant arma togae (*L*), let the military yield to the civil power फौजदारी दीवानी के अधीन रहे।

Cela va sans dire (*Fr*) it is an agreed fact यह निश्चित नियम है।

Cela viendra (*Fr*) that will come वह अवसर आवेगा।

Celui qui veut peut (*Fr*) one who has the will, has the skill जिसमें यत्न है उसी में चातुरी है।

Ce n'est que le premier pas qui coute (*Fr*), only the first step is difficult आरंभ ही कठिन होता है।

Centum (*L*), a hundred एक सौ।

C'est-a dire (*Fr*) that is to

say अर्थात्।

C est egal (Fr), it is all one to me मेरे लिये ये सब बराबर हैं।

C'est selon (Fr), according to circumstances घटनानुसार।

Cetera desunt (L) the rest is a wanting बाकी बच गया है।

Ceteris paribus (L) other things being equal और विषय बराबर होते हुए।

Chambre a coucher (Fr) a bed room शयनागार सोने का घर।

Chapeaux bas ! (Fr) hats off टोपा उतारो।

Charmante (Fr) a charming woman सुन्दर स्त्री।

Chef de cuisine (Fr), a head cook प्रधान रसोईदार।

Chef d aeuvre (Fr), a master piece अत्युत्तम रचना।

Chemdein fer (Fr) railway रेलगाड़ी की लाइन।

Cher ami (Fr) a dear male friend प्यारा मित्र।

Che sara' sara (It), what will be will be जो होने को है सो होगा ही।

Cheval de bataille (Fr), war horse फौजी घोड़ा।

Ci-devant (Fr) formerly, here to fore पूर्वकाल में, अब से।

Ci git (Fr) here lies यहाँ पर है।

Circuitus verborum (L), cir cumlocution वक्रोक्ति, अतिशयोक्ति।

Circulus in probando (L), argu ing in a circle चक्ररूप में शास्त्रार्थ करना।

Cito (L), quickly शीघ्रता से।

Clarum et venerabile nomen (L) an illustrious and honoured name प्रतिष्ठित नाम।

Cochleare (L) a spoonful चम्मच भर कर।

Cogito, ergo sum (L) I think therefore I exist मैं विचार करता हूँ अतएव मेरा अस्तित्व है।

Coiffeur (Fr), a hair dresser. बाल सँवारनेवाला।

Collectanea (L), passages col- lected from authors ग्रन्थों में से संग्रह किये हुए अंश।

Comme il faut (Fr), as it should be, correct जैसा होना उचित है, शुद्ध।

Commune bonum (L), common good सब सामान्य का कल्याण।

Communibus annis (L) on the annual average सालाना औसत पर।

Communi consensu (L), by com mon consent सर्व सामान्य की स्वीकृति से।

Compagnon de voyage (Fr), travelling companion यात्रा में साथी।

Compos mentis (L), of sound mind स्थिर चित्तवाला।

Compte rendu (Fr), an account submitted report लेखा, हिसाब किताब।

Comptoir (Fr), counting room गिनने का कमरा।

Con amore (It), with love प्रेम से।

Concours (Fr), contest प्रति योगिता।

Con diligenza (It) with dili gence बुद्धिमानी से।

Conditio sine qua non (L), necessary or indispensable con dition आवश्यक अवस्था।

Con dolore (It) with grief दुःख से।

Confer (L), compare मिलान करना।

Conjunctis viribus (L) with united powers एक साथी की शक्ति से।

Conseil d'etat (Fr), a council of state राजसभा।

Consensus facitlegem (L), con

sent makes rule स्वीकृति से नियम बनता है ।

Consilio et animis (*L*), by wisdom and courage बुद्धि तथा बल द्वारा ।

Con spirito (*It*), with spirit उत्साह से ।

Contra bonos mores (*L*), against good manners शिष्टाचार के विरुद्ध ।

Copia verborum (*L*), plenty of words शब्दों की अधिकता ।

Coram nobis (*L*) in our presence हम लोगों के सम्मुख ।

Coram populo (*L*), in the presence of the public सर्वसामान्य के सम्मुख ।

Corpus delicti (*L*), the substance of the crime अपराध का तत्व ।

Corpus juris canonici (*L*), body of law धर्मशास्त्र ।

Coup de bonheur (*Fr*) stroke of good luck सौभाग्य ।

Coup de hasard (*Fr*), a lucky chance सौभाग्य ।

Coup de vent (*Fr*) a gust of wind a gale वायु का झोंका ।

Coupe-jarret (*Fr*), a cutthroat गलाकट ।

Creme de la creme (*Fr*), cream of the cream सर्वोत्तम, सारतत्व ।

Creve-coeur (*Fr*), deep sorrow, heart break परम दुःख ।

Crimen falsi (*L*), crime of perjury विश्वासघात ।

Cui bono ? (*L*), for whose benefit ? किसके लाभ के लिये ?

Culpa levis (*L*) a slight fault छोटा सा अपराध ।

Cum grano salis (*L*), with a grain of salt *i e* with a small allowance थोड़ी वृत्ति से ।

Cum multis aliis (*L*) with many other things दूसरी वस्तुओं के साथ ।

Cum privilegio (*L*), with privilege अधिकार सहित ।

Currente calamo (*L*), with a running pen तेज कलम से (लिखावट) ।

Custos rotulorum (*L*), keeper of the rolls रजिस्टर रखनेवाला ।

D

D accord (*Fr*), in tune, agreed सुर में, सम्मत ।

Da capo (*It*), from the beginning आरम्भ से ।

Da locum melioribus (*L*), give place to your betters अपने से बड़ों को स्थान दो ।

Dames de la halle (*Fr*), market women बाजारू स्त्री ।

Danke schon (*Ger*), many thanks बहुत सा धन्यवाद ।

Data et accepta (*L*), expenses and receipts आय व्यय ।

Debito justitiae (*L*), by debt of justice न्याय के ऋण से ।

De bon augure (*Fr*), of good omen अच्छे शकुन का ।

De bonne grace (*Fr*) willingly, with good grace इच्छा पूर्वक आनन्द से ।

Decheance (*Fr*), forfeiture जब्ती ।

De die in diem (*L*), from day to day दिन दिन, प्रति दिन ।

De facto (*L*), really, in fact, actual वस्तुतः यथार्थ, यथार्थ में ।

Degout (*Fr*), distaste अरुचि ।

De haut en bas (*Fr*) contemptuously, from top to bottom तिरस्कार से ।

Dei gratia (*L*), by the grace of God ईश्वर की दया से ।

De integro (*L*), afresh, anew नया, ताजा ।

De jure (*L*) by right, in law न्याय से, अधिकार या कानून ।

[illegible] en pis (*Fr*) from bad to

worse बुरे से और बुरा।

Demeure (*Fr*), dwelling निवास, रहने का घर।

Demi-jour (*Fr*), twilight अर्ध प्रकाश।

De minimis non curat lex (*L*) law does not concern itself with trifles छोटी छोटी बातों में न्याय सबंध नहीं रखता।

De mortuis nil nisi bonum (*L*), say nothing but good of the dead मरे हुओं की सिवाय भलाई के और कुछ मत कहो।

De novo (*L*), afresh नया, ताजा।

Deo favente (*L*), with God's favour ईश्वर की कृपा से।

Deo gratias (*L*), thanks to God ईश्वर को धन्यवाद।

Deo volente (*L*), by God's will ईश्वर की इच्छा से।

Depeche (*Fr*), message सन्देश।

De retour (*Fr*), returned वापस।

De rigueur (*Fr*), indispensable, compulsory अनिवार्य, आवश्यक।

Desagrément (*Fr*), a disagreeable thing घृणित वस्तु।

Desipere in loco (*L*), to jest at the proper time उचित समय पर हँसी करना।

Desorientė (*Fr*) confused घबड़ाया हुआ।

De te fabula narratur (*L*) the fable is told about yourself तुम्हारे ही विषय में कहानी कही जाती है।

Détenu (*Fr*), a prisoner कैदी।

De trop (*Fr*) too much, superfluous अत्यन्त, अधिक आवश्यकता से अधिक।

Detur digniori (*L*), let it be given to those who are more worthy अधिक योग्य पुरुष को यह दिया जावे।

Deus avertat! (L) God forbid! ईश्वर न करे!

Deus det (*L*), God grant! ईश्वर करे!

Deus vobiscum! (*L*), God be with you! ईश्वर तुम्हारे साथ हो!

Dextro tempore (*L*), at the lucky moment सौभाग्य काल में।

Dictum de dicto (*L*), hearsay, report जनश्रुति, अफवाह।

Dictum sapienti sat est (*L*), a word to the wise is enough बुद्धिमान् के लिये एक संकेत पर्याप्त है।

Dies faustus (*L*), lucky day सौभाग्य का दिन।

Dies festi (*L*), days of festival त्योहार के दिन।

Dies irae (*L*), day of judgment प्रलय का दिन।

Dies non (*L*), a day on which judges do not hold court जिस दिन जज लोग कचहरी नहीं करते।

Dieu avec nous (*Fr*), God with us ईश्वर साथ दे।

Dieu defend le droit (*Fr*), God defends the right ईश्वर अधिकार की रक्षा करे।

Dieu et mon droit (*Fr*) God and my right ईश्वर और मेरा अधिकार।

Dieu vous grade ((*Fr*) May God guard you! ईश्वर तुम्हारी रक्षा करे।

Di grado in grado (*It*), by degrees क्रम से।

Di penates (*L*), household gods कुल देवता।

Disjecta membra (*L*), the scattered members छितरे हुए सभासद।

Distingue (*Fr*) distinguished प्रसिद्ध।

Distrait (*Fr*) absent minded अस्थिर चित्त का।

Divertissement (*Fr*), amusement, sport आनन्द, उत्सव, मन बहलाव।

Divide et impera (*L*) divide and

rule भेद करके राज्य शासन करो।

Divisim (*L*), separately अलग अलग।

Docendo discitur (*L*), a man learns in teaching पढ़ाने से विद्या आती है।

Doli capax (*L*), capable of doing a wrong अपराध करने योग्य।

Domine, dirige nos! (*L*), God, direct us! ईश्वर मार्ग दिखलावे!

Donna 'e mobile (*It*), woman is changeable स्त्रियाँ चचल होती हैं।

Double entente (*Fr*), double meaning दो अर्थवाला।'

Droit au travail (*Fr*), right to work काम करने का अधिकार।

Drole (*Fr*), a rogue दुष्ट, बदमाश।

Dulce est desipere in loco (*L*) to play the fool on some occasions is pleasant समय समय पर मसखरी करना अच्छा होता है।

Dulce et decorum est propatria mori (*L*), to die in one's country is glorious अपने देश में मरना सौभाग्य है।

Dum spiro, spero (*L*) while I breathe, I hope जब तक मैं जीवित हूँ, मुझे आशा है।

Dum vivimus vivamus (*L*), let us live, while we live जब तक हम जीते हैं हमें जीने दो।

Durante vita (*L*), during life जीवन काल में।

E

Eau benite (*Fr*) holy water पवित्र जल।

Eau sucre e (*Fr*) sugared water चीनी मिला हुआ पानी।

Eauche (*Fr*), a drawing in outline चित्र (तस्वीर) का खाका।

Ecce signum! (*I*), behold the sign or proof! प्रमाण का चिह्न देखो।

Eclaircissement (*Fr*), explanation व्याख्या।

Ecole de droit (*Fr*), law school कानून की पाठशाला।

E' contra (*L*), conversely विपरीत प्रकार से।

E' cru (*Fr*), not bleached न धुला हुआ।

Edax rerum (*L*), devourer of all things सब पदार्थों को नाश करनेवाला।

E' dition de luxe an (*Fr*, expensive and splendid edition of a book किसी पुस्तक की अति सुन्दर और बहुमूल्य आवृत्ति।

Editio princeps (*L*), original edition (of a book) किसी पुस्तक की आदि प्रतिलिपि।

Egarement (*Fr*), confusion, perplexity विप्लव, उपद्रव।

Ego et rex meus (*L*), I and my King मैं और मेरा राजा।

Eile mit Weile (*Ger*), speed with heed तेजी से साथ दो।

Ein mal, kein mal (*Ger*) only once counts nothing एक की कोई गिनती नहीं।

Ejusdem generis (*L*), of the same kind एक ही प्रकार का।

Elegant (*Fr*) a man of fashion ठाटवाला मनुष्य, *fem elegante* ठाटवाली स्त्री।

Elève (*Fr*), pupil शिष्य, चेला।

Elite (*Fr*), the choice part उत्तम अंश।

Emeritus (*L*), retired after long service पेंशन पानेवाला।

Emeute (*Fr*), a riot बलवा।

Emigre' (*Fr*), an emigrant देश से हटा हुआ देश त्यागा हुआ।

Empresse (*Fr*), eager for showing courtesy कृपा दिखानेवाला।

En ami (*Fr*), as a friend मित्र के सदृश।

En arriere (*Fr*), behind पीछे की ओर ।
En avant! (*Fr*), forward! आगे की ओर ।
En badinant (*Fr*), in a roguish manner दुष्टता से, शठता से ।
En beau (*Fr*), as handsome ऐसी सुन्दर ।
En cuerpo (*Sp*), in a close fitting dress चिपका (चुस्त) कपड़ा पहिने हुए ।
Enfamille (*Fr*), amongst the family परिवार में ।
Enfant gate (*Fr*), spoilt child नष्ट बालक ।
En fete (*Fr*), in festivity उत्सव में ।
En garcon (*Fr*), like a bachelor कुँआरे की तरह ।
En masse (*Fr*), in a body समुदाय में ।
En plein jour (*Fr*), in broad daylight दिन के तीव्र प्रकाश में ।
En prince (*Fr*), in the style of a prince राजकुमार के ठाट से ।
En rapport (*Fr*) in sympathy with सहानुभूति सहित ।
En règle (*Fr*) in due order नियमानुसार ।
En revanche (*Fr*), in revenge बदले मे ।
En route (*Fr*) on the way मार्ग में, राह में ।
En suite (*Fr*), in succession क्रम से ।
Entente (*Fr*), understanding बुद्धि ।
En tout (*Fr*), wholly पूर्ण रूप से, बिलकुल ।
En tout cas (*Fr*), in any case किसी भी अवस्था में ।
En train (*Fr*) in progress चढ़ाव में ।
Entrepreneur (*Fr*) contractor ठीकेदार ।
En ville (*Fr*), in town नगर म ।
Eo nomine (*L*) by that name इस नाम का ।
Epea pteroenta (*Gr*), winged words परदार शब्द ।
Eperdu (*Fr*), distracted घबराया हुआ ।
Epicier (*Fr*), a grocer मोदी ।
Epluribus unum (*L*), one out of many बहुतेरों में से एक ।
Epouse (*Fr*) wife स्त्री, पत्नी ।
Erenata (*L*), according to exigencies आवश्यकतानुसार ।
Ergon (*Gr*), business व्यवसाय कार्य ।
Errare est humanum (*L*) to err is human भूल मनुष्य ही करता है ।
Escroc (*Fr*), a swindler ठग, चाट्टा ।
Espada (*Sp*), a sword तलवार ।
Estancia (*Sp*), a mansion महल ।
Est modus in rebus (*L*), there is a proper mean in every thing सब पदार्थों में उचित मध्य होता है ।
Estro (*It*), enthusiasm उत्साह
Etang (*Fr*) a pond तालाब ।
Etat (*Fr*) rank, position स्थिति अवस्था ।
Et hoc genus omne, et id genus omne (*L*) and everything of this or that sort प्रत्येक पदार्थ इस या उस प्रकार का ।
Ethos (*Gr*), permanent character of a thing किसी पदार्थ का स्थायी रूप ।
Etourderie (*Fr*) heedlessness लापरवाही ।
Etourdi (*Fr*) foolish मूर्ख ।
Etranger (*Fr*), a foreigner परदेशी ।
Et sequentes (*L*) and those that follow जो परिणाम निकलते हैं ।
Et sic de ceteris (*L*) and so about the rest इसी प्रकार अवशिष्ट में, इत्यादि ।

Et tu, Brute (*L*), and you too Brutus और ब्रूटस् तू भी।

Euge! (*Gr*), well done! शाबाश!

Eureka (*Gr*), I have found it मैंने पा लिया, मुझे मिल गया।

Ex abundanti (*L*), in a superfluous manner बहुतायत से।

Ex accidenti (*L*), accidentally अनायास, इत्तिफाक से।

Examen (*L*), examination परीक्षा।

Excelsior (*L*), higher उत्कृष्ठ, उत्तम।

Exceptio confirmat regulam (*L*) exception proves the rule अपवाद से नियम सिद्ध होता है।

Ex consequenti (*L*), in consequence परिणाम में।

Ex curia (*L*), out of court अदालत के बाहर।

Ex delicto (*L*), owing to crime अपराध के कारण।

Ex dono (*L*) as a gift उपहार रूप में।

Exempli gratiâ (*L*), for instance, by way of example उदाहरण की तरह, यथा।

Exeunt omnes (*L*) all go out सब बाहर चले जाते हैं।

Exitus acta probat (*L*), the result proves the acts परिणाम से कार्यों का पता चलता है।

Ex nihilo nihil fit (*L*), nothing comes out of nothing शून्य से शून्य ही उत्पन्न होता है।

Ex officio (*L*), by virtue of his office पद की स्थिति से।

Ex parte (*L*), on one side only एक ओर से, एकतरफा।

Experientia docet stultos (*L*) experience teaches fools अनुभव मूर्खों को सिखाता है।

Experto crede (*L*), experienced should be trusted अनुभवी का विश्वास करना चाहिए।

Expressis verbis (*L*), in express terms स्पष्ट शब्दों में।

Ex proprio motu (*L*), out of one's own accord इच्छानुसार।

Ex tacito (*L*), silently चुपचाप।

Extra modum (*L*), extravagant, beyond measure बहुतायत से सीमा से अधिक।

Ex uno disce omnes (*L*), from one example learn the nature of all एक उदाहरण से सब की प्रकृति को समझ लो।

Ex utraque parte (*L*), on either side दोनों ओर।

Ex voto (*L*) according to one's prayer प्रार्थना के अनुसार।

F

Faber est quisque fortunæ suae (*L*), every one fashions his own fortune मनुष्य अपने भाग्य का बनानेवाला होता है।

Facile est inventis addere (*L*) it is easy to add to things which are already invented आविष्कार की हुई वस्तु को बढ़ाना सहज है।

Facile princeps (*L*), the admitted chief, an easy first स्वीकृत अधिकारी।

Facilis descensus Averno (*L*), the road to evil is easy पाप करने का मार्ग सहज है।

Façon de parler (*Fr*), mode of expression बोलने का ढंग।

Facta non verba (*L*), deeds not words काम नहीं बातें।

Factum est (*L*), it is done बात हो गया।

Fadaise (*Fr*) nonsense मूर्खता।

Faire l homme d importance (*Fr*) to assume an expression of importance महत्त्व की आकृति बनाना

करना।

Faire mon devoir (Fr), to do my duty अपना कर्तव्य करने के लिये।

Fait accompli (Fr), a thing already done किया हुआ काम।

Falsi crimen (L), crime of falsity झूठ बोलने का अपराध।

Fama clamosa (L), a current scandal प्रचलित दुर्नाम।

Famā nihil est celerius (L), nothing is swifter than rumour जनश्रुति से तीव्र दूसरा पदार्थ नहीं है।

Fantoccini (It), a puppet show कठपुतली का तमाशा, ठिठोलिया।

Farceur (Fr), a joker ठिठोलिया।

Fas est et ab hoste doceri (L) it is good to be taught even by an enemy शत्रु से भी शिक्षा प्राप्त करना अच्छा है।

Fata obstant (L) the Fates oppose it भाग्य इसके विरुद्ध है।

Faute de mieux (F) for the want of better अच्छे के अभाव में।

Fax mentis incendium gloriae (L), the passion for glory is a torch to the mind यश की लालसा, चित्त को प्रज्वलित करती है।

Fecit (L), made or executed बनाया हुआ।

Feerie (Fr) fairyland परियों का प्रदेश।

Felicitas multos habet amicos (L), prosperity has many friends धन के अनेक मित्र होते हैं।

Feliciter (L) successfully सफलता से।

Felo de se (L), suicide आत्महत्या।

Femme de chambre (Fr) a lady's maid स्त्री की दासी।

Festina lente (L) hasten gently धीरे से शीघ्रता करो।

F'ete champe re (Fr) country festival देहाती उत्सव।

Feu de joie (Fr), a bonfire. आनन्द की सलामी।

Fiat justitia ruat coelum (L), let justice be done न्याय करो।

Fiat lux (L) let there be light प्रकाश हो।

Fide et amore (L) by faith and love श्रद्धा और प्रेम से।

Fidei, defensor (L), defender of the faith धर्म का रक्षक।

Fide non armis (L) by faith not by arms धर्म से शस्त्र से नहीं।

Fi donc! (Fr) for shame! लज्जा के लिये।

Fidus et dudax (L), faithful and bold विश्वासी तथा साहसी।

Filius nullius (L) a bastard. दोगला।

Fille de joie (Fr) a prostitute, वेश्या।

Fils (Fr) son पुत्र।

Finis coronat opus (L), the end crowns the work अन्त कार्य को सुशोभित करता है।

Fin mot (Fr) the main point प्रधान विषय।

Flagrante bello (L), while war is going on युद्ध होते रहते।

Flair (Fr), scent गन्ध।

Flecti non frangi (L), to be bent not broken लप जावे, टूटे नहीं।

Folâtre (Fr), sportive खिलवाड़ी।

Force majeure (Fr) superior power प्रधान शक्ति।

Forti et fideli nihil difficile (L), for the brave and faithful nothing is difficult वीर और धार्मिक के लिये कुछ कठिन नहीं है।

Fortiter et recte (L) bravely and faithfully वीरता और सचाई से।

Fortuna favet fortibus (L) fortune favours the bold परिश्रमी के पास लक्ष्मी आती है।

Fra (*It*), brother भाई।
Frais (*Fr*) expenses व्यय, खर्च।
Frau (*Ger*), married woman, wife विवाहिता स्त्री।
Friand (*Fr*), delicate मृदु, कोमल।
Front a front (*Fr*), face to face सामना सामनी।
Fronti nulla fides (*L*), no trusting appearances विश्वासपूर्ण आकृति का न होना।
Fugit hora (*L*), the hour flies समय उड़ा जाता है।
Funebre (*Fr*), mournful उदासी, मातमी।
Fureur (*Fr*) extravagant admiration अधिक प्रशंसा।
Furor loquendi (*L*) rage for speaking बोलने का आवेग।
Furor poeticus (*L*) poetic frenzy कविता का आवेग।
Furor scribendi (*L*) rage for writing लिखने का आवेग (जोश)।

G

Gaieté de cœur (*Fr*), merriment of the heart चित्त की प्रसन्नता।
Gaillard (*Fre*), lively आनन्दी, प्रसन्न।
Galant (*Fr*), given to unlawful intrigue भेद करनेवाला।
Garcon (*Fr*) a boy लड़का, छोकरा।
Garde à cheval (*Fr*), mounted guard घुड़सवार रक्षक।
Garde du corps (*Fr*), bodyguard शरीर रक्षक।
Garde nationale (*Fr*) national guard राष्ट्र रक्षक।
Gardez bien (*Fr*) take good care भली भाँति सावधान हो।
Gaudium certaminis (*L*) the delight of battle युद्ध का आनन्द।
Gemuthlichkeit (*Ger*), comforts of home घर के आनन्द।
Gentilhomme (*Fr*), a gentleman भद्र पुरुष।
Genus irritabile vatum (*L*), the irritable tribe of the poets कवियों की क्रोधी जाति।
Germanice (*L*), in German जर्मन भाषा में।
Gli assenti hanno torto (*It*), the absent are in the wrong अनुपस्थित दोषी होते हैं।
Gloria in excelsis (*L*), Glory to God is the highest परम श्रेष्ठ महिमा ईश्वर की है।
Gloria Patri (*L*), glory to the Father पितरों की महिमा।
Goutte à goutte (*Fr*), drop by drop बूँद बूँद करके।
Grace à Dieu (*Fr*), thanks to God ईश्वर को धन्यवाद।
Grande fortune, grande servitude (*Fr*) great wealth, great slavery अधिक धन, अधिक दासत्व।
Grand merci (*Fr*), many thanks अनेक धन्यवाद।
Gratia placendi (*L*), the delight of pleasing प्रसन्न करने का आनन्द।
Gravis ira regum est semper (*L*) the anger of kings is always serious राजाओं का कोप सर्वदा भयंकर होता है।
Grosse tete et peu de sens (*Fr*) big head and little wit बड़ी खोपड़ी छोटी बुद्धि।

H

Hac lege (*L*), under this condition इस अवस्था में।
Hapax legomenon (*Gr*) a single instance अकेला उदाहरण।
Heureusement (*Fr*) fortunately सौभाग्यवश।

Hic et ubique (*L*), here and everywhere यहाँ और सवत्र ।

Hic jacet (*L*) here lies यहाँ पर पड़ा है ।

Hic labor hoc opus est (*L*), this is labour this is toil. यही परिश्रम है यही पुरुषार्थ है ।

Hoc age (*L*) attend to what you do जो करो उस पर ध्यान दो ।

Hoc anno (*L*) in this year इस वर्ष ।

Hoc loco (*L*) in this place इस स्थान में ।

Hoc tempore (*L*) at this time इस समय ।

Hodie mihi cras tibi (*L*) today my turn, your's to morrow आज मेरी पारी कल तुम्हारी ।

Hoi polloi (*Gr*) the rabble the vulgar people साधारण लोग ।

Hominis est errare (*L*) to err is human दोष मनुष्य से होता है ।

Homme d'affaires (*Fr*) a businessman व्यापारी मनुष्य ।

Homme d'esprit (*Fr*) a man of wit. बुद्धिमान् मनुष्य ।

Homo alieni juris (*L*) one under the control of another एक दूसरे के अधीन ।

Homo sui juris (*L*) one who is his own master स्वाधीन मनुष्य ।

Homo unius libri (*L*) a man of one book. एक पुस्तक का (अध्ययन किया हुआ) मनुष्य ।

Honi soit qui mal y pense (*Fr*) shame to him who thinks ill of it जो दूसरे की बुराई सोचता है उसी की बुराई होती है ।

Honneur et patrie (*Fr*), honour and father-land प्रतिष्ठा और स्वदेश ।

Honoris causâ (*L*) for the sake of honour सम्मान के लिये, प्रतिष्ठा के लिये ।

Hora fugit (*L*) the hour flies समय भागता है ।

Horribile dictu (*L*), horrible to describe. वर्णन करना भयंकर है ।

Hors de combat (*Fr*), unfit for fighting युद्ध करने के अयोग्य ।

Hors de propos (*Fr*) outside the purpose लक्ष्य के बाहर ।

Hostis honori invidia (*L*), the hatred of an enemy is an honour शत्रु की घृणा प्रतिष्ठा है ।

Hostis humani generis (*L*), enemy of humanity मनुष्य जाति का शत्रु ।

Hotel Dieu (*Fr*), a hospital. अस्पताल ।

Hotel garni (*Fr*), a furnished house in town नगर का सजा हुआ घर ।

Huissier (*Fr*) doorkeeper दरबान, पहरुआ ।

Humanum est errare (*L*), to err is human अपराध करना मनुष्य का काम है ।

I

Ibidem (*L*) in the same place उसी स्थल या स्थान में ।

Ich dien (*Ger*), I serve मैं सेवा करता हूँ ।

Idee fixe (*Fr*) a fixed idea. स्थिर विचार ।

Idem (*L*), the same यथावत्, वही ।

Id est (*L*), that is (contr i e) अर्थात् ।

Id genus omne (*L*), all that kind यह सब जाति (प्रकार) ।

Ignoratio elenchi (*L*), ignoring the point in question. शास्त्रार्थ के विषय की अज्ञानता ।

Ignoti nulla cupido (*L*), for an unknown thing there is no desire. अज्ञात वस्तु के लिये अभिलाषा नहीं हो सकती ।

Ignotum per ignotius (*L*), the unknown by the still more unknown अज्ञात विषय की अधिक अज्ञात से व्याख्या करना।

Il dolce far niente (*It*), the sweet state of doing nothing कुछ न करने का आनन्द।

Illustrissimo (*It*), more illustrious अधिक प्रसिद्ध।

Il Penseroso (*It*), the pensive man उदासीन, चिन्तायुक्त मनुष्य।

Impasse (*Fr*) an insoluble difficulty न सुलझनेवाली कठिनाई।

Impayable (*Fr*), invaluable अमूल्य।

Impedimenta (*L*) luggage यात्रा की सामग्री।

Imperium et libertas (*L*), empire and liberty राज्य और स्वतन्त्रता।

Impromptu (*L*) without study बिना अध्ययन का।

In abstracto (*L*), in the abstract भाव रूप में।

In articulo mortis (*L*) at the point of death मृत्यु के मुँह में।

In bianco (*It*), in white in blank सफेदी में अज्ञान में।

In camera (*L*) in the private room कमरे के भीतर, गुप्त स्थान में।

In curia (*L*) in court न्यायालय में।

In deliciis (*L*) as favourites प्रियपात्र के सदृश।

In Domino (*L*) in the Lord ईश्वर में।

In equilibrio (*L*), in equilibrium बराबरी में, समानता में।

In esse (*L*), in fact स्थिति में वस्तुतः।

In excelsis (*L*), at the highest point उच्च कोटि पर।

In extenso (*L*), at full length पूरी तरह।

In extremis (*L*), at the point of death मरने के निकट।

Infima species (*L*), the lowe[st] species in a class किसी व[र्ग] की सबसे नीच श्रेणी का व्यक्ति।

In forma pauperis (*L*), as [a] poor man निर्धन मनुष्य का तरह

Informatus non sum (*L*), I ha[ve] no instruction मुझे इस विषय [में] कोई आदेश नहीं।

Infra dignitatem (*L*), bel[ow] one's dignity मर्यादा के विरु[द्ध]

In gremio (*L*), in the boso[m] हृदय में।

In hoc signo vinces (*L*) th[ou] wilt conquer under this si[gn] इस लक्षण से तेरी विजय होगी।

In limine (*L*), on the thresho[ld] देहली पर, प्रारम्भ में।

In loco parentis (*L*), in the place of a parent माता-पिता के स्थान पर।

In medias res (*L*), into the midst of things अन्य पदार्थों में।

In memoriam (*L*) in the memory of स्मरणार्थ, यादगार में।

In nubibus (*L*), in the clouds बादलों में।

In pace (*L*) in peace शान्ति में।

In petto (*It*) in the breast. हृदय में।

In posse (*L*), in possibility सम्भावना में।

In propria persona (*L*), in person स्वयं प्रत्यक्ष रूप में।

In puris naturalibus (*L*), stark naked बिल्कुल नग्न बिल्कुल नंगा।

In re (*L*) in the matter of विषय में, विषय में।

In rerum natura (*L*), in nature प्रकृति में।

In secula seculorum (*L*), for ever and forever सदा के लिये।

In situ (*L*), in its original situation पहिली स्थिति में।

Instar omnium (*L*), worth all the rest सबसे बढ़कर।
In statu quo (*L*), in the former state पूर्व अवस्था में।
Inter alia (*L*), among other things दूसरे विषय में।
Inter nos (*L*), between ourselves आपस में।
In terrorem (*L*), as a warning सूचना की तरह।
Inter se (*L*) amongst them selves परस्पर, आपस में।
In toto (*L*), in the whole, entirely पूर्ण रूप से, निपट।
Intra muros (*L*), within the walls दीवारो के भीतर।
In transitu (*L*) on the passage मार्ग में।
Invenit (*L*) devised निर्मित, बना हुआ।
Ipse dixit (*L*), his mere word केवल उसका शब्द।
Ipso facto (*L*), virtually सत्यता में।
Ira furor brevis est (*L*), rage is a brief madness क्रोध छोटा पागल पन है।
Iterum (*L*) again फिर से।
Ivresse (*Fr*), drunkenness मदिरापान।

J

Jacta est alea (*L*), the die is cast साँचा ढल गया।
Janus clausis (*L*), with closed door दरवाजे बन्द किये हुए।
Je ne sais quoi (*Fr*) I know not what? मैं नहीं जानता क्या?
Jeu de mots (*Fr*), a play on words, a pun दो अर्थ के शब्दों का प्रयोग, श्लेष।
Jeu d'esprit (*Fr*) a witticism विनोदवाक्य, हँसी ठट्ठा।
Joci causâ (*L*), for the sake of joke विनोद के लिये, हँसी-ठट्ठे के लिये।
Jubilate Deo (*L*), rejoice in the Lord ईश्वर में प्रसन्न हो।
Jupiter Pluvius (*L*), the rainy weather वर्षा ऋतु, इन्द्र देवता।
Jure divino (*L*), by divine law ईश्वर के नियम से।
Jure humano (*L*) by human law मनुष्य के बनाये नियम पर।
Jus gladii (*L*), the right of the sword तलवार का नियम।
Juste milieu (*Fr*) the happy mean आनन्ददायी औसत।

K

Kren (*Ger*), horse radish मोटी मूली।
Ktema es aei (*Gr*) a possession to be kept for ever सर्वदा के लिये रखने का अधिकार।

L

Labore et honore (*L*) by labour and honour परिश्रम और सम्मान से।
Labor ipse voluptas (*L*) labour itself is pleasure परिश्रम ही आनन्द है।
Labor omnia vincit (*L*), labour conquers all परिश्रम सबको जीतता है।
La grande nation (*Fr*), the great nation बड़ा साम्राज्य।
L'allegro (*It*), the cheerful man प्रसन्नचित्त मनुष्य।
L'appetit vient en mangeant (*Fr*), appetite comes as you eat खाते खाते भूख बढ़ती है।
Lapsus calami (*L*) a slip of the pen लेखनी की भूल।
Lapsus linguae (*L*) a slip of

the tongue बोलने की चूक ।

Lapsus memoriae (*L*), a slip of the memory स्मरण की अशुद्धि ।

Lares et penates (*L*), household gods कुल-देवता ।

La reyne le veult (*Fr*), it is the will of the Queen महारानी की ऐसी इच्छा है ।

Laus Deo (*L*), praise to God परमात्मा की प्रशंसा ।

L'avenir (*Fr*) the future भविष्य ।

Le bau monde (*Fr*) the fashionable world लोक-व्यवहारी संसार ।

Le grand monarque (*Fr*), the great king राजाधिराज ।

Le roy le veult (*Fr*) the king wills it राजा की ऐसी इच्छा है ।

Lese majeste (*Fr*) high treason राजद्रोह ।

Letre de change (*Fr*), bill of exchange व्यौपारी हुंडी ।

Lettre de créance (*Fr*) letter of credit विश्वासपत्र ।

Lex non scripta (*L*), the common (unwritten) law सामान्य नियम ।

Lex loci (*L*), the law or custom of a place किसी स्थान के नियम या रीति ।

Lex scripta (*L*) the statute law व्यवस्थित नियम ।

Lex talionis (*L*), the law of retaliation बदला लेने का नियम ।

Libraire (*Fr*), a bookseller पुस्तक बेचनेवाला ।

Lingua Franca (*It*) a mixed language spoken by the Europeans मिश्रित भाषा जिसको यूरोप के पूर्वीय भाग के लोग बोलते हैं ।

Litera scripta manet (*L*) what is written is permanent. लिखा हुआ [illegible] रहता है ।

Locum tenens (*L*) one who holds the place for another स्थानापन्न ।

Locus poenitentiae (*L*), time of repentance पश्चात्ताप का समय ।

Locus standi (*L*), place for standing, right of interfering प्रवेश या हस्तक्षेप करने का अधिकार ।

Longa aberrat scopo (*L*), he is off the mark आशय से वह दूर है ।

Lucri causâ (*L*), for the sake of gain लाभ के लिये ।

Ludere cum sacris (*L*), to trifle with sacred things पवित्र पदार्थों से ठट्ठा करना ।

Lusus naturae (*L*), a freak of nature प्रकृति की विलक्षणता ।

M

Ma chère (*Fr*), my dear मेरा प्यारी ।

Ma foi (*Fr*), upon my faith ! मेरे विश्वास पर ।

Magna est veritas et praevalebit (*L*) truth is great and will finally prevail सत्य में शक्ति है और उसी की विजय होगी है ।

Magnum bonum (*L*), a great good बड़ा उपकार या लाभ ।

Magnum opus (*L*), a great work बड़ा काम ।

Maitre d'hotel (*Fr*), a hotel keeper होटल का अधिकारी ।

Mala fide (*L*) faithlessly, treacherously विश्वासघात से, निर्दयता से ।

Mal a propos (*Fr*), badly timed कुसमय का, बुरे अवसर का ।

Malentendu (*Fr*) misunderstanding बेसमझी ।

Malgré nous (*Fr*) in spite of us हम चाहते हुए भी ऐसे हुए ।

Manu propria (*L*), with one's

own hand अपने ही हाथ से।
Mare clausum (*L*), a sea governed by a state किसी राज्य के अधीन समुद्र।
Mater familias (*L*) the mother of a family कुटुम्ब की बड़ी स्त्री।
Materia medica (*L*), all the substances which are used in the preparation of medicines औषधियों का संग्रह।
Matinee (*Fr*), morning performance सवेरे का खेल।
Matre pulchra filia pulchrior (*L*), a daughter more beautiful than her fair mother माता से सुन्दर कन्या।
Mauvaise honte (*Fr*), false modesty झूठी लज्जा।
Mea culpâ (*L*), by my own fault अपने ही अपराध से।
Me judice (*L*), in my opinion मेरी सम्मति से।
Mélange (*Fr*), a mixture मेल मिश्रण।
Melée (*Fr*), a hot debate, a scuffle in which the combatants are mingled together घमासान युद्ध, मुठभेड़।
Memento mori (*L*), remember that thou shalt die याद रख कि तू मरेगा।
Memorabilia (*L*), things to be remembered स्मरणयोग्य वार्ता।
Mens sana in corpore sano (*L*), a sound mind in a sound body आरोग्य शरीर में स्वस्थ बुद्धि।
Meo periculo (*L*), at my own risk अपनी ही धक्का से।
Meo voto (*L*), according to my will मेरे इच्छानुसार।
Mésalliance (*Fr*) marriage with lower caste नीच जाति से विवाह।
Meum et tuum (*L*) mine and thine मेरा व तेरा।
Mirabile dictu (*L*), wonderful to tell कहने में विलक्षण।
Mirabile visu (*L*), wonderful to see देखने में विलक्षण।
Mirabilia (*L*), wonders विलक्षण बातें।
Modus (*L*), mode manner of doing a thing विधि प्रकार, ढंग।
Modus operandi (*L*) mode of operating काम करने का ढंग।
Mon ami (*Fr*), my friend मेरे मित्र।
Mon cher (*Fr*), my dear मेरे प्यारे।
Monsieur (*Fr*), sir (*pl messieurs*) महाशय।
Morceau (*Fr*) a fragment morsel टुकड़ा ग्रास।
More majorum (*L*) in the manner of our ancestors पूर्व पुरुषों के अनुसार।
More suo (*L*), in his own manner अपनी रीति (ढंग) से।
Mot juste (*Fr*) the right word ठीक शब्द।
Muet comme un poisson (*Fr*) mute as fish मछली की तरह गूँगा।
Multum in parvo (*L*) much in little थोड़े में बहुत।
Mutatis mutandis (*L*), with necessary changes आवश्यक परिवर्तन सहित।
Mutato nomine (*L*) the name being changed नाम बदल जाने पर।
Mutuus consensus (*L*), mutual agreement परस्पर ऐक्य।

N

Naissance (*Fr*) birth उत्पत्ति, जन्म।
Nec cupias, nec metuas (*L*), neither desire nor fear न इच्छा न भय।

Ne cede malis (*L*) do not yield to misfortune अभाग्य पर अपने को मत सौंपो ।

Necessitas non habet legem (*L*), necessity knows no law आवश्यकता के लिये कोई नियम नहीं है ।

Ne exeat (*L*), let him not depart उसको प्रस्थान न करने दो ।

Nemine contradicente (*L*), without opposition बिना किसी विरोध के ।

Nemine dissentiente (*L*), without dissent बिना असम्मति के ।

Nemo repente fuit turpissimus (*L*), no one became extremely vicious all at once एकाएक ही कोई बहुत बुरा नहीं हो जाता ।

Ne obliviscaris (*L*), do not forget मत भूलो ।

Ne plus ultra (*L*) nothing further, the extreme perfection आगे नहीं अन्तिम उन्नति ।

Ne quid nimis (*L*), nothing in excess अधिक नहीं ।

Nicht wahr ? (*Ger*) is it not true ? क्या यह सत्य नहीं है ?

Nihil ad rem (*L*), nothing to the point आशय से सर्वथा विरुद्ध ।

Nil admirari (*L*), to wonder at nothing किसी विषय पर आश्चर्य न करना ।

Nil desperandum (*L*), never despair निराश मत हो ।

N'importe (*Fr*) it does not matter कोई चिन्ता नहीं ।

Nisi Dominus frustra (*L*), unless God be with you your toil is in vain ईश्वर जब तक तुम्हारी सहायता न करे तब तक तुम्हारा सब परिश्रम वृथा है ।

Nisi prius (*L*) unless previously किसी विषय का अवरोध न होने हुए ।

Nitor in adversum (*L*), I strive against oppositions रुकावट के विपरीत में प्रयत्न करता हूँ ।

Nolens volens (*L*), willing or not willing, whether he will or not उसकी इच्छा हो अथवा न हो ।

Noli me tangere (*L*) do not touch me मुझे स्पर्श मत करो ।

Nom de plume (*Fr*), an assumed name कल्पित नाम ।

Non compos mentis (*L*), not in sound mind पागल, सनकी ।

Non est inventus (*L*), he has disappeared वह लुप्त (गायब) हो गया है ।

Non mi ricordo (*It*), I do not remember मुझे स्मरण नहीं है ।

Non omnia possumus omnes (*L*) all of us cannot do every thing हम सब लोग सभी बातें नहीं कर सकते ।

Non sequitur (*L*), conclusion which does not follow from premises उचित रीति से जो अनुमान नहीं किया जा सकता ।

Non tali auxilio (*L*), not with such help ऐसी सहायता से नहीं ।

Nosce teipsum (*L*), know thy self अपने को जानो ।

Nota bene (*L*), abbr N B — take notice, mark well भली भांति ध्यान दो ।

Nous avons changé tout cela (*Fr*), we have changed all that हमने वह सब बदल दिया है ।

Nous verrons (*Fr*), we shall see हम लोग देखेंगे ।

Nouveaux riches (*Fr*), one who has lately acquired wealth आज का धनी, जिसने हाल में धन प्राप्त किया है ।

Nulla nuova, buona nuova (*It*) no news is good news कोई समाचार न मिलना अच्छा समाचार है ।

Nulli secundus (*L*) unparallel ed second to none अद्वितीय ।

Nunc est bibendum (*L*), now is the time for drinking अब (मदिरा) पीने का समय है।

O

Obit (*L*), he or she died वह मर गया, वह मर गई।
Obiter dictum (*L*) something said by the way आक्षेप।
Observanda (*L*), things to be observed ध्यान देने योग्य बातें।
Octroi (*Fr*), duties paid at the gate of a city चुंगी।
Odium theologicum (*L*) hatred of theological controversy धार्मिक चर्चा से घृणा।
Omne ignotum pro magnifico (*L*), an unknown thing is magnificent अज्ञात वस्तु महत्व की होती है।
Omnia bona bonis (*L*), all things are good to the good भले के लिए सब भला होता है।
Omnia mutantur nos et mutamur in illis (*L*) all things change and we change with them सब पदार्थ बदलते हैं और हम भी उन्हीं के साथ बदलते हैं।
Omnia vincit amor (*L*), love conquers all things प्रेम सभी को जीत लेता है।
On dit (*Fr*), the flying rumour common report जनश्रुति, फैलती वार्ता।
Onus probandi (*L*) the burden of proof सिद्ध करने का आधार, सबूत का भार।
Optimates (*L*) men of high rank उच्च श्रेणी के मनुष्य।
Ora et labora (*L*) pray and labour प्रार्थना और परिश्रम करो।
Ora pro nobis (*L*), pray for us हम लोगों के लिये प्रार्थना करो।
Ore rotundo (*L*), with full voice उच्च स्वर से।
O tempora! O mores! (*L*), O the times! O the manners of the world! समय तथा मनुष्य की रीति पर शाक!
Otia dant vitia (*L*), idleness begets vice आलस्य पाप का मूल होता है।
Ouvrage (*Fr*) work कार्य, काम।
Ouvriers (*Fr*), a working people काम करनेवाले लोग।

P

Pace (*L*), by leave of आज्ञा से।
Pace tuâ (*L*) by your leave आपकी आज्ञा से।
Pactum illicitum (*L*), illegal pact नियम विरुद्ध (गैरकानूनी) समाज।
Padrone (*It*), master, ruler मालिक राजा।
Palmam qui meruit ferat (*L*), let him who has won the palm wear it जिसने विजय किया है उसी का होने दो।
Parergon (*Gr*), something done by the way किसी क्रम में किया हुआ काय।
Par excellence (*Fr*), by way of eminence, to an extreme degree श्रेष्ठता या अपूर्वता से।
Par exemple (*Fr*), for example उदाहरण रीति से, यथा।
Pari passu (*L*), with equal pace together बराबरी की गति से, एक साथ।
Particeps criminis (*L*) an accomplice अपराध करने में सहायक।
Parvis componere magna (*L*) comparing the great with the small बड़ों को छोटों से तुलना करना।
Pas (*Fr*), a step in dancing

action नाचने की शक्ति भाव।
Passim (*L*) everywhere सर्वत्र।
Paterfamilias (*L*) father of a family कुटुम्ब का बड़ा बूढ़ा।
Pater noster (*L*) our father हमारा पिता।
Pater patriae (*L*), the father of his country देश का प्रमुख।
Pathemata mathemata (*Gr*), sufferings are lessons सहन करने में शिक्षा मिलती है।
Pax vobiscum! (*L*) peace be with you! आपका कल्याण हो।
Peccavi (*L*), I have sinned मैंने पाप किया है।
Peine forte et dure (*Fr*), strong and severe punishment कड़ा दण्ड।
Penchant (*Fr*) desire इच्छा, झुकाव।
Per annum (*L*) per year प्रति वर्ष।
Per centum (*L*) by the hundred प्रति सैकड़ा।
Per contra (*Fr*) on the contrary प्रतिकूल रीति से।
Per diem (*L*), per day daily प्रति दिन।
Per fas et nefas (*L*), through right and wrong उचित या अनुचित रीति से।
Per se (*L*), by itself, स्वयं।
Personnel (*Fr*), persons employed in any service or business किसी काम में नियुक्त मनुष्य।
Petitio principii (*L*) begging of a question बिना तर्क के किसी बात का स्वीकार कर लेना।
Petit-maitre (*Fr*), a dandy छैला बाँका।
Pia fraus (*L*), pious fraud धार्मिक छल।
Pied-a-terre (*Fr*) temporary resting place थोड़े काल के लिए टिकने का स्थान।
Piou piou (*Fr*) infantry फ्रांस देश का पैदल सिपाही।
Pleno jure (*L*), with full authority पूर्ण अधिकार से।
Poeta nascitur, non fit (*L*), a poet is born not made कवि उत्पन्न होता है, बनाया नहीं जाता।
Point d appui (*Fr*), point of support आश्रय, सहारा।
Populus vult decipi (*L*) the people wish to be fooled लोग मूर्ख बनाया जाना चाहते हैं।
Posse comitatus (*L*), the power of the country देश शक्ति, देश बल।
Poste restante (*Fr*), a department in the post-office where letters etc remain till called for डाकघर में चिट्ठी को माँगने तक रोकने का प्रबन्ध।
Post mortem (*L*), after death मृत्यु के उपरान्त।
Post obitum (*L*), after death मृत्यु के बाद।
Pour faire rire (*Fr*) to excite a laugh हँसी उत्पन्न करना।
Pour passer le temps (*Fr*), to pass away the time समय काटना या बिताना।
Pour prendre congé (*Fr*), to take leave छुट्टी लेना।
Prescriptum (*L*) thing prescribed नियत पदार्थ।
Presto (*It*), quickly शीघ्रता से।
Preux chevalier (*Fr*), a brave knight वीर योद्धा।
Prima facie (*L*), on the first view पहिली दृष्टि में।
Primo (*L*) in the first place पहिले पहल।
Primum mobile (*L*) the first motion पहिली गति।

Pro aris et focis (*L*), for faith and home धर्म तथा परिवार के लिये।

Pro bonopublico (*L*), for the good of the public लोक हित के लिये।

Proces verbal (*Fr*), written statement लिखित वर्णन।

Pro et contra (*L*), for and against प्रतिकूल या अनुकूल।

Profanum vulgus (*L*), the profane vulgar लौकिक मनुष्य।

Pro forma (*L*) for the sake of form रीति के अनुसार।

Proh pudor (*L*), Oh, for shame! लज्जा के लिये।

Pro memoria (*L*), for a memorial यादगार के लिये।

Pro patria (*L*), for our country हमारे देश के लिये।

Pro rata (*L*), in proportion यथोचित।

Pro re natâ (*L*) for special emergency विशिष्ट आवश्यकता के लिये।

Pro tanto (*L*), for so much इतने के लिये।

Pro tempore (*L*), for the time being, temporarily इस (वर्तमान) समय के लिये।

Publice (*L*), publicly सर्वसामान्य रूप में।

Pulvis et umbra sumus (*L*), we are dust and a shadow हम लोग धूलि और छाया है।

Q

Quaere (*L*), inquire अन्वेषण करना।

Qualis ab incepto (*L*), as from the beginning आरंभ से।

Quantum mutatus ab illo! (*L*), how much transformed from what he was! पहले से वह कितना परिवर्तित है!

Quantum sufficit (*L*), a sufficient quantity पर्याप्त परिमाण।

Que sais-je? (*Fr*), what do I know? मैं क्या जानता हूँ?

Quid hoc sibi vult (*L*), what does this mean? इसका क्या अर्थ है?

Quid pro quo (*L*) tit for tat जैसा को तैसा।

Quid rides (*L*), why do you laugh? तुम क्या हँसते हो?

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes? (*L*), who will guard the guards? रक्षकों की रक्षा कौन करे?

Quis separabit? (*L*), who shall separate us? हम लोगों को कौन पृथक् करेगा?

Qui tacet consentit (*L*) he who keeps silence consents चुप रहने से स्वीकृति का अनुमान होता है।

Qui va lá? (*Fr*) who goes there? कौन जाता है?

Qui vive? (*L*), who is there? यहाँ कौन है?

Quod erat demonstrandum (*L*), (*abbr Q E D*) which was to be demonstrated जो सिद्ध करने को था।

Quod erat faciendum (*L*), (*abbr Q E F*) which was to be done. जो करने को था।

Quod vide (*L*), which see जिसको देखो।

Quo jure? (*L*) by what right? किस अधिकार से?

Quorum Pars magna fui (*L*), in which I had a great share. जिसमें मेरा बड़ा हिस्सा था।

Quot homines tot sententiae (*L*) as many men, so many minds, जितने मनुष्य उतनी बुद्धि।

Quo vadis? (*L*), whither thou goest? तू कहाँ जाता है?

R

Rabt (*Fr*), reduction in price मूल्य में न्यूनता।

Ragione (*It*), company or firm व्यवसाय, मय कम्पनी।

Raison d'etre (*Fr*), reason for the existence of a thing किसी पदार्थ के अस्तित्व के विषय का हेतु।

Rara avis (*L*), a rare bird a prodigy अलभ्य वस्तु।

Realschulen (*Ger*), a secondary school बालकों की पाठशाला।

Recu (*Fr*) received प्राप्त, पाया हुआ।

Reductio ad absurdum (*L*), reducing position or argument to absurdity मर्यादा भ्रष्ट करना तक को असिद्ध करना।

Relache (*Fr*) relaxation विश्राम।

Religio loci (*L*) the religious spirit of the place किसी स्थान की धार्मिक प्रवृत्ति।

Rentes (*Fr*), funds stocks माल, असबाब।

Requiescat in pace ! (*L*), may he or she rest in peace ! उस मनुष्य या स्त्री को शान्ति मिले !

Répondez s il vous plait (*Fr*) (*abbr* *R S V P*), a reply will oblige कृपा कर उत्तर दीजियेगा।

Res angusta domi (*L*) narrow circumstances दरिद्रता।

Res gestae (L), exploits साहस के कार्य।

Res judicata (*L*), a case already decided निर्णीत मुकदमा।

Respice finem (*L*), look to the end अन्त देखो।

Resumé (*Fr*) a summary or abstract संक्षेप।

Resurgam (*L*), I shall rise again मैं फिर उठूँगा।

Reveur (*fem reveuse*) (*Fr*), a day-dreamer दिन में स्वप्न लेनेवाला।

Rifacimento (*It*), restatement पुनः कथन।

Ruat coelum (*L*), let the heavens fall चाह कसी भी स्थिति हो।

Ruit mole sua (*L*) it falls by its own weight अपने ही भार से वह गिरता है।

Ruse contre ruse (*Fr*) cunning against cunning धूर्तता के प्रति धूर्तता।

Ruse de guerre (*Fr*), a stratagem of war युद्ध का षडयन्त्र।

Rus in urbe (*L*), the country in town नगर में देहात।

S

Salle (*Fr*) a hall दालान

Sancta simplicitas (*L*) child like innocence बच्चा के सदृश भोलापन।

Sanctum sanctorum (*L*), holy of holies अति पवित्र स्थान।

Sang froid (*Fr*), coolness in difference उदासीन भाव।

Sans ceremonie (*Fr*), without ceremony बिना शिष्टाचार के।

Sans peur et sans reproche (*Fr*) without fear and without reproach बिना भय और बिना तिरस्कार के।

Sans souci (*Fr*) without care बिना चिन्ता के।

Satis verborum (*L*) enough of words शब्दों से पर्याप्त।

Sat sapienti (*L*), a nod is enough for the wise बुद्धिमान् के लिए संकेत पर्याप्त होता है।

Sauve qui peut (*Fr*), let him

save who can save himself जो अपने को स्वयं बचा सके उसको बचाने दो।

Savant (*Fr*), a learned man बुद्धिमान् मनुष्य।

Savoir faire (*Fr*), knowing how to act कार्यक्षमता कार्य निपुणता।

Secundum naturam (*L*), according to nature प्रकृति के अनुसार।

Secundum ordinem (*L*), according to order क्रम के अनुसार।

Selon les regles (*Fr*), according to rules नियमों के अनुसार।

Semper fidelis (*L*) always faithful सर्वदा विश्वस्त।

Semper idem (*L*), always the same सर्वदा समान।

Semper paratus (*L*), always ready सर्वदा प्रस्तुत (तयार)।

Seriatim (*L*) one after another क्रमानुसार।

Servus servorum Dei (*L*) the servant of the servants of God ईश्वर के भृत्यों का भृत्य।

Sic itur ad astra (*L*), such is the way to fame यश का ऐसा पथ है।

Sic transit gloria mundi (*L*), so passes earthly glory लौकिक यश इस प्रकार से चला जाता है।

Sic volo, sic jubeo (*L*) thus I will thus I command इस प्रकार मैं इच्छा करता हूँ तथा इस प्रकार आज्ञा देता हूँ।

Sic vos non vobis (*L*), thus you do not toil for yourselves इस प्रकार तुम अपने लिये प्रयत्न नहीं करते।

Similia similibus curantur (*L*) like things cure the like विष की औषधि विष ही है।

Sine die (*L*) indefinitely अनियमित रीति से।

Sine ira et studio (*L*), without ill will and without favour बिना ईर्ष्या तथा बिना कृपा के।

Sine odium (*L*) Without hatred बिना घृणा के।

Sine qua non (*L*), an indispensable condition आवश्यक स्थिति।

Siste, viator! (*L*), stop traveller! यात्री, ठहरो!

Si vis pacem, para bellum (*L*), if you desire peace be prepared for war यदि शान्ति चाहते हो तो युद्ध के लिये तयार हो जाओ।

Soi disant (*L*) self styled अपनी ही चाल-ढाल।

Spero meliora (*L*) I hope for better things मैं भलाई की आशा करता हूँ।

Spirituel (*Fr*) intellectual, witty बुद्धिमान्, ठिठोलिया।

Splendide mendax (*L*) splendidly false विलक्षण रूप से मिथ्या।

Spolia opima (*L*), the richest booty बहुमूल्य लूट का माल।

Sponte sua (*L*) of one's own accord अपनी इच्छा से।

Stans pede in uno (*L*), standing on one foot एक पैर पर खड़ा हुआ।

Status quo (*L*), the state in which a thing is जिस स्थिति या अवस्था में कोई वस्तु हो।

Stet fortuna domus! (*L*), may the fortune of the house last long! ईश्वर करे परिवार का सदा कल्याण हो!

Sub judice (*L*), under consideration विचाराधीन।

Sub poena (*L*), summons to attend a court सफीना, समन।

Sub rosa (*L*), under the rose privately गुप्त रीति से।

Sub specie (*L*), under the appearance of दिखावट में।

Sub voce (*L*), under that head

अधीन।

Suggestio falsi (*L*), false suggestion झूठा प्रस्ताव।

Sui generis (*L*) of its own kind अपने ही प्रकार का विशिष्ट।

Summum bonum (*L*), the highest good सबसे बढ़कर कल्याण।

Sursum corda (*L*), lift up your hearts to God अपना हृदय ईश्वर के लिये चढ़ाओ।

Suum cuique (*L*) let each have his own प्रत्येक को अपने प्रकार से होने दो।

Suus cuique mos (*L*), every one has peculiar habits प्रत्येक मनुष्य का अलग अलग स्वभाव होता है।

T

Tabula rasa (*L*) a smooth tablet चिकनी (बिना चित्र की) तख्ती।

Taedium vitae (*L*) weariness of life जीवन का भारी होना।

Tant mieux (*Fr*), so much the better इतना अच्छा है।

Tanto uberior (*L*) so much the richer इतना धनी।

Tant pis (*Fr*) so much the worse इतना बुरा।

Tapis (*Fr*) under consideration विचाराधीन।

Te Deum (*L*) song of thanks giving धन्यवाद गीत।

Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis (*L*) the times are changed and we are changed with them समय बदलता है और उसी के अनुसार हम लोगों में भी परिवर्तन होता है।

Tempus fugit (*L*) time flies समय भागता जाता है।

Terra firma (*L*) a safe footing पैर धरने का ठीक स्थान।

Terra incognita (*L*) an unknown country अज्ञात प्रदेश।

Tertium quid (*L*), a third something तीसरी कोई वस्तु।

Tete a-tete (*Fr*) head to head, private talk गुप्त वार्तालाप।

Tirage à part (*Fr*) an article reprinted from a magazine किसी पत्र से उद्धृत लेख।

Toga virilis (*L*), the garb of manhood मनुष्यत्व का वस्त्र।

To kalon (*Gr*), the beautiful, the chief good सुन्दरता, प्रधान लाभ।

Totidem verbis (*L*) in so many words ठीक इतने शब्दों में।

Toties quoties (*L*), as often as. उतनी ही बार।

Toto coelo (*L*) by the whole heavens सम्पूर्ण आकाश में बिल्कुल विपरीत।

Tour de force (*Fr*) a feat of strength बल का काम।

Tout au contraire (*Fr*) quite the contrary बिल्कुल विपरीत।

Tout a fait (*Fr*) completely पूर्ण रूप से।

Tout a vous (*Fr*) entirely yours, पूर्ण रूप से तुम्हारा।

Tout ensemble (*Fr*) the broad or general effect. साधारण रूप।

Tout le monde (*Fr*), all the world. सम्पूर्ण संसार, सब प्राणी।

Tria juncta in uno (*L*), three in one एक में तीनों।

Tu quoque Brute! (*L*), and thou too Brutus! और ब्रूटस तू भी!

U

Ubi bene ibi patria (*L*), where everything is well for me, that is my fatherland जहाँ सब कुछ मेरे अनुकूल है वहीं मेरी मातृभूमि है।

Ubique (*L*), everywhere सर्वत्र।
Ultima ratio regum (*L*), the last argument of kings, i.e. war राजाओं का अन्तिम निर्णय अर्थात् युद्ध।
Ultima thule (*L*) the utmost limit अन्तिम सीमा।
Ultra vires (*L*), beyond one's powers किसी की शक्ति (सामर्थ्य) के बाहर।
Und so weiter (*Ger*), (*abbr* *U S W*), and so forth इत्यादि।
Una voce (*L*) with one voice एक सुर में।
Usque ad nauseam (*L*), to disgust घृणा करना।
Usus loquendi (*L*), current usage of speech भाषा की प्रचलित रीति।
Utile dulci (*L*), the useful with the agreeable उपयोगी के साथ साथ रोचक।
Ut infra (*L*) as below अधोलिखित, जैसा नीचे लिखा है।
Ut supra (*L*), as above पूर्वोक्त, जैसा ऊपर लिखा है।

V

Vade in pace (*L*) go in peace शान्ति में प्रस्थान कीजिये।
Vade mecum (*L*) a constant companion सर्वदा साथ रहनेवाला।
Vale (*L*) farewell विदाई।
Valet de chambre (*Fr*) an attendant सेवक टहलुआ।
Variae lectiones (*L*) various readings पाठान्तर।
Variorum notae (*L*) notes of several authors अनेक ग्रन्थकारों की टीका।
Vaurien (*Fr*) a rogue दुष्ट मनुष्य।
Veni vidi vici (*L*) I came I saw I conquered मैं आया, मैंने देखा, मैंने जीता।
Verbatim et litteratim (*L*), word for word and letter for letter एक एक शब्द एक एक अक्षर।
Verbum sapienti sat est (*L*) a word to the wise is enough बुद्धिमान् के लिये एक शब्द पर्याप्त होता है।
Veritas odium parit (*L*), truth begets hatred सत्य घृणा उत्पन्न करता है।
Versus (*L*), (*abbr* *V*), against toward विरुद्ध, बनाम।
Vestigia (*L*), tracks vestiges चिह्न आकृति।
Vestigia nulla retrorsum (*L*), not a step backward एक पग भी पीछे नहीं।
Vexata quaestio (*L*), a disputed question शास्त्रार्थ का विषय।
Via (*L*), by way of मार्ग से, रास्ते से।
Via media (*L*) a middle course मध्य मार्ग।
Vice (*L*), in place of बदले में, वास्ते।
Vice versa (*L*) the terms being exchanged शब्द का क्रम उल्टा हुआ।
Videlicet (*L*) (*abbr* *viz*) to wit namely अर्थात्।
Vi et armis (*L*) by force of arms बलपूर्वक बाहुबल से।
Vires acquirit eundo (*L*), it gains strength as it goes जाते जाते शक्ति उत्पन्न करता है।
Virginibus puerisque (*L*), for the young people for boys and girls बालक-बालिकाओं के लिये।
Virtus post nummos (*L*) money first and virtue afterwards पहिले धन तब धर्म।
Virtute officii (*L*) by virtue of office अधिकार की शक्ति से।
Vis a tergo (*L*) compulsion from

Wife of a Younger son of a Duke or Marquess—Officially begin Madam, *refer to* as your Ladyship *Conclude* I have to remain Madam, Your Ladyship s obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lady (husband's Christian name and surname) *refer* to as Your Ladyship *Conclude* : Believe me dear Lady—(or sincerely or truly yours) *Superscribe* : The Lady—

Earl—Officially : My Lord concluding *by* : I have the honour to remain My Lord, Your Lordship's obedient servant *Socially* : Dear Lord —*Concluding by* : Believe me dear Lord— very sincerely yours *Superscribe* : The Right Hon the Earl of—

Countess—Officially begin Madam; *refer to* as your Ladyship : *Concluder*, I have the honour to remain Madam Your Ladyship's obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lady *refer to* as your Ladyship *Conclude* : Very faithfully (or very sincerely) Yours *Superscribe* : The Right Honourable The Countess of—

Marquess—Officially begin : My Lord Marquess *refer to* as your Lordship *Conclude* : I have the honour to be, my Lord Marquess your obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lord— *Conclude* : I have the honour to be etc *Superscribe* : The Most Hon the Marquess of—

Marchioness— Officially begin : Madam *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain Madam your Ladyship s obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lady—*refer to* as your Ladyship *Conclude* : Believe me Dear Lady— very sincerely yours *Superscribe* : The most Hon the Marchioness of—

Viscount—Begin : My Lord *refer* to as your Lordship *concluding* as in the case of Earl *Superscribe* : The Right Hon the Lord Viscount

Viscountess—Begin : Madam, *refer* to as your Ladyship *Conclude* as in the case of Marchioness *Superscribe* : Right Hon the Viscountess—

Baron—Officially begin : My Lord, *refer to* as Your Lordship *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain my Lord Your Lordship s obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lord—*Concluding by* : Believe me Dear Lord—Very truly yours *Superscribe* : The Right Honourable Lord—

Baroness—Officially begin: Madam, *refer to* as Your Ladyship *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain Madam, Your Ladyship s obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lady *Conclude* : Very faithfully yours *Superscribe* : The Right Hon Lady—

Younger Son of an Earl Viscount or Baron—Officially begin : Sir *or* Dear Sir *Conclude* : I have the honour to be Sir Your obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Mr —*Conclude* : Believe me Dear Mr —Very faithfully (or truly) yours *Superscribe* : The Hon.—

Wife of the Younger Son of an Earl or the Son of a Viscount or Baron—Officially begin : Madam *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain Madam, Your obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Mrs.— *Conclude* : Very sincerely (or sincerely) yours : *Superscribe* : The Hon Mrs.—

Daughter of a Viscount or Baron —Officially begin : Madam *Conclude* : I have the honour to be, Madam Your obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Miss—*Conclude* : Yours very sincerely *Superscribe* : The Hon

Baronet—Officially begin : Sir *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain, Sir your humble and obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Sir

Conclude : Believe me Dear Sir—Faithfully yours *Superscribe* : Sir (Christian name and surname) Bart

Baronet s wife—Officially begin : Madam *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain Your Ladyship s humble and obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Lady *Conclude* : Believe me dear Lady—Sincerely (or faithfully) yours *Superscribe* : Lady—

Knight—Officially begin Sir *Conclude* I have the honour to remain Sir your most obedient servant *Socially* begin : Dear Sir *Conclude* : Faithfully (or sincerely) yours *Superscribe* : Sir—

Knight s wife—Officially begin : Madam *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain madam Your Ladyship s most obedient servant *Socially* begin Dear Lady *Conclude* : Believe me, Sincerely (or faithfully) Yours *Superscribe* : Lady—

British Ambassador at a Foreign Court in an official letter—Begin Sir or My Lord—etc according to rank *refer to* as Your Excellency *Superscribe* : His Excellency the Right Hon Sir—

Archbishop—Officially begin : My Lord Archbishop or May it please your Grace *refer to* as Your Grace *Conclude* : I have the honour to be My Lord Archbishop Your Grace s most devoted and obedient servant *Socially* begin : My dear Lord Archbishop *Conclude* : I have the honour to remain My dear Lord Archbishop Your Grace s very faithfully *Superscribe* : His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—

Bishop—Officially begin : My Lord Bishop *refer to* as Your Lordship *concluding* by—I have the honour to remain Your Lordship s obedient servant *Superscribe* : The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of—

Clergy—Begin : Rev Sir or The Rev (Christian name and surname) or Right Rev —

Governor of a Colony or Viceroy—Begin : according to the rank held *refer to* as Your Excellency *Superscribe*: His Excellency—Governor of—

Dean—Officially begin : Very Rev Sir *Conclude* : I have the honour to be Very Rev Sir Your most obedient servant *Superscribe* : The Very Rev the Dean of—

Justice of the High Court—Officially begin Sir *refer to* as your Honour *Superscribe* : The Hon Mr —or if knight The Hon Sir —

Justice of the Peace (in England) *refer to* as Your Worship *Superscribe* The Right Worshipful—

Lord Chief Justice—Begin : My Lord *Superscribe* : The Rt Hon Lord Chief Justice of—

Rector or Curator—Officially begin : Rev Sir or Sire *Socially* Dear Mr — *Superscribe* on envelope : The Rev.—

Lord High Commissioner—Begin according to the rank *refer to* as Your Grace *Superscribe* : His Grace The Lord High Commissioner

Maid of Honour—Begin Madam *Superscribe* The Hon Miss—

Mayor—Begin : Sir *refer to* as Your Worship *Superscribe* : The Worshipful The Mayor of—

Member of Parliament—add M P to the usual form of address

Privy Councillor—Officially begin My Lord or Sir—(according to rank) *Superscribe* : The Right Hon —(title and name)

Secretary of State—Officially : My Lord or Sir (according to title and rank) *Conclude* : I have the honour to be Your Lordship s most humble and obedient servant *Superscribe*: The Right Hon —His Majesty s Principal Secretary of State for—

उपसर्ग—Prefixes

English Prefixes—

A—signifies in on : *asleep abroad ashore aside away away from far away* *arise awake avert abide ago* in intensive meaning : *athirst afresh aweary*

Al—all : *altogether almighty*

Be—identical with the meaning of *by* in the senses (1) adding intensive force to transitive verb : *bedaub, besmear* (2) making intransitive verbs transitive : *become* (3) when prefixed to transitive verbs it changes the object of the transitive relation : *bethink becalm bespeak* (4) in the privative meaning : *behead* (5) in converting nouns into transitive verbs : *befriend* (6) in converting adjectives into transitive verbs *bedim becalm* (7) in forming adverbs and prepositions from nouns : *beside because*

By—by by the side of : *bypath bystander*

Em—a form of *en* before p or b : in the sense of 'to make' *enlighten embitter*

For—through completely away, opposite : *forbear forgive forswear forget forbid*

Fore—in advance of : *foretell, foresight*

Forth—forward : *forthcoming*

Fro—from, away : *froward*

Gain—against : *gainsay*

In—into in : *inside insight, incision*

Mis—in the sense of wrong : *mistake mislead*

Off—of : *Offspring offshoot*

Out—beyond : *outbreak outside*; denoting excess : *outrun outbid, outshine*

Over—above beyond : *overhang overflow overhold overdo*

Un—not : *unnatural untrue, unbroken*; in sense of reversal : *unloose undress*; against back : *untie, undo unwind*

Under—lower below beneath : *undersell underwear, underlie underground*

With—from back, against : *withdraw withhold, withstand*

अंग्रेजी तथा लाटिन और ग्रीक प्रत्यय

English Suffixes

संज्ञा अर्थ के

r—male agent : painter gardener
-ard, *-art*—to form nouns, one who : drunk*ard* bragg*art*
dom—dominion state or jurisdiction : martyr*dom* king*dom*, free*dom*
hood—state or rank nature : man*hood* likeli*hood* false*hood* neighbour*hood*
-head—rank : god*head*
kin—diminutive nap*kin* lamb*kin*
let—diminutive : eye*let*, stream*let*
ling—diminutive : duck*ling* cod*ling*
ledge lock—state know*ledge* wed*lock*
ness—state of : mild*ness* red*ness*
-ock—diminutive : bull*ock*
-ow—diminutive : shad*ow*
-red—state : kin*dred*
ship skip scape—condition : counsel*ship* land*skip* land*scape*
ster—(one who) agent : spin*ster* huck*ster*
ther—agent or instrument : fea*ther* fa*ther*
-wright—a workman : wheel*wright*
y—state or quality place of : smith*y* dirt*y*

विशेषण अर्थ के

fast—firm : stead*fast*
fold—repetition : mani*fold* two*fold*
ish—in sense of (1) like : child*ish* wasp*ish* (2) designating nationalities : Engl*ish* (3) joined to adjectives with weakened effect : yellow*ish* sweet*ish*
less—without : shoe*less* fear*less*
ly—like, in manner of : man*ly* silent*ly*
-some—same full of : glad*some* frolic*some*
-wise—manner or position : length*wise*
worth—worth stal*worth*

क्रियापद के प्रत्यय

-ate—to make : varieg*ate* captiv*ate*, invalid*ate*
-en -er—to make of broad*en* light*en*, hind*er* pott*er*
-el le—turning into frequentative verbs : grov*el* nipp*le*
fy (Fr)—to make clari*fy* molli*fy*
-ize (Gr)—to make patron*ize* monopol*ize* dogmat*ize* philosoph*ize* Christian*ize*

Latin and Greek Suffixes

संज्ञा तथा विशेषण अर्थ के

-able -ible—able to : eat*able* receiv*able*, leg*ible*
-aceous—distinguished by : herb*aceous*
age—collective sense : parson*age* assembl*age*
-ary ier -eer -er—place or profession : semin*ary* parliament*ary* grenad*ier* engin*eer* paint*er* falcon*er*
ee—object of acquisition : examin*ee*
-ery ry—an art collective : cook*ery* poult*ry*
fero—producing : capri*ferous*
ic (Gr) art or science : Phys*ic*
-ic—belonging to : metall*ic* sulphur*ic*
-icle—diminutive : part*icle*
-ism (Gr)—state or doctrine : ego*ism*, barbar*ism* spiritual*ism*
-ist (Gr)—agent : art*ist*
ive—that which is operative explos*ive* pens*ive*
-scle—diminutive : corpu*scle*
ment—state of : conceal*ment* pave*ment*
-sque—like : pictur*esque*
tery—condition mas*tery*
tive—able to : sensi*tive*
tory -sory—place : dormi*tory* illu*sory*
ose -ous—full of : bellic*ose* glori*ous*

... Metre is ... Length the ... the Spere for solids ... cubicity the Gramme ... and the Franc for money ... this system the unit in each degree is one tenth of the degree above it

Deka signifies 10 times the Unit
Hecto 100
Kilo 1000
Myria 10000
and
Deci signifies 10th part of the Unit
Centi 100th
Milli 1000th

Linear Measure

10 millimetres or .3937 inches = 1 centimetre
10 centimetres or 3.9370 in = 1 decimetre
10 decimetres or 1 yd 3.0708 in = 1 metre
[illegible] metres or 10 yds 2 ft 9.7079 in = 1 decametre
[illegible] ametres or 109 yds 1 ft 1.079 in = 1 hectometre
[illegible] etres or 1093 yds 1 0 9 in = 1 kilometre

[illegible] or Square Measure

[illegible] rds = [illegible]
[illegible] = 1 hectare
[illegible]

Metric Sy[illegible]

10 centilitres = 1 [illegible]
10 decilitres = 1 [illegible]
10 litres = 2 gals 1.607[illegible] = 1 decalitre
10 decalitres = 22 gals 0[illegible] = 1 hectolitre
10 hectolitres = 220 gals 77 pi[illegible] = 1 kilolitre

Measure of Weight

	lb	oz	dr	
10 mill =	0	0	.0056488	= 1 centigramme
10 cent =	0	0	.056488	= 1 decigramme
10 dec =	0	0	0.56478	= 1 gr
10 gr =	0	0	5.6438	= 1 decagramme
10 dec =	0	3	88.43	= 1 hectogr
10 hect =	2	3	4.88	= 1 kilogramme

1 mill = .01543 of a grain

Electric Measure

Volt = e m f (electro motive force) equal to about 92.6% of that given by one Daniell's battery cell
Ohm—Resistance offered by the passage of a current of electricity by a thread of mercury 106 cm long and 1 mm broad at temperature of melting ice
Megohm = one million ohms
Ampere = current of 1 volt's drive through 1 ohm
Coulomb = quantity of 1 ampere flowing per 1 second
Microfarad = Capacity of .000001 col at 1 Volt pressure
Watt power equals 44 ft lbs per minute
Board of Trade Unit = the energy contained in a current o 1000 amperes flowing under an e m f of 1 volt during an hour
Kilowatt hour = one Board of Trade Unit = the unit which will keep 20 candle power incandescent filament lamp alight for 33 hours
746 watts = 1 horse-power

अंग्रेजी तौल और परिमाण

Avoirdupois Weight

2711 82 grains make 1 dram
16 drams 1 ounce
16 ounces 1 pound (lb)
28 pounds 1 quarter (qr)
4 quarters 1 hundred-weight (cwt)
20 cwts 1 Ton

Troy Weight

4 grains make 1 carat
24 grains 1 pennyweight(dwt)
20 dwts 1 ounce
12 ounces 1 pound
25 lbs 1 quarter
100 lbs 1 cwt
20 cwts 1 Ton of gold or silver

Apothecaries Weight (Dry)

20 grains make 1 scruple
3 scruples 1 drachm
8 drachms 1 ounce
12 ounces 1 pound (lb)

Apothecaries Fluid Measure

60 minims(drops)make 1 drachm
8 drachms 1 ounce
20 ounces 1 pint
8 pints 1 gallon
4 drams 1 table spoonful
2 drams 1 dessert
1 dram 1 tea
2 oz 1 wine-glassful
8 oz 1 tea-cupful

Dry Measure

4 gills make 1 pint
2 pints 1 quart
2 quarts 1 bottle
2 bottles 1 gallon
2 gallons 1 peck
4 pecks 1 bushel
3 bushels 1 bag
4 1 coomb
5 1 sack
8 1 quarter

Wine & Spirit Measure

4 gills make 1 pint (pt)
4 pints 1 quart (qt)
4 quarts 1 gallon (gal)
63 gallons 1 hogshead
4 hogsheads 1 ton

Lineal Measure

3 Barleycorns make 1 Inch (in)
12 inches 1 foot (ft)
3 feet 1 yard (yd)
5½ yds make 1 pole (po)
4 poles (22 yds) 1 chain

Miscellaneous Measures of Length

League — 8 miles
Degree — 60 Geographical or 69 121 Statute Miles
Inch — 72 points 12 lines
Nail — 2¼ inches
Palm — 3 inches
Hand — 4 inches
Link — 4 inches
Link — 7 92 inches
Span — 9 inches
Foot — 12 inches
Cubit — 18 inches
Yard — 36 inches
Pace — 2 ft 6 inches
Fathom — 6 ft
Rod — 5 1/2 yds
Cable s Length — 100 fathoms 600 ft
Furlong — 40 rods 220 yds
Mile — 8 furlongs 80 chains 320 rods 1 760 yds , 5,280 ft 63 360 inches

Square Measure

144 sq inches — 1 sq foot
1 296 inches — 9 sq ft — 1 sq yd
Rod pole or perch — 30 1/4 yds — 272 1/4 ft
Chain — 16 rods — 484 yds — 4,356 ft
Rood — 40 rods — 1,210 yds — 10 890 ft
Yard of land — 30 acres — 120 roods
Mile — 640 acres — 2 560 roods — 6 400 chains

Cubic Measure

Cubic foot — 1 728 cubic inches
Cubic yard — 27 c ft

Measure of Time

60 seconds — 1 minute
60 minutes — 1 hour
24 hours — 1 day
7 days — 1 week
28 days — 1 Lunar month
28 to 31 days — 1 Calendar month
12 Calendar months — 1 year
365 1/4 days — 1 common year
366 day — 1 Leap year

SIGNS AND SYMBOLS USED IN SCIENCE AND COMMERCE

ASTRONOMICAL

♒ Aquarius
♈ Aries
☊ ascending node.
○ asteroid.
♋ Cancer
♑ Capricornus
☌ conjunction
° degrees
☋ descending node
⊕ Earth
○ Full Moon
♊ Gemini
♃ Jupiter
♌ Leo
♎ Libra
♂ Mars
☿ Mercury
′ minutes
☽ Moon's first quarter
☾ Moon's last quarter
♆ Neptune
● New Moon
☍ opposition
♓ Pisces
♐ Sagittarius
♄ Saturn
♏ Scorpio
″ Seconds
☉ Sun
♉ Taurus.
♅ Uranus
♀ Venus
♍ Virgo

COMMERCIAL

a/c account
A/c account of
A/S account sales
a/d after date
@ at the rate of
B/E Bill of Exchange
B/L Bill of Lading
B/S Bill of Sale
c/o care of
C/ coupon
C O.D Cash on delivery
d/a days after acceptance
d/d day's date
d/s day's sight
$ dollars
feet
f o b free on board
" inches
J/A Joint account
L/c Letter of Credit
Mc metallic currency
m/d month's date
m/s month's sight
№ number
o/a on account
% per cent
‰ per thousand
£ pound sterling
P/N Promissory Note
R/T Radio telephony
W/T Radio telegraphy.

MEDICAL

ʒ drachm
♏ drop (minim)
℈ ss half scruple
℈ i one scruple
℥ ounce
O pint (octavius).
℈ scruple
℈ iss scruple and a half,
℞ take
℈ ij two scruples
℈ iij three scruples

MATHEMATICAL

$+$ addition (plus)
$\angle$ angles
∡ angles
because
○ circle
○ circumference
$\sqrt[3]{}$ cube root
$\sim$ difference.
$-$ division
$\approx$ double integration
$\sqrt[8]{}$ eighth root
$=$ equal
≦ equal or less than
≧ greater than or equal to
Δ finite difference
$\sqrt[5]{}$ fifth root
′ foot
f function
g gravity
G gravitational constant
$>$ greater than
≷ greater or less than
$\equiv$ indentically equal to
″ inch
∞ infinity
$\int$ integral
: is to
$<$ less than
≶ less or greater than
≦ less than or equal to
$\mp$ minus or plus
$-$ multiplication (into)
$\sqrt[9]{}$ ninth root
$\sqrt[n]{}$ nth root
≮ not less than
$\neq$ not equal to
∦ not parallel to
$\parallel$ parallel
▱ parallelogram
$\perp$ perpendicular
$\propto$ proportional to
$\pm$ plus or minus
$\sqrt[q]{}$ qth root
▭ rectangle
∟ right angle
$\sqrt{}$ root
$\int$ single integration
$\sqrt[6]{}$ sixth root
so is
□ square
$-$ subtraction. (minus)
Σ sum
therefore
δ variation
$\propto$ varies as
⊤ vertical

TYPOGRAPHIC

´ acute accent.

& ampersand

' apostrophe

* asterisk

⁂ asterism

{ } braces

( ) [ ] brackets

∧ caret

ˆ circumflex

⁀ close up

colon

:— colon and dash

, comma

† dagger

— dash

‡ double dagger

&c et cetera

! exclamation

full stop

- hyphen

☞ index

? interrogation

¯ macron

¶ paragraph

⅌ per

“ ” quotation marks.

§ section

; semicolon

space out

~ tilde

प्रामाणिक शासन-शब्दावली

जनतन्त्र की केन्द्रीय तथा प्रादेशिक शासन-व्यवस्था में प्रयुक्त आंग्ल-पारिभाषिक शब्दों की हिन्दी सूची—

अ

अतिक्रमण करते हुए–In supersession of
अकिंचन अपील–Pauper appeal
अकिंचनता का मद–Forma Pauperis
अकिंचन वाद–Pauper Suit
अक्षधुरी–Axis
अक्षरौटी–Spelling
अक्षवृत्त–Orbit
अखाद्य फसलें–Non food Crops
अग्नि शामक Fireman, Fire-extinguisher
अग्नि इष्टिका–Fire brick
अग्नि सुरक्षित तिजोरी–Fire proof Safe
अग्र ऋण–Advance Taqavi advance
अग्रतम (प्रमुख)–Foremost
अग्रधन–Imprest
अग्रहार-दान–Endowment
अग्राह्य दावा–Inadmissible Claims
अग्रौष्ठ–Flange
अचल सम्पत्ति–Immovable property
अड़वाला (कड़ैनी)–Brace
अणु कण–Corpuscles
अण्डवृत्त–Ellipse
अतिपाति–Lapse
अतिरिक्त अनुदान–Additional Grant
अतिरिक्त कर–Cess
अतिरिक्त कर्तव्य–Extraneous duties
अतिरिक्त कृषि–Intermittent Cultivation
अतिरिक्त [illegible]–Collateral agreement
अतिरिक्त प्रविष्टि–Additional entry
अतिरेक (बचत)–Surplus
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–Infinitesimal

अत्यवस्थान–Overstayal
अदह–Asbestos
अधस्तन–Lower
अधिक्रम उन्नति के लिए योग्यता–Fitness for further advance
अधिकतम मांग-सूचक–Maximum Demand Indicatory
अधिक बलन–Reinforcement
अधिक भार का करण पत्र–Instrument of further charge
अधिक भुगतान–Overpayment
अधिक मूल्य पर–Above par
अधिकरण–Article, Bench
अधिकरणिक–Magistrate
अधिकरणिक वर्ग–Bench of magistrates
अधिक व्यय–Overcharge
अधिकार–Power
अधिकार-क्षेत्र–Jurisdiction
अधिकार घोषक व्यादेश–Declaratory decree.
अधिकार त्यागपत्र पर शुल्क–Duty on Release.
अधिकार सीमा–Purview
अधिकारियों की सूची–Civil list
अधिकारी–Authority, Officer
अधिकृत करना–Authorise
अधिकृत–Official
अधिकोष (बैंक)–Bank
अधिकृत क्षेत्र–Commanded area
अधिग्रहण–Acquisition
अधिनियम–Act
अधिपत्र–Warrant
अधिपत्र-अधिकारी–Warrant officer
अधिभार–Overcharge, Surcharge
अधिमान–Preference
अधिमूल्यन–Appreciation

अधिया–Batai nisf
अधियाचक–Claimant
अधियाचन (दावा)–Claim
अधिवक्ता–Advocate
अधिष्ठाता–Rector
अधीनस्थ–Subordinate
अधीनस्थ पशुचिकित्सा सेवा–Subordinate Veterinery service
अध्यादेश–Ordinance (law)
अध्ययन-छुट्टी–Study leave
अनन्य–Identical
अनाधिकारिक–Non-official
अनामक–Anonymous
अनायुक्त अधिकारी–Non-commissioned officer
अनावर्ती व्यय–Non recurring expenditure
अनावृष्टि–Drought
अनावासिक–Non residential
अनावासिक छात्र–Day scholar
अनिदत्त–Non contract
अनियम–Anomaly
अनियमता–Irregularity
अनिर्दय-पशुवध-यन्त्र–Humane Cattle Killer
अनिवार्य निवृत्ति–Compulsory retirement
अनिवाय भरती–Conscription
अनिश्चित–Erratic
अनुक्रम (परंपरा)–Succession
अनुक्रमणिका–Index
अनुग्रह-धन Compassionate Gratuity
अनुग्रह रूप सहायता–Exgratia relief
अनुचित दबाव–Coercion
अनुचित्रक–Tracer
अनुच्छेद–Para
अनुज्ञप्ति खडन–Revocation of Licence
अनुज्ञा-पत्र–Licence
अनुज्ञा पत्र दायक–Licencing authorities
अनुज्ञाधारी–Licencee
अनुज्ञेय–Permissible
अनुतर–Freight
अनुत्पादक–Unproductive
अनुदर्शन (जांच)–Survey
अनुदान–Grant
अनुदेश–Instruction
अनुधावन (अनुसरण)–Pursuance
अनुपत्र–Enclosure
अनुप्रस्थ छेद– Cross section
अनुपस्थान–Default
अनुपस्थित (नादिहन्द)–Defaulter
अनुपस्थिति विवरणपत्र – Absentee statement
अनुपात–Proportion
अनुपाततः–Pro rata
अनुपालन–Maintenance
अनुपूरक–Supplementary
अनुमति–Approval
अनुमतिपत्र–Permit
अनुमानिक (वेतन)–Presumptive (pay)
अनुमानित अभ्युद्देश–Speculative reference
अनुमोदन–Endorsement Approval
अनुमोदित सेवा–Approved service
अनुरूपता–Conformity
अनुरेखण–Tracings
अनुलेख–Postscript
अनुशासन–Discipline
अनुशासनात्मक कार्यवाही–Disciplinary action
अनुसधेय–Cognizable
अनुसधान–Investigation
अनुसचिव–Under-secretary
अनुशासन की कार्यवाही–Disciplinary action
अनुशासित–Disciplined
अनुशीलन–In pursuit of
अनुसूची–Schedule
अनुस्मारक–Reminder
अनेकार्थ (वाद)–Multifarious (suit)
अनैतिक पण–Immoral traffic
अनैयमिक–Anomalous
अन्वायाम काट–Long section
अपमार्जन–Deletion
अपमृत्यु-मीमांसक–Coroner

अपराध–Crime, offence
अपराध (बुरा काम)–Perpetration, Delinquency
अपराध रोधक पुलिस–Crime Police
अपराध वृत्त–History sheet
अपरिगणित–Non scheduled
अपरिश्रमी–Non-labouring
अपर्याप्त–In adequate
अपलाभ (उरे वासलात)–Mesne profit
अपवाद–Exception
अपसृत–Escapee
अपहरण–Abduction, Kidnapping
अपहरण–Forfeiture
अपहार–Embezzlement
अपाकरण (दिवाला)–Liquidation
अपाहरण–Misappropriation
अपील–Appeal
अपील कर्ता–Appellant
अपील के आधार–Grounds of appeal
अपीली–Appellate
अपेक्षण–Requisition
अप्रगुणता–Inefficiency
अप्रचलित मुद्रा–Uncurrent coin
अप्रचलित स्टाम्प–Obsolete-stamp
अप्रतिलभ्य–Irrecoverable
अप्रवीण–Unskilled
अप्रवेश्य–Impervious
अप्रिय (परुष)–Irksome
अप्रभावित रहना–Remain at large
अबाधित आज्ञा–Absolute order
अभाव–Default
अभिकर्ता–Agent
अभिकर्तानामा–Power of attorney
अभिकरण–Deputation
अभिभाषक–Pleader
अभिभाषक परिषद–Bar Council
अभिभाषक संघ Bar Association, Bars
अभियुक्त–Accused
अभियोक्ता–Complainant
अभियोग–Charge
अभियोग–Prosecution
अभियोग (चलाना)–Prosecute
अभियोग (दोषण)–Accusation
अभियोग पत्र–Prosecution
अभियोग पत्र–Charge sheet
अभियोग मुक्त–Discharged
अभियोग साक्षी–P W (Prosecution witness)
अभियोगी–Complainant
अभिलेख–Record
अभिलेख पाल–Record keeper
अभिलेख शोधन–Record operation
अभिलेखाधिकृत–Record in charge
अभिशून्यन–Annuling
अभिहरण अधिपत्र–Distress warrant
अभिहस्तांकन (बैंनामा)–Assignment (of land)
अभिहस्तांकिती–Assignee
अभ्यर्थना (अर्जी)–Petition
अभ्यर्थी–Petitioner
अभ्युक्ति (कैफियत)–Remarks
अभ्युद्देश–Reference
अमान्य लेख–Discredited document
अमुक अमुक के वंश से–As Lista fulan fulan
अमूर्त सम्पत्ति–Intangible property.
अयोग्यता–Disqualification
अराजपत्रित (अधिकारी) Non gazetted (office)
अरिष्टि–Security
अरिष्ट गुणक–Safety factor
अर्गल–Bar (as in efficiency bar), Bolt Latch
अर्थदंड–Fine
अर्थ पुस्तिका–Financial Han lbooks
अर्थमंत्री–Finance minister
अर्ध-सरकारी–Demi-official
अर्ध सरकारी पत्र–D O letter
अर्ध स्थायी–Quasi permanent.
अर्धोपान्त–Half margin
अलगाव–Segregation
अलोट–Kiosk
अलाव–Fire place
अलींदी–Eaves
अल्पकालीन ऋण–Floating debt
अल्पवयस्क–Minor
अल्पवयस्क अपराधी–Juvenile offender
अल्पवाद न्यायालय–Small causes Court

अंश शुल्क–Moiety fees
अवकाश–Recess, Vacation
अवक्रमण–Devolution
अवक्षेपण (विवरण पत्र)–Objection (statement)
अवतरण (उद्धरण)–Extract
अवधि–Limitation
अवधिकाल–Period of limitation
अवधि बाधित–Barred by limitation
अवमूल्यन–Depreciation
अवयव–Component parts
अवर कर्मचारि वर्ग–Inferior staff
अवरुद्ध–Detenue
अवरोध–Detention
अवर्गीकृत–Unclassified
अवधि वृद्धि–Extension
अवशिष्ट–Arrears
अवशिष्ट के प्राप्य–Arrear Claims
अवशेष–Residue
अवहार (छूट)–Rebate
अविनय–Misbehaviour
अविभक्त जोत–Joint holding
अविभक्त परिवार संपत्ति Joint family property
अविभाज्य लेन-देन–Indivisible transaction
अविरत सक्रिय सेवा–Continuous active service
अविरत सेवा–Continuous service
अविवेकी, अविवेकपूर्ण–Indiscriminate
अवेक्षक–Overseer
अवेक्षा–Care (regard)
अवैतनिक–Honorary
अवैध–Illegal
अवैध समुदाय–Unlawful assembly
अव्यवस्था–Random
अशक्त–Infirm
अशक्तता छुट्टी–Disability leave
अशुद्ध वर्णन–Mis-description
अशुद्धि शोधन–Rectification of error
अशुद्धि-सूची–Errata list
अश्रु धूम टुकड़ी–Tear-smoke Squad
अश्व-शक्ति–Horse power
असमर्थता–Infirmity
असमलम्ब चतुर्भुज–Trapezoid (with no sides parallel)
असली काश्तकार–Tenant in chief
असाधारण छुट्टी Extraordinary leave
असाध्य–Unmanageable
असावधानी–Negligence
असिग्रन्थि–Sword knot
असैनिक कर्मचारी–Civil employee
असोख–Non porous
असंगत–Irrelevant
असंगति–Discrepancy
असंवसित इच्छापत्र Non testamentary
अस्थायी–Provisional
अस्थायी पद–Temporary post
अस्थि-मज्जा–Bone marrow
अस्थायी मूल–Provisional substantive
अस्पष्ट (अप्रसिद्ध)–Obscure
अस्वस्थ–Unsound
अस्वाभाविक–Unnatural
अस्वाभाविक धन–Escheat
अस्वामिक–Unclaimed
अस्वामिक लेखपत्र–Unclaimed document
अस्वास्थ्यकर–Unwholesome
अस्वास्थ्यकरता–Unhealthiness
अहस्तक्षेप्य–Incognizable

आ

आकल्प (सज्जा)–Accoutrement
आकस्मिक–Emergency
आकस्मिक छुट्टी–Casual Leave
आकस्मिक भृतदल–Contingent Reserve
आकस्मिक व्यय–Contingencies
आकाश (रिक्ताई)–Space
आक्रमण–Assault
आखेट (खेल)–Sport
आगणन–Estimate
आगमपत्र–Title-deed
आगामी–Forthcoming
आघात–Injury
आचरण–Conduct

आजीवन पट्टा-Life tenure
आज्ञा नत्थी-Order file
आज्ञापत्र (फरमान)-Writ
आज्ञा पुस्तक-Order book
आज्ञा फलक-Order sheet
आज्ञासार संग्रह-Manual of orders
आड़-Hypothecation
आतति (तनाव)-Tension
आतान-Strain
आतिथि-Up to date
आतुरालय-Infirmary
आत्ययिक-Urgent
आत्ययिक पर्ची-Urgent slip
आदाता-Recipient
आद्यता (पूर्वता)-Priority
आदेय-Assets (as opposed to liability)
आदेश-Provision, Instructions (law)
आदेश पत्र वाहक-Process server
आदेश पंजी-Order book.
आदेशात्मक-Mandatory
आधर्षण-Conviction
आधर्षित-Convict
आधारभूत-Fundamental
आधार रेखा-Base line
आधि (गिरवी)-Pawn Pledge
आधिकारिक (सरकारी)-Official
आनियम (नियम)-Regulation
आनुपातिक-Proportionate
आनुषंगिक व्यय-Incidental charge
आपत्ति-Objection
आपत्तिकर्ता-Objector
आपराधिक षड्यंत्र-Criminal Conspiracy
आपात-Incidence
[illegible]-Specific
आप्त (प्रामाणिक)-Authentic
आबकारी विभाग-Excise Department
[illegible]
अभ्यासिक अपराधी-Habitual offender
आमान-Gauge

आयकर-Income tax
आयत (आयताकार)-Oblong
आयतन (खंड)-Volume
आयति-Prospect
आयव्ययक (बजट)-Budget
आयव्ययक सारसंग्रह-Budget manual
आयात-Import
आयात-निर्यात-कर-Tariff, Customs duty
आयुक्त-Commissioner
आयुधक-Armourer
आयुध-कार-Armourer
आयुधजन-Retainers
आयोग-Commission
आयोजक-Organiser
आरोप-Allegation Imposition.
आरंभ-Commencement
आरंभ और सामयिक-Commencement and transitory
आरंभिक-Initial, Opening balance.
आरंभिक निर्णय-Original award.
आरंभिक वेतन-Initial pay
आर्थिक-Pecuniary Monetary
आर्थिक दिष्टि-Monetary allotment.
आलेख (मसौदा)-Draft
आलेखक-Draftsman
आलोचन-Observation
आलोचना-Comment
आलंब (टेक)-Fulcrum
आवक्ष भित्ति-Breast wall
आवधिक-Terminal
आवरण-Cover
आवर्ती-Recurring
आवश्यक परिवर्तनों सहित-Mutatis Mutandis.
आवारागर्द-Vagrant
आवारागर्दी-Vagrancy
आवास-Residence, Quarter.
आवासिक-Resident
आवेदक-Memorialist
आवेदन पत्र-Representation
आशु-Express
आशुपत्र-Express letter.
आश्वासन-Assurance

आसजन–Co-ordinate.
आसेध–Warrant of arrest
आस्थगित वेतन–Deferred pay
आस्थान–Site
आस्पद (पदवी)-Rank
आस्मारक (अभिरक्षित)–Protected monument
आह्वान पत्र–Summons
आँकड़े–Figures, Statistics
आँकड़ों का संकलन–Compilation of statistics
आँकना–Assess
आंशिक पूर्ति–Part performance, Part supply
आह्वान शुल्क–Process fees

इ

इकबारा–Casual (As in casual Prisoner)
इकसार–Uniform
इच्छापत्र कर्ता–Testator
इच्छापत्रकी प्रमाणित प्रतिलिपि–Probate
इच्छापत्र साधक–Executor
इजरा की कारवाई करना–Taking up execution proceedings
इष्टिका–Brick

उ

उगाही (वसूली)–Realization
उग्रवादी–Extremist
उचन्त (अवर्गित)–*Suspense*
उच्च न्यायालय–High Court
उच्च प्राधिकारी–Higher authority
उज्रदारी (इतलानामा)–Caveat
उतार-चढाव–Fluctuation
उत्केन्द्र–Eccentric
उत्तरदायी–Liable
उत्तरवादी–Respondent
उत्तर पक्ष–Defence
उत्तर रोध–Estopped
उत्तरवादी और सहोत्तरवादी Respondent and Co respondent
उत्तराधिकार प्रमाणपत्र–Succession certificate
उत्तराधिकार (विरासत) का प्रमाणपत्र-Letter of administration
उत्तराधिकारी–Reversioner
उत्तरी भारत घाट विधान–Northern India Ferries Act
उत्पाद कर–Excise (duty)
उत्पादन–Production
उत्प्रवासी संरक्षक–Protector of emigrants
उदरकीट का विष–Bots & warble
उदासीनता–Apathy
उदाहृत–Illustrated, Illustrate
उदाहृत करना–Exemplify
उद्गम कायजात–Head works
उद्देश्य–Object
उद्यान–Park
उद्विकास–Evolution
उद्धरण–Extract
उद्धावन–Flush
उन्मूलन–Abolition
उप अनुच्छेद–Sub paragraph
उपकर–Cesses
उपकरण–Implement Tools
उपज–Yield
उपजीवन (निर्वाह)–Subsistence
उपदान–Offer
उपदंश कानून–Dourine Act
उपधारा–Sub section
उपनिधान–Deposit
उपनियम–Bye laws
उपनिवेशी सेवा–Colonial service
उप प्रमाणक–Sub voucher
उपभाग–Sub division
उपभोक्ता–Consumer
उपयुक्त–Appropriate
उपराज्यपाल–Lieutenant Governor
उपरिव्यय–Overhead charges
उपलब्ध–Available
उपविभाग–Section
उपशिक्षा–Training
उपशीर्षक–Sub head
उपसंक्षेप–Abstract
उपसंक्षेप पुस्तक–Abstract book
उप संस्थान–Sub-station

उपगम-Approximate
उपसमिति-Sub committee
उपस्कर-Furniture
उपस्थापन-Submission
उपस्थित होना-Appear
उपस्थिति-Appearance
उपस्थिति का स्मृतिपत्र-Memo of appearance
उपस्थिति के लिए सफीना-Citation
उपस्वामी-Sub proprietor
उपाधिक-Additional
उपाधि प्राप्ति-Predication
उपांत-Margin
उपांत शीर्षक (पार्श्व शीर्षक)-Marginal heading
उपांत लिखित-Marginally noted
उभयपक्ष-Parties
उभार-Relief (Carving)
उल्लंघन-Infringement, Contravention
ऊपर-Supra
ऊपरिक-Formal (superficial)
ऊसर-Barren

ए

एकड़ों में क्षेत्रफल-Acreage
एकपक्षीय-Exparte
एकमत निर्णय Concurrent judgment
एकमत्य-Accord
एकराशि-Lump sum
एक सार (वर्दी)-Uniform
एक स्थानीय चौराहा ड्यूटी-Fixed point duty
एकत्रीकरण-Consolidation
एकत्रीकृत-Consolidated
एकस्व भेषज-Patent Medicine
एकाधिकार-Monopoly
एकीकरण-Amalgamation, Coordination
एकीकृत पूर्वानुमान-Consolidated forecast
एकीकृत वेतन-Consolidated pay
एड़ी-Heel

एतदर्थ-Ad Hoc

ऐ

ऐतिहासिक क्रम-Chronological order

ओ

ओरी कोण-Sector (Radius Vector)

औ

औद्योगिक-Technical
औद्योगीकरण-Industrialization
औपाधिक आदेश-Conditional Order
औपान्तिक-Marginal
औरस-Legitimate (as illegitimate child).
औसत-Average
औसत परिलाभ Average emoluments

अ

अकनी-Pencil
अंकित मूल्य से कम-Below par
अंग-Member (Roof)
अंगुलि छाप-Finger Prints
अंगुष्ठ भित्ति-Toe wall
अण्डाकार दीर्घ तथा वक्र रूप-Elliptic and curved figures,
अन्तःस्थ-Internal
अंतरिक्ष विज्ञान शाला-Meteorological observatory
अंतरिक्ष विज्ञान-Meteorology.
अन्तर्कालीन (अस्थायी)-Interim
अन्तर्गत-Enclosure
अन्तर्वासी-Inmates
अन्तर्वेशन-Insertion
अंतर्वस्तु-Content
अन्तर्वर्ती-Intermediary, Intermediate.
अंतिम डिक्री-Decree absolute
अंतिम रूप से निर्णीत-Finally disposed of (cases)
अंतिम शेष-Closing balance
अंश-Numerator, Share.

अश (घटक द्रव्य)–Ingredient
अश कालिक–Part time
अश दान–Contribution
अंश हस्तांतरण–Transfer of share
अशाधिपत्र–Share warrant
अशी–Coparcener
अनुक वकीय (रोग)–Actinomycosis

ऋ

ऋण (उधार)–Credit
ऋणग्रस्त–Encumbered
ऋणशोधन (किश्तों में)–Amortization
ऋणात्मक–Negative
ऋण चुकाव कोष–Sinking fund
ऋणपत्र–Debenture

क

कक्ष (ग्रहपथ)–Orbit
कक्षस्थ (गुप्त)–In Camera
कच्चा–Kham
कच्चा काश्तकार–Tenant at will
कच्चा माल–Raw material
कछार–Alluvion
कटहरा–Balustrade
कट्टा–Segment
कटौती–Cut, Deduction
कड़ा–Ankle, Ring
कड़ाबीन आधार–Carbine bucket
कड़ी (धरणी)–Rafter
कड़ी–Link
कनकूत–Appraisement
कपट (कूट, छल, धोखा)–Fraud
कपास का गाला–Cotton balls
कबूलियत–Qabuliat
कब्जा आराजी–Tenancy
कमरकोटा (मुडर)–Parapet
कमी का स्मृतिपत्र–Discrepancy memo
कम्पनी का विधान नियम–Article of Association
करघटा–Railings, Rack
करणपत्र–Instrument (in writing)
करनिर्धारक जज–Taxing Judge
कर निर्धारण–Assessment, Assess
कर्जे में दिया गया रुपया–Subscription for the loan
कर्ण–Hypotenuse
कर्ण शिक्षा–Aural education
कर्तनी चिह्न–Cross mark
कर्तव्यपालन–Discharge of duties
कर्तव्य भत्ता–Duty allowance
कर्मचारी–Official
कर्मशाला–Workshop
कर्मचारि वर्ग–Staff
कलश (शिखर)–Finial
कलादीर्घा–Art gallery
कल्पना–Hypothesis
कल्याण-केन्द्र–Welfare Centre
कागजातका नुक्सान Injury to records
कागजात तलब करना–Calling for the record
काचावृत रचनाएँ–Cover glass preparation
काट (खाड़ी और खड़ानी)–Section (Cross & long)
काठी–Harness
कानून-व्यवस्था–Statute
काम (ठेके का)–Job
कामगर–Workman
कारगर चौड़ाई–Effective span
कारण से–By virtue of
कारापाल–Jailer
कारा शिविर–Concentration Camp
कारोपान्त–Jail premises
कार्य पद्धति–Procedure
कार्य पीठ–Bureau
कार्यत्यक्त–Discharged
कार्यग्रहण अवधि–Joining time
कार्यभार प्रमाणपत्र Charge Certificate
कार्य योग्यता प्रमाणपत्र–Fitness certificate
कार्यवाह नियुक्ति Acting appointment
कार्यवाही–Proceedings, Action
कार्यवाही का रजिस्टर–Minute book
कार्यवाही सार–Minutes
कार्यविधि–Procedure
कार्यविवरण पत्र–Business statement

कार्यसमिति–Working Committee
कार्यस्तर–Standard of work
कार्यान्विति–Implementation
कार्यावली–Agenda
कालकोठरी–Solitary Confinement, Dungeon
कालक्रम–Time Scale
काल तिरोहित–Time barred
काल व्यतिक्रम (तारीख की गलती)–Anachronism
कालातीत–Lapsed
काश्त में–Bakasht
कांजी हाउस–Cattle Pound
कांटा (ठोकर)–Spur
किराए का बकाया–Rent statement
किराए की गाड़ी–Public conveyance
किराएदार की दर–Occupiers' rate
किशोर अपराधी–Juvenile offender
कीट (कृमि)–Maggot
कीटाणु नाशक–Disinfectant
कीटाणु परीक्षा–Bacteriological examination
कुछ अधिक आधिक्य In moderate excess.
कुर्क करना–Attach (Legal Term)
कुर्क कराना–Distrain
कुर्की–Seizure, Attachment
कुत्ता–Ratchet
कुत्ते का संक्रामक पाण्डुरोग–Infectious Jaundice of the dogs
कुन्द–Lathe
कुन्दकार–Turner
कुन्दा कब्जा–Hasp
कुल चिह्न–Coat of Arms
कुलाह–Turban
कूटकरण (जाल करना)–Forgery
कूट रचना–Forgery
कूप वेधन–Well boring
कृत्य–Function
कृषक–Cultivato
कृषक ऋण एक्ट–Agriculturists Loans Act
कृषि उपकरण–Agricultural Implements
कृषि पट्टा–Agricultural lease
कृषि योग्य बंजर–Culturable waste,
कृषि विषयक–Agricultural,
केन्द्राभिग–Centripetal
केन्द्रापग–Centrifugal
केन्द्रीय अभिलेखालय–Central record office
केन्द्रीय उत्पादकर और नमक–Central Excise & Salt
केन्द्रीय भाग–Nucleus
केन्द्रीय विवरणपत्र Central Statement,
केन्द्रीय राजस्व मुद्रांक–Central revenue stamp,
कैंची दस्ता, बेड़ी–Cross, bar, fetter
कोई शब्द ऊपर से लिख देना Interpolating.
कोटि–Ordinate, Grade
कोटिक्रम सूची–Gradation list
कोटि क्रम–Gradation
कोर्ट साहिब–Prosecuting Inspector
कोषस्थीकरण–Encasing
कोष–Cysts
कोष्ठीय–Cellular
कंकड़ी (छोटी-छोटी)–Shingle
कंटक (बाधा)–Nuisance
क्रमिक–Serial
क्रयविक्रय योग्य सरकारी हुंडी–Marketable security
क्रेता–Transferee
क्रोड़पत्र–Codicil
क्लीवाक्ष–Neutral axis
क्षणिक–Transitory
क्षतिपूर–Indemnity
क्षत मुद्रांक–Injured stamp
क्षतिपूरक पत्र–Bond of Indemnity.
क्षतिपूर्ति–Compensation
क्षतिपूरक प्रतिज्ञापत्र–Indemnity bond
क्षतिपूर्ति का दावा–Damages suit
क्षमा–Condonation
क्षेपक (क)–Addendum
क्षेत्र मिति–Mensuration
क्षमता–Calibre
क्षय–Decay
क्षय रोग संबंधी–Tubercular
क्षुद्र आकस्मिक व्यय–Petty Contingent Expenditure

ख

खजाना–Treasure vault
खड़ा लठ–King post
खपत–Absorption
खराद–Lathe
खलीता–Satchel
खसरा–Field book
खांचा–Mould
खाद–Fertiliser manure
खाद्य कोष्ठ–Pantry
खाद्य मंत्री–Minister for food
खाद्य सामग्री भण्डार–Larder
खारिज करना–Dismiss, Weed out Set aside
खुजली–Demodectic scabies
खुजीला–Scarbotic
खुला रखना–Exposure
खुली हुई रूई–Loose cotton
खेल-कूद–Athletic
खड–Volume Bay(division of roof)

ग

गजनिमीलिका–Connivance
गट्ठा–Bamboo measuring rod
गणना–Calculation
गणनाकार–Computor
गणनाधिकारी–Accounts Officer
गणनाध्यक्ष–Accountant
गणना परीक्षा विवरण–Audit report
गणवेश–Uniform
गतस्वामित्व–Ex proprietory
गतिशास्त्र–Dynamics
गति सीमा–Speed limit
गत्ताकारी–Book craft
गबन–Embezzlement
गवाक्ष–Fenestra
गर्भपात–Miscarriage
गर्भाधान–Insemination
गश्त–Beat (Patrolling), Patrol
गश्ती दस्ता–Mobile Squad
गार्टर–Girder
गाभिन करना (या कराना)–To cover
गाभिन फार्म–Covering farm
गाभिन विवरण पत्र–Covering return
गारद–Escort
गारद और कमान–Guards & Escorts
गारा–Mud mortar
गिट्टी–Ballast
गिनती की किताब–Muster roll
गिनती (हाजिरी)–Muster
गुट्ट (समूह)–Group
गुणक–Factor
गुनिया–Offset piece
गुप्त अक्ष विचार–En camera Trial
गुप्तमत–Ballot
गुप्त व्यय–Secret service Charges
गुरुत्व–Gravity
गुंडा–Bully
गुम्बज–Vault
गूल–Guts Water course
गृहोपान्त–Premises
गैरदखिलकारी असामी Non-occupancy tenant
गैर वसूल लागत–Cost outstanding
गोला–Sphere
गोला-बारूद–Ammunition
गोली–Balled Ammunition
गोली रोक–Bullet proof
गोप्य–Confidential
गोष्ठ–Stable
गौण उत्तरवादी Proforma respondent
गौण प्रतिवादी–Proforma-defendant
गड्डत–Gorait
गंदा-नाला–Sewer
ग्रस्त (प्रभावित)–Affected
ग्रहणाधिकार–Lieu
ग्राम रक्षा समिति–Village Defence Society
ग्राम्य–Rural
ग्राहक-पुस्तिका (पासबुक)–Pass book
ग्राह्य–Admissible

घ

घटना (घटाया जाना)–Abatement,
घटबढ़–Variation
घटाव–Subtract
घटोत्तरी–Set off

घन-Cube
घनमूल-Cube root
घाट-Ferries
घुड़सवार पुलिस-Mounted Police
घोंघा (घुंघी)-Frog
घुन लगना-Weeviling
घोल-Solution (chemistry)
घोषणा-Proclamation, Declaration
घोषणापत्र-Manifesto
डाक बिक्री (नीलाम)-Auction

च

चकबंदी-Consolidation of holdings
चकबंदी अधिकारी-Consolidation officer
चकबंदीकर्ता-Conslidator
चकाधिकारी-Circle officer
चढ़ता-Sliding Scale
चतुष्पथ-Crossing
चरित्रपंजी (चरित्रावली)-Character roll
चर्बी रहित-Grease free
चमसार (पनछा)-Serum
चर्मीय-Cutaneous
चलता विवरण-Running statement
चल सम्पत्ति-Movable property, Movable effect
चहला (कीचड़)-Silt
चालक-Operator
चालन-द्रव्य-Propulsion Charges
चालू-Current
चालू कर्तव्य-Current duty
चिकित्सकीय छुट्टी-Medical leave
चित्रमान (समान)-Isometric
चिह्न-Identification mark
चुनाव आन्दोलन-Election Campaign
चुनाव पद-Selection Post
चुंगी कर-Octroi duty
चूरा (टुकड़ा)-Chip[illegible]
चूल (किवाड़ की धुरी)-Pivot
चूषण-Suction
चेक चुकाई एजेंट-Clearing Agent
चेक चुकाई कार्यालय-Clearing office
चेतावनी-Warning

चहले की भूमि-Water logged land
चोर घंटी-Burglar Alarm
चोरबत्ती-Torch
चौक (चबूतरा, बाजार, कचहरी)-Forum
चौकसी-Vigilance
चौकी-Outpost (Police)
चौकी पुलिस-Watch & ward (Police)
चौथाई का हक़-Haq-i-chaharum
चौपाल (बरांडा)-Lobby, Chaupal
चोरव्यापार-Smuggling
चौसाला-Quadrennial, Chausala,

छ

छँटनी-Retrenchment
छत्ता-Arcade
छद (आवरण)-Cover
छद्मव्यक्तित्व-Impersonation, False personation.
छर्रा-Buck ammunition
छल (गबन, गबन)-Embezzlement.
छलनी परीक्षा-Sieve test
छल्ला-Ferrule
छाप-Impression
छायांकित-Adumbrated
छावनी कानून-Cantonment Act
छिद्र पार्श्व-Jambs.
छिद्र व्यास-Calibre
छिपटी (खपची)-Splinter
छीजन-Scrap
छुटकारा-Exoneration
छुट्टी बढ़ाना-Extension of leave
छुट्टी वेतन-Leave salary
छुट्टी से वापस बुलाना-Recall from leave
छूट-Remission
छेद-Aperture
[illegible]-Logarithm
छेदिका-Secant

ज

जत्था-[illegible]
जन शक्ति-[illegible]
जत्था-Batch

जन गणना–Census
जन जाति–Tribe
जन सेवा आयोग–Public Service Commission
जन-सुरक्षा–Public safety
जन-सेवक–Public servant
जनित्र (जनक)–Generator
जब्त करना–Forfeit
जब्त किए हुए लेख पत्र–Impounded documents
जब्ती–Confiscation, Forfeiture
जमा–Credit
जमा की सूचना–Credit advice
जमानत दाखिल करना–Furnish security
जमाबंदी–Jamabandi
जमीन दबाना–Encroachment
जमीन का उठाना–Letting
जरपेशगी पट्टा–Zarpeshagi lease
जरीब–Chain (measuring)
जल–Hydro
जल चालित–Hydraulic
जलतोड–Groyne
जल नियन्त्रक पुल–Aqueduct
जल निगमन मार्ग–Spill way
जल मग्न–Submerged
जल विद्युत् तारजाल–Hydro-electric grid
जलाशय (टंकी,हौज)–Reservoir
जलातंक चिकित्सा–Anti Rabic treatment
जलोत्सारण–Drainage
जहरबाद–Farcy
जहाज का किराया नाम–Charter party
जहाज के मास्टर का प्रतिज्ञापत्र–Bottomary bond
जस्त चढ़ी–Galvanized
जागरण–Vigil
जागर नियन्त्रण–Vigilant Control
जानपद–Civil (law)
जानपद भृत्या–Civil Service
जानपद भृत्या आनियम–Civil Service Regulation
जानपद विमान विभाग–Civil Aviation Department
जाब्ता फौजदारी–Civil Procedure Code
जारी करना–Issue
जाल (जालि का छेद)–Mesh
जाली (झझरी)–Gratings
जाँच–Verification
जाँच आयोग–Commission of inquiry
जिरह–Cross examination
जिला पुलिस–District Executive Force
जीवा–Chord
जूरी पंच–Foreman of the Jury
जवनार–Banquet
ज्येष्ठता–Seniority
जोडपत्र–Addendum
जोत–Tillage, Holdings
जोत का बँटवारा–Division of holdings
ज्ञानमंदिर (ज्ञानालय)–Institute
ज्ञान वृद्ध–Veteran

झ

झगडालू–Violent
झालर (नीली)–Blue Fringe
झिलमिली–Louver
झुका–Inclined
झोंक–Momentum

ट

टिड्डी–Locust
टिप्पणी लेखक तथा पाण्डु लेखक–Noter and drafter
टीका–Inoculation Comments Notes
टीपें और आज्ञाएँ–Notes and orders
टीला–Mound
टूट-फूट–Wear and tear
टूटा हुआ कुआँ–Chah shikasta
टोंटी–Bib cock Cock stop
टोली नायक–Group leader
टोटा भरना–Make restoration
टंकन–Coinage

ट

टेका-Contract
ठेके का काम-Piece work.

ड

डंडा-Main wall (Jail word), Baton, Bludgeon
डंडा बेड़ी-Bar fetters
डाक-Dal
डाक सवार-Despatch Rider
डाट का पाखा-Rib of an arc
डामर-Asphalt
डांट फटकार-Admonition
डांड-Penalty
डांस-Biting
डिग्री-Decree
डिग्री इजरा करना To execute decree
डेरी फार्म-Dairy Farm
ड्यूटी का रजिस्टर-Roster of duty

ढ

ढाल-Run off Gradient
ढाल वाहित नहर-Gravity canal
ढुला (नौशय्या)-Berth
ढोर पालक-Breeder

त

तड़ित संवाहक-Lightning contrac- tors
तत्वावधान में-Under the auspices
[illegible]-Tensile,
तरपाल (तिरपाल)-Tarpaulin
तर्क-Argument
[illegible]-Exhaust
तवा ([illegible])-Griddle
तंग-Girths
तंग मोड़-Sharp curve, Hairpin bend
[illegible]-Stretcher
तापमापक-Thermometer
तामील-Execution
तामील किया गया-Served
तारण गृह-Rescue Home.
तार काट-Cable Crossing
तार जोड़-Cable Jointers.
तारा चिह्न-Asterisk
तावान देना-Indemnification
त्याग-Relinquishment, Abandonment, Surrender.
त्यागपत्र-Resignation
तिर्यक्-Oblique
तिरछा दाग-Surra
तीव्र अनुधावन-Hot pursuit
त्रिपाद-Tripod
त्रैमासिक विवरण-Quarterly statement
तुकमा और हुक-Eye and hook.
तुच्छ-Insignificant.
तुषार-Blight
तैनाती-Posting
तोड़ना (भंग करना)-Violate
तोरण शीर्ष-Crown of an arc
तोरणाधार-Abutment

थ

थानेदार (बड़े)-Station officer
थानेदार-Sub Inspector
थोक-Bulk
थोक भाव-Wholesale price
[illegible] मरम्मत-Patch repairs

द

दखीलकार असामी-Occupancy tenant
[illegible]-Unmetalled portion
[illegible]-Branding Certificate.
दत्तक पत्र-Adoption deed
[illegible]-[illegible]cation of power of attorney
दमकल-Fire brigade
[illegible]-[illegible]
[illegible]-[illegible]
दया की प्रार्थना-Mercy petition

दयामूलक–Compassionate
दरअनुसूची–Schedule of rates
दलेल–Fatigue
दशमलव भिन्न–Decimal fractions
दशा–Condition
दहन–Combustion
दहन वर्ति–Fuses
दहनागार–Combustion Chamber
दहेजकारणपत्र–Instrument of dower
दड (धरा)–Shaft
दड–Punishment, Penalty
दड आज्ञा देनवाले प्राधिकारी–Sentencing authority
दडनायक–Magistrate
दडनीय (अपराध)–Culpable
दड विधि सग्रह–Criminal Procedure Code
दड विषयक–Penal
दडयअपराध–Criminal offence
दडशास्त्र–Penology
दडात्मक श्रम–Servitude
दड विधि–Term of Sentence
दाखिल खारिज रजिस्टर–Mutation Register
दानपत्र–Deed of gift
दान्ता–Notch
दाय (बपौती)–Heritage, Inheritance
दाय वचित करना–Disinherit
दायर करने की तारीख–Date of institution
दायरा क्लर्क–Suits Clerk
दायित्व–Liability
दायित्व का करण पत्र–Obligation Instrument
दारा भृति–Alimony
दावा छोडन–Disclaimer
दावा छाड देना–Yield
दावेदार–Claimant
दिक स्थिति–Bearing, (Direction)
दिलहा–Panel (architecture)
दिवालिया ठहराना–Adjudication
दिष्टि–Allotment
दीर्घा–Gallery
दीवानी के सामान्य नियम–General Rules, Civil
दीवारगीर–Bracket
दीवार पकड़ रग–Distemper
दी हुई बातें–Data
दुग्ध शाला–Dairy
दुर्भिक्ष कर्त्तव्य–Famine-duty
दुर्भिक्ष सहिता–Famine-code
दुरुत्साहन–Abatement
दुहरा–Duplicate
दुर्वचनीय कापी–Illegible copy
दूती (सचारिका)–Procuress
द्रवा–Emulsion
दूरदर्शी–Provident
दूरभाष (टेलीफोन)–Telephone
दृढ़ कोष्ठ–Strong room
दृष्टाक–Visas
देखिए–Vide
देन विक्रेता–Ex officio Vendors
देय–Chargeable
देशातर (लबान)–Longitude
देशित्र–Indicator
देशीकरण (नागरिकीकरण)–Naturalization
देशी भाषा विभाग – Vernacular Department
दैनदिनी (दिन पत्री)–Diary
दोष–Default
दोष मुक्त–Discharged
दोष मुक्ति–Acquittal
दोषी (अपराधी)–Delinquent
दोषी (दोष प्राप्त)–Guilty
दौरा–Sessions
दौरा अदालत में मुकदमा–Sessions Trial
दौरा का प्रोग्राम–Tour Programme
दौराजज–Sessions Judge
दौरा न्याय गृह–Sessions House
द्राष्टिक संकेत उपविभाग–Visual Signalling section
द्वारपट–Leaves of door
द्विपारी प्रथा–Double shift system
द्विमुखी कृमि–Amphistome worm
द्विवर्षीय–Biennial

द्विवार्षिक–Biennial
द्विविभाजन–Bifurcation
द्वेषजनक–Invidious

ध

धन तथा ऋण का स्मृति-पत्र–Plus & minus memo
धनात्मक–Positive
धनादेश–Cheque
धनुर्वात–Tetanus
धमनी–Arterial
धरनी–Joist
धरोहर–Deposit
धर्म-मूर्ति–My Lord
धवनी–Flush Latrine
धारा–Section
धारा के अधीन–Under Section
धावक (हरकारा)–Runner
धूलरोक–Dust proof
ध्वजवार्डर–Warder reserve
ध्रुवदल रक्षिगण–Reservists
ध्वनि शास्त्र–Acoustics
धोखादेही से बचाव का रोकथाम–Check against fraud

न

नई परती–New fallow
नकद फीस–A fee in cash
नकद भुगतान–Cash payment
नकदी लगान–Cash rents
नकदी लागत–Cash Outlay
नगरपालिका–Municipality
नगर मार्ग सड़क–Arterial Road
नजीर का हवाला–Citations
नत्थी (मिसिल, फाइल)–File
नत्थी–Annexure
नदज (कछार)–Alluvial
न पालन करना–Non-compliance
नभ सेना–Air force
नमूना–Representative fraction
नये सिरे से–De Novo
नम्यता (लचक व न टूटने की क्षमता)–Ductility
नवीनता पोषी–Refresher's Course.
नवीकरण–Renewal
नस्ती पंजी–File register
नस्या (टप)–Tap
नहर की सिंचाई–Canal Irrigation
नहर डिविजन अधिकारी–Divisional Canal Office.
नाल (टोंटी)–Nozzle
नागरिक (दीवानी)–Civil
नाप पुस्तक–Measurement book
नाभि–Focus
नाम सूची–Nominal roll
नाम निवेश–Enrolment
नाम पद्धति–Nomenclature
नाम की सूचना–Debit advice
नामे और जमा–Debit and Credit
नामे संक्रम सूचना–Advice of Credit Transfer
नल कूप–Tube well
नाल (टोंटी)–Jet
नालीदार–Corrugated
नाव तरण–Trans shipment
नाविक सेना–Naval Force
निकम्मा–Unserviceable
निकाली हुई धनराशि–Withdrawal of amount
निकास–Outlet
निकासा–Bay window
निकासी–Discharge of water
निकासन–Ballo out
निगम (स्टेन्सिल)–Stencil,
निगरानी–Surveillance, Revision
निचय–Stock
निधि–Fund
निथार–Syphon
निन्दा–Censure
निरसन पत्र–Cancellation deed
निपटारा–Disposal of
निर्धारित–Prescribed
निर्धारण–Allocation
निर्धारित फार्म–Prescribed forms
निर्वाह भत्ता–Subsistence allowance
निर्णायक अधिकार–[illegible]

नियन्त्रण परिवर्तन–Transfer of control
नियम पत्र–Deed of agreement
नियमबद्ध विक्रय–Contract of sale
नियम भजन–Breach of rule
नियम विरुद्ध–Abnormal
नियमानुरूप–Pro forma
नियामक–Regulator
नियुक्ति विभाग–Appointment Department
निरर्थक किया हुआ (मसूख किया हुआ)–Annulled
निरसन (मसूखी)–Revocation Cancellation
निरस्त करना–Revoke
निराई–Weeding
निरीक्षक–Visitor Inspector
निरीक्षण–Inspection
निरीक्षण पुस्तक–Visitors Book
निरीक्षण शुल्क–Inspection Fee
निरोगिता प्रमाणपत्र–Fitness certificate
निरोध करना–Impound
निरंतर–Consecutive
निलंबन–Suspension
निवारक–Preventive
निवास प्रतिबंध – Obligation of residence
निविदा (टेंडर)–Tender
निवेश–Impression (copy)
निवशन (छावनी)–Encampment
निवेशन–Halt
निवेशन (भत्ता) Halting(allowance)
निवेश समार–Camp equipage
निवश स्थल–Encamping ground
निवेश सज्जा–Camp equipment
निवृत्ति–Retirement
निवृत्ति पूर्व छुट्टी–Leave preparatory to retirement
निवृत्ति वेतन–Pension
निवृत्ति वेतनी–Pensioner
निर्गम मूल्य–Issue Price
निर्गमन–Issues
निर्णय–Decision, Finding Judgment
निर्णय लेखक–Judgment writer
निर्णय का पुनर्निरीक्षण – Review of Judgment
निर्णीत–Decided
निर्णीत ऋणी–Judgment debtor
निर्दान (निराई)–Weeding
निर्दान चिप्पी–Weeding label
निर्दान सूची–Weeding list
निर्दिष्ट–Specific
निर्दिष्ट करना–Earmark
निर्दिष्ट भाग–Allotment
निर्देश–Direction
निर्देशिनी–Directory
निर्दान पर्ची–Weeding slip
निर्धन–Indigent
निर्धारित वेतन क्रम–Scale prescribed
निर्मुक्ति (बेदखली)–Ejectment
निर्माण–Manufacture
निर्माण क्रिया–Manufacturing process
निर्यात–Export
निर्वतन योग्य–Executable
निर्वतन–Disposal
निर्वाचनाध्यक्ष–Presiding Officer
निर्वासन (देश निकाला)–Deportation
निर्वाह अनुदान–Subsistence grant
निर्वाह भत्ता–Subsistence allowance
निर्वाही–Executive
निष्क्रयवर्ति, (वेतन चिट्ठा)–Acquittance Roll
निष्कास–Egress
निष्पादन–Execution (as of decree)
निष्पादन की इन्कारी – Denial of Execution
निष्प्रभाव और निरर्थक Null and void
निषेध–Prohibition
निषेधाधिकार–Veto
निषेधाज्ञा–Injunction
न्यायालय–Court of Law
न्यायालय-अपमान Contempt of Court.
न्यायालय की आज्ञा से – By order of the Court
न्यायालय उपस्थितिपत्र – Appearance slips.

न्यायालय द्वारा रोक – Restraint by Court
न्यायालय सम्बन्धी–Forensic
न्यायालयिक प्राधिकारी–Judicial Authority
न्यायाधिकार–Judicature
न्यायाधिकारि गण–Judiciary
न्यायिक कार्यवाही –Judicial proceeding
न्यायिक निर्णय–Adjudication
न्यायिक विचारण–Judicial Investigation
न्यायेतर स्टाम्प–NonJudicialStamp
न्यायोचित दावा–Legitimate dues
न्याय्य–Legitimate
न्याय्यता– Equity
न्यूनकोण–Acute angle
न्यायपत्रग्राही (डिग्रीदार) –Decree-holder
न्याय विभाग–Judicial Department
न्याय वैफल्य–Miscarriage of Justice
न्याय शुल्क–Court fees
न्याय शुल्क चिप्पी–Court fee label
न्याय संबंधी–Judicial
न्याय शुल्क विधान–Court fees act
न्यायपीठ गण–Full Bench
न्यायातिरिक्त–Non Judicial
न्याय पत्र–Decree
नली–Infra
नीला थोथा (तूतिया)–Blue Vitriol
नींव–Basement
नौकरी की शर्तें–Condition of service
नौचालन–Navigation
नौभार–Cargo

प

पक्का करना–Confirmation
पक्की (सड़क)–Metalled (Road)
पक्षपात–Prejudice
पंजिका का प्रमाणपरीक्षा Avain Tuberculin test
पचपन ... –Superannuation
... –Superannua...

tion (date of)
पटरी (पाया)–Stave
पटेरा–Lintel
पट्टा–Lease
पट्टा हस्तान्तरी Tenure in perpetuity
पट्टा करनेवाला–Lessor
पट्टा समर्पण पत्र–Surreder of Lease
पट्टिका–Plate
पट्टीदारी–Tenure in severality
पट्टे–Leases
पट्टे की भूमि–Lease hold
पट्टेदार–Lessee
पड़ोस–Vicinity
पणायन (सौदा)–Transaction
पतला अनाज–Shrivelled grain
पताका दण्ड–Flag staff
पत्री वर्ष–Calendar year
पथदर्शक योजना–Pilot scheme.
पद (ओहदा)–Post, Rank.
पद कार्य–Function
पद कारणात्–Ex-officio.
पदकारणात् उपपंजीयक Ex-officio Sub Registrar
पदच्युति–Dismissal
पद धारण–Incumbency.
पदनाम, ओहदा–Designation
पदभार–Charge of office
पद स्थापन–Creation (of post)
पदाति–Infantry
पदार्थी–Candidate
पदावनति–Reduction
पदिक–Pedestrian
पदेन–Ex-officio
पदोन्नति–Promotion
पदभार– Compass (pal. of)
पर ... कार्य करना – To serve notice on
परम पूज्य–Right Reverend
पर ... –Foreigner
पर ... Benevolent Trust
... (...)–Set aside
... –Designer.
... –Design
... –Designer.

परिगणित–Scheduled
परिचर–Attendant
परिचारक–Attendant
परिणामस्वरूप–In consequence
परितकण–Discussion
परितोष–Gratification
परित्याग दस्तबरदारी Relinquishment
परिदेवना–Complaint
परिधिस्थ–Aide-de-camp
परिपक्वता–Maturity
परिपत्र–Circular (letter)
परिमाप–Perimeter
परिमाण–Quantity, Volume
परिमार्जक–Cleaner
परिरक्षा–Preservation
परिलाभ–Emoluments
परिवाह Escape(for surplus water)
परिव्यय उपसंक्षेप–Abstract of cost
परिशिष्ट–Appendix
परिश्रम–Asylum
परिषद–Council, Board
परिषदता–Fellowship
परिसम्पत (संपत्ति)–Assets
परीक्षण–Probation
परीक्ष्यमाण–Probationer
परीवर्त–Turbine
परेषणी–Consignee
पर्चीपुस्त–Slip book
पर्ण–Folio
पर्यवेक्षक–Supervisor
पर्याण–Saddle
पर्यादान–Appropriation
पलट–Conversion
पलटा करना–Commutation
पल्वल (पोखर)–Pool
पलायित दोषी–Fugitive Criminal
पशुओं की नसलकशी का फाम–Cattle Breeding Farm
पशुचिकित्सा सहायक सर्जन–Veterinary Assistant Surgeon
पशुधन–Live stock
पशुपालन विभाग Animal Husbandry Department
पशु प्रवचन क्रिया Breeding Operation
पशुवध यंत्र–Cattle killer
पशुविज्ञान महाविद्यालय – Veterinary College
पहली दृष्टि में–Prima facie
पहिचान–Identification
पहुँच–Access
पाक विषयक–Culinary
पातालजलपुंज Ground water supplies
पात्रता–Eligibility
पाद–Quadrant
पापड (पपडी)–Flake
पाया (खभा)–Pier
पारदेशिक सेवा–Foreign service
पारपत्र–Passport
पारप्रेषण–Transmit
पारस्परिक संविदा–Covenants
पारस्परिकता–Reciprocity
पारिणामिक–Consequential
पारितोषिक प्रतिज्ञापत्र–Prize Bonds
पारिवारिक व्यवस्थापन–Family arrangement
पारिश्रमिक–Remuneration
पारेषण–Transmission
पारंपरीय (पैतृक)–Hereditary
पार्श्व भित्ति–Side wall
पालन करते हुए-In compliance with
पालन करना–Abide by
पालनादेश–Compliance
पावती-पायनी-Acknowledgment due
पावती Acknowledgment Receipt
पांडुलेख (मसविदा)–Draft
पांचा–Rake
पिघलाकर जोडना–Welding
पिचक–Stear
पिचकारी–Syringe
पिंजापट्ट–Switch board
पिंड–Lump
पिंडराशि–Lump sum
पिटवा–Apron
पिठर (बायलर)–Boiler
पिस्सू–Fleas
पीठभू (कुर्सी)–Plinth
पीडित–Rolled (steel)
पाट्ट (चरबी)–Tallow

पुनर्ग्रहण–Resumption
पुनर्दर्शन–Review
पुनर्नवीकरण–Renovation
पुनर्नियुक्त–Re-employed
पुनर्नियुक्ति–Re-employment.
पुनर्याचार्थी–Appellant
पुनर्योग–Re totalling
पुनरवलोकन–Review
पुनरावृत्ति–Revision
पुनः पर्याप्ता–Re appropriation
पुनः पंजीयन–Re registration
पुनः रचना–Re-constitution
पुनः शस्त्रीकरण–Re-armament
पुनः स्थापना – Re-establishment, Re instatement
पुनः संगठन–Re organisation
पुरातत्व विभाग–Archaeological
पुरानी परती–Old fallow
पुरीष (विष्ठा)–Excreta
पुरः स्थापना–Introduction
पुरियाना–Batten
पुस्त नकल–Book transfer
पूँजीकृत–Capitalized
पूँजी परिव्यय–Capital Cash
पूज्य–Reverend
पूतित–Rotten
पूरक लेख्य–Supplemental deed
पूरी तरह बरताव करना–Deal thoroughly
पूर्णता (अंतिमता)–Finality
पूर्णयोग–Grand total
पुन बिक्री–Turn Over
पूर्व–Ante
पूर्वक्रयाधिकार (हकशफा)–Pre-emption Right of pre-emption
पूर्वतटीय ज्वर–East coast fever
पूर्वता (अग्रता)–Precedence
पूर्वता अधिपत्र–Warrant of precedence
पूर्ववर्ती–Antecedent, Precedent
पूर्वस्वत्व–Pre-ownership
पूर्व प्रभाव–Retrospective effect
पूर्व प्रभाव सहित–With retrospective effect
[illegible]

पूर्वानुमान–Fore-cast
पूर्वाह्न–Fore noon
पूर्वी–Oriental
पूर्वोपाय–Precaution
पूर्वोपायी कोष–Provident fund
पृष्ठांकन–Endorsement
पृष्ठ विवरण–Topography.
पृष्ठांकन–Endorsement
पेंशन का सराशिकरण–Commutation of pension
पेट्रोल (भूतैल)–Petrol
पैत्तिक ज्वर (बुखार)–Billious fever
पैतृक सम्पत्ति–Ancestral property
पोटलिका (पार्सल)–Parcel
पोतपति–Master of ship
पोषक–Feeder
पोषण क्षेत्र–Catchment.
पोषण माध्यम–Culture medium.
पौधशाला–Nursery
पंकिल–Silt
पगार (बंध)–Embankment
पंक्ति–Alignment
पंक्तिकरण–Alignment
पंक्तिमध्य लेख–Interlineation
पंच (मध्यस्थ)–Arbitrator
पंच निर्णय–Award
पंचमंडल–Arbitration, Tribunal
पंचवर्ती–Quasi judicial
पंचायत–Arbitration
पंचांग मास–Calendar month.
पंजी–Register
पंजीयक–Registrar
पंजीयन–Registration
पंजीकृत–Registered
प्रकाशन (प्रसारण)–Publicity
प्रकीर्ण (विविध)–Miscellaneous
प्रक्रिया–Procedure
प्रक्षेप–Projection
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

प्रच्छना–Interrogation, Inquiry
प्रति (वनाम)–Versus
प्रति आपत्ति–Cross Objection
प्रति उपकुलपति Pro vice-chancellor
प्रतिकर (क्षतिपूर्ति)–Compensation
प्रतिकर भत्ता–Compensatory allowance
प्रतिकाश–Reflection
प्रतिकाशक–Rflector
प्रतिग्राहक–Receiver
प्रतिज्ञा, प्रतिज्ञान–Affirmation
प्रतिज्ञापत्र–Bond
प्रतिदान–Returning
प्रतिधारण–Retention
प्रतिनिधि–Representative
प्रतिनिधि पत्र–Power of attorney
प्रतिनियुक्ति (प्रतिनिधि मण्डल)–Deputation
प्रतिनियुक्ति भत्ता–Deputation (duty) allowance
प्रतिपक्ष–Opposite party
प्रतिपरीक्षा–Cross examination
प्रतिपण (मुसन्ना)–Counterfoil
प्रतिपुरुष–Proxy, Locum tenens
प्रतिबन्ध–Ban
प्रतिबन्धात्मक वाक्य खण्ड–Proviso
प्रतिबन्धित न्यायपत्र–Decree nisi
प्रतिभाव्य–Bailable
प्रतिभू– Security (of a person) Bail order
प्रतिभूति– Security, Bail, Surety
प्रतिभू पत्र Bail bond Security bond
प्रतिमहानिरीक्षक–Deputy Inspector General
प्रतिपुलिस अधीक्षक–Deputy superintendent of Police
प्रतिमान–Pattern
प्रतियोगिता परीक्षा–Competitive examination
प्रतिरक्षा विभाग Defence Department
प्रतिरक्षा–Defence
प्रतिरूप–Counter part
प्रतिरोध–Resistance
प्रतिलब्धि–Recovery
प्रतिलिपि (मुसन्ना)-Counterpart Copy
प्रतिलिपिक–Copyist
प्रतिलिपिक यन्त्र–Pantographer
प्रतिलिपि पर शुल्क–Duty on counterpart or duplicate
प्रतिलिपि मुद्रित पत्र–Copy stamped papers
प्रतिलिपि विभाग–Copying Department
प्रतिलेखन–Transcription
प्रतिवाद साक्षी–Defence witness
प्रतिवादी–Defendant
प्रतिवेदन–Report
प्रतिव्यक्ति प्रभार Capitation charges
प्रतिशपथ पत्र–Counter affidavit
प्रतिष्ठापन–Installation
प्रतिष्ठापनिक–Inaugural
प्रति सचिव–Deputy secretary
प्रतिसेकण्ड घनफुट–Cusecs
प्रतिस्थापन–Replacement
प्रतिस्थानी बनने के लिए प्रार्थनापत्र–Substitution application
प्रतिहस्त–Locum Tenens
प्रतिहस्ताक्षर–Counter signature
प्रतीक–Token
प्रतीप दर–Inverse rate
प्रत्यक्ष व्यय–Direct Charge
प्रत्यक्ष रोगग्रस्त–Clinically affected
प्रत्युत्तर–Rejoinder
प्रत्यय–Suffix
प्रत्यधिकार–Encroachment
प्रत्यनुयोग–Cross examination
प्रत्ययपत्र–Letter of credit
प्रत्यर्थी–Defendant
प्रत्याक्षेप–Cross objection
प्रत्यादान–Resumption
प्रत्यायुक्त–Depute
प्रत्यायुक्ति–Delegation
प्रत्यावर्तन–Reversion
प्रत्याशा–Anticipation
प्रत्याशिक–Anticipator
प्रत्याशित–Anticipated
प्रत्याशित अधिक व्यय और बचत–Anticipated excess and savings

पुन[illegible] — [illegible]

पुन[illegible] — [illegible]

पुनरा[illegible] — [illegible]

पुनर्नि[illegible] — [illegible]

पुनर्वा[illegible] — [illegible]

पुन[illegible] — [illegible]

पुन स्थापन — [illegible]

पुर्जा[illegible] — [illegible]

पूंजीकृत—C[illegible]

पूंजी परिव्यय[illegible]

पूरक—[illegible]

पूर्व—Inte[illegible]

पूर्वाधि[illegible] tion

[illegible]—Admission [illegible]

[illegible]—Admin[illegible]

प्रशासन—Administration[illegible]

प्रशासनिक—Administrative

प्रशासनिक प्रतिवेदन—Administr[illegible]

प्रशासकीय [illegible]—Admin[illegible]

प्रशासन—Admin[illegible]

प्रश्नावली—Questionnaire

प्रकृति पूर्ति—Natural [illegible]

प्रकृतिविशिष्ट—L[illegible]

प्रसंग—Context

प्रसंगि—Confl[illegible]

प्रस्ताव—Resol[illegible]

[illegible]

tion, Report
प्रार्थी–Applicant
प्रावैधिक–Technical
प्रावैधिक स्वीकृति Technical sanction
प्रासगिक–Contingent
प्रासगिक व्यय–Contingency
प्रिवी कौंसिल–Privy Council
प्ररणा (प्रलोभन)–Inducement
प्रेषण–Consignment
प्रेषित–Forwarded
प्रोत्साहन–Stimulus
प्रौढ़ (परिपक्व)–Mature

फ

फटकन–Cleaning losses
फन्नी–Wedge
फरार–Absconding
फसल की प्रत्याशा–Crop prospects
फाल्तू–Spare
फार्मों का सरक्षण और दिया जाना–Custody & Supply of forms
फासी–Execution
फांसीका (कैदी)–Condemned
फटाव–Rupture
फोडा–Tumour
फौज, फौजीदस्ते–Troops
फौजी टोपी–Forage Cap
फीता–Fillet
फीसमाफी–Sizarship

ब

बचन पत्र–Pronote
बच्चों का कालाजार–Infantile heish maniasis
बटमारी–Dacoity
बटालियन–Battalion
बट्टू की जाच पड़ताल–Check of dis count
बट्टा–Discount
बट्टखाते डालना–Write-off
बट्टपर (से)–At a discount
बड़ा शीर्ष क–Major head
बढ़ती पर (से)–At a premium,
बदरावण रोग–Coccidiosis
बदली–Transfer
बधिया करना–Castration
बन्दर अधिकारी–Port Officer
बन्दूक की मक्खी–Sight
बन्दूकदार छडी–Walking stick guns
बन्दीकरण–Apprehension
बन्दी करना–Apprehend
बन्धक कर्ता–Mortgagor
बन्धक ग्राही–Mortgagee
बम्बा (पटी हुई नाली)–Conduit
बरमा–Auger
बरसाती–Water proof
बराबर करना–Counter balance
बलात् ग्रहण–Extortion
बसन्त (ऋतुराज)–Florescene
बस्तावरदार–Bundle Lifter
बहाव–Aflux
बहिपरजीवी–Ectozoa
बहि शुल्क अधिकारी–Custom Officer
बहि शुल्क का प्रतिज्ञापत्र–Custom bond
बहीखाता–Ledger
बही खाता जिन्स–Bahikhata Jines
बहुभुज–Polygon
बहुमत–Majority
बहुविधवाद–Multifarious suit
बाद की कार्यवाही–Subsequent pro ceeding
बांध–Weir Barrage
बारद्योतक–Co-efficient
बारूद–Gunpowder
बारग (हड्डी)–Shank
बालवीर (सेनाछात्र)–Cadet
बाष्प शील–Volatile
बिगाडना–Eufacement
बिरजी–Tack
बिल्कुल–In toto
बिल्ला–Chevron, Badge Stripe
बिसहुग्या–Authrax
बीच का पूर्वानुमान–Intermediate forecast
बीजक–Invoice

माल प्रशासक-Revenue Administrator
माल बोर्ड-Board of Revenue
माल विभाग की रिपोर्ट-Revenue Administration Report
मालस्थापना-Revenue Establishment
मालिकाना जमाबन्दी-Rental
मालीयत-Valuation
मासिक उपसार-Monthly abstract
मासिक विवरणपत्र-Monthly return
मियान-Scabbard
मिलावट-Adulteration
मिल्कियत अधिकार-Tenure, Land Tenure
मिश्रक-Compounder, Mixer
मीटर वाचक-Meter Reader
मुकदमे का प्रकार-Nature of the case
मुकदमे की पैरवी करना-To defend the case
मुकदमे में कागजात दाखिल करना-Filing of document
मुकदमों का सूचीयन करना-Listing of Cases
मुकाबिल दावा-Counter claim
मुक्ति (छूट)-Exemption
मुखचित्र-Frontis piece
मुख्य आयुक्त-Chief Commissioner
मुख्य धरनी-Principal rafter
मुखावरण-Mask
मुख्य नियंत्रक राजस्व अधिकारी-Chief Controlling Revenue Authority.
मुख्य न्यायाधीश-Chief Justice
मुख्य परिवर्तन-Material change
मुख्य स्थान-Head quarter
मुख्यालय-Headquarters
मुचलका-Recognizance
मुद्रलेखक-Typist
मुद्रलेखन-Type writing
मुद्रा (आकृति)-Posture
मुद्रांक नियंत्रक-Controller of Stamps
[illegible]-Impressed Stamp.
मुद्रास्फीति-Inflation
[illegible]-Print & Stationery.
मुवक्किल-Client

मुहर-Seal
[illegible]-Hyperbola
मूर्तिकर्म-Sculpture
मूल-Original
मूल कूपन-Basic Coupon
मूलधन-Principal money
मूलपद-Substantive post
मूल रचना-Cadre
मूल वेतन-Substantive pay
मूल्य-Value
मूल्यमान-Denomination
मूल्यानुसार-Ad Valorem
मृत्यु विचारणा-Inquest
मौखिक-Verbal
मौखिक परीक्षा-Viva Voce
मौखिक साक्ष्य-Oral evidence
मौलिक-Fundamental
मौलिक नियम-Fundamental Rule.
मौलिक पथप्रदर्शिका-Fundamental Guide Book.
मंडूर (जंग)-Rust
मंत्रणा-Counsel
मंत्रणा अधिकारी-Advisory Officer.
मंसूखी-Repeal

य

यक्ष्मा परीक्षा-Tuberculine Test
यथाचार-Formal
यथानियम उत्तरवादी-Pro forma Respondent
यथाविधि चेतावनी-Formal warning
यथापूर्व-Badastur
यथापूर्व कर देना-Restitution.
यथावत्-Duly
यथाविधि अनुमोदित-Duly approved
यथाशीघ्र-At your earliest convenience. As early as possible.
[illegible]-In [illegible]
यथोचित-Adequate
[illegible]-Duly [illegible]
यंत्र (औजार)-Appliance
[illegible]-[illegible]
[illegible]-Apparatus [illegible]

experiment)
यत्रजाल (यत्र कलाप)–Apparatus (as a whole)
यातायात–Traffic, Communication
यातायात मंत्री Minister for Communication
यात्रिक भत्ता–Travelling Allowance
युद्धोत्तर–Post war
योग–Prescription Aggregate
योग पजी–Totalling Register
योग्यकारी सेवा की शर्तें–Condition of qualifying service
योग्यता–Competency
योग्य (समय)–Competent
योग्य पात्र–Eligible
योग्या–Drill
योजना–Project Scheme
योधागार–Barrack

र

रकाब–Stirrup
रक्त ततु–Fibrin
रक्षक दल–Escort
रक्षा–Protection
रक्षित–Reserve
रक्षी (तिलगा)–Constable
रखरखाव–Maintenance
रखरखाव निरीक्षक – Maintenance Inspector
रखरखाव अधिकारी – Maintenance Officer
रचनात्मक–Creative
रजबहा–Distributory
रद्द किया गया–Cancelled
रद्द किया हुआ लेखपत्र–Discredited document
रद्द करनेवाला अधिकारी–Cancelling Officer
रपट–Report
रसकपूर–Corrosive sublimate
रसीद बही–Receipt book
रहन बधक–Mortgage
रगमान (रग)–Shade
रजक–Painter
राखिया–Ashman
राज–Mason
राजक्षमा–Amnesty
राजगीरी–Masonry
राजच्युत करना–Depose
राजदया–Clemency
राजदया अपील Letters latent appeal
राजद्रोह–Sedition
राजपत्र (गजट)–Gazette
राजपत्रित अधिकारी Gazetted Officer
राजमत्री–Secretary of state
राजमार्ग–Highway
राजस्व–Revenue
राजस्व विषयक–Fiscal
राजसघ–Confederacy
राजसाक्षी–Approver
राजसात् किया माल–Escheat
राजासात्करण–Confiscation
राज्य निष्ठा शपथ Oath of allegiance,
राज्य परिषद–Council of State
राज्यपाल–Governor
राल–Bitumen
राष्ट्रीयकरण–Nationalization
राष्ट्रीय सेवा–Imperial Service
रास्ता–Post
रास्ते से हटना–Deviate
रिक्त स्थान–Vacancy
रिक्ति–Vacancy
रिक्थ (वसीयत)–Will
रिक्थपत्रोंका सरक्षण–Custody of wills
रिक्थ साधक–Executor of will
रिक्थी–Legatee
रियायतें–Concessions
रियायती छुट्टी–Privilege leave
रीति–Process
रुक्का–Pronote
रुचि–Option
रुझान–Affinity
रुद्धगति–Brake speed
रुपये का बँटवारा–Allocation of fund
रुपये का लगाना–Investment
रुपये की वापसी–Refund
रूप (ढाँचा)–Skeleton form

रूपपत्र (फार्म)-Form
रूपपरिवर्तक-Transformer
रूपान्तर-Transformation
रोक-Bar, Strut
रोकना-Withhold
रोकड़ की पेटी-Cash Chest
रोकड़ बही-Cash book
रोकड़ बाकी-Cash balance
रोकड़पाल-Cashier
रोक रखने की लागत-Holding cost
रोग फैलने का स्थान-Scene of outbreak
रोगज वृद्धि-Malignant growth
रोग विषयक-Clinical
रोग विषयक नमूने-Pathological specimens
रोगशास्त्र-Pathology
रोगहर उपाय-Curative measure
रोगाणु नाशक-Disinfectant
रोटी कपड़े का दावा-Suit for maintenance
रोड़ा (कंकड़)-Gravel
रोड़ी (गिट्टी)-Pebble

ल

[illegible]-Linear
लक्षण-Symptoms
लगभग क्षेत्रफल-Approximate areas
लगान उगाहना-Levy
लगान का नक्शा-Rent statement
लगान में छूट-Abatement of rent
लगाम (दहाना)-Bit, Bit Head, Bit Rings.
लघु स्थापना-Petty establishment.
लघुवाद न्यायालय-Small Causes Court
लघुहस्ताक्षरित-Initialled
लटकन (झूमर)-Pendant Hanger
लसीका ग्रंथि-Lymphatic gland
लंगर-Anchor bolt
[illegible]-Black quarter
[illegible]-Weeding
[illegible]-[illegible]

लाइन के बीच में लिखना-Interlineation
लागत-Out lay
लाघवकारक-Derogatory.
लाठी-Truncheon
लाभांश-Bonus
लालमूत्र रोग-Cattle Piroplasmosis or Red water
लिखा पढ़ा गया लेखपत्र - Executed Document
लिखित वक्तव्य Written statement
लिपि-Script
लेखक-Clerk
लेखक वर्गीय सेवक-Ministerial servant
लेखक वर्गीय सेवा-Ministerial service
लेखन सामग्री-Stationery
लेखपत्र (पेपर)-Document
लेखाकार-Accountant
लेखप्रमाणक-Notary public.
लेखात्मक-Documentary.
लेखा (हिसाब)-Account
लेखा परीक्षा अधिकारी-Audit officer
लेखापरीक्षा आपत्ति-Audit objection
लेखा परीक्षक-Auditor
लेखा महापरीक्षक-Auditor General
लेखापरीक्षा-Audit
लेखा लिपिक-Accounts Clerk
लेखा शीर्ष-Head of account.
लोप-Disappearance
[illegible]-Turn down Collar

व

वक्फ-Waqf
वक्र-Curve
वक्र (पीठ का, उभार)-[illegible] (Horse)
वक्षस्थल-Thorax
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]-Sele[illegible]

वरणीयता–Eligibility
वरीवत मिस्त्री–Turbine Mistri
वर्ग समीकरण–Quadratic Equation
वर्गीकरण–Classification
वर्जित–Excepted
वर्णन–Statement
वर्णनवृत्ति–Descriptive roll
वर्तमान पड़ती–Current fallow
वर्तमान स्टाक–Stock in hand
वर्तुलाकार जीव–Oval or rounded creature
वर्दी–Uniform
वर्धमान वेतन–Progressive pay
वर्षा की दशा– Character of rainfall
वर्षामापक–Rain gauge
वसूल लागत–Cost realized
वसूली छोड देना–Waive the recovery
वहन पत्र–Bill of lading
वाक्य खंड–Clause
वाणिज्य विभाग–Commercial Department
वाणिज्य संबंधी–Commercial
वाद–Plaint
वाद, अर्जीदावा–Plaint
वाद (नालिश)–Suit
वादपत्र (अर्जी दावा)–Plaint
वादमूल्य विधान–Suit Valuation Act
वाद स्थगन–Stay of suit
वादी–Plaintiff
वापसी–Withdrawal
वायुसंचालित बन्दूक–Air gun
वायु संचार–Ventilation
वायुसेवा–Book Service
वायुभार मापक–Barometer
वारिष्ठ शक्ति–Force Majeure
वारंवारता–Frequency
वार्डर–Warder
वार्षिक वृत्ति प्रतिज्ञापत्र–Annuity Bond
वास्तविक अन्याय–Material Injustice
वास्तविक आंकड–Actuals
वास्तविक क्षमता–Effective Capacity
वास्तविक यात्रिक व्यय–Actual travelling allowance
वास्तविक सम्पत्ति–Net assets
वास्तु विद्या (स्थापत्य)–Architecture
वाहन–Transport
विकलन–Debit
विकल्प–Option, Alternative
विकास मंत्री Minister Development
विकेन्द्रीकरण–Decentralization
विकेन्द्रीकरण (समिति)–Decentralization Committee
विक्रयपत्र पट्टा–Deed (Sale, lease)
विक्रय प्रमाणपत्र–Sale certificate
विकृत कायिक पदार्थ–Morbid material
विक्री का प्रस्ताव–Sale proposal
विक्षिप्त दोषी – Criminal Lunatic
विखंडन करना–Repeal
विचारकालिक दाराभृति–Alimony-pendenti lite
विचार न्यायालय–Trial Court
विचार भू–Tribunal
विचारार्थ–For consideration
विचाराधिकार–Cognizance
विचाराधिकार विधान – Jurisdiction Act
विचाराधीन–Under consideration
विचाराधीन बंदी Undertrial prisoner
विज्ञप्ति Notification, Communique
वितरण – Disbursement, Distribution
विदेशी अपराधी का प्रत्यर्पण–Extradition
विदेशी मुद्रा–Foreign currency
विदेशी शाखा–Aliens Branch
विद्यापरिषद्–Academy
विद्युत् उत्पादन संस्थान–Generating Station
विद्युत् प्रतिष्ठापन–Electrial Installation
विद्युत् सज्जा–Electrical Equipment
विधान–Act
विधानत –De jure
विधायन (कानून)–Enactment
विधि–Procedure
विधि अनुकूल सभा–Lawful Assembly.
विधिकरण, विधिनिर्माण–Enactment
विधि प्रक्रम–Course of law

विधि भंग–Breach of law
विधि वक्ता–Barrister
विधिविहित प्रपत्र–Statutory form
विधेयक–Bill (land)
विधिव्यवसायी अभिभाषक Legal Practitioner
विनिमय–Exchange
विनिमयकरण पत्र–Exchange Instrument
विनिमय क्षतिपूरक भत्ता–Exchange of compensation allowance
विनिमय दर–Rate of exchange
विनिमय पत्र–Exchange deed
बिन्दुरेख–Graph
बिन्दु रेखा–Dotted line
विपक्ष–Opposite party
विपत्ति–Calamity, Distress
विपरीत–Repugnant
विपणी (बाजार)–Market
विप्रेषित धनराशि–Remittance
विभागाध्यक्ष – Head of the department
विभाजन–Allocation
विभिन्न–Various
विभेदक अक्षर–Distinguishing letter
विमोचन–Redemption
विरुद्ध–Against
विलोपन–Cancellation
विलोमत –Vice Versa
विवरण–Particular, Statement
विवरण, प्रतिवेदन–Report
विवरण पत्र–Return (Statistics)
विवाद–Litigation
विवाद प्रश्नों को स्थिर करना–Framing of issues
विवादास्पद–Disputed
विवाह का रद्द किया जाना–Marriage (Nullity of)
विवाह प्रमाणपत्र Marriage Certificate
विवाह बंध Marriage (Dissolution of)
विवाह लिपिक–Matrimonial Clerk
विवाह विषयक वाचक–Matrimonial Reader
विवेक –Discretion

विवेकाधीन रजिस्ट्री – Discretional registration
विषम–Odd
विषमार–Antidote
वियय–Combination
विशिष्ट (अभिनिर्दिष्ट)–Particular
विशिष्ट अनुष्ठान-Specific performance
विशिष्ट क्षेत्र–Specific area
विशेष अभियोग अधिकारी – Special prosecuting officer.
विशेष कार्य–Special duty
विशेष कार्यार्थ–On special duty
विशेष कार्याधिकारी–Officer on special duty
विशेषज्ञ–Expert
विशेष दूत–Special messenger
विशेष विषयक भत्ता–Technical pay.
विशेष वेतन–Special pay
विश्लेषक–Analyst
विश्लेषण–Analysis,
विशेषाधिकार–Privilege
विशुद्ध प्रतिलिपि–Fair copy
विश्वास–Belief
विश्राम (अवकाश)–Recess
विश्रामकोण–Angle of repose
विषाणुरोधी–Anthrax
विसंवाहक–Insulator
विसंवाहक स्तर–Insulation layer
विस्फोटक पदार्थ विधान – Explosives Act.
विहित (निर्दिष्ट)–Prescribed
वृक्षारोपण विद्या–Arboriculture.
वृत्त (व्यवसाय)–Profession.
वृत्तान्त–Narrative
वृत्ति पेशा–Occupation.
(वृत्ति स्वरूप) – Habitual
वेग–Velocity
वैरशोधन–Retaliation
[illegible]–[illegible]
वृत्ति–Stipend
वेतन क्रमान्तर–Time scale of pay.
वेतन क्रम–Scale of pay
वेतन क्रम का पुनर्निर्धारण – Revision of scale of pay

वेतन लेखा–Pay account
वेतन वृद्धि–Increment
वेधनी–Perforator
वेष, वस्त्र–Dress
वेष नियमावली – Dress Regulation
वैक्सीन भंडार–Vaccine Depot
वैक्सीन लसीका–Vaccinal lymph
वैतनिक–Stipendiary
वैद्युतिक–Electrician
वैधता–Validity
वैधानिक–Statuary
वैधानिक उत्तरदायित्व – Statuary Responsibility
वैध उद्बोधक–Legal Rememberance
वैधिक–Legal
वैभागिक–Departmental
वैभागिक लेखा – Departmental account
वैयक्तिक प्रपंजी–Personal ledger
वैयक्तिक वेतन–Pay Personal
वैयक्तिक स्वतन्त्रतारक्षक – Habeas Corpus
वैवाहिक अधिकार – Conjugal right
व्यक्तिगत उपस्थिति – Personal appearance
व्यय–Charge, Expenditure
व्यय पर नियन्त्रण – Control over expenditure
व्यय विवरण–Statement of expen diture
व्ययहरण–Defalcation
व्यवसाय वेतन–Trade pay
व्यवस्था–Provision (Budget)
व्यवस्था (नजीर)–Ruling
व्यवस्थापिका विभाग – Legislative Department
व्यवस्थापिका सभा–Legislative Assembly
व्यवस्था खंडन पत्र–Settlement, revocation of
व्यवस्थान–Settlement
व्यवस्थापत्र – Settlement, instru ment of
व्यवसाय–Vocation
व्यवस्था पुलिस–Order Police
व्यवहार (लेनदेन)–Transaction
व्यवहार न्यायाधीश–Civil Judge.
व्यवहार न्यायालय–Civil Court
व्यवहार विधि संग्रह –Code of Civil Procedure
व्यवहार विवाद–Civil case
व्यवहारासन–Tribunal
व्यावहारोपजीवी विधान–Legal Practitioners' Act
व्याख्या–Interpretation
व्याख्यानात्मक अनुपूरक–Explanatory Supplement
व्यापक संक्रामक रोग (पशु) Epizootic
व्यापकसंक्रामक रोग (मनुष्य)-Epidemic
व्यापार चिह्न–Trade mark
व्यायाम शिक्षक–P T Instuctor
व्यायाम शिक्षक–Corporal Instructor
व्यायाम शाला–Gymnasium
व्यावसायिक–Vocational
व्यासिद्ध (विनिषिद्ध)–Contraband.
ब्योरा–Specification

श

शक्त प्राधिकारी – Competent Authority
शक्ति–Calibre Energy
शपथ पत्र–Affidavit
शपथपूर्वक साक्ष्य देना–Depose
शमन (न्यूनीकरण)–Mitigation
शरणार्थी–Refugee
शरीर का रस–Body juice
शर्त–Condition
श्रमिकों का दैनिक नक्शा–Daily labour return.
शल्यवैद्य (सर्जन)–Surgeon
शवपरीक्षा–Post mortem
शस्त्रागार–Arsenal, Magazine
शहरी–Urban
शंकु–Cone
शंकुअक्ष–Axis of a Cone
शाखा–Faculty
शाखा भंडार–Branch depot

शमन होना—Abate
शांति—Peace
शांति रक्षा [illegible]—Justice of the Peace
शांति रक्षा [illegible]—Justice of the Peace
शांति भंग—Breach of peace
शारीरिक दंड—Corporal punishment
शाश्वत भत्ता—Perpetual allowance
शासित—Governed
शिक्षाधीन अधिकारी—Officer under Training
शिक्ष्यमाण—Apprentice
शिक्षा पाठ्यचर्या—Courses of training
शिखर—Crest
शिखर दंड—Crown post
शिथिलता—Relaxation
शिथिलीकरण—Relaxation
शिथिलित—Relaxed
शिरोरज्जु—Head rope
शिरस्त्राण—Helmet
शिलालेख—Inscription
शिल्पकार—Artisan
शिविर—Camp
शिशुवध—Infanticide
शिष्टमंडल—Delegation
शीर्ष—Vertex
शीर्ष और उपशीर्ष—Heads and Subheads
शीर्षस्थ नियामक—Head Regulator
[illegible]—Hip rafter
शुद्ध—Net
शुद्ध परिलब्धियां—Net emoluments
शुद्ध लाभ—Net profit
शुद्धिपत्र—Corrigendum
शुद्धि पर्ची—Correction slip
शुल्क—Duty
शुल्क गणना—Computation of fees
शून्य—Void
[illegible] ([illegible])—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—Category
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—Classification
शोधन (सुधार)—Correction

ष

षष्टक—Sextant

स

[illegible]—[illegible] of registration
सकल—Gross, Aggregate
सकल भार—Gross load
सकल वेतन—Gross salary
सक्रिय सेवा—Active service
सगोत्र—Cognate
सचिव—Secretary
सज्जा—Equipment
सज्जा सूची—Equipment table
सज्जा सारणी—Equipment table
सजातीय (समांगी)—Homogeneous
सटीक—Annotated
सड़न रोधी द्रव—Antiseptic fluid
सत्यंकार (बयाना)—Earnest money
सत्यनिष्ठा—Integrity
सतर्कता—Caution
सद्भाव—Good faith
सदाचार—Good behaviour
सत्यापन (जांच)—Verification
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible] learning [illegible]
[illegible]—Assessor
[illegible]—Gentlemen of the Jury
[illegible] ([illegible])—[illegible]
[illegible]—Legal (law)
[illegible]—Lobby
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—Par
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]—Time keeper
[illegible]—[illegible]

समय समय पर पूरा किया जाय–To be recouped from time to time
समय सागल–Time barred
समयोत्तर (काम) – Overtime
समय न्यायालय–Competent Court
समर्पण (कारागार भेजना) – Commitment
समर्पित–Delivered
समलब चतुर्भुज – Trapezium (with only two sides parallel)
समादेश–Command
समादेशक–Commandant
समाधान–Adjustment
समाधेय अपराध–Compoundable offences
समान कार्यविधि – Uniform Procedure
समान प्रभार–Flat charge
समान्तर–Parallel
समानुपात–Proportion
समानुपात नियम–Rule of proportion
समाप्त–Ceased
समाप्ति–Termination, Abolition
समाप्ताधिकार–Functus Officio
समापन–Completion
समारम्भ–Undertaking
समावेश–Merger
समाहरण–Collection
समाहरणकारी सरकार – Collecting government
समाहर्ता–Collector
समाहिति–Lay out
समिति–Committee
समीपस्थ (आसन्न)–Adjacent
समुद्र पार का वेतन–Overseas pay
समुद्री पालिसी–Marine policy
समुद्रीय अधिकारी–Marine Officer
सरकार–Government Crown
सरकारी अधिवक्ता–Government Advocate
सरकारी अभिभाषक–Government pleader
सरकारी अधिहस्ताविती–Official Assignee
सरकारी आज्ञा–G O
सरकारी ऋणपत्र–Security
सरकार चालित मुकद्दमा–Public Prosecution
सरकारद्वारा जारी की हुई हुंडी–Treasury bill
सरकारी प्रन्यासी–Official Trustee
सरकारी सांड – Government Stud Bull
सरदल–Bres ummer
सरसरी तौर पर–Summarily
सरसरी तौर पर खारिज–Dismissed summarily
सरसरी निर्णय–Summary Judgement
सर्पीली (सर्पेनी)–Serpentine
सरेस–Glue
सवारी–Conveyance
सशपथ वचन–Deposition
सशस्त्र रक्षिगण–Armed guard
सहकारिता (सहयोग)–Co-operation
सहकारी–Co operative
सहकारी समितियां – Co operative Societies
सहकृषक–Co tenant
सहवासारिक–Association Barrack
सहमति–Concurrence
सहवर्ति (सगामी)–Concurrent
सहयोग–Collaboration
सहस्वामी–Co-owner
सहायक–Accessory, Subsidiary
सहायक अनुदान–Grant in aid
सहायक नियम–Subsidiary rule
सहायक महानिरीक्षक–Asstt.Inspector General
सहायक पुलिस अधीक्षक–Asstt Supt Police
सहायक वस्तुएं–Accessories
संकट (पुलिस)–Emergency (Police)
संकटकाल (आपत् विपत्ति) Emergency
संकट कालीन–Emergency
संकलन–Compilation
संकल्प–Assignment (of Property)
संकल्प–Resolution
संकीर्णनिगम मार्ग–Bottle neck

संकेत लिपिक–Stenographer
संकेन्द्र–Concentric
संक्रमण–Transfer, Transit
संक्रमण–Transition
संक्रामक रोग–Contagious disease
संक्षिप्त–Abbreviated
संक्षिप्त संग्रह–Digest
संख्यांकित–Numbered
संख्या शास्त्र–Statistics
संख्या शास्त्रीय सहायक – Statistical Assistant
संख्या शास्त्रीय सारिणी–Statistical table
संगठन–Organisation
संगत–Consistent
संगम–Junction
[illegible]–Jet
संगर–Parole
संगर पर–On Parole
संगीन–Bayonet
संग्रहालय संरक्षक – Custodian of Museum
संघ–Federation, Union
संघटन–Organisation
संघटनकर्ता–Organiser
[illegible]–Foundry
संचय–Savings.
संचयन–Storage
संचयन में माल की हानियाँ–Storage losses
संचालक–Director
संचालक कार्यालय–Directorate
संडास–Water Closet
संतोषजनक–Satisfactory
सन्दर्भ ग्रंथ–Books of reference
संदिग्ध–Suspect, Suspected
[illegible]–Welder
संपत्ति पर पृथक पृथक अधिकार–Severalty
संपत्ति हस्तान्तरण का शुल्क–Duty on [illegible]
संपर्क–Contact
संपीडन–Compression
[illegible]–Elbow

संप्राप्त अधिकार–Power vested.
संप्रेषक–Despatcher
[illegible]–Plumb (mason).
संबद्धता–Affiliation
संबंध रखना–Pertain
संभार–Equipage
संभृत वेतन-वृद्धि–Accrual increment.
संमंत्रणा–Consultation
संयात्रा–Passage (voyage by sea)
संयोजक–Convener
संरक्षक–Patron, Custodian.
संरक्षण–Custody
संरक्षणवाद–Suits for Guardianship.
संरक्षा–Care, Protection
संराशि–Commuted value
संराशीकरण–Commutation
[illegible]–Viscosity
संवर (बांध)–Dam
संवातन–Ventilation
संवाहन–Conduction
संविदा–Covenant
संविदाबद्ध असैनिक सेवक–Covenanted Civil Servant
संविदात्मक संबंध–Contractual relation
संविधान–Constitution.
संविभाजन–Apportionment
संशोधक अधिकारी–Revising Officer
संशोधक विधान–Amendment Act
संशोधन–Modification
संशोधन–Amendment
संशोधित–Revised.
संशोधित अनुदान–Modified grant
संशोधित अनुमान–Revised estimate
[illegible]–Intervene.
संस्थान–Station
[illegible]–Stationed
संहिता–Code
[illegible]–Cyclostyle
[illegible]–Proprietary interest.
[illegible]
[illegible]

साक्षीकरण–Attestation
साक्षी का बयान–Deposition
साक्षीकृत–Attested
साक्ष्य–Evidence
साक्ष्य में ग्राहिता–Admissibility in evidence
साख–Credit
साझाभग पत्र–Dissolution of partnership
साधारण–Normal
साधारण वेष–Mufti
साधारण सनिक वग–Rank & File
सान–Grind stone
सामयिक–Periodical
सामान–Paraphernalia
सामान अस्तबल–Stable gear
सामान्य–Normal, General
सामान्य नियम–General rules
सामान्यप्रासगिक व्यय–Common Contingent Charges
सामान्य पूर्वोपायी कोष General Provident fund
सामान्य लेखक–Routine Clerk
सामूहिक चदा–Collective subscription
सारिणी–Table
सार-सग्रह–Manual (books)
सारा वृत्तान्त–Full particulars
सावजनिक अधिकारी–Public Officer
सावजनिक उपयोगिता–Public Utility
सावजनिक ऋण–Public debt
सावजनिक निर्माण विभाग – Public Works Department
सार्वजनिक मामले–Public affairs
सावजनिक सेवक–Public servant
सावजनिक हितोन्नति–In furtherance of a common cause
सावधान–Caveat
सावधिक पद–Tenure of post
साहित्यादि विद्यालय–Arts College
सिकिंजा–Clamp
सिंचाई आदेश सारसग्रह–Manual of Irrigation Order
सिद्ध करना–Establishing
सिद्धांत–Theory
सिरा (चोटी)–Apex
सिविल सर्जन–Civil Surgeon
सीका (कगार)–Cornice
सीटी–Whistle
सीढ़ी–Tread of steps
सीधी देखभाल–Direct supervision
सीमाकर–Terminal Tax
सीमा भजन–Encroachment
सीमांकित–Terminal
सीसागर–Plumber
सुखाधिकार का वाद–Easement, Suit of
सुधरा हुआ–Improved
सुना भाग–Part heard
सुनवाई–Hearing
सुनवाई के लिय नियत की गई–Fixed for hearing
सुनवाई के लिये स्वीकृत – Admitted for hearing.
सुपुर्दगी का अधिपत्र – Warrant of commitment
सुपुदगी लेनेवाला–Assignee
सुवहनीय–Portable
सुरक्षापत्र–Guarantee letter
सुरक्षित भूमि–Protected land
सुलझान–Solution (Math)
सूक्ष्मदर्शकीय परीक्षा – Microscopical Examination
सूक्ष्म परीक्षा–Scrutiny
सूक्ष्माकार (लघुचित्र)–Miniature
सूख–Dryage
सूचना–Intimation
सूची–Payramid (ancient word)
सूची–Inventory
सूजा–Arrows
सूत्र–Formula
सेतु–Viaduct
सेंध लगाना–Burglary
सेना–Troops
सेनापति–Commander
सेवानियम पत्र – Agreement for service
सेवा नियमावली–Service rules

सेवा पुस्तिका–Service book
सेवाभिलेख–Record of service
सेवावलि–Service roll
सेवोपदान–Gratuity
सैनिक अधिकारी–Military Officer
सैनिक भाण्डागार–Military Stores
सैनिक चिह्न–Decorations
सैनिक सेवा–Military service
सोना-चाँदी–Bullion
सोपाधिक दीर्घकालीन बन्दोबस्त–Conditional long settlements
सोपाधिक मुक्ति–Conditional release
सौंप–Committal
सौंप पत्र–Consignment
स्टाम्प निरीक्षणाधिकारी का पद–Inspectorate of stamp
स्टाम्प रजिस्टरों की जाँच-पड़ताल–Check of stamp register
स्टाम्प विक्रेता–Stamp vendor
स्टाम्प अपहरण–Stamp defalcation
स्टाम्प शुल्क–Stamp duty
स्टाम्प का रक्षण–Custody of stamp
तलमापक दंड–Levelling staff
स्थल चिह्न–Bench mark
स्थगन–Adjournment
स्थगन–Suspension
स्थगन आज्ञा–Stay order
स्थगित करना–Suspend
स्थगन प्रार्थनापत्र–Stay application
स्थगित [illegible]–[illegible] suspended
स्थपति–Architect
स्थल चित्र–Site plan
स्थानापन्न–Locum standi
स्थानान्तरण–Transfer
स्थानापन्न–Officiating Substitute
स्थानापन्न नियुक्ति–Officiating appointment
स्थानिक (स्थानीय)–Local
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–Local [illegible]
[illegible]–Local [illegible]
[illegible]–Local [illegible]
[illegible]–Local [illegible]
[illegible]–Local [illegible]
स्थानीय निधि कोष–Local funds
स्थापन–Establishment
स्थायी अग्रिम–Permanent advance
स्थायी आदेश–Standing Order
स्थायी निर्वाहवृत्ति–Permanent alimony
स्थायी निवास–Domicile
स्थायी पद–Permanent post
स्थायी बन्दोबस्ती–Permanently settled
स्थायी भू धृतिधारी–Permanent tenure holder
स्थायी वकील–Standing Counsel
स्थावर सम्पत्ति–Fixture
स्थिति निर्धारण–Orientation
स्थिति विवरण–Balance sheet
स्थिर–Stationary
स्थिर यंत्र–Plant
स्थिर जमा–Fixed deposit
स्थिर यंत्र और मशीनें–Plant and machinery
स्थिरीकरण–Stabilization
स्पर्शवर्जन–Quarantine
स्पर्शवर्जन छुट्टी–Quarantine leave
स्पष्टवादी–Candid
स्पष्टीकरण–Explanation
स्मारक ग्रंथ–Commemoration volume
स्मारक पत्र–Reminder
[illegible]–[illegible] Calculation forms
[illegible]–Emulation
[illegible]–Spring level
[illegible]–Automatically
[illegible]–Self-explanatory
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–Comments
[illegible]–Tick
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–Personal law
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]–[illegible]

स्वामी–Superior Proprietor
स्वार्थोत्पादक करणपत्र–Instruments creating interest
स्वास्थ्य प्रमाणपत्र–Health certificate
स्वीकारात्मक–Affirmative
स्वीकृत अनुदान–Sanctioned Grant
स्वीकृत आगणन–Sanctioned Estimate
स्वीकृत उम्मीदवार–Approved candidate
स्वीकृति–Acknowledgment, Sanction, Approval
स्वेच्छापूर्ण चंदा–Voluntary contribution

ह

हथगोला–Hand grenade
हथचिट्ठ–Hath chitta
हरजाना–Damage
हलका–Circle
हवाई बेड़ा–Air force
हवालात–Lock up
हवालाती–Undertrial prisoner
हस्तग्राह्य–Cognizable
हस्तलिपि–Hand writing
हस्तांतरण द्वारा–Bazaria Tabadila
हस्तांतरण–Alienation
हस्तांतरण पत्र–Conveyance
हस्तांतरण व्यय–Transfer charge
हस्तांतरण शुल्क–Duty of transfer
हाथ गाड़ी (ठेला)–Barrow
हाथ समन–Summon Dasti
हानिपूरक नियमपत्र–Indemnity Bond
हितकारी ट्रस्ट–Benevolent trust
हिताधिकारी–Beneficiary
हिन्दू उत्तरभोगी–Hindu reversioner
हिन्दू विधवा का जीवन निर्वाह–Hindu widows maintenance
हिंसा–Violence
हृदय सपुट–Ventricle
हीनता–Turpitude
हुंडी मुद्रांक–Hundi Stamp
होम गार्ड–Home guard
हौज (टंकी)–Cistern

भारतीय गणराज्य के संविधान में प्रयुक्त हिन्दी के पारिभाषिक शब्दों और पदों के अंग्रेजी समानार्थक शब्द व पद

अ

अक्षम–Incompetent
अक्षमता–Incompetency.
अग्रिम धन–Advance
अतिक्रमण–Violation
अतिरिक्त न्यायाधीश–Judge, extra
अतिरिक्त लाभ–Excess profit
अधिकरण–Tribunal
अधिकार–Right
अधिकार अभिलेख–Record of rights
अधिकार पृच्छा–Quo warranto
अधिग्रहण–Requisition
अधिनियम–Act
अधिनियमन–Enact
अधिपत्र–Warrant
अधिभार–Surcharge.
अधिमान–Preference
अधिवक्ता–Advocate
अधिवास–Domicile
अधिवासी–Domiciled
अधिष्ठाता–Presiding officer
अधिसूचना–Notification
अधीक्षक–Superintendent
अधीक्षण–Superintendence
अधीन–Subject
अधीन-अधिकारी–Subordinate Officer
अधीन-न्यायालय–Subordinate Court
अध्यक्ष–Speaker
अध्यादेश–Ordinance
[illegible] हुंडी–Payable
अनन्य क्षेत्राधिकार–Exclusive Jurisdiction
अनर्हता–Disqualification
अनर्हित करना–Disqualify
अनियमितता–Irregularity.
[illegible]
[illegible]–Article

अनुज्ञप्ति–Licence
अनुज्ञा–Permit.
अनुदान–Grant
अनुदेश–Instruction
अनुन्मुक्त–Undischarged
अनुपाती प्रतिनिधित्व–Proportional representation
अनुपूरक–Supplementary
अनुपूरक अनुदान–Supplementary Grant
अनुमति–Assent
अनुमोदन–Approve
अनुमोदन–Approval
अनुशासन–Discipline
अनुशासन-सम्बन्धी–Disciplinary.
अनुषक्ति–Adherence
[illegible]–Exercise
अनुसमर्थन–Ratification
अनुसमर्थन–Ratify
अनुसंधान–Investigate Investigation.
अनुस्मारक–Reminder
अनुसूचित क्षेत्र–Scheduled area
अनुसूचित आदिमजाति–Scheduled Tribes.
अनुसूचित जाति–Scheduled Caste
अनुसूची–Schedule
अन्तर्ग्रस्त–Involve
अन्तर्ग्रस्त–Involved
अन्तर्देशीय जलपथ–Inland waterway.
अन्तर्राष्ट्रीय–International
अन्तःकरण–Conscience
अन्यदेशीय–Alien
अन्यसंक्रामण–Alienat[illegible]
अन्यसंक्रामण–Alienation
अपमान लेख–Libel
अपमान वचन–Slander
अपमिश्रण–Adulteration
अपर न्यायाधीश–Additional Judge

अपराध–Crime
अपराध–Offence
अपराधी–Criminal
अपवर्जन–Exclude
अपवर्जन–Exclusion
अपात्र–Ineligible
अपात्रता–Ineligibility
अपील–Appeal
अपील न्यायालय–Court of Appeal
अप्रवृत्त–Inoperative
अभिकथन–Allegation
अभिकरण–Agency
अभिकर्त्ता–Agent
अभिप्राय–Opinion
अभियाचना–Demand
अभियुक्त–Accused
अभियुक्ति–Charge
अभियुक्ति–Prosecution
अभियोग–Accusation
अभियोजन–Prosecution
अभियोज्य दोष–Actionable wrong
अभिरक्षा–Custody
अभिलेख–Record
अभिलेख न्यायालय–Court of Record
अभिशस्त–Convicted
अभिशस्ति–Conviction
अभिसमय–Convention
अभ्यर्थी–Candidate
अमान्य–Invalid
अयुक्त प्रभाव–Undue influence
अर्जन–Acquisition
अर्जी–Petition
अर्थ करना–Construe
अर्थ-दण्ड–Fine
अर्हता–Qualification
अल्पसंख्यक वर्ग–Minority
अल्पीकरण–Derogation
अवधिदान–Adjourn
अवमान–Contempt
अवयस्क–Minor
अविभक्त कुटुम्ब–Joint family
अविभक्त परिवार–Joint-family
अविश्वास प्रस्ताव–Motion of No confidence
अवैध–Illegal
अवैधाचरण–Illegal practice
असमर्थता–Incapacity
असमर्थता निवृत्ति वेतन– Invalidity pension
असैनिक–Civil
असैनिक शक्ति–Civil power
अहितकारी–Detrimental
अंकन–Endorse
अंकित–Endorsed
अंग–Unit
अंश–Share
अंशदान–Contribution

आ

आकलन–Credit
आकस्मिकता निधि Contingency Fund
आचार–Custom
आजादी–Freedom
आजीविका–Callings
आजीविका कर–Callings tax
आज्ञप्ति–Decree
आदेश–Order
आदेशिका–Process
आनुषंगिक–Consequential
आपराधिक–Criminal
आपात–Emergency
आपाती–Emergent
आपात की उद्घोषणा–Proclamation of Emergency
आभार–Obligation
आय-कर–Income Tax
आयात-शुल्क–Import duty
आयुक्त–Commissioner
आयोग–Commission
आरक्षक–Police
आरक्षक-बल–Police Force
आरोप–Allegation
आरोपण करना–Impose
आरोपण–Levy
आर्थिक–Economic
आर्थिक क्षेत्राधिकार–Pecuniary Jurisdiction
आवर्तक–Recurring

आवारागर्दी-Vagrancy
आह्वान-Summons
आहूत-Summoned
आँक-Estimate

इ

इच्छापत्र-Will
इच्छापत्रहीन-Intestate
इच्छापत्रहीनता-Intestacy

उ

उगाहना-Levy
उच्चतम न्यायालय-Supreme Court
उच्च न्यायालय-High Court
उत्तराधिकार-Succession
उत्तराधिकार शुल्क-Succession duty
उत्तराधिकारी-Successor
उत्तरदायित्व-Liability
उत्पादन-Production
उत्पादन शुल्क-Excise duty
उत्प्रवास-Emigration
उत्प्रेषण-लेख-Certiorari
उद्ग्रहण-Levy
उद्घोषणा-Proclamation
उद्भव-Descent
उद्यम-Enterprise
उद्योग-Industry
उधार-Loan
उधार लेना-Borrowing
उन्मत्त-Lunatic
उन्माद-Lunacy
उन्मुक्ति-Immunity
उपकर-Cess
उपक्रम-Initiative
उपचार-Remedy
उपजीविका-Occupation
उपदान-Gratuity
[illegible]-Allowance
उपनिर्वाचन-Bye-election
[illegible]-Qualification
उपबन्ध-Provision
[illegible]-Assumption
[illegible]-Lieutenant
[illegible]

उपलब्धि-Emolument
उपविभाग-Sub-division
उपवेशन-Sitting
उपविधि-Bye law
उपसभापति-Deputy Chairman
उपस्थित होना-Appear
उपाध्यक्ष-Deputy Speaker
उपायुक्त-Deputy Commissioner
उपयोजन-Employment
उपार्जित-Accrued
उम्मीदवार-Candidate
उल्लंघन-Contravention

ऋ

ऋण-Debt
ऋणग्रस्तता-Indebtedness
ऋणपत्र-Debenture

ए

एकक-Unit
एकल निगम-Corporation sole
एकल संक्रमणीय मत-Single transferable vote
एकस्व-Patent

क

कटक-Cantonment
[illegible]-Account
कदाचार-Misbehaviour
कब्जा-Possession
कम्पनी-Company
कर-Tax
करार-Agreement
कर्तव्य-Duty
[illegible]-Pertaining to [illegible]
कर्मचारी वृन्द-Staff
[illegible]-Legal
कारखाना-Factory
[illegible]-Prisoner
[illegible]-Prison
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

कार्यकारी–Acting
कार्यपालिका-शक्ति Executive power
कार्यपालिका–Executive
कालदान–Adjourn
कावल–Custody
काँजी हौस–Cattle pound
किराया–Fare
किसान–Tenant
कुर्की–Attach
कृति-स्वाम्य–Copyright
कृत्य–Function
केन्द्रीय गुप्तवार्त्ता विभाग – Central Intelligence Bureau
कैद–Imprisonment
कैदी–Prisoner
क्षति–Injury
क्षतिपूर्ति बिल– Bill of Indemnity
क्षमताशाली–Competent
क्षमा–Pardon
क्षेत्र–Area
क्षेत्राधिकार–Jurisdiction

ख

खनिज–Mineral
खनि वसति–Mining settlement
खनिज सम्पत्–Mineral resources
खर्च–Cost
खण्ड–Clause

ग

गजट–Gazette
गणना–Account
गणनानुदान–Vote on account
गणनापरीक्षा–Audit
गणपूर्ति–Quorum
गवेषणा–Research
गूढ़ पत्र–Ballot
ग्राम परिषद्–Village Council
ग्राह्य–Admissible

घोषणा–Declaration

च

चक्रम–Act
चर्चा–Discussion
चल-अर्थ–Currency
चलार्थी–Currency
चित्त विकृति–Unsoundness of mind
चिह्न–Mark
चुक्ती–Agreement
चुने हुए–Elected
चुंगी–Octroi
चेक–Cheque

छ

छावनी–Cantonment

ज

जगह–Post
जनगणना–Census
जन-जाति–Tribe
जनजाति-क्षेत्र–Tribal Area
जनजाति परिषद्–Tribal Council
जलदस्युता–Piracy
जल प्रांगण–Territorial waters
जामिन–Bail
जाँच करना–Inquire
जिला–District
जिला-गण–District Board
जिला निधि–District Fund
जिला-न्यायालय–District Court
जिला परिषद्–District Council
जिला मंडली–District Board
जीविका–Livelihood
जुआ–Gambling
जुर्माना किया–Fined
जेल–Prison
ज्वार-जल–Tidal water

झ

ज्ञाप–Memo
ज्ञापन–Memorandum

ट

टंकण–Coinage
टाँच–Attach
ट्राम–Tramway
ट्रामगाड़ी–Tram car

ड

डिग्री–Decree

त

तत्समय–For the time being
तत्सम्बन्धी–Corresponding
तदर्थ–Ad hoc
तीर्ण–Passed
[illegible]–Assessment
तृतीय-पठन–Third reading
त्रैवार्षिक–Triennial

थ

थाना–Police Station

द

दत्तक-ग्रहण–Adoption
दत्तक-स्वीकरण–Adoption
दस्तकारी–Handicraft
दस्तावेज–Document
दंड देना–Punish
दंड-न्यायालय–Criminal Court
दंड विधि–Criminal Law
दंड-सम्बन्धी–Criminal
दंडादेश–Sentence
दंडाधिकारी न्यायालय–Magistrate's Court
दाखिला–Entry
दातव्य–Charities
दाय–Inheritance
दायित्व–Liability
दावा–Claim
दिवाला–Bankruptcy
दिवाला–Insolvency
दीवानी–Civil
दीवानी अदालत–Civil Court
[illegible]–Alias
देय–Fee
देशीकरण–Naturalisation
[illegible]–[illegible]
दोष सिद्ध–Convicted.
दोष सिद्धि–Conviction
दोषारोप–Charge

द्यूत–Gambling
द्विसदनी–Bicameral.
द्वितीय-पठन–Second reading

ध

धन–Money
धन-विधेयक–Money bill.
धर्म–Faith
धर्मस्व–Endowment
धंधा–Occupation.

न

नक्शा–Design
नगर-क्षेत्र–Municipal area
नगर-ट्रामवे–Municipal Tramway.
नगर-निगम Municipal Corporation.
नगरपालिका–Municipality
नगर ट्रामपथ Municipal Tramway
नगर-समिति Municipal Committee
नागरिकता–Citizenship
नाम-निर्देशन–Nominate
नावधिकरण–Admiralty
निकाय–Body
निक्षेप निधि–Sinking Fund
निखात-निधि–Treasure trove
निगम–Corporation
निगम-कर–Corporation tax.
निगमन–Incorporation
निगम-निकाय–Body Corporate
निदेशन–Direction.
निधि–Fund
निबद्ध–Registered
निबन्धन–Registration
नियत पद–Term
नियंत्रक महालेखा परीक्षक–Controller & Auditor General.
नियंत्रण–Control
नियम–Rule
नियुक्ति–Appointment
[illegible]–[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

निरोध–Custody
निरोधा–Quarantine
निर्णय–Judgment
निर्णायक मत–Casting vote
निर्देश–Reference
निर्धारण–Assessment
निबंधन–Restriction
निर्माण–Manufacture
निर्यात–Export
निर्यात-कर–Export tax
निर्यात शुल्क–Export duty.
निर्योग्यता–Disability
निर्वचन–Interpretation
निर्वसीयत–Intestate
निर्वसीयता–Intestacy
निर्वहन–Discharge
निर्वाचक-गण Electoral rolls
निर्वाचक-नामावली–Electoral rolls
निर्वाचन (करना)–Elect
निर्वाचन–Election
निर्वाचन-अधिकरण ElectionTribunal
निर्वाचन आयुक्त–Election Commissioner
निर्वाचन-क्षेत्र–Constituency
निर्वाचित–Elected
निर्वासन–Transportation
निर्वाह-मजूरी–Living wage
निलम्बन–Suspend
निलम्बन–Suspension
निवारक निरोध Preventive detention
निवृत्त होना–Retire
निवृत्ति–Retirement
निवृत्ति-वेतन–Pension
निषेध–Forbid
निषिद्ध–Forbidden
निष्ठा–Allegiance
नोंदना–Register
नौकरी–Employment
नौकरी-कर–Employment tax
नौकाधिकरण–Admiralty
नौ-परिवहन–Navigation
नौ-सेना-सम्बन्धी–Naval
न्यस्त करना–Entrust
न्यायपालिका–Judiciary
न्यायाधिकरण–Tribunal
न्यायाधिपति–Justice
न्यायाधीश–Judge
न्यायालय–Court
न्यायालय-अवमान-Contempt of Court
न्यायिक कार्यरीति-Judicial proceeding:
न्यायिक-कार्यवाही Judicial Proceeding
न्यायिक-मुद्रांक–Judicial stamp
न्यायिक-शक्ति–Judicial power
न्यास–Trust
न्यूनन–Abridge

प

पक्ष–Party
पण लगाना–Bet
पण क्रिया–Betting
पण्य चिह्न–Merchandise Mark.
पत–Credit
पत्तन निरोधा–Port quarantine.
पथ-कर–Toll
पथ नियम–Rule of the road.
पद–Post
पद–Office
पदच्युत करना–Dismiss
पदत्याग–Resignation
पदधारी–Incumbent of an office
पदाधिकारी–Officer
पदावधि–Tenure
पदावास–Official residence
पदेन–Ex-officio
परकीकरण–Alienation
परमादेश–Mandamus.
परन्तु–Provided
परमिट–Permit
परामर्श–Consultation
परित्यजन–Abandonment
परित्याग–Abandonment
परित्राण–Safeguard
परिपालन–Implement
परिप्रश्न–Enquiry
परिलब्धि–Perquisite
परिवहन–Transport
परिव्यय–Cost
परिषद्–Council

परिषद् आदेश–Order in Council
परिसीमन–Delimitation
परिसीमा–Limitation
परिहार–Remission
परित्राण विधेयक–Bill of Indemnity
परोक्ष निर्वाचन–Indirect election
पर्यवेक्षण–Inspection
पर्यालोचन–Deliberate
पशु अवरोध–Cattle Pounds
पंचाट–Award
पंजी–Register
पंजीबद्ध–Registered
पंजीकरण–Registration
पंजीयन–Registration
पात्रता–Eligibility
पात्र–Eligible
पारपत्र–Passport.
पारण–Pass
पारित–Passed
पारितोषिक–Reward
पारिश्रमिक–Remuneration
पावती–Receipt (Paper)
पीठासीन होना–Preside
पीठासीन पदाधिकारी Presiding Officer
पुनरीक्षण–Revision
पुनर्विचार-न्यायालय Court of Appeal
पुनर्विलोकन–Review
पुरःस्थापन–Introduce
पुरःस्थापन–Introduction
पूर्त–Charity
पूर्त धार्मिक धर्मस्व–Charitable & religious endowments
पूर्त-संस्था–Charitable Institution
पूर्व मंजूरी–Previous sanction
पूर्व सम्मति–Previous consent
पूंजी–Capital
पृष्ठांकन–Endorse
पृष्ठांकित–Endorsed
[illegible]
[illegible]–Profession
[illegible]–Maintenance
[illegible]
[illegible] ownership
[illegible]–Damages

प्रकाशन–Publication.
प्रक्रिया–Procedure
प्रख्यापन–Promulgate
प्रग्रहण–Arrest
प्रचलित–Current
प्रचार करना–Propagate
प्रतिकर–Compensation
प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालना–Affect prejudicially.
प्रतिकूलता–Contravention
प्रतिकूल प्रभाव–Prejudice
प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालना–Affect prejudicially
प्रतिलिपि–Copy
प्रतिज्ञान–Affirmation
प्रतिनिधि–Representative
प्रतिनिधित्व–Representation.
प्रतिपत्री–Proxy
प्रतिपाल्य अधिकरण–Court of Wards
प्रतिभूति–Security
प्रतिरक्षा–Defence
प्रतिलिपि–Copy
प्रतिलिप्यधिकार–Copyright
प्रतिवेदन–Report
प्रतिव्यक्ति-कर–Capitation tax.
प्रतिषिद्ध–Prohibited
प्रतिषेध–Prohibition
प्रतिशुल्क–Countervailing duties
प्रतिषेध-लेख–Writ of prohibition
प्रतिसंहरण–Revoke
प्रत्यक्ष निर्वाचन–Direct election
प्रत्यय–Credit
प्रत्यय-पत्र–Letter of Credit
[illegible]–Letters of Credit
प्रत्यर्पण–Extradition
[illegible]
प्रथम वाचन–First reading
[illegible]–Lower House
प्रधान मंत्री–Prime Minister
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

प्रमाणीकरण–Authentication
प्रमोद-कर–Entertainment tax
प्रयुक्ति–Application
प्रयोग–Application
प्रयोग–Exercise
प्रविलम्बन–Reprieve
प्रवर-समिति–Select Committee
प्रविष्टि–Entry
प्रवेश–Access
प्रवेशन–Accession
प्रव्रजन–Migration
प्रशान्ति–Tranquillity
प्रशासन–Administration
प्रशासन–Administer
प्रशासन-कार्यक्षमता Efficiency of administration
प्रशासन कार्यपटुता–Efficiency of administration
प्रशासनीय–Administrative
प्रशासनीय कृत्य–Administrative functions
प्रशासित–Administered
प्रशिक्षण–Training
प्रसंग–Context
प्रसारण–Broadcasting
प्रसूति-साहाय्य–Maternity relief
प्रसूति-सहायता–Maternity relief
प्रस्ताव–Motion
प्रस्तावना–Preamble
प्रस्थापना–Proposal
प्राक्कलन–Estimate
प्रादेशिक-आयुक्त–Regional Commissioner
प्रादेशिक क्षेत्राधिकार – Territorial jurisdiction
प्रादेशिक निधि–Regional Fund
प्रादेशिक निर्वाचन Territorial Constituency
प्रादेशिक-परिषद्–Regional Council
प्रादेशिक-भार–Territorial Charges
प्राधिकार–Authority
प्राधिकारी–Authority
प्राधिकृत–Authorised
प्रान्त–Province
प्रापण–Accrue
प्राप्त होना–Accrue
प्राप्ति–Receipt
प्रामिसरी-नोट–Promissory note
प्रासंगिक–Incidental
प्रोद्भवन–Accrue
प्रोद्भूत–Accrued

फ

फरियाद–Complaint
फारम–Form
फीस–Fees
फेडरल-न्यायालय–Federal Court

ब

बटवारा–Allocation
बनाये रखना–Maintain
बन्दी करना–Arrest
बन्दी प्रत्यक्षीकरण–Habeous Corpus
बन्धक–Mortgage
बल–Forces
बहिःशुल्क–Custom duty
बहुमत–Majority
बांट–Allotment
बिल–Bill
बीमा–Insurance
बीमा-पत्र–Policy of insurance
बेकारी–Unemployment
बैठक–Sitting
बैंक–Bank
बोर्ड–Board

भ

भत्ता–Allowance
भविष्य निधि–Provident Fund
भर्ती–Recruitment
भागिता–Partnership
भाटक–Rent
भाड़ा–Fare
भार–Charge
भारग्रस्त-सम्पदा–Encumbered estate
भारत-सरकार–Government of India
भारित करना–Charge
भू-अभिलेख–Land Records
भू धृति–Land tenure
भू राजस्व–Land Revenue
भ्रष्ट–Corrupt

म

मजूरी-Wage
मण्डल-District
मण्डल-न्यायालय-District Court
मण्डलाधीश-Deputy Commissioner
मण्डलायुक्त-Deputy Commissioner
मण्डली-Board
मत-Vote
मतदाता-Voter
मतदान-Voting
मताधिकार-Suffrage
मतिमान्द्य-Dullness
मध्यस्थ-न्यायाधिकरण-Arbitral Tribunal
मध्यस्थ-Arbitrator
मध्यस्थ निर्णय-Arbitration
मनोदौर्बल्य-Mental weakness
मनोनीत-Nominate
मनोवैकल्य-Mental deficiency
मन्त्रणा-Advice
मन्त्रणा देना-Advise
मन्त्रणा-परिषद्-Advisory Council
मन्त्रि-परिषद् Council of Ministers
मन्त्री-Minister
मरण-शुल्क-Death duty
महाजनी-Banking
महाधिवक्ता-Advocate General.
महान्यायवादी-Attorney General
महाप्रशासक Administrator General
महालेखापरीक्षक-Auditor General.
महाभियोग-Impeachment
मंजूरी-Sanction
[illegible]-Honorarium
[illegible] Traffic in human beings.
मानहानि-Defamation
मान्यता-Validity
मार्ग दर्शन-Guidance
मांग-Demand
[illegible]-Salary
[illegible]-Exempt
[illegible]-Hawkers
मुख्य-Chief
मुख्य आयुक्त-Chief Commissioner
मुख्य निर्वाचन आयुक्त-Chief Election Commissioner
मुख्य-न्यायाधिपति-Chief Justice
मुख्य-न्यायाधीश-Chief Judge
मुख्य मंत्री-Chief Minister.
मुद्रा-Seal
मुद्रांक-शुल्क-Stamp duty
मूलधन-Capital
मूलधन-मूल्य-Capital value

य

यथास्थिति-As the case may be.
[illegible]-Luggage tax
याचिका-Petition
यातायात-Traffic
योगकाल-Joining time

र

रक्षण-Reservation
रक्षाकवच-Safeguard
रक्षित-वन-Reserved forest
[illegible]-Tram Car
रद्द करना-Annulment
रसीद-Receipt
[illegible]-Fiel eat.
राजनय-Diplomacy.
राजस्व-Revenue
राजस्व-न्यायालय-Revenue Court.
राज्य-State
राज्य की सरकार-Government of State
राज्य-कोष-Treasury
राज्य के [illegible] Extra-territorial operation.
राज्य निधि-State Fund
राज्य परिषद्-Council of States.
राज्यपाल-Governor
राज्य सूची-State list
राय-Opinion
[illegible]
राष्ट्र-Nation
राष्ट्र-ऋण-Public debt.
राष्ट्रपति-President
[illegible] During the pleasure of the President.
[illegible]
[illegible]

रिक्तता–Vacancy
रिक्त स्थान–Vacancy
रिक्ति–Vacancy
रिक्थ–Property
रुकावट–Bar
रूढ़ि–Custom
रूप–Form
रूप भेद–Modification
रूपांकन–Design
रेल–Railway

ल

लगान–Rent
लगाना–Impose
लघूकरण–Commute
लम्बमान–Pending
लम्बित–Pending
लाइसेन्स–License
लागत–Cost
लागू होना–Application
लाभ–Profit
लाभांश–Dividend
लिखित–Instrument
लिखित-सूचना–Notice in writing
लेख–Writ
लेखा–Account
लेखा-परीक्षा–Audit
लेखानुदान–Votes on accounts
लेख्य–Document
लेना-देना–Dealings
लोक–People
लोक-अधिसूचना–Public Notification
लोकसभा–House of the People
लोक-समाज–Community
लोक-सेवायें–Public Services
लोक सेवायोग – Public Service Commission
लोक-स्वास्थ्य–Public health

व

वकालत करना–Plead
वकील–Pleader
वचन-पत्र–Promissory note
वचन-बन्ध–Engagement
वणिक्-पोत–Merchant marine
वयस्क–Major
वयस्क-मताधिकार–Adult suffrage
वरी–Duty
वसीयत–Will
वस्तु भाड़ा–Freight
वहन-पत्र–Bill of lading
वटन–Allot
वाकस्वातन्त्र्य–Freedom of speech.
वाणिज्य–Commerce
वाणिज्य-दूत–Consul
वाणिज्य-सम्बन्धी–Commercial.
वाद–Cause
वाद-पद–Issue
वाद प्रतिवाद–Controversy
वाद मूल–Cause of action
वाद विवाद–Debate
वाद विषय–Subject matter
वायदा बाजार–Future market
वायु पथ–Airway
वार्षिक–Annual
वार्षिक वित्त विवरण–Annual financial statement.
वार्षिकी–Annuities
विकलन–Debit
विकृत चित्त–Unsound mind
विक्रय-कर–Sales tax
विघटन–Dissolution
विचार–Consideration
विचारार्थ प्रस्ताव–Motion for consideration.
वितरण–Distribution
वित्त–Finance
वित्तविधेयक–Finance bill
वित्तायोग–Finance Commission
वित्तीय–Financial
वित्तीय भार–Financial obligation
वित्तीय विवरण Financial statement
विदेशीय कार्य–Foreign Affairs
विदेशीय विनिमय–Foreign exchange
विधान–Legislation
विधान परिषद–Legislative Council.
विधान मण्डल–Legislative
विधान-सभा–Legislature Assembly
विधायिनी शक्ति–Legislative power,
विधि प्रश्न–Question of law

Notification
सार्वजनिक अभियाचना Public demand
सार्वजनिक कल्याण–Common good
सार्वजनिक व्यवस्था–Public Order
साहूकार–Money Lender
साहूकारी–Money Lending
सांसर्गिक–Contagious
संक्रामिक–Infectious
सिद्ध-दोष–Convicted
सीमाकर–Terminal Tax
सीमान्त–Frontiers
सीमा-शुल्क–Custom duty
सीमांकन–Demarcation
सुधार प्रन्यास–Improvement Trust
सुधारालय–Reformatory
सुसंगत–Relevant
सुसंगति–Relevancy
सूचना-पत्र–Gazette Notice
सूद Interest
सूत्र Formula
सूत्रित–Formulated
सेना-न्यायालय–Court Martial
सेवा–Service
सेवा की शर्तें–Condition of service
सेवा नियोजन–Employment
सेवा भार–Service charges
सैनिक–Military
सैन्य वियोजन–Demobilization
सौंपना–Assign
सौंपना–Entrust
स्थानान्तरण–Transfer
स्थानीय क्षेत्र–Local area
स्थानीय मंडल–Local Board
स्थानीय निकाय–Local body
स्थानीय प्राधिकारी–Local Authority
स्थानीय मण्डली–Local Board
स्थानीय-शासन–Local Government
स्थानीय स्वशासन–Local Self Government
स्थापना–Establishment
स्थापित करना–Establish
स्थायी आदेश–Standing Orders
स्थायी समिति–Standing Committee
स्पष्टीकरण–Clarification
स्पष्टीकरण–Explanation
स्मारक–Memorial
स्वतंत्रता–Freedom
स्वत्व–Possession
स्वविवेक–Discretion
स्वातन्त्र्य–Freedom
स्वाधीनता–Liberty
स्वामित्व–Ownership
स्वामिस्व–Royalty
स्वामिस्व–Royalty
स्वामी–Owner
स्वामिहीनत्व–Bona vacancia
स्वामी होना–Own
स्वायत्तता–Autonomy
स्वीय विधि–Personal law

ह

हक–Title
हक होना–Entitled
हटाना–Removal
हस्त शिल्प–Handicraft
हस्तांतर-पत्र–Conveyance.
हस्तांतरण–Transfer
हिदायतें–Instructions

भारतीय गणतन्त्र के संविधान में प्रयुक्त अंग्रेजी के पारिभाषिक शब्दों और पदों के हिन्दी समानार्थक शब्द व पद

A

Abandonment–परित्यजन, परित्याग
Abridge–न्यूनन
Abrogate—निराकरण
Access–प्रवेश
Account–लेखा, गणना
Accrue–प्रापण, प्रोद्भवन
Accrued–प्राप्त, प्रोद्भूत उपार्जित
Accusation–अभियोग
Accused–अभियुक्त
Acquisition–अर्जन
Act–अधिनियम
Acting (e g Chairman)–कार्यकारी
Actionable wrong–अभियोज्य दोष
Adaptation–अनुकूलन
Addressed–सम्बोधित
Adherence–अनुषक्ति
Ad hoc–तदर्थ
Adjourn – स्थगन, स्थगित करना, अवधिदान, कालदान
Administer–प्रशासन
Administered प्रशासित
Administration–प्रशासन
Administrative–प्रशासनीय
Administrative function–प्रशासनीय कृत्य
Administrator General–महाप्रशासक
Admiralty–नौकाधिकरण, नावाधिकरण
Admissible–ग्राह्य
Adoption–दत्तक ग्रहण, दत्तक स्वीकरण
Adulteration–अपमिश्रण
Adult suffrage – वयस्क मताधिकार
Advance– अग्रिम धन, पेशगी
Advice–मन्त्रणा, उपदेश, सलाह
Advise–मन्त्रणा देना
Advisory Council—मन्त्रणा परिषद्
Advocate–अधिवक्ता
Advocate General–महाधिवक्ता
Affect Prejudicially–प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालना
Affirmation–प्रतिज्ञान
Agency–अभिकरण
Agent–अभिकर्त्ता
Agreement–करार
Air Force–विमान बल
Air navigation–विमान-परिवहन
Air traffic–विमान यातायात
Air ways–वायु पथ
Alien–अन्यदेशीय
Alienate–अन्य संक्रामण
Alienation–अन्य संक्रामण, परकीयकरण
Allegation–अभिकथन, आरोप
Allegiance–निष्ठा
Allocation–बँटवारा
Allot–बटन
Allotment–बाँट
Allowances–भत्ता
Amendment–संशोधन
Amnesty–सर्वक्षमा
Amount–राशि
Auxilliary–सहायक
Annual–वार्षिक
Annual Financial Statement–वार्षिक वित्त विवरण
Annuity–वार्षिकी
Annulment–रद्द करना
Appeal–अपील
Appear–उपस्थित होना
Appended–संलग्न
Application – प्रयुक्ति, लागू होना, आवेदन पत्र
Appointment–नियुक्ति
Appropriation–विनियोग
Appropriation bill–विनियोग-विधेयक
Approve–अनुमोदन करना
Approval–अनुमोदन
Arbitral Tribunal– मध्यस्थ न्यायाधिकरण
Arbitration–मध्यस्थ निर्णय
Arbitrator–मध्यस्थ
Area–क्षेत्र
Armed Forces–सशस्त्र बल

Arrest–बन्दी करना
Article–अनुच्छेद
Assemble–समवेत होना, सम्मिलित होना
Assembly–सभा
Assent–अनुमति
Assessment–निर्धारण, जाँच
Assignment–सौंपना
Association–संस्था
Assurance of Property–संपत्ति हस्तांतरण पत्र
As the case may be–यथास्थिति, यथाप्रसंग
Attach–कुर्की, टाँच
Attorney General–महा-न्यायवादी
Audit–लेखा परीक्षा गणना परीक्षा
Auditor General–महालेखा परीक्षक
Authentication–प्रमाणीकरण
Authorize–प्राधिकृत
Authority–प्राधिकारी
Autonomous–स्वायत्त
Autonomy–स्वायत्तता
Award–पंचाट

B

Bail–जामिन
Ballot–शलाका, शलाका-पद्धति, गुप्तपत्र
Bank–बैंक
Banking–महाजनी
Bankruptcy–दिवाला
Bar–रुकावट
Benefit–हित
Betting–पण लगाना, पण क्रिया
Bicameral–दोघरा, द्विगृही
Bill–विधेयक बिल
Bill of exchange–विनिमय पत्र
Bill of indemnity–परिहार विधेयक क्षतिपूर्ति बिल
Bill of lading–वहन पत्र
Board–मंडली, बोर्ड
Body–निकाय
Body, Corporate–निगमनिकाय
Body governing–शासीनिकाय
Bona Vacancia–स्वामिहीनत्व
Borrowing–उधार ग्रहण
Boundary–सीमा
Broadcasting–प्रसारण
Business–कारबार
Bye-election–उपनिर्वाचन
Bye-law–उपविधि

C

Calling–आजीविका
Camp–शिविर
Candidate–अभ्यर्थी, उम्मेदवार
Cantonment–कटक, छावनी
Capacity–सामर्थ्य
Capital–मूलधन, पूंजी
Capital Value–मूलधन-मूल्य
Capitation tax–प्रतिव्यक्ति कर
Carriage–परिवहन
Casting vote–निर्णायक मत
Cattle pound–पशु अवरोध, कांजीहौस
Cause–वाद
Cause of Action–वादमूलक
Census–जन-गणना
Central Intelligence Bureau–केन्द्रीय गुप्त-वार्ता विभाग
Certificate–प्रमाण-पत्र
Certiorari–उत्प्रेषण-लेख
Cess–उपकर
Chairman–सभापति
Charge (a)–दोषारोप, अभि-युक्ति
Charge–भार, भारित करना
Charity–पूर्त, दातव्य
Charitable and religious endowments–पूर्त, धार्मिक धर्मस्व
Charitable institution–पूर्त संस्था
Cheque–चेक
Chief–मुख्य
Chief Commissioner–मुख्य आयुक्त
Chief Election-Commissioner–मुख्य निर्वाचन आयुक्त
Chief Judge–मुख्य न्यायाधीश
Chief Justice–मुख्य न्यायाधिपति
Chief Minister–मुख्य मंत्री
Citizenship–नागरिकता, पौरत्व
Civil–व्यवहार, असैनिक
Civil Court–व्यवहार न्यायालय, व्यवहारालय, दीवानी, व्यवहार न्यायालय
Civil power–व्यवहार शक्ति, असैनिक

नवित
Civil wrong–व्यवहार विषयक अपकृत्य
Claim–दावा
Clarification–स्पष्टीकरण
Clause–खण्ड
Code–संहिता
Coinage–टंकण
Colonization–उपनिवेशन
Commerce–वाणिज्य
Commercial–वाणिज्य-सम्बन्धी
Commission–आयोग
Commissioner–आयुक्त
Committee–समिति
Committee Select–प्रवर समिति
Committee Standing–स्थायी समिति
Common good–सार्वजनिक कल्याण
Common Seal–सामान्य मुद्रा, सामान्य मुहर
Communicate–संचार करना
Communication Means of–संचार साधन
Community–लोकसमाज समुदाय
Commute–लघुकरण
Company–समवाय कम्पनी
Compensation–प्रतिकर
Competent–सक्षम
Complaint–फरियाद
Comptroller and Auditor General नियंत्रक महालेखा परीक्षक
Compute–संगणना
Concurrence–सहमति
Concurrent list–समवर्ती सूची
Condition–शर्त
Conditions of service–सेवा की शर्तें
Conference–सम्मेलन
Confidence, want of विश्वासका अभाव
Conscience–अन्तःकरण
Consent–सम्मति
Consent Previous–पूर्व सम्मति
Consequential–आनुषंगिक
Consideration–विचार
Consolidated Fund–संचित निधि
Constituency–निर्वाचन क्षेत्र
Constituency territorial–प्रादेशिक निर्वाचन क्षेत्र
Constituent Assembly–संविधान सभा
Constitution–संविधान
Consul–वाणिज्य-दूत
Consultation–परामर्श
Construe–अर्थ करना
Consumption–उपभोग
Contact–संपर्क
Contagious–सांसर्गिक
Contempt–अवमान
Contempt of Court–न्यायालय अवमान
Context–संदर्भ प्रसंग
Contingency Fund–आकस्मिकतानिधि
Contract–संविदा
Contravention–प्रतिकूलता, उल्लंघन
Contribution–अंशदान
Control–नियंत्रण
Controversy–प्रतिवाद
Convention–अभिसमय
Conveyance–हस्तांतरपत्र
Convicted–सिद्धदोष अभिशस्त, दोष प्रमाणित
Conviction–दोषसिद्धि, अभिशस्ति।
Co operative society–सहकारी संस्था, समवाय संस्था
Copy–प्रतिलिपि, प्रतिकृति
Copy right–प्रतिलिप्यधिकार,कृतिस्वाम्य
Corporation–निगम
Corporation, Sole–एकल निगम
Corporation tax–निगम-कर
Corresponding–तत्स्थानी
Corrupt–भ्रष्ट
Cost–परिव्यय, खर्च लागत
Council–परिषद्
Council of Ministers–मन्त्रिपरिषद
Council of State–राज्यपरिषद्
Council Regional–प्रादेशिक परिषद
Council Tribal–जनजाति-परिषद्
Countervailing duty–प्रति शुल्क
Court–न्यायालय
Court of Appeal–पुनर्विचार न्यायालय
Court, Civil–व्यवहार न्यायालय।
Court Criminal–दण्ड न्यायालय।
Court, District–जिला न्यायालय।

Court, Federal–फेडरल न्यायालय
Court High–उच्च-न्यायालय
Court, Magistrate – दण्डाधिकारी न्यायालय
Court Martial–सेना न्यायालय
Court of Wards–प्रतिपालक-अधिकरण
Court, Revenue–राजस्व न्यायालय
Court, Session–सत्र-न्यायालय
Court Subordinate–अधीन न्यायालय
Court, Supreme–उच्चतम न्यायालय
Credit–प्रत्यय, साख, पत्त, आकलन
Crime–अपराध
Criminal – अपराधी, आपराधिक, दण्ड सम्बन्धी
Criminal Law–दण्ड विधि
Currency–चलअर्थ, चलार्थपत्री
Custody–अभिरक्षा, निरोध कावल
Custom duty–बहि-शुल्क, सीमा शुल्क
Custom, Frontier–शुल्क, सीमान्त
Custom–रूढ़ि, आचार

D

Dealing–व्यवहार, लेना-देना
Debate–वाद विवाद
Debentures–ऋण-पत्र
Debit–विकलन
Debt–ऋण
Decision–विनिश्चय
Declaration–घोषणा
Decree–आज्ञप्ति, डिक्री
Dedicate–समर्पण
Deed–विलेख
Defamation–मानहानि
Defence–प्रतिरक्षा
Deliberate–पर्यालोचन
Delimination–परिसीमन
Demand–माँग, अभियाचना
Demarcation–सीमांकन
Demobilisation–सैन्य वियोजन
Deprive–वंचित करना, नियुक्त करना
Deputy Chairman–उपसभापति
Deputy Commissioner–उपायुक्त, मण्डलायुक्त
Deputy President–उपराष्ट्रपति
Deputy Speaker–उपाध्यक्ष
Descent–उद्भव
Derogation–अल्पीकरण
Design–रूपायण, क्रम
Detrimental–अहितकारी
Diplomacy–राजनय
Direction–निर्देश
Disability–निर्योग्यता
Discharge–निवहन
Discipline–अनुशासन
Disciplinary–अनुशासन-सम्बन्धी
Discovery–प्रकट करना
Discretion–स्वविवेक
Discrimination–विभेद
Discussion–चर्चा
Dismiss–पदच्युत करना
Disperse–विसर्जन करना
Dispute–विवाद
Disqualification–अनर्हता
Disqualify–अनर्हीकरण
Dissent–विमति
Dissolution–विघटन
Distribution–वितरण, विभाजन
District–जिला
District Board–जिलामण्डली
District Council–जिलापरिषद्
District Fund–जिलानिधि
Dividend–लाभांश
Divorce–विवाह विच्छेद
Documents–लेख्य, दस्तावेज
Domicile–अधिवास
Domiciled–अधिवासी
Dulness–मतिमान्द्य
During good behaviour–सदाचार-पर्यन्त
During the pleasure of the President – राष्ट्रपति प्रसाद पर्यन्त
Duty–शुल्क, कर्तव्य
Duty, Custom–सीमा-शुल्क
Duty, Death–मरण-शुल्क
Duty Estate–सम्पत्ति-शुल्क
Duty Excise–उत्पादन-शुल्क
Duty Export–निर्यात-शुल्क
Duty, Import–आयात-शुल्क
Duty Stamp–मुद्रांक-शुल्क
Duty, Succession–उत्तराधिकार-शुल्क

E

Economic–आर्थिक
Education–शिक्षा
Efficiency of Administration – प्रशासन-कार्य-क्षमता
Elect–निर्वाचन
Elected–निर्वाचित चुने हुए
Election–निर्वाचन
Election Commissioner–निर्वाचन आयुक्त
Election, Direct–प्रत्यक्ष निर्वाचन
Election, General–साधारण निर्वाचन
Election, Indirect–परोक्ष निर्वाचन
Election tribunal–निर्वाचन अधिकरण
Electoral roll – निर्वाचन-नामावली
Electoral rolls–निर्वाचक-गण
Eligibility–पात्रता
Eligible–पात्र होना
Emergency–आपात
Emergent–आपाती
Emigration–उत्प्रवास
Emoluments–उपलब्धियाँ
Employer's liability–नियोजक दातव्य, नियोजक-उत्तरवादिता
Enact–अधिनियमन
Encumbered Estate–भारग्रस्त सम्पदा
Endorse–पृष्ठांकन, अंकन
Endorsed–पृष्ठांकित अंकित
Endowment–धर्मस्व
Engagements–वचन-बन्ध
Engineering–यन्त्र-शास्त्र
Enterprise–उद्यम
Entitled–हकदार होना
Entrust–न्यस्त, सौंपना
Entry–प्रविष्टि, दाखला
Equality–समता
Equal Protection of Laws–विधियों का समान संरक्षण
Escheat–राजगामी
Establishment–स्थापना, संस्थापन, स्थापना करना
Estates–सम्पदा
Estimates–आंक, प्राक्कलन
Evidence–साक्ष्य
Excess profit–अतिरिक्त लाभ
Exclude–अपवर्जन करना
Exclusion–अपवर्जन
Exclusive jurisdiction–अनन्य क्षेत्राधिकार
Executive–कार्यपालिका
Executive power–कार्य-पालिका शक्ति
Exempt–मुक्त
Exercise–प्रयोग, अनुष्ठान
Exofficio–पदेन
Expenditure–व्यय
Explanation–व्याख्या, स्पष्टीकरण
Explosives–विस्फोटक
Export–निर्यात
Extend–विस्तार
External Affairs–वैदेशिक कार्य
Extradition–प्रत्यर्पण
Extra territorial operations–राज्य क्षेत्रातीत प्रवर्तन

F

Factory–कारखाना
Faith–धर्म, श्रद्धा
Fare–भाड़ा, किराया
Federal Court–फेडरल न्यायालय
Fees–देय, फीस
Finance–वित्त
Finance bill–वित्त विधेयक
Finance Commission–वित्तायोग
Financial–वित्तीय
Financial obligation–वित्तीय भार
Finance statement–वित्तीय विवरण
Fine–अर्थ-दण्ड
Fishery–मीन क्षेत्र, मीन पण्य
Forbid–निषेध
Forbidden–निषिद्ध
Forces–बल
Foreign affairs–विदेशीय कार्य
Foreign exchange–विदेशीय विनिमय
Form–रूप, प्रपत्र फारम
Formula–सूत्र
Formulated–सूत्रित
For the time being–तत्समय
Freedom–स्वतन्त्रता, स्वातन्त्र्य, आजादी
Freights–वस्तु भाड़ा

Frontiers–सीमान्त
Function–कृत्य
Function Administrative–प्रशासनीय कृत्य
Fund–निधि
Fund sinking–निक्षेप निधि
Future market–वायदा बाजार

G

Gambling–द्यूत, जुआ
Gazette–सूचना-पत्र
General Election–साधारण निर्वाचन
Govern–शासन करना
Governance–शासन
Government–सरकार, शासन
Government of State–राज्य की सरकार
Government of India–भारत सरकार
Governor–राज्यपाल
Grant–अनुदान
Grant in aid–सहायक अनुदान
Gratuity–उपदान
Guarantee–प्रत्याभूति
Guardian–संरक्षक
Guidance–मार्ग प्रदर्शन

H

Habeas Corpus–बन्दी प्रत्यक्षीकरण
Handicrafts–हस्तशिल्प दस्तकारी
Hazardous–संकटमय
Headman–मुखिया
High Court–उच्च न्यायालय
Honorarium–मानदेय, सम्मानना
House–सदन
House of People–लोक-सभा

I

Illegal–अवैध
Illegal Practice–अवैधाचरण
Immunity–उन्मुक्ति
Impeachment–महाभियोग
Implementing–परिपालन
Impose–आरोपण लगाना
Imprisonment–कारावास, कैद
Improvement Trust–सुधार न्यास
Incapacity–असमर्थता
Incidental–आनुषंगिक
Incompetency–अक्षमता
Incompetent–अक्षम
Incorporation–निगमन
Incumbent of an office–पदधारी
Indebtedness–ऋणग्रस्तता
Industry–उद्योग
Ineligible–अपात्र
Ineligibility–अपात्रता
Infants–शिशु
Infectious–सांक्रामिक
Influence–प्रभाव
Influence undue – अनुचित प्रभाव
Inheritence–दाय
Initiate–उपक्रमण
Injury–क्षति
Inland waterways–अन्तर्देशीय जलपथ
Inoperative–अप्रवृत्त
Inquiry–परिप्रश्न, जाँच
Insolvency–दिवाला
Inspection–पर्यवेक्षण
Institution–संस्था
Instruction–शिक्षा, अनुदेश, हिदायत
Instrument–लिखित
Insurance–बीमा
Intercourse–समागम
Interest–ब्याज
International–अन्तर्राष्ट्रीय
Interpretation–निर्वचन
Intestacy–इच्छापत्र-हीनता निर्वसीयत
Intestate – इच्छापत्र हीन निर्वसीयता
Introduce–पुरःस्थापन
Introduction–पुरःस्थापन
Invalid–अमान्य
Invalidity pensions – असमर्थता निवृत्ति वेतन
Investigation–अनुसन्धान
Involve–अन्तर्ग्रस्त
Involved–अन्तर्ग्रस्त
Irregularity–अनियमित
Issue–वाद-पद

J

Joining time–पदग्रहण
Joint family–अविभक्त कुटुम्ब, अविभक्त परिवार

Judge–न्यायाधीश
Judge, Additional– अपर न्यायाधीश
Judge, Extra – अतिरिक्त न्यायाधीश
Judgement–निर्णय
Judicial power–न्यायिक शक्ति
Judicial proceeding–न्यायिक कार्यवाही, न्यायिक कार्यरीति।
Judicial stamp – न्यायिक मुद्रांक
Judiciary–न्यायपालिका
Jurisdiction–क्षेत्राधिकार
Justice, Chief–मुख्य न्यायाधीश

L

Labour–श्रम
Labour Union–श्रमिक संघ
Land Records–भू अभिलेख
Land Revenue–भू राजस्व
Land tenures – भू धृति
Law–विधि
Law of Nations – राष्ट्रों की विधि
Legal–विधि-संबंधी
Legislation–विधान
Legislative power – विधायिनी शक्ति
Legislative Assembly–विधान सभा
Legislative Council–विधान परिषद्
Legislature–विधान मण्डल
Letters of Credit–प्रत्ययपत्र
Levy – आरोपण उदग्रहण उगाहना
Liability–दायित्व
Libel–अपमान लेख
Liberty–स्वाधीनता
Licence–अनुज्ञप्ति लाइसेन्स
Lieutenant Governor–उप राज्यपाल
Limitation–परिसीमा
List–सूची
List Concurrent–समवर्ती सूची
List State–राज्य-सूची
List, Union–संघ-सूची
Livelihood–जीविका
Loans–उधार
Local area–स्थानीय क्षेत्र
Local authorities–स्थानीय प्राधिकारी
Local board–स्थानीय मण्डली
Local body–स्थानीय निकाय
Local Government–स्थानीय शासन
Local Self Government – स्थानीय स्वशासन
Lock up–बन्दीखाना
Lower House–प्रथम सदन
Lunacy–उन्माद
Lunatic–उन्मत्त

M

Maintain–पोषण, बनाये रखना
Maintenance–पोषण
Major–वयस्क
Majority–बहुमत
Mandamus–परमादेश
Manufacture–निर्माण
Maritime shipping – समुद्र-नौवहन
Maternity relief– प्रसूति सहायता, प्रसूति साहाय्य
Member–सदस्य
Memo–ज्ञाप
Memorandum–ज्ञापन
Memorial–स्मारक
Mental deficiency–मनोवैकल्य
Mental weakness–मनोदौर्बल्य
Merchandise marks–पण्य चिह्न
Merchandise marine–वणिक-पोत
Migration–प्रव्रजन
Mind Unsound–विकृतचित्त
Mineral–खनिज
Mineral resources–खनिज-सम्पत्
Mining settlement–खनि-वसति
Minor–अवयस्क
Minority–अल्पसंख्यक वर्ग
Misbehaviour–कदाचार
Modification–रूपभेद
Money bill–धन विधेयक
Morality–सदाचार
Motion of Confidence विश्वास प्रस्ताव
Motion of No-Confidence–अविश्वास प्रस्ताव
Municipal area–नगर-क्षेत्र
Municipal Committee–नगर-समिति
Municipal Corporation–नगरनिगम
Municipal Tramways–नगररथ्यायान नगर ट्रॉम

N

National highways-राष्ट्रीय राजपथ
Naturalization-देशीयकरण
Naval-नौसेना-सम्बन्धी
Navigation-नौ-परिवहन
Newspaper-समाचार-पत्र
Nominate-नामनिर्देशन, मनोनयन
Notice in writing-लिखित सूचना
Notification-अधिसूचना

O

Obligation-आभार
Occupation-उपजीविका, पेशा
Officer-पदाधिकारी
Official residence-पदावास
Opinion-अभिप्राय, राय
Order in Council-परिषद्-आदेश
Order, Standing-स्थायी आदेश
Ordinance-अध्यादेश
Organization-संघटन
Owner-स्वामी

P

Parliament-संसद
Partnership-भागिता
Pass-पारण
Passed-पारित, दीर्ण
Passport-पारपत्र
Patents-एकस्व
Pecuniary jurisdiction - आर्थिक क्षेत्राधिकार
Penalty-शास्ति
Pending-लम्बित, लम्बमान
Pension-निवृत्ति वेतन
Permission-अनुज्ञा
Perpetual succession - शाश्वत उत्तराधिकार
Perquisite-परिलब्धि
Personal law-स्वीय विधि
Piracy-जल-दस्युता
Plead-अभिवचन करना
Police-आरक्षी
Police Force-आरक्षी बल
Policy of insurance-बीमा-पत्र
Port-quarantine-पत्तन-निरोधा
Possession-स्वत्व, कब्जा
Preamble-प्रस्तावना
Preference-अधिमान
Prejudice-प्रतिकूल प्रभाव
Preside-पीठासीन, अध्यासी
President-राष्ट्रपति
Presiding Officer-अधिष्ठाता
Preventive detention-निवारक निरोध
Prisoner-कारावन्दी
Privileges-विशेषाधिकार
Process-आदेशिका
Proclamation-उद्घोषणा
Proclamation of Emergency-आपात की उद्घोषणा
Prohibited-प्रतिषिद्ध
Prohibition-प्रतिषेध
Promulgate-प्रख्यापन
Proportional representation-अनुपाती प्रतिनिधित्व
Proposal-प्रस्थापना
Prorogue-सत्रावसान
Provided-परन्तु
Proxy-प्रतिपत्री
Publication-प्रकाशन
Public debt-राष्ट्र ऋण
Public demand-सार्वजनिक अभियाचना
Public health-लोक-स्वास्थ्य
Public notification-सार्वजनिक अधिसूचना, लोक-अधिसूचना
Public Order-सार्वजनिक व्यवस्था
Public Service Commission-लोक-सेवा-आयोग
Public Service-लोक-सेवा

Q

Qualification-अर्हता
Quarantine-निरोधा
Question of Law-विधि प्रश्न
Quorum-गणपूर्ति
Quo warranto-अधिकार-पृच्छा

R

Ratification-अनुसमर्थन
Reading, First-प्रथम पठन

Receipt (paper)–पावती रसीद
Recommend–सिफारिश करना
Recommendation–सिफारिश
Record Court of–अभिलेख न्यायालय
Record of rights–अधिकाराभिलेख
Recruitment–भर्ती
Recurring–आवर्तक
Redemption charges–विमोचन भार
Reference–निर्देश
Reformatory–सुधारालय
Refundable to – लौटाई जानेवाली
Regional Commissioners–प्रादेशिक आयुक्त
Regional Councils–प्रादेशिक परिषद
Regional Fund–प्रादेशिक निधि
Registered–पंजीबद्ध निबद्ध, नोंदना
Registration–पंजीयन, पंजी-बन्धन, निबन्धन
Regulation–विनियम
Relevancy–सुसंगति
Relevant–सुसंगत
Remission–परिहार
Remuneration–पारिश्रमिक
Repeal–निरसन
Representation–प्रतिनिधित्व
Representative–प्रतिनिधि
Reprieve–प्रविलम्बन
Repugnancy–विरोध
Repugnant–विरुद्ध
Requisition–अधिग्रहण
Reservation–रक्षण
Reserved forest–रक्षित वन
Respites–विराम
Restriction–निबन्धन
Retire–निवृत्त होना
Retirement–निवृत्ति
Reviews–पुनर्विलोकन
Revoke–प्रतिसंहरण
Reward–पारितोषिक
Rule of the road–पथ नियम
Ruler–शासक

S

Safeguard–रक्षा
Sale–विक्रय
Sanction Previous–पूर्व मंजूरी
Savings–व्यावृत्ति
Security–प्रतिभूति
Sentence–दण्डादेश
Service charges–सेवा भार
Session–सत्र
Single transferable vote–एकल संक्रमणीय मत
Sinking Fund–निक्षेप निधि
Slander–अपमान-वचन
Social custom–सामाजिक रूढ़ि
Social insurance–सामाजिक बीमा
Social service–सामाजिक सेवा
Sovereign–प्रभु
Sovereign Democratic Republic–सम्पूर्ण प्रभुत्व-सम्पन्न लोकतंत्रात्मक गणराज्य
Speaker–अध्यक्ष
Speech Freedom of–वाक्स्वातंत्र्य
Staff–कर्मचारी-वृन्द
Stamp duties–मुद्रांक-शुल्क
Standing orders–स्थायी आदेश
State funds–राज्य निधि
Stock exchange–श्रेष्ठि चत्वर
Subject matter–वाद विषय
Subordinate officer–अधीन अधिकारी
Succession–उत्तराधिकार
Successor–उत्तराधिकारी
Sue–व्यवहार लाना
Suffrage–मताधिकार
Suit Civil–व्यवहारवाद
Summon–आह्वान
Superintendence–अधीक्षण
Supplementary grant–अनुपूरक अनुदान
Supreme Command–सर्वोच्च समादेश
Suspend–निलम्बन

T

Tax Callings–आजीविका-कर
Tax, Capitation–प्रतिव्यक्ति-कर
Tax, Corporation–निगम-कर
Tax Employment–नौकरी-कर
Tax Entertainment–प्रमोद-कर
Tax Export–निर्यात-कर
Tax Profession–वृत्ति-कर
Tax, Income–आय-कर

Tax Sales—विक्रय-कर
Tax Terminal—सीमा-कर
Tax, Trades—व्यापार-कर
Technical training—शिल्पी प्रशिक्षण
Tenant—किसान
Tender Legal—विधि-मान्य
Tenure—पदावधि
Term—निबन्धन
Territorial charges—प्रादेशिक भार
Territorial Jurisdiction—प्रादेशिक क्षेत्राधिकार
Territorial waters—जल प्रांगण
Territory—राज्य-क्षेत्र
Tidal waters—वेला-जल ज्वार-जल
Tolls—पथ-कर
Trade marks—व्यापार चिह्न
Trade Union—श्रमिक संघ
Traffic—यातायात
Traffic (human) मानव-पणन
Training—प्रशिक्षण
Tramcar—रथ्यायान
Transfer—स्थानान्तरण, हस्तान्तरण
Transition—संक्रमण
Transport—परिवहन
Transportation—निर्वासन
Treasure troves—निखातनिधि
Treaty—संधि
Tribal Area—आदिमजाति-क्षेत्र
Tribe—जनजाति
Tribunal—न्यायाधिकरण
Triennial—त्रैवार्षिक
Trust—न्यास

U

Undischarged—अनुन्मुक्त
Unemployment—बेकारी
Union—संघ
Unity—एकता
Unsoundness of mind—चित्तविकृति

V

Vacancy—रिक्ति, रिक्तता
Vagrancy—आहिंडन आवारागर्दी
Validity—मान्यता
Vice President—उप राष्ट्रपति
Village Councils—ग्राम-परिषद्
Violation—अतिक्रमण
Visas—दृष्टांक, वीसा
Vocation—व्यवसाय
Vote, Casting—निर्णायक-मत
Voter—मतदाता, वोट-दाता
Votes on account — लेखानुदान गणनानुदान
Votes of credit—प्रत्ययानुदान

W

Wage—मजूरी
Wage, Living—निर्वाह मजूरी
Warrant—अधिपत्र
Will—इच्छा-पत्र, विल, वसीयत
Winding up—समापन
Writ—लेख